Microbiology Abstracts

QR
1
M622
V.12
1977
n/c

ection B
acteriology

al Subject and Author

DEXES

lume 12 1977
2 P - Z and Author

U. I. G. C.
APR 24 1979
LIBRARY

0300-8398

an Information Retrieval publication

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/microbiology-abstracts-section-b-bacteriology_1977_12_index-part-2

Microbiology Abstracts

Section B Bacteriology

Annual Subject and Author

INDEXES

to Volume 12 1977
Part 2 P - Z and Author

Editor Nicola D. Eglinton
Assistant editor Shirley Wayne

ISSN 0300-8398
Compiled by
Information Retrieval Limited
London and Washington DC

Information Retrieval publications

Abstracts Journals

Amino-acid Peptide & Protein Abstracts
Animal Behaviour Abstracts
Applied Ecology Abstracts
Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts
Biological Membrane Abstracts
Calcified Tissue Abstracts
Chemoreception Abstracts
Entomology Abstracts
Feeding, Weight & Obesity Abstracts
Genetics Abstracts
Immunology Abstracts
Microbiology Abstracts:
  Industrial & Applied Microbiology
  Bacteriology
  Algology, Mycology & Protozoology
Nucleic Acids Abstracts
Oncology Abstracts
Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available free of charge on request.

Periodical

Nucleic Acids Research

Books

Symposium Proceedings

Transduction Mechanisms in Chemoreception
Structure-Activity Relationships in Chemoreception
Third Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components
Fourth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Biological Separations in Iodinated Density-Gradient Media
Immunologic Aspects of Dental Caries
Microbial Aspects of Dental Caries
Phosphorylated Proteins and Related Enzymes

Bibliographies

Obesity 1964-1973
Bibliography on Mycoplasma
Time: A Bibliography
Rapid Methods & Automation in Microbiology & Immunology: A Bibliography

Published by Information Retrieval Ltd.,
London, England

© 1977 Information Retrieval Limited
All rights reserved by the publisher.
No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Airfreight and mailing in the USA by
Publications Expediting Inc., Elmont, L.I.
200 Meacham Avenue, NY 11003

Printed by
Information Printing Ltd. Oxford, England

Subject index

Osmotic shock(Contd),
- hypo, effect on cell permeability, Escherichia coli 15074
- induction by sodium chloride, relationship between viability loss/cell lysis, Escherichia coli 12031
- release of alkaline phosphatase, comparison with polymyxin B, Serratia marcescens 1267

Osteitis,
- bacteriological/clinical aspects, role of Propionibacterium acnes 12271
- complication of BCG vaccination, neonate, Sweden 11305
- complication of syphilis-early infection 7831

Osteitis (tuberculous),
- case report, Mycobacterium africanum 9273
- skull vault, case report/diagnosis 10751

Osteoarthritis,
- case report, pathology/treatment, Yersinia enterocolitica 5394
- diagnosis, alpha-/gamma-haemolysin antibody detection, Staphylococcus aureus 12179
- diagnosis/treatment, Staphylococcus aureus 15321
- neonate, 3 case reports following umbilical artery catheterization, Staphylococcus aureus 13721

Osteomyelitis,
- aetiology/treatment, case report, Mycobacterium fortuitum 15512
- atypical presentation/diagnosis, case survey, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 13646
- BCG infection, clinical aspects, children 15675
- case report following cardiac surgery, occurrence with pericarditis/mediastinitis/vasculitis, Mycobacterium chelonei subsp. abscessus 13744
- case report in child, familial macrophage deficiency, Salmonella typhimurium 1803
- case report in diabetic, Veillonella parvula 9221
- case report, Listeria monocytogenes 1865
- case report with abscess (cerebral), Salmonella typhi 6501
- case report with endocarditis, Aerococcus viridans 1858
- cervical infection, association with parenteral drug use, differential diagnosis, Staphylococcus aureus 2945
- cervical spine, case report with epidural abscess, surgical treatment, Staphylococcus aureus 9326
- children, symptomatology/treatment/mortality, Staphylococcus aureus 12178
- complication of arthritis, case report in adolescent, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5397
- complication of arthritis, case report, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7874
- complication of hand injuries/infections 1879
- complication of infectious mononucleosis, case report, Peptostreptococcus anaerobius/Staphylococcus epidermidis/Bacteroides fragilis 6533
- complication of otitis, case report in diabetic, Staphylococcus aureus 7791
- complication of syphilis-early infection 7831
- diagnosis, radiology, 99mTc-methylene diphosphonate/gallium-67 imaging 13679
- femur, case report in infants, treatment, BCG infection 15615
- focal sepsis, Staphylococcus aureus 4251
- foetus, complication of monitoring, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Peptostreptococcus/enterococci 1795

Osteomyelitis(Contd),
- haematogenous, children, symptoms/aetiology/treatment, Staphylococcus aureus 5356
- hand, case report, Bacteroides corrodens 622
- mandible, case report in child, Bacteroides fusiformis 10794
- methicillin resistance, case report, New Zealand, immigrant from UK, Staphylococcus aureus 12502
- neonate, case report, Streptococcus group B 5339
- neonate, case report, Treponema pallidum 7764
- neonate intensive care unit, 5 cases, phage type 94 Staphylococcus aureus 632
- occurrence with bacteraemia/pulmonary embolism, clinical/pathological aspects, case report, Staphylococcus aureus 12177
- orbital bones, 7 case reports, children, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15325
- os calcis, treatment 13784
- pig, Actinobacillus equuli/A. suis 15735
- post-traumatic complication, treatment/prophylaxis 4302
- postoperative infection, open-heart surgery, pathogenesis/prophylaxis, case report, Pseudomonas cepacia 6491
- radiological aspects, infants/children, BCG infection 10754
- rib, concurrent abscess (pulmonary), case report, Yersinia enterocolitica 616
- skull, diagnosis, gallinum scanning 4192
- snake, pathology, captive animals 10974
- spine, case survey, Staphylococcus aureus 7885
- sternum, 2 case reports, heroin addicts, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2909
- treatment, children, current practice, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 10906
- treatment/clinical aspects, current concepts 1902
- treatment, closed irrigation/suction 6609
- treatment, possible vaccination, chronic, post traumatic cases 15655
- treatment with bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, closed rinse drainage, Staphylococcus aureus 1903
- treatment with diethanolamine fusidate + cloxacillin, case report in child, Staphylococcus aureus 1901
- treatment with erythromycin 13799
- treatment with fusidic acid, Staphylococcus aureus 12125
- treatment with hyperbaric oxygen 15596
- treatment with lincomycin, Staphylococcus aureus/streptococci/Proteus/Klebsiella 9327
- treatment with penicillin, Staphylococcus aureus 6587
- treatment with sisomicin, gram-negative bacilli 10861
- treatment with tobramycin, children, gram-negative bacteria 10877
- treatment with tobramycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5374
- treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pneumoniae/S. pyogenes 15593
- vertebral, case report in elderly female with foot ulcer, Corynebacterium haemolyticum 15363
- vertebral disc space infection, case report, mixed infection, Clostridium perfringens/C. difficile/Acinetobacter anitratum 6537

Osteomyelitis (experimental),
- rabbit, gamma-haemolysin antibody titres, Staphylococcus aureus 11243

Subject index

Osteomyelitis (tuberculous),
atypical presentation/diagnosis, case survey 13646
Osteopathy,
complication of syphilis (congenital), case report in neonate 7832
Osteosarcoma,
BCG immunotherapy, dog 16178
BCG immunotherapy, mice 16182
Ostial occlusion,
case report, Treponema pallidum 13618
Otitis,
osteomyelitis as complication, case report in diabetic, Staphylococcus aureus 7791
Otitis externa,
aetiology/bacterial isolation, dog/cat 1945
benign diffuse condition, pathogenesis/aetiology/treatment 9210
2 case reports/literature review, association with diabetes, geriatrics, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7908
2 case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 10942
cat/dog, treatment/diagnosis, bacteria/yeast/fungi/mites 4370
deep-sea divers, microbiological survey of saturation dives in North Sea, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 11474
dog, clinical study/treatment, Canada, Proteus/Pseudomonas/fungi 15739
head/neck infection, treatment, local medical therapy, coliform bacteria/Pseudomonas/Staphylococcus 9330
incidence, dog/cat 2047
treatment, Pseudomonas 15534
Otitis media,
aetiology, anaerobic bacteria 13737
aetiology/diagnosis/incidence variation, children 9262
ampicillin resistance, case report in infant, Haemophilus influenzae type B 7865
bacteriological study, anaerobic bacteria 15467
bacteriology/treatment, Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus/haemolytic streptococci/pneumococci 2995
case report, Eikenella corrodens, differentiation from Bacteroides corrodens 623
2 case reports, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 10942
children, ampicillin resistance, Haemophilus influenzae 7864
chronic, natural history, retrospective study of 200 patients 2946
clinical syndromes/management, anaerobic infection 632
complement C1 subcomponents, children, Streptococcus pneumoniae 11450
complication of nasal congestion 15404
complications/surgical treatment, Haemophilus influenzae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9236
correlation with pyrexia/neutropenia, leukaemia (lymphocytic), children 13675
diagnosis, children 10759
diagnosis, microbiological facilities 9172
epidemiology/aetiology/prophylaxis/social aspects, India-Thana district medical survey 11087
Galago senegalensis, Bordetella bronchiseptica 15710
guinea-pig, radiology/otoscopy/aetiology, Streptococcus pneumoniae/S. zooepidermicus/Bordetella bronchiseptica/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12387
immune response-effusions, streptolysin/staphylolysin 9219
Otitis media(Contd),
immunological defence system, effect of ear surgery, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus mirabilis 6821
incidence/aetiology/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment, children 2953
incidence/bacteriological studies/antibiotic sensitivity/diagnosis, Dominica 8080
incidence, first year of life 11129
infants, incidence/clinical aspects/aetiology 10348
middle ear fluid antibody, relationship with clearing of clinical infection, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 2097
rabbit, prevalence/pathology/microbiology, Pasteurella multocida 15734
recurrent, epidemiology, children 15949
recurrent infection, neutrophil chemotaxis defect, children 14036
recurrent infection, prophylaxis with sulphisoxazole, children 12375
relationship with buccal cellulitis, children, Haemophilus influenzae type b 7867
review, Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection, adults/children 48
role in meningitis pathogenesis, case report in infant, Streptococcus group B 15408
septicaemia as secondary infection, case report in infant, Neisseria lactamica 1841
subsequence anaemia, retrospective study 1826
treatment, local medical therapy 9330
treatment, Pseudomonas 15534
treatment with amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 13765
treatment with ampicillin + cloxacillin, long-term regimen, chronic purulent condition, Pseudomonas/Staphylococcus aureus/enterococci 5441
treatment with antibiotics, children 15610
treatment with azidocillin/ampicillin/cephalexin 15573
treatment with cefalexin pivaloxymethyl ester, children, Streptococcus group A/pneumococci/Staphylococcus aureus 12321
treatment with cefatrizine, children, Streptococcus group A/Staphylococcus aureus 13798
treatment with cephalexin/ampicillin, children, Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus 15574
treatment with erythromycin 13799
treatment with penicillin/myringotomy 13801
treatment with penicillin V/amoxycillin/erythromycin/trisulphapyrimidine, double-blind study, infancy/early childhood 5454
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/amoxycillin, general practice 6590
Otitis media (experimental),
chinchilla, immunopathogenic response, Streptococcus pneumoniae 9462
chinchilla, model, Streptococcus pneumoniae 12459
Otitis (tuberculous),
5 case reports 7918
Oto-mastoiditis,
septicaemia as complication, 2 case reports, pneumococci/Staphylococcus/Proteus/Klebsiella pneumoniae 7904
Otomastoiditis (tuberculous),
3 case reports in children/literature review 12201
Otorhinolaryngeal infection,
treatment, local medical therapy 9330
treatment with rifampicin 9349

Ouabain,
  effect on pyrexia induction by lipopolysaccharide, rabbit 6965
Ovary cell culture,
  Chinese hamster, cell elongation by Shigella flexneri toxin, neutralisation by cholera antitoxin 6949
  Chinese hamster, morphology/steroidogenesis, effect on Staphylococcus aureus delta-toxin 11379
  morphology, effect of Vibrio parahaemolyticus aggressin, Chinese hamster 3178
Ovis canadensis,
  pneumonia, Muellerius-infested sheep, Pasteurella 15981
Ovis musimon,
  paratuberculosis, outbreak, Missouri, St. Louis Zoo 3063
Ovule,
  microflora, bacterial content 3407
Ovum,
  mice, fertilisation/preimplantation development in vitro, effect of Mycoplasma pulmonis 12925
Owl,
  tuberculosis, pathology/diagnosis, Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare 8029
Oxacillin,
  antibacterial activity, enhancement by sisomicin/netilmicin, Staphylococcus aureus 15130
  treatment of endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, Staphylococcus aureus 15819
  treatment of postnatal infection, effect on immune response/protein metabolism 15654
  treatment of Staphylococcus aureus experimental infection, mice 4068
Oxacillin + gentamicin/tobramycin,
  antibacterial activity/synergism, enterococci 4069
Oxacillin sensitivity,
  Staphylococcus aureus, USSR 1723
  Staphylococcus aureus, variation 1699
  wound microflora, cancer patients 13529
Oxalacetate decarboxylase,
  regulation, oxalacetic acid metabolism, interlocking enzyme system, Pseudomonas citronellis 10163
Oxalacetic acid,
  effect on cell permeability, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 7739
  metabolism, Pseudomonas citronellis 7455
  metabolism, regulation of interlocking enzyme system, Pseudomonas citronellis 10163
Oxalic acid,
  metabolism, Thiobacillus novellus 13295
Oxazolidone derivatives,
  antibacterial activity 10615
Oxidase,
  activity, media dependence, Aeromonas hydrophila 13405
  carbon monoxide-sensitive activity, electron transport chain, characteristics, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata 6084
  trans,trans-1,8-dideuterio-1,7-octadiene epoxidation reaction mechanism, n.m.r. study, Pseudomonas oleovorans 19164
Oxidative phosphorylation,
  capacity, effect on respiratory oscillations, synchronous culture, Escherichia coli K12 8783
  continuous culture, efficiency, mathematical model 14764
  coupling factor, ATPase, hydrolytic function, molecular polymorphism/mechanisms of activation and deactivation, Alcaligenes faecalis 175
  effect of oxygen tension, Mycobacterium phlei 8982
Oxidative phosphorylation(Contd),
  efficiency, chk-mutant, Escherichia coli K12 14701
  energy coupling-maltose transport system, role of p.m.f., Escherichia coli 10265
  energy source for gliding, Flexibacter polymorphus 13225
  energy source-hydrogen ion gradient, Rhodospirillum rubrum 1394
  functional characterisation-phenotypic/genotypic variants, Escherichia coli 3766
  genes, Escherichia coli K12, interaction with Klebsiella pneumoniae nif gene 11919
  lipoic acid requirement, membrane vesicles, Escherichia coli 3713
  malate dehydrogenase activity, Mycobacterium bovis BCG 8714
  restoration by ATPase, DCCD-sensitive latent enzyme, Mycobacterium phlei 176
  right-side-out membrane vesicles, Escherichia coli 238
  role of ATPase nucleotides-tightly bound, Paracoccus denitrificans 10234
  unc gene, normal/mutant alleles, partial diploids, plasmid carriage, Escherichia coli 13440
OxiFerm tube system,
  gram-negative oxidase-producing bacilli identification 13344
  gram-negative oxidative-fermentative bacilli identification 13343
alpha-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase,
  regulation, allosteric effect of NADH, Acinetobacter lwoffi 8666
Oxolinic acid,
  antibacterial activity, Enterobacteriaceae, urinary pathogens 9062
  antibacterial activity, Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei 2821
  antibacterial activity, urinary pathogens 5295
  treatment/control of urinary infection 7977
  treatment of gastroenteritis, Escherichia coli 4279 4280
  treatment of urinary infection, children, gram-negative bacteria 9303
  treatment of urinary infection, gram-negative bacteria 9307
Oxolinic acid sensitivity,
  Salmonella typhi, carrier isolates 15190
Oxophenylacetamido-aza-thiabicyclo-octene-carbaldehyde,
  antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus, cephalosporin analogue 13544
3-oxo-5,10-secosteroids,
  conjugated allenic, irreversible inhibition of delta^{5}-3-ketosteroid isomerase, Pseudomonas testosteroni 2829
3-oxosteroid-delta 1-oxidoreductase,
  purification, chromatography (affinity), Nocardia opaca 6645
4-ene-3-oxosteroid-5alpha-reductase,
  purification/cofactor requirement, Mycobacterium smegmatis 14606
8-oxo-4-thia-1-azabicydo oct-2-ene-2-carboxylic acid,
  antibacterial activity/synthesis 10574
Oxycholine,
  resistance/cross-resistance, Shigella 13624
Oxygen,
  book-Oxygen metabolism of microorganisms 11452
  consumption, freshwater sediment, aerobic heterotrophic bacteria 16341
  consumption rate, methylthio-beta-D-galactoside transport energy requirements, Escherichia coli 10268
  dissolved concentration, effect on growth, Pseudomonas spp 4121

Oxygen(Contd),
- dissolved levels, effect on L-asparaginase/L-glutaminase/serine dehydratase biosynthesis, small-scale fermentors, Erwinia aroideae/Pseudomonas testosteroni/Proteus vulgaris 4939
- effect on catechol biosynthesis, Klebsiella aerogenes 10293
- effect on copper coproporphyrin III biosynthesis, Bacillus cereus 13252
- effect on growth, methane-oxidizing Methylomonas methanica 8777
- effect on growth, Streptococcus bovis, orange-coloured rumen isolates 10325
- effect on methane oxidation stoichiometry, various mixtures with methane 5097
- effect on nitrogenase activity/slime biosynthesis, Klebsiella pneumoniae 13518
- effect on phospholipid biosynthesis/colon formation, nitrogen fixation mutant, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 9931
- effect on trimethylamine N-oxidereductase biosynthesis/activity, Escherichia coli 4029
- inactivation of gramicidin S synthetase, Bacillus brevis 10138
- inhibition of cytochrome b biosynthesis, Propionibacterium pentosaecum 1395
- interfacial transfer, fermentation 14760 14761 14762
- irradiation (X) enhancement ratio, effect of superoxide dismutase, Escherichia coli B 4041
- limitation, tricarboxylic acid cycle/poly-beta-hydroxybutyric acid metabolism, Azotobacter beijerinckii 2598
- partial pressure, effect on growth/nitrogenase properties, Spirillum lipoferum 3834
- photoreduction, physiological function, Rhodospirillum rubrum 2566
- radiosensitisation, gamma-irradiated spore in water, Bacillus megaterium 4036
- radiosensitisation, spore, effect of hydroxyl ion scavengers, Bacillus megaterium 9000
- regulation of continuous culture, Corynebacterium diphtheriae 8799
- repression of nitrate reductase biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 14595
- requirement, dependence on medium composition, Streptomyces rimosus subsp. pseudoverticillatus 11839
- requirement of luciferase biosynthesis, ecological implications, Beneckea harveyi/Photobacterium 14694
- role in fermentation 8796
- sensitisation by ionising irradiation, diffusion kinetics, bacterial/mammalian cells 10519
- supply by hydrogen peroxide, bacteria/yeasts 10513
- tolerance, role of superoxide dismutase, anaerobic clinical pathogens 7372
- toxicity, correlation with ATP concentration, Escherichia coli 2837
- toxicity, protection by superoxide dismutase/catalase/peroxidase, Escherichia coli K12 6067
- toxicity, role of superoxide/hydrogen peroxide, Escherichia coli B/K12 4120
- transfer coefficients, continuous culture, determination method 8766
- transfer rate, batch/continuous culture, Klebsiella aerogenes 7473
- uptake rate, evaluation of BCG 14065
- uptake, serum, Staphylococcus starved cells 8791

Oxygen tension,
- effect on bacterial number, soil suspension 12033

Oxygen tension(Contd),
- effect on enterotoxin/extracellular protein biosynthesis, Staphylococcus aureus/Bacillus cereus 2765
- effect on nitrogenase activity, nitrogen-fixing bacteria 12034
- effect on oxidative phosphorylation, Mycobacterium phlei 8982
- relationship to nitrogenase activity/respiration, Rhizobium 'cowpea' 209

Oxygenase,
- 1-hydroxy-2-naphthoate conversion to 2-carboxybenzaldehyde, Aeromonas 14607

Oxyglucocycline,
- treatment of Clostridium histolyticum experimental infection, mice 12461

Oxytetracycline,
- activity in Cocos nucifera, implications for yellowing disease control, Mycoplasma 33
- antibacterial activity, mechanism, Escherichia coli 1716
- antibacterial activity, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis in vitro/in vivo 15168
- biosynthesis, effect of aeration, Streptomyces rimosus 13204
- biosynthesis, effect of oxygen, Streptomyces rimosus subsp. pseudoverticillatus 11839
- biosynthesis, flasks/fermentors, Streptomyces rimosus subsp. pseudoverticillatus 14684
- biosynthesis, relationship with aldolase/pyruvate decarboxylase/transketolase activity, Actinomyces rimosus 1266
- control of American foulbrood, Apis melifera 8041
- distribution/binding, effect of brucellosis vaccine, rabbit 2116
- effect on faecal microflora, turkey, dietary supplement, Enterobacteriaceae 10588
- effect on Glossinia morsitans symbionts, fly sterility 4655
- fermentation using industrial by-products, Streptomyces rimosus 11762
- induction of germfree characteristics, conventional rats 11392
- inhibition of phagocytosis, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), Escherichia coli 12573
- inhibition of protein synthesis, Escherichia coli 4076
- prophylaxis of rhinitis (atrophic), pig 11001
- prophylaxis of rhinitis (atrophic), piglets under field conditions 13854
- treatment/control of brucellosis, cattle 12422
- treatment of respiratory infection (upper), Streptococcus pyogenes/Staphylococcus aureus/S. pneumoniae 15612
- treatment of spike disease, Santalum album, Mycoplasma 11025
- treatment of witches' broom, Angelonia salicariaefolia, mycoplasma-like organism 5524
- treatment of X disease, Prunus persica, mycoplasma-like organism 9437
- treatment of yellowing disease, Pritchardia/Trachycarpus fortunei/Yeitchia merrillii, mycoplasma-like organism 13888
- treatment of yellowing disease, Solanum melongena, India, mycoplasma-like organism 11026

Oxytetracycline resistance,
- Citrobacter, plasmid mediation, porcine isolates 7679
- Corynebacterium pyogenes, application to infection control, cattle 2809
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, prevalence, UK 9049
- protein/polypeptide synthesis, Escherichia coli B 1717

Oxytetracycline resistance(Contd),
- Staphylococcus aureus, R factor, loss in vivo 4279

Ozone,
- bactericidal activity 15260 15261
- induction of DNA degradation, DNA polymerase I mutants, Escherichia coli K12 14393

Ozone + ultrasound,
- disinfection, water, physicochemical aspects, Escherichia coli 5255

P-300 bacteriostatic soap,
- inhibition of skin microflora, randomised trial, leukaemia patients 6630

Pacemaker infection,
- case report/review, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis 5403
- septicaemia as complication of pacemaker electrode retention, case report, Serratia marcescens 12305
- treatment by closed irrigation, Staphylococcus aureus 4298

Pachymeningitis,
- spinal, cattle, neuropathology, Pasteurella multocida 12412

Pacific Ocean,
- adenosine triphosphate utilisation by marine bacteria, dissolved form, coastal waters-California/Canada 12802
- benthic populations, Peru-Chile Subsurface Countercurrent 16340
- benthic populations, photographic survey, SW regions 16339
- DNA-hydrolysing marine bacteria, distribution 14189

Pactamycin,
- induction of incomplete methylation, tRNA, Bacillus subtilis 2401

Pectate transeliminase,
- Clostridium gurfelii, straw isolates 16329

Paediatrics,
- see also Foetus, Neonate
- abscess-breast, case report in infant, Streptococcus agalactiae 1851
- abscess (cerebral), case report, Haemophilus aphrophilus 7863
- abscess (cerebral), case report, Streptococcus milleri 9260
- abscess (cerebral), 2 case reports in infants 7822
- abscess (cerebral), complication of oesophageal dilatation, 3 case reports, streptococci/staphylococci 10719
- abscess (cerebral), cranial pneumatocoele, diagnosis of occult epidural infection, case report in adolescent, enterococcus/Eikenella corrodens 580
- abscess (cerebral), diagnosis, computed tomography, case report in infant, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Streptococcus 15329
- abscess (cerebral), medulla oblongata, case report in infant 4271
- abscess (cerebral), otogenic aetiology/pathology/treatment, 2 case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 12252
- abscess (dental), case report in infant, transmission, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Streptococcus viridans 10796
- abscess (hepatic), case report, Streptococcus viridans 583

Paediatrics(Contd),
- abscess (pulmonary), treatment, transtracheal drainage, Staphylococcus aureus 15585
- abscess (skin), case report, treatment with erythromycin/oleandomycin + tetracycline, Bacillus cereus 5412
- abscess (spinal), case report in infant/case review, Proteus mirabilis 15456
- abscess (splenic), clinical/roentgenographic findings, case report in adolescent, Staphylococcus aureus 4170
- abscess-thyroid, symptomatology, case report in infant/literature review, Streptococcus 15331
- acne, development mechanism/occurrence of acne-free naevus, case report in adolescent, Corynebacterium acnes 12269
- acne vulgaris, incidence/predispositions/treatment, schoolchildren, Corynebacterium acnes 3185
- actinomycosis, diagnosis/presentation/treatment, 3 case reports, Actinomyces israelis 12191
- actinomycosis, muscular infection, case report/review 7911
- adenitis (cervical), 4 case reports in infants, Staphylococcus aureus 7886
- adenitis (cervical), significance of anaerobes, Streptococcus viridans/Bacteroides/Peptostreptococcus 584
- adenitis (tuberculous)-cervical, treatment with surgery 13796
- aneurysm (mycotic), hepatic artery, obstructive jaundice, case report in adolescent, Staphylococcus aureus 10832
- angina/scarlet fever/pharyngitis, isolation of Streptococcus group A, therapeutic considerations 15894
- anthrax, intestinal condition, case report in adolescent 10729
- appendicitis (acute), bacteriological survey, Bacteroides 2934
- appendicitis, colon surgery, treatment with clindamycin + gentamicin, Bacteroides fragilis 9313
- arthritis, case report, Mycobacterium kansasii 15366
- arthritis (rheumatoid), antibody to enteric bacteria 16062
- arthritis (septic), case report in infant, unusual aetiology, Clostridium ghoni/Haemophilus parainfluenzae 650
- arthritis (septic), clinical aspects/prognosis 7793
- arthritis (septic), diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-), 2 case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 566
- arthritis (septic), infancy/childhood, sequelae, Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus 7784
- asthma, aetiology/treatment 945
- asthma, correlation with IgA/carriage of pathogens 16189
- asthma, diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test 14895
- bacteraemia, case report in infant, Streptococcus zooepidemicus 9265
- bacteraemia, case report involving aplastic anaemia, Clostridium septicum 4179
- bacteraemia, clinical picture/treatment, 'walk-in' clinics 1800
- bacteraemia, correlation with chloridorrhoea alkalosis, case report in infants, Clostridium bifermentans 10822
- bacteraemia, false-positive blood culture, mist tent contamination, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus subsp. anitratus 15887

Subject index

Paediatrics(Contd),
- bacteraemia, outpatient department observations, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae type b 1856
- bacterial infection, differentiation from viral infection, nitroblue tetrazolium test 14894
- bacterial microflora, immunodefficiency case in infant 12753
- bacteriuria, asymptomatic, diagnosis, dipslide technique 15406
- bacteriuria, detection 9201
- bacteriuria, diagnosis, antibody-coated bacteria in urine, pre-school/school-aged girls 7774
- bacteriuria, recurrent infection, home culturing programme 603
- bacteriuria, screening, Microstix test, home-administration 6487
- BCG, allergy, evaluation, effect of strain/dose 14070
- BCG immunotherapy + chemotherapy, leukaemia (lymphocytic) 12660
- BCG infection, histiocytosis, case report in infant with recurrent Salmonella typhimurium infection 10832
- BCG infection/osteomyelitis/pseudotuberculosis, familial macrophage deficiency, case report in child 1803
- BCG vaccination, benefits/costs, schools programme, UK 4330
- BCG vaccination, characterisation, Soviet preparation 14062
- BCG vaccination, immune response 16091
- BCG vaccination, immunity, effect of environmental factors 5711
- BCG vaccination, necessity/achievements 14071
- BCG vaccination, relationship to nutritional status 924
- BCG vaccination, relationship with malnutrition/cell-mediated immunity, West Bengal 923
- BCG vaccination, scar survey, India 5714
- BCG vaccination, tuberculin anergy, repeated immunisation, immune reactivity 14099
- blennorrhoea (inclusion), diagnosis/treatment, case report in infant, Chlamydia trachomatis 5889
- botulism, association with sudden-infant-death syndrome 5414
- botulism, infant, Clostridium botulinum/toxin identification in faeces, 4 case reports 1801
- botulism, infants, clinical/electrophysiological study, 2 case reports 5343
- botulism, infants, epidemiology/clinical aspects/laboratory aspects, California/New Jersey 13939
- botulism, syndrome/role in sudden-infant-death 12188
- botulism, wound infection, case report 10823
- bronchitis (chronic), recurrent infection, microbiological/immunological findings, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus 619
- bronchopneumonia, cystic fibrosis/other children, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus 7887
- burn infection, management, Pseudomonas/Streptococcus 6571
- carrier (staphylococci), incidence 824
- case report involving previous nephrosis, post-streptococcal condition 5730
- cellulitis, antigenaemia/antibody responses, Haemophilus influenzae type b 3210

Paediatrics(Contd),
- cellulitis-buccal, relationship with otitis media, Haemophilus influenzae type b 7867
- cellulitis, case report in infant involving both cheeks, Haemophilus influenzae 10789
- cellulitis, diagnosis, infants, Haemophilus influenzae type b 9148
- cellulitis-eye, bacteraemia as complication, case survey, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 7868
- cellulitis-leg, subsequent total desquamation, case report in adolescent, Streptococcus group A 7896
- cephalosporin therapeutic application/antibacterial activity 10930
- cerebrospinal fever, immune response, Neisseria meningitidis 9634
- cerebrospinal fluid, Pseudomonas maltophilia isolation/identification/antibiotic sensitivity 14223
- cerebrospinal fluid shunt infection, treatment/aetiology/morbidity/mortality 15548
- chronic granulomatous disease, aetiology/pathology/defect in cell-mediated immunity, case report in infant, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 12250
- colienteritis, cattle, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/supplementary medication 3066
- colitis (pseudomembranous), case report, Shigella dysenteriae 7851
- colitis (pseudomembranous), pathogenesis, undescribed toxin, case report 9288
- concomitant appendicitis/peritonitis/meningitis, case report, Streptococcus pneumoniae 1854
- condyloma, case report in infant girl, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 12245
- conjunctivitis (inclusion), case report in infant, Chlamydia trachomatis 11530
- conjunctivitis (inclusion), treatment, infants, inadequacies, Chlamydia trachomatis 14320
- corneal ulcer, case report, Peptostreptococcus 649
- dental caries, aetiology/prophylaxis, nursing-bottle syndrome 12285
- dental caries, association with dental plaque fluoride content, Australia 5584
- dental caries, control with fluoride, mouthrinsing programme, benefits/prognosis, Norway 10944
- dental caries, correlation with IgA/dental hygiene/allergy/diet 16096
- dental caries/dental hygiene, status, Kuwait 15934
- dental caries/dental plaque, incidence, 3-year longitudinal study 11132
- dental caries, development, relationship with dental plaque, microbiological studies 643
- dental caries, distribution among tooth types, fluoride/non-fluoride areas, Austria 13951
- dental caries, effect of acidulated phosphate fluoride, schoolchildren, Egyptian trial 7998
- dental caries, effect of fluoridation scheme, clinical study, UK 15699
- dental caries, effect of sodium monofluorophosphate/sodium fluoride dentifrice, 3-year trial 13818
- dental caries, epidemiology, premolars/second molars, Scotland 12528

Paediatrics(Contd),
- dental caries, epidemiology, relationship with tooth surface bacteria, 5-year olds, Streptococcus mutans 832
- dental caries/gingivitis, effect of professional toothcleansing, one-year study 5470
- dental caries, incidence, Brazil, schoolchildren 15937
- dental caries, incidence, correlation with salivary microflora, Streptococcus mutans/Lactobacillus 10814
- dental caries, incidence, Hungary, pre-school children 15939
- dental caries, incidence, relationship with dental hygiene 5468
- dental caries, incidence, Trent Region UK 13952
- dental caries, intraoral cariogenicity test 5435
- dental caries, prevalence, deciduous dentition, young children, Guatemala-rural areas 9534
- dental caries, prophylaxis, schoolchildren, combined approach 5469
- dental caries, prophylaxis with acidulated phosphate fluoride, self-administered tablet 13819
- dental caries, prophylaxis with acidulated phosphate fluoride, trial in schoolchildren 12374
- dental caries, prophylaxis with amine fluoride/acidulated phosphate fluoride, clinical study 3044
- dental caries, prophylaxis with ammonium fluoride/sodium fluoride mouthrinse, trial in schoolchildren 12375
- dental caries, prophylaxis with fissure sealant, trial in schoolchildren 12376
- dental caries, prophylaxis with sodium monofluorophosphate-containing dentifrice, clinical trial 13820
- dental caries, prophylaxis with stannous fluoride/zirconium silicate paste, schoolchildren, Streptococcus mutans 5466
- dental caries, prophylaxis with titanium tetrafluoride, preliminary report 1931
- dental caries, prophylaxis with vancomycin, clinical trial, Streptococcus mutans 15670 15671
- dental caries, prophylaxis with zirconium silicate paste + stannous fluoride, self-application 3045
- dental caries, relationship with Streptococcus mutans frequency 13937
- dental caries, status, orthodontically-treated children, Norway 15935
- dental plaque, effect of sucrose dietary intakes, Hawaii 12286
- dental plaque, effect of supervised daily removal, first-year results 6631
- dental plaque/gingival health, effect of amine fluoride mouthwash/dentifrice, schoolchildren 15700
- dental plaque/gingivitis, effect of chlorhexidine 15701
- dental plaque/gingivitis, prophylaxis with chlorhexidine dental gel, clinical trial, mentally-retarded children 13821
- dermatitis (atopic), treatment with antibiotic + steroid, Staphylococcus aureus 15587
- diarrhoea, aetiology, enterotoxin production, Ethiopia 7848
- diarrhoea, aetiology/symptoms/clinical aspects, nursing infants, Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Shigella/viruses 2915
- diarrhoea, bacterial flora, Jaipur, India 2914
- diarrhoea, cattle, treatment with refobacin/colistin-ampicillin 3084

Paediatrics(Contd),
- diarrhoea/dysentery/gastroenteritis, treatment with diarymycin N-neomycin + sulphadimidine 10684
- diarrhoea/gastroenteritis, bacteriological study, infants, Allahabad, India, Escherichia coli etc 610
- diarrhoea, incidence of enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli, southern California 1994
- diarrhoea, infants, aetiology, central Java, Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Shigella/viruses/fungi 6494
- diarrhoea, infants, Escherichia coli enteropathogenic serotypes, India 5546
- diarrhoea, infants/young children, faecal isolates, bacteria/protozoa/yeast/worms, India 13701
- diarrhoea, isolation of gram-negative bacteria/viruses, UK 12230
- diarrhoea, nosocomial infection, infants, enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli 6719
- diarrhoea, sheep, aetiology/seasonal variation, UK 4363
- diarrhoea, treatment/prophylaxis with colistin, infants, Escherichia coli 2991
- diarrhoea, treatment with antibiotics, resistant/sensitive Escherichia coli population shift 10660
- diarrhoea, treatment with metronidazole, recurrent condition in malnutrition 6608
- diarrhoea, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, Escherichia coli etc 674
- diarrhoea, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/Lactobacillus, Salmonella 12301
- diarrhoea/vaginal infection, infants/children, Shigella incidence/antibiotic resistance, Childrens' Hospital National Medical Center 1964-1974 1999
- diphtheria, clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 7506
- diphtheria, epidemic, GFR, childrens' home 8135
- diphtheria, epidemiology, Malaysia 8134
- diphtheria/pertussis, control, children, Ukrainian SSR 9363
- diphtheria/pertussis/tetanus/tuberculosis/viral infections, incidence, USA 1974 3197
- diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus vaccine/BCG vaccination status, preschool rural children, India 5710
- diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus vaccine/BCG vaccination status, urban infants, India 5715
- diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus vaccine, primary immunisation/febrile convulsions, children 16152
- diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus vaccine, reactivity 12616
- diphtheria/tetanus/diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus vaccine, immunisation, convulsions as complication, GFR 9695
- diphtheria/tetanus/polio immunisation, myelitis as complication, infant 9696
- diphtheria + tetanus toxoid, revaccination, children with DPT vaccine allergic reactivity 2133
- diphtheria/tetanus vaccination, serological survey (mass), model for developing countries, Iran 2132
- diphtheria, vaccination requirement, handicapped childrens' institutions 4564
- discitis, clinical presentation/diagnosis/treatment, Staphylococcus aureus 15322
- dysentery, blood group ABO distribution, Shigella sonnei 6730
- dysentery, prognosis, effect of microbial factor/cellular reactivity 10779

Paediatrics(Contd),
dysentery vaccine, reactogenicity/immunogenicity, Shigella sonnei live mutant preparation 9680
ear infection, pierced ears, case survey, Streptococcus group A 15493
ecthyma gangreosum, 2 case reports in nurslings, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9211
empyema, 2 case reports, Haemophilus influenzae type b 7866
empyema-sub-dural, ampicillin resistance, case report in infant, Haemophilus influenzae type b 15461
empyema-subdural, case report in infant, Streptococcus group B 10809
endocarditis (acute), diagnosis, echocardiography, case report-septal defect, Staphylococcus aureus 7792
endocarditis (acute) with consequent aortic regurgitation/abscess of sinus of Valsalva, 3 case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 2941
endocarditis, aetiology/pathogenesis/diagnosis/treatment, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 10819
endocarditis, case following tooth extractions, Lactobacillus salivarius subsp. salicinus 4258
endocarditis, cerebral embolism, case report, Haemophilus aphrophilus 10785
endocarditis (subacute), treatment with cloxacillin, staphylococci/streptococci 12326
endotoxaemia, correlation with malnutrition 10766
endotoxaemia, detection, Limulus lysate test, severely malnourished children, correlation with leukocyte migration 4197
enteritis, aetiology/symptoms/incidence/spread, Campylobacter 13685
enteritis, epidemiological/clinical aspects, Salmonella 12532
enteritis, infants, association with Escherichia coli new group 0159 5608
enteritis, malabsorption syndrome, case report, Escherichia coli 5324
enteritis, pathogenesis/epidemiology/serotyping, infants, UK, Escherichia coli 4432
enteritis, Reiter's disease as complication, case report, Salmonella typhimurium 10691
enteritis, treatment with antibiotics/antiseptics/adjuvants, nursing infants/young children, Salmonella/Escherichia coli 2992
Enterobacteriaceae phage typing, Tunisia 12479
enterocolitis, epidemic, Italy, paediatric clinic, community/nosocomial infection, Salmonella agona 9485
enterocolitis, incidence, GDR, Escherichia coli 1993
enterocolitis (necrotising), infants, Clostridium 5418
enterocolitis (necrotising)/septicaemia, prophylaxis with kanamycin, low-birth-weight infants 12365
epiglottitis, incidence/case survey/literature review, Haemophilus influenzae 6739
epiglottitis, susceptibility/pathogenesis, Haemophilus influenzae type b 887
erysipelas, facial lympharigitis, case report in infant 15334
Escherichia coli carrier state, pathogenetic mechanisms, healthy individuals 12591
Escherichia coli disease spectrum/virulence/immunity 5609
exfoliation antibody, detection, Staphylococcus aureus 11211

Paediatrics(Contd),
faecal microflora, Escherichia coli, antibiotic resistance/antigenic characteristics 16309
faeces, enterotoxin detection, tissue culture method, coliform bacteria 2655
food poisoning, autopsy case report, Bacillus cereus 4255
food poisoning, childrens' home, contaminated porridge oats, Staphylococcus aureus 2011
gastroenteritis, aetiology, India, gram-negative bacteria/viruses 15438
gastroenteritis, aetiology/pathogenesis, role of enterotoxin, gram-negative bacteria/viruses 13699
gastroenteritis, case report-centre for intellectually retarded, Shigella sonnei/coronavirus 5550
gastroenteritis, case report in infant, Salmonella hindmarsh first isolation in India 6500
gastroenteritis/diarrhoea, outbreak, kindergarten, symptoms, Yersinia enterocolitica 10698
gastroenteritis, incidence, Newcastle 1971-1975, UK 8098
gastroenteritis, incidence/risks/management, UK, Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Shigella 15856
gastroenteritis, infants, aetiological diagnosis, laboratory techniques, Salmonella/Shigella/Escherichia coli/viruses 6437
gastroenteritis, infants, South Africa, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Enterobacter/Proteus/rotaviruses 609
gastroenteritis, microbiological study, infants-South Africa, bacteria/viruses 12224
gastroenteritis/septicaemia/meningitis, clinical aspects/source, Salmonella-unusual serotypes 9492
gastroenteritis, treatment 1888
gastroenteritis, treatment with aminosidine, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Staphylococcus aureus/protozoa 12295
genital infection, case report in infant, association with dogs, Yersinia enterocolitica 6508
gingivitis, control with mouthwash, cetylpyridinium chloride + domiphen bromide 6632
gingivitis/dental caries/dental plaque, effect of dental hygiene/sodium monofluorophosphate/chlorhexidine, schoolchildren 7996
glomerulonephritis (acute), association with sickle-cell disease, 3 case reports 8259
glomerulonephritis, bacteriological studies, Streptococcus group A L form 7898
glomerulonephritis, clinical/morphological/pathological studies 8258
glomerulonephritis, complement, serum level 16193
glomerulonephritis, membrano-proliferative condition, 2 case reports, mycoplasmosis associated with streptococcal infection 6928
gnotobiotic care, case report, immunodeficient child 11398
gonorrhoea, asymptomatic infection, incidence, urban adolescents, New York 13931
gonorrhoea (pharyngeal), diagnosis/treatment, survey 15315
gonorrhoea, pre-pubertal incidence, Nigeria, Ibadan survey 12496

Paediatrics(Contd),
- gonorrhcea, treatment with penicillin G/amoxycillin, pre-school/school-aged children, prepubertal cooperative study group report 7943
- Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus group A carrier rate, IgG levels, tonsillectomy patients 4548
- Haemophilus influenzae type b ampicillin resistance, recurrent infection, 2 case reports-infants 15460
- health problems, incidence/treatment, rural schoolchildren, India 15950
- hypersensitivity (delayed), assessment using diphtheria/tetanus toxoid 2170
- ileitis (terminal), case report, Yersinia enterocolitica 12237
- immunisation status, children, India, rural population 11306
- immunity/growth, recovery from gram-negative infection/malnutrition, Aboriginal children 5680
- immunoglobulin A deficiency, recurrent pneumonia, case report 3287
- impetigo/dental caries, incidence, high-school survey, racial/socio-economic factors, New Zealand 15936
- impetigo/glomerulonephritis (acute), serotyping, Ethiopia, Streptococcus group A 5566
- impetigo/respiratory infection (upper), serotype prevalence, Streptococcus group A 3179
- impetigo, treatment with bacitracin ointment, children, Staphylococcus group A/Staphylococcus aureus 1900
- impetigo, treatment with fastine 9337
- infection, patients with immune haemolysis, Streptococcus pneumoniae 646
- infection, prophylaxis/treatment with penicillin V 688
- infection, role of plastic bath toys, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa contamination 8092
- infection, treatment with tobramycin, Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus aureus 6562
- infection, treatment with tobramycin, gram-negative bacteria 10877
- infectious disease, first year of life, incidence 11129
- infectious disease, treatment with transfer factor, malnourished children 15644
- intestinal infection, clinical aspects, infants under one year, Staphylococcus 9157
- intestinal infection, diagnosis, haemagglutination test (indirect), Escherichia coli 15289
- intestinal microflora, composition, effect of dietary casein, premature infants, bacteriological study 5797
- intestinal microflora, duodenum, hepatitis-infected individuals, Staphylococcus/Candida 6995
- intestinal microflora, duodenum, infants-transient monosaccharide intolerance, aerobic/anaerobic bacteria 14159
- Kawasaki disease, case report, GFR, Streptococcus group B 4242
- Kawasaki disease, case report in infant, role of Mycoplasma pneumoniae/Streptococcus pyogenes/viruses 13674
- laryngitis, stenosing condition in acute respiratory disease, clinico-laboratory findings, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 9158
- laryngo-epiglottitis, case report in infant, ampicillin-resistant Haemophilus paraphrophilus 2932

Paediatrics(Contd),
- laryngotracheitis/epiglottitis, association with pulmonary oedema, 2 case reports, children, Haemophilus influenzae/adenovirus 15571
- leprosy, diagnosis/treatment, case report revealed by BCG vaccination 15372
- leprosy, immunity (cell-mediated) in family contacts 4561
- leptospirosis, case report, child presenting with erythema nodosum 15280
- leptospirosis, diagnosis/incidence/aetiology 13622
- leucoencephalopathy (telencephalic), association with endotoxin, infants, gram-negative infection 3209
- leukaemia (lymphocytic), anaphylaxis, asparaginase, Escherichia coli/Erwinia carotovora 6915
- leukaemia (lymphocytic), pyrexia/infection/neutropenia correlation 13675
- leukaemia + neutropenia/infection, granulocyte transfusion therapy 5453
- leukaemia, neutrophil bacterial activity against Staphylococcus aureus 906
- listeriosis, epidemiology/bacteriology/immunology/clinical aspects/treatment, France 15909
- lymphadenitis, case report in infant, Sweden, Streptococcus zooepidemicus 5411
- lymphadenitis, diagnosis/treatment, atypical mycobacteria 6463
- lymphadenitis (tuberculous), cervical/mediastinal, surgical complications, case report in infant 6604
- lymphadenitis (tuberculous), incidence/symptoms/age range/treatment 5429
- mediastinitis, infected Hancock prosthesis, treatment, case report, Enterobacter/Staphylococcus epidermidis 12304
- meningitis, aetiological diagnosis, CSF analysis tests, Neisseria meningitidis/Haemophilus influenzae 363
- meningitis, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, Salmonella 2921
- meningitis, aetiology/epidemiology/clinical aspects/treatment 1842
- meningitis, aetiology/epidemiology, Staphylococcus epidermidis 9252
- meningitis, aetiology/mortality, infants, Salmonella 9465
- meningitis, ampicillin resistance, case report/treatment recommendations, Haemophilus influenzae type b 6579
- meningitis, arthritis as consequence, case report, Neisseria meningitidis type C 6520
- meningitis, arthritis (septic)/ataxia as complications, case report in infant, Haemophilus influenzae 10786
- meningitis/bacteraemia, case report in infants, penicillin resistance, Streptococcus pneumoniae 12258
- meningitis/bacteraemia, 2 case reports, Fusobacterium 4227
- meningitis, bacteraemia in presence of serum bactericidal activity, infants, Haemophilus influenzae type b 4222
- meningitis, case report, diagnosis/pathology/treatment, pericarditis as complication, Haemophilus influenzae type b 3149
- meningitis, case report in infant, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 15476
- meningitis, case report in infant, Haemophilus influenzae type e 1834
- meningitis, case report in infant, Pasteurella multocida 15465

Paediatrics(Contd),
meningitis, case report in infant, Pasteurella multocida, Jamaica 5396
meningitis, case report in infant, Salmonella heidelberg 7227
meningitis, case report in infant, Staphylococcus epidermidis 13725
meningitis, case reports, Streptococcus group B [illegible]
meningitis, case survey, infants, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 13700
meningitis, case survey, neonates/children, Listeria monocytogenes 13741
meningitis, clinical aspects/aetiology, infants/children, Zambia, Streptococcus pneumoniae etc 2892
meningitis, clinical/bacteriological study, infants/children 13654
meningitis, clinical/microbiological features, case report in infant, Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes 9215
meningitis, concurrent Neisseria meningitidis group [illegible]/viral infection, case report in infant 5400
meningitis, concurrent tuberculosis (congenital), case report in infant 5380
meningitis, course/prognosis, infants, effect of age/disposition 7948
meningitis, diagnosis, comparison of pyogenic/tuberculous condition 5362
meningitis, diagnosis, laboratory methods, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae [illegible]
meningitis, diagnosis/management/predisposing factors, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Salmonella adelaide 10653
meningitis, diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, gram-negative/-positive bacteria [illegible]
meningitis, epidemic, Finland, sulphonamide resistance, epidemiological/clinical observations, Neisseria meningitidis group A [illegible]
meningitis, hypopyon/orbital cellulitis as complication, diagnosis/treatment, Haemophilus influenzae type b 12167
meningitis, immune response, Haemophilus influenzae type b 6828
meningitis, immunoglobulin titres, Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae 12596
meningitis, immunological defences, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Neisseria meningitidis/viruses 8011
meningitis, incidence, Senegal, Salmonella 8105
meningitis, incidence, Vermont, undiagnosed cases 3212
meningitis/labyrinthitis, subsequent deafness, Haemophilus influenzae 9234
meningitis, mixed infection with Haemophilus influenzae type b/Clostridium perfringens, case report in infant/literature review 4225
meningitis, morbidity, prediction, Haemophilus influenzae 12166
meningitis, mortality/incidence, New Zealand, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Neisseria meningitidis 8118
meningitis, pathogenesis, role of otitis media, case report in infant, Streptococcus group B 5408
meningitis, pathophysiological/neurological sequelae, Haemophilus influenzae type b/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Neisseria meningitidis 7869

Paediatrics(Contd),
meningitis, penicillin resistance, case report in infant, treatment with chloramphenicol, Streptococcus pneumoniae 4247
meningitis, post-traumatic infection, case report in adolescent, Pasteurella multocida 1836
meningitis, prophylaxis with Neisseria meningitidis group A vaccine, Finland 1974-1975 5706
meningitis, prophylaxis with rifampicin, day-care centre, Neisseria meningitidis 10936
meningitis, recurrence/final cure, twin infants, Streptococcus group B 4245
meningitis, recurrent infection, C36 inhibitor (KAF) deficiency, case report, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Neisseria meningitidis 5668
meningitis, recurrent infection, complement C6 absence, case report, Neisseria meningitidis group Y 889
meningitis, risk, classroom contacts during epidemic of meningococcal infection 2010
meningitis, symptoms/treatment/incidence, Staphylococcus aureus 10714
meningitis, treatment/aetiology/clinical aspects, Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae 7937
meningitis, treatment, ampicillin resistance, evolving regimen, Haemophilus influenzae type b 9311
meningitis, treatment with carbenicillin/ampicillin, clinical trial, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Neisseria meningitidis 6580
meningitis (tuberculous), control with isoniazid, Texas 5467
meningitis (tuberculous), convalescence, visual loss due to optochiasmatic arachnoiditis, case report 13748
meningitis (tuberculous), prognosis 5430
meningitis (tuberculous), prophylaxis with BCG vaccination 9370
meningitis/viral infections, incidence/paralysis, tropical Africa 11131
microflora, antigen (common enterobacterial) antibody titre 2084
mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, aetiology/case report in infant, Rickettsia/autoimmune response 9923
mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, symptoms/prognosis, case report, rickettsia-like organism 5903
mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, symptoms/aetiology/racial incidence, rickettsia-like organism 7148
Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection, review 48
Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viral infection, association with acquired circulating anticoagulant, infant 2107
myocarditis, atrioventricular block, case report in infant, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 14292
myositis, symptoms, Gabon, Staphylococcus 10712
nasopharyngeal microflora, pertussis affected/healthy children, comparative study 4669
Neisseria meningitidis carrier rates, Nigeria 12497
Neisseria meningitidis group A vaccine, safety, pilot study 6871
neutrophil bactericidal activity, hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, Escherichia coli 4541
nocardiosis, association with chronic granulomatous disease 4269
occulogenital infection, epidemiology/clinical aspects/laboratory features/treatment 10849

Paediatrics(Contd),
ophthalmia neonatorum/conjunctivitis, review, bacteria/viruses 13648
opportunist infection, review 668
oral microflora, Streptococcus (alpha-haemolytic), antibiotic sensitivity, cardiac disease 15691
oral microflora, Streptococcus mutans establishment/transmission, infants 833
osteomyelitis, BCG infection, clinical aspects 15675
osteomyelitis, complication of arthritis, case report in adolescent, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5397
osteomyelitis-femur, BCG infection, case report in infants, treatment 15615
osteomyelitis-haematogenous, symptoms/aetiology/treatment, Staphylococcus aureus 5336
osteomyelitis-mandible, case report, Bacteroides fusiformis 10794
osteomyelitis, orbital bones, 7 case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15325
osteomyelitis, radiological aspects, infants/children, BCG infection 10754
osteomyelitis, treatment, current practice, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 10906
osteomyelitis, treatment with diethanolamine fusidate + cloxacillin, case report, Staphylococcus aureus 1901
otitis media, aetiology/diagnosis/incidence variation 9262
otitis media, ampicillin resistance, case report in infant, Haemophilus influenzae type B 7865
otitis media, ampicillin resistance, Haemophilus influenzae 7864
otitis media, complement C1 subcomponents, Streptococcus pneumoniae 11250
otitis media, complication of nasal congestion 15404
otitis media, diagnosis 10759
otitis media/diarrhoea, recurrent infection, neutrophil chemotaxis defect 14036
otitis media, incidence/aetiology/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment 2953
otitis media, infants, incidence/clinical aspects/aetiology 15348
otitis media-recurrent, epidemiology 15949
otitis media, recurrent infection, prophylaxis with sulphisoxazole 12378
otitis media, treatment with antibiotics 15616
otitis media, treatment with azidocillin/ampicillin/cephalexin 15573
otitis media, treatment with cephalexin/ampicillin, Pseudomonas, Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus 15574
otitis media, treatment with penicillin V/amoxycillin/erythromycin/trisulphapyrimidine, double-blind study, infancy/early childhood 5454
otomastoiditis (tuberculous), 3 case reports/literature review 12201
periappendicitis/salpingitis, case report, prepubertal girl, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4164
pericarditis/abscess, myocardial, case report, Streptococcus pneumoniae 15342
pericarditis, treatment/clinical presentation, Haemophilus influenzae type b 6578
peritonitis, 3 case reports in infants, Streptococcus pneumoniae 13733
peritonitis, postoperative infection, treatment with antibiotics 15553

Paediatrics(Contd),
periurethral microflora, incidence/elimination, Enterobacteriaceae 9794
pertusis vaccine, Bordetella pertussis isolation 16102
pertussis, B cells/T cells, quantitation-circulating cells 9616
pertussis, clinical aspects/diagnosis, vaccinated subjects in foci of infection 10683
pertussis, confusion with Bordetella parapertussis respiratory infection, familial study/literature review 15552
pertussis, epidemiology, USSR, current aspects 12473
pertussis, immunological reconstruction, second revaccination-adsorbed DPT vaccine 9671
pertussis, lymphocyte subpopulations 2083
pertussis, lymphocyte transformation test 11228
pertussis, prophylaxis with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, infants 12558
pertussis, respiratory infection (lower) as complication, treatment with cephacetrile, clinical trial 12251
pertussis, respiratory tract/CNS complications, morbidity/mortality 12216
pertussis, treatment with salbutamol 12293
pertussis, treatment with thiamphenicol 7933
pertussis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 12297
pertussis vaccine, administration, correlation with pertussis incidence, USA 9670
pertussis vaccine, advantages/disadvantages 8213
pertussis vaccine, brain damage controversy 5698
pertussis vaccine, complications 9669
pertussis vaccine, complications/advantages 4569
pertussis vaccine, efficacy/implications of epidemic 14047
pertussis vaccine, efficacy in relation to 6855
pertussis vaccine, efficacy/value 6858
pertussis vaccine, hazards, infants 6857
pertussis vaccine, infants under 6 years, effect on pertussis incidence/complications 12477
pertussis vaccine, reactogenicity/contraindications 14044
pertussis vaccine, side-effects/value 6854
pertussis vaccine, spasms/early immunisation, infants, Denmark 12614
pharyngeal colonisation, Haemophilus influenzae type b, factors affecting 3165
pharyngitis, absence of wide-zone Streptococcus (alpha-haemolytic) 1647
pharyngitis, diagnosis, scorecard procedure, Streptococcus group A 15335
pharyngitis, incidence, infants, Streptococcus group A 11103
pharyngitis/otitis media/angina-tonsillar/follicular, treatment with cefalexin pivaloxymethyl ester, streptococci/Staphylococcus aureus 12321
pharyngitis, outbreak/symptoms/treatment, Streptococcus group C 4174
pharyngitis, symptomatology/diagnosis/management/carrier state problem, Streptococcus group A 12184
pharyngitis/tonsillitis, diagnosis, serological tests, Streptococcus group A 7799
pharyngitis, treatment, Streptococcus 3005

Paediatrics(Contd),
- pharyngitis, treatment with amoxycillin/erythromycin/penicillin V, Streptococcus group A 15604
- pharyngitis, treatment with penicillin V, dosage schedule comparison, Streptococcus group A 12320
- pharyngitis, tularaemia manifestation, case report 8217
- plague, case report, child handling dead coyote, New Mexico 4483
- pneumonia, aetiology, gram-positive bacteria/Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viruses 13735
- pneumonia, aetiology, tracheal aspiration, Nigeria, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 12259
- pneumonia/arthritis (septic)/septicaemia/abscess (skin)/cellulitis, recurrent infection, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) chemotaxis/bactericidal capacity defect, case report 6836
- pneumonia, association with Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 2 case reports-child/adolescent, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 11511
- pneumonia, clinical/radiological aspects, Streptococcus pneumoniae/S. viridans 9174
- pneumonia, cold haemoglobulinuria as complication, case report, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 14287
- pneumonia, occurrence in chronic granulomatous disease, case report, Pseudomonas cepacia 605
- pneumonia/pleural effusion, case report in infant, associated Staphylococcus aureus/influenza A virus 5401
- pneumonia, pulmonary function, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1132
- pneumonia, recurrent infection, children 10917
- pneumonia, symptoms/aetiology 13655
- pneumonia, symptoms/aetiology/serology, infant syndrome, Chlamydia trachomatis 8469
- pneumonia, symptoms/treatment, winter epidemic, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 9889
- pneumonia, syndromes/diagnosis, bacteria/fungi 4167
- pneumonia, thrombocytopenic purpura as consequence, case report, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 7118
- pneumonia, treatment 1906
- pneumonia, treatment with antibiotics 13802
- pneumonia, treatment with cephacetrile 12344
- pneumonitis, case report in leukaemic child, Corynebacterium equi 2962
- polyarthritis, case report, diagnosis/clinical aspects, Yersinia enterocolitica 10696
- polymyositis, epidemiological case-control study, autoimmune disease 3176
- postoperative infection, splenectomy, case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas 15674
- postoperative wound infection, incidence/aetiology, children's hospital, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas 4455
- precipitin, respiratory pathogens, cystic fibrosis/normal children, effect of cloxacillin therapy 8217
- proceedings-German Society for Paediatrics 72nd Meeting 1048
- proceedings-Latin American Society for Paediatric Research, 1975 Meeting 1049
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa antibiotic sensitivity, Poland 6377
- pseudotuberculosis, incidence, Poland 3229

Paediatrics(Contd),
- pulmonary infection, purulent disease, treatment 1898
- pyelonephritis, Staphylococcus antigen/antibody 9637
- pyelonephritis, treatment, role of various factors, Escherichia coli 9301
- pyelonephritis, treatment with herbs, antibacterial/antioxaluric activity 9353
- pyelonephritis-xanthogranulomatous, pathology/case report, Escherichia coli 14084
- pyoderma, treatment with lincomycin 15584
- pyogenic infection, association with sickle haemoglobinopathy, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Salmonella/Haemophilus influenzae 10818
- pyogenic/septic infection, incidence/treatment/immunisation, Staphylococcus 11100
- pyoretritis, case report, adolescent with genital malformations, Escherichia coli 2956
- pyrexia, aetiology, pneumonia/bacteraemia/meningitis, infants, prospective study 15347
- Q fever, venous thrombosis as complication, case report in adolescent 1148
- renal infection, association with scarring/impaired renal growth, review of nephrology 697
- respiratory/ear/skin infections-recurrent, immunodeficiency diagnosis 2109
- respiratory infection, aetiology/symptomatology, hospitalised children, gram-negative and-positive bacteria/Mycoplasma 12283
- respiratory infection, associated asthma, IgA/IgE levels 4565
- respiratory infection/gastroenteritis/infectious pyrexia, effect on nutritional status, Gambia 15943
- respiratory infection, incidence, group day care children, Sweden 834
- respiratory infection (lower), infants during first year, incidence/family factors 11128
- respiratory infection (lower), isolation of Chlamydia trachomatis, infants 14321
- respiratory infection (lower/upper), treatment with amoxycillin 13788
- respiratory infection, recurrence, aetiology/symptomatology, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 13734
- respiratory infection-recurrent/chronic conditions, transfer factor/depressed cellular immunity 11271
- respiratory infection-recurrent, pharyngeal/nasal microflora 7888
- respiratory infection, serological studies, India, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/Mycoplasma T strain 8449
- respiratory infection, serological study, Malaysia, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viruses 47
- respiratory infection, treatment with minocycline 7961
- respiratory infection (upper), diagnosis, Streptococcus pneumoniae isolation/identification, throat cultures, infants 13351
- respiratory infection (upper), microbiological/epidemiological study, children's clinic, Iran, Streptococcus group A/C/G 3180
- respiratory infection (upper), Streptococcus group A/non-group A recovery rates 12504
- respiratory infection (upper)/throat cultures, Streptococcus group A T types, Japan 13936

Paediatrics(Contd),
- respiratory infection (upper), treatment with penicillin V/troleandomycin, Streptococcus (beta-hamolytic) 10909
- rheumatic fever, antistreptolysin O titre/prophylaxis 7897
- rheumatic fever, atrioventricular conduction 639
- rheumatic fever/carditis, A-V block/WPW syndrome, case report 13728
- rheumatic fever/chorea, antibody reaction with cytoplasm of subthalamic/caudate nuclei neurons, Streptococcus group A 5733
- rheumatic fever, diagnosis, PR index prolongation 1798
- rheumatic fever/glomerulonephritis (acute), lymphocyte surface markers, Streptococcus group A 5732
- rheumatic fever/glomerulonephritis, diagnosis, serological rapid methods 7796
- rheumatic fever, incidence/diagnosis/prophylaxis, Kentucky 15595
- rheumatic fever/streptococcal infection, hyaluronidase antibody level, Streptococcus group A 7797
- rheumatic fever, treatment, first attack/relapse rate, comparative study, Streptococcus group A 15605
- rheumatic heart disease, prophylaxis, long-term problems, Taiwan 7989
- rheumatic heart disease, screening 13652
- rheumatism/glomerulonephritis (acute)/pharyngotonsillitis/scarlet fever, diagnosis, multi-purpose test, evaluation 12182
- rheumatism, protein M antibody, Streptococcus group A 16072
- sacro-ileitis, clinical/laboratory/radiological aspects, case report/differential diagnosis problems, Staphylococcus aureus 9140
- sacroiliitis, case report in adolescent, ampicillin resistance, Salmonella okatie 9228
- Salmonella carrier state, survey, Ivory Coast/Cameroon 804
- Salmonella/Shigella carrier, spread, Rome nursery schools 13917
- salmonellosis/brucellosis/tuberculosis, incidence, immigrant children, Glasgow 8102
- salmonellosis, case survey 12141
- salmonellosis, digestive infections, clinical paediatrics department 1965-1975 4438
- salmonellosis, double/mixed infections, incidence, SFR 11084
- salmonellosis, enteric fever-like symptoms, case report, Salmonella weltevredon 5390
- salmonellosis, treatment with chloramphenicol/nevigramon/gentamicin/ampicillin 10889
- scalded-skin syndrome, bacteriological study, Japan, Staphylococcus aureus 15480
- scalded-skin syndrome, case report, Staphylococcus aureus 6455
- scalded-skin syndrome, 3 case reports, Nigeria, Staphylococcus aureus 9159
- scalded-skin syndrome, effect of exfoliation, Staphylococcus aureus 16260
- scalded-skin syndrome/septicaemia, nosocomial infection, cross-infection, Staphylococcus aureus 3034
- scarlet fever, clinical symptoms/complications 10725
- scarlet fever, complication of postoperative wound infection, Streptococcus group A carrier-surgeon 12505
- scarlet fever, liver damage, 2 case reports 640

Paediatrics(Contd),
- scarlet fever/tonsillitis/pharyngitis, epidemiology, children, Brussels region 829
- sepsis, association with congenital asplenia, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/pneumococci/Haemophilus influenzae 13914
- sepsis, case report in neonatally splenectomised child, Haemophilus parainfluenzae 10790
- sepsis, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 1845
- sepsis, clinical aspects/treatment, Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli/Streptococcus 10713
- sepsis, diagnosis, difficulties in infants 10757
- sepsis/gastroenterocolitis, immunity (non-specific) indices, infants, Staphylococcus aureus. 891
- sepsis, peripheral nodular lesions, importance of incision/drainage, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 634
- sepsis/urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin + cephalothin, cancer with neutropenia, Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli 6563
- septic shock, pathophysiology/treatment 15184
- septicaemia, case report in infant, Streptococcus group A 9256
- septicaemia, case report, infant, Streptococcus pneumoniae 15344
- septicaemia, case report, Neisseria meningitidis 4166
- septicaemia/cellulitis/pneumonia/meningitis, case reports, Streptococcus pyogenes 647
- septicaemia, complication of influenzal pneumonia, case report in adolescent, multiple bacteria 10792
- septicaemia/gastroenteritis/cholecystitis, case report in leukaemic adolescent, Arizona hinshawii 10778
- septicaemia, infection secondary to otitis media, case report in infant, Neisseria lactamica 1841
- septicaemia/meningitis, case report in child with CSF shunt, Bacillus cereus 4254
- septicaemia/meningitis, Hodgkin's disease splenectomised subjects, pneumococcus/Streptococcus/Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis 5342
- septicaemia, presentation as epididymo-orchitis, 2 case reports in infants, Haemophilus influenzae type b 13499
- septicaemia, pseudo-tumoral form, case report, Yersinia enterocolitica 7856
- septicaemia, sickle cell disease, case survey 15500
- septicaemia, skin loss, 3 case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 1843
- septicaemia, symptomatology/diagnosis/aetiology/treatment, India 2861
- shigellosis, incidence/antibiotic resistance, surveillance during 1976 15871
- shigellosis, incidence, India, Chandigarh area, Shigella dysenteriae/S. sonnei 12486
- shigellosis, outbreak, Canada, Shigella sonnei 13926
- shigellosis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/ampicillin, ambulatory patients, Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei 4290 15563
- sinusitis, orbital involvement, treatment 15603
- skin infection, association with irritant dermatitis 2964

Paediatrics(Contd),
skin infection, case reports/diagnosis/treatment 1796
skin infection, manifestations, infants/children 10721
skin infection/pneumonia, recurrent infection associated with T lymphocyte dysfunction/hyperimmunoglobulinaemia E/defective neutrophil chemotaxis, case report in child 2111
skin microflora, healthy children, pathogenic potential 8322
splenitis, occurrence in Kawasaki disease, case report in infant, rickettsia-like organism 1167
spondylitis (ankylosing), case report in adolescent, clinical picture/HL-A antigen, Yersinia enterocolitica 10697
staphylococcal infection, antistreptolysin O titre, implications, case report 6832
staphylococcal infection/streptococcal infection, recurrence, immunological aspects/management 14019
staphylococcal infection, treatment with immunoglobulin/immune plasma 15583
Staphylococcus aureus disseminated infection, symptomatology/treatment/mortality 12178
Staphylococcus aureus recurrent infection, child with Wiskoff-Aldrich syndrome, treatment with levamisole 4552
stomatitis, treatment, mismanaged case report, Streptococcus/Bacteroides 15600
Streptococcus group B carrier state, infants, eradication, failure of penicillin 4303
Streptococcus pyogenes carrier, incidence, schoolchildren, Parma Province, Italy 835
Streptococcus pyogenes isolation/serotyping, school population, Mexico 11194
sudden-infant-death syndrome, aetiology/pathogenesis, role of respiratory infection, bacteria/viruses 9290
surgery department, bacteriological monitoring, 3-year study 8083
symptoms/treatment/prognosis, case report in infant, Salmonella typhimurium 7781
syphilis (congenital), case report, in child 7762
syphilis (congenital), nephrotic syndrome, case report in infant/aetiopathogenesis 7763
tetanus, aetiology/clinical aspects/prognosis/treatment/mortality 10732
tetanus/diphtheria/pertussis/viral infections, control, Nigeria, role of mothers' socioeconomic/economic background 12370
tetanus, otogenous sequelae, case survey 13739
tetanus toxoid, immune response (humoral), low-level lead exposure 4557
thyroiditis-suppurative, mixed anaerobe infection 12243
tonsil microflora, tonsillectomised children, correlation with IgA level 16069
tonsillitis, bacteriology/value of tonsillectomy, infant 15494
tonsillitis/otitis media/impetigo, treatment with cefatrizine, Streptococcus group A/Staphylococcus aureus 13790
tonsillitis/pharyngitis, screening, selected population 11104
tonsillitis-recurrent, treatment, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 15602
tonsillitis, treatment with dequalinium chloride, non-streptococcal infections 13789
tonsillopharyngitis, treatment/diagnosis, survey, Streptococcus group A 12322

Paediatrics(Contd),
tracheobronchial foreign body-obstruction, complications, Streptococcus (alpha-haemolytic)/Neisseria/Staphylococcus aureus 10320
tuberculin hypersensitivity (delayed), BCG vaccination, oral route 11334
tuberculin hypersensitivity (delayed), before/after BCG vaccination, urban pilot study, India 5740
tuberculin test, cervical adenitis, Mycobacterium avium/M. intracellulare/M. scrofulaceum composite antigen 10739
tuberculin test, incidence of positivity/effect of nutrition/conversion rate, India 16159
tuberculin test reactivity, children, effect of desert conditions, Libyia 3230
tuberculin test, skin survey, Ghana, rural population 9531
tuberculosis, case report, Down's syndrome non-BCG vaccinated adolescent 1867
tuberculosis (cerebral), anatomo-pathological study, 10 cases 4267
tuberculosis, clinical/histopathological study, case survey 15514
tuberculosis, conjunctiva, case report in infant 12195
tuberculosis, control past/present 4329
tuberculosis, diagnosis, BCG test/Mantoux test 5359
tuberculosis, diagnosis, BCG test/tuberculin test 5360
tuberculosis, diagnosis, Mantoux test/BCG vaccination test evaluation 12208
tuberculosis, diagnosis, microscopy (fluorescence)-gastric washings 15373
tuberculosis, diagnosis/treatment, case report in 14-year-old mother 1809
tuberculosis, epidemiology/morbidity/mortality/control, India 15920
tuberculosis, incidence, GFR, effect of BCG vaccination 15924
tuberculosis, incidence, immigrant children, Glasgow UK 11122
tuberculosis, incidence, New Orleans, infants 11116
tuberculosis, incidence, Philadelphia, urban black children 8140
tuberculosis, incidence, UK, Glasgow children-Scottish/immigrant 11123
tuberculosis (miliary), associated pericarditis, case report 6477
tuberculosis, occult infection, New Zealand 12519
tuberculosis (osseous), diagnosis/management, case report 12200
tuberculosis, prophylaxis with isoniazid/BCG vaccination, infants of tuberculous mothers 9369
tuberculosis (pulmonary), incidence, Japan-Okinawa district 1970-1974, effect of BCG vaccination 12521
tuberculosis (pulmonary), screening, health care facilities 15919
tuberculosis (pulmonary), treatment with antibiotics + corticosteroids 6600
tuberculosis, radiology 9275
tuberculosis (renal), case report 9282
tuberculosis (spinal), treatment with antibiotics/plaster-of-Paris jackets, MRC 5-year study, Korea 7972
tuberculosis, treatment approaches 5459
tuberculosis, treatment, primary infection, Ivory Coast 15622
tuberculosis, treatment with isoniazid/streptomycin/ethambutol/thiacetazone/PAS combinations paediatrics, comparative study 694

Paediatrics(Contd),
- tuberculosis, undiagnosed cases, cause of high infant/child mortality rate, South Africa 11117
- tularaemia, presentation as lymphoma, case report in adolescent, diagnosis/treatment 6431
- typhoid fever, abscess (splenic), empyema as complication, case report 9229
- typhoid fever, gastrointestinal disturbances 5327
- typhoid fever, myocarditis as complication, 2 case reports 10776
- typhoid fever, presentation as thrombocytopenic purpura, case report 10688
- typhoid fever, treatment with amoxycillin 1591
- typhoid fever, treatment with ampicillin, outbreak, Canada 13767
- typhoid fever, water-borne infection, outbreak, North Africa, epidemiology 15867
- typhoid vaccine/diphtheria + tetanus toxoid, leukocyte phosphatase activity during immunisation 11284
- typhoid vaccine, immune response, before/after treatment for protein-calorie malnutrition 4576
- urinary infection, aetiology/treatment, Escherichia coli/Proteus 5377
- urinary infection, antigen K frequency, Escherichia coli 9565
- urinary infection, Ask-Upmark kidney, pathogenesis, case report, Escherichia coli 7845
- urinary infection, case report in infant, Haemophilus influenzae 6510
- urinary infection, case survey/follow-up, girls 0-13 years, Denmark 602
- urinary infection, change/persistence of pathogens, serotyping/follow-up studies, infants, Escherichia coli 5547
- urinary infection, children/adolescents, clinical aspects/treatment 7778
- urinary infection, colic symptom/treatment, infants, Escherichia coli 10684
- urinary infection, consequence of anti-reflux surgery 8150
- urinary infection, detection using nitrite indicator strip 557
- urinary infection, diagnosis, infants, sterile bag/clean catch/suprapubic aspiration, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis 5337
- urinary infection, diagnosis/management, general practice, Enterobacteriaceae 7772
- urinary infection, diagnosis, N-Multistix test, evaluation 14902
- urinary infection, diagnosis, screening method/sensitivity/specificity 15413
- urinary infection, diagnosis/treatment, general practice, Escherichia coli 6433
- urinary infection, diagnosis/treatment/management, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/faecal streptococci 10687
- urinary infection, general practice, presentation/laboratory studies 7777
- urinary infection, immune response (cell-mediated)/transfer factor 14037
- urinary infection, localisation, antibody-coated bacteria in urine 7775
- urinary infection, male children-first infection, diagnosis/aetiology/abnormalities 6338
- urinary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology/control, children's hospital 8099
- urinary infection, prophylaxis, vesicoureteric reflux disappearance 13824

Paediatrics(Contd),
- urinary infection, prophylaxis with nitrofurantoin 714
- urinary infection, prophylaxis with nitrofurantoin, recurrent infection, girls 13825
- urinary infection, prophylaxis with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 10947
- urinary infection, recurrent, diagnosis, use of indirect haemagglutination test 2858
- urinary infection, relationship with malformations 9558
- urinary infection, Staphylococcus aureus/Micrococcus isolation, treatment 10486
- urinary infection, symptoms/recurrence/follow-up/prophylaxis, infants/children 15416
- urinary infection, treatment/presentation/aetiology 10682
- urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin 15639
- urinary infection, treatment with ampicillin/pivampicillin, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 10851
- urinary infection, treatment with cephalexin/sulfisoxazole, clinical trial (double-blind), Escherichia coli 9302
- urinary infection, treatment with nalidixic acid/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 1889
- urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid, gram-negative bacteria 9303
- urinary infection, treatment with sulphacytine/sulfisoxazole 13805
- vaccination, benefits/risks/procedures, bacteria/viruses 14045
- vaccination, indications 12638
- vaccine, adverse reaction, immunological mechanism 2124
- vaccine, adverse reactions/endotoxin content, Neisseria meningitidis group A/Haemophilus influenzae type b 12627
- vaginitis, case report in adolescent, Corynebacterium pyogenes 7908
- ventriculitis/meningitis, case report in infant, aminoglycoside-resistant Escherichia coli 2989
- ventriculitis/meningitis, 2 case reports in infants, Bacteroides fragilis 4225
- vulvovaginitis, treatment with oxolinic acid, infants 12319
- Yersinia enterocolitica infection, 4 case reports 1830
- yersiniosis, clinical aspects/diagnosis, Yersinia enterocolitica 2864
- yersiniosis, laboratory/clinical/children, Canada, Yersinia enterocolitica 2863
- yersiniosis, prolonged pyrexia, case report, Yersinia enterocolitica 13637

Pakistan,
- Escherichia coli/cholera enterotoxin antibody-neutralising, human milk 3291
- soil, Azotobacter population, survey 2235

Palindrome,
- cloning, review 1616

Palmityl-CoA-ACP-transacylase,
- 2 forms, purification by monomer-polymer interconvertibility, Mycobacterium smegmatis 1476
- subunit structure/properties, Mycobacterium smegmatis 14608

Palmityl-CoA-acyl carrier protein-transacylase,
- purification using immobilised acyl carrier protein/electrofocusing, Mycobacterium smegmatis 11702

Pancarditis,
- association with Whipple's disease, demonstration of intracardiac bacillary bodies, case report 2985

Subject index

Pancreas,
- dog, bicarbonate response, depression during endotoxin shock, Escherichia coli 12698
- rat, secretions, stimulation by cholera enterotoxin 973

Pancreatitis,
- alcohol induced/idiopathic, prophylaxis with ampicillin 713
- consequent pancreatic abscess, case reports 1997
- dog, induction by alpha-toxin, effect on glucose tolerance, Staphylococcus aureus 3372
- review, Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection, adults/children 48

Panda,
- faeces, isolation of radioresistant gram-positive asporogenous rod 8428

Panicum maximum,
- inoculation with Spirillum lipoferum, nitrogen fixation 2249

Panicum virgatum,
- Erwinia-phage symbiosis, fine structure evidence 12779

Panidazole,
- mutagenesis, streptomycin resistance, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Escherichia coli K12/Citrobacter freundii 10530

Panleukopenia virus,
- effect on germfree/SPF cats 11396

Panophthalmitis,
- case report in diabetic simulating mucormycosis, Haemophilus aegyptius 15307

Panthenol,
- biosynthesis/accumulation, Bacillus 6105

Pantothenase,
- inactivated enzyme, partial reactivation, Pseudomonas fluorescens 4988
- inactivation by heat, Pseudomonas fluorescens 4987

Pantothenic acid,
- see Vitamin B5

Papain,
- effect on morphology, autolyticenzyme system, Micrococcus lysodeikticus 9949

Papaver,
- bacterial/fungal infection, distribution, Leningrad province, USSR 1969

Papaverine,
- O-demethylation, model of mammalian metabolism, Streptomyces/fungi 14743

Paper strip method,
- Staphylococcus aureus detection/enumeration, dairy products, evaluation 13391

Papilio demoleus,
- effect of Bacillus thuringiensis toxin 5780

Papua New Guinea,
- pneumonia, pig, incidence/pathogenesis, acute 'short-wind', Pasteurella/Staphylococcus 8171
- skin infection, incidence, bacteria/fungi/viruses/lice 1991
- Streptococcus pneumoniae, penicillin resistance 3182

Paracoccus,
- aniline/4-chloroaniline metabolism, aerobic/anaerobic conditions, soil isolate 10323
- physiology, review-hydrogen bacteria 6130

Paracoccus denitrificans,
- aeration, oxygen supply by hydrogen peroxide 10513
- coal oxidation product biodegradation 14791
- cytochrome c-550/ATPase, comparison with mitochondrial components 6236
- cytochrome c, oxidase/reductase binding sites 5954
- electron transport chain, aerobic systems, review 3764

Paracoccus denitrificans(Contd),
- electron transport chain, respiration review 8721
- electron transport chain, role of ubiquinone/menaquinone 3776
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, inhibition by phosphoenolpyruvate/ATP/NADPH 14547
- growth, continuous culture, respiratory system organisation/yield 6140
- hydrogenase, localisation/stability, membrane-bound enzyme 14559
- hydroxypyruvate reductase, activity/purification 13106
- iron reduction/protohaem biosynthesis, mechanism/regulation 5033
- malic enzyme, metabolic regulation by glyoxylic acid/acetyl-CoA 8652
- NADH, internal generation, substrate for glycine transport, membrane vesicles 2573
- oxidative phosphorylation, role of ATPase nucleotides-tightly bound 10284
- respiration-aerobic, energy conservation 13223
- respiration-anaerobic, energy conservation, nitrogenous oxides as electron acceptors 13222
- respiration, oxygen/nitrate levels, aerobic/anaerobic conditions 3772
- tRNA (cysteinyl-/methionyl-) synthetase, purification/properties/regulation, sulphur metabolism 7366
- soil/freshwater sediment/oxidised poultry manure, denitrifying bacteria, enumeration/taxonomy 9803
- sulphur metabolism enzymes, purification/properties/regulation 11724

Paracolobactrum,
- peritonitis, postoperative infection, infants, treatment with antibiotics 15553
- taxonomy, physiological/biochemical characteristics, sugar industry isolates 1087

Paracolon,
- abscess (pelvic), treatment by colpotomy drainage, community/nosocomial infection, case survey 3181
- abscess (splenic), case reports/literature review 4150
- diarrhoea/gastroenteritis, treatment with diarymycin N-neomycin + sulphadimidine, children 10884
- faecal microflora, turkey, effect of oxytetracycline dietary supplement 10588
- genitourinary infection, secondary metastatic infection, case survey 7846
- pneumonia, treatment/aetiology, current concepts 10908
- postoperative infection, risk factors, diabetic gangrene surgery 8123
- poultry, reports from Canada, 1974, Arizona 4495
- pyelonephritis/septicaemia, jaundice/other clinical features, occurrence in severe infection 638
- septic shock, treatment with corticosteroids, double-blind trial 4285
- trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity, urinary isolates 5296

Paraffin,
- growth, fuel tank contamination, Pseudomonas/Acinetobacter/Mycococcus 1455

Parainfluenza virus,
- adherence to Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) 9584

Paramecium aurelia,
- bacterial symbionts, review 6970
- kappa endosymbiont, DNA, polynucleotide sequence, stock 51/mutants 4845
- kappa endosymbiont, phage 16276

Paramecium caudatum,
  iota symbiont, fine structure, gram-negative-like cell wall 11570
Paramecium tetraurelia,
  kappa endosymbiont, DNA-chromosomal/extrachromosomal 4844
Paraneoplastic syndrome,
  staphylodermia superficialis circinata, clinical aspects 15319
Paraquat herbicide,
  bactericidal activity, superoxide independence, Escherichia coli B 2849
  bacteriostasis, failure under anaerobic conditions, Clostridium tetanomorphum/Escherichia coli K12 1778
Paraquat insecticide,
  effect on soil microflora, influence of vegetative cover, bacteria/actinomycetes/fungi 1780
Pararosanilin-periodic acid-carbol staining,
  principle/practice, Mycobacterium 14818
Parasitaemia,
  animals, diagnosis/symptoms, Aegyptianella/Eperythrozoon/Grahamella/Haemobartonella 11520
  sheep, diagnosis, complement fixation test, Eperythrozoon ovis 11537
Parasitism,
  book-Biochemical aspects of plant-parasite relationships 8380
  fungi/bacteria, soil 12773
Parasporal inclusion body,
  antitumour activity, Yoshida ascites sarcoma, rat, Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. thuringiensis 6886
  assay, tobacco hornworm Manduca sexta, Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. kurstaki 8830
  characterisation, Bacillus thuringiensis 9731
  crystal/spore separation technique, Bacillus thuringiensis 14826
  delta endotoxin, insecticidal activity, effect of various factors, Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. aizawai 14113
  toxic crystal, formation/analysis, Bacillus thuringiensis 4908
Parathion insecticide,
  biodegradation, aquatic Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1449
Paratuberculosis,
  Ammotragus lervia/Ovis musimon, outbreak, Missouri, St. Louis Zoo 3063
  buffalo, incidence, Australia 15969
  cattle, control 15758
  cattle, control, Netherlands/UK 15757
  cattle, diagnosis, Mycobacterium paratuberculosis isolation from faeces 15717
  cattle, distribution, Wisconsin, soil regions 11171
  cattle/sheep, pathogenesis/diagnosis/control 6658
  cattle, treatment with isoniazid 6665
  diagnosis, complement fixation test, antigen aggregation/anticomplementary activity 3286
Paratuberculosis (experimental),
  gerbil, susceptibility/model suitability 4420
Paratyphoid carrier,
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 10890
Paratyphoid fever,
  anaemia (haemolytic) as complication 1791
  bacteraemia, bacterial entry/diagnosis 10728
  carrier, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 15560
Paratyphoid fever(Contd),
  case survey, unusual findings, literature review 7779
  catatonia, effect of ECT 15297
  clinical aspects, adults 4153
  clinical/pathological aspects, case survey, Djibouti 4443
  complication of schistosomiasis, Sudan 13703
  control by sewage chlorination prior to disposal into seawater (coastal), Italy 10935
  control, Singapore 4320
  diagnosis, antibody neutralisation test, mass screening, Turkaemia 6438
  diagnosis, haemagglutination test (passive), enterobacterial antigen O preparations 2052
  diagnosis/injuries and battle casualties/hydration and electrolyte balance, Mitchiner Memorial Lecture 4152
  diagnosis, serological methods 4155
  diagnosis, Widal-Felix test, interpretation problems 4154
  diarrhoea, diagnosis, adult 2867
  food-borne disease, prophylaxis, public health aspects, GDR 9363
  incidence, GFR 8121
  incidence, Italy, Cagliari district 1970-1974 4442
  incidence, Manabi Province, Ecuador 3150
  incidence/serotype prevalence, Hong Kong 15967
  incidence, UK 1976, imported infection 8103
  nephrotic syndrome, pathology/treatment, Schistosoma mansoni-infected patients 12227
  nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/transmission/incidence, role of microbiology laboratory, Spain 10937
  poultry, reports from Canada, 1974 4495
  risks from tourism, Germans abroad 6737
  rural population problems 4485
  spread, France, Gironde area 4437
  surveillance, Singapore 1970-1974 807
  tourism/risks, GFR 15864
  transmission, milk/milk products 5593
  treatment by surgery, tropical conditions 1921
  treatment with antibiotics + corticosteroids, indications/efficacy 5445
  treatment with epicillin/chloramphenicol, comparative trial 12302
  treatment with thiamphenicol 13761
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 15561
  trigger for typhus (epidemic) 9519
  vaccination, overseas travel requirements 6667
  water-borne infection, relationship with water supply/excreta disposal facilities 11086
Paratyphoid vaccine,
  efficacy, oral killed/aerosol chemical preparations 9677
Paraurethritis,
  gonorrhoea recurrence as consequence, case report 2936
Parinaric acid,
  incorporation into phospholipid, fluorescent probe, Escherichia coli 7263
Parinaud's oculoglandular syndrome,
  presentation of conjunctivitis, case report in elderly female, Yersinia enterocolitica 12163
Paris Hospital Medical Society,
  joint meeting with Academy of Surgery 2295
  Meeting 23 April 1976 2293
Parodentosis,
  oral microflora, Lactobacillus 11418
Paromomycin,
  binding to ribosome (70S), Escherichia coli 499

Paromomycin(Contd),
biosynthesis, correlation with alkaline phosphatase activity, Streptomyces albus subsp. metamycinus 14273
biosynthesis/structure, review, Streptomyces rimosus f. paromomycinus 3745
suppression of intestinal microflora, immunosuppressed patients 9324
Parotitis,
diagnosis, microbiological facilities 9172
Parrot,
coryza (infectious)/psittacosis, pathology/treatment 10983
Parthenium hysterophorus,
leaf/stem extract, antibacterial activity 4140
Partridge,
erysipelas, diagnosis/mortality, Alectoris graeca hunting stock 10959
Paspalum notatum,
nitrogen fixation, nitrogen-15 incorporation 14124
Passer domesticus,
isolation of Bordetella bronchiseptica, Iowa, swine rhinitis experimental area 8124
Pasteurella,
see also Pasteurellosis
ampicillin/hetacillin/amoxycillin/carbenicillin antibacterial activity, veterinary applications 5014
antibiotic resistance, GDR 2339
bronchopneumonia (enzootic), cattle, prophylaxis, large-scale breeding units 12424
butanedioldehydrogenase, detection/taxonomic value 5599
DNA base composition 2014
dog, meningitis, cardiac arrhythmia presentation 10956
monkey microflora, Aotus trivirgatus 12752
nasal infection/respiratory infection, guinea-pig/rat/mice, pathology, household pets 10973
pneumonia (enzootic), sheep, pathology/vaccination, Australia 10959
pneumonia, pig, incidence/pathogenesis, acute 'short-wind', Papua New Guinea 8171
pneumonia, sheep, epizootic, Muellerius-infested Ovis canadensis 15981
proceedings-international Symposium 3463
septicaemia, dog, prophylaxis/treatment, nursing puppies 9416
shipping fever pneumonia, cattle, morbidity/mortality/pathology, feedlot yearlings 4343
stomatitis, snake, pathology, captive animals 10974
tylosin antibacterial activity/therapeutic application, bovine isolates 15156
vaccine-mixed bacterial/viral, prophylaxis of respiratory infection, calves 916
vaginal microflora, sheep, effect of oleandomycin + tetracycline/medroxyprogesterone 10995
Pasteurella avis,
propolis antibacterial activity, use in bee hive 7736
Pasteurella gallinarum,
cholera (fowl), chicken, outbreak, India 15932
taxonomy/nomenclature 2317
Pasteurella haemolytica,
aerosol, recovery, effect of temperature/r.h. 15249
antibiotic resistance (multiple), cattle/pig isolates 6379
bacterin, immune response, effect of immunisation route/aerosol challenge with live cells, rabbit 5643
Pasteurella haemolytica(Contd),
cattle, pneumonia, feedlot animals 9876
endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, aetiology/predisposition, review 4237
endotoxin shock, cattle, adrenal lesions/Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome 10736
glucose metabolism, fermentation end-products 303
isolation from laboratory animals, accredited breeders, UK 8176
mastitis, goat, case in Sudan 1953
mastitis, sheep, prophylaxis/clinical aspects 1965
mastitis, sheep, prophylaxis with cloxacillin, dry ewes 4372
medium-chemically/partially defined 13407
3-(1-methyl)-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl-methylidene amino)-2-oxazolidone antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo 4110
pasteurellosis, complication of psittacosis, psittacine birds, public health problems/control, USA 9905
pasteurellosis (experimental), cattle, prevention by exposure to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus 3123
pasteurellosis (experimental), opossum, induction by oesophageal stenosis 15814
pasteurellosis, hare, mortality 9399
pasteurellosis, horse, intrauterine infection 15733
pasteurellosis, sheep, serotyping 10976
pneumonia, cattle, mortality/pathology/bacteriological studies, yearling feedlot 6653
pneumonia (experimental), cattle, immune response, vaccinated/non-vaccinated calves 11057
pneumonia (experimental), cattle, pathology 15813
pulmonary clearance, parainfluenza 3-infected calves 5663
radiolabelling, methodology 13317
survival, manure composting, effect of temperature/pH 15067
taxonomy/nomenclature 2317
transovarian transmission, chicken egg 15987
viability, poultry manure, short-term composting, effect of temperature/pH 10509
Pasteurella-like organism,
abscess (skin), guinea-pig, isolation/characteristics 735
Pasteurella multocida,
see also Cholera (fowl)
abdominal infection, bacterium as cause of pain 15310
antibiotic resistance (multiple), cattle/pig isolates 6379
antibiotic sensitivity 9053
antibody, production in artificially-induced granuloma, rabbit 3261
bacterin, cross-protection induction, turkey 12625
bacterin, prophylaxis of cholera (fowl experimental), turkey 15815
biochemical characteristics, collection from various hosts over 10 years 13
bronchopneumonia, reindeer, epidemiology, Norway 6777
cattle, pneumonia, feedlot animals 9876
conjunctival microflora, reindeer, relationship to keratitis, Sweden 10977
corneal ulcer, case report with Grave's disease 15464

Pasteurella multocida(Contd),

- endotoxin shock, cattle, adrenal lesions/Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome 13838
- enteritis, dolphin/porpoise/whale, diagnosis/treatment/prevalence, review 1937
- epiglottitis/arthritis (septic)/pleuropulmonary infection, unusual cases 9257
- glucose metabolism, fermentation end-products 303
- growth, role of iron transport 304
- identification, phage typing adjunct 8404
- immunity (cell-mediated), assay in vitro, vaccinated turkey 868
- immunity (humoral), vaccination with heat-killed cells, mice (specific pathogen free) 917
- immunity, poultry/cattle, acquired resistance mechanisms, review 9631
- immunogenicity, fraction characterisation 6792
- immunostimulation, Staphylococcus aureus synovitis (experimental), turkey 16169
- isolation from cat/dog urine/antibiotic sensitivity 3741
- isolation from laboratory animals, accredited breeders, UK 8170
- lipopolysaccharide, chemical characterisation 13030
- lipopolysaccharide-protein complex, immunogenicity/toxicity 2065
- medium-chemically/partially defined 13407
- meningitis, case report in infant 15465
- meningitis, pathophysiology/diagnosis/treatment, review 6521
- meningitis, post-traumatic infection, case report in adolescent 1836
- meningitis, treatment/aetiology/clinical aspects 7937
- 3-(1-methyl)-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl-methylidene amino)-2-oxazolidone antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo 4110
- otitis media, rabbit, prevalence/pathology/microbiology 15734
- pasteurellosis, bird, incidence/mortality, Netherlands 13841
- pasteurellosis (experimental), buffalo, effect on conglutinin/immunoconglutinin/heterophile antibody, calves 14315
- pasteurellosis, hare, mortality 9399
- pasteurellosis/mastitis/skew head/genital infection, South African 5479
- pasteurellosis, rural population problems 4485
- pneumonia, 2 case reports in elderly patients 15466
- pneumonia, cattle, mortality/pathology/bacteriological studies, yearling feedlot 6653
- pneumonia (enzootic), pig, occurrence/control, GFR 9882
- radiolabelling, methodology 13317
- respiratory infection, case report/current aspects 1937
- respiratory infection, case report in cancer patient in contact with cats 841
- respiratory infection, pig, prophylaxis with oxytetracycline 11001
- respiratory infection, pig, South Africa, review 15722
- respiratory infection, rabbit, disease patterns, Belgium 1975 850
- respiratory infection, rabbit, pathology, household pets 10972
- ribosome fraction, immunogenicity 5621
- sepsis (experimental), pig, renal blood flow distribution 13992
- septicaemia-arthritis/meningitis, 2 case reports, Jamaica 5396
- septicaemia (haemorrhagic), buffalo, incidence, Australia 15569
- septicaemia (haemorrhagic experimental), cattle, vaccination with antigen (capsular) 91[illegible]
- septicaemia (haemorrhagic) vaccine, potency testing, rabbit 5705
- serological characteristics 3262
- serotyping, avian isolates, UK 6044
- skin microflora, antagonism by Staphylococcus epidermidis 9132
- steatitis-epidural/spinal pachymeningitis, cattle, neuropathology 12412
- streptomycin-dependent mutants/-independent revertants, immunisation-primary/booster, mice 11297
- streptomycin-dependent mutants, isolation/characterisation/immunogenicity, mice 11292
- taxonomy/nomenclature 2317
- transmission, humans/animals, tabanid tick vectors 1397[illegible]
- vaccine, immune response, effect of furazolidone administration, turkey 3324
- vaccine, immune response, medicated turkey 14051
- vaccine, potency test, mouse protection vs direct calf challenge tests 6566
- vaccine, protective efficacy, turkey 11294
- viability, poultry manure, short-term composting, effect of temperature/pH 10509
- wound infection, cat bite, type case 5332

Pasteurella pestis,

- see Yersinia pestis

Pasteurella pneumotropica,

- biochemical/cultural characteristics 14241
- detection in mice (specific pathogen free), simple barrier system 11390
- isolation from laboratory animals, accredited breeders, UK 8170
- pasteurellosis, hare, mortality 9399
- taxonomy/nomenclature 2317

Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis,

- see Yersinia pseudotuberculosis

Pasteurella septica,

- see Pasteurella multocida

Pasteurella tularensis,

- see Francisella tularensis

Pasteurella ureae,

- pneumonia, case report/literature review 10711
- taxonomy/nomenclature 2317

Pasteurellosis,

- bird, incidence/mortality, Netherlands, Pasteurella multocida 13841
- bird, postmortem studies, pet/zoo/wild species-Munich area 12403
- cage birds, pathology/treatment 10984
- cat, treatment with amoxycillin 10997
- cattle, aetiology 1239
- cattle, vaccination, calfhood programme for commercial dairy herds 12613
- complication of psittacosis, psittacine birds, public health problems/control, USA, Pasteurella haemolytica 9905
- dolphin/porpoise/whale, diagnosis/treatment/prevalence, review 1937
- hare, mortality, Pasteurella multocida/P. pneumotropica/P. haemolytica 9399
- rabbit, clinical findings/pathology/diagnosis/treatment/control, South African, Pasteurella multocida 5479
- rabbit, prophylaxis/mortality, breeding stock/rearing period 5492
- reindeer, epidemiology, Norway, Pasteurella multocida 6777
- rural population problems 4485

Pasteurellosis(Contd),
  sheep, mortality, perinatal lambs, Switzerland 4493
  sheep, Pasteurella haemolytica serotyping 10976
  zoonosis, cross-infection in human/dog/cat 12538
Pasteurellosis (experimental),
  buffalo, effect on conglutinin/immunoconglutinin/heterophile antibody, calves, Pasteurella multocida 14018
  cattle, immune response, vaccinated/non-vaccinated calves, Pasteurella haemolytica 11057
  cattle, prevention by exposure to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, Pasteurella haemolytica 3121
  opossum, induction by oesophageal stenosis, Pasteurella haemolytica 15814
Pasteuria ramosa,
  related bacterial parasite-nematode Meloidogyne incognita, morphology/fine structure 4653
Pasteurization,
  herring flesh water extracts, Staphylococcus aureus/Bacillus cereus growth dynamics 12025
  milk, effect on antimicrobial proteins, pooled human samples 2757
  milk, UHT, microbiological aspects 1669
Pathogenicity,
  see also Infectivity, Invasiveness, Toxigenicity, Virulence
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, transfer, correlation with octopine-nopaline metabolism/bacteriocin sensitivity 5243
  Bacillus popilliae, Rhopaea verreauxi, milky disease (experimental) 5539
  Bacillus subtilis-mesentericus group 4256
  chick embryo tracheal explants, Mycoplasma gallisepticum/M. gallinarum 1112
  Chlamydia psittaci, sucrose gradient studies 9907
  Chromobacterium violaceum, non-pigmented cultures 12855
  Clostridium perfringens, L form 5757
  Escherichia coli, appraisal 11121
  Escherichia coli, relationship with serum resistance, rat 11044
  Fusobacterium necrophorum, review 12851
  L form/Mycoplasma, microbial persistence, review 10808
  Listeria monocytogenes, separation of pathogenic/apathogenic strains 13337
  Moraxella, new variant, bovine eye isolate, Argentian 12652
  Mycobacterium avium, chicken, duck isolate 3081
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis, phagocytosis/intracellular activity indices 11202
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis, sphaeroplast, guinea-pig 5542
  Mycoplasma, association with biological characteristics 9368
  Mycoplasma, correlation with haemolysis/haemadsorption 14296
  Mycoplasma, factors/role in mixed infections with bacteria/Candida 9870
  Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Pisum sativum/turkey 3109
  Mycoplasma, mechanisms 9869
  Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. capri/subsp. mycoides, goat 7110
  Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae, specific pathogen free lamb, experimental infection 2348
  Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1116
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae 16010
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, adherence 16012

Pathogenicity(Contd),
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, mechanism of host tissue damage, Fallopian tube organ culture 11077
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, strain adapted to growth in guinea-pig s.c. chambers 2068
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, types 1/4 viability, tissue culture 6201
  Neisseria meningitidis, neuraminidase significance 957
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, ligated rabbit intestine, elastase/protease activity 8283
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, proteolytic enzyme, milk-clotting activity 16224
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, role of cell envelope 14383
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, role of protease/elastase, corneal infection (experimental), rabbit 9441
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, role of various factors 11354
  Pseudomonas, Zea mays/Vigna, relationship with syringomycin biosynthesis 12428
  relationship with microorganism/host cell surface 13992
  role of neuraminidase, bacteria/fungi/viruses 11376
  Salmonella typhimurium, gly mutant 6229
  Shigella flexneri, correlation with threonine deaminase, guinea-pig keratoconjunctivitis 235
  Shigella flexneri, R form, guinea-pig 16006
  Shigella sonnei, effect of colicin V 15162
  Spiroplasma citri/sex ratio organism, Drosophila 1141
  Spiroplasma, suckling mouse cataract agent-infected chick embryo 7125
  Staphylococcus aureus, correlation with phage typing/antibiotic resistance, heterogeneity-populations entering host 9248
  Staphylococcus aureus, methicillin-resistant strains in vitro 9581
  Staphylococcus aureus, pneumonia isolates 15324
  Staphylococcus aureus, role of clumping factor/protein A/capsule 11190
  Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis, CAMP test indicator 5627
  Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis/Micrococcus, bovine udder isolates 14251
  Staphylococcus aureus, thiamineless dwarf-colony variants 781
  Staphylococcus hyicus 7081
  Staphylococcus, lysozyme significance 6956
  Staphylococcus, methodology, evaluation 10354 10355
  Staphylococcus, mice, clinical isolates 8074
  Staphylococcus, test, effect of adrenaline 11872
  Streptococcus 9254
  Streptococcus (haemolytic), role of hyaluronic acid capsule 9582
  Streptococcus mutans, cariogenicity, relationship with glucan 2437
  Treponema hyodysenteriae, pig/dog 6682
  Ureaplasma urealyticum, epithelial lesions duplicated by ammonia 5880
  Vibrio (NAG), man/animal/environmental isolates 8184
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus 12238
  Xanthomonas oryzae, relationship with cellulolytic activity, Oryza sativa leaf blight 9427
  Xanthomonas vesicatoria, variation, plant isolates 8398
  Yersinia enterocolitica, guinea pig/rabbit, effect of administration route, serotype 3 3121

Pathogenicity(Contd),
  Yersinia enterocolitica, mice, effect of incubation temperature 3122
  Yersinia enterocolitica, review 8403
Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland,
  133rd Meeting 2297
PathoTec system,
  Enterobacteriaceae/Aeromonas/Plesiomonas shigelloides identification, reproducibility 13342
  Enterobacteriaceae identification, evaluation 2626
  identification, evaluation 10359
  Salmonella/related foodborne bacteria identification 14836
PC-B-45,
  antitumour activity, retothelsarcoma, mice, Streptococcus group A 16166
Pea,
  see Pisum sativum
Peach,
  see Prunus persica
Pear,
  see Pyrus
Pear blast,
  Pyrus communis, control with streptomycin/tartaric acid, Pseudomonas syringae 13863
Pear decline,
  Pyrus, symptoms/histopathology/mycoplasma-like organism distribution 12441
Pectate lyase,
  isozymes, biosynthesis in polypectate broth/Dieffenbachia leaves, Erwinia chrysanthemi 1337
Pectic acid transeliminase,
  biosynthesis, effect of pH, Pseudomonas viridiflava 4989
Pectic enzyme,
  activity, Clostridium felsineum variants 11566
Pectin depolymerase,
  activity, Bacillus 3705
Pectin methylesterase,
  activity, squash fruit extracts, Erwinia carotovora/Phytophthora 2510
Pectin transeliminase,
  biosynthesis, effect of pH, Pseudomonas viridiflava 4989
Pectinase,
  alkaline, biosynthesis/characteristics/applications, Bacillus/Cytophaga/Pseudomonas/Erwinia/fungi 10088
Pectinolytic activity,
  compost-leaf pile, bacteria/fungi/actinomycetes 1303
  effect of calcium/magnesium, Erwinia carotovora 543
Pectinolytic bacteria,
  rhizosphere microflora, Triticum, effect on dwarf varieties 12778
Pectobacterium,
  biochemical characteristics, spice isolates 2308
  lipase activity/distribution in Odessa Bay (USSR) 3421
Pectolytic activity,
  Clostridium gurfelii, straw isolates 16329
Pediculus humanus,
  gut, modification of passaged antibody, epidemiological/evolutionary implications, Rickettsia prowazeki 1154
  Rickettsia prowazeki virulence 1155
Pediococcus,
  detection/identification in breweries, serological method 358
  growth, sucrose agar 8861
Pediococcus(Contd),
  hop oil emulsion antibacterial activity 9112
  identification, biochemical characteristics, API kit 8824
  immunological relationship with other lactic acid bacteria, aldolase comparison 1089
  taxonomy/sour milk medical effects, review 9457
  taxonomy/ecology, lactic cocci, review 8420 8421
Pediococcus cerevisiae,
  amino acid metabolism, wine isolates 2607
  aspartate aminotransferase, purification/properties 8596
  growth, non-selective/selective media 11826
  immunological relationship with other lactic acid bacteria, aldolase comparison 1089
Pediococcus pentosaceus,
  growth, foodstuffs, effect on Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A stability 4630
Pedomicrobium,
  taxonomy (numerical)/distribution, oligotrophs-estuarine environment 9845
Pedoscope,
  capillary, soil microbiological analysis 1504
Pellicle,
  effect on Streptococcus mutans implantation, teeth 15826
Pelochromatium roseum,
  ecology/morphology, Lake Lesnaya Lamba isolates, Kenya 1010
Pelvic infection,
  clinical syndromes/management, anaerobic infection 652
  complication of intrauterine device, diagnostic difficulties 1815
  postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis by T-tube suction drainage and/or antibiotics, randomised study 710
  postoperative infection-vaginal hysterectomy, prophylaxis with ampicillin 8303
  transabdominal uterine aspiration/treatment with metronidazole postpartum, anaerobic bacteria 7942
  treatment with amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 13765
Pelvic inflammatory disease,
  aetiology/epidemiology, Rhodesia, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Mycoplasma 2937
  isolation of penicillin-resistant Neisseria gonorrhoeae 627
  treatment with penicillin, streptococci/Neisseria gonorrhoeae 672
  treatment with tetracycline/penicillin procaine + ampicillin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/nongonococcal organism 15580
Penaeus,
  food chain, bacterial source 16361
  septicaemia, syndrome/mortality, Vibrio alginolyticus/V. anguillarum/Aeromonas 8010
Penassay Seed Agar,
  antibiotic sensitivity test, double zone problem, Micrococcus luteus 11875
Penicillamine,
  effect on urease, inhibition by urine/ascorbic acid, Proteus mirabilis 241
Penicillin,
  amidine analogue, stability, effect of Bacillus licheniformis penicillinase 14572
  antibacterial activity 5284
  antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 1706
  antibacterial activity, anaerobic respiratory isolates 1705
  antibacterial activity/availability/brand names, review 12060
  antibacterial activity, Chlamydia trachomatis-HeLa cell culture 12902

Penicillin(Contd),
- antibacterial activity, comparison with ticarcillin, anaerobic bacteria 6363
- antibacterial activity, enterobacteria/enterococci 6364
- antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria 1702
- antibacterial activity in vitro, gram-positive mastitis-causing microorganisms 2794
- antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo parallel tests, Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus mirabilis 514
- antibacterial activity, insignificant antagonism by cephalothin/rolitetracycline, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 2795
- antibacterial activity, mode of action in vivo/in vitro, Bacillus megaterium 1701
- antibacterial activity, urine/sensitivity test broth 5270
- antimicrobial spectrum/pharmacology/therapeutic application 10563
- assay, milk, Bacillus stearothermophilus subsp. calidolactis, FDA method 14879
- bactericidal activity, effect on peptidoglycan biosynthesis enzymes 14570
- bactericidal activity, history 15149
- bacteriolytic/bactericidal activity, role of peptidoglycan hydrolase, Streptococcus pneumoniae 15150
- barrier, direction by beta-lactamase, R factor carrying strains, Escherichia coli 11686
- combinations, clinical advantages/synergism/antagonism 10601
- control of blight, Cardamom, Corynebacterium 10260
- effect on intracellular phagocyte survival, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 569
- effect on lipid metabolism/release, Bifidobacterium bifidum subsp. pennsylvanicus 9050
- effect on peptidoglycan biosynthesis, cross-linking, cell wall + membrane complex, Micrococcus luteus 5967
- effect on resistance of albino mice to Staphylococcus toxin 2202
- effect on skin microflora/immunity (non-specific), production workers 9023
- fermentation, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, ONR lecture 7460
- fermentation, Japanese industry 13187
- alpha-hydrazinoarylacetic acid derivatives, antibacterial activity/synthesis 15151
- (2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl)-methylamino acetamido-epicillin/(2-hydroxy1-naphthyl)-methylacetamido-6-aminopenicillanic acid antibacterial activity/synthesis 13546
- inactivation by beta-lactamase, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 8645
- induction of dysbacteriosis, intestinal microflora 5798
- induction of L form sphaeroplast-/protoplast-like types, Escherichia coli K12 1174
- induction of sphaeroplast, Pseudomonas pseudomallei 14356
- induction of sphaeroplast, subsequent periplasmic enzymes release by EDTA, Escherichia coli B 14603
- inhibition of peptidoglycan elongation, Micrococcus luteus cell wall 1256
- inhibition of streptomycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces griseus 6358
- interference with laboratory tests 9021
- lytic/bactericidal activity, suppression, Bacillus subtilis/Streptococcus pneumoniae 1708

Penicillin(Contd),
- molecular modification, drug resistance counteraction 4093
- pharmacokinetics/therapeutic application, review 15637
- powder/tablets, contamination, determination technique 13363
- prophylaxis of endocarditis, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 7988
- prophylaxis of eye infection, cataract surgery 13823
- prophylaxis of mastitis (bovine), Stapenor Retard/Celstaph preparations, Corynebacterium pyogenes 4373
- prophylaxis of mastitis, sheep, dry ewes 1965
- prophylaxis of meningitis, post-trauma administration, double-blind study 3036
- prophylaxis of neonatal infection 15705
- prophylaxis of neonatal infection, Streptococcus group B 15339
- prophylaxis of pharyngitis, foodborne disease, Streptococcus group A 15669
- prophylaxis of postoperative infection, dentistry/maxillo-facial surgery, appraisal 3049
- prophylaxis of postoperative infection, splenectomy 15674
- prophylaxis of rheumatic fever 10722 13651
- stimulation of cold-sensitive variants, Staphylococcus aureus 15154
- susceptibility to penicillinase, Staphylococcus aureus 10569
- therapeutic application, veterinary medicine, rationale 15165
- therapeutic efficacy/structure modifications/antibacterial activity 9356
- treatment, masking of syphilis-asymptomatic early infection 2853
- treatment of abdominal infection, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis/Bacteroides/Neisseria gonorrhoeae/S. pneumoniae 672
- treatment of abscess (dental) 15173
- treatment of anaerobic infection 6460 6581 13740
- treatment of arthritis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6449
- treatment of arthritis (septic), 12 case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 10816
- treatment of crinkle disease, Humulus lupulus, rickettsia-like organism 9434
- treatment of dental infection, comparison with metronidazole 13777
- treatment of empyema-oropharynx, consequence of dental manipulation, Streptococcus mutans 10815
- treatment of empyema (pleural), failure, pus enzyme, Streptococcus group B 9334
- treatment of endocarditis, case survey 1963-1975, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus viridans 5564
- treatment of endocarditis, Staphylococcus aureus 15586
- treatment of enteritis, pig 12419
- treatment of erysipelas, facial lympharygitis 15334
- treatment of Fusobacterium necrophorum/Bacteroides melaninogenicus/B. oralis experimental infection, mice, effect of penicillinase production 779
- treatment of gangrene (gas)-perineum/scrotum, case report 6597
- treatment of mastitis (bovine), intensive intramammary injection, effect on California mastitis test/leukocyte counts 10994
- treatment of meningitis 7952
- treatment of meningitis, case report from pork pie factory, Streptococcus group R 1852

Penicillin(Contd),
treatment of meningitis, concurrent infection with Neisseria meningitidis group W/coxsackie B virus, case report in elderly female 2879
treatment of meningitis, Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae 7953
treatment of meningitis, neonate, recurrence/final cure, Streptococcus group B 4244 4246
treatment of neurosyphilis 15279
treatment of osteomyelitis, neonate, Streptococcus group B 5339
treatment of osteomyelitis, Staphylococcus aureus 6587
treatment of otitis media, comparison with myringotomy 13801
treatment of pneumonia, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 4784
treatment of postoperative infection, biliary surgery 9298
treatment of purulent infection, inactivation by pus enzyme, Bacteroides/Escherichia coli 9335
treatment of pyoderma, staphylococci/streptococci 9161
treatment of sepsis, neonate, recurrence/final cure, Streptococcus group B 4243
treatment of septicaemia, efficacy/pharmacological evaluation 10873
treatment of sinusitis-maxillary, antibacterial activity 1907
treatment of staphylococcal infection, penicillinase-resistant drugs 13778
treatment of Streptococcus group B carrier state, failure to eradicate, infants 4303
treatment of syphilis 1684 4142
treatment of syphilis, combination with non-specific therapy, infectious forms 7927
treatment of syphilis (congenital) 5320
treatment of syphilis, continuous regimen, contagious form 5479
treatment of syphilis-early lesions, EM study 7926
treatment of syphilis, effect on epidemic waxing/waning 4425
treatment of syphilis, electroencephalogram changes/characteristics 15573
treatment of syphilis, exacerbation characteristics, immune response reactions 5722
treatment of syphilis/gonorrhoea 6551
treatment of syphilis, inadequacies 9294
treatment of syphilis, Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction to LPS release 3356
treatment of syphilis, presentation mimicking neoplastic disease, 5 case reports 12146
treatment of syphilis, recurrent infection/superinfection problem 10678
treatment of syphilis (secondary), seroreversal 669
treatment of syphilis, survey among dermatologists, GFR 12289
treatment of syphilis (tertiary), recurrence/reinfection 15532
treatment of syphiloma (experimental), rabbit 3113
treatment of witches' broom, Angelonia salicariaefolia, mycoplasma-like organism 5524
treatment of wound infection, associated procedures, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus mutans/Staphylococcus aureus 6595
treatment of wound infection, dog bite, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 8535
treatment of wound infection (experimental), rat, chronic catgut/monofilament nylon closure, Staphylococcus aureus 12456

Penicillin(Contd),
veterinary medicine, review 9412

Penicillin acylase,
activity, quantitation, phenylacetic acid production, Yersinia/Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Vibrio cholerae 8615
biosynthesis, association with phage CI resistance, Escherichia coli 11927

Penicillin amidase,
active centre, hydrophobicity, role in inhibition, Escherichia coli 10165
active site topography, Escherichia coli 11[illegible]
activity, spectrophotometry, Escherichia coli 1[illegible]
biosynthesis, nitrogen-/sulphur-limited chemostats, Bacillus megaterium/B. licheniformis 3065
immobilisation/stability, Escherichia coli 117[illegible]
inactivation by phenylmethylsulphonyl fluoride, kinetics, Escherichia coli 8667
penicillin G hydrolysis, pH dependence, Escherichia coli 7341
penicillin G synthesis, acyl group transfer onto 6-aminopenicillanic acid, Escherichia coli 11707
7-phenylacetamidodesacetoxycephalosporanic acid hydrolysis, kinetics, Escherichia coli 6448
physicochemical properties, Escherichia coli 11703 11704
properties/continuous synthesis of 6-aminopenicillanic acid, immobilised Escherichia coli 12133

Penicillin amidohydrolase,
biosynthesis, effect of glucose, Escherichia coli W 12131

Penicillin + amikacin,
treatment of infectious complications, cancer, gram-negative bacteria 15558

Penicillin + aminoglycoside,
synergism, enterococci 15124
synergism, Streptococcus group D (non-enterococcal)/S. viridans 5265

Penicillin benzathine,
treatment of neonatal infection, prolonged nursery epidemic, Streptococcus group A newly recognised type 3125

Penicillin-binding protein,
binding of thienamycin/clavulanic acid, Escherichia coli K12 1513[illegible]
component IV, simultaneous deletion with D-alanine carboxypeptidase, Escherichia coli K12 mutant 14960
mutant, characterisation, Escherichia coli 14964
properties/characterisation of mutants, Escherichia coli 14456
properties, Escherichia coli K12 7244
properties, F-factor carrying/parent strain, Escherichia coli K12 8553
properties, resistant mutants, Bacillus subtilis 14477
separation/enzymatic activity, Bacillus megaterium 10079
thermolability, temperature-sensitive cell division mutants, Escherichia coli 14940

Penicillin + cephoxazole,
treatment of mastitis (bovine), Staphylococcus aureus/streptococci/Escherichia coli 15748

Penicillin + coamide,
treatment of gonorrhoea 10902

Penicillin + ecmonovocillin + erythromycin,
treatment of syphilis, case with rheumatic heart/aortic defects 9293

Penicillin G,
- antibacterial activity, Anopheles stephensi rearing media, Pseudomonas/Enterobacter 5285
- antibacterial activity, impregnated silastic, surgical applications 10598
- antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clinical isolates 13547
- cleavage by D-alanine carboxypeptidase, product, Bacillus stearothermophilus 5989
- degradation by DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, mechanism, Streptomyces R61 178
- effect on Chlamydia trachomatis, McCoy cell culture 14317
- effect on peptidoglycan metabolism, Bifidobacterium bifidum subsp. pennsylvanicus 2810
- effect on Salmonella typhimurium occurrence/persistence, pig, feed supplement 777
- hydrolysis by beta-lactamase, prevention by cephoxazole, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli mastitis isolates 14566
- hydrolysis by penicillin amidase, kinetics, pH dependence, Escherichia coli 4990
- hydrolysis by penicillin amidase, pH dependence, Escherichia coli 7341
- induction of bile acid germfree pattern in conventional animals 12733
- induction of germfree characteristics, conventional rats 11392
- induction of sphaeroplast formation, Haemophilus influenzae 1703
- inhibition of peptidoglycan biosynthesis, mode of action, Gaffkya homari 6360
- interaction with penicillin-binding protein 1, Bacillus megaterium 10039
- mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis with dry cow preparation, maiden heifers 15761
- ophthalmic ointment, sterility testing, comparison of 3 methods 2643
- prophylaxis of rheumatic fever, children 7897
- prophylaxis of rheumatic heart disease, children, long-term problems, Taiwan 7989
- synthesis using penicillin amidase, acyl group transfer onto 6-aminopenicillanic acid, Escherichia coli 11707
- treatment of anaerobic infection, review 6445
- treatment of arthritis-dermatitis syndrome, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 679
- treatment of arthritis, low-dose comparative regimen, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7945
- treatment of endocarditis, case following tooth extractions, child, Lactobacillus salivarius subsp. salicinus 4258
- treatment of endocarditis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6517
- treatment of gangrene (gas), high-dose problems, Clostridium perfringens 3006
- treatment of gonorrhoea, pre-school/school-aged children, prepubertal cooperative study group report 7943
- treatment of leptomeningitis, monkey, 3 cases, Streptococcus pneumoniae 1955
- treatment of leptospirosis, case report, Leptospira australis 12156
- treatment of meningitis, ampicillin resistance, Haemophilus influenzae type b 6579
- treatment of meningococcal infection 9321
- treatment of neurosyphilis, Treponema pallidum persistence in CSF, 2 case reports 6553
- treatment of pneumonia, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus 6591
- treatment of septicaemia, case report in child, Neisseria meningitidis 4166
- treatment of septicaemia, prosthetic valve

Penicillin G(Contd),
- treatment of urinary infection 5368
- treatment/prophylaxis of erysipelas, chronic recurrent infection, Streptococcus pyogenes 690

Penicillin G benzathine,
- prophylaxis of rheumatic fever, criticism 12366
- treatment of syphilis (secondary), skeletal involvement 4144

Penicillin G + chloramphenicol,
- synergism, penicillinase-producing Staphylococcus aureus 12092

Penicillin G + dihydrostreptomycin,
- antibacterial activity/synergism, Staphylococcus aureus bovine udder isolates 10570

Penicillin G + fosfomycin,
- synergism, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 10606

Penicillin G + gentamicin,
- synergism, ex vivo haemodialysis culture, Listeria monocytogenes 10571

Penicillin G + netilmicin,
- synergism, enterococci 6344

Penicillin G resistance,
- distribution, animals, Enterobacteriaceae 3240
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, urethritis isolate, penicillinase production 628
- Staphylococcus, effect of synthetic cationic type polyelectrolytes 15251

Penicillin G sensitivity,
- Clostridium perfringens, effect of growth phase 9051
- Staphylococcus aureus, effect of L form reversion 10557

Penicillin G + streptomycin,
- prophylaxis of postoperative infection, intestinal surgery 15696

Penicillin + netilmicin,
- synergism, enterococci 15153

Penicillin + novobiocin,
- treatment/prophylaxis of mastitis (bovine), Staphylococcus/Streptococcus/coliform bacteria 6665

Penicillin + probenecid,
- treatment of gonorrhoea, single dose 5448

Penicillin procaine,
- treatment of black leg, cattle, Clostridium carnis 4344
- treatment of endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, alone/combined with streptomycin/gentamicin/sisomicin, antibiotic synergism, Streptococcus group D 764

Penicillin procaine + ampicillin,
- treatment of pelvic inflammatory disease, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/nongonococcal organism 15580

Penicillin resistance,
- Bacillus subtilis, mutants, penicillin-binding protein properties 14457
- Bacteroides melaninogenicus, penicillinase biosynthesis 9020
- Corynebacterium pyogenes, application to infection control, cattle 2809
- Enterobacteriaceae/Achromobacter, sewage isolates 1760
- Escherichia coli B, correlation with proflavine resistance 1612
- Escherichia coli K12, penicillinase + cell envelope barrier-synergism 3950
- Escherichia coli K12, transposon TAbeta 15034
- Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus/Staphylococcus, bilary infection pathogens 1724
- Lactobacillus fermenti, elimination by acriflavine 12018

Penicillin resistance(Contd),
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Australia 1974-1975 9022
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, case report, South Africa 10797
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, cefuroxine/cefalexin/cephradine sensitivity 12311
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clinical isolates, USSR 1958-1974 12073
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, distribution/incidence, penicillinase-producing strains 818
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, evolution, review 5181
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, isolation of highly resistant strain, UK 1700
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, beta-lactamase-producing isolate, Ivory Coast 9502
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, beta-lactamase, R factor mediation 6275
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, pelvic inflammatory disease isolate, beta-lactamase production 627
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillinase producer, Australia 6518
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillinase producer, Norway 6519
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillinase producer, worldwide spread 6742
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillinase-producing isolate, Liverpool 3148
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillinase-producing strain, Netherlands 11094
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillinase production, Netherlands 13930
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, prevalence, UK 9049
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Rhodesia 6741
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, treatment of gonorrhoea with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 680
  penicillinase plasmid, markers, Staphylococcus aureus clinical isolates 12008
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, correlation with beta-lactamase 1317
  Serratia marcescens, penicillinase-cephalosporinase, plasmid mediation 5179
  Staphylococcus aureus 9024
  Staphylococcus aureus, cephalosporin antibacterial activity 12064
  Staphylococcus aureus, R factor, loss in vivo 6279
  Staphylococcus aureus, R factor, transduction 7654
  Staphylococcus aureus, stomatitis case precipitated by tooth brushing 12253
  Staphylococcus aureus, 'tolerance' type 6359
  Staphylococcus epidermidis, transduction with mannitol/ribose fermentation 8961
  Staphylococcus hyicus, clinical isolates, Belgium 13559
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, meningitis case report in infant 4247
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, Papua New Guinea 3182
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, pneumonia/meningitis/bacteraemia isolates, Australia 12258
Penicillin + rifampicin,
  induction of L form, Brucella 9052
Penicillin RIT2214,
  antibacterial activity, novel antibiotic from Cephalosporium acremonium mutant 12072
Penicillin sensitivity,
  Actinomyces israelii/Arachnia propionica, therapeutic application 10605
  Bacteroides fragilis, effect of clavulanic acid 15148
  Escherichia coli, correlation with cell surface physicochemical properties 11554
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clinical isolates 14793
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, correlation with virulence 6796
  Propionibacterium acnes 4087
  Staphylococcus aureus 4071
  Staphylococcus aureus, USSR 1723
  Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) 7709
  Streptococcus, oral/blood isolates, dental extraction patients 1707
Penicillin + streptomycin,
  induction of L form, Brucella 9052
  prophylaxis of rhinitis (atrophic), piglets under field conditions 13854
  treatment of endocarditis, diphtheroid bacteria 5423
Penicillin + tetracycline,
  induction of L form, Brucella 9052
  treatment of relapsing fever (epidemic), Sudan 12290
Penicillin tolerance,
  Staphylococcus aureus, pneumonia case report, treatment with rifampicin/tetracycline 9247
Penicillin V,
  prophylaxis of endocarditis (experimental), animal models, Streptococcus sanguis 13902
  prophylaxis of rheumatic fever, children 7997
  prophylaxis/treatment of infection, children 654
  treatment of endocarditis (subacute), oral administration, children, staphylococci/streptococci 12326
  treatment of otitis media, double-blind study, infancy/early childhood 5454
  treatment of pharyngitis, children, Streptococcus group A 15604
  treatment of pharyngitis, dosage schedule comparison, Streptococcus group A 12320
  treatment of respiratory infection (upper), comparison with troleandomycin, children, Streptococcus (beta-hamolytic) 10909
Penicillin X,
  antibacterial activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, clinical isolates 13547
Penicillinamidase,
  kinetics-penicillin G hydrolysis, pH dependence, Escherichia coli 4990
Penicillinanic acid,
  6-([4-morpholinylmethylene]amino), antibacterial activity, comparison with mecillinam, Escherichia coli 4066
Penicillinase,
    see also beta-Lactamase
  activity, Staphylococcus aureus 14571
  biosynthesis, chemostat culture, exocellular enzyme, Bacillus licheniformis 6057
  biosynthesis, community survey, Sweden, Staphylococcus aureus 11097
  biosynthesis, effect of diethylstilbestrol 11345
  biosynthesis, effect on penicillin treatment of Fusobacterium necrophorum/Bacteroides melaninogenicus/F. oralis experimental infection, mice 779
  biosynthesis, freeze-drying storage, Bacillus licheniformis 15077
  biosynthesis, inhibition by chloramphenicol, chloramphenicol + penicillin G synergism, Staphylococcus aureus 12092
  biosynthesis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae urethritis isolate 628

Penicillinase(Contd),
- biosynthesis, nitrogen-/sulphur-limited chemostats, Bacillus megaterium/B. licheniformis 8469
- biosynthesis, penicillin resistance, Bacteroides melaninogenicus 9020
- biosynthesis, penicillin resistance, producing strains distribution/incidence, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 819
- biosynthesis/properties, Bacillus 3704
- biosynthesis, role of penicillinase-releasing enzyme, Bacillus licheniformis 10186
- biosynthesis/secretion, Bacillus licheniformis 5054
- comparison of vesicle/cytoplasmic membrane enzyme, Bacillus licheniformis 10166
- detection, Bacteroides 2443
- detection by agar plate test, staphylococcal filtrates 1553
- detection, rapid simple test, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 1537
- detection, selective culture, chocolate agar, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 14921
- detection, starch paper technique, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 14858
- effect on stability, penicillin/desacetoxycephalosporin amidine analogue, Bacillus licheniformis 14572
- inhibition by alkylsulphate/alkylarylsulphonate, Bacillus licheniformis/Staphylococcus aureus 12129
- isolation/purification/properties/plasmid mediation, Yersinia pestis 3962
- membrane-bound enzyme, association with phospholipid biosynthesis, review, Bacillus licheniformis 14568
- movement across cytoplasmic membrane, review, Bacillus licheniformis 4103
- paper strip test, beta-lactamase detection, Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria gonorrhoeae 11361
- penicillin resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Liverpool 3168
- periplasmic releasing factor (s), Bacillus licheniformis 2511
- phospholipoprotein membrane enzyme, role in secretion, Bacillus licheniformis 14569
- plasmid, characteristics, Staphylococcus aureus 13435
- plasmid, markers, Staphylococcus aureus clinical isolates 12008
- plasmid, transfer by conjugation, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5952
- producing strains, detection, agar-overlay method, Staphylococcus aureus 346
- producing strains, detection, novel method, Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus 745
- protease releasing factor, purification/properties, Bacillus licheniformis 2512
- screening procedure, Neisseria 9816
- secretion, continuous culture, Bacillus licheniformis 13111
- susceptibility of penicillin/cephalosporin, Staphylococcus aureus 10569
- synergism with cell envelope carrier, penicillin resistance, Escherichia coli K12 [illegible]

Penicillinase-cephalosporinase,
- plasmid mediation, penicillin/cephalosporin resistance, Serratia marcescens 5179

Penicillinase plasmid,
- incompatibility/replication control functions, independence, Staphylococcus aureus 1653
- mutations, characterisation, Staphylococcus aureus 1624

Pennisetum americanum,
- inoculation with Spirillum lipoferum, nitrogen fixation 2249

Pennisetum typhoides,
- yellow leaf blotch, occurrence in Nigeria/symptoms, Pseudomonas 8048

Pennsylvania,
- botulism, outbreak, contaminated pepper product, type E food poisoning 9521
- rabbit intestinal microflora, Escherichia coli, wild cottontails 6981
- tuberculosis, control, integrated approach 12372

Pentachlorophenol,
- effect on acid stability, Thiobacillus thiooxidans 15241
- inhibition of glycine/proline transport, Bacillus subtilis 8739
- metabolism, Pseudomonas 14769

Pentafluoromandelic acid,
- inhibition of mandelic acid metabolism, Pseudomonas putida 1769

Pentahydroxycyclohexanone,
- biotransformation, antibiotic biosynthesis, deoxystreptamine-negative mutant, Micromonospora purpurea 10221

1,5-pentanedial,
- potentiated acid, synergism with ultrasound + sodium hypochlorite, oral bacteria 1736

Pentitol,
- utilisation, biotyping criterion, Salmonella typhimurium 13292

Pentopyranic acid,
- isolation/structure, blasticidin S biosynthesis, Streptomyces griseochromogenes 2554

Pentose,
- utilisation, biotyping criterion, Salmonella typhimurium 13292

Pentose isomerase,
- induction specificity, Mycobacterium smegmatis 13[illegible]

Pentose phosphate pathway,
- carbon dioxide assimilation, Stibiobacter senarmontii 319
- ribose biosynthesis, Streptococcus mutans/S. salivarius 13095

Pentoxyl,
- treatment of sepsis (experimental), mice, effect on phagocytosis, Staphylococcus aureus 12598

Pentoxyl + doxycycline/ampicillin,
- treatment of sepsis (experimental), mice, Staphylococcus aureus 9454

2-n-pentyl-4-quinolinol,
- biosynthesis/structure/antimicrobial activity, antibiotic metabolite, marine Pseudomonas 6074

pepN gene,
- mapping, Escherichia coli 7570

Pepsidine,
- hydrolysis, pepsin inhibitor, Bacillus pumilus 1339

Pepsidine hydrolase,
- purification/properties, Bacillus pumilus 14609

Pepsin inhibitor,
- pepsidine hydrolysis, Bacillus pumilus 1339

Peptidase,
- location/characteristics, Streptococcus lactis 14610
- purification/properties, Achromobacter guttatus 2484

Peptidase-protease,
- degradation of peptides, Escherichia coli cell-free extract 5996

Peptide,
- alanine-containing derivatives, synthesis/induction of spore germination, Bacillus thiaminolyticus 10619

Peptide(Contd),
  antibiotics, chemistry/biosynthesis/functions, review, Bacillus 13179
  bovine casein, stimulation of growth, Streptococcus thermophilus 12134
  enzymatically active factor, ADP-ribosylating toxin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10012
  map, alpha-subunit, RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), comparison in members of the Enterobacteriaceae 1360
  novel antibiotic 339-29, isolation/compositive/antibacterial activity, Bacillus pumilus 11740
  transport/utilisation, radioisotope study technique, Escherichia coli K12 6102
  transport/utilisation, study by enzyme biosynthesis monitoring, Escherichia coli 6101
Peptide-lipid,
  isolation, Bacillus circulans, effect on Pseudomonas aeruginosa cytoplasmic membrane 7248
Peptidoglycan,
  N-acetylglucosamine residues, quantitative determination, Escherichia coli/Micrococcus luteus 7246
  adjuvant, chemical/biological properties, hot water-soluble extract, delipidated Mycobacterium bovis BCG 3609
  amino acid composition, Caulobacter crescentus 10042
  antibody cross-reactivity, gram-negative bacteria 357
  associated protein, cell envelope, isolation/properties/function, gram-negative bacteria 10018
  binding of protein O-8/O-9, cell envelope, stimulation by LPS, Escherichia coli K12 8549
  biological activity, review, gram-negative bacteria 15211
  biological properties, review 14029
  cell envelope, composition/biological activity, Brucella 4817
  cell envelope, sacculus isolation/purification, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 7245
  cell envelope, structural relationship with teichuronic acid, Bacillus megaterium 10060
  cell envelope, structure, relationship with lysozyme penetration 2366
  cell wall, branching point with polysaccharide, structure, Micrococcus lysodeikticus 14470
  cell wall, composition, taxonomy studies, Sporolactobacillus inulinus 11485
  cell wall, effect of fluoride, Bacillus subtilis/Neisseria subflava/Streptococcus sanguis/S. mutans 15205
  cell wall, effect of laboratory maintenance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4505
  cell wall, induction of increased capillary permeability, guinea-pig/rat (germfree), Streptococcus group A 9716
  cell wall, mitogenicity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 12568
  cell wall, preparation/composition/arthrogenicity 11195
  cell wall, stimulation of lymphocyte, mice/rabbit spleen 11230
  cell wall, 3-D structure, i.r. studies 1255
  chemical/antigenic properties, Clostridium botulinum/other clostridia 5964
  chemical composition/interpeptide cross-linking, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 10043
  cleavage by avian/mammalia/phage lysozyme, Micrococcus luteus 13023
Peptidoglycan(Contd),
  cross-linking, induction by penicillin, mode of action, Bacillus megaterium 1701
  dynamic structure, nuclear overhauser enhanced nitrogen-15 n.m.r. spectroscopy, Escherichia coli B/r/Bacillus licheniformis/Staphylococcus aureus 11627
  effect on phagocytosis, PMN neutrophils, Streptococcus pneumoniae 5650
  elongation/inhibition by penicillin, Micrococcus luteus cell wall 1256
  fractionation/immunogenicity, Brucella melitensis 5614
  hypersensitivity (delayed), correlation with oil vehicle composition, rat 12676
  lipoprotein-bearing sacculus, cytoplasmic membrane assembly in vitro, Escherichia coli K12 14465
  metabolism, effect of penicillin G/vancomycin/D-cycloserine/bacitracin, Bifidobacterium bifidum subsp. pennsylvanicus 2610
  peptide cross-links, monomer addition, cell wall, Streptococcus faecalis 2434
  physical properties, pigmentless Staphylococcus aureus mutants 1257
  preparative method/analysis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli 3608
  purification, swarmer/predivisional cells, improved method, Caulobacter crescentus 6167
  ratio teichoic acid, cell wall, Actinomyces thermovulgaris 2441
  role in phage A25 receptor-reversible adsorption, Streptococcus group A 11984
  sacculus, interaction with cell envelope protein O-8/O-9, Escherichia coli K12 10016
  spore cortex, biosynthesis, in vitro system, Bacillus cereus subsp. alesti 13012
  structure, hydrocarbon-grown Moraxella glucidolytica/M. lwoffi 14466
  structure/immunological aspects 14461
Peptidoglycan biosynthesis,
  N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase identification, Bacillus megaterium 3534
  cell envelope, minicell, Bacillus subtilis [illegible]
  cell wall, Bacillus subtilis 10044
  cell wall, inhibition by tunicamycin, Bacillus/Micrococcus luteus/Staphylococcus aureus 15175
  cell wall + membrane complex, chain extension/length/cross-linking, effect of penicillin, Micrococcus luteus 5907
  cell wall, morphology mutant, Escherichia coli K12 10415
  cell wall turnover, relationship with cell size, Bacillus subtilis 11329
  correlation with streptomycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces griseus 3754
  enzymes, effect of penicillin 14570
  incorporation into cell wall/transpeptication direction, Gaffkya homari 6070
  inhibition by D-amino acid, Corynebacterium callunae/C. insidiosum/Bacillus subtilis/Staphylococcus aureus 2835
  inhibition by amphomycin, Bacillus cereus/Staphylococcus aureus 12089
  inhibition by D-cycloserine/penicillin G/vancomycin, correlation with cell wall thickening/iodophilic intracellular polysaccharide storage, Streptococcus mutans 1[illegible]
  inhibition by garoimycin, Bacillus subtilis/B. stearothermophilus 5366
  inhibition by penicillin G/mecillinam, mode of action, Gaffkya homari 6360
  membrane-wall system, steric effects, Gaffkya homari 14[illegible]
  minicell, Escherichia coli 14464

Peptidoglycan biosynthesis(Contd),
  oligomeric intermediate, Bacillus megaterium 3607
  regulation during sporulation, review, Bacillus sphaericus 14462
  regulation, filamentous Escherichia coli 5965
Peptidoglycan hydrolase,
  activity, synchronised culture, Escherichia coli B/r 6046
  role in cell lysis induced by penicillin, Streptococcus pneumoniae 15150
  role in phage Dp-1 progeny release/host lysis, Streptococcus pneumoniae 7656
Peptidoglycan-lipoprotein complex,
  cell envelope, conformational studies, Escherichia coli 5966
  deficient mutant, cell division, Escherichia coli K12 8904
Peptidyltransferase,
  activity, ribonucleoprotein 47S particles/ribosome, Escherichia coli 15 4881
  donor site, ribosomal subunit (50S) location, Escherichia coli MRE 600 9994
  inhibition by turimycin, Escherichia coli B 12077
  participation of polysome + elongation factor G complex, Escherichia coli 1214
  ribosome, donor site study, Escherichia coli 3707
  ribosome, effect of turimycin, Escherichia coli 13577
Peptococcus,
  abdominal infection, aetiology/presentation/treatment/prophylaxis 10830
  abscess (genital)-tubo-ovarian, pregnancy, case report/case analysis 12264
  abscess-pituitary, chiasmal syndrome, case report 6455
  abscess/pleuropulmonary infection/soft-tissue infection, treatment with carbenicillin 7964
  anaerobic culture, GasKit generator evaluation 3883
  anaerobic culture, 3 methods 8846
  anaerobic culture, modified plate-holding system 14613
  anaerobic culture, roll-streak tube method, productivity in routine use 362
  anaerobic infection, clinical spectrum/diagnosis/treatment 6460
  anaerobic infection, treatment with clindamycin 10899 12318
  bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, Ben Taub General Hospital, Texas 12510
  bacteraemia, properdin factor B activation, normotensive individuals 4538
  biliary infection, role in hepatic histopathological changes, gallstone disease 15442
  biochemical characteristics, API kit/Minitek test/CDC methods, comparative study 1533
  endocarditis, treatment schedules-1976 7963
  faecal microflora, effect of wheat fibre-rich diet [illegible]
  fatty acid composition, chromatography (gas-liquid), taxonomic applications 3626
  genital infection, aetiology/nature/symptoms, females 9239
  identification/classification, rumen microflora, goat 8410
  isolation on blood agar, ability to support growth, effect of enrichment/storage/age 2665
  meningitis, polymicrobial infection, case report in elderly male, aetiology/treatment 9230
Peptococcus(Contd),
  pelvic infection, transabdominal uterine aspiration/treatment with metronidazole postpartum 7942
  peritonitis, cirrhosis, 2 case reports/literature review 13713
  peritonsillitis, treatment with bacampicillin, pharmacological/clinical study 6593
  pneumonia (aspiration), geriatrics, predisposition/induction/diagnosis/management 13738
  respiratory infection, clinical/bacteriological/therapeutic aspects 7828
Peptococcus aerogenes,
  ferredoxin, n.m.r. study 11612
  xanthine oxidase/xanthine dehydrogenase, specificity types, distribution 10214
Peptococcus asaccharolyticus,
  mastitis (bovine), aetiology, milk cultures 15736
Peptococcus indolicus,
  isolation on blood agar, Proteus inhibition by nalidixic acid 7732
Peptococcus magnus,
  foot infection, 3 case reports in diabetic patients 12265
  immunoelectrophoresis (counter-), isolate differentiation 8189
  retroperitoneal vascular protheses sepsis, case reports/treatment 10897
  thyroiditis-suppurative, case report in child 12243
Peptococcus prevotii,
  purine fermentation, effect on energy charge/viability, starved cells 1481
Peptococcus variabilis,
  fatty acid composition, iso-/anteiso-branched-chain 13034
Peptone,
  diluent, inhibition of thermally-stressed Pseudomonas fluorescens 12133
  diluents, Vibrio parahaemolyticus survival 12030
Peptone broth,
  anaerobic bacteria recovery, evaluation 13419
Peptone-starch-dextrose agar,
  Haemophilus vaginalis isolation, comparison with columbia colistin-nalidixic acid agar, cervical/vaginal specimens 1569
Peptone-yeast extract-glycose broth,
  anaerobic bacteria growth rate, comparative study 6139
Peptostreptococcus,
  abdominal infection, aetiology/presentation/treatment/prophylaxis 10830
  abscess (hepatic), case report resembling metastatic tumour 15314
  abscess (hepatic), cattle, bacteriology, Japan 3076
  abscess (pelvic), treatment by colpotomy drainage, community/nosocomial drainage, case survey 3181
  abscess/pleuropulmonary infection/soft-tissue infection, treatment with carbenicillin 7964
  abscess (skin)/osteomyelitis, foetus, complication of monitoring 1795
  adenitis (cervical), significance of anaerobes, children 584
  anaerobic culture, GasKit generator evaluation 3883
  anaerobic culture, 3 methods 8846
  anaerobic culture, roll-streak tube method, productivity in routine use 362
  anaerobic infection, aetiology/treatment/occurrence 13740

Peptostreptococcus(Contd),
- anaerobic infection, clinical spectrum/diagnosis/treatment 6460
- anaerobic infection, sinusitis 652
- anaerobic infection, treatment with antibiotics, routine cultures/recommendations 10298
- anaerobic infection, treatment with clindamycin 10899 12318
- bacteraemia, association with decubitus ulcer, aetiology/treatment 7895
- bacteraemia, complication of colonoscopy, faecal microflora 4252
- bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, Ben Taub General Hospital, Texas 12510
- biochemical characteristics, API kit/Minitek test/CDC methods, comparative study 1533
- botryomycoma (pulmonary), case report 6444
- corneal ulcer, case report in child 649
- dental plaque-supragingival, bacteriological studies 12759
- empyema (pleural), clinical/bacteriological studies, 4 case reports 9266
- endocarditis, treatment schedules-1976 7963
- faecal microflora, dog, healthy animals 5792
- faecal microflora, rat, effect of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 2780
- fatty acid composition, chromatography (gas-liquid), taxonomic applications 3626
- gangrene (gas), isolation with Clostridium perfringens, case survey 4462
- genital infection, aetiology/nature/symptoms, females 9239
- intestinal microflora, chicken, relationship to caecal coccidiosis 4656
- isolation on blood agar, ability to support growth, effect of enrichment/storage/age 2665
- mediastinitis, associated abscess (retropharyngeal), aetiology/complications/treatment 4261
- periodontosis, isolation 15501
- peritonsillitis, treatment with bacampicillin, pharmacological/clinical study 6593
- pneumonia (aspiration), geriatrics, predisposition/induction/diagnosis/management 13738
- postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis with antibiotics 9361
- sepsis, postoperative infection, cardiac suture line following ventricular aneurysmectomy, case report 4236
- sepsis, treatment with metronidazole 2994
- sinusitis, bacteriological survey 15462
- soft-tissue infection, treatment with cefoxitin 7958
- taxonomy/ecology, lactic cocci, review 8421
- tinidazole antibacterial activity, comparison with metronidazole 13580
- urinary infection, isolation from bladder urine, women 7870
- vaginal microflora, fertile period 14163

Peptostreptococcus anaerobius,
- anaerobic infection, complication of infectious mononucleosis, case report 6533
- antagonism of Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus, oropharyngeal/clinical isolates 5318
- antibiotic sensitivity, effect of method 14869
- fatty acid composition, iso-/anteiso-branched-chain 13034
- identification, sodium polyanethol sulphate sensitivity disc test, evaluation 1534
- nosocomial infection, pathogenesis 3167
- peritonitis, cirrhosis, 2 case reports/literature review 13713

Peptostreptococcus elsdenii,
- coenzyme A transferase, kinetics/catalytic properties 18
- flavodoxin, modification by 4alpha-alkyldihydroflavin 3602
- flavokinase, purification/properties/continuous fluorometric assay 13088

Peptostreptococcus intermedius,
- otitis media, aetiology 13737

Peptostreptococcus necrosis,
- retroperitoneal vascular protheses sepsis, case reports/treatment 10897

Peptostreptococcus productus,
- urease, assay, bovine rumen/human faeces anaerobes 9314

Peracetic acid,
- antimicrobial activity, inclusion in skin preparations 4098
- bactericidal activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/BCG 6384

Peracetic acid + ethanol,
- air disinfection, intensive care unit 5292

Perca fluviatilis,
- gastrointestinal microflora, vitamin E biosynthesis 14150

Percutaneous peritoneal biopsy,
- peritonitis (tuberculous), diagnosis, case report 15126

Perfringolysin O,
- antigenic relationship with cereolysin/streptolysin O 8177

Periappendicitis,
- case report, prepubertal girl, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4164

Pericarditis,
- aetiology/diagnosis/management, Malawi, pyogenic bacteria 1875
- associated electrical alternans/cardiac tamponade 1881
- association with active Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection 14259
- case report following cardiac surgery, occurrence with osteomyelitis/mediastinitis/vasculitis, Mycobacterium chelonei subsp. abscessus 13744
- case report in adult, Haemophilus influenzae type b 2871
- case report in child, Streptococcus pneumoniae 15342
- case report/intrafamily spread, concurrent pneumonia, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 5874
- case report with cardiac tamponade/renal failure, Salmonella agona 15443
- 2 case reports, Iran, Coxiella burnetii 8473
- clinicopathology/diagnosis/incidence, gram-negative-positive bacteria 13647
- complication of meningitis, case report in child, Haemophilus influenzae type b 9149
- complication of meningitis, case report, Neisseria meningitidis 7767
- diagnosis/management, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pneumoniae 4196
- dolphin/porpoise/whale, diagnosis/treatment/prevalence, review 1937
- rabbit, mortality survey 5600
- treatment/clinical presentation, children, Haemophilus influenzae type b 6576
- treatment, surgery, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus/coliform bacteria 6589

Pericarditis (tuberculous),
- association with miliary tuberculosis, case report in child 6477
- cause of prolonged fever, cancer patients 9213
- diagnosis/management, Malawi 1875
- surgical treatment, pathophysiology/management 1910

Perichondritis,
- treatment with fusidic acid, Staphylococcus aureus 12123

Pericoronitis,
- treatment with metronidazole, clinical trial (double-blind) 17800

Perihepatitis,
- associated hyperamylasaemia, case report, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2938

Perihepatitis (gonococcal),
- see Fitz-Hugh-Curtis syndrome

Perimycin A,
- structure, Streptomyces coelicolor subsp. aminophilus 6079

Perimyocarditis,
- association with active Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection 14289

Perinatal infection,
- neonate/mother, incidence/mortality/predisposing factors/diagnosis, Streptococcus group B 7800
- role of Streptococcus group B, Sweden 12262

Periodic acid-carbol-pararosanilin staining,
- principle/practice, Mycobacterium 14818

Periodic acid-methenamine silver,
- staining, Mycobacterium leprae/M. tuberculosis 3806

Periodontal disease,
- aetiology/prophylaxis, general public conceptions, Finland 15524
- association with Down's syndrome, orthopantomographic evaluation 15932
- dental plaque apical border, chronic inflammatory disease 4273
- diagnosis, Gingival/Plaque Index reproducibility 13677
- epidemiology, factorial analysis of correspondences, dental hygiene study, military personnel 9536
- genetic/epidemiological study, Hawaii 13953
- hypersensitivity (delayed), role in host tissue response, rat/monkey 14104
- immunity (cell-mediated), detection by leukocyte migration inhibition test, response to dental plaque antigen 876
- incidence/treatment, rural schoolchildren, India 15950
- leukocyte migration inhibition test, bacterial antigen 11239
- lymphocyte blastogenesis assay, oral bacteria antigen, comparison with normal/edentulous subjects 3271
- management, profound immunodeficiency disorder, case report 9328
- pathogenesis, complement alternative pathway activation by dental plaque/Actinomyces viscosus 2068
- pathogenesis, exocytosis of PMN lysosomal contents, induction by dental plaque 10851
- pathogenesis, immunoglobulin-bearing lymphocytes/plasma cells 11275
- pathogenesis, relationship with endotoxin long-term exposure 11363
- pathogenesis, role of leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) lysosome release, induction by dental plaque 11223
- pregnancy, severity/calculus and debris deposits 1878
- prophylaxis, monthly professional mechanical tooth cleaning 15703
- prophylaxis, restorative dentistry requirements 10945
- prophylaxis with chlorhexidine, long-term study 707
- role of bacterial antigen 11204
- status/treatment, mentally-handicapped adults 15933
- survey, Venezuela 12508

Periodontitis,
- aetiology, dental plaque endotoxin content/immunogenicity 6852
- aetiology/pathogenesis/clinical features/diagnosis/treatment, current views/concepts 13751
- association with leprosy (lepromatous), pathogenesis 2968
- cat, symptomatology/treatment, case report, Actinomyces 12390
- dog, histopathology 10990
- immunoglobulin/complement coating of subgingival bacteria 8222
- predominant microflora, isolation 15471
- relationship between apical-subgingival dental plaque/epithelial attachment of bacteria 13752
- relationship with subgingival microflora 1866
- treatment by dental plaque control, use of term juvenile periodontitis 12338

Periodontitis (experimental),
- marmoset, model of human disease 787
- monkey, conversion from gingivitis 11035

Periodontopathy,
- marginal, aetiology, dental plaque significance 13753

Periodontosis,
- bacteriology 2954
- predominant microflora, isolation 15501
- subgingival dental plaque downgrowth, correlation with loss of attachment, extracted teeth 13676

Periphyton,
- River Vltava-Czechoslovakia, bacterial composition/numbers 7036

Periplaneta americana,
- experimental infection, Salmonella typhimurium, vector potential analysis 3217

Periplasmic enzymes,
- cryptic mutants, cell envelope polypeptide alteration, Escherichia coli 5156

Periplasmic space,
- Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus growth, glycolysis/tricarboxylic acid cycle activities, Escherichia coli ML 1373
- enzymes, leakage, Salmonella typhimurium LPS-defective mutants 423
- enzymes, release by penicillin + EDTA, Escherichia coli B 13603
- penicillinase releasing factor (s), Bacillus licheniformis 2511
- phosphatase/phosphodiesterase, resolution/purification, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 8670
- RNase/alkaline phosphatase/phosphodiesterase/5'-nucleotidase, release/characterisation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 232

Peritoneal exudate,
- morphology, brucellosis (experimental), rats experimentally aged, Brucella abortus 2082

Peritoneal exudate cell culture,
- antibacterial activity, Listeria monocytogenes/Rickettsia typhi/Mycobacterium bovis BCG, BCG-infected guinea-pigs 6417
- purification/antibacterial activity, BCG-infected guinea-pigs 6416

Peritonitis,
- aetiology/presentation/treatment/prophylaxis, anaerobic bacteria 10830
- case report in alcoholic, Clostridium perfringens 6536
- 3 case reports in infants, Streptococcus pneumoniae 13733
- cirrhosis, role of anaerobic/microaerophilic bacteria, 2 case reports/literature review 13713

Peritonitis(Contd),
- complication of pyoderma gangrenosum with carcinoid tumour, case report in elderly female, Bacteroides 10703
- concomitant with appendicitis/meningitis, case report, child, Streptococcus pneumoniae 1854
- diagnosis, ascites granulocyte enumeration 15401
- diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-), Streptococcus pneumoniae 10724
- dog, prophylaxis with i.p. antibiotic irrigation 4374
- geriatrics, treatment 13783
- horse, association with Strongylus vulgaris/Actinobacillus equuli thrombosis (septic), Escherichia coli/Streptococcus (alpha-haemolytic) 4360
- intraabdominal sepsis, aetiology/bacteriology/pathophysiology/diagnosis/treatment 5437
- nosocomial infection with pneumoperitoneum, nursery outbreak, thermometer-induced rectal perforation 2210
- occurrence with systemic lupus erythematosus/meningitis, case report, Escherichia coli 9135
- of cirrhosis, case report, Campylobacter fetus 4256
- postoperative infection, infants, treatment with antibiotics 15553
- postoperative infection, mortality, gram-negative bacteria/Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis 5565
- poultry, reports from Canada, 1974 4495
- treatment, prolonged antibiotic peritoneal lavage 3029
- treatment with antibiotic + dimexide 9048
- treatment with cefoxitin 7958 9304
- treatment with cephalothin, i.p. administration rationale 7938
- treatment with doxycycline, postoperative infection 12339
- treatment with penicillin, Streptococcus pneumoniae/streptococci 672
- treatment with sisomicin 10859

Peritonitis-endometritis-salpingitis,
- concurrent endocervicitis, cul-de-sac isolates, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/aerobes/anaerobes 7877

Peritonitis (experimental),
- mice/rat, prophylaxis with formaldehyde/povidone-iodine, Escherichia coli 15686
- mice/rat, treatment with povidone-iodine, Escherichia coli 15207
- mice, treatment with gentamicin/amikacin, effect of clindamycin, Escherichia coli 2782

Peritonitis (tuberculous),
- case report/review 6472
- 3 case reports/diagnostic difficulties 12202
- cirrhosis as complication, ascitic fluid lowered protein content, case report 15387
- clinical features/biopsy, Ethiopia 7818
- diagnosis, ascitic fluid glucose concentration 7817
- diagnosis, gallium-67 scanning 9188
- diagnosis, percutaneous peritoneal biopsy, case report 15376
- diagnosis/treatment, retrospective study 9189
- incidence, Nigeria-Igbo population 12520
- incidence/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment/case survey, association with ascites 11125
- symptoms/diagnosis/follow-up, case survey 15388

Peritonsillitis,
- treatment with bacampicillin, pharmacological/clinical study, streptococci/anaerobes 6593

Periurethral microflora,
- incidence/elimination, Enterobacteriaceae 9794
- leukaemia, microbial maps 9220
- sampling, new technique, females 2653

Periwinkle,
- see Vinca rosea

Perleche,
- diagnosis/management 569

Perlolidine,
- inhibition of rumen fermentation in vitro 1776

Perloline,
- inhibition of rumen fermentation in vitro 1776

Perlolyrine,
- inhibition of rumen fermentation in vitro 1776

Peroxidase,
- estimation using immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis, Mycobacterium bovis BCG 4595
- 3-methylthioacrylic acid formation from methionine, Streptomyces lincolnensis 5026
- protection against oxygen/streptonigrin toxicity, Escherichia coli K12 6067
- role in ethylene production, Escherichia coli 6135

Pertussis,
- B cells/T cells, quantitation-circulating cells, children 9616
- clinical aspects/diagnosis, vaccinated children in foci of infection 10683
- confusion with Bordetella parapertussis respiratory infection, children, familial study/literature review 15852
- control, children, Nigeria, role of mothers' socioeconomic/economic background 12370
- control, children, Ukrainian SSR 9363
- diagnosis, haemagglutination test (passive) [illegible]
- diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, differentiation from viral infection 14894
- epidemiology, USSR, current aspects, children 12478
- immunity (humoral), juvenile onset diabetes mellitus, immunodeficiency 4539
- immunological reconstruction, second revaccination-adsorbed DPT vaccine, children 9671
- incidence/control, Brazil, current status 15666
- incidence, Manabi Province, Ecuador 3150
- incidence, USA, children, 1974 3187
- lymphocyte subpopulations, children 2083
- lymphocyte transformation test, children 11228
- morbidity prognosis, mathematical method 797
- nasopharyngeal microflora, children 4669
- prophylaxis with erythromycin, neonate 13308
- prophylaxis with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, infants 12358
- respiratory infection (lower) as complication, treatment with cephacetrile, children, clinical trial 12291
- respiratory tract/CNS complications, morbidity/motality, children 12216
- role of biologically active components 5617
- spread, Brazil, metropolitan areas, review 4427
- treatment with salbutamol, children 12293
- treatment with thiamphenicol, children 7934
- treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, children 12342
- vaccination, developments 8245

Pertussis (experimental),
  mice, lymphocytosis development 11043
Pertussis vaccine,
  see also Diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus vaccine
  administration, correlation with pertussis incidence, children, USA 9670
  advantages/disadvantages 8233
  beneficial effects, calculation/changes 11278
  benefits/risks/procedures, children 14045
  Bordetella pertussis isolation, children 16102
  brain damage controversy, children 5698
  children, complications 9669
  complications/advantages, children 4569
  control testing, problems, review 5696
  current status, overview 5545
  depression of hepatic monoxygenase systems 5762
  development/clinical testing of improved vaccine, problems, review 5695
  effect on cerebral vascular permeability, mice 9672
  effect on mast cells, rat/mice peritoneal washings 6914
  effect on tetanus toxoid immune response, protein-deprived mice 8240
  effect on thymus cortex, mice 12639
  efficacy/implications of epidemic 14043
  efficacy in relation to mortality, children 6859
  efficacy/value, children 6858
  hazards, infants 6857
  host-parasite relationships, genetics/physiology, role of 5153
  hypersensitivity (delayed), oedema, rat 5726
  hypersensitivity (delayed), pleurisy, rat model 5727
  immunogenicity/sensitizing activity/morphology 5699
  induction of encephalomyelitis (autoimmune experimental)-hyperacute form, adjuvanticity, rat 6913
  infants under 6 years, effect on pertussis incidence/complications 12477
  oral/s.c. administration, efficacy, rabbit 4568
  parenteral/enteral immunisation, rabbit 16103
  reactogenicity/contraindications 14044
  requirements/side-effects 16104
  role in encephalitis (allergic experimental) induction by myelin basic protein, mice 8255
  side-effects/value, children 6854
  spasms/early immunisation, infants, Denmark 12614
  standardisation, United States opacity standard 2118
  toxicity, assay, rat paw oedema method 5697
  toxicity, mice 12615
  toxicity test-mouse weight gain 12617
Peru,
  tuberculosis (pulmonary), co-existence with lung carcinoma, case survey 9193
Pesticide,
  antibacterial activity, Oryza sativa phyllosphere microflora 13612
  biodegradation, ecological/biochemical aspects, bacteria/fungi 14741
  biodegradation, environmental pollution, review 3399
  biodegradation, microbial activity 279
  biodegradation/persistence, inhibition of soil bacteria 7750
  effect on nodulation efficiency, Vicia faba, Rhizobium 8350
  inhibition of growth, estuarine bacteria 2850
Pesticide(Contd),
  N-nitroso derivatives metabolically activated, mutagenesis, Escherichia coli K12/Salmonella typhimurium 7698
Petri dish,
  quadratic, advantages over round design, bacteriological laboratory 324
Petroleum,
  biodegradation, conditions, seawater 7030
  biodegradation, polynuclear aromatic components, marine Pseudomonas putida/P. multivorans 1442
  components, microbial biodegradation rates 321
  degrading bacteria, isolation/enrichment, liquid/solid media, estuarine isolates 8853
  degrading bacteria, taxonomy (numerical), aquatic isolates 12860
  effect on growth/glucose metabolism, marine bacteria 13600
  leaded gasoline spillage, response of microorganisms, Arctic freshwater ecosystem 12807
Petroleum-degrading bacteria,
  petroleum/mixed hydrocarbon substrate utilisation, Atlantic Ocean SE USA 3419
  seawater (ocean), water/sediment, microbiological studies, potential off-shore drilling sites, Atlantic Ocean SE USA 3418
Petrositis,
  complication of sinusitis/otitis media, surgical treatment, Haemophilus influenzae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9236
Petunia hybrida,
  nitrogenase, activity, Rhizobium association in vitro 16319
Pfeiffer bacillus,
  see Haemophilus influenzae
pfl gene,
  mapping, gal-aroA segment transduction, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 8906
pH,
  acid-sensitive mutants, induction/isolation/characteristics, Gluconobacter cerinus 8876
  acid stability, effect of uncouplers, Thiobacillus thiooxidans 15241
  acid stability, Thiobacillus thiooxidans sphaeroplast 15071
  dependency of cytochrome c2 oxidation-reduction midpoint potential in vivo, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides/R. capsulata 11767
  effect on acetoin production, Enterobacter/yeast 6137
  effect on alkalophilicity, Bacillus 5252
  effect on L-asparaginase/L-glutaminase/serine dehydratase biosynthesis, small-scale fermentors, Erwinia aroideae/Pseudomonas testosteroni/Proteus vulgaris 4939
  effect on cadmium sensitivity, bacteria/fungi 6392
  effect on cellulolytic activity, rumen microflora, sheep 6003
  effect on continuous culture, physiological/biochemical characteristics, Bacillus megaterium 7689
  effect on 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium/yeast 6329
  effect on flagellum conformation, Salmonella 5912
  effect on growth/carminomycin biosynthesis, Actinomadura carminata 14652
  effect on growth, Caryophanon latum 1672
  effect on growth/gentamicin biosynthesis, Micromonospora purpurea 1673
  effect on growth inhibition, intermediate moisture foodstuffs, Staphylococcus aureus 4025

pH(Contd),
  effect on growth/nisin biosynthesis, Streptococcus lactis 7691
  effect on growth, Pseudomonas putrefaciens/Bacillus subtilis/Leuconostoc mesenteroides, inoculated bovine tissue 10314
  effect on growth/tetracycline biosynthesis, kinetics, Streptomyces aureofaciens 5254
  effect on beta-lactam antibiotic lytic activity, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecium/Bacillus subtilis 509
  effect on beta-lactam antibiotic lytic/bactericidal activity, Bacillus subtilis/Streptococcus pneumoniae 1708
  effect on lactic acid biosynthesis, Streptococcus mutans wild type Pk1/variant strain/S. sanguis 10047
  effect on levorin biosynthesis, Streptomyces levoris/Candida tropicalis mixed culture 7690
  effect on morphology/motility, Leptospira interrogans 484
  effect on pectic enzyme biosynthesis, Pseudomonas viridiflava 4989
  effect on protease (alkaline) biosynthesis/active transport, alkalophilic Bacillus 4024
  effect on proton translocation, reconstituted proteoliposome, Halobacterium halobium 11785
  effect on protoplast osmotic properties, Bacillus megaterium 15072
  effect on tRNA structure, proton n.m.r. study, Escherichia coli 9984
  effect on Salmonella survival, cattle slurry 2761
  effect on spore germination, Clostridium sporogenes 15070
  effect on spore viability/thermoresistance/germination capacity, Bacillus cereus 8980
  effect on survival, pathogenic bacteria, manure composting 15067
  effect on survival, Salmonella, foodstuffs 8978
  effect on survival, Salmonella newport/S. newbrunswick/S. infantis, cheese 2762
  effect on survival, Vibrio parahaemolyticus, fish/foodstuffs 12027
  effect on viability, pathogenic bacteria, poultry manure-short-term composting 10509
  intracellular value, thermophilic Bacillus acidocaldarius 12954
  intracellular value, Thermoplasma acidophilum 4787
  medium acidity, effect on erythromycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces erythraeus 8706
  medium, effect of sterilisation 14918
  regulation of growth/enterotoxin biosynthesis, foodstuffs, Staphylococcus aureus 2602
  soil acidity, effect on Streptomyces distribution, forest habitats 2239
  soil, effect on metribuzin herbicide biodegradation/adsorption/mobility 5253
  soil, effect on Rhizobium numbers/nodulation/nitrogen fixation, Medicago sativa/Trifolium repens 16322
  soil, effect on soil microflora, saline areas 16312
Phadebact kit,
  Streptococcus serotyping, co-agglutination technique 2070
Phadebact Streptococcus Test,
  Streptococcus group A/B/C/G serogroupings evaluation 14838

Phage,
  see also Prophage
  adsorption, Bacillus subtilis 168 protoplast 7661
  adsorption properties, Caulobacter crescentus 8926
  adsorption, reversibility, Lactobacillus casei isolated cell wall 7662
  adsorption, Salmonella typhimurium 7650
  adsorption, Streptomyces griseus, correlation with ageing 15117
  adsorption, tail fibre binding requirement, effect of baseplate mutations, Escherichia coli B 13465
  adsorption to flagellum, Rhizobium lupini 7619
  adsorption to P-I determined pili, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium LT2 6242
  ampicillin resistance gene, transduction to Proteus mirabilis 6246
  antigen C conversion, Shigella flexneri antigen within Escherichia coli 15004
  argECBH operon carriage, endonuclease EcoRI cleavage sites, Escherichia coli K12 5165
  argF/argI transducing phages, isolation, Escherichia coli K12 407
  association with pili, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14984
  Bacillus antiviral activity/degrader, simultaneous presence 10457
  Bacillus, characteristics, soil isolates 13472
  Bacillus larvae, characterisation 456
  Bacillus licheniformis, characteristics 5219
  Bacillus subtilis, characterisation/lysogeny/transduction, review 5220
  Bacillus subtilis 168, characterisation 6251
  Bacillus subtilis 168 infection, prophage-mediated abortive infections, genetic studies 5226
  Bacillus subtilis 168, prophage attachment site localisation/specialised transduction 2731
  Bacillus subtilis infection, characteristics/inhibition of dUTPase 5223
  Bacillus subtilis infection, DNA polymerase III requirement 7660
  Bacillus subtilis infection, DNA polymerase III requirement for growth 7659
  Bacillus subtilis infection, DNA synthesis timing 15005
  Bacillus subtilis infection, effect on host enzyme activities 5225
  Bacillus subtilis infection, effect on nuclease activity 7658
  Bacillus subtilis infection, effect on protein synthesis, minicell 4894
  Bacillus subtilis infection, induction of DNA methylase, non-modifying cells 458
  Bacillus subtilis infection, inhibition of uracil-containing DNA degradation 3986
  Bacillus subtilis infection, nucleic acid/enzyme synthesis 6252
  Bacillus subtilis infection, phage chromosome association with host membrane, effect of 2 genes 11936
  Bacillus subtilis infection, phage development, effect of antibiotics 7657
  Bacillus subtilis infection, phage DNA degradation 10449
  Bacillus thuringiensis infection, characteristics 5228
  bacterial gene transposition/localisation, Escherichia coli 394
  bacteriocin tail-like structures, intracellular organisation, Serratia marcescens 2755

Phage (Contd).
- baseplate parts, deacetylation of Salmonella anatum polysaccharide, role in phage adsorption 451
- binding to peptidoglycan/adsorption to Staphylococcus aureus, effect of monosaccharide 11983
- biochemical/genetic analysis, Bacillus subtilis 5227
- book-Comprehensive virology. 7. Reproduction-bacterial DNA viruses 12829
- book-Comprehensive virology. 8. Regulation and genetics-bacterial DNA viruses 12830
- book-Gene expression. 3. Plasmids and phages 11454
- book-Handbook of genetics 1034
- Brevibacterium flavum, isolation/characteristics 13475
- Brucella abortus/B. suis/B. neotomae, characterisation 450
- cell envelope protein receptor, Escherichia coli K12 [illegible]
- characterisation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/P. schuylkilliensis 3967
- characterisation, Streptococcus cremoris 11935
- characterisation, Streptococcus group H 7655
- characteristics, Brucella abortus/B. neotomae/B. suis 5209
- Charon phages, safer cloning vectors 13453
- chD locus carriage, hybrid, characterisation, Escherichia coli 13434
- cI gene, control by Escherichia coli lac promotor, overproduction [illegible]
- clear plaque/virulent mutants, characteristics, Streptomyces coelicolor [illegible]
- coat protein, association with cytoplasmic membrane cardiolipin, Escherichia coli 6240
- coat protein biosynthesis in vitro, effect of Escherichia coli ribosomal protein S1 11596
- control of phytopathogens, review 5508
- conversion of spo- mutant to spore-positive, Bacillus pumilus [illegible]
- Corynebacterium kutscheri, sensitivity 6253
- degradation of cell wall lipopolysaccharide, Enterobacteriaceae 7621
- deletion mutants, morphogenesis, Escherichia coli 11965 11966
- depolymerase, localisation/functional role, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14385
- derivatives as DNA vectors, Escherichia coli lacZ gene carriage 7645
- development, inhibition by [illegible] factor-H incompatibility group, Salmonella typhi/S. typhi/S. anatum 1639
- DNA, binding by Salmonella typhimurium DNA-binding protein, lysogenic/infected Salmonella typhimurium 453
- DNA, binding to Escherichia coli ribosome, protein synthesis template in vitro 11603
- DNA biosynthesis, Escherichia coli dna mutant [illegible]
- DNA, c/3 ends, detection of Escherichia coli DNA 2394
- DNA, cleavage by endonuclease BamHI, recognition sequence 2517
- DNA, cleavage by endonuclease EcoRI/cloning of fragments using plasmid vector pSC101 [illegible]
- DNA, cleavage by site-specific endonuclease, Serratia marcescens [illegible]
- DNA, cloning with phage lambda + plasmid pMB9/pBR313 in vitro 6262
- DNA, cloning with plasmid pMB9/pBR313 in vitro, inclusion of phage T4 fragments 6262
- DNA, complex with DNA-binding protein, displacement of DNA-unwinding protein, Escherichia coli [illegible]

Phage (Contd),
- DNA, complex with DNA-binding protein/DNA-unwinding protein, infectivity, Escherichia coli sphaeroplast 7623
- DNA, duplex, degradation mechanism, exonuclease V, Haemophilus influenzae 1300
- DNA/EcoRI fragments, transcription by Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase in vitro [illegible]
- DNA-enzyme binding, inhibition by RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) inhibitor, Escherichia coli 10448
- DNA host specificity, role of DNA methylase, Escherichia coli 7302
- DNA hybridised with Bacillus subtilis, 'sticky end' attachment, isolation method 7173
- DNA, induction of Streptococcus mutans mutation 6245
- DNA, interaction with RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) Escherichia coli 7362
- DNA metabolism, role of Bacillus subtilis DNA polymerase III 4551
- DNA, methylation by Escherichia coli DNA-cytosine methylase, in vitro 6013
- DNA molecules, crosslinked, action of exonuclease V, Haemophilus influenzae 1298
- DNA recombination, recA gene function, Escherichia coli K12 13470
- DNA repair in vitro, Escherichia coli extracts, DNA polymerase I activity 6014
- DNA replication, effect of 2',3'-dideoxyadenosine, Escherichia coli 7647
- DNA replication, host aroPC gene requirement, Escherichia coli 11972 11973
- DNA replication initiation, Escherichia coli K12 11969
- DNA, RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) beta-subunit recognition properties, Escherichia coli C 227
- DNA, single-stranded converted to double-stranded RF, Escherichia coli dna mutant 10446
- DNA-superhelical, recombination promotion, Escherichia coli sphaeroplast 7978
- DNA, superhelical turns, induction by Escherichia coli DNA gyrase 3571
- DNA synthesis, DNA/RNA priming by Escherichia coli dnaG gene protein 12947
- DNA synthesis, effect of dnaH mutant, Escherichia coli 1592
- DNA synthesis in vitro, selective inhibition by phage fd DNA, Escherichia coli protein requirement 9973 9974
- DNA synthesis in vitro, selective inhibition of phage phiX174 DNA, Escherichia coli protein requirement 9973 9974
- DNA synthesis, role of Escherichia coli K12 genes 7645
- DNA synthesis, sucrose-plasmolysed host system, Escherichia coli 13467
- DNA-tetramethyl bromoacetoxypiperidine-oxyl modified, Escherichia coli B RNA polymerase template 13137
- DNA, transcription by Escherichia coli RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), effect of potassium chloride, T4-infected host 6063 11721
- DNA, transcription, template selection by Escherichia coli MRE 600 RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) 1359
- DNA, transfection, Escherichia coli 7624
- DNA, transfection, Haemophilus influenzae 3984
- DNA, transfection, infectivity, Escherichia coli C [illegible]
- DNA, transfection, insignificant role of restriction enzymes, Haemophilus influenzae [illegible]

Phage (Contd),
DNA, transfection, mismatched heteroduplex repair, Escherichia coli K12 3977
DNA, transfection of Escherichia coli K12/Salmonella typhimurium, enhancement upon exonucleolytic erosion 1644
DNA, transfection, Salmonella typhimurium 11980
DNA, transfection, unusual heterogeneous products, Escherichia coli sphaeroplast 7645
early/late enzyme biosynthesis in vitro, effect of Escherichia coli ribosomal protein S1 11596
effect of Escherichia coli/yeast DNA fragment insertion into host 10456
effect on antigen biosynthesis, Shigella flexneri 1645
Enterobacteriaceae infection, development, regulation, role of mediated RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) 5222
Escherichia coli B infection, DNA-membrane/-protein complexes 10451
Escherichia coli B infection, DNA methylase, phage-specific, characteristics 10127
Escherichia coli B infection, DNA-protein complex, characterisation/identification 11952
Escherichia coli B infection, host RNA synthesis shut-off, absence of DNA degradation/nuclear disruption 7633
Escherichia coli B infection, in vitro system, induction of delayed early T4 RNA 442
Escherichia coli B infection, induction of membrane protein biosynthesis 439
Escherichia coli B infection, modification/restriction controlled by host 7635
Escherichia coli B infection, phage protein association with cytoplasmic membrane 10450
Escherichia coli B infection, phage protein, effect on cytoplasmic membrane 10449
Escherichia coli B infection, role of carboxyl groups, cell wall LPS 8931
Escherichia coli B infection, tail fibre attachment to baseplate, role of RNA ligase 13466
Escherichia coli B/r infection, restriction of host RNA polymerase biosynthesis 3971
Escherichia coli C infection, growth, blockage by rep- mutant 3979
Escherichia coli C infection, growth, blockage by rep- mutant, late stage 3979
Escherichia coli C rep- mutant, growth, effect of rep- mutant 3979
Escherichia coli infection, S-adenosyl methionine-splitting enzyme activity 1263
Escherichia coli infection, carrier state stability 7625
Escherichia coli infection, cell lysis, discontinuous phage release 13462
Escherichia coli infection, development/gene expression pattern 7630
Escherichia coli infection, DNA-membrane complex, structure/function 14994
Escherichia coli infection, DNA packaging in vitro 11970
Escherichia coli infection, DNA synthesis, integrative suppression, role of host dnaA gene 440
Escherichia coli infection, DNA synthesis, role of host dnaB gene 441
Escherichia coli infection, effect of u.v.-irradiation on superinfecting phage/lysogenic cells, uvrA/polA/uvrD mutants 3974
Escherichia coli infection, effect on cell permeability 7634

Phage(Contd),
Escherichia coli infection, effect on cytoplasmic membrane 10452
Escherichia coli infection, effect on beta-galactosidase biosynthesis 15003
Escherichia coli infection, effect on host membrane 13469
Escherichia coli infection, beta-galactosidase hypersynthesis 8905
Escherichia coli infection, gene 32 expression-regulation 3969 3970
Escherichia coli infection, gene expression in lambdaN- strains 13471
Escherichia coli infection, inhibition of beta-galactosidase 14989
Escherichia coli infection, injection/expression-modified DNA 8932
Escherichia coli infection, interference by phage protein A 2722
Escherichia coli infection, nucleoid isolation 6244
Escherichia coli infection, penetration polarity 1639
Escherichia coli infection, penetration, preservation of RNA secondary structure 1672
Escherichia coli infection, phage DNA replication, plasmolysed host 6241
Escherichia coli infection, phage DNA synthesis 11976
Escherichia coli infection, phage genome partial replicase inactivated by u.v. light 11941
Escherichia coli infection, phage-/host-specific RNA synthesis 11963
Escherichia coli infection, phage morphogenesis 11974
Escherichia coli infection, phage replication, effect of temperature/host cell genetics 10447
Escherichia coli infection, phospholipid biosynthesis cessation, effect on synthesis of membrane-associated phage protein 6239
Escherichia coli infection, plasmid formation, N- mutants 13433
Escherichia coli infection, protease II-deficient host 14997
Escherichia coli infection, regulation of host cell lysis 14999
Escherichia coli infection/replication, host factor requirements 7648
Escherichia coli infection, replication in host exonuclease activity-defective mutant [illegible]
Escherichia coli infection, resistance, association with penicillin acylase biosynthesis 11927
Escherichia coli infection, RNA-A protein complex infectivity [illegible]
Escherichia coli infection, mRNA decay, genetic control 7631
Escherichia coli infection, RNA ligase, oligonucleotide coupling [illegible]
Escherichia coli infection, RNA penetration, sphaeroplast 7626
Escherichia coli infection, role of phage mannosidase 3974
Escherichia coli infection, role of tRNA nucleotidyltransferase [illegible]
Escherichia coli infection, streptomycin-resistant mutant thermosensitive for infective particle production 6243
Escherichia coli infection, thymine dimer excision, enzymes involved 5211
Escherichia coli infection, transcriptional termination, end of early region, effect of host psu mutant [illegible]
Escherichia coli K12 infection-abortive, effect on host membrane 13468

Phage (Contd),

Escherichia coli K12 infection, condition-lethal rho mutant 7599 7599
Escherichia coli K12 infection, DNA insertion mechanism, review 11971
Escherichia coli K12 infection, immunity, bipartite control with phage P7 8928
Escherichia coli K12 infection, N gene product, induction of sigma factor 5212
Escherichia coli K12 infection, phage phospholipid biosynthesis 442
Escherichia coli K12 infection, u.v.-damaged DNA packaging 14996
Escherichia coli K12 L form sphaeroplast-/protoplast-like types 1174
Escherichia coli lysogen, increased reproductive fitness 7470
Escherichia coli lysogens, reproductive fitness 7471
Escherichia coli superinfection, inhibition of prophage induction by irradiation (u.v.) 5215
Escherichia coli W infection, RNA synthesis programme 7623
excision/duplication, Rec-/Rec-dependence, Escherichia coli 1643
fine structure/life cycle, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 1634
firA gene transduction, phage characterisation, Escherichia coli 14990
gene 46, role in recombination between non-replicating chromosomes, Escherichia coli B 1434
gene c1 bifunctional activities, effect of Salmonella typhimurium RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) 13464
genetic analysis of Escherichia coli strain O111:B4 10421
genetic characteristics, comparison with phage lambda, Escherichia coli 3973
genome fraction, carriage on colicin E1 4017
growth/reactivation, Escherichia coli thymineless death 11977
growth, rifampicin resistance mutant, Achromobacter stationary-phase cells 11914
Haemophilus influenzae infection, vegetative recombination independent of host 1647
host cell reactivation, Bacillus subtilis 13473
inactivation by Vibrio cholerae LPS 11635
incidence/properties/induction, Streptococcus lactis/S. cremoris 3985
indicator, Agrobacterium tumefaciens cured oncogenic strain 7568
induction, Bacillus thuringiensis 3987
induction by 1-methyl-2-nitro-5-vinylimidazole, Escherichia coli 10629
induction, constitutive expression, STS mutant, Escherichia coli 7595
induction of competence, Staphylococcus aureus 5217
induction of deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase, purification/intermolecular interactions, Escherichia coli 14995
induction of lytic enzyme, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3693
induction of lytic enzyme, Salmonella typhi 8651
inhibition by antiphage agent D-LPS, Aerobacter cloacae/A. aerogenes 8933
inhibition by protein a, Escherichia coli K12 cell envelope 8696
insertion, induction of nif gene mutation, Klebsiella pneumoniae 425
insertion via R factor RP4, Pseudomonas solanacearum/Rhizobium meliloti 4007

Phage (Contd),

insertions into R factor RK2, deletion generation in vitro 6283
integration of erythromycin resistance gene, Staphylococcus aureus plasmid 1656
introduction on R factor RP4, Klebsiella pneumoniae 3983
isolation/characterisation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3961
isolation/immunity groups/recombination with phage lambda, Escherichia coli 3972
isolation/properties, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 8936
K-specific restriction, u.v.-induced alleviation, Escherichia coli K 7643
kanamycin resistance vector, Escherichia coli 14998
kappa endosymbiont-Caedobacter taeniospiralis, Paramecium aurelia 16276
Klebsiella pneumoniae infection, his-nif region deletions, isolation 1646
lac gene transposition/fusion to selected promoters, Escherichia coli 395
Lactobacillus lactis, preparation/partial characterisation 460
Lactobacillus, properties 11988
late gene expression, interference by rifR mutant, Escherichia coli 1601
leu operon integration, phage isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli 5216
lysates, methods, Pseudomonas pisi/P. vignae/P. phaseolicola 10445
lysogenic conversion of multiple characters, Staphylococcus aureus 10465
lysogeny, function/genetic characterisation of mutants, Escherichia coli K12 10459
lysogeny, phage DNA synthesis, inhibition by cII/III gene products, Escherichia coli 11968
lysogeny, plaque-forming specialised transducing phage, Escherichia coli 13463
lytic activity, Streptococcus pyogenes 8939
lytic cycle, EM study, Azotobacter vinelandii/A. chroococcum 5208
lytic response of Mycobacterium smegmatis nocardia-like variants 29
mediation of genetic interchange between soil bacilli, pathways 2730
Methylosinus sporium/M. trichosporium, isolation/properties 7620
Micromonospora purpurea infection 13477
Micromonospora/Streptomyces griseus/Nocardia mediterranei infection 13477
modification of RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), Bacillus subtilis, template selectivity assay in vitro 4892
multiplication, inhibition by desdanine, Escherichia coli 7673
multiplication/lytic activity/lysogeny, effect of herbicide, Escherichia coli 13611
multiplication/plaque-forming ability, effect of herbicide, Escherichia coli 13611
mutations affecting diphtheria toxin yield 10470
mycobacterial, occurrence in surface water, Pisa, Italy 2255
Mycobacterium, review 8425
Mycobacterium chelonei, host restriction-modification 13476
Mycobacterium phlei transfection 3990
Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection, loss of acid-fastness 3991
Myxococcus virescens/M. xanthus/M. fulvus, characterisation 437 437
N function, suppression by suA mutant, Escherichia coli 7636 7637
N gene expression, effect of Escherichia coli nusB mutant 1596

Phage (Contd),
N gene expression, effect of Escherichia coli rif mutant 1600
N mutations, role of Escherichia coli termination factor rho 11964
photoreactivation, u.v.-irradiation, Vibrio cholerae 426
plasmid N1 inhibition properties, Shigella flexneri 11996
production, double lysogen, Corynebacterium diphtheriae 15006
prophage mutation causing heat inducibility, Bacillus subtilis 168 459
Pseudomonas acidovorans infection, effect on polyamine biosynthesis 3962
Pseudomonas BAL-31 infection, effect on phospholipid metabolism 438
Pseudomonas BAL-31 infection, endolysin activity 14982
receptor activity, Shigella dysenteriae serotypes 2/4/8 2062
receptor, cell envelope protein maintenance, Escherichia coli K12 14997
receptor, cell wall, identification, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14983
receptor, cell wall lipopolysaccharide, Escherichia coli C 160
receptor composition, Lactobacillus casei 8940
receptor, correlation with nucleotide transport, Escherichia coli 1241
receptor, effect of plant agglutinin/concanavalin A, Bacillus anthracis 455
receptor, morphogenesis, effect of macromolecular synthesis, Caulobacter crescentus 9927
receptor protein, absence in tsx mutant, Escherichia coli K12 406
receptor protein, relationship with maltose transport, Escherichia coli K12 mutants 14944
receptor-reversible adsorption, role of peptidoglycan, Streptococcus group A 11984
receptor, specification by R factor RP1, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15041
recombination, effect of host mutations, Escherichia coli K12 5167
recombination, role of Escherichia coli K12/phage Rec/Red systems 401
reconstitution in vitro, effect of lipids containing cis/trans fatty acids, Pseudomonas BAL-31 8927
reduced immunity lysogens, phase variation analysis, Escherichia coli 11967
regulation of beta-galactosidase escape synthesis, Escherichia coli 7641
regulatory proteins, direction of late gene transcription, in vitro, Bacillus subtilis 457
replication, effect of dna mutant, Escherichia coli 14991
replication/lysogeny/recombination, erf system mediation, Salmonella typhimurium 7652
repression regulation, effect of Escherichia coli lon mutant 1642
repressor, autoregulation/function, Escherichia coli 1640
repressor, N-terminal sequence, Escherichia coli 1237
restriction by R factor R1/cleavage by endonuclease EcoRI, Escherichia coli C 15039
restriction, conditionally lethal mutants, Escherichia coli . 14992
restriction-modification, Bacillus subtilis transformation 11987

Phage (Contd),
restriction/modification demonstration, Bacillus spp 5196
restriction-modification, effect on adsorption ability, Escherichia coli 11960
restriction-modification, novel type, Enterobacteriaceae 11975
restriction-modification, phage mom/Escherichia coli dam gene requirement 15001
restriction-modifications, active protection, Escherichia coli B/K 11959
restriction, regulation by amino acids, effect on host S-adenosylmethionine metabolism, Escherichia coli 6222
restriction, role of endonuclease SalI, Streptomyces albus 1649
RF DNA replication in vitro, role of DNA gyrase, Escherichia coli 10126
Rhizobium meliloti, properties 11953
Rhizobium meliloti, resistance, modification in transformants 14968
RNA (4S), transcription by RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), effect of rho factor, Escherichia coli 7226
RNA-A protein complex, effect of spermidine, Escherichia coli K12 7627
RNA, antitermination/absence of processing of leftward transcript, RNAase III-deficient Escherichia coli 7642
RNA-directed protein synthesis, cell-free system, inhibition by minosaminomycin, Escherichia coli Q13 13539
rRNA gene carriage, metA-purD region, Escherichia coli 3975
mRNA initiator regions, initiation specificity, Escherichia coli cell-free system 2418
RNA, nucleotide sequence homology with rRNA (16S), basis of parasitism, Escherichia coli 7948
RNA, oligo(A) addition by Escherichia coli adenosine triphosphate:RNA adenyltransferase, effect on RNA synthesis 3656
mRNA, protection by Escherichia coli ribosome (30S/70S) 12984
RNA replication, effect of Escherichia coli temperature-sensitive component 6929
RNA replication, RNA-binding protein requirement, Escherichia coli ribosomal subunit (30S)-associated factor 11581
mRNA, translation, Escherichia coli cell-free system, IF3/ribosomal protein S1 requirement 2419
mRNA, translation, Escherichia coli cell-free system, polyamine-requiring mutant 10000
Salmonella anatum infection, role of cell surface mobility 7649
Salmonella infection, sensitivity, non-flagellate mutants 6227
Salmonella/Shigella, morphological homogeneity/biological activity 11979
Salmonella typhimurium infection, cly phage DNA synthesis regulation/repressor levels 7629
Salmonella typhimurium infection, leucine efflux 452
Salmonella typhimurium infection, lysogeny-high multiplicities of infection, host DNA synthesis limitation 5217
Salmonella typhimurium infection, recombinational circularisation 7653
Salmonella typhimurium infection, transcription patterns 7651
Salmonella typhimurium LT2 infection, R strains, bfe locus 2725
sensitivity, Escherichia coli K12 L form sphaeroplast-/protoplast-like types 1174
sensitivity, genetic analysis, Salmonella paratyphi/S. typhimurium 10437

Phage (Contd),
- sensitivity, Streptococcus bovis, sheep rumen microflora 9775
- sensitivity, Xanthomonas pruni virulence, Prunus persica, spot disease 3101
- sensitivity, Yersinia enterocolitica/Y. pseudotuberculosis 2446
- Shigella sonnei infection, phage ss- mutation location 10461
- specialised transducing, use in gene amplification studies, Escherichia coli 7639
- Staphylococcus aureus restriction-modification systems 1627
- Streptococcus equi, classification, effect on colonial characteristics/virulence 10466
- Streptococcus group A infection, hyaluronidase activity 6247
- Streptococcus group D, recovery/sensitivity patterns, sewage isolates 14197
- Streptococcus lactis/S. cremoris, resistant starters, selection/properties 8938
- Streptococcus pneumoniae infection, progeny release/host lysis, role of peptidoglycan hydrolase 7456
- Streptomyces hygroscopicus, characteristics, turimycin-producing strain 3993
- symbiosis, Erwinia-Panicum virgatum, fine structure evidence 12779
- thymidylate synthetase gene, expression in Escherichia coli, Bacillus subtilis phage 4009
- tranducting phage carrying Salmonella typhimurium his operon, characterisation 454
- transduction, argECBH operon, restriction endonuclease fragments, Escherichia coli K12 11994
- transduction, bio locus, Escherichia coli 11958
- transduction, Brevibacterium flavum 5229
- transduction by phage T1, Escherichia coli 10460
- transduction, colicin E1 DNA, Escherichia coli K12 447
- transduction, dsd gene, lysogen formation, Escherichia coli 444
- transduction, erythromycin resistance, recipient capacity, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis 11948
- transduction, fla gene, phage isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli K12 10457 10458
- transduction, fusidic acid resistance marker, mapping, Salmonella typhimurium 8907
- transduction, genome/prophage attachment site genetic/physical structure, Salmonella typhimurium 3980
- transduction, mechanisms, Escherichia coli C 449
- transduction, morganocin 174, Providencia 10492
- transduction of phage Mu, Escherichia coli 10460
- transduction, phage structure/mode, Salmonella typhimurium 3981
- transduction, pheS/pheT gene, specialised phage, Escherichia coli 11921
- transduction, R factor R772, Escherichia coli 10492
- transduction, R factor R772, Proteus mirabilis 10492
- transduction, recA gene, transducer isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli 6935
- transduction, ribosomal protein genes, aroE-str region, DNA structure 2724
- transduction, rpoB gene, Escherichia coli K12 5213
- transduction, rrnD gene, Escherichia coli 1641

Phage (Contd),
- transduction-specialised, review, Bacillus subtilis 5224
- transduction, transducing segment characterisation, Escherichia coli 7644
- transduction, trp operon, phage characterisation in vitro, Escherichia coli 5214
- transduction, trp operon regulatory region deletions, isolation of specialised transducing phages, Escherichia coli K12 446
- transfection, effect of polyethylene glycol, Escherichia coli 11976
- transfection, effect of polyethylene glycol, Escherichia coli K12 sphaeroplast 15002
- transfection, excision repair, Escherichia coli 11957
- transfection of restriction-deficient Escherichia coli K12 mutant 1637
- transfection, RNA penetration, Escherichia coli sphaeroplast, effect of osmotic pressure 11954
- transfection, RNA penetration, Escherichia coli sphaeroplast, energy dependence 11955
- transfection, Salmonella 11981
- transfection, sphaeroplast treated with sturine, Escherichia coli 10455
- transfection, Streptococcus sanguis, DNA from S. mutans 6249
- transposition element, review 5210
- vector-Escherichia coli DNA endoR.EcoRI fragments + phage P1 14947
- use in meoA gene mapping, Escherichia coli K12 7586
- W-reaction/W-mutagenesis, u.v.-irradiated phage, Bacillus subtilis 13474
- Xanthomonas oryzae infection, effect on macromolecular synthesis 14957
- Xanthomonas oryzae infection, invasion with coat protein 1635
- Yersinia enterocolitica, host range/temperature characteristics/serological relationships 2727
- Yersinia pestis, sensitivity of Escherichia coli 10462

Phage infection,
- Azotobacter vinelandii, alginate lyase induction 3964
- Bacillus subtilis, protoplast/L form/bacilli 5221
- Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. galleriae, intracellular growth, electron microscopy 3988
- Streptococcus pneumoniae infection, inhibition by host capsule 1648

Phage lambda x Escherichia coli hybrid,
- mot gene product identification 415

Phage-like particles Nb1,
- chemical structure, Nitrobacter agilis 10464
- infectivity, Nitrobacter 10463

Phage receptor,
- characterisation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10444
- degradation by phage omega3 mannosidase, role in infection, Escherichia coli 3976
- interaction with phage, application of Shigella sonnei lipopolysaccharide immunoadsorbents 353
- lipopolysaccharide, properties, Pseudomonas morsprunorum 1258
- localisation/composition, Shigella flexneri R form 3982
- morphogenesis mutants, Caulobacter crescentus 7566
- reversible adsorption, role of peptidoglycan, phage A25 on Streptococcus group A 11984
- role in iron uptake systems, Escherichia coli 14720

Phage sensitivity,
  Yersinia enterocolitica 2726
Phage typing,
  Enterobacteriaceae, Tunisia 12479
  Escherichia coli, diarrhoea/gastroenteritis isolates, India 7069
  floating-loop replica-plating device 13306
  Klebsiella-Enterobacter 7074
  Mycobacterium bovis 3484
  Mycobacterium bovis BCG 10471
  Mycobacterium kansasii 3485
  Mycobacterium, proceedings-7th Symposium on 'Phage typing of mycobacteria' 4740
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3487 3488 3489 3490 3491 3492
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis, isolates from patients with multi-site organ involvement 4768
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. bovis/M. africanum 3486
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis, stability of type, experimental murine infection isolates 11989
  Neisseria meningitidis, role in epidemiology 14247
  Pasteurella multocida, identification adjunct 8404
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1549
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Romania 6714
  Salmonella, bovine isolates, GFR 15961
  Salmonella heidelberg, sewage phages 11469
  Salmonella paratyphi, distribution, Indonesia 15862
  Salmonella paratyphi/S. typhi, GFR 1970-1973 11472
  Salmonella, phage C-1 routine work 11467
  Salmonella senftenberg 9850
  Salmonella, set for groups E1-E3 8
  Salmonella, single set 12844
  Salmonella typhi, application to epidemiological studies in Azerbaijan SSR 9
  Salmonella typhi, France, 1975 isolates 3158
  Salmonella typhi, Ghana 1064
  Salmonella typhi, Jamaica 15866
  Salmonella typhi, typhoid cultures, Orel region 1964-1973, USSR 4439
  Salmonella typhimurium, animal isolates, Iran 5852
  Salmonella typhimurium, Callow scheme extension 11471
  Salmonella typhimurium, correlation with antibiotic resistance 8908
  Salmonella typhimurium, food poisoning epidemiology, Switzerland 9491
  Shigella sonnei 12846 15872
  Shigella sonnei, correlation with antibiotic resistance, GDR 1963-1973 9496
  Shigella sonnei, epidemiological application, GDR 4762
  Shigella sonnei, incidence of common types, GDR 4447
  Staphylococcus aureus, adapted phages, chicken isolates 11482
  Staphylococcus aureus, chicken isolates, Japan 8414
  Staphylococcus aureus, comparison of methods 8415
  Staphylococcus aureus, 94,96 complex strains 8413
  Staphylococcus aureus, correlation with antibiotic policy, hospitals, Denmark 1969-1974 12590
  Staphylococcus aureus, correlation with pathogenicity/antibiotic resistance, heterogeneity-populations entering host 9248
  Staphylococcus aureus, hospital isolates, Denmark 6745
  Staphylococcus aureus, phage type 94/96 (292), septicaemia case report 13720
Phage typing(Contd),
  Staphylococcus aureus, poultry isolate 14248
  Staphylococcus epidermidis 14249
  Staphylococcus epidermidis/Micrococcus, Williams/Verhoef sets 8417
  Staphylococcus epidermidis type 1/4, comparative study 14250
  Staphylococcus epidermidis, type 1 lytic patterns 7086
  Staphylococcus, nasal/tonsil microflora, dog 12855
  Streptococcus cremoris, phage 874 characterisation 11965
  Streptococcus group A type 49 1082
  Streptococcus lactis/S. cremoris 3479
  Streptomyces 1097
  Vibrio cholerae 5854
  Vibrio cholerae, biotype eltor, Togo, value 12491
  Yersinia enterocolitica 2726
  Yersinia enterocolitica, evidence for its epidemiological efficiency 11475
  Yersinia enterocolitica/Y. pseudotuberculosis 11476
Phagocyte,
  bactericidal activity, enhancement by rifampicin, Staphylococcus aureus 9030
  clasmatosis, role in immunogenesis, brucellosis (experimental), guinea-pig 2079
  mitochondrial morphology, effect of cholera enterotoxin 2755
  mononuclear cells, tissue factor, activation by LPS, Salmonella typhimurium 16248
  penicillin-treated, survival of Neisseria gonorrhoeae 369
  spleen, phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, chicken cells in vitro, Salmonella pullorum/S. senftenberg 4544
Phagocytosis,
  AMP (cyclic) formation, guinea-pig (germfree), effect of Escherichia coli 2212
  capacity, Escherichia coli carrier state, healthy children 12591
  Corynebacterium kutscheri, mice 14026
  effect of prodigiosin, melioidosis (experimental) 12528
  Escherichia coli, effect of colostrum/secretory IgA binding 11207
  evaluation using lysostaphin, Staphylococcus aureus 12577
  granulocyte, enhancement by PPD 9613
  granulocyte, rate, effect of Esberitox 2110
  Haemophilus influenzae type b clearance, role of encapsulation/host age, rat 12595
  inhibition by Neisseria gonorrhoeae, EDTA-sensitive activity 6799
  inhibition in patients receiving leukocyte transfusions, Staphylococcus aureus 3304
  investigation using crystal violet extinction of fluorescence, fluorescein-conjugated microorganisms 14847
  leukocyte, effect of Vibrio cholerae polysaccharide preparation, Vibrio cholerae 14016
  leukocyte (peripheral), leprosy, diaphorase/beta-glucuronase/phosphatase/lipase levels 160[illegible]
  leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), effect of antibiotics, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4072
  leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), effect of cyclophosphamide in vitro, Staphylococcus aureus 9602
  leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), effect of hydrocortisone in vitro, Escherichia coli 5641
  leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), effect of peptidoglycan/capsular polysaccharide, Streptococcus pneumoniae 5650

Phagocytosis(Contd),
- leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), effect of temperature, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis 5647
- leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), elimination following ingestion in vitro, method evaluation, Escherichia coli 5640
- leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), Escherichia coli, effect of antibacterial agents 12573
- leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), Escherichia coli protein degradation, role of lysosomal elastase 4540
- leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), impairment in Felty's syndrome, Staphylococcus aureus 3302
- leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), kinetics, assay, Staphylococcus aureus 9603
- leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), milk, casein micelle/milk fat globule interaction, Staphylococcus aureus 16041
- leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), Neisseria meningitidis, egestion material, synergism with endotoxin, disseminated intravascular coagulation, rabbit 2201
- leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli, effect of open-heart surgery on capacity 12597
- leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), Staphylococcus aureus in vitro, chronic renal failure patients 12575
- leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), susceptibility, correlation with invasiveness, Escherichia coli 16003
- leukocyte, postoperative wound infection (experimental), rabbit, Staphylococcus 16038
- macrophage (alveolar), effect of alveolar lung material, rabbit, Staphylococcus aureus 6934
- macrophage (alveolar), pneumonia, secondary bacterial infection 14035
- macrophage (alveolar), sublethal traumatic shock, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12583
- macrophage culture, Escherichia coli R/S form 856
- macrophage, immunised/non-immunised guinea-pigs, Nocardia asteroides 901
- macrophage, mice, Chlamydia psittaci 64
- macrophage (peritoneal), Coxiella burnetii fate, immune guinea-pig cells, TEM study 5890
- macrophage (peritoneal), defect, induction by BCG in vitro 14007
- macrophage (peritoneal), effect of tetracycline/prodigiosin, Yersinia pestis 6826
- mononuclear cells in vitro, Mycobacterium trivale 16047
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis, pathogenicity indices 11202
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae resistance, in vivo-grown cells 3301
- neutrophil, effect of IgG/F(ab')/IgM, Staphylococcus aureus 4550
- neutrophil, Francisella tularensis, effect of mixed infection, vole/mice/guinea-pig 11229
- neutrophil, function during gram-negative bacteraemia, activity against Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 886
- neutrophil, leukaemia, children, Staphylococcus aureus 906
- neutrophil/monocyte, mixed populations, Escherichia coli/Listeria monocytogenes 16032
- neutrophil, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, cells from burned/septic patients 14004
- pigment epithelium, Rana pipiens, Sarcina subflava 875

Phagocytosis(Contd),
- pyogenic bacteria, anti-infectious resistance, lysosomal enzymes 9662
- resistance, role of capsule, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 11561
- reticuloendothelial system response, bacterial challenge in traumatic shock, rat 16061
- role of bacterial cell surface physicochemical properties, initial phases 11557
- sepsis (experimental), effect of treatment with doxycycline/pentoxyl, mice, Staphylococcus aureus 12598
- serum/neutrophil/monocyte/leukocyte, Hodgkin's disease, Escherichia coli/listeria/salmonella/staphylococci 3293
- spleen cells, Yersinia pestis, fine structure alterations 11056
- spleen phagocyte, chicken cells in vitro, Salmonella pullorum/S. senftenberg 4544
- SRBC, neutrophil, inhibition by chemotactic factor, Escherichia coli/complement/synthetic peptide 4526
- Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis, opsonic requirements, strain heterogeneity 14002
- stimulation by extracellular product, Shigella flexneri 12574
- urethral exudate, SEM study, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 11240

Pharmaceutical preparations,
- contamination, calcium gluconate/isoprenaline/sodium bicarbonate/atropine sulphate, growth/risk of nosocomial infection, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 826
- contamination, detection of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, simplified procedure 1527
- contamination, endotoxin, inflammatory effects 9751
- contamination, liquids, control aspects, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli/Salmonella 7044
- contamination, penicillin powder/tablets, determination technique 13363
- endotoxin detection, Limulus lysate test, comparison with rabbit pyrogen test, false-positive/-negatives 11888
- endotoxin/lipid A detection, Limulus lysate test, comparison with rabbit pyrogen test 11887
- eye drops containing antibiotics, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa survival, effect of preservative 7729
- ointments, contamination/enumeration, Staphylococcus 3448
- respiratory therapy medications, contamination, unit dose packing, effect of pulmonary infection incidence 15948
- sterilisation (radiation), radiosensitivity of contaminants, Staphylococcus/gram-negative bacilli 2768

Pharmaceutical products,
- endotoxin assay, Limulus lysate test 11890

Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain,
- 112th Meeting 1046
- 113th Meeting 8388

Pharyngeal microflora,
- antibiotic sensitivity/virulence, effect of cryotherapy, pharyngitis patients 12760
- density 9781
- respiratory infection-recurrent, children 7888

Pharyngitis,
- absence of wide-zone Streptococcus (alpha-haemolytic), children 1847
- aetiology, incidence of Streptococcus group A 2950

Pharyngitis(Contd),
  correlation with pyrexia/neutropenia, leukaemia (lymphocytic), children, Streptococcus group A 13675
  diagnosis, microbiological facilities 9172
  diagnosis, scorecard procedure, children, Streptococcus group A 15335
  diagnosis, serological tests, children, Streptococcus group A 7799
  diagnosis, throat swab culture, collection problems, Streptococcus group A 2881
  epidemic on board a passenger ship, Streptococcus 3177
  epidemiology, children, Brussels region 829
  extragenital lesions of gonorrhoea, appearance/diagnosis/incidence 1840
  familial transmission, screening of close contacts/treatment, Streptococcus group C 12265
  foodborne disease, outbreak in factory, Streptococcus group A 11107
  horse, association with guttural pouches, diagnosis/clinical aspects/treatment 3064
  incidence, infants, Streptococcus group A 11103
  microbiological/epidemiological study, children's clinic, Iran, Streptococcus group A/C/G 3183
  nidus of infection, Chlamydia psittaci/Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 3206
  outbreak/symptoms/treatment, children, Streptococcus group C 4174
  pharyngeal microflora, antibiotic sensitivity/virulence, effect of cryotherapy 12760
  prophylaxis, complication of malignant diseases, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pneumoniae 13816
  prophylaxis with penicillin, foodborne disease, Streptococcus group A 15669
  role of non-group A beta-haemolytic streptococci 641
  screening, children-selected population 11104
  symptomatology/diagnosis/management/carrier state problem, Streptococcus group A 12184
  treatment, children, Streptococcus 3005
  treatment with amoxycillin/erythromycin/penicillin V, children, Streptococcus group A 15604
  treatment with cefalexin pivaloxymethyl ester, children, Streptococcus group A/Staphylococcus aureus 12321
  treatment with penicillin V, dosage schedule comparison, Streptococcus group A 12320
  tularaemia manifestation, case report in child 8217
Pharyngotonsillitis,
  diagnosis, multi-purpose test, evaluation, infants, Streptococcus group A 12182
  diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, differentiation from viral infection 14894
Pharynx,
  Haemophilus influenzae type b colonisation, children, factors affecting 3166
  isolation of Chlamydia trachomatis, homosexual males 11532
  nematode, symbiosis, gram-negative motile non-sporing rod 16285
Phase variation,
  cell surface fine structure changes during, Coxiella burnetii 5891
Phaseolotoxin,
  biosynthesis, Phaseolus vulgaris halo blight, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 15765
  inhibition of hypersensitivity response/phytoalexin biosynthesis, Phaseolus vulgaris, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 15764
  isolation/structure, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 9723
  natural analogue, isolation/structure, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 12682
Phaseolus aconitifolius,
  blight/leaf spot, resistance, Xanthomonas phaseoli 757
Phaseolus aureus,
  nodulation/crop yield, effect of molybdenum, Rhizobium phaseoli 9812
  nodulation, effect of foliar spray of growth regulators, Rhizobium 9811
  rhizosphere microflora, actinomycete (anti-rhizobial), effect of plant growth regulators 4159
Phaseolus mungo,
  nodulation, effect of foliar spray of growth regulators, Rhizobium 9811
  nodulation, root cultures, effect of fungicides, Rhizobium 6412
  rhizosphere microflora, actinomycete (anti-rhizobial), effect of plant growth regulators 4159
  yield increase, nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium inoculation 5412
Phaseolus vulgaris,
  blight, control with chemical sprays, Michigan, Xanthomonas phaseoli 8051
  blight/halo blight, seed infection, French bean imported into Australia, Xanthomonas phaseoli/Pseudomonas phaseolicola 11014
  blight, improved resistance by magnesium sulphate spray, Xanthomonas phaseoli 8052
  blight, incidence, Ontario 1975, Xanthomonas phaseoli 13856
  blight, Mexico 1975, Pseudomonas phaseolicola/Xanthomonas phaseoli 4379
  crown gall, Agrobacterium tumefaciens adherence, host cell wall 12432
  crown gall, role of adenylate cyclase/cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase 13869
  halo blight, control with copper oxychloride/streptomycin, late sprays, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 9419
  halo blight, control with streptomycin/kasugamycin, seed dressing, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 9420
  halo blight, effect of light, Pseudomonas medicaginis 5509
  halo blight, growth/phaseotoxin biosynthesis/symptoms, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 15765
  halo blight, treatment with streptomycin seed pelleting, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 1968
  halo blight, ultrastructural changes, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 3097
  hypersensitivity response, alteration, Pseudomonas phaseolicola/P. morsprunorum, compatible/incompatible bacteria 13860
  hypersensitivity response, isoflavonoid accumulation/antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas phaseolica 15763
  hypersensitivity response/phytoalexin biosynthesis, inhibition by phaseotoxin, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 15764
  nodulation/nitrogen fixation, indeterminate bush/climbing cultivars, Rhizobium phaseoli 12791
  nodules, nitrogen fixation, effect of nitrate 945
  rot, resistance, association with plant nutrition, Erwinia carotovora 15787
  tumour, gamma-amino butyric acid formation/effects, Agrobacterium 9429
pheS gene,
  transduction, specialised phage lambda, Escherichia coli 11931
Pheasant,
  botulism, outbreak, UK, East Anglia, type C 4492

Pheasant(Contd),
  tuberculosis, symptoms/pathology, Mycobacterium avium 5481
Phenacetin,
  metabolism, intestinal microflora, rat 6114
Phenanthrene,
  degradation, Aeromonas soil isolate 3846
  degradation, soil bacteria 1447
Phenanthrene oxide,
  mutagenesis, structure-activity relationships, Salmonella typhimurium 6335
Phenanthridine,
  inhibition of rumen fermentation in vitro 1776
Phenanthridinium compounds,
  mutagenesis, liver-activated system, Salmonella typhimurium 6320
1,10-phenanthroline,
  inhibition of conjugation, effect on preliminary to effective mate maturation, Escherichia coli K12 410
o-phenanthroline,
  effect on bacteriochlorophyll fluorescence (delayed), Chromatium vinosum chromatophore 15010
1,10-phenanthroline + nalidixic acid/piromidic acid,
  antagonism, Escherichia coli growth 15231
Phenazine,
  biosynthesis, shikimic acid incorporation, Brevibacterium iodinum/Pseudomonas aureofaciens 1422
  shikimic acid incorporation/further metabolism, Pseudomonas phenazinium 13282
Phenethyl alcohol,
  inhibition of DNA synthesis in vitro, Escherichia coli 11571
  inhibition of sn-glycerol-3-phosphate acylation, Escherichia coli 10657
  inhibition of phospholipid/fatty acid biosynthesis, Escherichia coli K12 8578
Phenethylamine polymer,
  compound 48/80, antimicrobial activity 15249
Phenformin,
  effect on intestinal microflora, rat 5308
Phenobarbitol,
  stimulation of p-nitroanisole o-demethylation, Escherichia coli 14745
Phenobarbitone + chlorpromazine + promethazine,
  treatment of tetanus neonatorum 15614
Phenol,
  alkyl-aryl halogenated, bactericidal activity, evaluation, membrane filtration, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14860
  antibacterial activity 1737
  antibacterial activity, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 14293
  antiplaque activity in vitro, Actinomyces/streptococci 13548
  assimilation, soybean bacteroids 7458
  biodegradation, effect of mineral nitrogen, water 13274
  biodegradation, effect of various physicochemical factors 13275
  degradation, combined plasmid TOL (pW1)/chromosome control, Pseudomonas putida 6685
  disinfectant, surface residue, effect on RODAC surface sampling results, Staphylococcus aureus 533
  disinfection of self-service automatic washing machines, health hazards 4721
  effect on growth/polysaccharide biosynthesis, Rhizobium leguminosarum 12113
  effect on oil biodegradation, mixed estuarine bacterial culture 13569
  production from tyrosine, intestinal microflora, role in cancer (colon) 9790
Phenol(Contd),
  resistance development, Staphylococcus aureus/enterobacteria/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1735
Phenol + aldehyde/organo-mercury disinfectant,
  bactericidal activity, effect of medium components 10635
Phenol-p-chloro-m-cresol,
  antibacterial activity, additive/synergistic actions, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7721
Phenol degradation,
  anaerobic conditions with nitrate 8760
  batch/continuous culture, substrate inhibition kinetics, Pseudomonas putida 6128
  meta-cleavage pathway, enzyme regulation model, Pseudomonas putida 8875
  meta-cleavage pathway, enzyme regulation, regulon composed of 2 operons, Pseudomonas putida 8874
  meta-cleavage pathway, mapping-partial order, Pseudomonas putida 8873
  oxidation rate, Black Sea 7028
Phenol-degrading bacteria,
  distribution, Black Sea 7027
Phenothiazine,
  antibacterial activity 13605
Phenothiazine derivatives,
  bacteriostatic activity, Bacillus subtilis 7747
  iminosulfuran analogues, antibacterial activity/synthesis, Sarcina lutea/Staphylococcus epidermidis 9098
Phenotype,
  characteristics, Pseudomonas identification 1040
Phenotypic reversion,
  Rec+, recA mutant cultures, characteristics, Escherichia coli K12 6219
  RNAase III-negative strains, Escherichia coli 7578
Phenotypic suppression,
  mutant N4316, characterisation/mapping, Escherichia coli 5137
Phenoxazinone,
  formation by 4-chloroaniline condensation, Bacillus firmus 14749
Phenoxazone,
  pigment, michigazone, structure/synthesis, Streptomyces michiganensis 7429
Phenoxy acids,
  effect on oil biodegradation, mixed estuarine bacterial culture 13569
Phenoxyethanol,
  antibacterial activity, aural microflora, bacteria/Candida 13531
Phenoxymethyl penicillin,
  see Penicillin V
7-phenylacetamidodeacetoxycephalosporanic acid,
  hydrolysis by penicillin amidase, kinetics, Escherichia coli 8668
Phenylacetic acid,
  effect on Oryza sativa leaves, leaf blight, Xanthomonas oryzae 15777
  production, penicillin acylase activity quantitation, Yersinia/Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Vibrio cholerae 8915
  transport, effect of glucose, Escherichia coli W 12131
Phenylalanine,
  biosynthesis, role of hisH gene, Bacillus subtilis 5194
  deamination, Giammanco-Falci medium, Enterobacteriaceae identification 4757
  reversal of azaserine antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli 15157
Phenylamide pesticides,
  biodegradation, Bacillus cereus 8754

5-phenylazopyrimidine,
  antibacterial activity, Streptococcus faecalis 12120
Phenylazoxycyanide derivatives,
  antimicrobial activity, bacteria/fungi/yeasts 12095
2-Y-4-(X-phenyl)-3H-1,5-benzodiazepines,
  antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, Hansch principles, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes 9077
Phenylbutazone,
  effect on intestinal microflora, rat 5308
Phenylcarbamate,
  methoxy substituted, hydrolysis, aryl acylamidase, Bacillus sphaericus 1278
Phenylethanol,
  effect on cell envelope, benzalkonium chloride-sensitive/-resilient Pseudomonas aeruginosa, EM study 7722
Phenylethyl alcohol-p-chloro-m-cresol,
  antibacterial activity, additive/synergistic actions, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7721
Phenylglyoxal,
  modification of RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) arginine residue, Escherichia coli 1357
Phenyl-beta-maltoside,
  hydrolysis, alpha-amylase, Bacillus subtilis 14516
Phenylmercuric nitrate,
  sensitivity, Providencia stuartii urinary isolates 4103
  sterilisation, SP method, Bacillus subtilis 7487
Phenylmercury borate,
  bactericidal activity, rapidity 2814
Phenylmethylsulphonyl fluoride,
  inactivation of penicillin amidase, kinetics, Escherichia coli 8667
1-phenylnaphthylamine,
  cell-bound fluorophore, rotational motion, changes induced by colicin E1, Escherichia coli 1731
N-phenyl-1-naphthylamine,
  membrane potential probe, evaluation, Escherichia coli 5051
1-phenyl-4-sulphanilamidopyrazole,
  nitroderivatives, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 10626
2-phenyl-1,2,3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid,
  sulphonyl hydrazides, antibacterial activity/synthesis 10617
Phenylurea,
  methoxy substituted, hydrolysis, aryl acylamidase, Bacillus sphaericus 1278
Pheochromocytoma,
  presentation with urinary infection/septicaemia/endocarditis, case report, Escherichia coli 15290
Pheophytin,
  reaction centre, role in intermediary electron transfer, Rhodopseudomonas sphaeroides 8731
Pheprazone,
  effect on intestinal microflora, rat 5308
Philadelphia,
  tuberculosis, incidence, urban black children 8140
Philippines,
  cadang-cadang disease, Cocos nucifera, epidemiology, comparison with yellowing disease 4399
  Leptospira pyrogenes isolation from kidney, pig 1944
Philippines(Contd),
  rheumatic fever/rheumatic heart disease, spectrum 15493
  Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, isolation from rat, effect of cyclophosphamide 12907
  tuberculosis (pulmonary)/urinary infection/ulcer, incidence in diabetes 9533
  typhus (scrub), rat, fluorescent antibody technique (indirect), natural/acquired infection 5971
Phlebitis,
  complication of catheterisation, burn patients, detection, semiquantitative culture method 15407
Phlebolymphangitis,
  penis-cordal/nodular forms, aetiology/symptoms, Treponema pallidum/Staphylococcus epidermidis/Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) 7837
Phleomycin,
  induction of DNA degradation, sulphydryl mediation, Escherichia coli 7715
Phloem necrosis,
  Ulmus, distribution, USA, mycoplasma-like organism [illegible]
phoB mutant,
  complementation test with phoRc mutant, Escherichia coli 3502
Phony disease,
  Prunus persica, rickettsia-like organism recovery by vacuum infiltration 13821
Phorate pesticide,
  formation of optically active sulphoxide metabolite, Bacillus megaterium 2585
Phoromis muelleri,
  larval metamorphosis, initiation by marine bacteria [illegible]
Phosphatase,
  activity, effect of histone, Staphylococcus [illegible]
  activity, glucose-limited continuous culture, cadmium-/zinc-tolerant Klebsiella aerogenes 1742
  activity, Shigella flexneri x Escherichia coli hybrid 5174
  activity test, evaluation, Staphylococcus [illegible]
  biosynthesis, comparative study, Staphylococcus epidermidis type 1/4 14250
  detection, bacteroides 2483
  detection by agar plate test, staphylococcal filtrates [illegible]
  detection, fluorogenic tests, Mycoplasma/Acholeplasma 12873
  nuclease effect on mononucleotide formation, Escherichia coli 4991
Phosphate,
  assimilation, bacteria-phytoplankton, seawater (coastal) [illegible]
  culture composition, effect on pyrophosphatase activity, soil microorganisms [illegible]
  dissolving bacteria, effect on Pinus resinosa seedlings, Pseudomonas [illegible]
  dissolving capacity, relationship with amino acid biosynthesis, soil bacteria 11605
  effect on cell accumulations, large packets/small groups, Micrococcus rubens [illegible]
  effect on glutamate decarboxylase automated rapid test, Escherichia coli [illegible]
  exponential growth phase requirement, Alcaligenes eutrophus 1459
  inhibition of secondary metabolism, Serratia marcescens [illegible]
  regulation of candicidin biosynthesis gene expression, Streptomyces griseus 5095
  solubilisation, soil bacteria 3704

Subject index

Phosphate(Contd),
  transport, characteristics, Micrococcus lysodeikticus 10263
  transport, coupling to respiration, regulation by sodium 6091
  transport, restoration by phosphate-binding protein, Escherichia coli K10 spheroplast 13237
  transport, 2 uptake systems, Escherichia coli K12 13236
Phosphate-32,
  transfer via bacterial flora, Euterpina acutifrons 9331
Phosphate-binding protein,
  restoration of phosphate transport, Escherichia coli K10 spheroplast 13237
Phosphate-dissolving bacteria,
  fertilization of Lycopersicon esculentum rhizosphere 14173
Phosphate (inorganic),
  binding to chromatophore, Rhodospirillum rubrum 351
  effect on tetracycline biosynthesis/growth, Actinomyces aureofaciens 1775
  regulation of 2-aminoethylphosphonic acid transport/function, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1410
  regulation of candicidin biosynthesis, Streptomyces griseus 1366
Phosphatidylcholine,
  liposome, effect on fatty acid synthetase, Mycobacterium smegmatis 14538
Phosphatidylcholine + Triton X-100,
  micelle, effect of Bacillus cereus phospholipase C 3709
Phosphatidylethanolamine,
  biosynthesis, preferential inhibition by alcohol, Escherichia coli 10636
  cytoplasmic membrane, asymmetrical distribution, Bacillus megaterium 9951
  cytoplasmic membrane, ornithinolipid (non-phosphate) as functional analogue, Streptomyces olivaceus 14491
  fatty acid positional distribution, Vibrio cholerae 11634
  identification, mass chromatography, thermophilic bacteria 13040
  intracytoplasmic membrane, modification by trinitrobenzenesulphonate, Chromatium vinosum/Azotobacter vinelandii 5905
Phosphatidylglycerol,
  cytoplasmic membrane, asymmetrical distribution, Bacillus megaterium 9951
  identification, mass chromatography, thermophilic bacteria 13040
  pools, recognition by phospholipase A2, Acholeplasma laidlawii cells/membranes 7094
Phosphatidylglycerophosphate,
  phosphonic acid analogue formation, 3,4-dihydroxybutyl-1-phosphonate metabolism, Escherichia coli 3629
Phosphatidylglycerophosphate synthetase,
  purification, chromatography (affinity), Escherichia coli 4992
Phosphatidylinositol phosphodiesterase,
  purification/properties/phosphatase-releasing activity, Bacillus cereus 4996
Phosphatidylmonoglucosyl diacylglycerol,
  biosynthesis in vitro, Pseudomonas diminuta 13037
Phosphatidylserine decarboxylase,
  structural gene, mapping, Escherichia coli K12 7537
Phosphatidylserine synthetase,
  overproduction, cloning studies, Escherichia coli 8470
  purification, chromatography (affinity), Escherichia coli 4993
Phosphite,
  growth adaptation, alkaline phosphatase activity, Escherichia coli 13045
3'-phosphoadenylylsulphate,
  reduction, phototrophic bacteria 14766
Phosphoamidase,
  activity, effect of aflatoxin, Bacillus thuringiensis 10648
Phosphobacterine,
  seed dressing, Zea mays, dryland agriculture, India 7049
Phosphodiesterase,
  activity in repressible alkaline phosphatase, Thermus aquaticus 13046
Phosphoenolpyruvate,
  inhibition of glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, Paracoccus denitrificans 14547
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase,
  unidirectional inhibition by ATP, Rhodospirillum rubrum 216
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase,
  activation by guanosine tetraphosphate, Escherichia coli 13135
  activity, biotin-deficient Bacillus megaterium 8678
  activity, carbon dioxide assimilation, Stibiobacter senarmontii 315
  allosteric inhibitor, structural specificity, Escherichia coli W 11708
  allosteric site discrimination, mutant enzyme, Escherichia coli K12 13134
  characteristics, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2515
  desensitisation by butanedione, Escherichia coli W 14612
  regulation, phosphoenolpyruvic acid metabolism, interlocking enzyme system, Pseudomonas citronellis 10163
Phosphoenolpyruvate:glycose phosphotransferase,
  enzyme II, unmasking of essential thiol, Escherichia coli 10167
  genetics of bacterial system, review 5206
Phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase,
  enzyme I thermolabile mutant, carbohydrate permease/adenylate cyclase regulation, Escherichia coli 1344
  phosphate transport, comparison with PIT system, Escherichia coli K12 13236
  protein-defective mutants, properties, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli K12 3453
  role in pyruvic acid production during hexose catabolism, Escherichia coli 6060
  system characteristics, Ancalomicrobium adetum 13136
Phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar transferase,
  inducer exclusion/regulation, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli 7420
  review, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium 6094
Phosphoenolpyruvate synthetase,
  structure/histidyl residue as phosphorylation site, Escherichia coli B 13137
Phosphoenolpyruvate-1-fructose phosphotransferase,
  mediation of fructose phosphorylation, Bacillus subtilis 150
Phosphoenolpyruvic acid,
  metabolism, regulation of interlocking enzyme system, Pseudomonas citronellis 10163
Phosphofructokinase,
  activity, dark-grown sulphur bacteria 10171
  2 interconvertible forms, evidence, Escherichia coli K12 4994
  properties-aerobic/anaerobic enzymes, Escherichia coli K12 10169
  2 proteins, occurrence/distribution, Enterobacteriaceae 4995

Phosphofructokinase(Contd),
- purification/properties/kinetics, comparative study, Lactobacillus plantarum/L. acidophilus 10170
- role in carbohydrate metabolism regulation, review, Escherichia coli/Clostridium pasteurianum/yeast 1343
- synthesis in vitro from colicin E1 hybrid, Escherichia coli 15022

1-phosphofructokinase,
- properties, Pseudomonas putida 10168

Phosphogalactolipid,
- biosynthesis, Bifidobacterium bifidum subsp. pennsylvanicus membrane fraction 2449

6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase,
- activity, methanol metabolism, Pseudomonas oleovorans 10131
- denaturation by urea, Bacillus stearothermophilus/Escherichia coli 217
- fluorescent labelling, Bacillus stearothermophilus 13138
- isoelectric focusing, genetic polymorphism, Escherichia coli 1321
- isolation/properties/comparison with Bacillus stearothermophilus enzyme, Escherichia coli MRE 600 218
- ribose biosynthesis, pentose phosphate pathway, Streptococcus mutans/S. salivarius 13095

Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase,
- activity, Streptomyces noursei 11646
- xylitol production, Enterobacter liquefaciens 3734

6-phospho-D-gluconate:NAD-2-oxidoreductase (decarboxylating),
- activity, slow-growing Rhizobium japonicum 10172

Phosphoglucose isomerase,
- activity, glucose-limited continuous culture, cadmium-/zinc-tolerant Klebsiella aerogenes 1342
- periplasmic space, leakage, Salmonella typhimurium LPS-defective mutants 423
- xylitol production, Enterobacter liquefaciens 3734

3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase,
- activity, dark-grown sulphur bacteria 10171

Phosphoglycerate kinase,
- affinity labelling, Bacillus stearothermophilus 13139
- levels in forespore/mother cell compartment, sporulation, Bacillus megaterium 10011

Phosphoglycerate mutase,
- effect of ATP, Hyphomicrobium/Pseudomonas AM1 2516
- levels in forespore/mother cell compartment, sporulation, Bacillus megaterium 10011
- purification/characterisation, methanol-grown Hyphomicrobium/Pseudomonas AM1 219

3-phosphoglyceric acid,
- levels in forespore/mother cell compartment, sporulation, Bacillus megaterium 10011
- spore composition, Clostridium bifermentans 4835

Phosphoglycolipid,
- incorporation of labelled glucose/UDP glucose, Pseudomonas halosaccharolytica 10080

Phosphoglycollate phosphatase,
- activity in glycollate biosynthesis, Alcaligenes eutrophus 1461

Phospholipase,
- activation by polymyxin B, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli 6367
- effect on cell envelope, wild-type strains/membrane mutants, Escherichia coli K12 11555
- properties, Halobacterium halobium 14613
- purification/effect on Solanum tuberosum mitochondrion, Erwinia carotovora 2514

Phospholipase A,
- activity, Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens 7262
- cell envelope, activity/properties, Acinetobacter 13140
- deficient mutants, characteristics, Escherichia coli K12 6877
- negative mutant, phospholipid degradation, granulocyte fraction, Escherichia coli 10073

Phospholipase A2,
- activity, cell surface protein, Acinetobacter 7342

Phospholipase C,
- action, electrokinetic requirement, Clostridium perfringens 6936
- activity on phosphatidylcholine + Triton X-100 micelle, Bacillus cereus 3709
- assay using p-nitrophenylphosphorylcholine + sorbitol, Clostridium perfringens 2517
- biosynthesis, controlled fermentors, Clostridium perfringens 959
- biosynthesis, milk-fresh/spoiled homogenised samples 8270
- biosynthesis/stability, foodstuffs, Bacillus cereus 12689
- carboxypeptidase A component, elongation factor 1 disaggregation, Bacillus cereus 13066
- combined effect on model fat globule emulsion with steapsin/milk lipase, Pseudomonas fluorescens 10175
- distribution/elimination/lethal doses, rat, Bacillus cereus 8501
- effect on erythrocyte surface, Clostridium perfringens 16263
- effect on HeLa cell culture DNA synthesis, Bacillus cereus 5778
- effect on phospholipid-human/pig blood platelet, Bacillus cereus/Clostridium perfringens 14614
- effect on serum lipid values/lipoproteins, artefacts, Bacillus cereus 365
- essential lysine residues, Bacillus cereus 6047
- hydrolysis of artificial lecithin, activity/kinetics, Bacillus cereus 14615
- inactivation by carboxyl group modifiers, Bacillus cereus 14616
- induction of aggregation in vitro, blood platelet 8305
- induction of blood platelet aggregation, in vitro, Clostridium perfringens 8305
- inhibition by beef heart extract component, Bacillus cereus 13141
- isoenzymes, inhibition by lecithin fragments/analogues, Clostridium perfringens 13142
- microsomal phosphatidylcholine hydrolysis, radiochemical assay, Bacillus cereus/Clostridium perfringens 5106
- N-terminal tryptophan, detection using dansyl chloride, Bacillus cereus 7511
- properties, Pseudomonas aureofaciens 3708
- protection against thromboplastin i.v. infusions, rat, Bacillus cereus 8300
- purification, chromatography (affinity), Bacillus cereus 10174
- purification/modification of erythrocyte membrane, Staphylococcus aureus 14110
- purification/properties, Clostridium perfringens 10173

Phospholipid,
- activation of D-lactate dehydrogenase, aggregated membrane enzyme, Escherichia coli 7323
- bilayers, phase transitions, Escherichia coli K12 unsaturated fatty acid auxotroph 10076

Phospholipid(Contd),
  biosynthesis, cessation/reinitiation, effect on macromolecular synthesis/phospholipid turnover, cls mutant, Escherichia coli 14497
  chemical composition, Proteus mirabilis bacterial form/protoplast 3628
  cytoplasmic membrane, biosynthesis, esterified fatty acids, relationship with fatty acid structure, Acholeplasma laidlawii 14273
  cytoplasmic membrane, effect of salt concentration, Planococcus citreus 14495
  cytoplasmic membrane, inside-out distribution, Micrococcus lysodeikticus 95
  cytoplasmic membrane, interaction with fluorodinitrobenzene/trinitrobenzenesulphonate, Escherichia coli 11641
  cytoplasmic membrane, interaction with respiratory enzymes, Escherichia coli K12 13113
  degradation, granulocyte fraction, phospholipase A-negative mutant, Escherichia coli 10073
  dynamic structure, nuclear Overhauser enhanced nitrogen-15 n.m.r. spectroscopy, Escherichia coli B/r/Bacillus licheniformis 11627
  electrophoresis, identification in gels, Escherichia coli 14852
  incorporation of parinaric acid, fluorescent probe, Escherichia coli 7263
  isolation, calcification active component, Bacterionema matruchotii 10077
  L form, effect of serum, Streptococcus faecalis 1262
  liposome, membrane potential, 9-aminoacridine indicator, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata 10282
  metabolism, effect of phage PM2 infection, Pseudomonas BAL-31 438
  transmembrane movement, Bacillus megaterium 9950
  vesicles containing purple membrane, proton light-induced uptake/release, kinetics/stoichiometry, Halobacterium halobium 2506
Phospholipid biosynthesis,
  association with penicillinase-membrane-bound enzyme, review, Bacillus licheniformis 14568
  cell envelope, rate during cell cycle, Escherichia coli B/r 1244
  cessation, effect on synthesis of membrane-associated phage protein, phage f1-infected Escherichia coli 6239
  cytoplasmic membrane, turnover, relationship with oligosaccharide biosynthesis, Escherichia coli K12 14341
  effect of oxygen, nitrogen fixation mutant, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 9931
  inhibition by phenethyl alcohol, Escherichia coli K12 8575
  relationship with alkaline phosphatase/acid hexose phosphatase biosynthesis, Escherichia coli K12 1271
  relationship with bacteriochlorophyll biosynthesis, glycerol auxotroph, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata 164
Phospholipid composition,
  characterisation, Nocardia asteroides 4932
  continuous culture, Bacillus megaterium 11626
  correlation with growth/ageing, Mycobacterium smegmatis/M. phlei 10075
  cytoplasmic membrane, cell cycle, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 14493
  effect of culture conditions, Mycobacterium phlei 5982
  effect of organic solvents/food additives, Escherichia coli K12 11638
Phospholipid composition(Contd),
  envC mutant, Escherichia coli 2450
  Escherichia coli auxotrophs 4929
  Gluconobacter cerinus 10074
  Pseudomonas/Methylomonas methanolica, classification criterion 5851
  relationship with amino acid transport, membrane vesicles, Escherichia coli 10273
Phospholipoprotein,
  nature of cytoplasmic membrane penicillinase, Bacillus licheniformis 14569
Phosphonic acid,
  utilisation, Escherichia coli ovine gastrointestinal isolates 11823
Phosphonoacetaldehyde hydrolase,
  aldolase-like imine formation, Bacillus cereus 14617
Phosphonomycin,
  see Fosfomycin
Phosphoprotein phosphatase,
  cytoplasmic membrane, activity, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli 13143
Phosphoriboisomerase,
  detection in extracts, Desulfovibrio vulgaris 13144
Phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase-indoleglycerol phosphate synthetase,
  immunochemical comparison, Enterobacteriaceae 6048
  inactivation/partial degradation, non-growing cultures, Escherichia coli K12 13145
5-phosphoribosyl-1-pyrophosphate,
  pool regulation, nitrogen starvation conditions, Escherichia coli B 8507
Phosphoribulokinase,
  activation by NADH/inhibition by pyridoxal-5'-phosphate, Nitrobacter winogradskyi 8673
  detection in 2 strains, Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum 2525
Phosphorus,
  effect on growth, S/R/M form, Mycobacterium lacticolum 11836
  effect on mycoheptin biosynthesis, Streptoverticillium mycoheptinicum 11765
  effect on phenol biodegradation 13275
  effect on polymyxin B biosynthesis, Bacillus polymyxa 10217
  intracellular content, hydrocarbon utilisation, Brevibacterium 317
  radiolabelling, methodology, Pasteurella multocida/P. haemolytica/Salmonella dublin 13317
  requirement for hydrocarbon degradation, seawater bacteria 1463
Phosphorus cycle,
  role of phosphonic acid microbial mineralisation 11823
Phosphorus granule,
  identification, electron microscopy (transmission) + X-ray microanalysis, cyanobacterium Plectonema boryanum 5904
Phosphorus (inorganic),
  effect on tetracycline biosynthesis, mathematical model, Streptomyces aureofaciens 3749
Phosphorus pentoxide,
  drying agent, chromatography (gas-liquid), fermentation product analysis, Clostridium/Propionibacterium 341
Phosphorylation,
  correlation with electron transport chain, fumaric acid/nitrate terminal electron acceptor 3765
  electron transport chain, cytochrome, e.p.r. study, Azotobacter vinelandii 10242

Phosphorylation(Contd),
- mannitol/sorbitol, phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent process, protein factor III requirement, Staphylococcus aureus 13027

Phosphorylation (substrate level),
- sulphite oxidation, effect of growth conditions, Thiocapsa roseopersicina 7439

Phosphotransacetylase,
- acyl-enzyme intermediate, evidence against, Clostridium kluyveri 221
- properties/acetic acid metabolism, Mycobacterium bovis BCG/M. phlei 10176

Phosphotransferase,
- hexose/hexitol PEP-dependent systems, characterisation, Staphylococcus aureus 10177
- phosphocarrier protein HPr, primary structure, Staphylococcus aureus 10031
- phosphocarrier protein HPr, structure, n.m.r. study, Staphylococcus aureus 10032 10033
- regulation of carbohydrate transport, review, Escherichia coli 3809

Photobacterium,
- bioluminescence, review 11768
- DNA:RNA hybridisation, Enterobacteriaceae marine/terrestrial strains 7077
- genetic relationships/DNA-DNA hybridisation 1073
- rRNA (5S), secondary structure, molecular evolution 123

Photobacterium belozerskii,
- DNA, binding of dexamethasone-receptor complexes 4848

Photobacterium fischeri,
- bioluminescence, yellow light emission 8713
- luciferase, activity, independence from disulphide-dithiol conversion 10148
- luciferase, autoinduction, mechanism/significance 13118
- luciferase, biosynthesis, oxygen requirement, ecological implications 14694
- symbiosis, Monocentrus japonica 9768

Photobacterium leiognathi,
- growth, calorimetry study, determination of photon emission rate/viable cell number 11828
- luciferase, biosynthesis, oxygen requirement, ecological implications 14694
- luciferase, glycoprotein composition 13116
- superoxide dismutase, catalytic mechanism, pulse-radiolysis study, iron-containing enzyme 6066

Photobacterium phosphoreum,
- bioluminescence, review 5031
- luciferase, biosynthesis, oxygen requirement, ecological implications 14694
- luciferase, enzyme-flavine mononucleotide intermediate, spectroscopic characteristics 13117

Photography,
- intravitam pulse, dark field 7494

Photoheterotrophic growth,
- effect of polyvalent metals, Chromatium vinosum 11809

Photometer,
- determination of ATP, microbial biomass 1506

Photomicrography,
- protoplast growth, solid media, Bacillus subtilis 10330

Photooxidase,
- deficient mutant, bacteriochlorophyll/2,6-dichlorophenolindophenol photooxidation, Rhodospirillum rubrum 6089

Photophosphorylation,
- chromatophore, measurement with firefly luciferase, Rhodospirillum rubrum 14696

Photophosphorylation(Contd),
- effect of low-to-high light intensity transfer, cytoplasmic/intracytoplasmic membrane, Rhodospirillum rubrum 5036
- inhibition by naphthylmercaptobenzoquinone, chromatophore, Rhodospirillum rubrum 5037
- photoinactivation, chromatophore, Rhodospirillum rubrum 6080
- reconstitution, cytochrome c2-deficient membrane preparation, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata 8719

Photoprotection,
- tRNA, 4-thiouridine, Escherichia coli K12 [illegible]

Photoreactivating enzyme,
- binding to DNA-u.v.-irradiated, absorption studies, Escherichia coli W 7343

Photoreactivation,
- conversion/suppressor mutation, Escherichia coli 14939
- effect of potassium chloride/potassium nitrate, u.v.-irradiated cells, Escherichia coli 6394
- irradiation (gamma), Escherichia coli 15082
- pyrimidine dimer lethality, irradiated recA mutant/uvrA mutant, Escherichia coli K12 [illegible]
- u.v.-irradiation, Vibrio cholerae/phage PL163/10 426

Photoreceptor complex,
- polypeptide, isolation/characterisation, Rhodospirillum rubrum 7231

Photoregulation,
- review 5041

Photosensitisation,
- 5,7-dimethoxycoumarin, near u.v. effects, Bacillus subtilis 8999
- DNA, triplet state, Haemophilus influenzae/phage T7 12953
- psoralen, role of DNA monoadducts conversion to cross links, Escherichia coli 10517

Photosynthesis,
- see also Reaction centre
- apparatus, assembly, Rhodospirillum rubrum [illegible]
- ATP regeneration, Rhodospirillum rubrum chromatophore 3792
- carbon dioxide fixation, algal mats, Chloroflexus aurantiacus + Synechococcus [illegible]
- carbon dioxide fixation mechanism, carbon isotope fractionation technique, bacteria/algae 13208
- carotenoid shift, flash-induced change, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 10247
- chromatophore absorbance changes, low potential oxidation-reduction titration, Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii 7409
- Cyanobacteria, review 14345
- cytochrome c2/b/c-425 function, reaction centre-2 types, flash spectroscopy, Rhodospirillum rubrum 3786
- dissipative energy migration via triplet states, carotenoid chromatophore, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides chromatophore 11773
- effect of alpha-hydroxy-2-pyridinemethanesulphonate/glycidic acid/cyanide, Chromatium 10260
- electron transport cyclic/non-cyclic systems, Ectothiorhodospira shaposhnikovii chromatophore 255
- electron transport cyclic/non-cyclic systems, kinetic characteristics, theoretical differences 254
- electron transport, reconstitution, cytochrome c2-deficient membrane preparation, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata 8719
- e.p.r. studies, survey 7411

Photosynthesis(Contd),
  facultative/anoxygenic process, filamentous/unicellular cyanobacteria 5039
  glycine biosynthesis, photosynthesising Chromatium 13209
  growth, green light illumination, Chromatium vinosum 8723
  hydrogen ion buffers, evaluation, cyanobacteria 10395
  inhibition by dibromothymoquinone, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata 1744
  light collection/harvesting process, ps time-scale, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 11774
  nitrogen fixation-ammonium ion excretion, Rhodospirillum rubrum 1406
  oxygenic/anoxygenic process, quantum yields, cyanobacteria-Oscillatoria limnetica 11775
  photoassimilation, organic compounds, Thiocapsa roseopersicina 7410
  photochemical quantum efficiency/absorption spectra, low temperature, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides reaction centre 3795
  radical pair intermediates, magnetic field effect, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 14704
  reaction centre, spectral/photochemical properties, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 1404
  reaction centre, structure, magnetic resonance study, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides/Rhodospirillum rubrum 1405
  regulatory protein, distribution, photosynthetic bacteria/anaerobes/aerobes/algae 7412
  triplet state components, populating/depopulating kinetics, zero-field e.s.r., Rhodopseudomonas spheroides/Rhodospirillum rubrum 2567
Photosynthetic bacteria,
  growth, apparatus 8803
Phototaxis,
  correlation with membrane potential, Rhodospirillum rubrum 12911
Phototrophic bacteria,
  physiology/biochemistry, review 11830
Phragmites communis,
  leaf degradation, lake waters, role of bacteria/fungi 8357
Phrynops hilari,
  mycobacteriosis, pathology, Mycobacterium chelonei 15741
Phthalic acid,
  metabolism, 4,5-dihydroxyphthalic acid accumulation, blocked mutant, Pseudomonas testosteroni 13284
  utilisation, soil bacteria 13288
o-phthalic acid,
  metabolism, soil bacteria 5093
Phthalic acid esters,
  biodegradation, bacterial strains PB73/P032 5098
Phthalyl-sulphathiazole + neomycin + tetracycline,
  prophylaxis of postoperative wound infection, colonic surgery 6621
Phthalylsulphathiazole,
  treatment of genital infection, horse 4340
Phthivazid,
  treatment of tuberculosis, monkey, laboratory colony outbreak 12420
Phycobilisome,
  molecular composition, cyanobacteria 8545
Phycocyanin,
  biosynthesis, effect of light, chromatic adaptation, cyanobacteria 8722
C-phycocyanin,
  characterisation/structural properties, Anabaena 1230
Phycoerythrin,
  biosynthesis, effect of light, chromatic adaptation, cyanobacteria 8722
Phycoerythrocyanin,
  characterisation/structural properties, Anabaena 1230
Phygon fungicide,
  resistance/metabolism, Rhizobium 9118
Phyllobacterium,
  leaf nodule, symbiosis morphology/physiology/evolution 2252
Phyllody,
  Delphinium hybrid, EM study, mycoplasma-like organisms 6680
  Helianthus annuus, France, mycoplasma-like organism 4397
  Launaea nudicaulis, India, mycoplasma-like organism 1975
Phylloplane bacteria,
  effect on Xanthomonas malvacearum infection, Gossypium 11013
Phylloplane microflora,
  Larix decidua, bacteria/fungi/yeasts 16326
  Lolium perenne, antagonism of Drechslera dictyoides, Listeria denitrificans/Pseudomonas fluorescens/Xanthomonas campestris 11433
Phyllosphere microflora,
  Allium cepa, role in Botrytis pathogenesis 3353
  book-Microbiology of aerial plant surfaces 4733
  Carya glabra, woodland stream ecosystem, bacteria/fungi 11434
  Manihot utilissima 8354
  nitrogen fixation, Triticum/Oryza sativa 12795
  Oryza sativa, pesticide antibacterial activity 13612
  Pseudomonas, competition with Botrytis cinerea conidia in vitro 9808
  Zea mays, inhibition of Bipolaris maydis 3408
Phylogeny,
  see also Evolution
  Desulfovibrio vulgaris/D. gigas, rubredoxin studies 14460
  Mycoplasma relationship with bacterial L form 1109
  Sporosarcina ureae, rRNA (16S) comparative cataloguing 24
Physiological characteristics,
  book-Advances in microbial physiology. Volume 14 2284
  Gemmiger formicilis gen.nov. sp.nov., chick caeca isolate 1168
  hydrogen bacteria, review 6130
  Methanobacterium strain AZ, digested sludge isolate 7078
Physostigmine,
  effect on pyrexia induction by lipopolysaccharide, rabbit 6965
Phytoalexin,
  Solanum tuberosum tubers, induction by Pseudomonas tabacum/Erwinia carotovora subsp. atroseptica/fungi 8050
Phytohaemagglutinin,
  induction of lymphocyte transformation, leprosy (lepromatous) 3313
  role in Rhizobium leguminosarum binding to Pisum 16323
Phytopathogenicity,
  book-Microbial plant pathology 2282
Phytotherapy,
  Carito, treatment of urinary infection, females, phytotherapy, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/streptococci/staphylococci 10885
  pyelonephritis, children, antibacterial/antioxaluric activity 9353

Picloxydine,
- bactericidal activity, evaluation, membrane filtration, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14860

Picosulphol,
- effect on intestinal microflora, rat 5308

Picromycin,
- biosynthesis, carbon-13-enriched precursors, Streptomyces flavochromogenes 1385

Pierce's disease,
- Vitis vinifera, reinvestigation of Lactobacillus role, leafhopper vectors, rickettsia-like organism 11023
- Vitis, xylem morphology, plants of different tolerance, rickettsia-like organism 4395

Piericidin A,
- structure, p.m.r., Streptomyces mobaraensis 14686

Pieris brassicae,
- experimental infection, in vivo cellular reactions/fate, Bacillus cereus etc 3135
- toxicity of spore outer layer membrane fractions, Bacillus thuringiensis 9732

Piesma quadratum,
- detection of rickettsia-like organism, witches' broom transmission, Beta vulgaris/Spinacia oleracea 9435

Pig,
- abortion, bacteriological study, Salmonella typhimurium/S. taksony 1950
- abortion, case report, Actinobacillus ecuuli 6654
- abortion, case reports, Leptospira 3065
- abortion, Haemophilus parahaemolyticus 3073
- Actinobacillus suis infection, Alberta 1973-1975 5493
- anthrax, epizootic, Texas, mortality/spread 11166
- arthritis, clinical aspects/pathology, Streptococcus equisimilis 10957
- arthritis, outbreak, Brazil, Mycoplasma hyorhinis 14283
- arthritis, pathogenesis, significance of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, model for human disease 12411
- brucellosis, diagnosis, agglutination test, reduction test uncertainty 10954
- brucellosis, incidence, Brazil, serological studies 11158
- brucellosis, serological survey, Taiwan 13961
- brucellosis, transmission by feral species, Australia, Brucella suis 4478
- brucellosis, zoonosis, worldwide problem 5585
- carcass contamination, Escherichia coli, abattoir, serotyping/antibiotic resistance 9549
- carcass, faeces/mesenteric lymph nodes/Peyer's patches, Salmonella incidence 3445
- chlamydiasis, serological survey, Scotland 2360
- cholera (hog)/erysipelas/colibacillosis vaccine, immunity, effect of diet protein content 11280
- cholera (hog), incidence, Yugoslavia 15977
- cholera (hog), neurological manifestations 12401
- Clostridium perfringens type C infection, prophylaxis with antiserum/vaccine 16133
- colibacillosis, control with bacterin/vaccine, neonatal piglets 9673
- colibacillosis, control with Escherichia coli bacterin, neonate 15750
- colibacillosis/diarrhoea (experimental), induction by Escherichia coli enterotoxin, intragastric application 8286
- colibacillosis/diarrhoea, gastrointestinal tract patholomorphology, nurslings 8015

Pig(Contd),
- colibacillosis (experimental)/gastroenteritis virus, malabsorption/intestinal effects 11046
- colibacillosis (experimental), susceptibility, piglets born to stressed dams 12448
- colibacillosis, incidence, industrial farm, piglet 4351
- colibacillosis/scours/enterotoxaemia/oedematous disease, Escherichia coli serotyping, Hungary 6717
- conjunctiva, isolation of Mycoplasma hyorhinis, serological variant 3501
- Crohn's disease, isolation of Campylobacter 727
- diarrhoea, aetiology/treatment, neonatal piglets 15723
- diarrhoea, control with Escherichia coli vaccine-piglets, immunization of pregnant sows 11279
- diarrhoea/enteritis, spontaneous/experimentally reproduced disease, Clostridium perfringens type A occurrence/pathogenic significance 6655
- diarrhoea/enterotoxaemia (experimental), treatment with Olaquindox, Escherichia coli 4438
- diarrhoea (experimental), association with microvilli, Escherichia coli 774
- diarrhoea, neonate, field observation/clinical aspects 11173
- diarrhoea, pathogenesis, Escherichia coli 15726
- diarrhoea-post-weaning, pathogenesis, correlation with Escherichia coli biochemical/serological characteristics 5599
- dysentery, aetiology/immunity/pathogenesis/treatment, current status 10973
- dysentery, diagnosis/treatment/control, Borrelia hyodysenteriae 6643
- dysentery (experimental), treatment/prophylaxis with ronidazole 8062
- dysentery, immunity (humoral), effect of medication, fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 6816
- dysentery, prophylaxis with ronidazole, fattening farm conditions 745
- dysentery (swine), aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 13827
- dysentery (swine), control with tylosin, insemination centre 9413
- dysentery (swine), diagnosis, laboratory techniques 12385
- dysentery (swine), diagnosis, Spirochaeta, confusing with Treponema hyodysenteriae 8005
- dysentery (swine), diagnosis/treatment with ipronidazole 1934
- dysentery (swine), epizootiological/clinical aspects, atypical features, Hungary 13828
- dysentery (swine experimental), immune response, haemolysis test (passive), Treponema hyodysenteriae 2074
- dysentery (swine experimental), spirochaete antibody development 14010
- dysentery (swine experimental), treatment/control with lincomycin 1976
- dysentery (swine), prophylaxis with lincomycin + spectinomycin, resistance to tylosin/sodium arsanilate 3112
- dysentery (swine), prophylaxis with nithiamide 13889
- dysentery (swine), symptoms/diagnosis/treatment/control, current aspects 9356

Pig(Contd),
dysentery (swine) vaccine, oral/parenteral immunisation, attenuated Treponema hyodysenteriae 8228
dysentery, symptoms/aetiology/treatment 6642
dysentery, treatment/prophylaxis with Ridzol 6663
dysentery, treatment with ronidazole 10992
enteritis, clinical bacteriology 9387
enteritis (necrotic), symptoms/pathology/mortality, neonatal piglets, Yugoslavia, Clostridium perfringens type C 740
enteritis, pathophysiology, enterotoxin effects, colostrum-deprived neonatal piglets, Escherichia coli 9744
enteritis, treatment, drug evaluation 12419
enteritis, vaccination with aluminium gel adjuvant, weanlings, Escherichia coli 913
enterotoxaemia, bacteriological study, Eire 1974-1975, Escherichia coli 8014
enterotoxaemia/endotoxin shock, coagulation analysis, Escherichia coli 13837
enterotoxaemia (experimental), symptoms/pathology, Escherichia coli intragastric application 11365
enterotoxicosis, Escherichia coli antiserum, laboratory/field trials, piglets 909
enterotoxicosis, Escherichia coli vaccine, evaluation of field results, piglets 911
enterotoxicosis, Escherichia coli vaccine, preparation/use in the Netherlands, piglets 910
enterotoxicosis (experimental), neonatal animals, Escherichia coli K99 strain 12449
enterotoxicosis, review, unweaned piglets, Escherichia coli 728
enterotoxin antibody titres, Escherichia coli 3290
eperythrozoonosis, aetiology/pathogenesis/treatment, Eperythrozoon suis 7143
epidemics, incidence worldwide/significance 8141
epidermitis (exudative), epizootiology/spread by animal contact, Staphylococcus hyicus 3246
erysipelas (experimental), immunopathology/pathogenesis, chronic polyarthritis 4418
erysipelas, pathogenesis, current aspects 10960
erysipelas (swine), vaccine, aerosol immunisation 14064
erysipelas vaccine, efficacy, Australia 16151
Escherichia coli serotype incidence/change 15072
faecal microflora, isolation/identification 4663
faeces, isolation of Acholeplasma granularum 1101
faeces, isolation of Clostridium perfringens type A, thermoresistance 8332
gastroenteritis/colibacillosis, protection by IgA (secretory), neonate 903
gastroenteritis, role in development of viral conditions, Escherichia coli 12423
gastroenteritis, treatment with chloramphenicol, piglet 1962
granuloma, Mycobacterium chelonei identification 14264
infection, treatment with ampicillin 8034
infertility, role of infection, bacteria/viruses 10969
intestinal microflora, Lactobacillus/coliform bacteria (faecal), effect of Lactobacillus lactis, feeding trials, neonatal piglets 16294

Pig(Contd),
intestinal microflora, lactose catabolism 13112
intestinal tract, Escherichia coli adherence, effect of colostrum/past colibacillosis 8066
intestinal tract, Escherichia coli colonisation, piliated forms 8179
intestinal tract, ileal colonisation, enterotoxigenic antigen K99-bearing Escherichia coli 6787
iron-deficient, effect of Escherichia coli endotoxin 2088
isolation of Leptospira interrogans serovar. tarassovi, New Zealand 5484
isolation of Mycoplasma, rectal swab 7130
isolation of Salmonella, contamination cycles, Netherlands 5595
isolation of Salmonella, Walcheren, Netherlands 2040
isolation of Salmonella wien 849
isolation of Yersinia enterocolitica, characteristics 8019
isolation of Yersinia enterocolitica, Denmark 4357
isolation of Yersinia enterocolitica/Y. pseudotuberculosis, clinically normal slaughter animals, Netherlands 12747
isolation of Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, abattoir survey, healthy animals, Japan 9546
leptospirosis, abattoir survey, New Zealand, Leptospira interrogans serovar. tarassovi 8162
leptospirosis, Australia, Leptospira interrogans ser. tarassovi 15736
leptospirosis, control with polyvalent Russian leptospirosis vaccine, stock fattening units, Leptospira tarassovi 6669
leptospirosis, diagnosis, agglutination test-micro, significance of agglutinin titre 7771
leptospirosis, epizootiology/diagnosis, New Zealand, Leptospira interrogans ser. pomona 13963
leptospirosis/porcine enterovirus infection (experimental), T1 virus, Leptospira pomona/T1 virus 11038
leptospirosis, serological survey, Netherlands 1969-1974, Leptospira interrogans 3233
leptospirosis, urine characteristics, Leptospira interrogans ser. pomona 15719
leptospirosis vaccine, prevention of leptospiruria, immunisation before exposure to natural infection, Leptospira interrogans ser. pomona 9667
lymphadenitis, control with Streptococcus group E vaccine, evaluation 6874
mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome, bacteriology, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae 15725
mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome (experimental), induction, Klebsiella pneumoniae 15811
mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome, pathology, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae 15724
mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome, treatment, antibiotic sensitivity test, coliforms/cocci 4368
mastitis, outbreak in UK, Buckinghamshire, Klebsiella 733
mastitis, serological/bacteriological observations, Brucella suis 5478
mycobacteriosis, clinical aspects/pathology/epizootiology, Mycobacterium avium/M. intracellulare 10963

Pig(Contd),
- mycobacteriosis (experimental), immune response (cell-mediated), Mycobacterium avium 11262
- oedema/enteritis, enterotoxin detection, Escherichia coli 16209
- oedematous disease/enterotoxaemia, prophylaxis/treatment/incidence in weaned piglets, Escherichia coli 747
- oral microflora, Yersinia enterocolitica isolation from pork tongues, butcher shop survey, Belgium 12536
- plague, incidence, India, serological survey, Marathwada area 2043
- pleuropneumonia, control, serological testing, progeny checking stations, Haemophilus parahaemolyticus 3087
- pleuropneumonia, vaccination studies, Haemophilus parahaemolyticus 3323
- pneumonia (enzootic), antibody demonstration method 2354
- pneumonia (enzootic), control with tylosin/lincomycin 9871
- pneumonia (enzootic), diagnosis, Mycoplasma suipneumoniae detection in lung tissue/bronchial smears 11516
- pneumonia (enzootic), effect of climatic conditions 1138
- pneumonia (enzootic), incidence, Australia, abattoir survey 7107
- pneumonia (enzootic), isolation of Mycoplasma suipneumoniae/experimental reproduction 7121
- pneumonia (enzootic), pathology, lung tissue SEM study 11517
- pneumonia (enzootic)/rhinitis (atrophic), occurrence/control, GFR 9882
- pneumonia, incidence/pathogenesis, acute 'short-wind', Papua New Guinea, Pasteurella/Staphylococcus 8171
- pneumonia/pneumonia (enzootic), pathology/vaccination, Australia 10989
- polyarthritis, pathology/incidence, abattoir survey, Australia, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 9406
- respiratory infection, South Africa, review, gram-negative/-positive bacteria, Mycoplasma 15722
- rhinitis (atrophic), bone development studies 12396
- rhinitis (atrophic), Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccine, field trial evaluation 14042
- rhinitis (atrophic), control, nasal culturing procedures, evaluation 9414
- rhinitis (atrophic), experimental area-Iowa, Bordetella bronchiseptica isolation from neighbourhood wildlife 8164
- rhinitis (atrophic), management/treatment/prophylaxis, Argentian 13849
- rhinitis (atrophic), pathology, nasal mucosa SEM study 12397
- rhinitis (atrophic)/pneumonia (enzootic), control, 6-year study in veterinary practice 8036
- rhinitis (atrophic), prophylaxis/treatment, piglets under field conditions 13854
- rhinitis (atrophic), prophylaxis with oxytetracycline 11001
- rhinitis (atrophic), prophylaxis with Tylan/Galofak 12421
- Salmonella contamination, carcasses, mode of infection, abattoir survey, Hong Kong 11141
- salmonellosis, abattoir survey-bile/caecum/equipment surfaces, Ohio 8167
- salmonellosis, abattoir survey, Cardiff 1968-1975 12540
- salmonellosis, associated rectal stricture, pathogenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 10970
- salmonellosis, epidemiology/antibiotic resistance, Salmonella wien 10959
- salmonellosis (experimental), associated rectal stricture, pathogenesis, ischaemic proctitis, Salmonella typhimurium 11054
- salmonellosis (experimental), bacterial occurrence/persistence, effect of antibiotic-supplemented feeds, Salmonella typhimurium 777
- salmonellosis (experimental), treatment with bambermycin, effect on quantity/prevalence/shedding/antibiotic resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 776
- salmonellosis, incidence, England/Wales 19[illegible]-1974 955[illegible]
- salmonellosis, transmission from infected neonate via food leftovers, Salmonella wien 4451
- scours, Escherichia coli vaccine, oral preparation 4572
- scours, mortality/vaccination programme, piglets on breeding farm, Netherlands, Escherichia coli 44[illegible]
- scours, treatment with tylosin, Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Vibrio 9409
- semen, contamination, significance in insemination/preventitive measures 11005
- sepsis (experimental), renal blood flow distribution 12892
- septicaemia/arthritis/meningitis/endocarditis, aetiology, Streptococcus group C/L/D 1085
- skin/faecal microflora, carcass contamination, bacteriological studies along abattoir killing line 2763
- stables, airborne bacteria, enumeration 3438
- streptococcal infection, pathology/antibiotic sensitivity 758
- Streptococcus equisimilis vaccine, immunogenicity 687[illegible]
- tonsil/genital microflora, Streptococcus group C/E/L 3390
- tuberculosis, diagnosis/incidence, Yugoslavia, Mycobacterium avium 5452
- tuberculosis, epizootiological study, GFR, Mycobacterium avium [illegible]
- tuberculosis, Iowa, USA, Mycobacterium avium 19[illegible]
- tuberculosis (lymphoid), epizootic, Denmark, Mycobacterium intracellulare 15944
- tuberculosis (lymphoid), pathomorphology/diagnosis 720
- tuberculosis, reinfection from farmer, Mycobacterium bovis 11149
- urinary infection, diagnosis with immunofluorescence, Corynebacterium suis 1542
- Yersinia enterocolitica carrier state 11164
- yersiniosis, incidence/serotype distribution, Finland, Yersinia enterocolitica 3227
- yersiniosis, role in human infection/serotype distribution, Yersinia enterocolitica 3240

Pig (germfree),
- Escherichia coli colonisation/immune response, intestinal tract 11233
- fructose absorption/metabolism 12730

Pig (gnotobiotic),
- colibacillosis (experimental), pathology, SEM study, neonate 11047
- respiratory/arthritic infection (experimental), symptoms/pathology, Mycoplasma hyorhinis + Bordetella bronchiseptica 12456

Pig slurry,
- Salmonella/Escherichia coli distribution, UK farms 3244

Subject index

Pig (specific pathogen free),
- dysentery (swine experimental), pathogenicity, Treponema hyodysenteriae 6682
- dysentery (swine experimental), treatment/immunity development with ronidazole 3111
- dysentery (swine experimental), treatment/prophylaxis with ronidazole 3110
- infectious disease, immunity factors, effect on fattening 16274
- pneumonia/serositis (experimental), microbiology/production/results, Haemophilus parahaemolyticus/H. parasuis 13898
- production/uses 9764
- stock build-up/management 11395

Pigeon,
- faecal microflora, hygiene survey, birds/lofts 7047
- intestinal infection, histology/aetiology, Netherlands, Mycobacterium/M. avium 5603
- intestinal infection, Netherlands, Salmonella 15979
- nasal microflora, isolation of Staphylococcus intermedius sp.nov. 2325
- ornithosis, aetiology/clinical aspects/transmission/prophylaxis/treatment, Netherlands 11529
- ornithosis, incidence, Vienna 7136
- ornithosis/salmonellosis, incidence, Vienna 8176
- Q fever (experimental), serological study 9912
- tracheal microflora, Mycoplasma 12873

Pigment,
- accumulation-exocellular, inhibition by hydrostatic pressure, fluorescent pseudomonads 3752
- amylocyanin, isolation/purification/structure/composition, Streptomyces coelicolor 10289
- anthranilic acid, production in tryptone broth, Pseudomonas identification 8826
- biosynthesis, Arthrobacter pyridinolis 1093
- biosynthesis, effect of oxygen, Klebsiella aerogenes 3796
- characterisation, Actinomadura coeruleoviolacea sp.nov. 8424
- defective variants, respiration/growth/nuclease activity, Serratia marcescens 7475
- dibrominated aryl-polyene, xanthomonadin I, structure, X-ray crystallography, Xanthomonas juglandis 6108
- dihydrogranaticin/anthraquinone, structure/model synthesis, Streptomyces thermoviolaceus subsp. pigens 10288
- 2,3-dioxybenzoic acid + 2,3-deoxybenzoyl serine complex, isolation/identification, Klebsiella aerogenes 1416
- haemin-like haemoglobin derivative, biosynthesis/characterisation, Bacteroides melaninogenicus 10290
- michigazone, structure/synthesis, Streptomyces michiganensis 7429
- mutants, isolation/characterisation, Pseudomonas phenazinium 1586
- observations on blood agar, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 2581
- properties, Actinomyces umbriferus 7426
- sporulation, biosynthesis, broth medium, Streptomyces venezuelae 10391
- toxicity for macrophage (alveolar), Pseudomonas aeruginosa respiratory/non-respiratory isolates 3357
- yellow-green, transport/excretion, Pseudomonas fluorescens 14731

Pigment biosynthesis,
- Bacteroides melaninogenicus 1062

Pigment biosynthesis(Contd),
- detection, modified GC medium, Streptococcus group B 1572
- flexirubin, Flexibacter elegans 1417
- Pseudomonas, phytopathogens/saprophytes 11779

Pigment P870,
- absorption spectrum/photoinduced redox reaction kinetics, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides/Rhodospirillum rubrum 14703

Pili,
- adherence-latex spheres, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5827
- antibody, detection, haemagglutination test (indirect), procedure/preliminary results, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 11893
- antibody, detection, radioimmunoassay, asymptomatic females, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 13286
- antigen, incidence among porcine enteropathogenic Escherichia coli 8179
- antigen K99, purification/characterisation, Escherichia coli 5607
- association with gliding, Myxococcus xanthus/M. virescens/M. fulvus 84
- association with phage, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14984
- deficient production (type 1), phase variants/mutants, isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli K12 8697
- effect of laboratory maintenance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4505
- electron microscopy (scanning), new apparatus, Escherichia coli 6158
- fine structure, spore surface, Streptomyces olivaceus 5531
- gliding bacteria 14346
- morphogenesis, effect of macromolecular synthesis, Caulobacter crescentus 9927
- morphogenesis mutants, Caulobacter crescentus 7566
- P-I determined, phage adsorption, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium LT2 6242
- protein, purification/N-terminal sequence, Moraxella nonliquefaciens 5958
- relationship to colony morphology, Neisseria (pathogenic/non-pathogenic) 5919
- role in adherence, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 16012
- role in adherence, Neisseria gonorrhoeae to amnion cell culture, effect of surface charge 1179
- role in adherence, oral epithelium, neonate, Escherichia coli 2229
- role in infectivity, mice, Salmonella typhimurium 1981
- role in pathogenicity, gram-negative bacteria 11181
- role in phage phi 6 infection, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 1634
- role in transformation, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5180
- somatic mutants, genetic complementation analysis, Escherichia coli K12 8888
- structure/composition, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14355
- structure/stage-specific expression, Caulobacter crescentus 14348
- W group, basic characterisation 1664

Pili (sex),
- review 5145
- role in conjugation, review 5146

Pink eye,
- see Keratoconjunctivitis (bovine)

Pinniped,
- disease review, diagnosis/occurrence/prophylaxis/treatment 10965

Pinta,
- immune response, comparison with syphilis 8199

Pinus cembra,
- rhizosphere microflora, amino acid biosynthesis, Pseudomonas/yeast 8544

Pinus nigra,
- seed microflora, Bacillus subtilis, Fusarium solani antagonism 16327

Pinus resinosa,
- seedlings, effect of phosphate-dissolving bacteria 9830

Pipemidic acid,
- inhibition of R factor transfer by conjugation, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2826

Piperazine derivatives,
- antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 5301

Piperidino-N-acethydrazide,
- hydrazones, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 12117

Pipermidic acid,
- treatment of keratitis, intraocular penetration, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15536

Pirbenicillin,
- antibacterial activity, comparison with carbenicillin/antibiotic BL-P1654 alone/combined with gentamicin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6362
- antibacterial activity, comparison with ticarcillin/carbenicillin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4070

Pirbenicillin + tobramycin,
- treatment of sepsis, severe infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13758

Piromidic acid + 1,10-phenanthroline/kanamycin,
- additive effects, Escherichia coli growth 15231

Pisaura mirabilis,
- Ricketsiella isolate, fine structure/cell cycle 11546

Pisum,
- binding of Rhizobium leguminosarum, role of PHA 16323

Pisum sativum,
- infection, possible non-association of mycoplasmas 3109
- isolation of Rhizobium leguminosarum, improved procedure 6194
- nitrogen fixation, relationship with seed proteins, Rhizobium leguminosarum 14179
- nodulation, cross-inoculation studies, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus Rhizobium isolates 5810
- nodulation/differentiation, light/EM study, Rhizobium leguminosarum 1001
- nodulation, effect of cytokinin, Rhizobium leguminosarum 1000
- nodulation, foreign Rhizobium strains 3414
- nodulation, Rhizobium leguminosarum ineffective mutants 6213
- nodulation, root attachment as basis for specific interaction-hypothesis, Rhizobium leguminosarum 7018
- non-nodulating cultivar 999

PIT system,
- phosphate transport, comparison with phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase, Escherichia coli K12 13236

Pivampicillin,
- treatment of urinary infection, children, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 10881

Pivmecillinam,
- treatment of urinary infection, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Proteus/Klebsiella/Citrobacter 4281

Placenta,
- isolation of Mycoplasma following caesarean section, role in postpartum fever 8435

Plague,
- aerosol infection, pathogenesis/clinical picture, effect of site of application 606
- anthropozoonosis, game animals, occurrence/prophylaxis/research 11152
- case report, child handling dead coyote, New Mexico 4483
- distribution, Rhodesia, serological techniques 5596
- epidemiological surveillance, USSR, international/national aspects 9499
- epizootic development, mathematical model 814
- immunisation-active/passive, current practices in adults 6877
- occurrence/control, Rhodesia 12537
- outbreak, Rhodesia, rodent trapping/serum testing 2031
- prophylaxis, airline-transmissible infection 3031
- rat, antibody decline in dams 9682
- rat/domestic animals, incidence, India, serological survey, Marathwada area 2043
- transmission within focus, role of fleas, single/mixed infection 4484
- vaccination, overseas travel requirements 6867
- vector control, Arizona 4321

Plague (experimental),
- guinea-pig, pulmonary form 9450

Plague vaccine,
- biological properties, effect of aerosolisation, live Yersinia pestis 9683
- immunity dynamics, guinea-pig 11287
- immunity, post-vaccinal duration, guinea-pig/monkey 11288

Plaice,
- tuberculosis (experimental), pathogenesis, Mycobacterium piscium 15836

Planctomyces,
- water (reservoir) microflora, Rybinsk reservoir (USSR) 1014

Planctomyces maris,
- taxonomy, sp.nov. marine isolate 1057

Planococcus,
- alkaline/acid phosphatase, activity, fresh/seawater isolates 3641
- taxonomy, menaquinone system 9856

Planococcus citreus,
- cytoplasmic membrane, composition, effect of salt concentration 14494
- cytoplasmic membrane, lipid, effect of salt concentration 14495
- taxonomy (numerical)/distribution, oligotrophs-estuarine environment 9845

Plant,
- chewing sticks, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus 15272
- extracts, antibacterial activity, ornamental species 15273
- extracts, antibacterial activity, Taiwan 15271

Plant agglutinin,
- effect on phage gamma receptor, Bacillus anthracis 455

Plant disease,
- book-Biochemical aspects of plant-parasite relationships 8380
- book-Microbial plant pathology 2282
- book-Multilingual compendium of plant diseases 5834
- control, fire/flame thermosanitation 5527
- distribution, biogeographical prospects 15762
- electrophysical research, review, bacteria/fungi/mycoplasma-like organism 5522

Subject index

Plant disease(Contd),
- factor in plant evolution, review 5528
- host list, Sabah Malaysia 11009
- host-parasite genetics, uniform/differential resistance 4376
- host-parasite populations, genetic change, review 4375
- index, North Carolina 11010
- Malaysia plant pathology services 9425
- Mexico/Central America/South America, review 4382
- Mycoplasma, control 13884
- mycoplasma-like organism/Spiroplasma, review 11024
- Mycoplasma/mycoplasma-like organism, control with tetracycline 9871
- proceedings-Federation of British Plant Pathologists joint meeting with Society for General Microbiology Microbial Pathogenicity Group 1977 4753
- Prunus, aetiology/control, effect of fungicide in vitro, Pseudomonas/Xanthomonas pruni 15772
- research in USSR, review of 5-year plan 11011
- resistance studies, USSR, Pseudomonas lachrymans/fungi 6670
- Rhodesia, revised list, 1966-1972 additions 6671
- role of mycoplasma-like organism/rickettsia-like organisms/spiroplasma-like organism 12440
- virus/mycoplasma-like disease, cereal crops, review 4396

Plant oils,
- antibacterial activity 7755

Plantago media,
- yellowing disease, transmission to Trifolium pratense via leafhoppers 6679

Plantar ulcer,
- leprosy, temperature assessment/rehabilitation 2889

Plantvax fungicide,
- control of blight, Gossypium, Xanthomonas malvacearum 15776

Plaque Index,
- periodontal disease diagnosis, reproducibility 13677

Plasma,
- endotoxin/lipid A detection, Limulus lysate test, comparison with rabbit pyrogen test 11987
- glucoregulatory hormones, rat, effect of sepsis (experimental), Streptococcus pneumoniae 1987
- histamine activity, effect of Escherichia coli endotoxin, chicken 16232
- immune, treatment of staphylococcal infection, children/adults 15583
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa antibody, haemagglutination test (passive) 6819

Plasma membrane,
- see Cytoplasmic membrane

Plasmacoagulase,
- biosynthesis, effect of 3,6-diaminoacridine, Staphylococcus aureus 6935

Plasmacytoma,
- resistance, immunostimulation, mice, Salmonella enteritidis 4602

Plasmalemma,
- connection with intracytoplasmic membrane, Synechococcus cyanobacteria 3538

Plasmid,
- see also DNA (plasmid), R factor, etc
- adherence, human intestinal mucosa, DNA analysis, Escherichia coli 8945
- analysis, Bacillus pumilus/B. subtilis 5240

Plasmid(Contd),
- argG region, ribosomal protein L21/S15 genes, mapping, intergeneric mating experiments, Escherichia coli K12 x Serratia marcescens 7576
- book-Gene expression. 3. Plasmids and phages 11454
- characterisation, Agrobacterium radiobacter 2740
- characterisation, marine bacteria 15050
- CKdelta11, chromosomal gene isolation/amplification, Escherichia coli K12 7664
- CKdelta11, cloning with genome EcoRI fragments, Escherichia coli K12 7678
- classification, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15040
- Clo DF13, isolation/TnA transposon integration site mapping, Escherichia coli 15018
- Clo DF13, synthesis, action of cloacin DF13, Escherichia coli 1665
- Clo DF13, TnA transposon gene localisation, Escherichia coli 15017
- cloning, nucleotide sequence analysis 3560
- cloning vector, review 1616
- cloning with rat insulin genes, Escherichia coli 15014
- cloning with sea urchin histone genes, order/polarity/strandedness, Escherichia coli 6257
- co-transduction, Staphylococcus aureus 2732
- ColE1-ApR, aminoglycoside phosphotransferase gene transfer to Escherichia coli, neomycin resistance 7672
- control of DNA restriction/modification, genetic analysis, Escherichia coli 1662
- cryptic, isolation/identification, Clostridium perfringens 7681
- cryptic, isolation, Kanagawa-positive Vibrio parahaemolyticus 7667
- cryptic, occurrence, Haemophilus influenzae 13479
- curing with ICR-170, Escherichia coli 15007
- detection/characterisation, Pseudomonas glycinea 15015
- detection/characterisation, Staphylococcus aureus 13478
- detection/sizing method, single colony lysates 6284
- DNA content, correlation with colicin E1 induction, Escherichia coli K12 15053
- DNA detection/isolation, obligate/facultative methylotrophs 15010
- effect on sporulation/colony morphology variation, Bacillus 13481
- Ent, transferability, relationship with R factor transfer, Escherichia coli 15042
- enterotoxin B biosynthesis, isolation/characterisation, Staphylococcus aureus 2738
- ERLI, antibiotic resistance (multiple), isolation/characterisation, Streptococcus group A 15044
- ESF0041, association with enterotoxin biosynthesis, molecular cloning, Escherichia coli enterotoxigenic bovine isolate 475
- establishment in natural bacterial populations, probability estimates 10472
- exfoliatin biosynthesis, Staphylococcus aureus 2737
- exfoliatin, mediation of staphylococcin, Staphylococcus aureus 6292
- F116, extrachromosomal location-prophage, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10477
- FB1/FBdrd, DNA-high molecular weight, isolation method, Escherichia coli 6259
- Fin+, fertility inhibition, characterisation, Escherichia coli 13491
- formation, phage lambda N- mutants, Escherichia coli 13483

Plasmid(Contd),
- gene pool, Streptococcus mutans 15049
- gene transfer agent, purification/characterisation, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata 13482
- gene transfer, genetic relatedness, Enterobacteriaceae, review 10406
- genetic engineering, recommendations for experiments 7563
- genetic engineering, review 3993
- H1/H2, incompatibility/surface exclusion properties, Escherichia coli 13488
- haemolysin/antigen K88/enterotoxin, elimination, Escherichia coli porcine pathogenic strains 8944
- haemolysin biosynthesis, Streptococcus faecalis subsp. zymogenes 10478
- heavy metal resistance, incidence, clinical isolates, Japan 8956
- hybrid, cloning with flagellum hook gene, Escherichia coli minicell 15028
- hydrocarbon degradative, molecular characterisation, Pseudomonas putida 15008
- hydrogen utilisation, Pseudomonas facilis 15012
- incompatibility, DNA synthesis new hypothesis 12957
- incorporation of rabbit haemoglobin beta chain 3960
- insertion sequence, transposition/effects, Escherichia coli 6218
- integration site, insertion sequence, Escherichia coli 7592
- invertase biosynthesis, transfer from wild-type Escherichia coli 11993
- isolation/characterisation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 11992
- isolation/characterisation, 4 types, Bacillus subtilis 6256 13480
- isolation/physical properties, Pseudomonas putida 7666
- beta-lactamase, effect of acriflavine, Streptomyces 15096
- beta-lactamase, molecular properties, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 13496
- beta-lactamase, transfer studies, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 15016
- lambda dv, cloning with Escherichia coli K12 genes 1615
- large molecules, characteristics, Rhizobium 10474
- markers, transduction, host-controlled restriction, Staphylococcus aureus 6235
- mediation of gene transmission, Pseudomonas glycinea 2685
- megacin mediation, Bacillus megaterium 4018
- mercury resistance, characteristics/transfer, Klebsiella pneumoniae 13495
- metabolic determinants, compatibility groups, Escherichia coli K12 3995
- metabolic, isolation/properties, Pseudomonas putida 10473
- N1, incompatibility/phage inhibition properties, Shigella flexneri 11996
- nitrogen fixation genes, acquisition, Rhizobium/Agrobacterium tumefaciens ancestor 5151
- OCT, alkane utilisation regulation, alkane hydroxylase/alcohol dehydrogenase, Pseudomonas putida/P. aeruginosa 5149
- octopine/nopaline metabolism, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2739
- P2, maintenance, effect of risA mutant, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10402
- P-1, tryptophan synthetase genes, carriage, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10480
- P-lac, maintenance in Escherichia coli, effect of rec gene/pol gene 13490
- pAC105, colicin E1 new mini-plasmid, cloning vehicle, Escherichia coli K12 2753

Plasmid(Contd),
- pAMalpha1, tetracycline resistance, 2-site small sequence, identification/characterisation, Streptococcus faecalis 2750
- pAM539, DNA analysis, Streptococcus faecalis-cariogenic strain 10481
- pAS19, recombinant containing LT2 + F'his gnd elements, physical properties, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 6258
- pBR313, cloning with human globin mRNA, Escherichia coli 10482
- pBR313, cloning with yeast tRNA genes, Escherichia coli 10483
- pBR313, insertion into plant protoplasts/nuclei, Escherichia coli 15019
- pBR322, Neurospora crassa catabolic dehydroquinase structural gene expression, Escherichia coli K12 13486
- pC194/pC221/pC223/pUB112, replication/expression in Bacillus subtilis, Staphylococcus aureus plasmids 8964
- pC01 hybrid, transformation, Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli 7655
- pCIT9/pCIT19, cloning, Drosophila 5S DNA, Escherichia coli 15020
- pCR1, cloning with mouse globin gene, amplification, Escherichia coli 15029
- pCR1, cloning with rabbit globin gene sequences, Escherichia coli K12 10484
- pCR1, cloning with yeast DNA, direction of high-molecular-weight polypeptides, Escherichia coli minicell 5948
- pCR1, hybridisation with MOPC173 tumour/cDNA, immunogenetic studies, Escherichia coli 8946
- penicillinase, characteristics, Staphylococcus aureus 13485
- penicillinase, markers, Staphylococcus aureus clinical isolates 12008
- penicillinase, transfer by conjugation, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 8952
- penicillinase, Yersinia pestis/Shigella newcastle 8962
- pFK14, multiple resistance transfer, Streptococcus faecalis subsp. liquefaciens 15035
- pGM214, hybrid-colicin E1-Ap + calf thymus satellite I DNA, cloning 6286
- pH623, cloning-rabbit beta-globin gene, Escherichia coli 6260
- pHb72, cloning with rabbit alpha globin gene, Escherichia coli 10485
- phoA+ phoR-, alkaline phosphatase repression in strain carrying, Salmonella typhimurium 1597
- pJI1, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase mediation, Escherichia coli 12006
- pJY1, detection/characteristics, Vibrio cholerae 4003
- pKM101, associated endonuclease, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 13127
- pKM101, enhancement of DNA repair/mutagenesis, Ames test, dependence on chromosomal genes, Escherichia coli K12 11995
- pKM101, interaction with tif-1 gene mutator effects, spontaneous/u.v.-induced mutation, Escherichia coli 13522
- pLC 16-4, colicin E1 hybrid, phosphofructokinase synthesis in vitro, Escherichia coli 15022
- PM2, DNA superhelical density, effect of intercalation, anti-k-plasmid drugs/primaquine 6282
- pMB9, cloning/amplification-Bacillus subtilis DNA, Bacillus subtilis 14978
- PM59, cloning with synthetic lac operator, Escherichia coli 15023

Plasmid(Contd),
pMB9, hybridisation with Bacillus subtilis 168 DNA, transformation 15024
pMB9, insertion of ovalbumin gene sequence, Escherichia coli 10486
pMB9, lac operon synthetic DNA insertion, general method 6261
pMB9/pBR313, DNA, cloning with phage lambda in vitro, inclusion of phage T4 fragments 6262
pMB9, recombination, multimer formation, Escherichia coli 10487
pMG2-R factor, u.v. radioprotection loss/enhanced u.v.-induced mutability, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13497
pO61/pO82, haemolysin/bacteriocin biosynthesis, characterisation, Streptococcus faecalis 10479
possible agents of adaptation/development, review 1650
pPE1572, properties, Escherichia coli 8967
pPL576, analysis, Bacillus pumilus 5240
pPL7065, host function specification, Bacillus pumilis 15021
pRI401/pRI402, antibiotic resistance properties, Streptococcus group D clinical/non-clinical isolates 12005
proceedings-Symposium on 'Plasmids and the bacterial surface' 8389
pRR313, uptake by barley protoplasts, fate, Escherichia coli 15025
pSC101, cloning-Escherichia coli K12 x Drosophila DNA, transcription/translation 7665
pSC101, cloning with Drosophila satellite DNA, characterisation, Escherichia coli 13489
pSC101, hybridisation with Drosophila NDA, interbacterial transfer, Escherichia coli 8949
pSC101/pMB9, cloning with phage Phi-3-T thymidylate synthetase gene, expression in Escherichia coli 4009
pSC101/pMB9, insertion of DNA transcribed from rabbit globin mRNA, Escherichia coli K12 476
pSC101, recombinants, protein expression, Escherichia coli minicell 10501
pSC101, transmission frequency via R1-19/ColV6, effect of F factor EcoRI fragments, Escherichia coli 8955
pSC101-trp/RSF1010-trp/RSF2124-trp/RP4-trp composites, amplification of tryptophan synthetase regulation, Escherichia coli 7676
pSC101, vector in cloning of phage lambda DNA endonuclease EcoRI fragments, Escherichia coli 1652
pSC138/pML31, F factor replication region, restriction endonuclease mapping/mutagenesis, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli K12 12000
pSF2124-colicin E1 derivative, cloning with lac operon fragment, vehicle 4015
pSH1, characterisation, Streptomyces coelicolor 15026
pUB701, relationship with other R plasmids, Haemophilus influenzae 15045
pUM5, effect on motility, Escherichia coli K12/Salmonella typhimurium 10493
pVK55, recombinant of pBR322 carrying Neurospora crassa catabolic dehydroquinase structural gene 13486
pVS1, derivatives inheriting RP1's carbenicillin resistance, properties, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6267
pVS1, mer gene translocation, mercury resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6268

Plasmid(Contd),
R62, I-like, fertility inhibition of F factor, transfer gene expression, Escherichia coli K12 6269
R68/derivatives, molecular characterisation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Rhizobium leguminosarum/Escherichia coli 6263
regulation of hydrogen sulphide production, Shigella sonnei 14789
replication/transfer properties, review 11990
resistance, loss in vivo, Staphylococcus aureus 6279
review, Bacillus megaterium 5241
review, Pseudomonas 5232
role in puromycin biosynthesis regulation, Streptomyces alboniger 5094
role in recombination, Streptomyces olivaceus 8953
role in streptomycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces bikiniensis 14675
RP1, hybridisation with R38/R931-1/R933, hybrid properties, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6265
RP1/R26, transfer gene deletion mutants, isolation/characterisation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6264
RSF2124, cloning with sea urchin DNA, Escherichia coli 10488
RSF2124 + yeast rDNA hybrid, construction/restriction endonuclease mapping, Escherichia coli 11997
Sac, role in virulence, chick embryo, Salmonella newport 11998
SAL/CAM-OCT, beta-lactamase locus transfer from R factor RP1, Pseudomonas putida 5238
SCP1, methylenomycin biosynthesis determination, Streptomyces coelicolor 4010
SCP2, physical/genetic characterisation, Streptomyces coelicolor 15031
segragation probabilities, estimation, bacterium carrying 2 incompatible plasmids 3994
streptomycin/sulphonamide resistance, characterisation, endonuclease EcoRI cleavage/compatibility testing, Escherichia coli K12 472
structural evolution, involvement of multiple translocating DNA segments/recombination hotspots 6270
structural evolution-role of translocating genetic elements + DNA sequence insertions 1661
sucrose fermentation, characteristics, Escherichia coli 10475
tellurium resistance, detection/characteristics, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2736
temperature-sensitive/defective, isolation/characterisation, Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli K12 13484
thr-leu region, transfer of ribosomal protein S2/S20, intergeneric mating, Escherichia coli K12 x Klebsiella pneumoniae 1613
TI, Agrobacterium tumefaciens, transfer to avirulent agrobacteria/Rhizobium trifolii ex planta 6266
Ti, conjugative properties, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8951
TI, correlation with alpha-amanitin resistance/virulence, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 10405
Ti, transfer by conjugation, thermosensitive step, Clostridium botulinum 15027
Ti, transfer, mobilisation with R factor RP4, Agrobacterium tumefaciens/A. radiobacter 11999
TOL20 mutant, characterisation/regulatory implications, Pseudomonas putida 10403

Plasmid(Contd),
TOL (M1), combined with chromosome, phenol degradation control, Pseudomonas putida 2686
TOL, molecular sizes/relationships, Pseudomonas putida 10489
TOL, mutant with increased activity/transmissibility, isolation, Pseudomonas putida 2742
transfer/chromosome mobilisation, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 15011
transfer factors F/I/A2, mobilisation of tetracycline/streptomycin/spectinomycin/sulphonamide resistance, Escherichia coli 8963
trimethoprim resistance, transferability/incompatibility groups, Enterobacteriaceae 12007
unc gene carriage, normal/mutant alleles, partial diploids, Escherichia coli 13440
Vi, Citrobacter porcine isolates 7679
Vi, incorporation into host cells, crown gall, Nicotiana tabacum, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 13868
virulence, transfer in vivo/in vitro, Agrobacterium 8950
virulence, transfer, promotion by R factor RP4, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4008
Plasminogen,
complex with streptokinase, transient forms, activator activities during conversion to stable form, Streptococcus pyogenes 4631
Plasmocoagulase,
activity, nephelometric method, Staphylococcus aureus 3876
Plasmodium,
protection induced by Corynebacterium parvum, mice, non-specific soluble mediator 12634
Plastics,
biodegradation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/P. fluorescens/Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 8771
Shigella survival, effect of light 15258
Plastocyanin,
evolution, cyanobacteria 3932
Plate count,
bacterial enumeration, lakes of different trophic states 377
bacterial enumeration, milk-refridgerated samples, effect of diluent etc 11900
Platinum compounds,
interaction with DNA, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium 9961
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 10531
Platinum red,
inhibition of recombination, Streptococcus pneumoniae 7506
Platynosmum fastosum,
concurrent infection with pseudotuberculosis, cat, case report 1951
Plectonema boryanum,
growth, heterotrophic/photoautotrophic 1438
phosphorus granule, identification, electron microscopy (transmission) + X-ray microanalysis, cyanobacterium 5904
Pleiotrophy,
nit mutant, nitrogen metabolism defect, Salmonella typhimurium 421
novel mutation affecting transduction/transformation/mutation rates, characterisation, Escherichia coli K12 6217
pts mutant, heterogenous patterns, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 6232
rifampicin-resistant mutant, physiological/biochemical properties, Escherichia coli B/r 11926
Pleocytosis,
induction by Shigella dysenteriae endotoxin, rabbit 12708
Pleomorphism,
Vibrio cholerae, correlation with cholera enterotoxin biosynthesis, anaerobic conditions 9947
Plesiomonas shigelloides,
antigen (common enterobacterial), occurrence/detection, haemagglutination test (indirect) 2051
diarrhoea, aetiology, antigenic characteristics/taxonomy 7862
gastroenteritis, 2 case reports 1832
identification, API kit/enterotube/PathoTec system, reproducibility 13342
Pleural effusion,
case report with pneumonia/abscess (pulmonary), Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1128
malignant, BCG immunotherapy, cells/methanol extraction residue, rat 2151
manifestation of Mycoplasma pneumoniae, adults 12883
Pleural infection,
treatment with amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 15554
Pleurisy,
malignant effusion, BCG immunotherapy, clinical study 6897
pertussis vaccine, hypersensitivity (delayed), rat model 5727
treatment with penicillin V, children 688
Pleuromutilin,
derivative 81723 hfu, antibacterial activity, Treponema hyodysenteriae 4085
Pleuromutilin derivatives,
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Mycoplasma 9044
Pleuronectes platessa,
tuberculosis (experimental), pathogenesis, Mycobacterium piscium 15836
Pleuropericarditis,
complication of septicaemia, case report, Escherichia coli 2912
Pleuroperimyocarditis,
complication of anticatarrh vaccine, immune complex detection, case report 14085
Pleuropneumonia,
pig, control, serological testing, progeny checking stations, Haemophilus parahaemolyticus 4087
pig, vaccination studies, Haemophilus parahaemolyticus 3321
serological studies/epidemiology, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 7115
treatment with metronidazole, Bacteroides fragilis 15577
Pleuropneumonia (contagious bovine),
diagnosis, complement fixation test, false-positive reactions, origin, Australia 5870
diagnosis, pathological/serological methods 2447
epidemiology/detection in urine 41
immune response-secondary, recovered cattle 2346
pathogenesis, animals on heparin 2347
pathogenesis, possible role of galactan, Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. mycoides 1113
vaccine, cultural/serological study, T1 strain 1114
vaccine, preservation, lyophilised strain KH3J5r 9824
Pleuropneumonia (contagious caprine),
pathology, spontaneous/experimental infection, Kenya 7111
Pleuropneumonia (experimental),
pig (specific pathogen free), microbiology/production/results, Haemophilus parahaemolyticus 13898
Pleuropneumonia (infectious bovine),
pathology/vaccination, Australia 10989

Pleuropulmonary infection,
- aetiology/treatment/occurrence 13740
- case report, unusual cause, Pasteurella multocida 9237
- treatment with carbenicillin, anaerobic bacteria 7944
- treatment with clindamycin/gentamicin, aerobic/anaerobic bacteria 12342

plsBmutant,
- phospholipid biosynthesis, cessation/reinitiation, effect on macromolecular synthesis/phospholipid turnover, Escherichia coli 14497

Plum,
- see Prunus

Plum decline,
- incidence/symptoms, Yugoslavia, Pseudomonas syringae/fungi 15773

Plumbago zeylanica,
- plumbagin extract, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Vibrio cholerae [illegible]

Plumbemycin A/B,
- structure, Streptomyces plumbeus 14687

Pneumatosis coli,
- enterocolitis (necrotising) manifestation, neonate, clinical aspects/radiography 5330

Pneumoconio-tuberculosis,
- treatment with rifampicin combination, retrospective study-miners [illegible]

Pneumolysin,
- mechanism of action, Streptococcus pneumoniae 14112

Pneumomediastinum,
- complication of tuberculosis (miliary), 5 case reports 12276

Pneumonia,
- absence following bronchoscopy-contaminated/clean instruments, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13910
- aetiology, children, gram-positive bacteria/Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viruses 13735
- aetiology/diagnosis, case survey, mycoplasma/rickettsia/bacteria/viruses 15392
- aetiology, immunomicrobiological/virological/parasitological study, gram-positive bacteria/viruses 15403
- aetiology/mortality, Sydney hospital, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 6529
- aetiology, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/Chlamydia psittaci/viruses 7352
- aetiology, serological studies, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viruses 14291
- aetiology, tracheal aspiration, children, Nigeria, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 12259
- aetiology/treatment, community/nosocomial infection, review, gram-negative/-positive bacteria/Mycoplasma pneumoniae 12260
- aetiology, virus + Staphylococcus/Streptococcus pneumoniae 2680
- anaemia (haemolytic), case report, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 3597
- antigen (capsular) detection in lung tissue, post-mortem study, Streptococcus pneumoniae 4248
- ape, pathology, captive primates 10986
- arthritis as complication, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 12281
- associated immune complex glomerulonephritis, 2 case reports, Klebsiella pneumoniae 12644
- associated pleural effusion/influenza A virus, case report in infant, Staphylococcus aureus 5401

Pneumonia(Contd),
- association with anaemia (haemolytic), case report, Chlamydia psittaci 14316
- association with NCV-0 agglutinin, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 46
- association with Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 2 case reports-child/adolescent, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 11511
- bacteraemia, bacterial entry/diagnosis 10728
- case report/discussion, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 7117
- case report in child, associated chronic granulomatous disease, Nocardia 4269
- case report in patient with Hodgkin's disease/literature review, Corynebacterium equi 2963
- case report/intrafamily spread, concurrent pericarditis, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 5874
- case report/literature review, Pasteurella ureae 13711
- case report, penicillin resistance, Streptococcus pneumoniae 12253
- case report with abscess (pulmonary)/pleural effusion, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1128
- case report with bacteraemia, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13990
- case report with myocardial dysfunction/haemolytic anaemia, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 11510
- case report with tension pyopneumothorax, Staphylococcus aureus 12175
- 2 case reports in elderly patients, Pasteurella multocida 15466
- case survey/literature review, Haemophilus influenzae 12165
- case survey/treatment with gentamicin, coliform bacteria/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4275
- cattle, case report in calf, Klebsiella pneumoniae 9395
- cattle, Haemophilus somnus isolation from calf sudden deaths/characterisation, Scotland 9794
- cattle, isolation of mycoplasmas/Pasteurella/Corynebacterium pyogenes/IBR virus, feedlot animals 9876
- cattle,morbidity/mortality survey, yearling feedlot animals, Colorado 1974 6774
- cattle, mortality/pathology/bacteriological studies, yearling feedlot 6653
- cattle, shipping fever, morbidity/mortality/pathology, feedlot yearlings, Pasteurella/Mycoplasma/IBR virus 4345
- cattle, treatment failure in calves, Mycoplasma arginini/M. bovigenitalium/M. bovirhinis 7104
- cattle, treatment with ampicillin 8034
- children, case reports, Streptococcus pyogenes 647
- children, incidence/treatment/immunisation, Staphylococcus 11130
- children, symptomatology/treatment/mortality, Staphylococcus aureus 12178
- children, symptoms/aetiology 13655
- children, symptoms/treatment, winter epidemic, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 9889
- Chlamydia trachomatis antibody detection, haemolysis test (passive) 2358
- clinical aspects, chronic infection 1816
- clinical aspects/treatment, compromised patients, Klebsiella/Pseudomonas 15301
- clinical/laboratory studies, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus subsp. anitratus 13719
- clinical/microbiological aspects, bacteria/mycoplasma/viruses 9253
- clinical picture/diagnosis/treatment, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 14285

Pneumonia(Contd),
clinical presentation/mortality/treatment, military personnel, Neisseria meningitidis group Y 15474
clinical/radiological aspects, children, Streptococcus pneumoniae/S. viridans 9174
cold agglutinin titre, case survey, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 9888
cold haemoglobulinuria as complication, case report in child, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 14287
complication of burn infection, laminar air flow treatment, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Klebsiella-Serratia 1835
complication of cancer, treatment with amikacin, gentamicin resistance, gram-negative bacilli 15540
complication of endocarditis, ventricular septal defect in right-sided infection, case report, Streptococcus viridans 7803
complication of influenza, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus/Haemophilus influenzae 9171
complication of influenza, treatment, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Staphylococcus/Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus 5455
complication of oral infection, prophylaxis, cancer patients 9374
complication of septicaemia, case report, Neisseria meningitidis group Y 5398
complication of tracheobronchial foreign body-obstruction, children, Streptococcus (alpha-haemolytic)/Neisseria/Staphylococcus aureus 10820
complication of viral respiratory diseases, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 8448
control, current status, USA, Streptococcus pneumoniae 7984
destructive lesions, treatment, Staphylococcus aureus 15590
diagnosis, bacteriological/serological studies, adult, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viruses 6478
diagnosis, differential aspects, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 14284
diagnosis, emergency biopsy for respiratory failure, Klebsiella 13634
diagnosis/epidemiology, Switzerland, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1122
diagnosis, gel precipitation test, influenza/bacteria 10765
diagnosis, haemagglutination test (passive)/complement fixation test, Escherichia coli 7116
diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-), streptococci/Haemophilus influenzae type b/Neisseria meningitidis 15346
diagnosis, latex agglutination test, comparative study, Streptococcus pneumoniae 349
diagnosis, mean cell volume, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 9885
diagnosis, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viruses 10755
diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, evaluation/prospects for use 9194
diagnosis, peribronchial lung biopsy 15391
diagnosis, serological tests, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 14286
diagnosis, sputum/blood culture, comparative value 12187
diagnosis, sputum culture, evaluation, Streptococcus pneumoniae 15341
diagnosis, transtracheal aspiration, accuracy 15349
diagnosis/treatment, 3 case reports, Streptococcus pyogenes 9173

Pneumonia(Contd),
dolphin/porpoise/whale, diagnosis/treatment/prevalence, review, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic)/Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas 1937
domestic animals, symptoms/aetiology/control, Chlamydia 14519
effect on blood platelet fine structure, Neisseria meningitidis 1882
epidemic, GDR, associated problems, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 8445
epidemics, Denmark 1958-1974, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 5875
epidemiology, England/Wales, Public Health Laboratory Service report, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1120
families in Jerusalem/kibbutzim, clinical/bacteriological/serological studies, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 11526
Galago senegalensis, Bordetella bronchiseptica 15716
geriatrics, prophylaxis/treatment/clinical aspects [illegible]
geriatrics, treatment 13787
hamster, pathology, household pets, Streptococcus pneumoniae/virus 10972
incidence/bacteriological studies/antibiotic sensitivity/diagnosis, Dominica 8986
incidence/control, Brazil, current status 15[illegible]68
incidence, Denmark 1958-1974, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1121
incidence/distribution, GDR, 1975, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 11[illegible]7
incidence increase, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 50
incidence, Japan, association with cold haemagglutination, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 141[illegible]8
incidence, Monschau area, GFR, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 23[illegible]0
incidence, UK, Liverpool/Sunderland, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1125
incidence, US navy recruits, longitudinal study-isolation/seroepidemiology, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 11[illegible]4
jaundice/other clinical features, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa [illegible]
lobar, jaundice as complication, clinical/laboratory/histological study, Streptococcus pneumoniae 1534[illegible]
lymphocyte transformation test, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 111[illegible]
management in hospitals, review 5527
meningomyelitis as complication, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 11[illegible]
migration inhibition factor appearance during allergy 11[illegible]
miliary infection, 4 case reports, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 11[illegible]
mortality/characteristics 15[illegible]
mortality, effect of antibiotic therapy, Sweden/Finland [illegible]
myelitis as complication, case report, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 11507
neonate, case reports, Listeria monocytogenes [illegible]
neonate, 3 fatal cases, Streptococcus group B [illegible]
neonate, intestinal microflora, effect of Bifidobacterium bifidum bacteria 141[illegible]
neurological manifestations, 12 case reports, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 115[illegible]
occurrence in candidiasis, lung disease patients, Pseudomonas 1[illegible]9[illegible]
occurrence in chronic granulomatous disease, case report in child, Pseudomonas cepacia 6[illegible]5

Pneumonia(Contd),
  occurrence with tuberculosis (pulmonary), clinico-radiological features 15379
  pathogenesis/epidemiology/immunology/diagnosis, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 7114
  pathogenesis, organ culture/animal models, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1115
  pathogenic role of Mycoplasma pneumoniae, reevaluation 8450
  penicillin tolerance, treatment with rifampicin/tetracycline, case report, Staphylococcus aureus 9247
  pig, incidence/pathogenesis, acute 'short-wind', Papua New Guinea, Pasteurella/Staphylococcus 8171
  pleural manifestations/high density pulmonary infiltrates, 6 case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae type III 4177
  postmortem bacteriology, mentally retarded population, Staphylococcus aureus/Enterobacteriaceae 13724
  postoperative infection, clinical/bacteriological study, Staphylococcus aureus 15324
  postoperative infection, mortality, gram-negative bacteria/Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis 5565
  postoperative infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics, review/re-evaluation, Streptococcus viridans/Neisseria 3038
  pregnancy, respiratory pathology/treatment 9276
  presentation as erythema multiforme, oral manifestations, review 663
  prophylaxis with cephalothin, cardiac surgery 13815
  pulmonary function, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1131 1132
  pyrexia, infants, prospective study, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 15347
  rabbit, mortality survey 5600
  radiography/clinical aspects, Coxiella burnetii 14324
  radiological features, neutropenia, gram-negative bacteria 7782
  recurrent, immunoglobulin A deficiency, Schwartz-Jampel syndrome, case report, child 3787
  recurrent infection associated with T lymphocyte dysfunction/hyperimmunoglobulinaemia E/defective neutrophil chemotaxis, case report in child 3111
  recurrent infection, children, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 10817
  recurrent infection, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) chemotaxis/bactericidal capacity defect, case report in child, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 6836
  review, Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection, adults/children 48
  role in thrombosis (intracranial arterial) development, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 598
  secondary bacterial infection, pulmonary defence mechanisms 14035
  severe course, case report, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 11504
  severe infection, 4 case reports, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 9446
  sheep/cattle/pig, pathology/vaccination, Australia 10989
  sheep, epizootic, Muellerius-infested Ovis canadensis, Pasteurella 15981
  sheep, isolation of Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae 43
  snake, pathology, captive animals, Aeromonas hydrophila 10974

Pneumonia(Contd),
  subsequence anaemia, retrospective study 1326
  symptomatology/diagnosis/treatment/incidence, case survey, gram-negative bacteria 15292
  symptoms/aetiology/serology, infant syndrome, Chlamydia trachomatis 8469
  syndromes/diagnosis, children, bacteria/fungi 4167
  temporary aphasia as complication, case report, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1136
  thrombocytopenic purpura as consequence, case report in child, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 7118
  tortoise, pathology, captive animals, Streptococcus pneumoniae 10968
  treatment, achievements/perspectives, Staphylococcus aureus/viruses 13781
  treatment, advance/perspectives, bacteria/viruses/fungi/protozoa 15635
  treatment/aetiology, current concepts, bacteria/viruses/fungi 10908
  treatment, children 1906
  treatment/diagnosis, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1127
  treatment, general principles 10910
  treatment/prognosis, community-acquired gram-negative bacilli 2993
  treatment, specific therapy selection, Streptococcus pneumoniae etc 6591
  treatment, Staphylococcus aureus/influenza virus mixed infection 14315
  treatment with amikacin/gentamicin, clinical trial (double-blind), gram-negative bacteria 10888
  treatment with amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 13765
  treatment with amikacin/tobramycin, cancer patients, Klebsiella pneumoniae 9309
  treatment with amoxycillin 2999
  treatment with ampicillin/cephalosporin, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 9887
  treatment with antibiotics 15609
  treatment with antibiotics, children 13802
  treatment with antibiotics, general practice, round-table discussion 15552
  treatment with antibiotics, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Streptococcus/Mycobacterium 6592
  treatment with carbenicillin 12324
  treatment with cefoxitin 7958 9304
  treatment with cephacetrile, children 12344
  treatment with cephradine, Streptococcus pneumoniae 6594 15608
  treatment with dicloxacillin, Staphylococcus aureus 3002 4297
  treatment with doxycycline, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1126
  treatment with gentamicin, Streptococcus pneumoniae 5456
  treatment with josamycin/erythromycin, trial in naval volunteers, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 2349
  treatment with kanamycin/penicillin, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 4784
  treatment with lincomycin 6607
  treatment with minocycline, children 7961
  treatment with tobramycin, Pseudomonas 6565
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, cancer patients, Klebsiella pneumoniae 9308
Pneumonia (aspiration),
  geriatrics, predisposition/induction/diagnosis/management 13738
  postmortem bacteriology, mentally retarded population, Staphylococcus aureus/Enterobacteriaceae/streptococci/yeasts 13724
  treatment/prognosis/role of anaerobic bacteria 13754

Pneumonia (enzootic),
  cattle, control by immunoprophylaxis, neonatal calves 9675
  cattle, treatment/mortality, heifer rearing unit 9904
  pig, antibody demonstration method 2354
  pig, control with tylosin/lincomycin 9871
  pig, control, 6-year study in veterinary practice 8038
  pig, diagnosis, Mycoplasma suipneumoniae detection in lung tissue/bronchial smears 11516
  pig, effect of climatic conditions 1138
  pig, incidence, Australia, abattoir survey 7107
  pig, isolation of Mycoplasma suipneumoniae/experimental reproduction 7121
  pig, occurrence/control, GFR 9882
  pig, pathology, lung tissue SEM study 11517
  sheep/pig, pathology/vaccination, Australia, Pasteurella/Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 10989
Pneumonia (experimental),
  cattle (gnotobiotic), clinical/sub-clinical aspects, calves, Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp. bovis 1111
  cattle (gnotobiotic), endobronchial inoculation of calves, Mycoplasma dispar/Ureaplasma 5869
  cattle, immune response, vaccinated/non-vaccinated calves, Pasteurella haemolytica 11057
  cattle, pathology, Pasteurella haemolytica 15813
  hamster/guinea-pig, model/immune response/histopathology, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1117
  mice, model, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 11058
  mice, potentiation by manganese dioxide, Klebsiella pneumoniae/viruses 3120
  mice, treatment with chlolincocin-inhalation, Staphylococcus aureus 8072
  pig (specific pathogen free), microbiology/production/results, Haemophilus parahaemolyticus/H. parasuis 13898
  rat, pulmonary clearance, Streptococcus pneumoniae 16074
  rat, resistance to induction, effect of nitrogen dioxide, Streptococcus pyogenes 5538
Pneumonia (haemorrhagic),
  mink, prophylaxis with Pseudomonas aeruginosa antigen common protective/toxoid-protease/elastase 12585
Pneumonia (interstitial experimental),
  rabbit, induction by Micropolyspora faeni esterase 14102
Pneumonia (lobar),
  treatment with amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 15546
  treatment with doxycycline, single dose, streptococci/staphylococci/gram-negative bacilli 12791
Pneumonia (tuberculous),
  case report, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 15389
Pneumonic plague,
  see Plague
Pneumonitis,
  case report in elderly male, Moraxella nonliquefaciens 7881
  case report in heroin addict, Staphylococcus aureus 12251
  case report in leukaemic child, Corynebacterium equi 2962
  cat, aetiology/pathogenesis/diagnosis/immunoprophylaxis, Chlamydia psittaci 9408
  clinical/serotypic characterisation, adults, Streptococcus group B 5340
Pneumonitis(Contd),
  complication of BCG oral immunotherapy, case report, melanoma patient 12273
  complication of infectious mononucleosis, case report, Peptostreptococcus anaerobius/Staphylococcus epidermidis/Bacteroides fragilis 6533
  correlation with pyrexia/neutropenia, leukaemia (lymphocytic), children 13675
  immunosuppressed patients, case reports, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1135
  leptospirosis presentation, case report, Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae 556
  radiography, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 12862
  splenectomized patients, case survey 15487
Pneumonitis (feline),
  vaccine, clinical evaluation, cat, Chlamydia psittaci 8466
Pneumonitis (hypersensitivity),
  antibody detection, immunofluorescence technique (indirect), Micropolyspora faeni/Thermoactinomyces candidus/T. vulgaris 12610
  cattle, Pasteurella haemolytica vaccinated/non-vaccinated calves 11057
  clinical aspects/aetiology/treatment, thermophilic actinomycete 4626
  pathogenesis, immune response, bronchopulmonary system, Micropolyspora faeni antigen 3349
Pneumonitis (hypersensitivity experimental),
  cattle, induction by Micropolyspora faeni antigen, calves 3350
Pneumoperitoneum,
  peritonitis nursery outbreak, thermometer-induced rectal perforation 3210
Pneumothorax,
  complication of tuberculosis (miliary), 5 case reports 12278
Podospora anserina,
  senescence, effect of tiamulin, mycoplasma-like organism 5862
Poitiers Hospitals Medical Society,
  Meeting of Jan 1977 7262
pol gene,
  effect on plasmid P-lac maintenance in Escherichia coli 13490
polA gene,
  effect on R factor RP1-1 survival, Escherichia coli 4005
  mapping, Escherichia coli K12 3947
polA mutant,
  colicin E replication, Escherichia coli 4014
  effect on DNA polymerase I DNA binding capacity, Escherichia coli 414
  effect on phage lambda recombination, Escherichia coli K12 5167
  frameshift mutability, Escherichia coli 11932
  methylmethane sulphonate-sensitive mutant classification, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3933
  phage lambda infection, effect of u.v.-irradiation, Escherichia coli 3974
  uvrB gene requirement, Escherichia coli K12 3946
Poland,
  antibiotic sensitivity, Enterobacteriaceae 5283
  antibiotic sensitivity, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes/S. pneumoniae 5281
  antibiotic sensitivity, Streptococcus faecalis 5282
  braxy, sheep, pathology, first case-Clostridium novyi type B 5497
  canker, Prunus avium, Pseudomonas mors-prunorum taxonomy 7067
  leptospirosis, cattle, incidence, serological study 6766
  leptospirosis, dog, serological survey, Leptospira ballum/L. canicola 5163

Poland(Contd),
- Mycobacterium avium, bird, incidence, Lodz Zoo, Mycobacterium avium 10952
- Mycobacterium avium classification, biochemical characteristics/serotyping, animal isolates 7069
- Noctuidae:Lepidoptera, microorganisms in adults 14149
- official preservatives, bactericidal activity, rapidity 2514
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa antibiotic sensitivity, paediatric isolates 6377
- pseudotuberculosis, incidence 3229
- pseudotuberculosis/Yersinia enterocolitica focus, rat 5597
- Salmonella antibiotic/sulphathiazole resistance, human/animal isolates 9045
- Salmonella carrier state, man/animals, 1970-1972 8157
- Salmonella serotyping, dead animal/animal product/fodder isolates 8166
- Salmonella serotyping, isolates from UN forces back from Egypt 9484
- staphylococcal infection, chicken, incidence, broiler farms, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis 6778
- Streptococcus viridans antibiotic sensitivity, oral/respiratory isolates 7720

Pollution,
- see also Contamination
- bacterial indicator, comparative tests, Veneta lagoon 14914
- Bdellovibrio/phage index, seawater (coastal) 4695
- environmental, review 7399
- faecal, Mississippi River, shigellosis epidemic, Shigella sonnei, Iowa 6728
- kerosene, moorland soil, long-term effects 14315
- levels, seawater (estuarine), coliform (faecal) bacteria 1007
- municipal water-raw/drinking, indicator bacteria 9370
- oil, controlled ecosystem-coastal waters, effect on marine bacteria 15259
- river-flowing waters, indicators, Zwickauer Mulde, GDR 9825
- River Po, analysis, bacteria/viruses, Italy 4709
- salt marsh, artificial ecosystem, effects/fate of toxicants 13397
- seawater (coastal), bacterial methodology 10389
- seawater (coastal), correlation between indicators, Mediterranean Sea 4693
- seawater (coastal), heterotrophic bacteria, Mahon port, Spain 4696
- seawater (coastal), province of Rome 1005
- seawater (estuarine), hydrographic analysis/water quality/microbial enumeration, Weser Estuary, GFR 3423
- seawater, indicator, quantitative estimation of Escherichia coli/Salmonella 378
- sewage, river waters, Salmonella isolation, selenite F broth/Mueller-Kauffmann tetrathionate broth 7555
- sewage, saltern waters/salt products, chemical/bacteriological study, Italy 16337
- water (ground), indicator, comparison-coliform bacteria/Streptococcus group D 3474
- water (river), bacteriological/chemical study, River Prairies-Canada 16343
- water (river), classification, microbiological/hydrobiological characteristics 4704
- water (river), classification, microbiological/hydrobiological/chemical characteristics 4707
- water (river), degree, correlation with bacteriolytic activity, River Mosell/Meurthe, France 16345
- water (river), evaluation using microbiological indices 1015
- water (river), microbiological/hydrobiological/chemical characteristics, numerical methods 4705 4706
- water (river), River Po 1971-1972, Italy 4710

Poly A,
- hydrolysis, mononucleotide formation, endonucleases/Serratia marcescens nuclease, effect of Escherichia coli phosphatase 4991

Poly A polymerase,
- multiple forms, heterotrophic Rhodospirillum rubrum 10203

Poly C,
- priming of polynucleotide phosphorylase, Azotobacter vinelandii 13146

Poly G,
- biosynthesis via polynucleotide phosphorylase, Thermus thermophilis 11711

Poly I:C,
- inhibition of cell division, Mycobacterium leprae, mouse footpad 4128

Poly U,
- priming of polynucleotide phosphorylase, Azotobacter vinelandii 13146

Poly-N-acetyl-D-glucosamine,
- coupling with Micrococcus lysodeikticus antigen (cell wall), immunotherapy, leukaemia L1210/Ehrlich ascites tumour, mice 2142

Polyacrylamide,
- chromatophore immobilisation, preparation/properties, Rhodospirillum rubrum 3879

Polyacrylamide gel,
- immobilisation of Acetobacter suboxydans, activity 6169
- Mycobacterium rubrum immobilisation, lipolytic activity 14579
- nitrate reductase immobilisation, Escherichia coli 11694

Polyadenylase,
- isolation/purification/properties, Escherichia coli K12 7344

Polyamine,
- biosynthesis, effect of phage phiW14 infection, Pseudomonas acidovorans 3962
- effect on nuclease activity, Staphylococcus aureus 7337
- effect on polyphenylalanine biosynthesis, ribosome, Mycobacterium smegmatis 2846
- effect on tRNA structure/reactivity, review 1207
- effect on synthetic polynucleotide degradation by polynucleotide phosphorylase, Micrococcus luteus 10180

Polyangium,
- pili 14346
- soil microflora, distribution, Mexico 2234

Polyangium cellulosum,
- rumen microflora, cattle 2222

Polyangium cellulosum subsp. fulvum,
- ambruticin, biosynthesis/antifungal activity 14664

Polyanionic antibiotic,
- biosynthesis, Alteromonas rubra sp.nov. 2307

Polyarthritis,
- see also Arthritis
- case report-HLA antigen carrier, Yersinia enterocolitica 9231
- case report in child, diagnosis/clinical aspects, Yersinia enterocolitica 10696
- 3 case reports, HL-A antigen, Yersinia enterocolitica 10695

Polyarthritis(Contd),
- epidemiology/aetiology/prophylaxis/social aspects, India-Thana district medical survey 11087
- infectious allergic conditions, immunological reactivity, Streptococcus 12599
- pig, pathology/incidence, abattoir survey, Australia, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 9406
- sheep, symptoms/aetiology/control, Chlamydia 14319

Polyarthritis (adjuvant),
- rat, induction by wax D enzyme-digested fraction, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 953

Polyarthritis (experimental),
- pig (gnotobiotic), symptoms/pathology, Mycoplasma hyorhinis + Bordetella bronchiseptica 12466
- pig, immunopathology/pathogenesis, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 4418
- rat, induction by cell wall, streptococci/staphylococci/Bacillus megaterium/Micrococcus lysodeikticus 11332

Polychlorinated biphenyl,
- biodegradation, soil bacteria 14748
- inhibition of estuarine microorganisms 1779

Polyene antibiotic,
- fermentation, response surface optimisation techniques, shake culture, Streptomyces viridoflavus 7515
- potentiation by antibiotic H 646-SY3, Streptomyces roseoviridis 14690
- role in mycelium tubular structure formation, Streptomyces roseoflavus subsp. roseofungini 9499

Polyene macrolide,
- biosynthesis, correlation with fatty acid biosynthesis, Streptomyces 2447

Polyester propional,
- suppression of foam, antibiotic industry wastewater, activated sludge, efficacy 546

Polyethoxyalkyl phenol,
- effect on cell permeability, Staphylococcus aureus 13566
- effect on optical density, Staphylococcus aureus 13567

Polyethylene glycol,
- biodegradation, sewage bacteria 8759
- effect on phage phiX174 transfection, Escherichia coli 11978
- effect on transfection, phage phiX174 DNA, Escherichia coli K12 spheroplast 15002

Polyfructan,
- dental caries immunisation studies, hamster, Streptococcus 4581

Polygalacturonase,
- activity, correlation with growth, Erwinia aroideae 11827
- biosynthesis, effect of pH, Pseudomonas viridiflava 4989

Polygalacturonate lyase,
- biosynthesis, effect of cellular/environmental factors, Bacillus subtilis 10178

Polygalacturonate transeliminase,
- activity, correlation with growth, Erwinia aroideae 11827
- purification/effect on Solanum tuberosum mitochondrion, Erwinia carotovora 2514

Polyglucose,
- biosynthesis/storage/degradation, Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum 7254

Polyglycerophosphate,
- heterophile antigen, selective adsorption, Streptococcus mutans 3071

endo-polyguluronide lyase,
- multiple components, Pseudomonas 11709
- substrate specificity, Pseudomonas 11710

Poly-beta-hydrobutyrate dehydrogenase,
- carbon/ammonia metabolism, Spirillum lipoferum 1445

Polyhydroxybenzenes,
- control of scab, Solanum tuberosum, Streptomyces scabies 766

Poly-beta-hydroxybutyric acid,
- biosynthesis, activity, flocs/suspensions, Zoogloea ramigera 8773
- biosynthesis/characterisation, Azotobacter vinelandii 7260
- composition, continuous culture, Bacillus megaterium 11626
- metabolism, regulation, oxygen/nitrogen limitation, Azotobacter beijerinckii 2598

Polyisoprenyl phosphate,
- teichoic acid linkage unit, biosynthesis, cell wall, inhibition by tunicamycin, Staphylococcus aureus/Bacillus subtilis/B.licheniformis 2442

Polymethyl methacrylate,
- wound implant, porosity, role in infection development, rabbit, Staphylococcus 13900

Polymorphism,
- mesosome, effect of chemical fixation, freeze-etching, Bacillus licheniformis 4821

Polymyositis,
- epidemiological case-control study, children, autoimmune disease 3176

Polymyxin,
- antibacterial activity 5234
- antibacterial activity, comparison with aminoglycoside, enterobacteria/enterococci 6348
- chemistry/biosynthesis/functions, review, Bacillus peptide antibiotics 13179
- combinations, clinical advantages/synergism/antagonism 10631
- effect on cell envelope, freeze-fracture, Salmonella typhimurium 1776
- effect on cytoplasmic membrane, selectivity of action, Proteus mirabilis/model membranes 1720
- effect on eye microflora, conjunctiva, human donor corneas in storage 12754
- prophylaxis of wound infection-caecum, dog, i.p. irrigation 4374
- treatment of abscess (hepatic)/osteoarthritis, Yersinia enterocolitica 5394
- treatment of ventriculitis, aminoglycoside-resistant Escherichia coli 2999

Polymyxin B,
- activation of phospholipase, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli 6367
- antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli, comparison with amikacin 12056
- antibacterial activity, in vitro urinary bladder model, Escherichia coli 9029
- antibacterial activity/synergism in various combinations, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6372
- antibacterial activity/synergism with sulphafurazole, Proteus 6373
- antibacterial activity/synergism with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus 6374
- binding to cytoplasmic membrane/cell envelope, Salmonella typhimurium 5275
- binding to lipid A, LPS, Escherichia coli/Salmonella minnesota 5276
- biosynthesis, effect of phosphorus, Bacillus polymyxa 10217
- biosynthesis, effect of salt concentration, Bacillus polymyxa 11739
- complexing with lipopolysaccharide, Serratia marcescens 7711
- effect on cell envelope/alkaline phosphatase 12033

Polymyxin B(Contd),
  effect on cell envelope antigenicity, Serratia marcescens 5274
  effect on fatty acid composition, cell envelope, Serratia marcescens 15164
  effect on intestinal microflora, chicken (gnotobiotic) 12727
  effect on lipopolysaccharide mitogenicity/immunogenicity alone/in hapten conjugate, Escherichia coli 955
  effect on phagocytosis/killing, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4072
  effect on pyocin sensitivity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10599
  inhibition of growth/respiration, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9028
  lysis of liposome/cells, Vibrio cholerae 5277
  penta benzyl derivatives, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 12082
  release of alkaline phosphatase, comparison with osmotic shock, Serratia marcescens 1267
  therapeutic application, parenteral administration 12354
  treatment of dysentery, resistant Shigella 15576
  treatment of enteritis, malabsorption syndrome, case report in child, Escherichia coli 5324
  treatment of respiratory infection (experimental), dog (specific pathogen free), Bordetella bronchiseptica 15745
Polymyxin B + bacitracin + neomycin,
  prophylaxis of postoperative wound infection 1970
  treatment of osteomyelitis, closed rinse drainage, Staphylococcus aureus 1903
Polymyxin B + chloramphenicol,
  prophylaxis of eye infection, cataract surgery 13823
Polymyxin B + heparin,
  treatment of corneal ulcer, experimental/clinical studies, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6570
Polymyxin B + neomycin,
  treatment of conjunctivitis 6585
Polymyxin B resistance,
  association with cell envelope fine structure changes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14354
  Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli K, function of cell envelope, low temperature, sphaeroplast/L form/fatty acid auxotroph 5915
Polymyxin B sensitivity,
  model simulating conditions in the infected urinary bladder, Escherichia coli 1722
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4036
Polymyxin E,
  see Colistin
Polymyxin M,
  treatment of dysentery, resistant Shigella 15576
Polymyxin S1,
  structure, novel antibiotic, Bacillus polymyxa 14657
Polymyxin sensitivity,
  Acinetobacter 5273
Polymyxin T1,
  structure, novel antibiotic, Bacillus polymyxa 14657
Polynucleotide ligase,
  role in DNA repair, u.v.-irradiated Escherichia coli K12 11578
Polynucleotide phosphorylase,
  biosynthesis of defined sequence oligonucleotides, Thermus thermophilus 1346
Polynucleotide phosphorylase(Contd),
  biosynthesis of poly G, Thermus thermophilis 11711
  deoxyadenylate kinase activity, Micrococcus luteus 222
  isolation/characterisation, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens 10179
  preparation of tRNA-termination in modified nucleosides, Escherichia coli/yeast 7205
  priming by polyribonucleotide, Azotobacter vinelandii 13146
  purification/properties, altered from, Thermus thermophilus 14618
  role in RNA degradation, nucleotide accumulation probe, starved Escherichia coli 4856
  structure-function relationship, proteolytically degraded enzyme model, Escherichia coli 223
  synthetic polynucleotide degradation, effect of polyamine, Micrococcus luteus 10180
Polynucleotide reductase,
  biochemistry/physiology, review 1366
Polyoma virus,
  DNA, RNA polymerase initiation sites, Escherichia coli 5007
Polyoxin,
  biosynthesis, nucleoside skeleton formation, Streptomyces cacaoi subsp. asoensis 14676
  5-carboxyuracil nucleoside biosynthesis, Streptomyces cacaoi subsp. asoensis 2552
Polyoxin B,
  antimicrobial activity, Erwinia carotovora/Pseudomonas/fungi 10590
Polypeptide,
  cell envelope, alteration, mutants cryptic for periplasmic enzymes, Escherichia coli 5156
  cell surface, photodynamic induction, Arthrobacter 12934
  chemotaxis requirements, identification, Escherichia coli 10433
  composition, cytoplasmic membrane novel junction, Mg-starved cells, Escherichia coli ML 9942
  cytoplasmic membrane, role in bioluminescence, Beneckea harveyi 14695
  photoreceptor complex/chromatophore, isolation/characterisation, Rhodospirillum rubrum 7231
  phycobilisome, molecular composition, cyanobacteria 8545
  reaction centre membrane, composition, effect of light, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 6303
  RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) inhibitor, isolation/properties, Escherichia coli K12 3592
  synthesis, oxytetracycline resistance, Escherichia coli B 1717
  transport, extracellular labelling, Escherichia coli sphaeroplast 14423
Polypeptide FI/II,
  isolation/effect on phage M2-directed RNA synthesis in vitro, Bacillus subtilis 7232
Polyphenylalanine,
  biosynthesis, ribosome, effect of polyamine, Mycobacterium smegmatis 2846
Polyphosphatase,
  effect of detergent/proteolytic enzymes, repression/derepression biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 220
Polyphosphate,
  effect on Salmonella survival, poultry meat during cold storage 2759
Polyplastron multivesiculatum,
  predation, bacterial metabolism 4724
Polyprenol,
  biosynthesis/isolation, Bacillus stearothermophilus 13038

Polyprenol-monophosphate-beta-galactose,
- biosynthesis, particulate enzyme, Acetobacter xylinum 13147

Polyprenyl phosphate,
- biosynthesis/isolation, Bacillus stearothermophilus 13038

Polypropylene glycol,
- biodegradation, activated sludge/soil isolates, Corynebacterium 13301

Polyradiculoneuritis,
- case report, symptoms/course/aetiology, Brucella melitensis 9132
- neurological manifestations of Mycoplasma pneumoniae pneumonia, case reports 11508

Poly(ribitol phosphate),
- teichoic acid linkage unit, biosynthesis, cell wall, inhibition by tunicamycin, Staphylococcus aureus/Bacillus subtilis/B.licheniformis 2442

Polyriboadenylate polymerase,
- isolation/properties, Escherichia coli 2518

Polysaccharide,
- acetylated methylmannose, isolation/composition, Streptomyces griseus 11630
- acid hydrolysis/methanolysis, 1,4-anhydro-L-glycero-D-manno-heptopyranose formation, Bordetella pertussis 10054
- acidic, immunochemical properties, serum-sensitive/-resistant urinary infection isolates, Escherichia coli 2055
- acidic, immunostimulation, normal/immunologically impaired mice, Serratia piscatorum 8207
- aggregation in solution, effect of temperature/EDTA/ionic strength, Neisseria meningitidis 10049
- antigen (cell surface), composition/properties, Eubacterium saburreum 12567
- antigen, characteristics, Leptospira biflexa patoc 6779
- antigen cross-reactive with mammalian thymus/skin antigens, autoantibody, Streptococcus group A 861
- antigen, extraction/immunochemical properties, Leptospira interrogans ser. hardjo 11174
- antigen, heterogeneity, Shigella flexneri/S. flexneri x Escherichia coli hybrid 14468
- antigen K, biosynthesis, genetic determinants, Escherichia coli 10426
- antigen K, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-), Escherichia coli 11178
- antigen K, typing method, Escherichia coli 13366
- antigen 09, structure, Escherichia coli 158
- antigen O, separation/analysis, Salmonella zurich 13367
- antigen O, structure, Shigella dysenteriae 13028
- antigen, sialic acid polymer, structure, Escherichia coli 13019
- antigen, sialic acid type, Streptococcus group B 16020
- antigen, unrelated serological specificities, Salmonella typhi/S. gallinarum 2060
- antitumour activity/effect on immune response, Enterobacteriaceae 9699
- biosynthesis/characteristics, exocellular molecule, lac+ mutant, Xanthomonas fuscans 11632
- biosynthesis/decomposition, effect of humic acid, extracellular polymer, Achromobacter delicatulus 9093
- biosynthesis, effect of phenol compounds, Rhizobium leguminosarum 12113
- biosynthesis extracellularly, n-hexadecane medium, Mycobacterium lacticolum S/R M form 3860

Polysaccharide(Contd),
- biosynthesis extracellularly, medium optimisation, Mycobacterium lacticolum 3922
- biosynthesis, group A-specific polymer, membranes/stabilised L form, Streptococcus pyogenes 5977
- biosynthesis, Klebsiella aerogenes R form 404
- biosynthesis, methanol degradation, Methylomonas methanolica mutant 6214
- biosynthesis, rhizosphere bacteria, Festuca arundinacea 5973
- blood group H-active, structure, Escherichia coli 2056
- capsule, adjuvanticity, Klebsiella pneumoniae 3250
- capsule, antibody quantitation, Streptococcus group B 11248
- capsule, antigenicity/immunogenicity, cross-reactions, Neisseria meningitidis group C/Escherichia coli K 9579
- capsule, carboxymethyl-D-glucuronic acid component, Klebsiella type 37 3613
- capsule, conformation/molecular organisation, Escherichia coli 7252
- capsule, effect on B cells differentiation/proliferation, Klebsiella pneumoniae 4502
- capsule, effect on host resistance, mice, Klebsiella pneumoniae 3251
- capsule, effect on immunity to bacterial infection, mice, Klebsiella pneumoniae 9625
- capsule, effect on phagocytosis, PMN neutrophils, Streptococcus pneumoniae 5650
- capsule, effect on survival, soil, dried/heated Klebsiella aerogenes 7001
- capsule, D-galacturonic acid identification, Streptococcus pneumoniae type XXV 5610
- capsule, IgM (monoclonal) antibody reactivity, Klebsiella types 12/13 5618
- capsule, isolation/composition, Clostridium perfringens type A 5970
- capsule, isolation from culture supernatant, Haemophilus influenzae type b 5971
- capsule, primary structure/depolymerisation by phage-born glycanase, Klebsiella 6563
- capsule, pyruvyl group linkage, Streptococcus pneumoniae type IV 11021
- capsule, size/structure/sites of synthesis, Escherichia coli 10051
- capsule, structure, Klebsiella 1252
- capsule, structure, n.m.r., Klebsiella 14848
- capsule, structure, Streptococcus pneumoniae type XXVII 10052
- capsule, types 12/13 cross-reaction, hyperimmunised rabbit sera, Klebsiella 5619
- capsule, vaccine, adverse reactions/endotoxin content, children/young adults, Neisseria meningitidis group A/Haemophilus influenzae type b 12627
- 4-O[(S)-1-carboxyethyl]-D-glucose component, Aerococcus viridans subsp. homari 8565
- cell envelope, composition/biological activity, Brucella 4817
- cell surface, structure, Staphylococcus aureus 14471
- cell wall, branching point with peptidoglycan, structure, Micrococcus lysodeikticus 14475
- cell wall, chemical/serological studies, Staphylococcus aureus 5625 5626
- cell wall, heterogeneity, origin, Salmonella zurich 13022
- cell wall, isolation/characterisation/structure of repeating unit, Bacillus cereus 13024
- chemical composition, coryneform bacteria, waste water isolates 11487
- chemical/physicochemical properties, antitumour agent, Vibrio 10050

Polysaccharide(Contd),
compact-colony forming substance, Staphylococcus aureus 3620
composition, capsule, Staphylococcus aureus 4921
concanavalin A reactive/nonreactive, carbohydrate analysis, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 153
cross-reactions, Streptococcus pneumoniae antiserum, Klebsiella pneumoniae sugars 13559
curdlan-type, aniline blue staining, Bacillus/Alcaligenes faecalis subsp. myxogenes/Agrobacterium 156
deacetylation by phage c341 baseplate parts, role in phage adsorption, Salmonella anatum 451
degradation, eutrophic waters, Lake Mindel GFR, Cytophaga johnsonae 287
effect on leukocyte phagocytosis/lysozyme levels, mice, Vibrio cholerae 14016
effect on rosette-forming cells, immunosuppressed mice, Salmonella 9749
extracellular, adsorption to hydroxyapatite, Streptococcus mutans/S. sanguis/S. salivarius 4918
extracellular, conformation, Xanthomonas campestris 154
extracellular, monomethyl sugars, Rhizobium japonicum 3610
extracellular, structure/composition, Xanthomonas 3614
fermentation, Bacteroides colon isolates 7477
haemagglutination test (passive), Streptococcus group A 5630
hapten conjugate, blockage of anti-hapten memory B cells challenge, mechanism, Streptococcus pneumoniae type III 874
immobilisation, concanavalin A-magnetite, bacteria/yeasts 11351
immune response (cell-mediated), effect of concanavalin A, Streptococcus pneumoniae type III 11251
immune response (cell-mediated), mice with malaria, Streptococcus pneumoniae type III 11252
immune response, inbred mice, Salmonella anatum/S. strasbourg 16064
immune response, inbred rats, Streptococcus group A 9643
immune response, suppression by Escherichia coli LPS, mice, Streptococcus pneumoniae type III 14124
immunochemical studies, O-specific LPS side-chain, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 11187
4 immunologically distinct acidic antigens, serogrouping, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6796
immunostimulation, toxological aspects 16083
induction of behavioural fever, neonatal rabbit, Pseudomonas 2159
inhibition of antibody-forming cells, kinetics/reversibility, mice, Streptococcus pneumoniae type III 873
intracellular reserve composition, Clostridium pasteurianum 13017
iodophilic intracellular storage, regulating factors, Streptococcus mutans 10053
isolation/antitumour activity, marine bacteria 14472
isolation/physicochemical properties, rhizosphere bacteria 5974
isolation/ultracentrifugation, Neisseria meningitidis group A 4919
metabolism, Streptomyces 7092
methylated sialic acid-containing polymers, linkages, Neisseria meningitidis 8564
3-O-methylmannose component, Leptospira biflexa 175
[illegible], heterogeneity/refined structures, Mycobacterium smegmatis 11429

Polysaccharide(Contd),
3-O-methyl-D-ribose isolation, Rhizobium 10018
nodulation receptor site, Trifolium repens/Medicago sativa, Rhizobium trifolii/R. meliloti 4684
non-toxic fraction, adjuvanticity, oscillating effects, Serratia marcescens 14135
octasaccharide repeating unit, extracellular polymer, Rhizobium meliloti 14473
polyanionic antibiotic, biosynthesis/characterisation, Alteromonas luteo-violaceus 1373
pyrogenicity/Limulus activity/mitogenicity/complement activation, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 3362
sialic acid-containing polymers, CD spectra, Neisseria meningitidis 5972
slime/capsule/cell wall, Mycobacterium lacticolum 7351
slime layer, formation in oval aggregates, Erwinia herbicola 3550
structure, Klebsiella serotype K36 14469
utilisation, role of extracellular amylase, Amy⁻/Mal⁻ mutant, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 14514
vaccine, activity testing, mice, Neisseria meningitidis 4578

Polysaccharide-protein complex,
characterisation, Neisseria meningitidis group A 3635

Polyserositis (experimental),
pig (gnotobiotic), symptoms/pathology, Mycoplasma hyorhinis + Bordetella bronchiseptica 12466

Polysome,
complexing with elongation factor G, participation in peptidyl transferase reaction, Escherichia coli 1214
inhibition by neomycin, Escherichia coli 4773
membrane-bound preparations, protein synthesis-exported proteins, Escherichia coli 9946
metabolism, inhibition by trimethoprim/hydroxylamine, stringent response, Escherichia coli 2416
number/activity of active ribosomes, Bacillus licheniformis/B. stearothermophilus 12981
protoplast membrane, alpha-amylase biosynthesis, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens cell-free system 139

Polysorbate 80,
effect on cell envelope, benzalkonium chloride-sensitive/-resilient Pseudomonas aeruginosa, EM study 7722

Polystyrene,
Pseudomonas adherence, effect of culture concentration/age/time/temperature, marine strain 6296

Polytetrafluoroethylene,
arterial prothesis (Gore-Tex), behaviour in septicaemia (experimental), dog, Staphylococcus aureus 13901

Polyvinylpyrrolidone,
L form development, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7165

Pony,
tetanus/influenza vaccination, practical programme 1967

Popillia japonica,
control with Bacillus popilliae, appraisal 16354
control with Bacillus popilliae, efficacy/potential 16355

- **Porcine plasma medium,**
  - Staphylococcus aureus enumeration, evaluation 1571
- **Porochlamydia buthi,**
  - infection of Buthus occitanus, developmental cycle/spread 4797
- **Porphobilinogen,**
  - preparation from delta-aminolaevulinic acid, immobilised enzyme, Chromatium vinosum 8698
- **Porphyra conchocelis,**
  - yellow spot disease, aetiology 15743 15744
- **Porphyrin,**
  - biosynthesis, effect of cheese-whey medium modifications, Propionibacterium shermanii 7427
  - defective mutants, characteristics, Bacillus subtilis 168 13458
- **Porphyrin production test,**
  - satellite test, Haemophilus speciation, comparison with haemin satellite test 13356
- **Porpoise,**
  - common infections, diagnosis/treatment/prevalence, review 1937
- **Porthetria dispar,**
  - caterpillars, effect of Erwinia/Pseudomonas phytopathogens 2271
- **Portugal,**
  - cholera, epidemic 1974, transmission by bottled mineral water 6736
  - cholera, epidemic 1974, transmission modes 6735
  - tetanus/tetanus neonatorum, treatment, intensive care unit, Coimbra University Hospital 5457
- **Portulaca grandiflora,**
  - nitrogenase, activity, Rhizobium association in vitro 16319
- **Postnatal infection,**
  - treatment with methicillin/oxacillin/cephaloridine, effect on immune response/protein metabolism 15654
- **Postoperative infection,**
  - see also Iatrogenic infection, Nosocomial infection
  - abscess (hepatic), cholecystectomy involving haemostatic agents, case report, Staphylococcus aureus/enterococcus/Klebsiella/Escherichia coli 13727
  - abscess (subphrenic), case survey 2905
  - aetiology, bacteria/fungi/rickettsia 10774
  - aetiology/pathogenesis 10782
  - aetiology/source of contamination/infection classification, bacteria/viruses/fungi 10857
  - appendicitis, prophylaxis with metronidazole, Bacteroides fragilis 3032
  - arthroplasty-total hip, case survey 15599
  - arthroplasty-total hip, classification/symptoms 4193
  - arthroplasty-total hip, incidence, hospitals without sterile box 4734
  - arthroplasty-total hip, late hip infection, 4 case reports, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) 13722
  - arthroplasty-total hip, late infection/control 15947
  - arthroplasty-total hip, late infection, Salmonella typhimurium 15869
  - arthroplasty-total hip, management, Staphylococcus aureus 685
  - arthroplasty-total joint, haematogenous spread, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) 635
- **Postoperative infection(Contd),**
  - arthroplasty-total knee/hip, joint salvage procedure, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 15538
  - bacteraemia, aetiology/prophylaxis, Streptococcus 15903
  - bacteraemia, haemorrhoidectomy, enterococcus/Escherichia coli/Bacteroides fragilis 831
  - bacteriological monitoring, paediatric surgery department, 3-year study 8083
  - bacteriuria following prostatectomy, prophylaxis with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, Klebsiella-Enterobacter/Staphylococcus 700
  - biliary infection, 4 case reports, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 6522
  - biliary surgery, prophylaxis/treatment with antibiotics 9359
  - biliary surgery, prophylaxis with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/Crystamycin Forte, Escherichia coli/streptococci/Staphylococcus epidermidis/Clostridium perfringens 4319
  - biliary surgery, treatment with penicillin/thiamphenicol 9298
  - bone infection, antibiotic therapy 704
  - bone infection, treatment with neomycin B 705
  - bone marrow transplant patients, control by partial antibiotic decontamination 6638
  - bucco-dental surgery, prophylaxis with ampicillin, suppression of oral microflora, diabetes 15663
  - caesarian section, morbidity/incidence/prophylaxis 11127
  - cardiac surgery, cardiac suture line following ventricular aneurysmectomy, 2 case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Peptostreptococcus/Candida 4236
  - cardiac surgery, control measures 4335
  - cardiac surgery, mortality/control 15945
  - cardiac surgery-open heart, prophylaxis/treatment 5473
  - cardiac surgery, prophylaxis with methicillin/cephalothin, Staphylococcus aureus 13914
  - cardiac transplantation, relationship to immunosuppressive therapy 6755
  - case report, Aeromonas hydrophila 7861
  - case reports, Bacteroides 568
  - chest, detection, sputum laboratory tests, prospective study 14497
  - colon surgery, appendicitis, treatment with clindamycin + gentamicin, children, Bacteroides fragilis 9313
  - colon surgery, prophylaxis/treatment with metronidazole, Bacteroides fragilis/B. melaninogenicus 7983
  - contamination of surgical instruments, effect of time/touch/surroundings during operation 8146
  - correlation with Staphylococcus aureus carrier state 8126
  - dentistry/maxillo-facial surgery, prophylaxis with penicillin, appraisal 3049
  - disc space infection-lumbar region, case survey 10804
  - endocarditis, panhysterectomy, case report, Neisseria catarrhalis 9749
  - endocarditis, valvular/intracardiac prostheses insertions, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Neisseria 13649
  - endophthalmitis, aetiology/predisposition, review 4237
  - endophthalmitis, 2 case reports, Streptococcus pneumoniae 15497

Postoperative infection(Contd),
  endophthalmitis, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus viridans/Pseudomonas/Proteus 6456
  endophthalmitis following keratoplasty, case report in elderly female, Flavobacterium meningosepticum 9233
  endophthalmitis, prophylaxis, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis/Proteus 7987
  endophthalmitis, prophylaxis with gentamicin 15467
  epidemiology, 4-year study at general hospital, Staphylococcus aureus/gram-negative bacilli 9512
  eye infection, prophylaxis with minocycline, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12357
  eye surgery, antibiotic prophylaxis 1932
  foot surgery, antibiotic therapy/associated problems 6637
  gangrene, complication of abdominal hysterectomy, synergistic condition, case report 12136
  gynaecological/obstetric surgery, prophylaxis with antibiotics, evaluation 9360
  head/neck surgery, prophylaxis with antibiotics, evaluation, Staphylococcus aureus 9375
  heart valves/blood vessel transplants, significance, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus/Escherichia coli 7182
  hysterectomy, prophylaxis by T-tube suction drainage and/or antibiotics, randomised study 710
  hysterectomy, prophylaxis with antibiotics 9361
  hysterectomy, prophylaxis with cephalosporin, effect on cervical microflora 711
  incidence/aetiology, summary at general hospital 1975 8101
  incidence/severity/treatment, Bacteroides fragilis 15469
  infected aortic bifurcation grafts, case survey 7795
  intestinal bypass operation for obesity, risks 436
  intestinal surgery, prophylaxis with doxycycline 15694 15695
  intestinal surgery, prophylaxis with penicillin G + streptomycin 15596
  mediastinal infection, cardiac surgery, treatment, 2 case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 15589
  meningitis, case report with abscess (cerebral), Nocardia asteroides 15520
  open-heart surgery, osteomyelitis/mediastinitis, pathogenesis/prophylaxis, case report, Pseudomonas cepacia 6491
  orthognatic surgery, prophylactic indications 712
  orthopaedics/traumatology, risk 6759
  osteomyelitis/pericarditis/mediastinitis/vasculitis following cardiac surgery, case report, Mycobacterium chelonei subsp. abscessus 13744
  osteosynthesis of mandibular fractures, aetiology/prophylaxis/treatment 9373
  pathogenesis, correlation with opsonisation, consumptive opsoninopathy, Escherichia coli 9617
  pelvic infection, vaginal hysterectomy, prophylaxis with ampicillin 8003
  pericarditis, clinicopathology/diagnosis/incidence, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 13647
  peritonitis, treatment with doxycycline 12354
  pneumonia, clinical/bacteriological study, Staphylococcus aureus 15324
  prophylaxis 13457

Postoperative infection(Contd),
  prophylaxis, evaluation of shaving operation site 3051
  prophylaxis, review 10949
  prophylaxis, sterile air-filled isolation operating chamber 4333
  prophylaxis/treatment with gentamicin/cloxacillin/ampicillin/cephalothin 13836
  prophylaxis with antibiotics, general principles 1935
  prophylaxis with antibiotics, indications for use, gram-positive anaerobic bacteria 12380
  prophylaxis with antibiotics, literature review 12379
  prophylaxis with antibiotics, review/re-evaluation 3038
  prophylaxis with gentamicin + lincomycin/metronidazole, colorectal surgery 13810
  prophylaxis with penicillin, splenectomy 15674
  prophylaxis with povidone-iodine/chlorhexidine, saliva preoperative degerming rinses 9382
  prophylaxis with sulphacetamide/chloramphenicol + polymyxin B/penicillin/streptomycin, cataract surgery 13921
  renal transplant patients, factors affecting incidence 2000
  renal transplantation, survey/prophylaxis/diagnosis/management, Staphylococcus/enteric bacteria 13811
  risk factors, diabetic gangrene surgery 8123
  tonsillectomy, prophylaxis/treatment with penicillin V, children 686
  treatment/prophylaxis with antibiotics 6584
  treatment with aminoglycoside, gram-negative bacilli/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus 673
  treatment with erythromycin/oleandomycin/triacetyloleandomycin/leucomycin, Staphylococcus aureus 4300
  treatment with minocycline, Staphylococcus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli/Proteus/Klebsiella 703
  treatment with sisomicin, gram-negative bacilli 10863
  treatment with sisomicin, gram-positive cocci/gram-negative bacilli 10862
  treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial 4276
  treatment with tobramycin, gram-negative bacilli 6564
  tuberculosis, caseating condition in prostate adenoma, case report in elderly male 13672
  tuberculosis, complication of by-pass operation for obesity, 2 case reports 13946
  tuberculosis, intestinal surgery, 2 case reports 4263
  tuberculosis (pulmonary), association with gastric resection, risk, retrospective study 6022
  tuberculosis (pulmonary), gastrectomy, incidence/aetiology/treatment 15917
  urinary infection, complication of infected renal calculi dissolved with Renacidin, Proteus 12233
  urinary infection, prophylaxis with methenamine hippurate, clinical trial (double-blind), Enterobacteriaceae/Streptococcus faecalis 12359
  urinary infection, transurethral prostatic resection patients, prophylaxis with kanamycin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 12360

Postoperative infection(Contd),
- vaginal hysterectomy, prophylaxis with antibiotics 3052

Postoperative wound infection,
- abdomen, delayed/recurring infection, symptoms/treatment, Escherichia coli 5381
- aetiology/pathogenesis 10782
- airborne bacteria contamination, laminar flow system evaluation 2260
- anaerobic infection, clinical syndromes/management 652
- appendicectomy, Escherichia coli 15545
- appendicectomy, prophylaxis, role of delayed primary wound enclosure 5475
- appendicectomy, prophylaxis with wound drainage/cephaloridine 15659
- bacterial flora, comparison with non-surgical wounds, Staphylococcus/gram-negative bacilli/Streptococcus pyogenes 10803
- biliary infection, management 662
- biliary sepsis, indications for antibiotic prophylaxis 3053
- bowel surgery, importance of antibiotic prophylaxis 3033
- cardiac surgery, prophylaxis with antibiotics 15665
- cell-free wound fluid, antimicrobial protein 16039
- cholecystectomy, cholecystitis-acute vs chronic condition, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis/Klebsiella 12503
- cholecystectomy, effect of incidental appendicectomy 3154
- clean operations, incidence, new hospital facilities 9507
- clean/potentially contaminated surgery, importance of bacterial/non-bacterial factors 4472
- clinical/laboratory studies, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus subsp. anitratus 13719
- colonic surgery, prophylaxis with antibiotics 6621
- contamination rates/consequences/mortality, gram-negative bacteria/Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis 5565
- effect of bowel preparation during surgery, bowel microflora 15693
- effect of plastic skin/wound drapes 827
- epidemiology, 4-year study at general hospital, Staphylococcus aureus/gram-negative bacilli 9512
- episiotomy/laparotomy, pregnancy, bacteriological studies, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus 10771
- gas formation/diagnosis, case reports, Clostridium perfringens/Escherichia coli 1861
- hand surgery, treatment 10913
- hip surgery, role of skin microflora 9516
- incidence/aetiology, children's hospital, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas 4455
- incidence/control, University of Virginia Hospital 15946
- incidence/diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis, review, elderly patients 15691
- intestinal surgery, prophylactic regimen 709
- intestinal surgery, prophylaxis with cephaloridine/ampicillin, clinical trial 15658
- intraoral orthognathic surgery, prophylaxis with antibiotics 9383
- mediastinitis, infected Hancock prosthesis, treatment, case report in child, Enterobacter/Staphylococcus epidermidis 12304
- monkey, manifestation as septicaemia/skin infection, Staphylococcus aureus phage group II 851

Postoperative wound infection(Contd),
- nosocomial/community-acquired infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 4433
- osteosynthesis, prophylaxis/treatment 12356
- prophylaxis 15687
- prophylaxis by hair removal, depilatory creams/shaving, effect on skin microflora 1926
- prophylaxis by operating room hygiene/staff discipline 4323
- prophylaxis, clinical trial, choice of control antibiotic 15689
- prophylaxis, closed suction drainage, opsonic-deficient fluids 3050
- prophylaxis, effect of laminar air flow system/aspiration suit, airborne bacteria 14198
- prophylaxis, intestinal surgery 15688
- prophylaxis, intraoperative antibiotic wound lavage, clinical trial (double-blind), gram-negative/-positive bacteria 15692
- prophylaxis, surgical gown design improvement 3035
- prophylaxis with ampicillin + Savlon 8004
- prophylaxis with antibiotics/diet, colon surgery 10950
- prophylaxis with antibiotics, review/re-evaluation, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Streptococcus group D/Staphylococcus aureus 3038
- prophylaxis with antibiotics, Staphylococcus aureus 10936
- prophylaxis with cefazolin, cholecystectomy 9362
- prophylaxis with cephaloridine 15661
- prophylaxis with cephaloridine, incidental appendicectomy 12381
- prophylaxis with cephaloridine, laparotomy patients 14822
- prophylaxis with cephalothin, cardiac surgery, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus group D 10315
- prophylaxis with gentamicin, transplantation of frozen allogeneic joints 4525
- prophylaxis with lincomycin, clinical trial (double-blind), lincomycin/Escherichia coli 7962
- prophylaxis with neomycin/kanamycin/erythromycin 15690
- prophylaxis with polymyxin B + bacitracin + neomycin 1930
- prophylaxis with povidone-iodine, abdominal surgery, Staphylococcus/enteric bacteria 7986
- relation to bacterial density, operation wound at closure 3155
- scarlet fever as complication, Streptococcus group A carrier-surgeon, children 12505
- splenectomized patients, case survey 15487
- symptomatology/antibiotic sensitivity, hospital cases, Klebsiella ozaenae/Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis 15302
- treatment with amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 13765
- treatment with antibiotics, pre-agent isolation/antibiogram results 15598
- unusual outbreak, intensive care unit, Providencia stuartii 3164
- vascular prosthetic graft, treatment/aetiology/mortality, Staphylococcus aureus 12316
- vascular surgery, diagnosis/clinical aspects 9265
- vascular surgery, review 9377
- vascular surgery, treatment, surgical procedures/results 9351
- vertical laminar flow/conventional theatre systems, comparison 628
- wound dehiscence, case report, Salmonella typhi 611

Postoperative wound infection (experimental),
- in vitro model, sump tube drainage contamination, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis/Bacillus 15890
- mice, suture implants, prophylaxis with neomycin, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 15823
- rabbit, phagocytosis, leukocyte activity, Staphylococcus 16038
- rat, colonic anastomosis, healing process, Staphylococcus aureus 3129
- rat, healing stimulus, critical bacterial inoculum, Escherichia coli 12451

Postpartum fever,
- caesarian section, morbidity/incidence/prophylaxis 11127
- role of Mycoplasma, isolation from placenta following caesarean section 8435

Potamogeton filiformis,
- root region, isolation of Spirillum lipoferum, Loch Leven 2250

Potash guar gum,
- isolation of Vibrio/Halobacterium/Halococcus 2263

Potassium,
- diffusion, cell envelope vesicles, Halobacterium halobium 2572
- discrimination from rubidium, Escherichia coli 14366
- effect on lipid, cytoplasmic membrane, Thermoplasma acidophila 8456
- effect on membrane potential, Streptococcus lactis 10283
- efflux, effect of SDS/sodium dodecanoic acid, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1763
- efflux, effect of sulphydryl reagents, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1766
- efflux, induction by amines, inhibition by sulphydryl reagents, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15233
- growth requirement, minimum to prevent lysis, marine bacteria 2835
- intracellular concentration, Thermoplasma acidophilum 4787
- radiolabelled, n.m.r., Halobacterium halobium 14759
- reactivation of exonuclease V in vitro, Escherichia coli K12 13131
- requirement, oral streptococci 2605
- transport, coupling of light-dependent process/bacteriorhodopsin-mediated proton pump, Halobacterium halobium 11777
- transport, coupling to respiration, regulation by sodium 6091
- transport, energy coupling, Escherichia coli K12 10261
- transport, moderate halophile Vibrio costicola 10262

Potassium carbonate,
- foliar nutrient spray, effect on rhizosphere microflora, Cucumis melo, bacteria/actinomycetes/Fusarium wilt pathogen 4135

Potassium chloride,
- effect on photoreactivation, u.v.-irradiated Escherichia coli 6394
- effect on polymyxin B biosynthesis, Bacillus polymyxa 11739
- effect on RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) transcription of phage T7 DNA, T4-infected Escherichia coli 6063
- effect on succinic acid/fumaric acid oxidation, marine bacteria 319
- effect on uracil/cell division-deficient thermosensitive mutant, Bacillus subtilis 168 7618

Potassium cyanide test,
- Enterobacteriaceae identification, 2 techniques, comparative study 5116

Potassium nitrate,
- effect on photoreactivation, u.v.-irradiated Escherichia coli 6394

Potassium phosphate,
- diluents, Vibrio parahaemolyticus survival 12030

Potassium sorbate,
- effect on growth, Karelian pastry rice filling, Bacillus cereus/B. subtilis 13570
- inhibition of growth, intermediate moisture foodstuffs, effect of water activity/pH, Staphylococcus aureus 4025

Potassium sulphate,
- effect on polymyxin B biosynthesis, Bacillus polymyxa 11739

Potassium(hydroxymethyl)methyldithiocarbamate,
- control of blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, Michigan, Xanthomonas phaseoli 8051

Potato,
- see Solanum tuberosum

Pott's disease,
- diagnosis/treatment, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 5354
- treatment, transthoracic approach, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6603

Poultry,
- see also Chicken, Duck, Turkey, etc
- cholera (fowl), control with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 11004
- contamination, foodborne disease outbreaks, USA 1966-1974, Salmonella/Clostridium perfringens/Staphylococcus aureus 9541
- diseases, reports from Canada, 1974 4495
- epidemics, incidence worldwide/significance 8161
- faeces, manure composting, pathogenic bacteria survival, effect of temperature/pH 15067
- houses, airborne bacteria, enumeration 3438
- immunity, Mycoplasma gallisepticum, air sac challenge 3500
- infection, evaluation using agar-gel precipitin/haemagglutination inhibition/agglutination tests, Mycoplasma gallisepticum/M. synoviae 2343
- litter, Salmonella detection, direct culture/fluorescent antibody technique 2672
- ornithosis, control, current status 8467
- Pasteurella multocida immunity, acquired resistance mechanisms, review 9631
- Q fever, incidence/distribution 9911
- respiratory infection, Mycoplasma biological properties/distribution, India 9879
- respiratory infection/salmonellosis, disease patterns, Belgium 1975, Mycoplasma gallisepticum 850
- respiratory infection, transmission/control/economic significance, Mycoplasma/Newcastle disease virus 9880
- salmonellosis, aetiology/incidence, Iran 732
- salmonellosis, incidence, Brazil, Salmonella newport/S. derby 11163
- salmonellosis, incidence/control 11162
- salmonellosis, incidence, England/Wales 1968-1974 9553
- salmonellosis, incidence, large-scale breeding farm, Morocco, Salmonella pullorum 8168
- salmonellosis, incidence, Yugoslavia, Salmonella pullorum 15977
- staphylococcal infection, outbreak in Poland, large-scale breeder farm 2046
- synovitis (experimental), control with chlortetracycline, Mycoplasma synoviae 54

Poultry (specific pathogen free),
- establishment/maintenance/control 12729
- production/uses 9764

Pour-plate method,
  Staphylococcus aureus detection/enumeration, Baird-Parker medium-egg yolk omitted 11870
Povidone-iodine,
  antibacterial activity, absence of resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli/Klebsiella aerogenes/Serratia marcescens 4104
  antibacterial activity/therapeutic application 15207
  antiplaque activity, Actinomyces/streptococci 13577
  disinfectant activity, largemouth bass eggs, Aeromonas liquefaciens 4105
  disinfection of endoscopes, bacteriological study 10639
  effect on dental plaque growth in vivo, mouthrinse 8000
  prophylaxis of burn infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 10933
  prophylaxis of peritonitis (experimental), mice/rat, Escherichia coli 15636
  prophylaxis of postoperative infection, saliva preoperative degerming rinses 9382
  prophylaxis of postoperative wound infection, abdominal surgery, Staphylococcus/enteric bacteria 7986
  prophylaxis of postoperative wound infection, colonic surgery 6621
  treatment of burn infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13757
PPLO agar,
  Mycoplasma pneumoniae isolation, SRBC overlay, comparison with mycoplasma diphasic medium 1133
Prays oleae,
  Bacillus thuringiensis toxicity for larvae 5543
Precipitation,
  liquid/gel media, Streptococcus antigenic characteristics 13353
Precipitation test,
  Q fever diagnosis, soluble antigen 3523
Precipitin,
  Branhamella catarrhalis, maxillary sinusitis 5665
  Enterobacteriaceae, detection, infection 16059
  Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus, asthma (atopic/non-atopic)/bronchitis (chronic), distribution/immunoglobulin class, 6916
  Micropolyspora faeni, incidence/titres, cattle 14103
  Micropolyspora faeni/Thermoactinomyces TCA-extractable antigen, frequency, farmer's lung/asymptomatic farmers 3348
  Mycoplasma, detection, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 12874
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, cystic fibrosis, diagnosis/prognosis, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed-), respiratory infection 15284
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, cystic fibrosis, specificities/titres, immunoelectrophoresis 5657
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, detection, cystic fibrosis, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed-) 12584
  respiratory pathogens, cystic fibrosis/normal children, effect of cloxacillin therapy 8217
  Salmonella gallinarum, infected chicken 12556
  Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae, asthma/bronchitis (chronic) 4551
Precipitin absorption test,
  Leptospira copenhageni/L. icterohaemorrhagiae identification 8390
Precipitin test,
  farmer's lung diagnosis, evaluation 9722
Precipitinogen,
  beta, detection, ribosome, mycobacteria 16028
Predation,
  Aerobacter aerogenes by Tetrahymena pyriformis, multigroup model 7051
  Aerobacter aerogenes by Tetrahymena pyriformis, transport equations 11399
  bacteria by flagellates, mixed culture, glucose metabolism 9837
  bacterial metabolism by Polyplastron multivesiculatum 4724
  Bdellovibrio in gram-negative bacteria, cyst characterisation 14350 14351
  Dictyostelium discoideum on Escherichia coli B/r, population oscillations, mixed chemostat culture 5072
  gram-positive bacteria, predator fine structure 7150
  Protozoa growth response to prey bacteria 4725
  role of chemotaxis, review 9945
  Tundra pond bacteria, zooplankton/benthic animals, seasonal variation 3429
  Vibrio/Bacillus by estuarine ciliates, feeding response 5824
Prednisolone,
  effect on intestinal microflora, rat 5308
Pregnancy,
  see also Gynaecological infection, Obstetric infection, and specific associated infections
  abortion (septic), case report, Salmonella agona 15296
  abscess (genital)-tubo-ovarian, case report/case analysis, Peptococcus 12264
  amniotic fluid infection, Mycoplasma 14278
  amniotic fluid study, Mycoplasma role in amnionitis pathogenesis 4776
  bacteraemia, clinical aspects, case survey, Corynebacterium vaginale 7807
  bacteriuria, asymptomatic condition, antibody-coated bacteria/renal function/intrauterine growth retardation 6456
  bacteriuria, cystitis/diagnosis/treatment 15415
  bacteriuria, risks/consequences/treatment 9198
  bacteriuria, screening/treatment with sulphamethizole 12341
  bacteriuria, treatment with nitrofurantoin/sulphamethizole, short-term vs continuous regimens, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella-Enterobacter/Proteus 10883
  Brucella abortus excretion post-parturition 13758
  cattle, abortion, induction by Leptospira hebdomadis 12444
  cattle, anaplasmosis (experimental), vertical dam-to-calf transmission 4790
  cattle, brucellosis vaccine, serological response/immunity, strain 19 4567
  cervical infection, incidence during prostaglandin-induced abortion 7290
  cervical microflora, aerobic/anaerobic bacteria 12770
  cervical-vaginal colonisation, association with neonate meningitis, Neisseria meningitidis 7879
  endocarditis, case report, clinical/microbiological aspects, Haemophilus aphrophilus 5195
  endocarditis, prophylaxis with antibiotics 6636
  endometritis, prophylaxis with clindamycin + gentamicin, caesarean section 6622

Pregnancy(Contd),
  endometritis (tuberculous), clinico-pathological study 6463
  genital infection, associated ophthalmia neonatorum, Chlamydia trachomatis 12898
  genital infection, review 10828
  genital microflora, isolation of Ureaplasma/Mycoplasma hominis 8460
  genitourinary infection/abortion, treatment with pregnancy 12299
  gingivitis/periodontal disease, severity/calculus and debris deposits 1878
  gonococcaemia, presentation/treatment, case report/literature review 6446
  gonorrhoea, screening-antenatal/incidence, New Zealand 12168
  intrauterine gas gangrene, case report 1860
  Listeria monocytogenes carriage/perinatal mortality 5574
  listeriosis/abortion, case report 6539
  listeriosis, case survey, France 13940
  listeriosis, prognosis/diagnosis 6752
  mastitis puerperalis, incidence/aetiology/diagnosis/treatment/complications, Staphylococcus aureus 15323
  mice, abortion (experimental), i.p. inoculation, Chlamydia ovis 7135
  mice, embryo toxic effects, Escherichia coli/Vibrio cholerae/Shigella dysenteriae/Clostridium perfringens products 9748
  mice, Escherichia coli immune response, responsiveness 8204
  milk isolates, biochemical characteristics/toxigenicity, women laying-in, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis 8416
  neonatal infection, risks/prophylaxis/treatment, Streptococcus group B 15898
  nosocomial infection, relationship with intrapartum monitoring techniques 8148
  obstruction due to calculus, Proteus vulgaris urinary infection/tuberculosis (renal) 15304
  pelvic infection postpartum, transabdominal uterine aspiration/treatment with metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 7942
  perinatal infection, incidence/mortality/predisposing factors/diagnosis, Streptococcus group B 7999
  placenta, isolation of Mycoplasma following caesarean section, role in postpartum fever 8435
  postoperative infection, caesarian section, morbidity/incidence/prophylaxis 11127
  premature birth, significance of Ureaplasma urealyticum 1107
  puerperal infection, classification/aetiology 9138
  pyelonephritis, antibiotic sensitivity, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/enterococci/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12106
  pyrexia, diagnosis/treatment 15362
  respiratory infection, pathology/treatment 9276
  role of Chlamydia 14315
  salpingitis, case report, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7876
  sepsis, association with CU-7 IUD, Escherichia coli 2913
  sepsis/pulmonary embolism/abortion mortality, India 5438
  septicaemia, case report, Listeria monocytogenes 15359
  septicaemia, complication of intrauterine device, fatal case report, Escherichia coli 12219

Pregnancy(Contd),
  sheep, Q fever vaccine, prevention of shedding via milk 9913
  Streptococcus group B carrier, incidence 6747
  Streptococcus group B carrier, neonatal diagnosis 6748
  Streptococcus group B carrier state, epidemiology 5567
  Streptococcus group B colonisation, detection, 4 methods, evaluation 2635
  Streptococcus group B colonization, morbidity/mortality 830
  Streptococcus group B nosocomial transmission/colonisation 4460
  syphilis, effect on course/outcome 15843
  syphilis, screening, FTA-ABS test 7760
  tetanus, case report 1862
  tuberculosis, diagnosis/treatment, case report in 14-year-old mother 1809
  tuberculosis (genital)-cervical glands, management/immune response 15634
  typhoid fever, course/treatment 4216
  urinary infection, bacteriological studies, Escherichia coli/Enterobacter/Proteus/Klebsiella 10771
  urinary infection, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody technique 9204
  urinary infection, effect on anaemia/toxaemia/foetus development 8149
  urinary infection, jaundice, aetiology, gram-negative bacteria 15439
  uterine catheterisation, iatrogenic infection, risks 15931
  vaginal microflora, bacteria/Mycoplasma/Chlamydia/fungi/viruses/protozoa 6994
  vaginal microflora, before/during parturition 3393
  vaginal microflora, quantitation 12769
  vaginitis, aetiology/treatment, bacteria/Candida 10856
Preisz-Nocard bacillus,
  see Corynebacterium ovis
Prephenate dehydrogenase-chorismate mutase,
  chromatography (affinity), Escherichia coli K12 11661
Preservation,
  see also Desiccation, Freeze-drying, etc
  aster yellows agent, frozen whole Macrosteles fascifrons 14306
  bacteria in small batches, simple method 8809
  bacterial culture maintenance, silica gel (anhydrous) 14928
  bacterial cultures, long-term methods 14919
  BCG vaccine, long-term storage 11307
  culture productivity stabilisation 13423
  freezing, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/N. meningitidis 14824
  freezing, Neisseria meningitidis 1525
  freezing + vacuum drying, glass bead, simple method 8807
  Methanococcus vannielii 10400
  non-sterile products, microbiological evaluation 1539
  pleuropneumonia (contagious bovine) vaccine, lyophilised strain KH3JSr 9884
  rumen microflora, freezing/freeze-drying/chilling in vitro 10362
  silage-Zea mays, sodium metabisulphite, inhibition of microflora 1738
  soaking + organic solvents, Streptomyces spore 7517
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus, freeze-drying/desiccation 15078

Preservative,
  effect on Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa survival, eye drops containing antibiotics 7729
Pressure cooker,
  conversion to large-volume anaerobic chamber 13305
Primaquine,
  intercalation, plasmid PM2, effect on DNA superhelical density, Pseudomonas BAL-31 6282
Primary alcohol dehydrogenase,
  4-hydroxybutyric acid metabolism, Pseudomonas AM1 1446
Primate,
  zoonosis, animals at London Zoo, UK 9542
Prisons,
  tuberculosis, transmission, urban jail population, Illinois 11115
Pristinamycin,
  effect on ribosome, electrophoretic analysis, Escherichia coli MRE 600 5104
Pritchardia,
  yellowing disease, treatment with oxytetracycline, mycoplasma-like organism 13588
prm mutant,
  characteristics, Escherichia coli 14951 14952
pro gene,
  transfer, conjugation via R factor RP, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5148
Proactinomyces,
  taxonomy, inclusion of Streptomyces erythraeus 7087
Probenecid + ampicillin,
  treatment of gonorrhoea, low-dose regimen 7944
Probiotic,
  treatment of Staphylococcus aureus experimental infection, mice 15818
Procaine hydrochloride,
  induction of alkaline phosphatase, Escherichia coli 13610
Procarcinogen,
  activation to mutagen, anaerobic bacteria cell-free extracts, Salmonella typhimurium assay 14755
Proctitis,
  extragenital lesions of gonorrhoea, appearance/diagnosis/incidence 1847
  homosexual males, isolation of Chlamydia trachomatis 11532
Proctitis (experimental),
  pig, associated rectal stricture, pathogenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 11054
Procyon lotor,
  isolation of Bordetella bronchiseptica, Iowa, swine rhinitis experimental area 8164
Prodigiosin,
  associated extracts, inhibition of nuclease, Serratia marcescens 10596
  biosynthesis, correlation with protease biosynthesis, Serratia marcescens 14622
  biosynthesis, inhibition by phosphate, Serratia marcescens 12132
  biosynthesis, non-proliferating wild-type/catabolic mutants, Serratia marcescens 2714
  biosynthesis, role of L-proline, Serratia marcescens 1418
  effect on phagocytosis, macrophage (peritoneal), Yersinia pestis 6826
  effect on phagocytosis, melioidosis (experimental) 12588
  inhibition of filamentous bacteria, Serratia marcescens 10595
  stimulation of immunity (non-specific), melioidosis (experimental), rat 5530
Prodigiosin + antibiotic,
  effect on macrophage (peritoneal)-absorbed Yersinia pestis 15133
Prodigiosin-like pigment,
  biosynthesis, Alteromonas rubra sp.nov. 2307
Proferrorosamine A,
  biosynthesis, Pseudomonas roseus fluorescens 6177
Proferrrorosamine A,
  biosynthesis, Pseudomonas roseus fluorescens 6176
Proflavine,
  effect on pyruvate kinase I, Escherichia coli 13376
  inhibition of recombination, Streptococcus pneumoniae 7606
  resistance, correlation with penicillin resistance, Escherichia coli B 1612
Progesterone,
  binding to cytoplasmic membrane, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/N. mucosa/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Salmonella typhimurium 7748
  stimulation of growth, Brucella 5309
Prokaryote,
  chromosome, evolution 11910
  differentiation from eukaryote, 5 kingdoms classification 5546
  endosymbiont, comparison with chloroplast, source of cyanelle 6229
  ribosomal protein, role in translation 7212
  symbiosis-haematophagous insects/haemoflagellates 6972
Proliferation disease,
  Malus pumila, mycoplasma-like organism identification/transfer from Catharanthus roseus 6679
Proline,
  biosynthesis, Propionibacterium shermanii 13007
  catabolic mutants, prodigiosin biosynthesis, Serratia marcescens 2714
  excretion, physiology, $argD^+$/$argD^-$ mutant, comparative study, Escherichia coli K12 14729
  suppression of tritium 'latent killing' on decay, Escherichia coli TAU 6339
  transport, carrier, solubilisation, Escherichia coli 7422
  transport, inhibition by oxidative phosphorylation uncouplers, Bacillus subtilis 8739
  transport, proton-dependent binding to carrier, Escherichia coli K12 14728
  transport, stimulation by lithium, Escherichia coli K12 265
L-proline,
  diketopiperazine constituent, stereochemistry, Streptomyces lavendulae 7793
  role in prodigiosin biosynthesis, Serratia marcescens 1418
Proline peptidase,
  deficient mutant, oligopeptide transport, Salmonella typhimurium 266
Prolipoprotein,
  cell envelope, peptide extension, amino acid sequence, Escherichia coli 7247
Promethazine,
  inhibition of sporulation, Bacillus subtilis 168 6408
Promethazine + phenobarbitone + chlorpromazine,
  treatment of tetanus neonatorum 15614
Propamide,
  disinfectant, Pseudomonas cepacia contamination, epidemiological significance 3149
Propanediol,
  catabolic pathway, evolution, association with fucose system regulatory changes, Escherichia coli K12 10417

Propanediol dehydratase,
  purification/properties/structure, Aerobacter aerogenes 6049
Propanol,
  antibacterial activity, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 14293
Properdin,
  antibacterial activity, bovine system, Escherichia coli 7280
  bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli 2840
  factor B, activation, bacteraemic normotensive individuals 4538
Prophage,
  see also Phage
  derepression, induction of chromosome replication, direction/origin of regional synthesis, Escherichia coli K12 1617
  extrachromosomal location as plasmid, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10477
  induction, biochemical assay, trp operon read-through transcription, Escherichia coli 7509
  induction by ethyl methylaminosulphonate, Micrococcus lysodeikticus 11982
  induction by irradiation (u.v.) during DNA synthesis inhibition by hydroxyurea, Escherichia coli 5215
  induction by methotrexate/iododeoxyuridine/5-fluorouracil, Escherichia coli K12 8934
  induction, generation of F factor, Escherichia coli 448
  induction, inhibition by antipain, Escherichia coli 7597
  induction/mutagenesis, carcinogen detection test, Escherichia coli deep rough strain 6245
  induction of cua operon mutations, analysis, Escherichia coli 2706
  induction, recA locus pleiotrophic mutations, dominance/complementation analysis, partial diploids, Escherichia coli 13446
  induction, subsequent RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) subunit/termination factor rho escape synthesis, Escherichia coli 8543
  induction, test for potential carcinogens, Escherichia coli K12 DNA repair deficient mutant 3441
  induction-transient, effect on radioresistance/recombination, Escherichia coli 15000
  inhibition of superinfection, R factor R19-1/R18-3, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10496
  mutant, impairment of lysogen transducibility, methicillin resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 2729
  replication, Escherichia coli cell cycle 11936
  restriction/modification properties, Staphylococcus aureus 5233
  study of irradiation (gamma)-induced death, Escherichia coli 15086
beta-propiolactone,
  antibacterial activity, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 14293
Propionibacterium,
  anaerobic culture, modified plate-holding system 14813
  anaerobic culture, roll-streak tube method, productivity in routine use 362
  bacteraemia/septicaemia, diagnosis, BACTEC test/conventional culture, comparative study 367
  biliary infection, role in hepatic histopathological changes, gallstone disease 15441
  enumeration, miniaturised counting technique 3381
  fermentation, product analysis, chromatography (gas-liquid), phosphorus pentoxide drying agent 341
Propionibacterium(Contd),
  glycerol dissimilation/regulation, review 10319
  identification, chromatography (thin-layer), alternative to g.l.c. 13358
  identification, litmus milk agar 13354
  immunological relationship with other lactic acid bacteria, aldolase comparison 1089
  isolation on blood agar, ability to support growth, effect of enrichment/storage/age 2665
  lactose metabolism/corrinoid biosynthesis, cheese-whey/casein medium 3850
  oral microflora-subgingival, relationship with periodontitis 1866
  skin microflora, resident/transient organisms, composition/identification/role in disease/ecology 6986
  taxonomy (numerical), Listeria-related genera 5950
  transcarboxylase, subunit interactions 3732
Propionibacterium acidi-propionici,
  growth/metabolic products, effect of nitrate reduction 14803
Propionibacterium acnes,
  see also Corynebacterium acnes
  acne vulgaris/endocarditis/osteitis/arthritis (rheumatoid), joint infection, bacteriological/clinical aspects 12271
  acne vulgaris, pathogenesis, study of elastolytic enzyme activity 2964
  activation of reticuloendothelial system, mice 8221
  adjuvant, effect on immune response to hamster RBC, low-responser mice 9650
  adjuvanticity, oral isolates 14027
  antibiotic sensitivity 528 4087
  antigen, demonstration in macrophage, Whipple's disease patients 13698
  bacteraemia, complication of dental manipulation, asymptomatic infection 13730
  bacteraemia, complication of gastrointestinal tract endoscopy 15899
  biliary infection, recovery from gallbladder bile/wall 4213
  biochemical characteristics, API kit/Minitek test/CDC methods, comparative study 1533
  biochemical characteristics, impregnated disc method 13330
  biotyping/serotyping 4767
  blood culture, neonate, umbilical artery catheter, reliability 579
  cell wall, mitogenicity 6844
  cerebrospinal fluid shunt infection, 3 case reports, immune complex glomerulonephritis/treatment 7910
  dental plaque, induction of leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) lysosomal hydrolase release, rabbit 896
  effect on dental pulp inflammation, monkey 16077
  eye infection, pathogenesis/treatment 12266
  faecal microflora, pig, isolation/identification 4663
  immunological/antitumour activity 6843
  immunostimulation/immunosuppression, response to sheep/hamster RBC, mice 11258
  metronidazole resistance 2824
  microflora, immunodefficiency case in infant 12753
  otitis media, aetiology 13737
  periodontosis, bacteriology 2954
  periodontosis, isolation 15501
  sensitisation, rabbit, effect on Listeria monocytogenes/Treponema pallidum growth 9651
  serotyping 14260
Propionibacterium avidum,
  activation of reticuloendothelial system, mice 8221

Propionibacterium avidum(Contd),
  antibiotic sensitivity 528
  cell wall, mitogenicity 6844
  chemotaxis, relationship with granuloma formation 2370
  immunological/antitumour activity 6843
  serotyping 14260
Propionibacterium freundenreichii,
  cytochrome b, function, electron transport chain 14697
  immunotherapy, fibrosarcoma (murine) 11315
Propionibacterium granulosum,
  antibiotic sensitivity 528
  cell wall, mitogenicity 6844
  immunological/antitumour activity 6843
  serotyping 14260
Propionibacterium pentosaceum,
  cytochrome b, function, electron transport chain 14697
  lactate/propionate metabolism, effect of aerobic/anaerobic growth 1395
Propionibacterium shermanii,
  cobyrinic acid, biosynthesis, role of novel methylated hydroporphyrins 10292
  corriphyrin, physicochemical properties, tetrapyrrole pigment 11728
  methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, purification, chromatography (affinity) 14851
  milk protein hydrolysis 5090
  porphyrin/corrinoid, biosynthesis, effect of cheese-whey medium modifications 7427
  proline, biosynthesis 10007
  pyruvate phosphate dikinase, steady state/exchange kinetics 6061
  superoxide dismutase, single form 2538
  tetrapyrrole, biosynthesis, N-methyl-N'-nitrosoguanidine-induced mutants 7955
  vitamin B12 biosynthesis, cobinamide formation from cobyric acid 273
  vitamin B12, biosynthesis, cobyrinic acid derivation 10286
  vitamin B12, biosynthesis, corrin macrocycle 10225
Propionic acid,
  biosynthesis, effect of hydrogen, rumen microflora 4115
  effect on cell permeability, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 7749
  inhibition of methanogenesis, Methanobacterium formicicum 5304
  metabolism, effect of aerobic/anaerobic growth, Propionibacterium pentosaecum 1395
  metabolism, rumen, effect of artificial saliva, sheep 4661
Propionic acid bacteria,
  freeze-dried preparation, effect on intestinal microflora, chicken 11412
N-propionylholothin,
  biosynthesis/purification/structure, Streptomyces 13190
Propolis,
  antibacterial activity, use in bee hive 7736
  bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity, pneumococci 7735
Propyl gallate,
  antimicrobial activity, Bacillus subtilis/yeast 9089
Propyl methanesulphonate,
  mutagenesis, effect of caffeine, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium 6313
Propylene,
  oxidation/assimilation, Mycobacterium convolutum 3821
Prosopis,
  biodegradation, bacterial physiological/biochemical/morphological characteristics 12839
  wood, cattle feed production 1441
Prosopis(Contd),
  wood, growth of cellulose-degrading Cytophaga johnsonae, cattle feed production 1440
Prosopis cineraria,
  nodulation, pattern/Rhizobium characterisation 3409
Prosopis juliflora,
  nodulation, pattern/Rhizobium characterisation 3409
Prostaglandin,
  role in ocular response to endotoxin, rabbit, Escherichia coli 6947
Prostaglandin E,
  effect on cholera enterotoxin effect on intestinal tract, rat 974
Prostatitis,
  gonorrhoea presentation, male acute abdomen 10708
  treatment with cefazolin/gentamicin/amikacin, local injection 1916
  treatment with erythromycin 13794
  treatment with rosamicin, Escherichia coli 15546
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/kanamycin/streptomycin, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas/Streptococcus faecalis 5443
Prostheca,
  screw-like, Hyphomicrobium 3541
Prosthecobacter fusiformis,
  taxonomy 1055
Prosthecochloris,
  ecology, marine sediment/water, Mediterranean Sea 1009
Prosthecochloris aestuarii,
  bacteriochlorophyll a, protein, atomic coordinates 10024
  cytochrome, photoinduced redox reactions 7430
Prosthecochloris phaeoasteroidea,
  taxonomy 1056
Prosthecomicrobium,
  fatty acid composition 1259
  water (reservoir) microflora, Rybinsk reservoir (USSR) 1014
Prosthecomicrobium pneumaticum,
  gas vacuole, buoyancy-providing role 4814
  gas vacuole, membrane, cross reaction with Microcyclus aquaticus 14352
  rRNA, cistron homology with Hyphomicrobium/other bacteria 7065
Prostitution,
  gonorrhoea, incidence/antibiotic sensitivity, effect of self-medication, Nigeria 13776
Protaminobacter,
  classification, formic acid utilisation, chicken dung isolates 7068
Protaminobacter ruber,
  methylmalonyl-CoA mutase, detection 2493
  vitamin B12, form/physiological role 6104
Protaminobacter rubra,
  symbiosis, Lotononis bainesii, co-habitant with Rhizobium 14176
Protaminobacterium,
  hydrocarbon utilisation, strain characteristics 8500
Protease,
  see also Serine protease
  action on peptides on varying chain length/composition, Staphylococcus aureus 2519
  activity, institutionalised subjects, Clostridium perfringens type A 3354
  activity removal, sporulating Bacillus subtilis 10351
  activity/toxicity for Galleria mellonella larvae, Serratia marcescens 7346
  activity, Vibrio cholerae/V. parahaemolyticus 11687

Protease(Contd),
alkaline, activity, Bacillus subtilis glu mutant 477
alkaline, biosynthesis/characteristics/applications, Bacillus/Streptomyces/Arthrobacter/Pseudomonas/Micrococcus sodonensis/fungi 10058
alkaline, biosynthesis, effect of pH, alkalophilic Bacillus 4024
alkaline, biosynthesis, industrial application, Bacillus licheniformis 5000
alkaline, immobilisation, Bacillus subtilis 14625
alkaline, serine-containing active centre peptide, purification/primary sequence, Bacillus 14624
antibody, Staphylococcus aureus immune response, rabbit 6873
biological activity, ligated rabbit intestine, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8283
biosynthesis/activity, effect of calcium, Streptomyces noursei/S. echinatus 8676
biosynthesis, chemostat culture, exocellular enzyme, Bacillus licheniformis 6057
biosynthesis, clinical isolates, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6056
biosynthesis/coagulase activity, effect of energy source, Bacillus subtilis subsp. amyloliquefaciens 14620
biosynthesis, correlation with prodigiosin biosynthesis, Serratia marcescens 14622
biosynthesis, effect of amino acid, exocellular enzyme, Serratia marcescens 7345
biosynthesis, effect of amino acid, Streptomyces thermovulgaris 10184
biosynthesis, effect of nutrients, Bacillus subtilis 5477
biosynthesis, extracellular material, endocarditis isolates, Streptococcus MG intermedius/S. viridans 16217
biosynthesis/purification/thermostability, Thermomonospora viridis 4938
biosynthesis, Streptomyces olivaceus 10185
bovine fibrinogen degradation, Clostridium histolyticum 10188
chromatography (affinity), Bacillus subtilis 4999
collagen, insoluble, hydrolysis, Streptomyces griseus 14623
comparison with trypsin/substrate specificity, metallo-enzyme, Serratia marcescens 6052
corneal destruction, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10748
deficient mutants, Salmonella typhimurium, Escherichia coli beta-galactosidase fragment degradation 8913
degradation of yeast cell walls, Streptomyces cellulosae 3715
detection, Bacteroides 2483
detection by agar plate test, staphylococcal filtrates 1553
detection/culture conditions, Streptomyces noursei/S. echinatus 8675
effect of zinc sulphate, corneal infection (experimental), rabbit, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9092
effect on feeds microflora, Streptomyces fradiae 224
effect on macrophage (peritoneal), guinea-pig, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 16227
effects in otitis media, immunological defence system, effect of ear surgery, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus mirabilis 6821
electrophoresis, Serratia spp 8402
hydrolysis of synthetic substrates, kinetics, Staphylococcus aureus 2530

Protease(Contd),
immobilisation/inactivation of enzymes, plug flow reactor, Streptomyces griseus 10187
immunoglobulin A, effect on IgA antibody activity, Neisseria/Streptococcus sanguis 16255
induction, exocellular enzyme, Serratia marcescens 11712
isolation of individual activities, Streptomyces fradiae 1347
isolation/properties, metal enzymes, Bacillus subtilis 3711
levels in forespore/mother cell compartment, sporulation, Bacillus megaterium 10011
location/characteristics, Streptococcus lactis 14610
meat protein degradation, low temperatures, bacterial flora 5070
metal enzyme, casein hydrolysis, catabolite repression conditionally-resistant mutants, Bacillus subtilis 13440
metallo-enzyme, chromatography (column)/detection of multiple forms, Bacillus subtilis 4997
milk-clotting enzyme, proteolytic/esterolytic activity, Bacillus mesentericus 14619
penicillinase-releasing enzyme, substrate specificity/role in penicillinase biosynthesis, Bacillus licheniformis 10186
penicillinase-releasing factor, purification/properties, Bacillus licheniformis 2512
production, skin infection (experimental), mice, Staphylococcus aureus 1936
properties, Rhizopus cell wall-lysing enzyme, Bacillus 3674
protein degradation, Methylococcus products, continuous culture, Pseudomonas 13287
proteolysis of human hair, Streptomyces fradiae/fungi 10183
purification/characterisation, metallo-enzyme, Serratia marcescens 6051
purification/effect on Solanum tuberosum mitochondrion, Erwinia carotovora 2514
purification/properties, 4 metallo-enzymes, Chromobacterium lividum 3712
purification/properties, spore, Bacillus megaterium 6053
role in pathogenicity, corneal infection (experimental), rabbit, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9441
separation/characterisation/role in sporulation, Bacillus subtilis 3710
toxoid, prophylaxis of pneumonia (haemorrhagic), mink, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12585

Protease A,
properties, Micromonospora vulgaris 3714

Protease B,
properties, Micromonospora vulgaris 3714

Protease I,
physicochemical properties/substrate specificity, Escherichia coli 3713
role/location, Escherichia coli 1348

Protease II,
deficient mutant, phage T4 infection, Escherichia coli 14993

Protease inhibitor,
activity/properties, Streptomyces spp 10040
AP-I, complex with subtilisin BPN'/properties, Streptomyces pseudogriseolus 2430
AP-I isolation/crystallization, Streptomyces pseudogriseolus 2429
AP-I, properties/effect on trypsin, Streptomyces pseudogriseolus 14458
characterisation, Bacillus subtilis 11616
effect on complement C1, Actinomycetaceae 9410

Protease inhibitor(Contd),
  effect on kidney renin activity, Streptomyces 14146
  fluorescence, effect of temperature/urea, Streptomyces 14459
  inactivation by chemical modification, Streptomyces albogriseolus 5959
  isolation/properties/distribution, review, plants/bacteria/fungi 11619
Protease (neutral),
  biosynthesis, industrial application, Bacillus licheniformis 5000
  induction by high-molecular-weight substrates, Achromobacter iophagus 4948
Protease-peptidase,
  degradation of peptides, Escherichia coli cell-free extract 5990
Protection,
  use in microbial antigen identification 3903
Protein,
  0-8/0-9, cell envelope, binding to peptidoglycan, stimulation by LPS, Escherichia coli K12 8549
  accumulation following nutritional shift-up, exponential phase establishment, Escherichia coli B/r 4838
  n-alkane oxidation activator, biosynthesis/properties, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14650
  n-alkane oxidation system, detection by electrophoresis (disc gel), cytoplasm, Pseudomonas denitrificans 11625
  antigen, extraction/immunochemical properties, Leptospira interrogans ser. hardjo 11174
  antigen, role in serum resistance, Escherichia coli 9562
  ATP energy transducing system carbodiimide-reactive component, purification, Escherichia coli 3595
  bacteriochlorophyll a, atomic coordinates, Prosthecochloris aestuarii 10024
  binding, isolation/properties/function in transport 11783
  biosynthesis, n-alkane-containing mineral medium, Micrococcus/Micrococcus freundenreichii 11831
  biosynthesis/excretion extracellularly/properties, review, Bacillus spp/Arthrobacter/Sarcina/Vibrio parahaemolyticus 10014
  biosynthesis/excretion mechanism, protein-producing bacteria 1248
  biosynthesis, extracellular material, endocarditis isolates, Streptococcus MG intermedius/S. viridans 16217
  biosynthesis, growth, rumen microorganisms 2614
  biosynthesis, rumen, effect of artificial saliva, sheep 4661
  book-Fluorescent protein tracing, 4th edition 1039
  catabolism, Nocardia erythropolis 12994
  cell envelope, agent of transmembrane channels, reconstituted vesicles, Escherichia coli B 144
  cell envelope, alteration, phage PA-2-resistant mutants, Escherichia coli K12 12993
  cell envelope, association with different colony types, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5957
  cell envelope, association with maltose/sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport, Escherichia coli 13002
  cell envelope, biosynthesis, Escherichia coli minicell 1245
  cell envelope, biosynthesis, regulation by iron, Escherichia coli K12 14721
  cell envelope, composition/biological activity, Brucella 4817
Protein(Contd),
  cell envelope, conformation/electrophoretic motility, effect of heat + SDS, Escherichia coli K12 10017
  cell envelope, cross-linking, Escherichia coli 11620
  cell envelope, effect of polymyxin B, Serratia marcescens 5274
  cell envelope, fine structure, Halobacterium halobium 4816
  cell envelope, isolation, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 8490
  cell envelope, molecular properties, heat-modifiable polymer, Escherichia coli 8550
  cell envelope, 0-8/0-9 interaction with peptidoglycan sacculus, Escherichia coli K12 10016
  cell envelope, pattern, effect of medium osmolarity, Escherichia coli K12 13517
  cell envelope, peptidoglycan-associated, isolation/properties/function, gram-negative bacteria 10018
  cell envelope, periodic layer, fine structure, Escherichia coli B 7153
  cell envelope, phage T6/colicin K receptor, absence in tsx mutant, Escherichia coli K12 406
  cell envelope, phage lambda receptor, maintenance, Escherichia coli K12 14997
  cell envelope, protein 1/2 differentiation, Escherichia coli K12 12992
  cell envelope, radiolabelling, iodine-125-lactoperoxidase method, Bordetella pertussis 1243
  cell envelope, role in adherence, model system, marine Pseudomonas 10655
  cell envelope, role in adherence, Mycoplasma pneumoniae-respiratory tract epithelium 14290
  cell envelope, role in cell permeability, Escherichia coli B/r 12999
  cell envelope, role in enterochelin-mediated iron uptake, Escherichia coli 11778
  cell surface, phospholipase A2 activity, Acinetobacter 7342
  cell wall, biosynthesis, oscillations, synchronous culture, Escherichia coli B/r 5962
  cell wall, characteristics, Bacillus subtilis 168 2422
  chloramphenicol 'particles', content, Escherichia coli 3581
  chromatophore, isolation/characterisation, Rhodospirillum rubrum 14455
  coenzyme A disulphide linkage, dormant spores, Bacillus megaterium 7294
  conformation, bacterial spinae 4909
  contractile-like potassium-sensitive fraction, isolation/determination, Escherichia coli B 8547
  cytoplasmic membrane, affinity for DNA, Escherichia coli K12 4905
  cytoplasmic membrane, binding of sodium aurothiomalate, Mycoplasma arthritidis 7102
  cytoplasmic membrane, butanol extraction/characterisation, Klebsiella aerogenes 1242
  cytoplasmic membrane/cell envelope, biosynthesis/assembly, Escherichia coli 14451
  cytoplasmic membrane/cell envelope, biosynthesis, induction by phage EF23, Escherichia coli B 439
  cytoplasmic membrane, effect of colicin E1/K, Escherichia coli 5246
  cytoplasmic membrane, effect of R factor RN9r, Escherichia coli K12 5956

Protein(Contd),
  cytoplasmic membrane, fractionation, phase partition method, Micrococcus lysodeikticus 3596
  cytoplasmic membrane, fractionation, Tween 20-soluble components, Acholeplasma laidlawii 5865
  cytoplasmic membrane, alpha-glutamyl methyl ester identification, cheR gene product involved in chemotaxis, Salmonella typhimurium 10015
  cytoplasmic membrane, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed-), Acholeplasma laidlawii/Spiroplasma citri 14275
  cytoplasmic membrane, isolation/purification, ADPase/ADP-Pi exchange/coupling factor activity, Rhodopseudomonas viridis 3594
  cytoplasmic membrane, planar distribution, effect of lipid state, Acholeplasma laidlawii 4773
  cytoplasmic membrane, relationship with chromosome replication, Bacillus subtilis 4825
  cytoplasmic membrane, removal of Tween 20, electrophoresis, Acholeplasma laidlawii 9873
  cytoplasmic membrane, segregation from lipid, Escherichia coli K 7155
  cytoplasmic membrane vesicle, functional mosaicism, calcium transport, Escherichia coli 5043
  DCCD-reactive, ATPase energy-transducing complex, purification, Escherichia coli K12 11611
  degradation intracellularly, review, mammalian/bacterial cells 4903
  degradation, leucine auxotroph, Escherichia coli 1246
  degradation, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), role of lysosomal elastase, Escherichia coli 4540
  degradation, Pseudomonas protease, use of Methylococcus products, continuous culture 13287
  degradation, sporulation, selectivity, Bacillus subtilis 10331
  digestibility in rumen, buffalo/goat, Streptococcus bovis 11414
  dynamic structure, nuclear Overhauser enhanced nitrogen-15 n.m.r. spectroscopy, Escherichia coli B/r/Bacillus licheniformis 11627
  electrophoresis (polyacrylamide gel), Leptospira 7066
  endotoxin, separation/mitogenicity/polyclonal activation, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhi 5611
  evolution, cyanobacteria 3932
  extracellular accumulation, dynamics/nuclease activity, Serratia marcescens 7336
  extracellular biosynthesis, comparison of increase patterns with alpha-toxin, Staphylococcus aureus 14111
  extracellular biosynthesis, effect of oxygen tension, Staphylococcus aureus/Bacillus cereus 2765
  extracellular secretion, relationship with alpha-toxin biosynthesis, Staphylococcus aureus 9725
  extraction procedures, Bacillus subtilis 168 13320
  factor III requirement for mannitol/sorbitol phosphorylation, phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent process, Staphylococcus aureus 13007
  factor inducing root hair curling-Trifolium, Rhizobium trifolii 7017
  flagellum, characterisation, Caulobacter crescentus 85

Protein(Contd),
  galactose receptor, conformation change, use of distant reporter group, Salmonella typhimurium 10038
  GLPT, purification/properties/role in sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport, Escherichia coli 8548
  high-molecular-weight, ribosome-associated, isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli MRE 600 1247
  histone-like, isolation/properties, Escherichia coli DNA 14387
  immobilisation, concanavalin A-magnetite, bacteria/yeasts 11851
  immunochemical characteristics, Yersinia enterocolitica/Y. pestis, relationship with other Enterobacteriaceae 6183
  immunoglobulin G Fc-reactive factor, purification, Streptococcus azgazardah 4510
  intracytoplasmic membrane, modification by trinitrobenzenesulphonate, Chromatium vinosum/Azotobacter vinelandii 5905
  isoelectric focusing, Acholeplasma/Mycoplasma/Ureaplasma urealyticum 1099
  isolation/characterisation/enhancement of macrolide antibiotic antibacterial activity, Bacillus brevis 11618
  isoleucine carrier, properties, Escherichia coli K12 membrane vesicles 13246
  kappa factor, firA gene product, characterisation, Escherichia coli 14949
  metabolism, oil-degrading bacteria, Atlantic Ocean isolates 6131
  metabolism, oil-degrading bacteria, Bay of Novorossiysk isolates 6154
  methylated, role in chemotaxis, che gene products, Escherichia coli K12 13430
  methylated, role in chemotaxis, tsr mutant/tar mutant, Escherichia coli K12 13429
  phage T6/colicin K receptor, correlation with nucleotide transport, Escherichia coli 1241
  phage lambda receptor, relationship with maltose transport, Escherichia coli K12 mutants 14944
  phosphorylation, review, viruses/prokaryotes/eukaryotes 4978
  pili, purification/N-terminal sequence, Moraxella nonliquefaciens 5958
  production/degradation, rumen microflora, effect of formaldehyde, cattle 6985
  production following DNA damage, properties, Escherichia coli 12995
  production from mesquite wood, batch/semicontinuous culture, Brevibacterium 6149
  reaction centre, physicochemical properties, Chromatium minutissimum/Rhodopseudomonas palustris 13206
  recA gene product, identification/purification, Escherichia coli K12 3604
  regulation of photosynthesis, distribution, photosynthetic bacteria/anaerobes/aerobes/algae 7412
  regulation of protoplast/L form reversion, Bacillus subtilis 4907
  'relaxed particles', content, methionine-starved Escherichia coli 3582
  role in adherence, Acholeplasma laidlawii 8429
  rumen bacteria, relationship with other chemical components 2439
  rumen microflora, sulphur/cystine incorporation, sheep 9774
  separation from nucleic acid, immobilised Halobacterium cutirubrum 14450
  soluble, antigenic characteristics, Enterobacteriaceae 16004

Protein(Contd),
  spore coat, detection, immunological technique, Bacillus subtilis 3902
  stimulation of protein synthesis initiation, factors A/B, Escherichia coli B 8539
  turnover, serine protease-defective mutant, Bacillus cereus 7609
Protein 1,
  cell envelope, comparison with phage-directed protein 2, Escherichia coli K12 14453
Protein 2,
  phage-directed, cell envelope, comparison with protein 1, Escherichia coli K12 14453
Protein 3B,
  cell envelope, level, effect of temperature, Escherichia coli K12 12997
Protein A,
  adsorption of Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) group-specific antibodies, serogrouping 9583
  amino acid sequence/binding to cell wall, Staphylococcus aureus 8554
  biological properties, Staphylococcus aureus 16016
  biosynthesis/release, cell wall, Staphylococcus aureus 2423
  cell envelope, purification, Escherichia coli K12 14454
  coating of plastic surfaces, separation of lymphocyte sub-populations, Staphylococcus aureus 860
  detection, agglutination test, single-tube mixed procedure, Staphylococcus aureus 2647
  detection, microtitre plates, Staphylococcus aureus 11571
  effect on opsonisation, Staphylococcus aureus 6809
  hypersensitivity (delayed), leukocyte migration inhibition test, Staphylococcus aureus 5728
  IgG absorption, rubella virus IgM antibodies, HI test, Staphylococcus aureus 5645
  immunoferritin technique, Staphylococcus aureus 11214
  immunological properties, Staphylococcus aureus 16017
  inhibition of antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytolysis against herpes simplex virus-infected cells, Staphylococcus aureus 3284
  inhibition of antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity, Staphylococcus aureus 11189
  interaction with IgA myeloma protein, Staphylococcus aureus 9638
  iodine-125 labelled, detection of IgG aggregates/immune complex, Staphylococcus aureus 3905
  isolation/properties, methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus 10034
  preparation/role in rubella diagnosis, Staphylococcus aureus 7233
  reaction with thyroid stimulator (long-acting), Staphylococcus aureus 870
  role in pathogenicity, Staphylococcus aureus 11190
  solid-phase radioassay, Staphylococcus aureus 10345
  use in detection of Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibody, quantitation, Staphylococcus aureus 6806
  use in radioimmunoassay, AMP (cyclic), Staphylococcus epidermidis 14884
  use in radioimmunoassay, Staphylococcus aureus, Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibody detection 11212
Protein composition,
  capsule, Staphylococcus aureus 4921
  cell envelope, alterations, gamma-resistant mutants, Escherichia coli B 5172
Protein composition(Contd),
  cell envelope, effect of cultural conditions/mutations, Escherichia coli K12 3944
  cell envelope, effect of heptose-deficient mutant, Escherichia coli K12 3945
  cell envelope, effect of tolF mutant, Escherichia coli K12 10416
  continuous culture, Bacillus megaterium 11526
  correlation with growth phase, immunoelectrophoresis, Sarcina flava 4910
  cytoplasmic membrane, alkaline phosphatase biosynthesis repression/derepression, Escherichia coli 3596
  cytoplasmic membrane, cell cycle, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 14493
  cytoplasmic membrane, correlation with nitrate reductase A/chlorate reductase C/tetrathionate reductase biosynthesis, Proteus mirabilis wild type/chlorate-resistant mutants 1329
  cytoplasmic membrane, Spiroplasma citri 5878
  DNA-membrane complex, characteristics, Bacillus subtilis 4826
  effect of cioxidine, Staphylococcus aureus 10013
  effect of nalidixic acid, Escherichia coli 4108
  effect of polyvalent metals, photoheterotrophic/autotrophic grown Chromatium vinosum 11609
  effect of temperature, psychrophile, Arthrobacter 6293
  electrophoresis, Acholeplasma 13871
  electrophoresis, effect of nitrosoguanidine, Rhizobium leguminosarum 14449
  prv mutant, Escherichia coli K12 3952
  rumen microflora, bacteria/protozoa 3606
  soluble/structural, Rhizobium, comparison with host 4906
  spore coat, Bacillus subtilis 145
  spore, cyanobacterium Anabaena cylinorica 4837
Protein d,
  cell envelope, purification/activity on phage k3/conjugation, Escherichia coli K12 8896
  iron transport, induction by culture filtration, Escherichia coli B/r 10030
Protein-DNA complex,
  characterisation/identification, phage T4-infected Escherichia coli B 11962
  isolation/characterisation, Bacillus subtilis 168 3561
  isolation/characterisation, replication origin markers, Bacillus subtilis 7610
  phage T7-infected Escherichia coli B 10451
Protein H,
  isolation/characterisation/function, Bacillus subtilis 3593
Protein I-19,
  cytoplasmic membrane, disappearance, induction by spectinomycin, interaction with ribosome, Escherichia coli 2806
Protein II,
  cell envelope, inhibition of conjugation, Escherichia coli K12 5955
  cell envelope, structural gene diploidy, Escherichia coli K12 1610
Protein kinase,
  protein phosphorylation, review, viruses/prokaryotes/eukaryotes 4976
Protein L7,
  distance from erythromycin binding site, ribosomal subunit (50S), Escherichia coli 1219
Protein L23,
  binding site, rRNA, electron microscopic study, Escherichia coli 2403

Protein L24,
- binding site, rRNA, electron microscopic study, Escherichia coli 2403

Protein-lipid complex,
- pulmonary cavity formation activity, rabbit, Mycobacterium phlei/BCG 13990

Protein-lipopolysaccharide complex,
- Erwinia chrysanthemi, prevention of Pseudomonas syringae-induced hypersensitivity response, Nicotiana tabacum 5513
- immunogenicity/toxicity, Pasteurella multocida 2065

Protein M,
- adsorption of beta-galactoside, thermodynamics, Escherichia coli 11780
- antibody, levels, seamen, Streptococcus group A infection/carrier incidence 4459
- antibody, rheumatism, children, Streptococcus group A 16072
- antiserum, preparation, immunisation with acid-hydrolysed cells, Streptococcus group A 16126
- biosynthesis, variation with sequential transfer, semisynthetic media, Streptococcus pyogenes 10035
- characterisation following 2 purification methods, Streptococcus group A 147
- immunogenicity/characteristics, Streptococcus group A types 1/23 9587
- immunogenicity, mice/rabbit, Streptococcus pyogenes 14058
- immunogenicity, monkey, Streptococcus pyogenes 14059
- isolation/separation, Streptococcus pyogenes 14057
- lactose permease, thiogalactoside binding, microcalorimetry, Escherichia coli membrane vesicles 3805
- non-ionic detergent-extracted antiphagocytic/type-specific molecules, properties, Streptococcus group A 862
- role in adherence, Streptococcus group A to Hep-2 cell culture 9585
- vaccine, homologous/heterologous protection, mice, Streptococcus group A 5707

Protein methylase II,
- methyl esterification of ribosomal protein (30S), Escherichia coli Q13 9993

Protein-polysaccharide complex,
- characterisation, Neisseria meningitidis group A 3605

Protein proteinase inhibitor,
- fluorescence spectrum, Streptomyces 5960

Protein-R factor NR1 complex,
- properties, Escherichia coli K12 13498

Protein-RNA complex,
- oral immunisation, immunity (cell-mediated), rabbit, Vibrio cholerae L form lysates 9630

Protein S,
- cytoplasmic membrane, association with F transfer operon surface exclusion region, traS gene, Escherichia coli K12 6221

Protein S8,
- binding site, rRNA, electron microscopic study, Escherichia coli 2403

Protein SP127,
- enhancement of macrolide antibiotic antibacterial activity, mode of action, Bacillus brevis 13538

Protein synthesis,
- activity, flocs/suspensions, Zoogloea ramigera 8773
- barotolerance, role of ribosomal subunit (30S)/initiation factor/specific ion concentration, Pseudomonas bathycetes 8541
- cell envelope, rate during cell cycle, Escherichia coli B/r 1244

Protein synthesis(Contd),
- cell-free system directed by yeast mDNA, cytochrome c oxidase polypeptide synthesis, Escherichia coli 7223
- cell-free system, Escherichia coli, phage SPO 1-modified Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), template selectivity assay in vitro 4892
- cell-free system, inhibition by minocycline/oxytetracycline, Escherichia coli 1716
- cell-free system, inhibition by selenalysine/thialysine, Escherichia coli 4893
- cell-free system, peptide chain initiation, effect of spectinomycin, Escherichia coli 12061 13535
- cell-free system, phage T5 DNA template in vitro, Escherichia coli 11603
- cell-free system, phage R17 mRNA initiator regions, initiation specificity, Escherichia coli 2418
- cell-free system, phage R17/synthetic mRNA translation, IF3/ribosomal protein S1 requirement, Escherichia coli 2419
- cell-free system, phage f2 RNA-directed, inhibition by minosaminomycin, Escherichia coli Q13 13539
- cell-free system, phage MS2 mRNA translation, Escherichia coli polyamine-requiring mutant 10000
- cell-free system, poly(4-thiouridylic)acid as mRNA, ribosome mRNA binding site-photoaffinity labelling, Escherichia coli 9999
- cell-free system, study of mitochondrial gene expression, Escherichia coli 10407
- cell-free system, thialysine polypeptide formation, Escherichia coli 14424
- cell-free systems, effect of distamycin A/bleomycin/daunomycin, review 517
- cellulose utilisation during, effect of physical/chemical factors, Cellulomonas flavigena/Alcaligenes faecalis 10335
- codon-anticodon interaction on ribosome, proofreading, Escherichia coli MRE 600 7220
- complexity, sporulation, review, Bacillus subtilis 4840
- correlation with L-leucine incorporation, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 4891
- editing mechanism, valine rejection, Escherichia coli K12 7224
- effect of chloramphenicol/tetracycline/actinomycin D, Bifidobacterium bifidum subsp. pennsylvanicus 2810
- effect of Clo DF13 plasmid wild-type/mutant induction by mitomycin C, Escherichia coli K12 10476
- effect of nutritional stress, correlation with energy charge, Escherichia coli B 10317
- effect of organic supplements/aeration, Azotobacter chroococcum 7457
- effect of phospholipid biosynthesis-cessation/reinitiation, plsBmutant, Escherichia coli 14497
- effect on morphogenesis, cell surface polar structures, Caulobacter crescentus 9927
- elimination of endogenous DNA, pancreatic DNase treatment, Escherichia coli cell-free system 1226
- elongation cycle, effect of colicin E3, Escherichia coli 13548
- genetics, proposal for uniform nomenclature, Escherichia coli 2709
- glucose-radiolabelled Neisseria gonorrhoeae, types 1/4 7195

Protein synthesis(Contd),
  histidinol dehydrogenase induction, regulation, Arthrobacter histidinolovorans 2415
  immunocytological studies, Escherichia coli 8486
  in vitro, inhibition by Shigella dysenteriae toxin 2198
  induction following irradiation (u.v./gamma)/mitomycin C treatment/tif gene expression, Escherichia coli 11601
  inhibition by agrocin 84 from A. radiobacter, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 245
  inhibition by antibiotic ASK-753, mode of action, Bacillus subtilis 1727
  inhibition by chloramphenicol N-trifluoroacetyl analogue, Escherichia coli 6370
  inhibition by correlation with cell wall thickening/iodophilic intracellular polysaccharide storage, Streptococcus mutans 10053
  inhibition by granulocyte cationic protein, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 1770
  inhibition by minocycline/oxytetracycline, Escherichia coli 4076
  inhibition by negamycin analogues, Escherichia coli cell-free system 9027
  inhibition by viomycin, Escherichia coli cell-free system 521
  inhibition, induction of cell division, temperature-sensitive division mutant, Escherichia coli 8782
  initiation by tRNA fMet, structural requirements, Escherichia coli K12 12964
  initiation complex formation, initial rate kinetic analysis/role of IF3, Escherichia coli MRE 600 8540
  initiation in absence of tRNA fMet formylation, tetrahydrofolate-independent mutant, Escherichia coli K12 2400
  initiation in presence of trimethoprim/aminopterin, Bacillus subtilis 9998
  initiation, review 3587
  initiation, stimulation by protein factors A/B, Escherichia coli B 8539
  irradiation (u.v.), effect of thymine starvation/amino acid starvation, Escherichia coli B 15266
  leucine auxotroph, Escherichia coli 1246
  macrolide antibiotic resistance, induction, Staphylococcus aureus 9017
  membrane exclusive synthesis, toluene-treated Escherichia coli K12 3582
  minicell, high-molecular-weight polypeptides, direction by plasmid pCR1 cloned yeast DNA, Escherichia coli 5948
  mistranslation, induction by dihydrostreptomycin, Escherichia coli 9008
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae infecting tissue culture, types 1/4 6201
  non-functional process, selective disadvantage, continuous culture, Escherichia coli 8781
  origin, speculations 11911
  oxytetracycline resistance, Escherichia coli B 1717
  pattern during development, Caulobacter crescentus 12986
  penicillinase, Bacillus licheniformis cell-free system 14568
  peptide chain elongation, role of ribosomal protein S12, pleiotrophic streptomycin-resistant mutants, Escherichia coli C 5946
  peptide chain initiation, inhibition by trimethoprim/hydroxylamine, stringent response, Escherichia coli 2416
  peptide chain initiation, relationship with ribosome participation, in vitro system, membrane-bound Bacillus amyloliquefaciens polysomes 139
  peptide chain propagation, role of ribosomal protein L7/L12, Escherichia coli 4385
  phage SPP1-infected minicell, Bacillus subtilis 4594
  polypeptide chain elongation, promotion by guanyl-5'-yl imidodiphosphate in vitro, Escherichia coli 140
  polypeptide chain elongation rate, growth rate function, Escherichia coli B/r 3589
  polypeptides, stimulation by spermidine, role of rRNA (16S), Escherichia coli Q13/Bacillus thuringiensis 9990
  polysome membrane-bound preparations, exported proteins, Escherichia coli 9996
  proceedings-International Symposium, Fogarty Center-NIH Workshop 9997
  regulation by AMP (cyclic), review 1192
  regulation during amino acid starvation, stringent strains, Escherichia coli 5949
  regulation, effect of methionine, Pseudomonas fluorescens 13246
  regulation, energy source shift-down, analysis, Escherichia coli B 12985
  ribosomal protein, RNA polymerase temperature-sensitive mutant, Escherichia coli [illegible]
  ribosomal system, inhibition by thiopeptin, Escherichia coli Q13 2799
  role in chromosome replication terminus release from cytoplasmic membrane, Bacillus subtilis 4827
  role in DNA repair-dark process, irradiation (u.v.), Escherichia coli B/r 11530
  role of polyamine, polyamine-requiring mutants, Escherichia coli 12988
  rumen microflora, cattle, effect of roughage level/corn processing method 4662
  temperature-sensitive mutant, Bacillus subtilis 7197
  termination process, inhibition by negamycin, Escherichia coli cell-free system 520
  2-thiouracil miscoding effect, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli 3898
  translation regulation, review 4895
  valine intracellular pool, actinomycin C-producing Actinomyces 4991
  variation with growth rate, microbial model 265
  velocity balance, cell viability, formation of DNA breaks, Escherichia coli K12 2693
Protein T,
  cell envelope, association with R factor Rts1, Escherichia coli K12 15009
Protein X,
  induction, DNA repair/cell division mutants, Escherichia coli 397
  induction, Escherichia coli [illegible]
Proteocin,
  biosynthesis, effect of medium/temperature/length of incubation, Proteus 1524
  physical properties/fine structure, Proteus mirabilis/P. vulgaris 5244
Proteoliposome,
  preparation/L-alanine transport/NADH requirement, Bacillus subtilis 3803
  proton translocation direction, dependence on pH during reconstitution, Halobacterium halobium 11785
  reconstitution, active transport, thermophilic bacteria-strain PS3 13229
Proteolytic activity,
  correlation with n-alkane assimilation, Pseudomonas denitrificans 14621

Proteolytic activity(Contd),
milk, factors affecting, Streptococcus cremoris 10151
mutants, isolation/biological properties, Clostridium botulinum type E 13460
Proteolytic bacteria,
distribution, lipid film/subsurface water, Brofjorden, Sweden 9816
fish stuffing, determination, method optimisation 374
gastrointestinal microflora, rat, numbers, effect of diet 16298
inhibition by sodium metabisulphite, Zea mays silage preservation 1738
rumen microflora, cattle, response to high-concentrate/low-roughage diets + whey products 6984
Proteolytic enzyme,
activity, exotoxin, Clostridium perfringens type A 12692
activity intracellularly-sporulation, Bacillus megaterium 13149
biosynthesis/isolation, batch/continuous culture, Arthrobacter 14543
biosynthesis/properties, Clostridium botulinum type F 10182
book-Methods in enzymology. Vol. 45. Proteolytic enzymes. Part B 14208
cell wall, activity, strain comparison, Streptococcus cremoris 6055
collagenase activity conditioning, Streptococcus mutans strain GS-5 7295
complex, isolation/properties, Bacillus mesentericus 11714
compost-leaf pile, bacteria/fungi/actinomycetes 1003
effect on barley wort nitrogen composition, bacteria/fungi 13148
extracellular activity in vitro, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6050
milk-clotting activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 16224
psychrotrophic bacteria, raw milk isolates 3716
purification/properties, extracellular activity, Bacteroides nodosus 6054
role in penetration into meat, bacteria 11824
Streptococcus lactis/S. cremoris, effect of enterococci 7481
Proteus,
abscess (pelvic), consequence of abortion (therapeutic)-first trimester 9240
abscess (pulmonary), treatment, surgery cases 3001
abscess (renal), perinephritic, diagnosis/treatment 4151
abscess, treatment by incision/curettage/primary suture under antibiotic cover 686
airborne bacteria, nosocomial environment, epidemiological studies 9508
allergen, treatment of respiratory allergies 11329
5''-amino-5''-deoxybutirosin antibacterial activity in vivo/in vitro 496
aminoglycoside-antibacterial activity/enzymatic inactivation 10543
anaerobic infection, clinical syndromes/management 652
antibiotic resistance, biliary microflora, inflammatory disease isolates 4086
antibiotic resistance, level/effect of therapy 7960
antibiotic resistance (multiple), Jamaica 9513
antibiotic resistance, respiratory isolates 7719
antibiotic sensitivity, biliary infection pathogens 1774
Proteus(Contd),
antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates 13529 13557
antibiotic sensitivity, dipslide technique, evaluation 3894
antigenic characteristics, comparison with Yersinia enterocolitica serotype 9 3257
antigenic characteristics, soluble/ribosomal protein, host immune response 16004
arthritis (septic), complication of arthritis (rheumatoid) 9251
athlete's foot, pathogenesis/treatment 15431
aural microflora, neomycin B/phenoxyethanol antibacterial activity 13531
bacteraemia, burn infection, hepatic membrane transport 15451
bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, London teaching hospital 1966-1975 3153
bacteraemia/sepsis, perspectives 10791
bacteriuria, cat/dog, detection, reagent strip test, evaluation 369
bacteriuria, diuresis provokation, geriatrics, frequency/functional correlates/turnover rate 5404
bacteriuria, effect of antimicrobials in urine 9212
bacteriuria following prostatectomy, prophylaxis with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 700
bacteriuria, treatment with nitrofurantoin/sulphamethizole, short-term vs continuous regimens, pregnancy 10883
biliary microflora, bacteriological studies/treatment 9225
biliary microflora, identification, Gram stain, immediate preoperative method 13313
bronchitis, recurring infection, asthma, aetiology/treatment 12241
bronchopneumonia, cystic fibrosis/other children 7887
bronchopneumonia (enzootic), cattle, prophylaxis, large-scale breeding units 12424
bronchopneumonia, fatal disease in mechanically ventilated patients 4210
bronchopulmonary infection, associated oral/dental infection 7903
bronchopulmonary infection, treatment with sisomicin 10857
bronchopulmonary/urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 7936
burn infection, bacteriological study 5561
burn infection, bacteriology/treatment, Kenyatta National Hospital, Kenya 5402
burn infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 13762
caecal microflora, mice, effect of Trichuris muris infestation 14152
carbenicillin/cefazolin + aminoglycoside antibiotic synergism 10544
carbenicillin/mezlocillin/azlocillin antibacterial activity in combination with gentamicin/sisomicin 10551
cefoxitin antibacterial activity 5269
cephacetrile + aminoglycoside antibacterial activity/synergism 12068
cephalosporin antibacterial activity, postoperative isolates 12062
cephamandole antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics 2792
cerebrospinal fluid shunt infection, children, treatment/aetiology/morbidity/mortality 15548
classification, aggregation according to variance, isolates from Rhone outlet 2
conjunctivitis, treatment with antibiotics 6585

Proteus(Contd),
- contamination, gastrointestinal operation wound, relationship with postoperative wound infection 3155
- cytosine deaminase/nucleoside phosphorylase, distribution 7298
- dental plaque, dog, identification 9772
- diarrhoea, children, aetiology, Ethiopia 7848
- diarrhoea, diagnosis, adult 2867
- diarrhoea, hamster, pathology, household pets 10972
- diarrhoea, horse, diagnosis/treatment, chronic condition 1936
- diarrhoea, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, children 674
- Dienes phenomenon, typing method, isolates from barrier-maintained animals 6168
- distribution, water (river), correlation with Salmonella 4708
- endocarditis, treatment, current concepts 15613
- endocervicitis, association with pyometra 10720
- endometritis, horse, treatment with ampicillin, off-season intensive course 6664
- endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, aetiology/predisposition, review 4237
- endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 6456
- endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, prophylaxis 7987
- enteritis, rabbit, review 4362
- enterocolitis (necrotising), pathology/microflora change, case report 15356
- experimental infection, mice, association with leishmaniasis 15824
- eye infection, incidence/prognosis following filtering procedures 11102
- eye microflora, conjunctiva, corneal donors, bacteriological investigations 12755
- faecal microflora, rat, effect of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 2780
- faecal microflora, role in antibiotic associated colitis 15458
- gangrene (gas), isolation with Clostridium perfringens, case survey 4462
- gastroenteritis, calves/piglets, treatment with chloramphenicol 1962
- gastroenteritis, incidence, children, Newcastle 1971-1975, UK 8098
- gastroenteritis, infants, South Africa 609
- gastroenteritis, treatment with aminosidine, children 12295
- gentamicin resistance, increase 13909
- gentamicin sensitivity 10600
- hand infection, diabetes, case survey 15453
- hand infection, postoperative wound infection, treatment 10913
- iatrogenic infection, i.v. catheterization following intestinal surgery, case survey/problems 811
- identification, automatic reference systems, clinical isolates 8394
- identification, biochemical characteristics 4757
- identification, characteristics, freshwater isolate, USSR 14224
- identification, laboratory techniques, condition pathogens, intestinal infection diagnosis 4758
- identification, multitest systems, foodborne bacteria 14836
- infection, complement system activation 2077
- infection, neutropenia patients, antibiotic therapy 5446
- infection, poultry, reports from Canada, 1974 4495

Proteus(Contd),
- infection, treatment with amikacin 13765 15554
- infection, treatment with betamethasone + antibiotics, geriatrics 2988
- infection, treatment with tobramycin, children 10877
- infection, treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial worldwide results 6569
- infection, treatment with tobramycin, gentamicin-resistant strains 6555
- infectious complication, haematological conditions, treatment with synergistic antibiotic combinations 9299
- infectious complication, leukaemia 15557
- infectious complications, cancer, treatment with amikacin, gentamicin resistance 15540
- infectious complications, cancer, treatment with amikacin + penicillin/carbenicillin, clinical trial (double-blind) 15558
- inhibition by nalidixic acid, blood agar constituent 7732
- inorganic salt/antibiotic resistance, sewage isolates 1760
- intestinal infection, dysbacteriosis index, comparison with Citrobacter 1825
- intestinal microflora, bioengineering experiment subjects, variation 14160
- intestinal microflora, colonic disease patients, colonoscopy examinations 12764
- intestinal microflora, mice, effect of irradiation (gamma) 16297
- intestinal microflora, premature infants with pneumonia, effect of bifidobacterium bifidum bacterin 14162
- intestinal microflora, rat, effect of biliary diversion 11415
- isolation from cat/dog urine/antibiotic sensitivity 2241
- isolation from spleen, post-mortem study/interpretation 7786
- L form, SEM/ultrathin sectioning study during reversion 3547
- lipase activity/distribution in Odessa Bay (USSR) 3421
- mastitis (bovine), pathological/bacteriological study, beef cows, Australia 10983
- mastitis, treatment/antibiotic sensitivity 13779
- neonatal infection, diagnosis/treatment/transmission from mother 10736
- neonatal infection, treatment with sisomicin 10864
- neonate, meningitis, incidence/clinical features/aetiology/prognosis 15557
- nosocomial environment, intensive care units, patients as source of bacteria, effect of antibiotics/tracheal incubation 13927
- nosocomial infection, aetiology/incidence/antibiotic sensitivity, Araraquara hospitals, Brazil 4456
- nosocomial infection, problems in hospitalisation 1819
- nosocomial infection, surveillance at Hadassah University hospital, Israel 825
- occulogenital infection, epidemiology/clinical aspects/laboratory features/treatment, adults/children/neonates 10849
- osteomyelitis, os calcis, treatment 13784
- osteomyelitis, treatment with lincomycin 9327
- otitis externa aetiology/bacterial isolation, dog/cat 1945
- otitis externa, cat/dog, treatment/diagnosis 4370
- otitis externa, dog, clinical study/treatment, Canada 15729

Proteus(Contd),
otitis externa, incidence, dog/cat 2047
otitis media, treatment with cephalexin/ampicillin, children 15574
peritonitis, treatment with cephalothin, i.p. administration rationale 7939
pneumonia, aetiology/diagnosis, case survey [illegible]
pneumonia, aetiology/treatment, nosocomial infection, review 12260
pneumonia, geriatrics, prophylaxis/treatment/clinical aspects 6625
pneumonia, radiological features, neutropenia 7762
pneumonia/urinary infection, complication of burn infection, laminar air flow treatment [illegible]
pneumonitis/urinary infection, splenectomized patients, case survey 15427
postoperative infection, aetiology/source of contamination/infection classification 10857
postoperative infection, biliary surgery, prophylaxis/treatment with antibiotics 9359
postoperative infection, biliary surgery, treatment with penicillin/thiamphenicol 9299
postoperative infection, gynaecological/obstetric surgery, prophylaxis with antibiotics, evaluation 9760
postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis with antibiotics 9761
postoperative infection, renal transplant patients, factors affecting incidence 2000
postoperative infection, risk factors, diabetic gangrene surgery 8123
postoperative infection, treatment/prophylaxis with antibiotics 6584
postoperative infection, treatment with aminoglycoside 673
postoperative infection, treatment with minocycline 703
postoperative infection, treatment with sisomicin 10862
postoperative wound infection, bowel surgery, importance of antibiotic prophylaxis 3033
postoperative wound infection, cholecystectomy, effect of incidental appendicectomy 3154
postoperative wound infection, intestinal surgery, prophylaxis with cephaloridine/ampicillin, clinical trial [illegible]
postoperative wound infection, osteosynthesis, prophylaxis/treatment 12356
postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics, transplantation of frozen allogeneic joints 4325
precipitin, cystic fibrosis/normal children, effect of cloxacillin therapy 9217
predation, growth response of Protozoa 4725
proteocin biosynthesis, effect of medium/temperature/length of incubation 1524
proticin typing, production/sensitivity 5247
puerperal infection, classification/aetiology 9138
pulmonary embolism, aetiology/epidemiology/diagnosis/treatment 12254
pulmonary infection, treatment, general principles 10910
pyelonephritis, cat, aetiopathogenesis/symptoms/management 4349
pyelonephritis, diagnosis, antibody-coated bacteria-urine 16067
pyogenic infection-hand, changing pattern 8124

Proteus(Contd),
renal infection-calculi dissolved with Renacidin 12637
respiratory infection (lower)/urinary infection, treatment with ciclacillin/ampicillin, double-blind trial [illegible]
respiratory infection, tracheo-bronchial sections, mechanically ventilated patients 10770
respiratory microflora, dog, lower tract-laboratory animals 9773
rifampicin antibacterial activity, purulent sepsis isolates 12084
rifampicin resistance, Spain 8145
sarco-coxitis, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, case reports 5405
seed/ovule microflora 3407
semen microflora, cattle, artificial insemination units, correlation with hygiene during collection/herd management 11167
sepsis, blood culture, evaluation/significance 9162
sepsis (experimental), mice, treatment with rifampicin 9457
sepsis, intensive care unit, incidence/aetiology/sources 9497
sepsis, risks/aetiology/pathogenesis/pathophysiology/treatment 12223
septic shock, diagnosis/management, disseminated intravascular coagulation 4196
septic shock, treatment with corticosteroids, double-blind trial 4285
septicaemia, community/nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology, community hospital 13916
septicaemia, complication of abortion-illegal operations, 127 observations, Belgium 6451
septicaemia, complication of leukaemia, diagnosis/treatment 15285
septicaemia, complication of oto-mastoiditis, 2 case reports 7904
septicaemia, epidemiology/aetiology/clinical aspects/diagnosis/prognosis/treatment, case survey 13915
septicaemia, pathogenesis/incidence 10775
septicaemia, symptomatology/diagnosis/treatment, children, india 2861
septicaemia, treatment with cefazolin + gentamicin, granulocytopenic patients 15541
septicaemia, treatment with granulocyte transfusion, granulocytopenic patients 13708
septicaemia, treatment with penicillin/cephalosporin, efficacy/pharmacological evaluation 10873
septicaemia/urinary infection/respiratory infection (lower), treatment with ticarcillin 7928
sinusitis, pathogenesis/treatment 7893
sisomicin/gentamicin antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics 4052
skin microflora, effect of depilatory creams/shaving, prophylaxis of postoperative wound infection 1926
skin microflora, intertrigenous regions, incidence/density 4666
sphaeroplast, fine structure 1177
spondylitis, diagnosis/treatment, case survey 574
stomatitis, snake, pathology, captive animals 10974
sulphafurazole/polymyxin B/colistin antibacterial activity/synergism 6373
swarming, concentric zone development 1469
tetracycline resistance, faecal microflora, mice, effect of tetracycline in drinking water 15167

Proteus(Contd),
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity, urinary isolates 5296
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/polymyxin B/colistin antibacterial activity/synergism 6374
ulcer, incidence in diabetes, Philippines 9533
urinary infection, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity, Tanzania 13697
urinary infection, aetiology/management, spinal cord injury cases 5378
urinary infection, aetiology/treatment, children 5377
urinary infection, cat/dog, quantitative/bacteriological studies 1949
urinary infection, children, general practice, presentation/laboratory studies 7777
urinary infection, diagnosis, Bacturcult test, evaluation 9137
urinary infection, diagnosis, dipslide technique, treatment-comparative study 15293
urinary infection, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody technique (direct) 13384
urinary infection, diagnosis, general practice procedure 15414
urinary infection, diagnosis, immunofluorescence technique, antibody-coated bacteria 7776
urinary infection, diagnosis, mid-stream urine counts 6435
urinary infection, dog 9394
urinary infection, nosocomial infection, antibiotic sensitivity 5392
urinary infection, pregnancy, bacteriological studies 10771
urinary infection, pregnancy, jaundice, aetiology 15439
urinary infection, prophylaxis, complication of malignant diseases 13816
urinary infection, prophylaxis with kanamycin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, transurethral prostatic resection patients 12763
urinary infection/pyelonephritis, treatment/diagnosis 6576
urinary infection, pyeloplasty, analysis by endoprothesis 4220
urinary infection, recurrent, diagnosis, use of indirect haemagglutination test, children 2858
urinary infection, treatment/presentation/aetiology, children 10882
urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial 15556
urinary infection, treatment with antibiotics, correlation with aetiology 15555
urinary infection, treatment with antibiotics, general principles 4293
urinary infection, treatment with carindacillin 7931
urinary infection, treatment with cefalexin 12293
urinary infection, treatment with pivmecillinam 4281
urinary infection, treatment with sisomicin 10861
urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin 6561
urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin/gentamicin, geriatrics 6559
urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 1887

Proteus(Contd),
urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial (double-blind) 676 13765
urinary infection, treatment with urfadyn 15569
urinary infection, 3-year prospective study, boys 1792
urinary/respiratory/burn/postoperative infection, treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial 4276
vaginal microflora, pregnancy/parturition 3393
vaginal microflora, sheep, effect of oleandomycin + tetracycline/medroxyprogesterone 10995
vulvovaginitis, treatment with oxolinic acid, infants 12319
wound infection, cleansing, new principle 687
wound infection, management in hospitals, review 6627
yolk sac infection, chick embryo, Nigeria 9393

Proteus hauseri,
see also Proteus mirabilis, Proteus vulgaris

antibiotic sensitivity, effect of medium 15188
genitourinary infection, aetiology 7878

Proteus mirabilis,
see also Proteus hauseri
abscess-breast, diagnosis/pseudo-tumoural presentation 13635
abscess (hepatic), treatment by aspiration, CT guidance 1824
abscess (spinal), case report in infant/case review 15456
activation of complement 11208
adenosine triphosphate, intracellular levels, effect of ampicillin 13530
adnexitis/pyelonephritis/pyelitis/cystitis, treatment with epicillin, obstetric-gynaecological clinic 6573
airborne bacteria/postoperative wound infection, effect of laminar air flow system/aspiration suit, orthopaedic surgery 14198
ampicillin resistance, gene, transduction via phage 5006M 8246
anal microflora, Vulpes vulpes 2218
antibiotic FR10612 antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo 4060
antibiotic resistance (multiple), computer-processed data analysis, Slovakia 1655
antibiotic resistance (multiple), nosocomial environment 15193
antibiotic sensitivity, effect of anaerobiosis 9056
antibiotic sensitivity, New Zealand Southland community 1975
antigen, anodically-moving thermolabile, molecular heterogeneity/chemical composition 3621
antigen C distribution/serum bactericidal activity sensitivity, clinical isolates 10962
antigen-'super-active', protection against gram-negative infection, mice 2122
antigen, ultrasound extraction/properties 9572
bacteraemia, association with decubitus ulcer, aetiology/treatment 7895
bacteraemia/urinary infection/pneumonia, treatment with amikacin/gentamicin, clinical trial (double-blind) 10888
bacteriuria, detection, ATP bioluminescence, automated technique 368

Proteus mirabilis(Contd),
bacteriuria, diagnosis/antibiotic sensitivity 15303
bacteriuria, prevalence/antibiotic sensitivity, mentally retarded subjects 13913
bacteriuria, prophylaxis with cefazolin, complication of catheterisation, gynaecological patients 6620
biliary infection, bacteriological studies 6509
bone/soft-tissue/pulmonary/urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin 7929
burn infection (experimental), mice, treatment with silver compounds, leukocyte response 12587
carbohydrate metabolism, multiple screening, rapid system 335
cefoxitin antibacterial activity 5269
cefoxitin antibacterial activity, mode of action 504
chemotaxis, Dienes phenomenon, semi-solid agar 3549
chemotaxis, survival value in mixed cultures 3548
colonisation of neonate, nosocomial environment 2231
colonisation-respiratory tract/systemic infection, neonate, complication of endotracheal intubation, prophylaxis/treatment with antibiotics 10934
cystitis, treatment with sulphacytine/sulfisoxazole, comparative study 1886
cytoplasmic membrane, effect of polymyxin, selectivity of action 1720
dental infection, bacteriological studies 9264
DNA, chromosome-plasmid ratio, dye-buoyant density centrifugation, improved method 8817
DNA degradation, irradiation (u.v.), effect of rec function 14398
DNA, insertion into R factor RP4, plasmid properties 4006
DNA repair, response to incision breaks, u.v.-sensitivity mutants 14971
endocarditis, clinical pattern/mortality, case survey, Bledgams hospitalet, Denmark 2885
endotoxin, assay, radioimmunoassay/Limulus lysate test, comparison 7530
endotoxin shock/sepsis, urinary tract origin, mortality rate/management, geriatrics 3156
excision repair, irradaition (u.v.), MUT mutant 14396
F' factor, expression/stability, Escherichia coli factors 12002
F' factor/R factor, differential association with rapidly sedimenting fraction 10498
faecal microflora, baboon, isolation 1947
flower vase water/ornamental potted plants, contamination, nosocomial environment 13911
food source for Entodinium caudatum 6969
food source for Entodinium longinucleatum 16362
foot infection, aetiology/patient classification/antibiotic sensitivity 637
Fournier's gangrene, 3 case reports 6525
Fournier's syndrome, pathogenesis, review 15457
fumaric acid reduction 1390
genitourinary infection, secondary metastatic infection, case survey 7846
gentamicin + nalidixic acid synergism, microdilution transfer plate technique 6175
growth, calorimetry 3837
growth, effect of cephalothin 9014

Proteus mirabilis(Contd),
hamster, enteritis, clinical aspects/pathology/aetiology 15711
hydroxyapatite crystal formation, urine-stone former samples 12234
identification, characteristics, freshwater isolate, USSR 14224
immunity (non-specific), oral defence mechanisms, physical clearance/local bactericidal activity 8202
infection, cat, treatment with amoxycillin 10993
infection, chicken, prophylaxis/control with gentamicin, broilers/Leghorns 8039
infection, neutropenia in presence of leukaemia, granulocyte transfusion therapy 5453
infection, treatment with amikacin 15566
infectious complication, haematological diseases, predisposing factors/types of infection/aetiology/spectrum 5385
intestinal infection, aetiology, conditional pathogen 15452
intestinal microflora, agouti, laboratory colonies 6977
intestinal microflora, content/R factor carriage, farm personnel, effect of tetracycline feed supplement programme-chicken 5794
isolation from eye (human)/antibiotic sensitivity/antibiotic therapy in rabbits 615
isolation from reptiles 2217
jejunal microflora, dog, effect of truncal vagotomy 16301
beta-lactamase, inhibition by clavulanic acid 10572
lipid, biochemistry/role in antituberculous immunity 4593
lipid composition, correlation with antibiotic resistance 14489
lipopolysaccharide, immunotherapy, Ehrlich carcinoma/sarcoma/Walker carcinosarcoma/adenocarcinoma, mice 5717
lipopolysaccharide, O-specific chains, structure 7256
lipopolysaccharide, ribitol-containing polymers, serological relationships 5984
mastitis, neonate, case report 6506
mastoiditis, treatment with flowfly maggots, case report 670
meningitis, geriatrics, unusual pathogens/symptoms/treatment 13659
meningitis, treatment with gentamicin, intrathecal administration 12296
nitrate reductase A/chlorate reductase C, characterisation 1328
nitrate reductase A/chlorate reductase C/tetrathionate reductase biosynthesis, correlation with cytoplasmic membrane protein composition, wild type/chlorate-resistant mutants 1329
nosocomial environment, intensive care units, patients as source of bacteria, effect of antibiotics/tracheal incubation 13927
nosocomial infection, intensive care unit, cross-infection, control 6731
nuclease/DNase/RNase, isolation/properties 2503
omphalitis, neonate, incidence/aetiology 15858
osteomyelitis, treatment with bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, closed rinse drainage 1903
otitis media, immunological defence system, effect of ear surgery 6821
otitis media, infants, incidence/clinical aspects/aetiology 15348

Proteus mirabilis(Contd),
penicillin/cephalosporin antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo parellel tests 514
penicillin/cephalosporin antibacterial activity, urine/sensitivity test broth 5270
peritonitis, postoperative infection, infants, treatment with antibiotics 15553
phospholipid/lipopolysaccharide, chemical composition, bacterial form/protoplast 3628
plasmid P-lac, maintenance in Escherichia coli, effect of rec gene/pol gene 13490
plasmid, temperature-sensitive/defective, isolation/characterisation 13484
pneumonia (lobar), treatment with doxycycline, single dose 13791
pneumonia, symptomatology/diagnosis/treatment/incidence, case survey 15292
pneumonia, treatment with carbenicillin 12324
polymyxin B resistance, function of cell envelope, low temperature, sphaeroplast/L form 5915
postoperative infection, incidence/aetiology, summary at general hospital 1975 8101
postoperative infection, prophylaxis with gentamicin + lincomycin/metronidazole, colorectal surgery 13810
postoperative infection, treatment with sisomicin 10862
postoperative wound infection, cardiac surgery, prophylaxis with antibiotics 15665
postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis, intraoperative antibiotic wound lavage, clinical trial (double-blind) 15692
predation, metabolism by Polyplastron multivesiculatum 4724
prostatitis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/kanamycin/streptomycin 5443
proteocin, physical properties/fine structure 5244
pulmonary infection, treatment with minocycline/ampicillin/doxycycline, superimposed bronchitis 3206
pulmonary infection, treatment with sisomicin, complication of cystic fibrosis 10865
pyelonephritis (experimental), monkey, vesicoureteral reflux model 9449
pyelonephritis, serological/bacteriological studies 4619
pyelonephritis, xanthogranulomatous infection, differential diagnosis/manifestations, case reports 2860
R factor NR1, gene amplification, selective process, induction 12012
R factor R772, co-transduction with morganocin 174 10492
R factor R905, high-frequency transduction systems, derivation/properties 468
R factor ROR12, replication intermediates-partially supercoiled, resistance to relaxation 7675
R factor Rtsl, replication/segragation, regulation 1663
recovery from pork sausage, effect of novobiocin-varying concentrations 6186
rifampicin resistance, Spain 8145
rRNA (5S), secondary structure, molecular evolution 123
RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), alpha-subunit, peptide map, comparison in members of the Enterobacteriaceae 1360
RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), subunit studies 14638
sepsis (experimental), mice, treatment with gentamicin 9458

Proteus mirabilis(Contd),
sepsis, urological origin, microbiological aspects 12225
septic shock, treatment with fluid replacement, cardiopulmonary effects 13769
septicaemia, associated jaundice, adults 5393
septicaemia, infected aortic bifurcation grafts, case survey 7795
septicaemia, treatment with cephalosporin, efficacy/pharmacological evaluation 10873
septicaemia/urinary infection/respiratory infection (lower), treatment with ticarcillin 7928
skin microflora, antagonism by Staphylococcus epidermidis 9108
skin microflora, cat/dog, bacteriological study 6982
skin microflora, foot, review 11423
swarming, Dienes phenomenon-demarcation line method, epidemiological application 14829
swarming, role of AMP (cyclic) 3557
swarming, SEM study 5914
tobramycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic application 7930
transcription of Escherichia coli K12 rDNA 2348
urease, effect of organic mercurials/sulphydryl compounds, inhibition by urine/ascorbic acid 241
urinary infection, associated jaundice, neonate, case reports 2917
urinary infection, detection using nitrite indicator strip, girls 557
urinary infection, diagnosis, infants, sterile bag/clean catch/suprapubic aspiration 5337
urinary infection, male children-first infection, diagnosis/aetiology/abnormalities 6338
urinary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology/control, children's hospital 8099
urinary infection, prophylaxis with cephalothin, cardiac surgery 13815
urinary infection, prophylaxis with nitrofurantoin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, effect on vaginal/faecal microflora 13609
urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin 10396
urinary infection, treatment with antibiotics, patients with renal calculi 2994
urinary infection, treatment with Carito, females, phytotherapy 10885
urinary infection, treatment witn cefazolin 5442 12297
urinary infection, treatment with cephalexin 4293
urinary infection, treatment with cephradine/cephalexin 689
urinary infection, treatment with gentamicin 4292
urinary infection, treatment with nalidixic acid/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, children 1889
urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid 9307
urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid, children 9303
urinary infection, treatment with pivmecillinam 4281
urinary infection, treatment with sisomicin, complicated condition 10868
urinary infection, treatment with sisomicin, pharmacokinetics 10892
urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin + cephalothin, neutropenic children 6563

Proteus mirabilis(Contd),
- urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin/gentamicin 6558
- urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin, severe/complicated cases 2986
- urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 4284
- urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, long-term regimen 15567 15568
- urine, detection, electrochemical method 2654
- vaccine, oral, cross-protection against other gram-negative bacteria, mice 3322
- vaginal fluid bactericidal activity 2841
- viability/morphology/fine structure, effect of mecillinam/6-aminopenicillanic acid/ampicillin, comparative study 6361

Proteus morganii,
- antigenic characteristics, relationship with Yersinia enterocolitica 13983
- cephalosporinase, induction/properties 7290
- colistin resistance, induction 13549
- contamination, industrial products 8372
- endotoxin shock/sepsis, urinary tract origin, mortality rate/management, geriatrics 3156
- faecal microflora, baboon, isolation 1947
- formic acid, production/resolution 11825
- hamster, enteritis, clinical aspects/pathology/aetiology 15711
- hydroxamic acid mutagenesis/antibacterial activity 9007
- intestinal infection, aetiology, conditional pathogen 15452
- isolation from eye (human)/antibiotic sensitivity/antibiotic therapy in rabbits 615
- isolation from reptiles 2217
- jejunal microflora, incidence/relationship to biochemical and histological evaluations, healthy Colombian males 9787
- beta-lactamase, isoelectric point, determinative procedure problems 11860
- morganocin 174, mobilisation/biosynthesis kinetics, Proteus/Escherichia coli hosts 6290
- morganocin 174, mode of action 15052
- nosocomial/community-acquired infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 4433
- nuclease/DNase/RNase, isolation/properties 2503
- pneumonia, diagnosis, transtracheal aspiration, accuracy 15349
- pneumonia, prophylaxis with cephalothin, cardiac surgery 13815
- pneumonia, treatment/prognosis, community-acquired infection 2993
- sepsis, haematology, premature neonate 567
- sepsis, urological origin, microbiological aspects 12225
- septic shock, treatment with fluid replacement, cardiopulmonary effects 13769
- taxonomy, importance of fermentation balances 1065
- trehalose fermentation/tetracycline resistance/flagellar wavelength, correlation 3472
- urinary infection, treatment with ampicillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 10887
- urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid, children 9303
- urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 4284

Proteus-Providencia,
- postoperative infection, aetiology/pathogenesis 10782
- scours, cattle, control with trimethoprim + sulphadiazine 11003

Proteus rettgeri,
- anal microflora, Vulpes vulpes 2218
- antibiotic/mercury resistance 2748
- antibiotic resistance (multiple), emerging problem 3163
- bacteraemia, nosocomial infection, multi-drug resistance, control aspects 15683
- bacteriuria, diagnosis/antibiotic sensitivity 15303
- classification, biovar 5, antigen O/reclassification as Providencia stuartii 14232
- colistin resistance, induction 13549
- electron transport chain, role of ubiquinone/menaquinone 3776
- faecal microflora, baboon, isolation 1947
- flower vase water/ornamental potted plants, contamination, nosocomial environment 13911
- gentamicin resistance, increase 13909
- gentamicin/tobramycin resistance, transfer, hospital strains, cancer patients 5235
- hydroxyapatite crystal formation, urine-stone former samples 12234
- intestinal microflora, content/R factor carriage, farm personnel, effect of tetracycline feed supplement programme-chicken 5794
- isolation from reptiles 2217
- nosocomial/community-acquired infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 4433
- nosocomial infection, epidemic, highly resistant strain 2001
- nuclease/DNase/RNase, isolation/properties 2503
- pyelonephritis, treatment with oleadomycin + morphocycline 15597
- sepsis, urological origin, microbiological aspects 12225
- taxonomy, urease activity/antigen O, hospital isolates 5853
- L-tryptophan/related amino acid 10009
- urinary infection, treatment with aremyxin 13764
- urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid, children 9303
- urinary infection, treatment with sisomicin, pharmacokinetics 10892
- urinary/soft-tissue/blood/respiratory infection, review 10781

Proteus vulgaris,
- see also Proteus hauseri
- abscess, cattle, bacteriological study, slaughter animals, Nigeria 1958
- abscess-periproctitic (anorectal), treatment-drainage/sphincterotomy 9305
- agmatinase, activity, inhibition by substrate analogues 14507
- agmatinase, inhibition by putrescine derivatives/aliphatic monoamines 10086
- agmatinase, inhibition by substrate analogues 10085
- amino acid metabolism, biochemical methods 8511
- amitraz insecticide degradation 8753
- anal microflora, Vulpes vulpes 2218
- antibacterial activity of antibiotic U-43,100, Streptomyces paulus 2558
- antigen O distribution/serum bactericidal activity sensitivity, clinical isolates 13982
- biliary infection/urinary infection, bacteriological studies 6509
- calcite crystal formation, urine-stone former samples 12234
- cell lysis, induction by cefoxitin/cefuroxime/cephalothin 4057
- cervical microflora, foetal infection, complication of amnioscopy 9259

Proteus vulgaris(Contd),
  - chloramphenicol antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo, inclusion in hexamethylenetetramine solution 4081
  - 4-chloro-3,5-xylenol + EDTA/cetrimide/chlorhexidine bactericidal activity 9068
  - colistin resistance, induction 13549
  - detection/identification, DNAase-indole medium, unusual strains 8826
  - diarrhoea, cattle, serum/faecal immune globulin, neonatal calves 3294
  - diarrhoea, cattle, water balance in calves 1935
  - dibromoisocyanuric acid bactericidal activity, hand disinfection test 1743
  - DNA, hybridisation-competition, Escherichia coli rRNA, rapid/sensitive technique 2620
  - DNA:RNA hybridisation, Enterobacteriaceae marine/terrestrial strains 7077
  - experimental infection, mice, effect on tissue metabolism, autoclaved culture 4410
  - faecal microflora, baboon, isolation 1947
  - flower vase water/ornamental potted plants, contamination, nosocomial environment 13911
  - formic acid, production/resolution 11825
  - gastroenteritis, microbiological study, infants-South Africa 12224
  - gastroenteritis, treatment with oxolinic acid 4280
  - genitourinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin, pregnancy/puerperium 12299
  - gentasol (gentamicin + prednisolone) antibacterial activity 1690
  - growth, mathematical model/experimental results comparison, glucose/citric acid medium 11806
  - identification, characteristics, freshwater isolate, USSR 14224
  - intestinal microflora, rat, changes during decontamination 16271
  - isolation from diarrhoeal stools, neonate/children, Jaipur, India 2914
  - isolation from reptiles 2217
  - L form, intracytoplasmic membrane, fine structure 8493
  - L form, spheroid elements, morphology, SEM study 14368
  - L form, transformation stages, SEM study 11560
  - meningitis, neonate, treatment with intrathecal antibiotics 7935
  - nosocomial/community-acquired infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 4433
  - nuclease/DNase/RNase, isolation/properties 2503
  - osteomyelitis, post-traumatic complication, treatment/prophylaxis 4302
  - peptidoglycan, antibody cross-reactivity 857
  - periodontal disease, management, profound immunodeficiency disorder, case report 9328
  - postoperative infection, prophylaxis with gentamicin + lincomycin/metronidazole, colorectal surgery 13810
  - proteocin, physical properties/fine structure 5244
  - pyelonephritis, serological/bacteriological studies 4619
  - pyelonephritis, treatment with oleandomycin + morphocycline 15597
  - Rhizopus arrhizus association, fumaric acid fermentation, conversion to L-malic acid fermentation 302
  - sepsis (experimental), pig, renal blood flow distribution 13892
  - serine dehydratase, biosynthesis, effect of pH/dissolved oxygen/temperature, small-scale fermentors 4939
  - L-serine dehydratase, biosynthesis, yield/induction 2536

Proteus vulgaris(Contd),
  - sphaeroplast, electron microscopy (scanning)/freeze-etching/ultrathin sectioning 7161
  - tartrazine azo reduction, effect of dioctyl sodium sulphosuccinate 14742
  - Taurolin antibacterial activity/therapeutic potential 4100
  - transformation, R factor R6K 7602
  - urinary infection, male children-first infection, diagnosis/aetiology/abnormalities 6336
  - urinary infection, pregnancy, obstruction due to calculus 15304
  - urinary infection, symptoms/treatment, acute infection in general practice 6434
  - urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin 15606
  - urinary infection, treatment with nalidixic acid/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, children 1889
  - urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid 9307
  - urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid, children 9303
  - urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 4284
  - use in evaluating preservative systems in non-sterile products 1539
  - vaginitis, incidence, India, clinical/laboratory studies 8119
  - viability, poultry manure, short-term composting, effect of temperature/pH 10509

Proticin typing,
  - Proteus, production/sensitivity 5247

Protocatechuic acid,
  - oxidation, enzyme induction, facultative thermophilic Bacillus 312

Protohaem,
  - biosynthesis, mechanism/regulation, Spirillum itersonii etc 5033

Proton magnetic relaxation,
  - aspartate transcarbamylase-succinic acid complex, Escherichia coli 11656

Proton magnetic resonance,
  - piericidin A structure, Streptomyces mobaraensis 14686
  - rRNA (16S), 49-nucleotide fragment, secondary structure, Escherichia coli 7207

Proton motive force,
  - motility, Bacillus subtilis 1134

Proton pump,
  - adenosine triphosphatase subunits, Escherichia coli 13063
  - current induced by bacteriorhodopsin, black lipid membrane, measurement, Halobacterium halobium 2562
  - light-driven, energy source for glutamic acid transport, analogy with respiration, Halobacterium halobium 8753

Proton translocation,
  - anaerobic, role of sugars, Escherichia coli K12 13038
  - ATP dependence, inside-out membrane vesicles, cytochrome-deficient mutant, Escherichia coli 7799
  - bacteriorhodopsin/adenosine triphosphatase, Halobacterium halobium 13248
  - bacteriorhodopsin, Halobacterium halobium 14708
  - bacteriorhodopsin, light energy conversion, review, Halobacterium 3770
  - cell envelope, Halobacterium halobium 2570
  - chemiosmotic hypothesis, Nitrosomonas europaea 1393
  - coupling of bacteriorhodopsin-mediated proton pump/light-dependent potassium transport, Halobacterium halobium 11777

Proton translocation(Contd),
  coupling with electron flow, fumaric acid reduction in anaerobically-grown Escherichia coli K12 13227
  coupling with galactose transport, Salmonella typhimurium 8735
  effect of dibromophenol/other uncouplers, correlation with effect on DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli 9964
  effect of irradiation, Streptococcus faecalis/rat liver submitochondrial particles 8747
  fumarate reduction-coupled, effect of dicyclohexylcarbodiimide, anaerobic conditions, Escherichia coli K12 5306
  Halobacterium halobium 6093
  kinetics/stoichiometry, purple membrane fragments/cell envelope/phospholipid vesicles, Halobacterium halobium 2560
  light-induced electrochemical p.d., Halobacterium halobium 2571
  P/O ratio associated with sulphide/sulphite oxidation, Thiobacillus neopolitanus 3762
  proteoliposome, direction, dependence on pH during reconstitution, Halobacterium halobium 11785
  purple membrane vesicles, Halobacterium halobium 14359
  relationship with electron flow, chromatophore, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata 8746
  role in 3-deoxy-2-oxo-D-gluconate/D-glucuronic acid transport, Escherichia coli K12 13239
Protonmotive force,
  driving of flagellum, Streptococcus 14371
  energising of ATP production, membrane vesicles, Escherichia coli 5055
  role in conjugation, Escherichia coli K12 3741
  role in energy coupling, maltose transport system, Escherichia coli 10266
  role in glutamic acid transport, Escherichia coli B/r membrane vesicles 13241
Protoplast,
  Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, membrane polysome, alpha-amylase biosynthesis, cell-free system 139
  Bacillus megaterium, cell lysis induction by nectelcmycin 15126
  Bacillus megaterium, osmotic properties, effect of pH 15072
  Bacillus subtilis 168, phage phi29/22a adsorption 7661
  Bacillus subtilis, cell envelope growth/biosynthesis 14375
  Bacillus subtilis, growth, solid media, photomicrography 10330
  Bacillus subtilis, phage infection 5221
  Bacillus subtilis, reversion, regulation by protein-reversion inhibitory factor 4907
  book-Microbial and plant protoplasts 3456
  Escherichia coli ML, formation technique 1175
  Lactobacillus brevis, lysate, spirosome isolation/fine structure 12931
  Micrococcus lysodeikticus, membrane permeability, effect of gramicidin S 7710
  Mycobacterium smegmatis, induction by lysozyme + methionine, selected mutants 5929
  Proteus mirabilis, phospholipid/lipopolysaccharide, chemical composition 3628
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, respiration, inhibition by polymyxin B 9028
  Staphylococcus aureus, membrane topology/fine structure 7166
  Streptomyces hygroscopicus, production 3556
Prototrophy,
  transformation, Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification 13349
Protozoa,
  predation, growth response to prey bacteria 4725
Providencia,
  antibiotic resistance, level/effect of therapy 7960
  bacteraemia/urinary infection/pneumonia, treatment with amikacin/gentamicin, clinical trial (double-blind) 10888
  bronchopneumonia, fatal disease in mechanically ventilated patients 4210
  burn infection, prophylaxis/plastic surgery 15664
  endocarditis, aetiology/diagnosis, burns patients 7891
  faecal microflora, baboon, isolation 1947
  genitourinary infection, secondary metastatic infection, case survey 7846
  gentamicin resistance, development, urinary infection therapy 13759
  identification, automatic reference systems, clinical isolates 8394
  identification, laboratory techniques, condition pathogens, intestinal infection diagnosis 4758
  immunity, Proteus mirabilis vaccine, mice 3322
  infection 13765
  infection, treatment with betamethasone + antibiotics, geriatrics 2988
  infection, treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial worldwide results 6569
  morganocin 174, co-transduction with R factor R772 10492
  morganocin 174 hosts, mobilisation/biosynthesis kinetics 6293
  nosocomial/community-acquired infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 4433
  nosocomial infection, problems in hospitalisation 1819
  nuclease/DNase/RNase, isolation/properties 2503
  postoperative infection, risk factors, diabetic gangrene surgery 8123
  pyelonephritis, diagnosis, antibody-coated bacteria-urine 16067
  trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity, urinary isolates 5296
  urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial 15556
Providencia alcalifaciens,
  identification, glutamate decarboxylase test 7521
Providencia stuartii,
  antiseptic/disinfectant sensitivity, urinary isolates 4103
  classification, reclassification of Proteus rettgeri biovar 5 14232
  endonuclease PstI, comparison with Xanthonomas malvacearum enzyme 11701
  endonuclease PstI, properties, comparison with endonuclease SalPI 8664
  nosocomial infection, unusual outbreak, intensive care unit 3164
  taxonomy, urease activity/antigen O, hospital isolates 5853
  urinary infection, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody technique (direct) 13384
  urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin/gentamicin 6558
prt gene,
  F factor, identification/mapping, Escherichia coli K12 7670

Prunus,
  blight/dry rot, aetiology, Yugoslavia, Pseudomonas syringae/fungi 15766
  canker, aetiology/Agrobacterium tumefaciens characteristics, cherry 15783
  crown gall, biological control with Agrobacterium radiobacter 759
  crown gall, control, biological techniques, non-virulent bacteria 11019
  crown gall, latent infection/seasonal variability 1971
  crown gall, prophylaxis with Agrobacterium radiobacter 8054
  plant diseases, aetiology/control, effect of fungicide in vitro, Pseudomonas/Xanthomonas pruni 15772
  plum decline, incidence/symptoms, Yugoslavia, Pseudomonas syringae/fungi 15773
Prunus armeniaca,
  die-back, aetiology, international co-operative scheme, Mycoplasma 15770
  leaf roll (chlorotic), epidemiology/natural hosts/vectors, Spain, Mycoplasma 15790
Prunus avium,
  canker, Pseudomonas mors-prunorum taxonomy, Poland 7267
  canker, symptoms/development/economic importance, Pseudomonas morsprunorum 4378
Prunus cerasus,
  leaf blight, symptom development, effect of temperature/humidity, Pseudomonas syringae/P. morsprunorum 9422
Prunus dulcis,
  leaf scorch, diagnosis/transmission, California, morphology of causal agent 15795
Prunus persica,
  canker, seedling susceptibility, effect of iron, Pseudomonas syringae 5512
  crown gall, control with Agrobacterium radiobacter, SW Ontario 4386
  dieback, posterior leaf fall contamination on leaf scars, Pseudomonas mors-prunorum 8046
  leaf spot, Xanthomonas pruni stomatc infection sites/presymptomatic egress 13867
  phony disease, rickettsia-like organism recovery by vacuum infiltration 13881
  spot disease, virulence/phage sensitivity, relationship, Xanthomonas pruni 3101
  X disease, treatment with oxytetracycline, mycoplasma-like organism 9437
prv mutant,
  characteristics, Escherichia coli K12 3952
  effect on phage lambda recombination, Escherichia coli K12 5167
psd gene,
  mapping, Escherichia coli K12 7587
Pseudobacterium,
  oil-degrading bacteria, biochemical activity, Atlantic Ocean isolates 6131
Pseudomonadaceae,
  blood culture, growth patterns, hypertonic/isotonic media 1579
  initiation of Phoromis muelleri larval metamorphosis, marine bacteria 1029
Pseudomonas,
  Abate insecticide biodegradation, polluted water isolates 13271
  abortion, horse, cervical smear procedure/treatment, Hannoverian brood mares, GFR 4361
  abscess (hepatic), aetiology/diagnosis/treatment/incidence 13631
  abscess (pelvic), consequence of abortion (therapeutic)-first trimester 9240
  abscess (pelvic), treatment by colpotomy drainage, community/nosocomial infection, case survey 3181
Pseudomonas(Contd),
  acrolein/hydrocryle antibacterial activity, stream/power plant isolates 5307
  activated sludge, surfactant (non-ionic) biodegradation 3816 3817
  adenosine triphosphate production, coupling with C1 oxidation, methylotroph 8717
  adherence, glass, effect of enzymes, model system, marine species 10655
  adherence, polystyrene, effect of culture concentration/age/time/temperature, marine strain 6296
  airborne bacteria, nosocomial environment, effect of carpet 16349
  airborne bacteria, nosocomial environment, epidemiological studies 9508
  airborne bacteria, pig sty, iodophosphate periodic spray disinfection 15206
  alcohol dehydrogenase, purification/crystallization/properties 14508
  aldrin epoxidation, soil bacteria 13272
  alginate lyase, purification/properties, marine isolate 3639
  alkaline/acid phosphatase, activity, fresh/seawater isolates 3641
  n-alkane dehydrogenase (NAD-dependent)/alkane hydroxylase (NADPH-dependent), purification/properties/NAD-/FAD-/iron dependent alcohol dehydrogenase activity 8665
  alkyl benzene sulphonate biodegradation, soil isolates 1428
  alkylsulphohydrolase, inversion of configuration/C-O bond cleavage 14510
  allergen, treatment of respiratory allergies 11329
  Alvison-8 herbicide biodegradation 3815
  amino acid biosynthesis, rhizosphere microflora-Pinus cembra 8544
  omega-amino acid pyruvate aminotransferase, purification/crystallisation 2457
  aminoendopeptidase, biosynthesis, localisation/regulation 1275
  aminoglycoside-antibacterial activity/enzymatic inactivation 10543
  alpha-aminoisobutyrate-decomposing enzyme, role in alpha-methyl-DL-serine metabolism 8591
  amitraz insecticide degradation, cattle dipping tank isolates 8753
  amitrole biodegradation, soil 9798
  aneurysm-aortic, source of graft infection 13727
  antagonism by marine bacteria 5317
  antibiotic 6271, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity 7382
  antibiotic/heavy metal resistance, MIC/genetic transfers 4089
  antibiotic metabolite, biosynthesis/structure/antimicrobial activity, marine isolate 6074
  antibiotic resistance, counteraction by drug molecular modification 4093
  antibiotic resistance/inhibitors, meat isolates 847
  antibiotic resistance, level/effect of therapy 7960
  antibiotic resistance, water/shellfish isolates, Chesapeake Bay 5815
  antigen, clinical implications-infection control 16000
  antigenic characteristics, comparison with Yersinia enterocolitica serotype 9 3257
  arginine biosynthesis, overproduction 10010
  athlete's foot, pathogenesis/treatment 15431
  bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, Ben Taub General Hospital, Texas 12510
  bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, London teaching hospital 1966-1975 3153

Pseudomonas(Contd),
bacteraemia, properdin factor B activation, normotensive individuals 4538
bacteraemia/urinary infection/pneumonia, treatment with amikacin/gentamicin, clinical trial (double-blind) 10888
bacteriuria, detection, ATP bioluminescence, automated technique 368
beef microflora, effect of temperature-internal/storage 4020
beef microflora, effect of vacuum degree/storage time 4031
benzoate-4-hydroxylase, purification/properties, soil isolate 7285
benzoic acid metabolism, soil isolate 5069
Beta vulgaris microflora, substrate-free cultivation 16330
bronchitis, recurring infection, asthma, aetiology/treatment 12241
bronchopneumonia, fatal disease in mechanically ventilated patients 4210
bronchopulmonary infection, treatment with sisomicin 10667
bronchopulmonary/urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 7936
burn infection, asepsis/antisepsis 15657
burn infection (experimental), treatment with homosulphanilamide, comparison of 2 topical dressing vehicles 769
burn infection, management, children 6571
burn infection, prophylaxis/plastic surgery 15664
burn infection, treatment/mortality, laminar air flow 1865
burn infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 13782
burn, treatment with gentamicin 9295
gamma-butyrobetaine hydroxylase, purification/properties 13065
C1 metabolism, oxidation activity 10311
carbenicillin/cefazolin + aminoglycoside antibiotic synergism 10544
carboxypeptidase G, purification, chromatography (column), procion dye-polysaccharide matrices 1521
cattle slurry microflora, effect on Salmonella dublin survival 13617
cell wall, dry weight/hexosamine composition, effect of strain variation/growth phase, marine isolate 7151
cerebrospinal fluid shunt infection, children, treatment/aetiology/morbidity/mortality 15548
cervical microflora, horse, bacteriological study, Hannovarian brood mares 5487
chemotaxis, response to attractant chemical structure 28
chemotaxis review 4532
choline sulphate, biosynthesis 10069
Chrysaora quinquecirrha microflora, Chesapeake Bay 11404
classification, aggregation according to variance, isolates from Rhone outlet 2
classification, comparison of Hydrogenomonas thermophilus 11465
classification, speciation using Sutter's arginine dihydrolase medium-modified 11906
colonisation/secondary infection-influenza 15477
colonization/suprainfection/superinfection, review 15432
conjunctivitis, treatment with antibiotics 6583
contamination, antiseptic/disinfectant solutions, nosocomial environment 11078
contamination, dental clinics water supply, fine structure studies 16346
contamination, marine bivalve larvae 6971
contamination, milk, UHT pasteurisation 1669

Pseudomonas(Contd),
contamination, nosocomial environment, risks/control 9476
contamination, sump tube drainage, postoperative wound infection (experimental)-in vitro model 15890
contamination, water systems of dental units/ultrasonic scalers 12815
continuous culture, interaction with methane-oxidizing Methylococcus 13287
control of Erwinia amylovora colonisation/fireblight, Pyrus communis, saprophytic species 9430
creatinine amidohydrolase, properties 13072
Crohn's disease, possible aetiopathogenesis, variant forms 4209
cyclohexylamine oxidase, purification/properties 13073
cytochrome c oxidase, quaternary structure, EM study 10120
cytoplasmic membrane, thermosensitivity, psychrotrophic isolate 7686
cytosine deaminase/nucleoside phosphorylase, distribution 7298
Dalapon herbicide degradation, enzyme evolution 1538
dekamycin antibacterial activity 11753
denitrification, chemistry 1484
denitrification-columnar, closed-system aquaculture 4698
denitrification, intermediates/products, effect of temperature 479
denitrification, review 10299
dental plaque, dog, identification 9772
desiccation/storage, survival 4028
detection method, BP, comparison with US Pharmacopeia 1526
diarrhoea, cattle, serum/faecal immune globulin, neonatal calves 3294
diarrhoea, cattle, water balance in calves 1935
diarrhoea, diagnosis, adult 2867
diarrhoea, horse, diagnosis/treatment, chronic condition 1936
diarrhoea, infants/young children, faecal isolates, India 13701
cis-dihydrodiol dehydrogenase, physicochemical/immunological properties 1294
disc space infection-lumbar region, postoperative infection, case survey 10804
distribution, DNA-hydrolysing marine isolate, Japan/Pacific Ocean 14189
distribution, poultry carcasses/processing plant, significance/elimination 3444
DNA base composition 9842
DNA-DNA hybridisation with Alcaligenes faecalis, genome disimilarity 8399
effect on Cydia pomonella/Porthetria dispar caterpillars, phytopathogens 2271
endocarditis, case report/literature review 15287
endocarditis, case survey, surgically-treated patients, treatment/mortality 10905
endocarditis, clinical pattern/mortality, case survey, bledgams hospitalet, Denmark 2885
endocarditis, current aspects, evolution towards heart failure 15607
endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 6456
endotoxin, effect on spleen colony formation, mice 961
endotoxin, mobilisation of haematopoiesis, stem cells 16223
endotoxin shock, animals, haemodynamic/haematological/plasma protein effects 4353
endotoxin shock/sepsis, urinary tract origin, mortality rate/management, geriatrics 3156

Pseudomonas(Contd),
enterocolitis (necrotising), pneumatosis coli manifestation, neonate, clinical aspects/radiography 5330
enumeration/identification, soil, denitrification 3396
epididymitis, aetiology 10798
epiphytic microflora, Beta vulgaris, competition, pathogen spore germination 16325
ethylene production, soil/water 2588
exotoxin A, resistance, Chinese hamster ovary cell culture, cell selection/characterisation 14118
eye infection, case report, late infection following scleral buckling 4207
eye microflora, conjunctiva, human donor corneas in storage, effect of gentamicin/polymyxin 12754
eye microflora/infection, aberrant forms, isolation/significance 4240
faecal microflora, baboon, isolation 1947
faecal microflora, role in antibiotic associated colitis 15458
fatty acid composition, chromatography (gas-liquid), taxonomic applications 3625
fermentation, strain improvement, industry prospects 13302
flagellum, visualisation, dark-field technique, unstained preparation 1512
flavoprotein monooxygenase, NAD stereospecificity 14539
flocculation, induction by sodium bentonite 13598
fluorene/fluoranthene/pyrene co-oxidation, soil bacteria 1447
foot infection, aetiology/patient classification/antibiotic sensitivity 637
formamide metabolism, carbon-nitrogen cycle 1004
fuel tank contamination 1455
gangrene (gas), isolation with Clostridium perfringens, case survey 4462
gastroenteritis, calves/piglets, treatment with chloramphenicol 1962
genital infection/infertility, diagnosis/treatment, role of intestinal microflora 4340
genitourinary infection, aetiology 7878
gentamicin resistance, increase 13909
gentamicin resistance, monitoring-paediatric surgery department, 3-year study 8083
L-glutaminase-asparaginase, crystals, characterisation 13097
glutaminase-asparaginase, physical properties 195
glycerol dissimilation/regulation, review 10319
growth, chemostat surfaces, effect of nutrient limitation 8787
growth, diphenylmethane/naphthalene-heptamethylnonane, kinetics 6120
growth, fast generation culture conditions, marine strains 10310
growth, inhibition by polychlorinated biphenyl, estuarine isolate 1779
growth, spoilage processes, chicken leg muscle 11812
growth, substrate limitation, meat surfaces 3957
growth, thermodynamic evaluation 10304
growth, tritiated thymidine incorporation, method 3916
haemoprotein, purification/properties, tryptophan/indole derivative side-chain oxidation 11732
hamster, enteritis, clinical aspects/pathology/aetiology 15711
heat, destruction in meat product, effect of fat 478

Pseudomonas(Contd),
hexulose-6-phosphate synthase, kinetics 14556
hindgut microflora, Nasutitermes nigriceps, glucose metabolism 16281
hydrocarbon utilization, classification 313
hydrogen peroxide bactericidal activity, fermentation medium disinfection 10614
hydrogenase, localisation/stability, membrane-bound enzyme 14559
4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase, purification/properties 13105
iatrogenic infection, i.v. catheterization following intestinal surgery, case survey/problems 811
identification/antibiotic sensitivity, Autobac I system, urinary isolates 10369
identification/antibiotic sensitivity/ecology/clinical significance, review 8393
identification, API kit/Oxiferm tube system 13143
identification, automatic reference systems, clinical isolates 9394
identification, multitest systems, foodborne bacteria 14836
identification, new scheme 8395
identification, phenotype characteristics 1060
indolyl-3-alkane alpha-hydroxylase, isolation/crystallisation/properties 11684
infection, poultry, reports from Canada, 1974 4495
infection, treatment with amikacin 15566
infection, treatment with antibiotics, routine cultures/recommendations 10893
infection, treatment with tobramycin, children 10877
infectious complication, haematological conditions, treatment with synergistic antibiotic combinations 9299
inhibition of Neisseria gonorrhoeae growth 1773
intestinal microflora, agouti, laboratory colonies 6977
intestinal microflora, colonic disease patients, colonoscopy examinations 12764
intestinal microflora, Oncorhynchus masou, effect of transfer from fresh to sea water 16291
intestinal microflora, Oncorhynchus masou, fresh/seawater reared salmonids 12738
intestinal microflora, Rana catesbeiana, hibernating temperatures 6975
intestinal microflora, salmon 11409 11410
irradiation (gamma), log reduction curve, seafood/homogenates 7701
isolation, agar comparison, small numbers 11904
isolation from eggs-green rotten, fishy odour, characteristics 1
isolation on medium (selective) 11905
lecithinase, biosynthesis, rapid selection technique 7514
lignin biodegradation/carbon source/energy source, decomposing wheat-straw isolates 13356
lignin degradation, medium 1577
linalool metabolism, soil isolate 6121
lindane insecticide degradation/utilisation, soil microflora 229
lipopolysaccharide distribution/cell envelope novel subfraction, marine species 4927
malate dehydrogenase, comparison of marine/fish intestinal/terrestrial isolate enzymes 11690
manganese precipitation, whole cells/cell-free extracts, soil concretions, Greece, sp.nov. 14168

Pseudomonas(Contd),
- marine sediment, isolation/taxonomy, Red Sea, denitrifying isolates 4697
- mastitis (bovine), effect of environmental stress temperature 10982
- mastitis (bovine), epidemiology/control 15975
- mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis/treatment with cephalonium/cephoxazole 748
- meat microflora, effect of gaseous atmosphere, freezing conditions 15079
- meat protein degradation, low temperatures 5070
- meningitis, geriatrics, unusual pathogens/symptoms/treatment 13659
- meningitis, neonate, treatment with intrathecal antibiotics 7935
- meningitis, nosocomial infection, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 7802
- meningitis, pathophysiology/diagnosis/treatment, review 6521
- meningitis, treatment/prognosis 7952
- meningitis, treatment with ampicillin 7953
- mercury-releasing enzyme, purification/properties, resistant strain K-62 3696
- mesquite degradation, cattle feed production 1441
- mesquite wood degradation, submerged culture process, cattle feed production 2595
- methanol/methylamine/formaldehyde/formic acid utilisation, strain isolation/characterisation 8768
- methanol/methylamine/formaldehyde/formic acid utilisation/yields 8772
- methanol oxidation, facultative species 8776
- methyl cyanide (acetonitrile) metabolism 288
- methylamine dehydrogenase, purification/properties, obligate methylotroph 3698
- 3-methylbenzoate/methylcatechol co-metabolism, products, 3-chlorobenzoate-utilising strain 13260
- microflora, Culicoides variipennis, natural breeding site/rearing medium 12736
- milk, contamination/growth 4715
- mirex insecticide antibacterial activity, estuarine isolate 1781
- molybdenum concentration, binding to uronic acid extracellularly, rhizosphere microflora 7417
- morphology/cultural characteristics, nitrogen-fixing bacterium 9930
- naphthalene metabolism 3835
- neonate, meningitis, incidence/clinical features/aetiology/prognosis 15857
- netilmicin antibacterial activity, comparison with sisomicin/gentamicin/tobramycin 4050
- nicotinic acid oxidation 1424
- nitrification, effect of benomyl fungicide, simulated oxidised zone of flooded soil 14170
- nitrogen fixation, enzyme system induction 1330
- nitrogen fixation, mixed culture with Lipomyces 11811
- nitrophenol metabolism, parathion-amended flooded soil 6129
- nosocomial infection, problems in hospitalisation 1819
- nosocomial infection, surveillance at Hadassah University Hospital, Israel 825
- obstetric/gynaecological infection, community/nosocomial infection, incidence 15875
- oil degradation, inhibition by mercury, bacteria in Chesapeake Bay 5089
- oil-degrading bacteria, biochemical activity, Atlantic Ocean isolates 6131

Pseudomonas(Contd),
- ornithine carbamoyltransferase, functional specialisation 10110
- osteomyelitis, treatment with hyperbaric oxygen 15596
- otitis externa aetiology/bacterial isolation, dog/cat 1945
- otitis externa, benign diffuse condition, pathogenesis/aetiology/treatment 9210
- otitis externa, cat/dog, treatment/diagnosis 4370
- otitis externa, dog, clinical study/treatment, Canada 15729
- otitis externa, incidence, dog/cat 2047
- otitis externa/otitis media, treatment 15534
- otitis externa, treatment, local medical therapy 9330
- otitis media, treatment with ampicillin + cloxacillin, long-term regimen, chronic purulent condition 5441
- otitis media, treatment with cephalexin/ampicillin, children 15574
- parasitism, soil 12773
- pathogenicity, Zea mays/Vigna, relationship with syringomycin biosynthesis 12428
- penicillin combinations antibacterial activity/synergism, urinary pathogens 10568
- penicillin G/chloramphenicol/amphotericin B antibacterial activity, Anopheles stephensi rearing media 5285
- pentachlorophenol metabolism 14769
- pericarditis, clinicopathology/diagnosis/incidence 13647
- pesticide biodegradation, ecological/biochemical aspects 14741
- phosphate-dissolving bacteria, effect on Pinus resinosa seedlings 9830
- phosphate-dissolving bacteria, fertilization of Lycopersicon esculentum rhizosphere 14173
- phospholipase C, biosynthesis, milk-fresh/spoiled homogenised samples 8270
- phospholipid composition/fatty acid composition, classification criterion 5851
- o-phthalic acid metabolism, soil bacteria 5093
- phyllophere microflora, Carya glabra, woodland stream ecosystem 11434
- phylloplane microflora, Larix decidua 16326
- phyllosphere microflora, competition with Botrytis cinerea conidia in vitro 9808
- physiological/biochemical/morphological characteristics, mesquite wood digesters 12839
- physiology/biochemistry, review 11830
- phytopathogens, control with phage/bacteriocin, review 5508
- pigment biosynthesis, phytopathogens/saprophytes 11789
- pili-W group, transfer studies 1664
- plant extract antibacterial activity, Dacrydium heartshake deposits 9115
- plasmid, review 5232
- pneumonia, aetiology/mortality, Sydney hospital 6529
- pneumonia, aetiology/treatment, nosocomial infection, review 12260
- pneumonia (aspiration), geriatrics, predisposition/induction/diagnosis/management 13738
- pneumonia, clinical aspects/treatment, compromised patients 15301
- pneumonia, diagnosis, transtracheal aspiration, accuracy 15349
- pneumonia, dolphin/porpoise/whale, diagnosis/treatment/prevalence, review 1937
- pneumonia/endocarditis, treatment with tobramycin, immunodepressed/normal patients 6565
- pneumonia, mortality/characteristics 15902

Pseudomonas(Contd),
pneumonia, occurrence in candidiasis, lung disease patients 1799
pneumonia, radiological features, neutropenia 7782
pneumonia, symptomatology/diagnosis/treatment/incidence, case survey 15292
pneumonia, treatment/aetiology, current concepts 13908
pneumonia/wound infection, management in hospitals, review 6627
polyethylene glycol biodegradation, sewage bacteria 8759
endo-polyguluronide lyase, multiple components 11709
endo-polyguluronide lyase, substrate specificity 11710
polysaccharide, induction of behavioural fever, neonatal rabbit 2189
postoperative infection, aetiology/pathogenesis 10782
postoperative infection, cardiac transplantation, relationship to immunosuppressive therapy 6756
postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis with antibiotics 9361
postoperative infection, incidence/aetiology, summary at general hospital 1975 8101
postoperative infection, renal transplant patients, factors affecting incidence 2000
postoperative infection, risk factors, diabetic gangrene surgery 8127
postoperative infection, splenectomy, case report in child 15674
postoperative infection, treatment/prophylaxis with antibiotics 6584
postoperative wound infection, cardiac surgery, prophylaxis with antibiotics 15665
postoperative wound infection, cholecystectomy, effect of incidental appendicectomy 3154
postoperative wound infection, hip surgery, role of skin microflora 9516
postoperative wound infection, incidence/aetiology, children's hospital 4455
postoperative wound infection, intestinal surgery, prophylaxis with cephaloridine/ampicillin, clinical trial 15658
postoperative wound infection, osteosynthesis, prophylaxis/treatment 12356
postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics, transplantation of frozen allogeneic joints 4325
preservation, long-term methods 14919
prostatitis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/kanamycin/streptomycin 5443
protease/alkaline phosphatase/pectinase, biosynthesis/characteristics/applications 10088
pulmonary embolism, aetiology/epidemiology/diagnosis/treatment 12254
pulmonary infection, treatment, general principles 10910
pyelonephritis, cat, aetiopathogenesis/symptoms/management 4349
pyoderma, dog, treatment, recent advances 9410
pyogenic infection, immunodeficiency, review 1950-1975 2093
quaternary ammonium compounds biodegradation 8769
recombination/strain improvement, antibiotic biosynthesis, ONR lecture 1977 14933
respiratory infection, pig, South Africa, review 15722

Pseudomonas(Contd),
respiratory infection-recurrent, children, pharyngeal/nasal microflora 7888
respiratory infection, tracheo-bronchial sections, mechanically ventilated patients 10770
respiratory microflora, dog, lower tract-laboratory animals 9773
rhizoplane microflora, plant root colonisation, review 5808
rhizosphere, effect of soil fumigation 2236
rhizosphere microflora, Cichorium intybus/Taraxacum officinale, nitrogen fixation 11431
seasonal variation, bulk-collected raw milk 3442
seawater (coastal), saprophytic microflora, Black Sea littoral zone, Odessa region 12800
selenium transformation, soil isolates 3820
semen microflora, cattle, artificial insemination units, correlation with hygiene during collection/herd management 11167
sepsis, aetiology/significance/subsequent shock, hospital environment 5353
sepsis, blood culture, evaluation/significance 9162
sepsis, complication of catheterisation, prophylaxis 12360
sepsis, mice, occurrence with hepatitis, nude mouse colony, Kenya 13535
septic shock, diagnosis/management, disseminated intravascular coagulation 4196
septic shock, hypotension, management 6572
septic shock, treatment with corticosteroids, double-blind trial 4285
septicaemia, clinical study/incidence 12157
septicaemia, community/nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology, community hospital 12916
septicaemia, epidemiology/aetiology/clinical aspects/diagnosis/prognosis/treatment, case survey 13915
septicaemia/membrane infection, neonate, mortality/prognosis/prophylaxis, prematures under 1000g 1522
septicaemia, morbidity/mortality, low-birth-weight infants 12490
septicaemia, pathogenesis/incidence 10775
septicaemia/sepsis, complication of catheterisation-central veins, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity/treatment 15440
septicaemia, treatment with granulocyte transfusion, granulocytopenic patients 13708
septicaemia, treatment with penicillin/aminoglycoside, efficacy/pharmacological evaluation 10873
L-serine, biosynthesis/pH dependence of degradation, methanol-utilising bacterium 12990
serotyping/biochemical characteristics/growth characteristics, unidentified fluorescent strains 2305
severe infection, treatment with tobramycin, clinical/pharmacological data 1899
single-cell protein production, methanol substrate, mixed culture 13281
skin infection, treatment with corticosteroid 10874
skin microflora, cat/dog, bacteriological study 6982
skin microflora, fish 16288
soil bacteriostasis 5314
soil/freshwater sediment/oxidised poultry manure, denitrifying bacteria, enumeration/taxonomy 9803
soil microflora, effect of biocide/biodegradation 13584 13585

Subject index

Pseudomonas(Contd),
- soil microflora, effect on Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora infectivity/survival, Brassica pekinensis 4392
- soil microflora, forest, effect of percolation with leaf litter extract 12771
- sorbistin, N-acyl derivatives, antibacterial activity 12058
- spinae, attachment, cell envelope, marine isolate 5907
- sulphohydrolase, stereospecificity/complexity 8691
- surface-active polymer, metal-binding properties, marine isolate 1431
- taxonomy, DNA/RNA relatedness 9941
- taxonomy/nomenclature, phytopathogenic bacteria 8396
- taxonomy (numerical)/ecology, petroleum-degrading Chesapeake Bay isolates 12864
- taxonomy (numerical), marine isolates 5850
- taxonomy (numerical), petroleum-degrading aquatic isolates 12860
- taxonomy, physiological/biochemical characteristics, sugar industry isolates 1087
- L-threonine aldolase, activity 13169
- ticarcillin antibacterial activity/therapeutic application/synergism 10876
- tobramycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic value 6351
- transmission, insect vectors, grocery shops 14279
- traveller's diarrhoea/general aspects/prophylaxis 2990
- trinitrotoluene biodegradation 1448
- tryptophan oxidase, oxidation of acetyltryptophanamide-/tryptophan-containing peptides 14647
- ultrastructure, rapidly growing marine isolates 1170
- urinary infection, aetiology/management, spinal cord injury cases 5378
- urinary infection, complication of arthroplasty-total hip, effect of cephalosporin prophylaxis/catheterisation 9758
- urinary infection, diagnosis, antibody-coated bacteria detection, evaluation 13383
- urinary infection, diagnosis, Bacturcult test, evaluation 9137
- urinary infection, diagnosis/management, children, general practice 7772
- urinary infection, dog 9394
- urinary infection, prophylaxis with hydrophilic polymer-coated latex/uncoated latex/PVC indwelling balloon catheter 5464
- urinary infection, prophylaxis with kanamycin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, transurethral prostatic resection patients 12363
- urinary infection, prophylaxis with nitrofurantoin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, effect on vaginal/faecal microflora 13809
- urinary infection, recurrent, diagnosis, use of indirect haemagglutination test, children 2858
- urinary infection, treatment with antibiotics, general principles 4283
- urinary infection, treatment with sisomicin 10860 10861
- urinary infection, treatment with thiamphenicol 13761
- urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin 6561
- urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin/gentamicin, geriatrics 6559

Pseudomonas(Contd),
- urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 1887
- urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial (double-blind) 676
- urinary/respiratory/burn/postoperative infection, treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial 4276
- urine culture, droplet plating method/electrolyte-deficient cystine-lactose agar, routine use 1557
- use in industrial waste toxicity test 340
- vaginal microflora, sheep, effect of oleandomycin + tetracycline/medroxyprogesterone 10995
- vaginitis, incidence, India, clinical/laboratory studies 8119
- vinyl acrylic paint film biodeterioration 3450
- water (lake), enumeration/distribution, Lake Wanda, Antarctica 8363
- water (reservoir), species composition/seasonal variation, Rybinsk Reservoir, USSR 12811
- xanthine oxidase/xanthine dehydrogenase, specificity types, distribution 10214
- yellow leaf blotch, Sorghum/Zea mays/Pennisetum typhoides, occurrence in Nigeria/symptoms 8042
- Zizania aquatica microflora, associated fermentation/flavour development 4718

Pseudomonas acidovorans,
- amino acid biosynthesis regulatory mutants, isolation using amino acid analogues 388
- D-fructose, catabolic pathway 13013
- L-glutaminase-L-asparaginase, purification/properties 6026
- growth/tRNA (methionyl-) synthetase, inhibition by methioninyl adenylate 1768
- identification 2310
- identification, tryptone broth, anthranilic acid pigment 8826
- beta-ketoadipate pathway, carbolic enzymes, immunological comparison, other bacteria 1285
- polyamine, biosynthesis, effect of phage phiW14 infection 3962
- tobramycin antibacterial activity 6346
- urease subunit, inactivation of allantoinase 1240

Pseudomonas aerogenes,
- mastoiditis, treatment with flowfly maggots, case report 670

Pseudomonas aeruginosa,
- abortion (septic), aetiology/treatment/prognosis 9241
- abscess (hepatic), complication of sigmoid diverticulitis, case report 4221
- abscess (pulmonary), pneumomediastinum/mediastinitis as complications, case report in geriatric 608
- abscess (pulmonary), treatment, surgery cases 3001
- abscess (splenic), case reports/literature review 4150
- abscess (visceral), development of acute renal failure, immune complex disease 634
- N-acetylglutamate-5-phosphotransferase, immunological studies 14499
- acetylornithine-5-aminotransferase, immunochemical studies 14500
- activation of complement 11208
- adenine nucleotide pool, correlation with growth 14385
- adenosine monophosphate (cyclic) levels/adenylate cyclase activity/phosphodiesterase activity 2383
- aesculin hydrolysis, rapid spot test 350

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
- airborne bacteria/postoperative wound infection, effect of laminar air flow system/aspiration suit, orthopaedic surgery 14198
- D-alanine dehydrogenase, role in utilisation of alanine isomers 1265
- alginic acid, O-acetyl group localisation 8566
- n-alkane oxidation, protein-like activator, biosynthesis/properties 14650
- alkane utilisation, genetic aspects, review 5149
- alkyl triethanol ammonium chloride/thiomersal/chlorhexidine/disodium edetate antibacterial activity, contact lens soaking solutions 6387
- allantoinase/allantoicase, biosynthesis/induction 10089
- allohydroxy-D-proline dehydrogenase, induction/properties, membrane-bound enzyme 14511
- Alvison-8 herbicide biodegradation 3815
- amino sugar composition, relationship with Habs serotypes 5968
- 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase, role in arginine metabolism 1274
- 5''-amino-5''-deoxybutirosin antibacterial activity in vivo/in vitro 496
- 2-aminoethylphosphonic acid transport 1410
- aminoglycoside antibacterial activity, antagonism by salt, role of ionic strength 6342
- aminoglycoside antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/therapeutic application 10537
- aminoglycoside/carbenicillin antibacterial activity, alone/combined, gentamicin-resistant strains 503
- aminoglycoside resistance, mutation 8872
- aminoglycoside sensitivity, hypersensitivity mutants 389
- aminoglycoside-3'-phosphotransferase, immunological/substrate specificity, differentiation of enzymes I/II 10091
- aminosidine antibacterial activity, amino acid derivatives 5266
- antibacterial activity of airborne particles 1772
- antibacterial activity of human/porcine grafts as biological dressings 12144
- antibacterial activity of nocardicidin A, Nocardia uniformis subsp.tsuyamanensis 2546
- antibacterial activity of plant extracts 15271
- antibiotic antibacterial activity/growth, effect of N-acetylcysteine 13604
- antibiotic CGP 9000 antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 5268
- antibiotic/chemotherapeutic sensitivity, urinary isolates 527
- antibiotic/heavy metal resistance, MIC/genetic transfers 4029
- antibiotic K-52A antibacterial activity 3759
- antibiotic resistance, biliary microflora, inflammatory disease isolates 4088
- antibiotic resistance, faecal microflora, neonate, isolation 11079
- antibiotic resistance, hospital/community isolates 15191
- antibiotic resistance (multiple), computer-processed data analysis, Slovakia 1655
- antibiotic resistance (multiple), Jamaica 9513
- antibiotic resistance (multiple), nosocomial environment 15193
- antibiotic resistance, respiratory isolates 7718
- antibiotic resistance, spectrum 15124

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
- antibiotic sensitivity 15192
- antibiotic sensitivity, biliary infection pathogens 1724
- antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates 13529 13557
- antibiotic sensitivity, hospital survey 15184
- antibiotic sensitivity, Kirby-Bauer disc diffusion method/agar overlay method, inter-/intralaboratory variation 6177
- antibiotic sensitivity, paediatric isolates, Poland 6377
- antibiotic sensitivity, pyelonephritis isolates, pregnancy/parturition 12106
- antibiotic sensitivity test chemically-defined medium 6195
- antibiotic sensitivity test, evaluation, New York State excluding New York City 11878
- antibiotic sensitivity, urinary isolates 12097
- antibiotic/trimethoprim + sulphonamide/nitrofurantoin sensitivity 10604
- antibody, extraction/purification, immune affinity chromatography 10379
- antibody, haemagglutination test (indirect), healthy adults/patients 6818
- antibody, human plasma, haemagglutination test (passive) 6819
- antigen (common protective), protective value, mink 8232
- antigen-common protective/toxoid-protease/elastase, prophylaxis of pneumonia (haemorrhagic), mink 12585
- antigen O/H, differentiation, immunofluorescence technique (indirect) 15298
- antigen-soluble, immunological study 5624
- antiseptic sensitivity, effect of medium 5133
- arginine, biosynthesis, genetic organisation 14935
- aural microflora, neomycin B/phenoxyethanol antibacterial activity 13531
- azlocillin antibacterial activity 15145
- azurin, blue copper protein reduction, Fe(EDTA), effect of ionic strength/pH 4912
- azurin, electron transfer with hexacyanoiron (II/III) couple, kinetics/equilibria 257
- azurin, exchangeable/non-exchangeable protons, n.m.r. study 11610
- azurin, homology relationships with other small blue copper proteins 146
- azurin, individual C sites, n.m.r. study 7235
- azurin, optical/magnetic properties 5953
- azurin, reduction by Fe(EDTA), ionic strength/pH effects 3597
- azurin, tyrosine/tryptophan triplet state properties 72
- bacteraemia, aetiology/treatment, leukaemia/allied neoplastic diseases 5376
- bacteraemia, burn infection, hepatic membrane transport 15451
- bacteraemia, complication of cancer, case survey 15441
- bacteraemia, dialysis unit, coil reuse 15847
- bacteraemia, dialysis unit, diagnosis/epidemiology/control 15846
- bacteraemia (experimental), dog, metabolic effects 13891
- bacteraemia (experimental), dog, prolonged infusion, effect on neutrophil bactericidal activity 11041
- bacteraemia (experimental), rabbit burn model, effect of Travase debridement 3114
- bacteraemia (experimental), rat, treatment with carbenicillin + gentamicin, in vivo synergism, neutropenic animals 1977

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
- bacteraemia (experimental), sheep, effect on lung vascular permeability to proteins 770
- bacteraemia/other infections, treatment with ticarcillin + cephalothin/gentamicin, granulocytopenia patients 3000
- bacteraemia/sepsis, perspectives 10791
- bacteraemia, treatment, cancer patients, pyrexia/granulocytopenia 13762
- bacteraemia, treatment with amikacin 13765
- bactericidal capacity test, automation 14814
- bacteriocin-like substance, biosynthesis/isolation/physicochemical properties 11744
- bacteriocin typing/antibiotic sensitivity, infected poultry isolates 11463
- bacteriuria, diuresis provocation, geriatrics, frequency/functional correlates/turnover rate 5404
- bacteriuria, effect of antimicrobials in urine 9212
- Bactigras dressing antibacterial activity, chlorhexidine component 5289
- betaine aldehyde dehydrogenase, purification/characterisation 5998
- biliary infection/urinary infection, bacteriological studies 6509
- biochemical characteristics, clinical isolates, Italy 11464
- blood culture/microbial maps, leukaemia 9220
- bone infection, treatment with antiserum, antibiotic-resistant strains 13780
- bone/soft-tissue/pulmonary/urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin 7929
- botryomycosis, case report 7840
- bronchitis (chronic)-acute exacerbations, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/doxycycline 15572
- bronchopneumonia, cystic fibrosis/other children 7587
- bronchopneumonia/septicaemia, treatment with amikacin, resistance development, tuberculosis (miliary) patient 5373
- burn infection, asepsis/antisepsis 15657
- burn infection, bacteriological study 5561
- burn infection, bacteriology, general surgical ward 13691
- burn infection, bacteriology/treatment, Kenyatta National Hospital, Kenya 5402
- burn infection (experimental), mice, prophylaxis with Freund's adjuvant (complete)/pseudomonas vaccine 9442
- burn infection (experimental), mice, treatment with silver compounds, leukocyte response 12597
- burn infection (experimental), rat, antiplasmin induction 12446
- burn infection (experimental), rat, myelopoiesis 12592
- burn infection, incidence/clinico-bacteriological study 9475
- burn infection, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity/chemotaxis 15326
- burn infection, prophylaxis/plastic surgery 15664
- burn infection, prophylaxis with mafenide/gentamicin/silver sulphadiazine 10932
- burn infection, prophylaxis with silver phosphate chlorhexidine/silver sulphadiazine/povidone-iodine 10933
- burn infection, treatment with cerium salts/silver sulphadiazine 15539
- burn infection, treatment with povidone-iodine, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13757
- calcite crystal formation, urine-stone former samples 12234

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
- carbenicillin/gentamicin/tobramycin antibacterial activity 15146
- carbenicillin/mezlocillin/azlocillin antibacterial activity in combination with gentamicin/sisomicin 10551
- carbohydrate metabolism, multiple screening, rapid system 335
- carbon dioxide desorption, fermentation broth 14770
- carrier, cystic fibrosis patients/family members, rates 796
- carrier/nosocomial infection, underweight infants, epidemiological/bacteriological studies 8110
- catechol metabolism, meta-fission pathway regulation 6122
- catechol-1,2-dioxygenase, 3-methylcatechol cleavage 6002
- catechol-2,3-oxygenase, properties 8604
- catgut bactericidal activity, rat 5312
- cell division, high temperature probe 14353
- cell envelope, effect of phenylethanol/polysorbate 80, EM study, benzalkonium chloride-sensitive/-resilient strains 7722
- cell envelope, fine structure changes, association with polymyxin B/EDTA resistance 14354
- cell envelope, role in antibiotic resistance/pathogenicity 14385
- cell lysis, Achromobacter lunatus immobilised lytic enzyme 10150
- cell surface, properties, R factor-carrying strain 8484
- cell swelling/potassium efflux, effect of SDS/sodium dodecanoic acid 1763
- cell wall, molecular-sieving function 91
- cephalosporin antibacterial activity, comparative study 1695
- cephalosporin antibacterial activity, postoperative isolates 12062
- cephalosporinase, kinetic study, novel enzyme 7289
- cervical infection, incidence during prostaglandin-induced abortion 7890
- cetylpyridinium chloride bactericidal activity, inhibition by phospholipids 15228
- chloramphenicol antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo, inclusion in hexamethylenetetramine solution 4081
- chloramphenicol/neomycin resistance, raw meat isolates 3214
- chloroxylenol/chlorhexidine alcoholic preparations antiseptic activity, skin-artificial contamination 10638
- 4-chloro-3,5-xylenol + EDTA/cetrimide/chlorhexidine bactericidal activity 9368
- choline dehydrogenase, characterisation 8608
- collagenase/protease, corneal destruction, role of host enzymes 10768
- colonial characteristics/gentamicin resistance/colistin resistance linked/unstable characteristics 14936
- colonisation-respiratory tract/systemic infection, neonate, complication of endotracheal intubation, prophylaxis/treatment with antibiotics 10934
- colonization, neonate, intensive care unit, control 12473
- contamination, blood collection tube, clinical lab survey 11446
- contamination, distilled water, hospital supply 3433
- contamination, fruit/vegetables-frozen 7046
- contamination, hospital sinks, epidemiological significance 4429

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
contamination, pharmaceutical preparations, growth/risk of nosocomial infection 826
contamination, pharmaceutical preparations-liquids, control aspects 7044
contamination, pigeon/lofts, hygiene survey 7047
contamination, plastic bath toys, role in infant infection 8092
contamination, water (public supply), simple method, food hygiene aspects 10388
corneal infection (experimental), mice, model 9440
corneal infection (experimental), rabbit, effect of gastric mucin 9441
corneal infection (experimental), rabbit, effect of zinc sulphate 9092
corneal ulcer (experimental), mice, prophylaxis with dibekacin, effect of immune gamma-globulin 6684
corneal ulcer, treatment with heparin + gentamicin/polymyxin B/colistin, experimental/clinical studies 6570
cuprimyxin antibacterial activity, comparison with other veterinary topical products 1726
cyanide biosynthesis/utilisation/degradation/resistance, review 1450
cystitis, horse, case report 4347
cystitis, treatment with sulphacytine/sulfisoxazole, comparative study 1886
cytochrome c-551, n.m.r. 14715
cytochrome c-551, structure, n.m.r. spectroscopy 1396
cytochrome c oxidase, reduction chromous ions 11664
cytochrome c peroxidase, product inhibition studies 7299
cytoplasmic membrane, binding of progesterone 7748
cytoplasmic membrane/cell envelope, separation technique 7500
cytoplasmic membrane, effect of Bacillus circulans peptide-lipid 7248
danendomycin/tobramycin antibacterial activity 10542
denitrification, pathway, nitrogen-15 tracer studies 8770
3'-deoxyaminoglycoside formation via 3'-phosphoryl esters 10090
depolymerase, phage 2-associated enzyme, localisation/functional role 14985
detection, bottled water/pharmaceutical preparations/cosmetics, simplified procedure 1527
detection method, US Pharmacopeia, comparison with BP 1526
detection/serotyping, fluorescent antibody technique (indirect) 1550
2,6-diaminopimelic acid, LL-/DD-isomers, isolation using auxotrophic mutants 1585
diarrhoea/gastroenteritis, bacteriological study, infants, Allahabad, India 610
diarrhoea, neonate, clinical aspects 15446
diarrhoea, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, children 674
dibenzothiophene metabolism 2596
dibromoisocyanuric acid bactericidal activity, hand disinfection test 1743
dicarboxylic acid-/glucose-binding protein, isolation/binding studies 1231
diphenylamino derivatives antibacterial activity 1746
discitis-lumbar region, case report in former heroin addict 10769
disinfectant bactericidal activity, evaluation, membrane filtration 14860
disinfectant resistance, development 1739
disinfectants antibacterial activity 1737

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
DNA, binding of dexamethasone-receptor complexes 4848
dodecylbenzene sodium sulphonate resistance, water (surface) 6401
ecthyma gangrenosum, 2 case reports in nurslings 9211
eczema, hypersensitivity reaction, appraisal 11331
eczema, treatment with gentamicin + hydrocortisone, topical cream 15592
effect on Caenorhabditis elegans dispersal/behaviour 8376
electron transport chain, inhibitor studies 14700
endocarditis, case report in heroin addict 10680
endocarditis, case report with aortic valve perforation 5372
endocarditis, case reports involving intracardiac protheses 15429
endocarditis, clinical picture/treatment/course, case survey 13656
endocarditis, complication of haemodialysis, predisposing factors/incidence/aetiology 9258
endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, model description 3115
endocarditis, heroin addicts, case reports 636
endocarditis, pathogenesis/symptoms/treatment, i.v. drug users 1829
endocarditis, treatment with cloxacillin, case following Rastelli-Ross operation 4301
endophthalmitis, complication of eye surgery, prophylaxis with gentamicin 15667
endophthalmitis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with dibekacin, toxicity/clearance 15327
endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, aetiology/predisposition, review 4237
endotoxaemia, diagnosis, Limulus lysate test 13629
endotoxin, assay, Limulus lysate test, corneal ulcer diagnosis 13377
endotoxin, assay, radioimmunoassay/Limulus lysate test, comparison 7530
endotoxin, effect on lymphocyte 16225
endotoxin, immunosuppression of lymphocyte transformation test 12694
endotoxin shock, cattle, adrenal lesions/Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome [illegible]
enterocolitis (necrotising), neonate, clinical aspects/risks 15294 15295
enumeration, agar droplet technique, evaluation 5111
enumeration, thermally-stressed cells, selective procedures 10358
enumeration, water/sewage effluent, membrane filtration, single-step procedure 7548
exotoxin A, corneal damage, pathogenesis, rabbit 12695
exotoxin A, mechanism of action, comparison with diphtheria toxin 5763
exotoxin, antibody, assay, haemagglutination test (passive) 14882
exotoxin antibody, human serum, evidence for toxin production during infection 2076
exotoxin, biosynthesis, clinical isolates 6931
exotoxin, biosynthesis, incidence/assay, laboratory/clinical strains 8272
exotoxin, cytotoxicity, differential chemical protection, mammalian cells 8282
exotoxin, purification (large scale)/characterisation 2175
exotoxin, response of mammalian cells, differential cytotoxicity 6941

Subject index

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
- exotoxin, response of mammalian cells, effect of serum 6940
- exotoxin, structure-activity relationships 8271
- experimental infection in presence of cytomegalovirus, mice, synergistic mortality 1978
- experimental infection, mice, gastric intubation/peroral infection/eye instillation 15799
- experimental infection, mice, host resistance, effect of Frentizole/azathioprine 5529
- experimental infection, mice, suppressor cell activity associated with contact sensitivity depression 5655
- eye infection (experimental), rabbit, anterior chamber floating cells, electroscopic observations 9455
- eye infection, prophylaxis with minocycline, postoperative infection 12357
- eye microflora, conjunctiva, corneal donors, bacteriological investigations 12755
- eye microflora, conjunctiva, human donor corneas in storage, effect of gentamicin/polymyxin 12754
- faecal microflora, rat, effect of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 2780
- fat body infection, Oncopeltus fasciatus 15721
- ferricytochrome c-551, reduction by Fe(EDTA), kinetics 6025
- ferrocytochrome c-551, kinetics, comparative study 14441
- flagellum, straightening in presence of p-fluorophenylalanine 2363
- flavoprotein monooxygenase, NAD stereospecificity 14539
- flower vase water/ornamental potted plants, contamination, nosocomial environment 13911
- formaldehyde bactericidal activity, mechanism of action 13563
- Fournier's gangrene, 3 case reports 6525
- Fournier's syndrome, pathogenesis, review 15457
- freeze-thaw, sodium chloride sensitivity, relationship with cytochrome content 7688
- freezing, contaminated blood 481
- D-fructose, catabolic pathway 13013
- gastroenteritis, incidence, children, Newcastle 1971-1975, UK 8098
- gastroenteritis, treatment with oxolinic acid 4280
- gene translocation in vivo, Escherichia coli K12 R factor R68.44 15047
- genital microflora, horse, clinical viewpoint 2223
- genitourinary infection, secondary metastatic infection, case survey 7846
- genitourinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin, pregnancy/puerperium 12299
- gentamicin antibacterial activity, mastitis (bovine) isolates 15123
- gentamicin resistance, development, urinary infection therapy 13759
- gentamicin resistance, diminished gentamicin accumulation 7423
- gentamicin resistance, incidence, Japan 8959
- gentamicin sensitivity 10600
- gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin/carbenicillin antibacterial activity, 5-hMIC test 11879
- gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/netilmicin antibacterial activity, comparative study 1691
- gentasol (gentamicin + prednisolone) antibacterial activity 1690
- glucose-binding protein, purification/properties 13004

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
- glutaminase, isozymes A/B, characterisation 8634
- glycine metabolism, hydrogen cyanide biosynthesis 10312
- glycolipid, adjuvanticity, guinea-pig 13993
- growth, aircraft fuel, effect of temperature 2600
- growth, blood-culture bottles, quantitative study 2634
- growth, effect of dimethyl phthalate, environmental pollutant 10645
- growth, effect of dissolved oxygen concentration 4121
- growth, plumbing materials, assessment 14915
- growth/pyocyanin biosynthesis, inhibition by beryllium 4119
- growth/respiration, inhibition by polymyxin B 6128
- growth/tRNA (methionyl-) synthetase, inhibition by methioninyl adenylate 1768
- growth/tryptophan synthetase, effect of tryptophan analogues 4129
- haemolysin/pigment/slime layer/cell wall fractions, toxicity for macrophage (alveolar), respiratory/non-respiratory isolates 3357
- hand infection, diabetes, case survey 15453
- heavy metal resistance, incidence/plasmid mediation, clinical isolates, Japan 8958
- his/pro/trp gene transfer, conjugation via R factor RP 5148
- hydrocarbon degradation, phosphorus requirement, seawater 1463
- p-hydroxybenzoic acid aryloxyalkyl esters antibacterial activity/synthesis 4111
- identification 2310
- identification, API kit, blood culture 5114
- identification, isolates from Alopex lagopus 3
- identification, Sandiford's counterstain 14817
- immune response, cystic fibrosis 5656
- immune response, normal subjects/colonised patients, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 12586
- immunity (cell-mediated), role in host defence 16052
- immunity, increase by Staphylococcus aureus infection, mice 4534
- immunity, Proteus mirabilis vaccine, mice 3322
- immunity, specificity, homologously infected/vaccinated mice 4533
- infection, bird, postmortem studies, pet/zoo/wild species-Munich area 12403
- infection, chicken, prophylaxis/control with gentamicin, broilers/Leghorns 8039
- infection, complement system activation 2077
- infection, complication of haemodialysis 15489
- infection, compromised host, treatment prospects 5371
- infection, neutropenia in presence of leukaemia, granulocyte transfusion therapy 5453
- infection, neutropenia patients, antibiotic therapy 5446
- infection, treatment with amikacin 15554 15566
- infection, treatment with tobramycin 6554
- infection, treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial worldwide results 6569
- infection, treatment with tobramycin, gentamicin-resistant strains 6555
- infectious complication, haematological diseases, predisposing factors/types of infection/aetiology/spectrum 5385
- infectious complication, leukaemia 15557

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
infectious complication of cystic fibrosis, immune complex 11327
infectious complications, cancer, treatment with amikacin, gentamicin resistance 15540
infectious complications, cancer, treatment with amikacin + penicillin/carbenicillin, clinical trial (double-blind) 15558
inhibition by official preservatives, Poland 2814
intestinal microflora, turkey, effect of Lysotan disinfectant 1740
isolation, Dettol-containing selective medium, development 7558
isolation from cat/dog urine/antibiotic sensitivity 3241
isolation from diarrhoeal stools, neonate/children, Jaipur, India 2914
isolation on blood agar, Proteus inhibition by nalidixic acid 7732
jejunal microflora, dog, effect of truncal vagotomy 16301
keratitis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with ticarcillin/gentamicin 12445
keratitis, soft contact lens wearers, case reports 15454
keratitis, treatment with pipermidic acid, intraocular penetration 15536
beta-ketoadipate pathway, carbolic enzymes, immunological comparison, other bacteria 1285
beta-lactam antibiotic-hypersensitive mutant, characteristics 6212
beta-lactamase, correlation with carbenicillin resistance 10143
beta-lactamase, correlation with penicillin resistance 1317
beta-lactamase-deficient mutants, isolation/properties 11912
beta-lactamase gene, transfer from Haemophilus influenzae 6233
beta-lactamase, isoelectric point, determinative procedure problems 11860
beta-lactamase, isoenzymes 7322
leukocidin, effect on cardiovascular system, rat/mice 952
leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, reversal by ferritin-antibody complex 6820
lipopolysaccharide, amino components 5985
lipopolysaccharide, antibody response, selective suppression, mice 3311
lipopolysaccharide, antigen, chemical composition 14476
lipopolysaccharide-defective mutants, isolation/characterisation 6211
lipopolysaccharide, immunisation, serum electrophoresis, rabbit 14041
lipopolysaccharide, isolation/characteristics/erythrocytic O diagnosticum 6781
lithocholate sulphate hydrolysis 7435
L-lysine catabolism, mutant studies 6123
lysine decarboxylase, detection/activity 14581
lytic enzyme, purification/properties/induction by phage 95 3693
macrolide antibiotic antibacterial activity, enhancement by Bacillus brevis protein 11618 13538
macrophage (alveolar) phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, sublethal traumatic shock 12583
marine sediment, antibiotic 4689
mastitis (bovine), pathological/bacteriological study, beef cows, Australia 10983
mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis/control/treatment 15753

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
mastoiditis, mortality/treatment, case survey 17689
mediastinitis, associated abscess (retropharyngeal), aetiology/complications/treatment 4261
meningitis, complication of head/neck surgery, treatment with gentamicin/carbenicillin 7841
meningitis, epidemiology/prognosis, Nigeria, case survey 12511
meningitis, treatment with gentamicin, intrathecal administration 12296
mercury/cadmium/arsenate/antibiotic resistance, linkage 9090
mesitylene oxidation 13258
methoxychlor/kemthane insecticide biodegradation 13273
mezlocillin antibacterial activity 4067
morphology, alteration induced by spatial constraint 7167
morphology, quaternary ammonium-resistant cells, electron microscopy 2364
motility, cinemicrographic analysis, monotrichously flagellated strain 4806
NAD transhydrogenase, chromatography (affinity)/binding studies 1325
NAD(P) transhydrogenase, regulatory properties, active enzyme ultracentrifugation studies 2498
NAD(P) transhydrogenase, regulatory properties, kinetic studies/fluorescence titration 2497
neonatal infection, diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis 6457
neonatal infection, treatment with sisomicin 10864
netilmicin/amikacin/gentamicin antibacterial activity 4051
netilmicin/amikacin/gentamicin/tobramycin antibacterial activity 4049
netilmicin antibacterial activity 498 2786
netilmicin antibacterial activity, comparison with gentamicin/tobramycin 15127
netilmicin + carbenicillin/cefazolin antibacterial activity, synergism 497
netilmicin/gentamicin/amikacin/sisomicin/tobramycin antibacterial activity, comparative study 1693
netilmicin/gentamicin/amikacin/tobramycin antibacterial activity, comparative study 1652
neutrophil phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, function during gram-negative bacteraemia 886
nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase, allosteric regulation, Ca-dependence 14590
nitric oxide-binding complex, characteristics 14699
nitrite reductase, haem c/d interaction, CD studies 14599
nitrite reductase, haem c/d moieties, redox behaviour/oxygenated intermediate at d 3781
ortho-nitrophenyl-beta-D-galactoside hydrolase, activity/location 10158
nosocomial/community-acquired infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 4433
nosocomial environment, intensive care units, patients as source of bacteria, effect of antibiotics/tracheal incubation 13927
nosocomial environment, Life Island/laminar air flow room, protected environment-prophylactic antibiotic programmes 8001
nosocomial environment, water bed contamination 15848
nosocomial infection, aetiology/incidence/antibiotic sensitivity, Araraquara hospitals, Brazil 4456

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
- nosocomial infection, cardio-surgical unit 8085
- nosocomial infection, epidemiological survey, Sapporo, Japan 4430
- nosocomial infection, gentamicin-/carbenicillin resistant isolates 1818
- nosocomial infection, persistence in large general hospital, pyocin type 10 12475
- nosocomial infection, treatment/control with aminoglycoside + carbenicillin 12474
- nosocomial infection, urometer as reservoir 9477
- occulogenital infection, epidemiology/clinical aspects/laboratory features/treatment, adults/children/neonates 10849
- occurrence in clinical material, GFR 1972-1973 8084
- octapeptin antibacterial activity, EM49/chemically-related antibiotics 10578
- oil degradation, inhibition by mercury, bacteria in Chesapeake Bay 5089
- omphalitis, neonate, incidence/aetiology 15858
- osteomyelitis, orbital bones, 7 case reports, children 15325
- osteomyelitis, os calcis, treatment 13784
- osteomyelitis, post-traumatic complication, treatment/prophylaxis 4302
- osteomyelitis, sternum, 2 case reports, heroin addicts 2909
- osteomyelitis, treatment/clinical aspects, current concepts 1902
- osteomyelitis, treatment with bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, closed rinse drainage 1903
- osteomyelitis, treatment with tobramycin 5374
- otitis externa, 2 case reports/literature review, association with diabetes, geriatrics 2908
- otitis externa, deep-sea divers, microbiological survey of saturation dives in North Sea 12472
- otitis media, guinea-pig, radiology/otoscopy/aetiology 12387
- otitis media, immunological defence system, effect of ear surgery 6821
- otitis media, incidence/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment, children 2953
- otitis media, treatment with antibiotics, children 15610
- parathion insecticide biodegradation, aquatic isolate 1449
- pathogenicity, ligated rabbit intestine, elastase/protease activity 8283
- pathogenicity, role of various factors 11354
- penicillin/cephalosporin antibacterial activity, urine/sensitivity test broth 5270
- peptidoglycan, preparative method/analysis 3608
- peracetic acid antibacterial activity, inclusion in skin preparations 4098
- periodontal disease, management, profound immunodeficiency disorder, case report 9328
- peritonitis, postoperative infection, infants, treatment with antibiotics 15553
- peritonitis, treatment with cephalothin, i.p. administration rationale 7938
- phage 95, characterisation 3963
- phage phiPLS-1, isolation/characterisation 3961
- phage E79 receptor, cell wall, identification 14983
- phage receptor, characterisation 10444
- phage PRD1 receptor, specification by R factor RP1 15041

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
- phage typing scheme 1549
- phage typing/serotyping, Romania 6714
- phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, neutrophil from burn/septic patients 14004
- phagocytosis/killing, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), effect of antibiotics 4072
- phenol-p-chloro-m-cresol/p-chloro-m-cresol-phenylethyl alcohol antibacterial activity, additive/synergistic actions 7721
- phospholipase, activation by polymyxin B 6367
- pigment accumulation-exocellular/growth, inhibition by hydrostatic pressure 8752
- pili/associated phages 14984
- pili, structure/composition 14355
- pirbenicillin antibacterial activity, comparison with carbenicillin/antibiotic BL-P1654 alone/combined with gentamicin 6362
- pirbenicillin/ticarcillin/carbenicillin antibacterial activity 4070
- plasmid, classification 15040
- plasmid, isolation/characterisation 11992
- plasmid pVS1, derivatives inheriting RP1's carbenicillin resistance, properties 6267
- plasmid pVS1, mer gene translocation, mercury resistance 6268
- plasmid R38/R931-1/R933, hybridisation with RP1, hybrid properties 6265
- plasmid R68/derivatives, molecular characterisation 6263
- plasmid RP1/R26, transfer gene deletion mutants, isolation/characterisation 6264
- plastics biodegradation 8771
- pneumonia, absence following bronchoscopy-contaminated/clean instruments 13910
- pneumonia/bacteraemia, case report 13690
- pneumonia, case survey/treatment with gentamicin 4278
- pneumonia, geriatrics, prophylaxis/treatment/clinical aspects 6625
- pneumonia, recurrent infection, children, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 10817
- pneumonia, treatment, advance/perspectives 15635
- pneumonia, treatment/prognosis, community-acquired infection 2993
- pneumonia, treatment with carbenicillin 12324
- pneumonia/urinary infection, prophylaxis with cephalothin, cardiac surgery 13815
- pneumonitis/urinary infection/bacteraemia/postoperative wound infection, splenectomized patients, case survey 15487
- polA mutant, methyl methanesulphonate-sensitive mutant classification 3933
- polymyxin B/colistin/carbenicillin/gentamicin/doxycycline antibacterial activity/synergism in various combinations 6372
- postoperative infection, aetiology/source of contamination/infection classification 10857
- postoperative infection, arthroplasty-total hip, case survey 15599
- postoperative infection, arthroplasty-total knee/hip, joint salvage procedure 15538
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis with gentamicin + lincomycin/metronidazole, colorectal surgery 13810
- postoperative infection, treatment with aminoglycoside 673
- postoperative infection, treatment with minocycline 703

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
- postoperative infection, treatment with sisomicin 10362
- postoperative infection, treatment with tobramycin 6564
- potassium efflux, effect of sulphydryl reagents 1766
- potassium efflux, induction by amines, inhibition by sulphydryl reagents 15253
- povidone-iodine antibacterial activity, absence of resistance 4104
- precipitin, cystic fibrosis/normal children, effect of cloxacillin therapy 8217
- precipitin, cystic fibrosis, specificities/titres, immunoelectrophoresis 5657
- precipitin, detection, cystic fibrosis, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed) 12584
- prophage F116, extrachromosomal location as plasmid 10477
- protease/elastase, biosynthesis, clinical isolates 6056
- protein, cell envelope, peptidoglycan-associated, isolation/properties/function 10015
- proteolytic enzyme, extracellular activity in vitro 6050
- proteolytic enzyme, milk-clotting activity 16224
- pulmonary infection, complication of cystic fibrosis, 2 case reports in adults, mucoid form 6430
- pulmonary infection (experimental), dog, role in smoke inhalation pathogenesis 11040
- pulmonary infection (experimental), mice, tracheal intubation, immunosuppression by antineoplastic agents 11039
- pulmonary infection, treatment with sisomicin, complication of cystic fibrosis 10865
- pulmonary infection, treatment with ticarcillin/gentamicin, cystic fibrosis patients 10875
- pulmonary infection, treatment with tobramycin, cystic fibrosis patients 6566 6567
- pulmonary infection, treatment with tobramycin + ticarcillin, acute exacerbations, cystic fibrosis patients 6568
- pyelonephritis (experimental), rat, induction/pathology 783
- pyelonephritis/soft-tissue infection/septicaemia, jaundice/other clinical features, occurrence in severe infection 638
- pyelonephritis, treatment with oleandomycin + morphocycline 15597
- pyelonephritis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 15550
- pyocin, biosynthesis, effect of medium composition 3921
- pyocin, cytotoxicity, neoplastic mammalian cell lines 2140
- pyocin, effect on Neisseria gonorrhoeae, epidemiological tool 6291
- pyocin R1, interaction with sensitive cells, fluorescent probe response 12022
- pyocin sensitivity, effect of polymyxin B/gentamicin/carbenicillin 10599
- pyocin typing/antibiotic resistance patterns, correlation, animal/human isolates 5248
- pyocin typing, epidemiological surveys 9843
- pyocin typing, method using leakage of u.v. light-absorbing material 7524
- pyocin typing, nomenclature code 3466
- pyocin typing, non-aeruginocin typable strains 8397

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
- pyocin typing/serotyping 4
- pyogenic infection, cause of prolonged fever, cancer patients 9213
- pyogenic infection-hand, changing pattern 8124
- pyrexia, aetiological differentiation, use of nitroblue tetrazolium test 1797
- pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase, purification/physicochemical properties 2521
- R factor, classification by incompatibility 1658
- R factor-derepressed, characterisation 10495
- R factor pMG1, maintenance in Aeromomas salmonicida 464
- R factor pMG2, modification of radio-/chemical mutagen sensitivity 4004
- R factor pMG2, u.v. radioprotection loss/enhanced u.v.-induced mutability 13497
- R factor R18-1/R18-3, superinfection, inhibition by prophage E3 10496
- R factor R56 bE, isolation/characterisation 15048
- R factor R56Be, carbenicillin resistance, transfer/properties 8948
- R factor R68.45, transfer to Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa/R. spheroides 13500
- R factor RP1, transfer to Erwinia herbicola/E. stewartii 469
- R factor RP1, transfer to Escherichia coli/inhibition studies 12017
- R factor RP1, transfer to/expression in Caulobacter vibrioides 8966
- R factor, transfer by conjugation, inhibition by pipemidic acid/analogues 2226
- respiratory infection, cystic fibrosis patients, serum bactericidal activity 12569
- respiratory infection, cystic fibrosis, precipitin, diagnosis/prognosis, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed-) 15284
- respiratory infection (lower), association with cystic fibrosis, adolescents/adults 4169
- respiratory infection (lower), complication of asthma, case report with ultimate Bacillus sphaericus pseudotumour-lung 5413
- respiratory infection, neonate, review of literature/case survey 7842
- respiratory infection, nosocomial infection, contamination-laryngeal anaesthetic sprays 15850
- retroperitoneal vascular protheses sepsis, case reports/treatment 10897
- rifampicin antibacterial activity, purulent sepsis isolates 12084
- risA mutant, effect on P2 plasmid maintenance 10402
- RNase/alkaline phosphatase/phosphodiesterase/5'-nucleotidase, periplasmic space, release/characterisation 632
- role in gastric ulcer, hypothesis 2910
- secondary infection, arthroplasty-total joint, haematogenous spread, case reports 635
- sepsis, diagnosis, blood culture, evaluation/procedures 10679
- sepsis (experimental), dog, immunity (passive) during granulocytopenia 3288
- sepsis (experimental), mice, treatment with gentamicin 9459
- sepsis (experimental), mice, treatment with rifampicin 9457
- sepsis, intensive care unit, incidence/aetiology/sources 9497
- sepsis, neonate, clinical picture/diagnosis/aetiology 1789

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
  sepsis, peripheral nodular lesions, 3 cases in children, importance of incision/drainage 604
  sepsis, risks/aetiology/pathogenesis/pathophysiology/treatment 12223
  sepsis, treatment with clindamycin/gentamicin 12342
  sepsis, treatment with pirbenicillin + tobramycin, severe infection 13758
  sepsis, urological origin, microbiological aspects 12225
  septic shock, dog, blood platelet/fibrinogen distribution 14119
  septic shock (experimental), dog, mechanisms 16226
  septic shock, treatment with fluid replacement, cardiopulmonary effects 13769
  septicaemia, associated jaundice, adults 5393
  septicaemia, Biosteres longicaudatus/Anastrepha suspensa-fruit fly parasitoid + host, laboratory rearing stress 13840
  septicaemia/cholangitis, complication of endoscopy, 2 case reports-obstructive jaundice 4208
  septicaemia, complication of leukaemia, diagnosis/treatment 15285
  septicaemia, complication of leukaemia, incidence/mortality/treatment 6498
  septicaemia, experimental, dog, haemodynamic changes, effect of endotoxin 15822
  septicaemia/eye infection, case survey/treatment/prophylaxis, Nigeria 6713
  septicaemia, geriatrics, treatment 13783
  septicaemia, prophylaxis with kanamycin, low-birth-weight infants 12365
  septicaemia, symptomatology/diagnosis/treatment, children, India 2861
  septicaemia, treatment with amikacin/tobramycin, cancer patients 9309
  septicaemia, treatment with cefazolin + gentamicin, granulocytopenic patients 15541
  septicaemia/urinary infection/respiratory infection (lower), treatment with ticarcillin 7928
  serological characteristics, antigen, thermostability/plasmid resistance/storage conditions 4497
  serological characteristics, antiserum, polyvalent pool production, rabbit 4496
  serological characteristics, fluorescent antibody technique (indirect) 12551
  serotyping, antigen O-specific antisera preparation 354
  serotyping, commercial antisera/live antigens 13976
  serotyping, hospital isolates-USSR, epidemiological applications 4428
  severe infection, treatment with sisomicin 10859
  silver nitrate antibacterial activity, paradoxical response 1735
  sinusitis/otitis media, complications/surgical treatment 9236
  sisomicin antibacterial activity 15129
  sisomicin antibacterial activity, gentamicin-sensitive strains 5264
  sisomicin/netilmicin antibacterial activity 2787
  skin infection, bathers-whirlpools, significance 7843
  skin microflora, antagonism by Staphylococcus epidermidis 9108
  skin microflora, effect of depilatory creams/shaving, prophylaxis of postoperative wound infection 1926

Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),
  skin microflora, foot, review 11423
  slime glycolipoprotein, distribution in vivo, leukocyte association, mice 5759
  spondylitis, diagnosis/treatment, case survey 574
  spondylodiscitis, case survey 15849
  sputum microflora, contamination, continuous positive airway pressure system 2014
  streptomycin/chloramphenicol/tetracycline/polymyxin B sensitivity 4086
  streptomycin/gentamicin accumulation, effect of membrane-energy mutations/cations 14733
  streptomycin transport, evidence for hypothesis 5052
  sulphonamide sensitivity/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole antibacterial activity 15232
  survival, eye drops containing antibiotics, effect of preservative 7729
  survival, water-distilled/deionised/tap/mineral salt solution 8786
  Taurolin antibacterial activity/therapeutic potential 4100
  tellurium resistance plasmid, detection/characteristics 2736
  terizidon antibacterial activity/therapeutic urine levels 5280
  alpha-terpineol conversion to borneol/terpinolene 3810
  thyroiditis-suppurative, case report in elderly female 15428
  thyroiditis, treatment 15535
  ticarcillin antibacterial activity/therapeutic application/synergism 10876
  ticarcillin + tobramycin synergism, in vitro/in vivo 12075
  tobramycin/amikacin/gentamicin/carbenicillin antibacterial activity 501
  tobramycin antibacterial activity 6345 6346
  tobramycin antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/therapeutic application, review 6350
  tobramycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic application 6349 7930
  tobramycin/gentamicin/carbenicillin antibacterial activity, comparative study 7705
  tobramycin/gentamicin/kanamycin/colistin/carbenicillin/ticarcillin antibacterial activity, epidemiological/therapeutic considerations 6347
  tobramycin resistance, in vitro studies 502
  tobramycin sensitivity 12059
  toxicity, macrophage (peritoneal), guinea-pig 16227
  toxicity, mice 11045
  toxicity, mice, hyperadditivity with tetrahydrocannabirol 14123
  toxin, ADP-ribosylating factor, enzymatically active peptide 10012
  toxin, biosynthesis, paediatric isolates 16208
  transhydrogenase, substrate affinity/hysterics 14646
  transovarian transmission, chicken egg 15987
  trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/polymyxin B/colistin antibacterial activity/synergism 6374
  trp operon, transfer from Escherichia coli via R factor RP4, derepression 8894
  tryptophan synthetase genes, plasmid carriage 10480
  ulcer, incidence in diabetes, Philippines 9533
  urease subunit, inactivation of allantoinase 1240

- **Pseudomonas aeruginosa(Contd),**
  - urinary infection, associated jaundice, neonate, case reports 2917
  - urinary infection, children, general practice, presentation/laboratory studies 7777
  - urinary infection, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody technique (direct) 13384
  - urinary infection, diagnosis, mid-stream urine counts 6435
  - urinary infection, nosocomial infection, antibiotic sensitivity 5375
  - urinary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology/control, children's hospital 3099
  - urinary infection, postoperative infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics, review/re-evaluation 3038
  - urinary infection/pyelonephritis, treatment/diagnosis 6576
  - urinary infection, pyeloplasty, analysis by endoprothesis 4220
  - urinary infection/skin ulcer, geriatrics, host factors/treatment 6532
  - urinary infection, symptoms/treatment, acute infection in general practice 6434
  - urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin 15606
  - urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial 15556
  - urinary infection, treatment with antibiotics, correlation with aetiology 15555
  - urinary infection, treatment with carindacillin 7931
  - urinary infection, treatment with cefazolin 5442
  - urinary infection, treatment with fosfomycin 6575
  - urinary infection, treatment with gentamicin 4282
  - urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid 9307
  - urinary infection, treatment with sisomicin, pharmacokinetics 10892
  - urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin 6556 6560
  - urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin/gentamicin 6558
  - urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin, severe/complicated cases 2986
  - urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 4284
  - urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial 13763 13768
  - urine, detection, electrochemical method 2654
  - use in evaluating preservative systems in non-sterile products 1539
  - vaccine/extracellular antigen complex, immunogenicity, mice 8231
  - vaccine, multivalent oral preparation, protection against keratitis/systemic disease, mice 12612
  - vaccine, new polyvalent preparation 5683
  - vaccine-ribosomal, lipopolysaccharide detection 13031
  - vaginal fluid bactericidal activity 2841
  - virulence, clinical/environmental strains, mice 11176
  - water (public supply), swimming pools, risks/preventive measures 5578
  - wound infection-surgical/non-surgical, bacterial flora, comparative study 10803
  - xylene metabolism 7454
  - xylene oxidation, role of co-substrates 8761
- **Pseudomonas alcaligenes,**
  - airborne bacteria/postoperative wound infection, effect of laminar air flow system/aspiration suit, orthopaedic surgery 14198
  - DNA homology/phenotypic characterisation 2306
  - growth/tRNA (methionyl-) synthetase, inhibition by methioninyl adenylate 1768
  - identification 2310
  - tobramycin antibacterial activity 6346
- **Pseudomonas allicola,**
  - pigment biosynthesis 11789
- **Pseudomonas AM-1,**
  - batch culture, biomass/vitamin B12 production, pH stat 13285
  - growth, 4-hydroxybutyric acid 1446
  - phosphoglycerate mutase, effect of ATP 2516
  - phosphoglycerate mutase, purification/characterisation, methanol-grown cells 219
  - plasmid, DNA detection/isolation 15010
  - vitamin B12, biosynthesis 13253
- **Pseudomonas aminovorans,**
  - N-methylglutamate dehydrogenase, solubilisation/purification/properties 7333
  - trimethylamine metabolism, adaptation period, enzyme biosynthesis 13172
- **Pseudomonas aptata,**
  - leaf spot, Tropaeolum majus, report from India 753
- **Pseudomonas arvilla,**
  - growth, iron assimilation/function 8790
- **Pseudomonas atlantica,**
  - beta-neoagarotetraose hydrolase, purification/characterisation 10152
  - surface-active polymer, metal-binding properties, marine isolate 1431
- **Pseudomonas aureofaciens,**
  - cyanide biosynthesis/utilisation/degradation/resistance, review 1450
  - cytosine deaminase, kinetics 1291
  - 2-hydroxyphenazine-1-carboxylic acid metabolite 7396
  - phenazine biosynthesis, shikimic acid incorporation 1422
  - phospholipase C, properties 3708
- **Pseudomonas B-16,**
  - amino acid transport-neutral, third system 87[illegible]8
- **Pseudomonas BAL-31,**
  - acyl phosphatidylglycerol, identification 4973
  - beta-galactosidase/beta-galactoside permease, induction/properties 4957
  - phage PM2 infection, endolysin activity 14982
  - phage PM2, reconstitution in vitro, effect of lipids containing cis/trans fatty acids 8927
  - phospholipid metabolism, effect of phage PM2 infection 436
  - plasmid PM2, DNA superhelical density, effect of intercalation, anti-R-plasmid drugs/primaquine 6282
- **Pseudomonas bathycetes,**
  - plasmid, characterisation, marine isolates 15050
  - protein synthesis, barotolerance, role of ribosomal subunit (30S)/initiation factor/specific ion concentration 8541
- **Pseudomonas boreopolis,**
  - asparagine/glutamine deaminase, activity, correlation with morphology/specific growth rate 11654
- **Pseudomonas carboxydoflava,**
  - carbon isotope splitting 1032

Pseudomonas cepacia,
  see also Pseudomonas multivorans
  abscess (pulmonary), case report in elderly diabetic 15430
  alkyl triethanol ammonium chloride/thiomersal/chlorhexidine/disodium edetate antibacterial activity, contact lens soaking solutions 6387
  contamination, benzalkonium chloride, source of pseudobacteraemia 8086
  contamination, disinfectant Resiguard, epidemiological significance 3149
  contamination, propamide disinfectant, epidemiological significance 3148
  endocarditis/ecthyma gangrenosum, case report in heroin addict 10681
  identification 2310
  beta-ketoadipate pathway, carbolic enzymes, immunological comparison, other bacteria 1285
  meningitis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 7932
  osteomyelitis/mediastinitis, postoperative infection, open-heart surgery, pathogenesis/prophylaxis, case report 6491
  pneumonia, occurrence in chronic granulomatous disease, case report in child 605
  pulmonary infection, treatment with sisomicin, complication of cystic fibrosis 10865
  quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity/therapeutic application/misuse 7723
  respiratory infection, nosocomial infection, contamination-laryngeal anaesthetic sprays 15850
  septicaemia, outbreak, contaminated benzalkonium chloride 8087
Pseudomonas chloraphis,
  cyanide biosynthesis/utilisation/degradation/resistance, review 1450
  denitrification, nitrous oxide production 10313
Pseudomonas cichorii,
  antagonism of rust, Iris/Triticum 13859
Pseudomonas citri,
  antigenic characteristics/taxonomy 11466
Pseudomonas citronellolis,
  acyl-CoA carboxylase, multiple forms 168
  CoA carboxylase, distinct methylcrotonyl-/geranyl-enzymes 182
  D-lactate dehydrogenase, induction, NAD-independent enzyme 14574
  oxalacetic acid/phosphoenolpyruvic acid/pyruvic acid metabolism, regulation of interlocking enzyme system 10163
  oxalacetic acid/pyruvic acid metabolism 7455
  succinate thiokinase, nucleotide specificity 8690
Pseudomonas convexa,
  L-4-hydroxymandelate oxidase, purification/properties 2492
  L-mandelate-4-hydroxylase, purification/properties 2491
Pseudomonas coronafaciens subsp. atropurpurea,
  blastocidin/kasugamycin/polyoxin B/streptomycin antibacterial activity 10590
  growth, inhibition by amino acids, reversal 5310
Pseudomonas dechromaticans,
  chromate/bichromate reduction, sp. nov. sewage ooze isolate 11813
Pseudomonas denitrificans,
  azurin, homology relationships with other small blue copper proteins 146
  culture, titanium (III) citrate radox buffering system 5140
Pseudomonas denitrificans(Contd),
  cytoplasmic suppressor protein, n-alkane oxidation system, detection by electrophoresis (disc gel) 11625
  proteolytic activity, correlation with n-alkane assimilation 14621
  soil/freshwater sediment/oxidised poultry manure, denitrifying bacteria, enumeration/taxonomy 9803
Pseudomonas deramosa,
  isoamylase biosynthesis/growth on glucose/maltose/alpha-glucan, mutants 290
Pseudomonas desmolytica,
  growth, effect of dissolved oxygen concentration 4121
Pseudomonas desmolyticum,
  growth, p-aminobenzoic acid 2597
Pseudomonas diminuta,
  Alvison-8 herbicide biodegradation 3815
  glucuronosyl diacylglycerol, biosynthesis in vitro 13033
  phosphatidylmonoglucosyl diacylglycerol, biosynthesis in vitro 13037
  tobramycin antibacterial activity 6346
Pseudomonas extorquens,
  plasmid, DNA detection/isolation 15010
Pseudomonas facilis,
  hydrogenase, localisation/stability, membrane-bound enzyme 14559
  physiology, review-hydrogen bacteria 6130
  plasmid, hydrogen utilisation 15012
Pseudomonas flava,
  RNA, extraction procedure, bacterial response/design of continuous procedure 9976
Pseudomonas fluorescens,
  alkaline phosphatase, localisation/liberation 2456
  amitraz insecticide degradation 8753
  aspartase/glutaminase activity, regulation, mutant 1280
  aspartate ammonia lyase, biosynthesis, induction by aspartic acid/catabolite repression 11655
  azurin, homology relationships with other small blue copper proteins 146
  azurin, tyrosine emission, tryptophanless protein 7236
  azurin, tyrosine triplet state properties 7237
  bacteraemia, fish, warm water fish farming ponds, review 1952
  beryllium-7, transport, natural/synthetic medium 14719
  caffeine degradation, soil isolate 1452
  carbohydrate metabolism, multiple screening, rapid system 335
  chloramphenicol/neomycin resistance, raw meat isolates 3214
  cholesterol esterase, biosynthesis/cultural conditions/assay 3663
  cholesterol esterase, purification/properties 8607
  contamination, milk post-pasteurisation, effect of nisin 1714
  cyanide biosynthesis/utilisation/degradation/resistance, review 1450
  p-cymene metabolism, 2,3-dihydroxy-p-cumic acid ring cleavage/subsequent reactions 6127
  Dalapon herbicide degradation, enzyme evolution 1588
  denitrification, nitrous oxide production 10313
  2,4-diacetylphloroglucinol, isolation/antibacterial activity, soil isolate 10223
  distribution, poultry carcasses/processing plant, significance/elimination 3444

Subject index

Pseudomonas fluorescens(Contd),
  effect on Caenorhabditis elegans dispersal/behaviour 8376
  enumeration, effect of catalase 2637
  ethanol/serine/pyruvic acid oxidation, stimulation by NADH 14771
  food source, mullet/prawn, quantitative studies 7050
  formaldehyde oxidation 15203
  D-fructose, catabolic pathway 13013
  gluconodehydrogenase, preparation of soluble form/gluconic acid determination 14546
  growth, effect of iron-beryllium antagonism 13589
  growth, inhibition by cysteine 5310
  growth, resistance of egg white 10656
  growth/tRNA (methionyl-) synthetase, inhibition by methioninyl adenylate 1768
  hydrocarbon degradation, initial reactions 1454
  p-hydroxybenzoate hydroxylase, catalytic mechanism, p-mercaptobenzoate substrate 4973
  identification 2310
  induction of rubella HI test false-positives 3455
  irradiation (u.v.), sterilisation, fish-rearing ponds 2770
  keratitis (experimental), rabbit, effect of mucin 15800
  beta-ketoadipate pathway, carbolic enzymes, immunological comparison, other bacteria 1285
  kojic acid analogues bacteriostatic activity, metal-depleted/-excess conditions 1742
  kynureninase, activity/evolution of aerobic tryptophan-to-NAD pathway 13108
  lipase, effect of bile salt, exo-/endo-enzymes 11688
  lipase, stability, function of incubation time/heat treatment 2487
  lipoprotein lipase, purification/sterol ester hydrolytic activity 1319
  L-lysine catabolism 6123
  menthone metabolism 291
  dl-menthyl acetate/isomenthyl acetate, hydrolysis/optical resolution of products 11794
  methionine transport, relationship with demethiolation, methionine-utilising mutant 264
  milk antibacterial activity, lactoperoxidase system, activation by immobilised 2-enzyme system 6420
  mineral water microflora, effects in intestinal tract, germfree mice 11389
  motility, assay, capillary technique 6166
  motility, effect of matric potential, soil-artificial/natural systems 989
  nitrate reduction 3822
  nucleic acid synthesis/protein synthesis, regulation, effect of methionine 15246
  pantothenase, inactivated enzyme, partial reactivation 4988
  pantothenase, inactivation by heat 4987
  phospholipase C, combined effect on model fat globule emulsion with steapsin/milk lipase 10175
  phylloplane microflora, Lolium perenne, antagonism of Drechslera dictyoides 11433
  pigment accumulation-exocellular/growth, inhibition by hydrostatic pressure 8752
  pigment, transport/excretion 14731
  predation, growth response of Protozoa 4725
  protein synthesis, role of ribosomal subunit (30S)/initiation factor/specific ion concentration, comparison with barotolerant P. bathycetes 8541
  pseudomonic acid A, biosynthesis, novel antibiotic 10225
  pseudomonic acid A, structure, novel antibiotic 10224
  pseudomonic acid B, structure, novel antibiotic 10226
  rRNA (5S), secondary structure, molecular evolution 123
  role in biological control of Gaeummanomyces graminis 2243
  rumen microflora, cattle 2222
  salt requirement, minimum to prevent lysis, marine bacteria 2835
  seed/ovule microflora 3407
  septicaemia, freshwater fish, symptoms/predisposing factors, Eire 15712
  soil/freshwater sediment/oxidised poultry manure, denitrifying bacteria, enumeration/taxonomy 9803
  stomatitis, snake, pathology, captive animals 15974
  succinic acid/fumaric acid oxidation, effect of inorganic salts 2836
  thermal injury, recovery, inhibition by diluent 12153
  urinary infection, nosocomial infection, antibiotic sensitivity 5375
  urocanase, inhibition by 2-fluorourocanic acid 10213
Pseudomonas fluorescens subsp. cellulosa,
  beta-glucosidase, properties/intracellular distribution, A/B forms 8630
Pseudomonas fragi,
  distribution/poultry carcasses/processing plant, significance/elimination 3444
  metabolites, detection by g.l.c. 1561
Pseudomonas gazotropha,
  carbon isotope splitting 1032
Pseudomonas glycinea,
  desiccation, survival, effect of temperature/r.h./culture age 4026
  gene transmission, mediation by plasmids RP1/[illegible] [illegible]
  growth, inhibition by amino acids, reversal 5310
  plasmid, detection/characterisation 15013
Pseudomonas halosaccharolytica,
  phosphoglycolipid, incorporation of labelled glucose/UDP glucose 10080
Pseudomonas helianthi,
  growth, inhibition by amino acids, reversal 5310
Pseudomonas herbicola,
  growth, effect of dissolved oxygen concentration 4121
Pseudomonas indigofera,
  ethylene production, soil/water 2588
  isocitrate dehydrogenase, inhibition by itaconic acid 13596
Pseudomonas indoloxidans,
  coal oxidation product biodegradation 14791
Pseudomonas lachrymans,
  angular leaf spot, Cucumis sativus, leaf inoculation, adsorption/survival/infectivity 754
  angular leaf spot, Cucumis sativus, leaves subject to dew-/rain-type wetting, epidemiological studies 3096
  blastocidin/kasugamycin/polyoxin B/streptomycin antibacterial activity 10590
  chemotaxis, ecological aspects, review 9943
  hypersensitivity response, Nicotiana tabacum, effect of P. phaseolicola toxin 8284
  plant disease, resistance studies, USSR 6670
Pseudomonas linderi,
  growth, calorimetry 3837
Pseudomonas mallei,
  see also Glanders

Pseudomonas mallei(Contd),
- identification 2310
- sphaeroplast, formation 14356

Pseudomonas maltophilia,
- antigen-soluble, immunological study 5624
- binding of gonadotrophin 7418
- Crohn's disease, possible aetiopathogenesis, variant forms 4209
- detection/identification, DNAase-indole medium, unusual strains 8826
- D-fructose, catabolic pathway 13013
- glucosidase, induction/catabolite repression 6024
- identification 2310
- isolation/identification/antibiotic sensitivity, CSF isolates, infant/adult 14223
- lipopolysaccharide, 3-C-methyl-L-xylose component 8571
- netilmicin + carbenicillin/cefazolin antibacterial activity, synergism 497
- nosocomial infection, outbreak, contaminated chlorhexidine + cetrimide 6715
- toxicity, mice 11045
- wound infection, abattoir worker 12158

Pseudomonas manganoxidans,
- growth/manganese oxidation 6124

Pseudomonas mangiferi-indicae,
- antigenic characteristics/taxonomy 11466

Pseudomonas marginalis,
- kynureninase, regulation by coenzyme transamination 10142
- plant disease, electrophysical research, review 5922

Pseudomonas marginata,
- antagonism of rust, Iris/Triticum 13859
- leaf blotch, Iris, India 4377

Pseudomonas marina,
- D-fructose/D-glucose, metabolism, glycolysis/Entner-Doudoroff pathway, marine isolate 14779

Pseudomonas medicaginis,
- halo blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, effect of light 5509

Pseudomonas melanogenum,
- ampicillin, biosynthesis, application of mutants, review 5202

Pseudomonas mendocina,
- D-fructose, catabolic pathway 13013
- p-menthane metabolism, cis-p-methan-1-ol production 14772

Pseudomonas mephitica subsp. lypolytica,
- lipase, chromatography (affinity) 1522

Pseudomonas methanica,
- methanol oxidation 3838
- plasmid, DNA detection/isolation 15010

Pseudomonas methylotropha,
- methanol/methylamine/formaldehyde/formic acid utilisation/yields 8772
- single-cell protein, biological effects, chicken 14223

Pseudomonas mori,
- growth, inhibition by amino acids, reversal 5310

Pseudomonas mors-prunorum,
- canker, Prunus avium, symptoms/development/economic importance 4378
- dieback, Prunus persica, posterior leaf fall contamination on leaf scars 8046
- hypersensitivity response, Phaseolus vulgaris, alteration, compatible/incompatible bacteria 13860
- leaf blight, Prunus cerasus, symptom development, effect of temperature/humidity 9422
- lipopolysaccharide, phage receptor, properties 1258

Pseudomonas mors-prunorum(Contd),
- plant diseases, stone fruit, aetiology/control, effect of fungicide in vitro 15772
- taxonomy, Prunus avium canker isolates, Poland 7067

Pseudomonas MS,
- gamma-glutamyl transferase/gamma-glutamylmethylamide synthetase, detection 13099

Pseudomonas multivorans,
- see also Pseudomonas cepacia
- growth/tRNA (methionyl-) synthetase, inhibition by methioninyl adenylate 1768
- L-lysine catabolism 6123
- petroleum biodegradation, polynuclear aromatic components, marine isolates 1442

Pseudomonas non-liquefaciens,
- growth, effect of dissolved oxygen concentration 4121
- stomatitis, snake, pathology, captive animals 10974

Pseudomonas oleovorans,
- catechol-1,2-dioxygenase, 3-methylcatechol cleavage 6302
- hydrocarbon degradation, primary oxidation mechanisms, enzyme systems 1451
- methanol, metabolism, enzyme activity 10131
- 1,7-octadiene expoxidation, fermentation with cyclohexane 13283
- oxidase, trans,trans-1,8-dideuterio-1,7-octadine epoxidation reaction mechanism, n.m.r. study 15164
- recombination/strain improvement, antibiotic biosynthesis, ONR lecture 1977 14933
- rubredoxin, immobilisation/properties 11615

Pseudomonas ovalis,
- gamma-aminbutyrate aminotransferase, inhibition by gabaculine 11763
- electron transport chain, membranes, e.s.r. study 9932
- gluconic acid, biosynthesis kinetics 7456
- gluconic acid, fermentation, horizontal rotary fermentor 6125
- L-glutaminase/L-asparaginase, kinetics/properties 7311
- iron-sulphur protein, properties 2427
- methionase, purification/properties 1322
- L-methionine lyase, purification/properties 6138

Pseudomonas oxalaticus,
- formate dehydrogenase, carbon dioxide reduction to formic acid by NADH 6017

Pseudomonas palleroni,
- hydrogenase, localisation/stability, membrane-bound enzyme 14559

Pseudomonas paucimobilis,
- taxonomy (numerical), sp. nov., clinical/nosocomial environment isolate 14225

Pseudomonas perfectomarinus,
- asparagine assimilation, simple/complex media, prototrophic heterotroph 8785
- soil/freshwater sediment/oxidised poultry manure, denitrifying bacteria, enumeration/taxonomy 9803

Pseudomonas perolens,
- metabolites, detection by g.l.c. 1561

Pseudomonas phaseolicola,
- antigen, sharing with plant host, review 11203
- blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, Mexico 1975 4379
- growth, inhibition by amino acids, reversal 5310
- halo blight, Beta vulgaris, toxin effect on leaf lipid composition 5510
- halo blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, control with copper oxychloride/streptomycin, late sprays 9419

Pseudomonas phaseolicola(Contd),
halo blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, control with streptomycin/kasugamycin, seed dressing 9420
halo blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, growth/phaseotoxin biosynthesis/symptoms 15765
halo blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, seed infection, French bean imported into Australia 11014
halo blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, treatment with streptomycin seed pelleting 1968
halo blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, ultrastructural changes 3097
hypersensitivity response, Phaseolus vulgaris, alteration, compatible/incompatible bacteria 13860
hypersensitivity response, Phaseolus vulgaris, inhibition by phaseotoxin 15764
hypersensitivity response, Phaseolus vulgaris, isoflavonoid accumulation/antibacterial activity 15763
phage phi 6, fine structure/life cycle 1634
phage lysates, methods 10445
phaseolotoxin, isolation/structure 9723
phaseolotoxin natural analogue, isolation/structure 12682
toxin, effect on hypersensitivity response, Nicotiana tabacum to other pseudomonads 8284
Pseudomonas phenazinium,
phenazine, shikimic acid incorporation/further metabolism 13282
pigment mutants, isolation/characterisation 1586
Pseudomonas pisi,
hypersensitivity response, Nicotiana tabacum, effect of P. phaseolicola toxin 8284
phage lysates, methods 10445
Pseudomonas polycolor,
mycelianamide antibacterial activity 2801
Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes,
DNA homology/phenotypic characterisation, P. alcaligenes group 2306
beta-ketoadipate pathway, carbolic enzymes, immunological comparison, other bacteria 1285
meningitis, clinical/microbiological features, case report in infant 9215
Pseudomonas pseudomallei,
see also Melioidosis
antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates 12098
antibody-cytophilic, adsorption onto macrophage (alveolar), rabbit 867
carrier, clinical/bacteriological investigation, Chile 12476
dermatitis, allergic aspect, rice growers, Pseudomonas pseudomallei-contaminated water, Iran 6088
distribution/epidemiology, current situation 8089
identification 2310
interaction with macrophage (peritoneal), cultured rabbit cells 2075
sphaeroplast, formation 14356
wound infection, case report-farmer/epidemiological study, variant species 9214
Pseudomonas putida,
aeration, oxygen supply by hydrogen peroxide 10513
alkane utilisation, genetic aspects, review 5149
Alvison-8 herbicide biodegradation 3815
6-azauracil/6-azauridine, degradation, reaction product identification 14750
cis-benzene glycol dehydrogenase, X-ray crystallography 11658
Pseudomonas putida(Contd),
biochemical characteristics, clinical isolates, Italy 11464
caffeine metabolism 14773
chloramphenicol/neomycin resistance, raw meat isolates 3214
meta-cleavage pathway, enzyme regulation model 8875
meta-cleavage pathway, enzyme regulation, regulon composed of 2 operons 8874
meta-cleavage pathway, mapping-partial order 8873
coal oxidation product biodegradation 14791
creatine amidinohydrolase, purification/crystallisation/properties 1299
creatine amidohydrolase/creatine amidinohydrolase/sarcosine dehydrogenase, induction/assay 3667
p-cymene metabolism, initial reactions 6126
cytochrome P450cam, resonance Raman spectra 10028
DDT metabolism, metabolite non-chlorinated analogues 3836
cis-dihydrodiol dehydrogenase, physicochemical/immunological properties 1294
distribution, poultry carcasses/processing plant, significance/elimination 3444
DNA (plasmid), isolation/physical properties 7566
effect on Agaricus bisporus primordium formation 1033
F factor, review 5232
flavoprotein monooxygenase, NAD stereospecificity 14539
D-fructose, catabolic pathway 13013
growth, inhibition by cysteine 5310
growth, metabolite inhibition, relationship with flow-of-carbon patterns 1453
growth/tRNA (methionyl-) synthetase, inhibition by methioninyl adenylate 1768
haemolymph bactericidal activity, Limulus polyphemus 6415
4-hydroxyisophthalate hydroxylase, purification/properties 13102
4-hydroxyphenylacetic acid, meta-cleavage, regulation 13104
identification 2310
identification, pyrolysis-spectrometry, automated technique 5112
inhibition of lymphocyte transformation test in vitro 13994
isobutyric acid metabolism, stereochemistry 14774
beta-ketoadipate pathway, carbolic enzymes, immunological comparison, other bacteria 1285
2-keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic aldolase, 50-amino acid peptide, primary structure 4977
2-ketogluconate, active transport, genetic control 1415
2-keto-L-gulonic acid, biosynthesis/metabolism, new mechanisms 5949
beta-lactamase locus, R factor RP1, transfer to SAL/CAM-OCT plasmids 5238
L-lysine catabolism 6123
lysine decarboxylase, detection/activity 14581
mandelate racemase, action mechanism 8653
mandelic acid metabolism, inhibition by pentafluoromandelic acid 1769
menthone transformation 11798
methioninase, exchange reactions, sulphur-substituted amino acid 10005
methioninase, purification/characterisation 1323

Subject index

Pseudomonas putida(Contd),
  4-methoxybenzoate-O-demethylase, photometric assay/kinetic studies 7331
  molecular cloning, system development 5242
  mutant, benzoate permease-deficient, physiological/genetic characterisation 1587
  naphthalene catabolism, enzyme studies 1326
  petroleum biodegradation, polynuclear aromatic components, marine isolates 1442
  phenol degradation, batch/continuous culture, substrate inhibition kinetics 6128
  phenol degradation, combined plasmid TOL (M1)/chromosome control 2686
  1-phosphofructokinase, properties 10168
  pigment accumulation-exocellular/growth, inhibition by hydrostatic pressure 8752
  plasmid-hydrocarbon degradative, molecular characterisation 15008
  plasmid-metabolic, isolation/properties 10473
  plasmid TOL20 mutant, characterisation/regulatory implications 10403
  plasmid TOL, molecular sizes/relationships 10489
  recombination/strain improvement, antibiotic biosynthesis, ONR lecture 1977 14933
  rhizoplane microflora, Oryza sativa, role in low yielding-second crop 14174
  RNA, extraction procedure, bacterial response/design of continuous procedure 9976
  rumen microflora, cattle 2222
  serum bactericidal activity, Limulus polyphemus 2078
  TOL plasmid, mutant with increased activity/transmissibility, isolation 2742
  cis-toluene dihydrodiol dehydrogenase, purification/properties 10210
  urinary infection, nosocomial infection, antibiotic sensitivity 5375
  urocanase, detection method, polyacrylamide gels 3278
  use in organic chelator/heavy metal complex toxicity assay 14862
Pseudomonas putida subsp. naraensis,
  creatine amidinohydrolase, purification/properties 7296
Pseudomonas putrefaciens,
  detection/identification, DNAase-indole medium, unusual strains 8828
  DNA, thermal denaturation/taxonomic applications 1074
  endophthalmitis, case report 9216
  growth, inoculated bovine tissue, effect of pH 10314
  identification 2310
  skin infection, venous phlegmonous ulcer, case report 620
  taxonomy, Antarctica isolates 7064
Pseudomonas pyeogenesis,
  sepsis (experimental), pig, renal blood flow distribution 13892
Pseudomonas pyocyanea,
  see Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Pseudomonas radiobacter,
  nitrogen fixation, enzyme system induction 1330
Pseudomonas reptilovora,
  growth, inhibition by stannous/stannic chloride 1759
Pseudomonas rosea,
  methanol/methylamine/formaldehyde/formic acid utilisation/yields 8772
Pseudomonas roseus fluorescens,
  proferrorosamine A, biosynthesis 6106 6107
Pseudomonas rubigenosa,
  nitrogen fixation, enzyme system induction 1330
Pseudomonas rubrilineans,
  leaf stripe, Euchleana mexicana, India 4380
Pseudomonas saccharophila,
  energy coupling, electron transfer reactions, review 3771
Pseudomonas schuylkilliensis,
  phage 95, characterisation 3963
Pseudomonas solanacearum,
  antibacterial activity of plant extract 4140
  cell lysis, Achromobacter lunatus immobilised lytic enzyme 10150
  ethylene biosynthesis, rate, determination method 2616
  hypersensitivity response, Nicotiana tabacum, interaction with cell wall, role in induced resistance 15767
  Papaver infection, distribution, Leningrad province, USSR 1969
  phage Mu, insertion via R factor RP4 4007
  plant disease, Malaysia plant pathology services 9425
  plant disease, Mexico/Central America/South America, review 4352
  rhizopin antibacterial activity 2803
  rishitin antibacterial activity, Solanum tuberosum extract 5520
  survival, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea rhizosphere, effect of foliar sprays 4137
  wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum, correlation with ethylene production in vitro/in vivo 5511
  wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum, incidence in transplants, Georgia 13862
  wilt, Lycopersicon esculentum, resistance, effect of soil temperature 13861
Pseudomonas sorbicinii,
  isolation/taxonomy, sp.nov. sorbistin-producing organism 9844
  sorbistin, biosynthesis/isolation/properties, sp.nov. 14665
  sorbistin, structure 14666
  taxonomy/isolation, sp. nov., sorbistin producer 14227
Pseudomonas striata,
  growth, inhibition by pesticide, soil bacteria 7750
Pseudomonas stutzeri,
  carbohydrate metabolism, multiple screening, rapid system 335
  D-fructose, catabolic pathway 13013
  growth/respiration, sodium requirement 292
  identification 2310
  beta-ketoadipate pathway, carbolic enzymes, immunological comparison, other bacteria 1285
  respiration, coupling to energy-linked functions, regulation by sodium 6091
  taxonomy/denitrification, soil isolates 12838
  tobramycin antibacterial activity 6346
Pseudomonas synxantha,
  DNA, thermal denaturation/taxonomic applications 1074
Pseudomonas syringae,
  angular leaf spot, Cucumis sativus, systemic invasion 13864
  bark necrosis, Picea abies, epiphytic bacteria associated with fungi, pathology/control, Czechoslovakia 12433
  blight/dry rot, Prunus, aetiology, Yugoslavia 15766
  blight, Glycine max, France, review 15771
  blight, Glycine max, incidence world-wide, review 9421
  canker, Prunus persica, seedling susceptibility, effect of iron 5512
  dieback, Coffea, Kenya 8049
  growth, effect of temperature 13505
  growth, inhibition by amino acids, reversal 5310

Pseudomonas syringae(Contd),
  hypersensitivity response, Nicotiana tabacum, prevention by Erwinia chrysanthemi protein-lipopolysaccharide complex 5513
  leaf blight, Prunus cerasus, symptom development, effect of temperature/humidity 9422
  leaf disease, Triticum aestivum, occurrence/losses, Montana 1975 5515
  leaf necrosis, Triticum aestivum, winter wheat, USA/Canada, occurrence/characteristics 8047
  leaf speck, Lycopersicon esculentum, trichome habitat 15774
  leaf spot, experimental, cucumber, yield losses in pickling varieties, Ohio 15768
  leaf spot, Helianthus annuus, Canada 3098
  leaf spot/necrosis, Vitis vinifera, Argentina 4381
  motility, effect of medium 11814
  olive infection, growth-promoting substance production 15769
  pathogenicity, Zea mays/Vigna, relationship with syringomycin biosynthesis 12428
  pear blast, Pyrus communis, control with streptomycin/tartaric acid 13863
  plant diseases, stone fruit, aetiology/control, effect of fungicide in vitro 15772
  plum decline, incidence/symptoms, Yugoslavia 15773
  role in frost damage, Zea mays 12427
  speck, Lycopersicon esculentum, inoculum source/resident population 11012
Pseudomonas tabaci,
  growth, inhibition by amino acids, reversal 5310
Pseudomonas tabacum,
  induction of phytoalexin, Solanum tuberosum tubers 8050
Pseudomonas taetrolens,
  DNA, thermal denaturation/taxonomic applications 1074
Pseudomonas testosteroni,
  dehydrogenase, biosynthesis, regulation by induction/catabolite repression 10121
  delta5-3-detosteroid isomerase, irreversible inhibition by conjugated allenic 3-oxo-5,10-secosteroids 2829
  1,2-dihydroxy-1,2-dihydronaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, biosynthesis 6111
  L-glutaminase biosynthesis 1305
  L-glutaminase, biosynthesis, effect of pH/dissolved oxygen/temperature, small-scale fermentors 4939
  growth/tRNA (methionyl-) synthetase, inhibition by methioninyl adenylate 1768
  3(17)beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, ligand binding properties 14555
  3(17)beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, purification/multiple forms 14554
  hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/steroid transport, inhibition by sulphydryl/disulphide agents 5053
  identification, tryptone broth, anthranilic acid pigment 3826
  beta-ketoadipate pathway, carbolic enzymes, immunological comparison, other bacteria 1285
  phthalic acid metabolism, 4,5-dihydroxyphthalic acid accumulation, blocked mutant 13284
  RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), activity, nucleoid 5005
  RNA synthesis, thermosensitivity, testosterone adaptive growth 4858
  synthetic polymer biodegradation, poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate-degrading microorganisms 11801
  testosterone transport, role of electron transport chain, membrane vesicles 7424
Pseudomonas testosteroni(Contd),
  urocanase, detection method, polyacrylamide gels 3878
Pseudomonas thermophila,
  hydrogenase, activity/kinetics 14561
Pseudomonas thomasii,
  contamination, distilled water, hospital supply 3433
Pseudomonas vignae,
  cell surface, unusual structures, electron microscopy 89
  lysogeny 5207
  phage lysates, methods 10445
Pseudomonas viridiflava,
  black speck, Brassica oleracea var bullata, symptoms/pathology/aetiology, UK 13865
  pectic enzyme, biosynthesis, effect of pH 4989
Pseudomonic acid A,
  biosynthesis, novel antibiotic, Pseudomonas fluorescens 10225
  structure, novel antibiotic, Pseudomonas fluorescens 10224
Pseudomonic acid B,
  structure, novel antibiotic, Pseudomonas fluorescens 10226
Pseudotuberculosis,
  anthropozoonosis, game animals, occurrence/prophylaxis/research 11152
  bird, incidence/mortality, Netherlands 13841
  bird, incidence/susceptibility 9555
  cage birds, pathology/treatment 10988
  case report in child, familial macrophage deficiency 1803
  cat, case report 13831
  cat, concurrent infection with Platynosmum fastosum, case report 1951
  clinical/laboratory aspects/2 case reports 3926
  epidemiology/microbiology/clinical and laboratory diagnosis, conference in USSR 3228
  guinea-pig, pathology, household pets 10972
  guinea-pig, protein metabolism, comparison with nematode infestation 15730
  hare, respiratory infection 9399
  incidence, Poland 3229
  monkey, natural/reproduced disease, Yersinia enterocolitica 12404
  rat, focus, Poland 5597
  vegetative disturbances 4180
  zoo animals, incidence/pathology, Antwerp Zoo 12542
  zoo animals, incidence/pathology, Bristol Zoo 1955-1974, UK 6776
  zoonosis, animals at London Zoo, UK 9542
  zoonosis, cross-infection in human/dog/cat 12538
  zoonosis, lower vertebrates in biomedical research 15960
Pseudotuberculosis (experimental),
  guinea-pig, hypersensitivity (delayed)/macrophage migration inhibition 12671
  guinea-pig, pathology 13896
  guinea-pig, pulmonary form 9450
  mice, immunity-humoral/cellular mechanisms 12672
  mice, pathology 8069
  vole/mice/guinea-pig, neutrophil phagocytosis of Francisella tularensis 11229
Pseudotumour,
  lung, case report, Bacillus sphaericus 5413
Psittacine birds,
  bacterial infection, treatment with Lincomycin 13851
  psittacosis, aetiology/clinical aspects/transmission/prophylaxis/treatment, Netherlands 11529
  psittacosis, disease patterns, Belgium 1975 850
  psittacosis, public health problems/control/complications, USA 9905

Subject index

Psittacosis,
  cage birds, pathology/treatment 10988
  diagnosis 10755
  domestic/wild birds, distribution/symptoms/treatment/control 3520
  laboratory workers, summary/case analysis, USA 1992
  livestock, incidence worldwide/significance 8161
  occupational infection, agricultural workers, review 4482
  outbreak in UK, pet shop owner/associates 66
  psittacine birds, disease patterns, Belgium 1975 850
  psittacine birds, public health problems/control/complications, USA 9905
  psittacines, aetiology/clinical aspects/transmission/prophylaxis/treatment, Netherlands 11529
  zoonosis, brief description 3213
  zoonosis, lower vertebrates in biomedical research 15960
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,
  nodulation, cross-inoculation studies, Rhizobium 5810
Psoralen,
  DNA monoadducts, irradiation (u.v.), conversion to cross links, Escherichia coli 10517
  photosensitisation, DNA repair/recovery, Escherichia coli 3568
Psoriasis,
  skin microflora, Staphylococcus aureus/diphtheroid bacteria, incidence 9779
Psorophora ciliata,
  larvae/pupae, effect of film, freshwater bacteria 2272
Psorophora confinnis,
  larvae/pupae, effect of film, freshwater bacteria 2272
psu mutant,
  effect on phage T3/phage T7 transcriptional termination, end of early region, Escherichia coli 8930
Psychrophilic bacteria,
  distribution/quantitative ecology, Antarctica 5806
  enumeration/distribution, plate count, lakes of different trophic states 377
  milk, contamination/growth 4715
  milk, growth/contamination 4714
Psychrotrophic bacteria,
  isolation from shucked oyster, coliform bacteria 12735
  preculture of milk, effect on lactic acid biosynthesis-Streptococcus cremoris/S. lactis 14467
pts mutant,
  carbon metabolism deficiency, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 8918
  pleiotrophy, heterogenous patterns, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 6232
  site of action, lac promotor, Escherichia coli 5161
  sugar transport-defective mutants, effect of crr mutation, enzyme synthesis repression, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli 3954
  sugar transport-defective mutants, properties, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli K12 3953
ptsX gene,
  mapping, application to adjacent genes, Escherichia coli 417
ptsH mutant,
  inducible enzyme synthesis, repression, Escherichia coli K12 13431
  repression of inducible enzyme synthesis, Escherichia coli K12 11934
ptsHI operon,
  3-deoxy-3-fluoro-D-glucose resistance mutants, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 1623
  internal/extended deletion mutants, fosfomycin resistance selection, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 1622
Puerperal infection,
  cattle, treatment with citric acid-based medications 6668
  classification/aetiology 9138
  mortality, effect of antibiotic therapy, Sweden/Finland 9473
  mother/neonate, case report, Haemophilus influenzae type b 10788
Pullulanase,
  biosynthesis/activity, Bacillus cereus subsp. mycoides 3646
  biosynthesis extracellularly, Bacillus macerans 13151
  biosynthesis/function, Klebsiella 14627
  chromatography (affinity), Aerobacter aerogenes 13321
  purification/properties, Bacillus cereus subsp. mycoides 3647
Pulmonary cavity formation,
  rabbit, induction by lipid-protein complex, Mycobacterium phlei/BCG 13990
Pulmonary clearance,
  coordinated interaction of systems 12611
  macrophage system, response to inhaled Staphylococcus aureus, mice 2094
  Pasteurella haemolytica, parainfluenza 3-infected calves 5663
  Staphylococcus aureus, mice, effect of trichlorofluoromethane/dichlorodifluoromethane 3305
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, pneumonia (experimental), rat 16074
Pulmonary embolism,
  aetiology/epidemiology/diagnosis/treatment, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 12254
  occurrence with bacteraemia/osteomyelitis, clinical/pathological aspects, case report, Staphylococcus aureus 12177
  pregnancy, mortality, India 5438
Pulmonary infection,
  aetiology/treatment/prophylaxis, review 12215
  case report in bronchopulmonary sequestration, Nocardia 660
  case report/review, Mycobacterium szulgai 657
  case report with pulmonary alveolar proteinosis, Mycobacterium intracellulare 1868
  5 case reports in miners, Mycobacterium kansasii/M. scrofulaceum 15513
  clinical aspects/treatment, Mycobacterium kansasii 4305
  clinical study, 37 cases, Klebsiella pneumoniae 2862
  clinical syndromes/management, anaerobic infection 652
  complication of cystic fibrosis, 2 case reports in adults, mucoid Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6430
  complication of leukaemia 15557

Pulmonary infection(Contd),
- compromised host, review, Nocardia asteroides/N. brasiliensis/fungi 4268
- diagnosis, sputum microscopic screening, programme evaluation 13376
- Duchenne dystrophy cases, treatment, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 10895
- immunopathology/pathology/clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment, review, mycobacteria/viruses/protozoa/helminths 2971
- incidence due to Nocardia asteroides/N. brasiliensis/N. caviae, USA 1972-1974 5583
- neonate, case report, Bacillus cereus 10821
- nosocomial infection, incidence, contaminated respiratory therapy medications, effect of unit dose packing 15948
- orangutan, case report, Nocardia asteroides 6650
- purulent disease, treatment, children 1898
- rare case report, Japan, Mycobacterium kansasii 654
- treatment, subsequent tuberculosis (pulmonary), case report, Mycobacterium kansasii 10845
- treatment with amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 15554
- treatment with gentamicin, Staphylococcus 5456
- treatment with minocycline/ampicillin/doxycycline, superimposed bronchitis 3206
- treatment with rifampicin, resistance acquisition 4307
- treatment with sisomicin 10866
- treatment with sisomicin, complication of cystic fibrosis 10865
- treatment with sisomicin, severe gram-negative infection 10860
- treatment with ticarcillin/gentamicin, cystic fibrosis patients, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10875
- treatment with tobramycin, cystic fibrosis patients, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6566 6567
- treatment with tobramycin, gram-negative bacilli 7929
- treatment with tobramycin + ticarcillin, acute exacerbations, cystic fibrosis patients, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6568

Pulmonary infection (experimental),
- dog, role in smoke inhalation pathogenesis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 11040
- mice, tracheal intubation, immunosuppression by antineoplastic agents, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 11039
- monkey, Nocardia asteroides 12465

Pulmonary oedema,
- association with laryngotracheitis/epiglottitis, 2 case reports, children, Haemophilus influenzae/adenovirus 15571

Pulvomycin,
- synonymity with labilomycin, Streptomyces 1380

Puma,
- anthrax, case report, zoo animal 13846

pup mutant,
- purine nucleoside metabolism, Escherichia coli K12 14945

purB gene,
- pleitrophic mutation, conditional antimutator, Escherichia coli 11924

Purified protein derivative,
- see also Tuberculin
- allergy, migration inhibition factor appearance, tuberculosis (pulmonary)/pneumonia patients 11336
- anergy, immunological status, repeated BCG vaccination, elderly patients 11272

Purified protein derivative(Contd),
- battey, hypersensitivity reactions, granulomatosis (bronchocentric), complication of bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 11335
- desensitisation of BCG-induced lung inflammation, effect on tumour resistance, rat 9709
- effect on lymphocyte electrophoretic distribution, tuberculosis cases 8197
- enhancement of granulocyte phagocytosis 9613
- hypersensitivity (delayed), escape from antibody-mediated immunosuppression, Mycobacterium bovis-sensitised swine spleen cells 6923
- immune response (cell-mediated), BCG infection (experimental), modification by soluble antigen, mice 11264
- immune response, leprosy (lepromatous) 2099
- immunity (cell-mediated), lymphocyte transformation test, chinchilla 6848
- immunity (cell-mediated), Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3319
- immunostimulation, spleen cells sensitised to Mycobacterium bovis/M. avium 16093
- immunotherapy, solid tumours, feasibility study 934
- induction of erythrocyte autoantibodies 2194
- leprosy (lepromatous) reactivity, secondary amyloidosis 5673
- leukocyte migration inhibition test, capillary tube/agarose plate technique, immunity (cell-mediated) detection, periodontal disease 876
- leukocyte migration inhibition test, periodontal disease 11239
- lymphocyte response, dermatitis (atopic) 5674
- lymphocyte transformation test, dog 9612
- lymphocyte transformation test, response in Mycoplasma pneumoniae pneumonia 1119
- lymphocyte transformation test, whole blood in vitro, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 14008
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. bovis, comparative efficacy 4519
- skin reactivity depression, association with leukotaxis defect, leprosy (lepromatous) 899
- standardisation, guinea-pig/man 16158
- stimulation of T cells, inhibition by B cells 8266

Purified protein derivative B,
- tuberculin test, New England pilot study, Mycobacterium intracellulare 13673

Purine,
- cytokinin, isolation of trans-zeatin, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 12940
- fermentation, effect on energy charge/viability, starved Peptococcus prevotii 1481
- metabolism, effect of irradiation (u.v.), Erwinia carotovora 10516

Purine nucleoside,
- effect on thymidine transport, Escherichia coli/Bacillus subtilis 8743
- metabolism, pup mutant, Escherichia coli K12 14945

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase,
- specificity, Escherichia coli 7347

Purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase,
- isolation, actinomycetes 225

Purine ribonucleoside,
- utilisation, stimulation by hypoxanthine/guanine, Escherichia coli 3559

Puromycin,
- biosynthesis, media evaluation, Streptomyces alboniger 11747
- biosynthesis, regulation, role of catabolite repression/plasmid, Streptomyces alboniger 5004
- effect on irradiation (u.v.) bactericidal activity, lon mutant, Escherichia coli 15183

Purple membrane,
- see also Bacteriorhodopsin
- asymmetric structure, Halobacterium halobium 11551
- biogenesis, Halobacterium halobium 14440
- biosynthesis, Halobacterium halobium 11818
- CD study, Halobacterium halobium 9936
- exciton interactions/chromatophore orientation, Halobacterium halobium 13213
- formation, effect of illumination, Halobacterium 1668
- lipid, depletion from bacteriorhodopsin, Halobacterium halobium 3796
- lipoic acid, role in energy coupling, Halobacterium halobium 14712
- magnetic orientation, Halobacterium halobium 14758
- microstructure, Halobacterium halobium 1402
- model for ion transport evolution, Halobacterium halobium 2569
- protein, chromophore, fluorescence kinetics, Halobacterium halobium 7401
- proteoliposome formation, proton translocation, Halobacterium halobium 11785
- proton light-induced uptake/release, kinetics/stoichiometry, fragments/cell envelope/phospholipid vesicles, Halobacterium halobium 2560
- proton translocation, Halobacterium halobium 6 93
- red light emission, origin, Halobacterium halobium 14713
- resonance Raman spectroscopy, Halobacterium halobium 11770
- structure, effect of light adaptation, Halobacterium halobium 7403
- vesicles, morphology/proton translocation, Halobacterium halobium 14359

Purple top roll,
- Solanum tuberosum, symptoms/transmission/treatment, mycoplasma-like organism 11027

Purpura (haemorrhagic),
- epidemiology, Iran, Spirochaeta 9470

Pustule disease,
- Glycine max, evaluation of antimicrobial chemicals in vitro/in vivo, Xanthomonas phaseoli var. sojense 758
- Glycine max, incidence world-wide, review, Xanthomonas ampelina 9421
- Glycine max, inheritance of resistance, Xanthomonas phaseoli var. sojense 756

Pustulosis,
- manifestations, infants/children, Staphylococcus aureus 10721

Putrescine,
- biosynthesis, Agrobacterium tumefaciens/Scorzonera hispanica normal and diseased tissue 11614
- effect on ribosome (70S) association/dissociation, antagonistic activity with spermidine, Escherichia coli B 8534
- level, correlation with nucleic acid accumulation/antibiotic resistance, coliform bacteria/Salmonella typhi 3591
- level, nutritional shift-up/exponential growth, Escherichia coli 14430
- role in protein synthesis, polyamine-requiring mutants, Escherichia coli 12988

Pyaemia,
- bacterial entry/diagnosis 10728

PYE medium,
- chromosome replication, Caulobacter crescentus 6210

Pyelitis,
- treatment with epicillin, obstetric-gynaecological clinic 6573

Pyelonephritis,
- aetiology, review of nephrology 697
- cat, aetiopathogenesis/symptoms/management 4349
- children, Staphylococcus antigen/antibody 9637
- clinical/serotypic characterisation, adults, Streptococcus group B 5340
- clinico-immunological indices, Escherichia coli 11179
- complication of bacteraemia, bacterial entry/diagnosis 10728
- complication of tuberculosis (renal), histological/bacteriological studies 6547
- costovertebral percussion, bacteraemia/shock as consequence, Escherichia coli 9219
- diagnosis, antibody-coated bacteria-urine 14067
- diagnosis, fluorescent antibody technique (direct), gram-negative bacteria 13384
- diagnosis, haemagglutination test (indirect), polyvalent antigens, Escherichia coli 2057
- diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, evaluation/prospects for use 9194
- dog, bacteriological/histological studies, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 15728
- dolphin/porpoise/whale, diagnosis/treatment/prevalence, review 1937
- focal sepsis, Escherichia coli 4251
- jaundice/other clinical features, occurrence in severe infection 638
- pathogenesis, immunological enhancement, Escherichia coli 883
- pregnancy/parturition, antibiotic sensitivity, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/enterococci/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12106
- prophylaxis/diagnosis, Escherichia coli/enterococci 699
- role of urinary infection 15529
- serological/bacteriological studies, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/P. vulgaris 4619
- subsequence anaemia, retrospective study 1826
- treatment/diagnosis, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Streptococcus faecalis/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Klebsiella-Enterobacter 6576
- treatment, indications/recommendations 1917
- treatment/recurrence 15638
- treatment, role of various factor , children, Escherichia coli 9301
- treatment with amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 13765
- treatment with epicillin, obstetric-gynaecological clinic 6573
- treatment with herbs, children, antibacterial/antioxaluric activity 9353
- treatment with oleandomycin + morphocycline, Staphylococcus aureus/gram-negative bacilli 15597
- treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 4284
- treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/enterococci 15550
- treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, Escherichia coli/Haemophilus vaginalis 13760

Pyelonephritis(Contd),
  xanthogranulomatous infection, differential diagnosis/manifestations, 7 case reports, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella-Enterobacter/Proteus mirabilis 2860
  xanthogranulomatous, pathology/case report in child, Escherichia coli 14084
Pyelonephritis (experimental),
  dog, induction by lipid A, Escherichia coli 16187
  immune response (humoral), local response to antigen O/K, 882
  mice, model for bovine infection, Corynebacterium renale 8076
  monkey, vesicoureteral reflux model, Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli 9449
  rabbit, immune response, local antibody, Escherichia coli lipoprotein 14012
  rat, ascending model, Escherichia coli 15801
  rat, immunisation, Streptococcus faecalis 3326
  rat, induction/pathology, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli 783
  rat, renal concentrating defect, effect of indomethacin/sodium meclofenamate, Streptococcus group D 9460
  rat, treatment with cephalosporin, Escherichia coli 12067
  rat, urinary lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme 5 excretion, Escherichia coli 15803
Pylaisiella selwynii,
  development, effect of Agrobacterium/Rhizobium 13870
Pyocin,
  biosynthesis, effect of medium composition, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3921
  cytotoxicity, neoplastic mammalian cell lines, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2140
  sensitivity, effect of polymyxin B/gentamicin/carbenicillin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10599
  sensitivity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae, epidemiological tool 6291
  typing, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4
Pyocin P1,
  antibacterial activity, Salmonella minnesota 10579
Pyocin R1,
  interaction with sensitive cells, fluorescent probe response, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12022
Pyocin typing,
  method using leakage of u.v. light-absorbing material, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7524
  nomenclature code 3466
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, correlation with antibiotic resistance patterns, animal/human isolates 5248
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, epidemiological surveys 9843
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, non-aeruginocin typable strains 8397
Pyocyanin,
  biosynthesis, inhibition by beryllium, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4119
Pyoderma,
  clinical picture/immunological reactivity/treatment, staphylococci/streptococci 9161
  dog, treatment, recent advances, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas 9410
  incidence/treatment, rural schoolchildren, India 15950
  neonate, aetiology/pathology/treatment/prophylaxis, social aspects-India 12314
  treatment with fusidic acid, Staphylococcus aureus 12125
Pyoderma(Contd),
  treatment with lincomycin, children 15584
  treatment with lincomycin, Staphylococcus 7956
  vulval infection, classification/incidence/diagnosis 15928
Pyoderma gangrenosum,
  peritonitis as complication, case report in elderly female with carcinoid tumour, Bacteroides 10703
Pyodermitis,
  treatment with triclosan + flumetasone pivalate (CGP 41253) 6606
Pyometra,
  association with endocervicitis 10720
Pyometra (tuberculous),
  case report-postmenopausal female/literature review 12206
Pyometritis,
  case report, adolescent with genital malformations, Escherichia coli 2956
Pyonephrosis,
  dog, case report, Salmonella typhimurium 10955
Pyopneumothorax,
  tension, complication of pneumonia, Staphylococcus aureus 12175
Pyorrhoea,
  cause of pyrexia, 3 cases 1814
pyr mutant,
  citrulline/carbamoylaspartic acid utilisation, source of carbamoylphosphate, Escherichia coli K12 408
pyrA mutant,
  arginine-sensitive phenotype, mutant carbamylphosphate synthetase assembly, role of ornithine carbamyltransferase, Salmonella typhimurium 419
Pyramine herbicide,
  biodegradation, soil microflora 1501
Pyrazinamide,
  antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium 2813
Pyrazinamide + INH + streptomycin,
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary) 5460
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), clinical trial, Hong Kong 15630
Pyrazine amidine,
  antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 15227
Pyrazine amidoxime,
  antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 15227
Pyrazine carbothioamide,
  aminomethylation, bacteriostatic activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4114
Pyrazine derivatives,
  antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 5302
Pyrazine-2-carboxylic acid derivatives,
  antibacterial activity/synthesis, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 13507
Pyrazole derivative,
  antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 1755
  antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus 1750
  antibacterial activity/synthesis, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 9083
Pyrazoles,
  3,5-dimethyl-4(substituted sulphoamidobenzene azop-sulphophenyl/p-sulphonaphthyl azo), antibacterial activity/synthesis 10618
Pyrazon,
  catechol derivative, cis,cis-muconic acid derivative enzymatic formation, pyrazon-degrading bacteria 7436
Pyrazon-degrading bacteria,
  catechol 2,3-dioxygenase, purification/properties 14522
Pyrazon dioxygenase,
  purification/properties, pyrazon-degrading bacteria 10190

Pyrazone herbicide,
biodegradation, 2-hydroxymuconate decarboxylase, soil bacteria 1502
Pyrene,
co-oxidation, soil bacteria, Pseudomonas 1447
Pyrene-4,5-oxide,
mutagenesis, structure-activity relationships, Salmonella typhimurium 6335
Pyrethrum insecticide,
combination with Bacillus thuringiensis/B. cereus, control of forest insect pests 11450
Pyrexia,
aetiological differentiation, use of nitroblue tetrazolium test 1797
aetiology, cancer patients, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Enterobacter/Mycobacterium tuberculosis/fungi 9213
aetiology/diagnosis, literature survey 4200
aetiology, pneumonia/bacteraemia/meningitis, infants, prospective study 15347
aetiology undetermined, steam turbine condenser cleaners 15402
behavioural fever, neonatal rabbit, induction by Pseudomonas polysaccharide 2189
correlation with infection/neutropenia, leukaemia (lymphocytic), children 13675
Dipsosaurus dorsalis, effect of antipyretic drug on survival, Aeromonas hydrophila 778
goat, induction by Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium endotoxin, role of kinins/5-HT 8292 8295
goat, induction by Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli endotoxin, effect of antipyretics 12707
induction by lipopolysaccharide, effect of physostigmine/ouabain, rabbit 4965
infectious, children, effect on nutritional status, Gambia 15943
neurochemistry, review 978
pathogenesis/pyrogen action/clinical aspects 10853
pregnancy, diagnosis/treatment 15362
presentation, hot climates 7780
pyorrhoea as cause, 3 cases 1814
rabbit, induction by endotoxin, Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium, comparison with yeast pyrogen 8296
rabbit, induction by Escherichia coli LPS/PHA/NDV 2363
rabbit, induction by lipopolysaccharide/prostaglandin E1, liver/muscle changes, Salmonella typhimurium 12706
rabbit, induction by LPS/lipid A, lipid A antiserum protection, Salmonella/Shigella flexneri/Escherichia coli 5765
rabbit, induction by pyrogenal, effect of cytostatic agents 12726
rabbit, induction, study of cyclic AMP role using Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin 11346
Rana catesbeiana/R. pipiens, induction of behavioural fever, Aeromonas hydrophila 12455
rat, induction by Escherichia coli endotoxin, intracerebral administration 12702
rat, induction by Escherichia coli endotoxin, i.v. administration 12703
unidentifiable gram-negative bacillus, characteristics 7923
unknown origin, diagnosis/prognosis 5364
unknown origin, investigation system 6482
unknown origin, L form isolation attempts 13755
yersiniosis, prolonged symptoms, case report in child, Yersinia enterocolitica 13637
Pyrexia (experimental),
sheep/foetus, cardiovascular effects, Salmonella abortus equi 16245
Pyridine,
acid-fast stain extraction, relationship with ageing/non-viable cells, Mycobacterium leprae 5100
Pyridine carbothioamide,
aminomethylation, bacteriostatic activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4114
2,6-Pyridine dicarboxylic acid,
see Dipicolinic acid
Pyridine nucleotide,
reduction, role of low-mol-wt fluorescent factors, Methanobacterium kuzneceovii 10295
Pyridine-nucleotide coenzyme,
dynamics, Nocardia 7348
Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase,
phospholipid dependence/N-ethylmaleimide sensitivity, Escherichia coli W 6058
purification/physicochemical properties, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2521
Pyridostigmine,
complication of botulism diagnosis, laboratory method, type A 6461
Pyridoxal-5'-phosphate,
activation of coenzyme A transferase lysine residue, Escherichia coli 13069
binding to tryptophanase/beta-tyrosinase, role of monovalent cations, Escherichia coli B/E. intermedia 5018
inhibition of phosphoribulokinase, Nitrobacter winogradskyi 8673
inhibition of D-ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase, Rhodospirillum rubrum/Alcaligenes eutrophus/Chlamydomonas 2527
transamination, effect on kynureninase activity, Pseudomonas marginalis 10142
Pyridoxine,
see Vitamin B6
Pyrimidine,
biosynthesis enzymes, interaction, coordinate gene expression, Serratia marcescens 10124
biosynthesis enzymes, polypeptide interaction, Serratia marcescens 10125
metabolism, effect of irradiation (u.v.), Erwinia carotovora 10516
Pyrimidine dimer,
lethality, irradiated recA mutant/uvrA mutant, Escherichia coli K12 5937
Pyrimidine ribonucleoside monophosphokinase,
properties, Bacillus subtilis 1349
Pyrite,
oxidation/reduction, acid sulphate soil, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 11427
Pyrithiamine,
resistant mutants, vitamin B1 biosynthesis, Escherichia coli K12 272
Pyrizinamide,
treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), inclusion in rifampicin + INH short-course regimen 4312
Pyrogen,
deregulation of T cell function, mice, Streptococcus group A exotoxin 4644
induction of pyrexia, review 978
proceedings-International Symposium on 'Pyrogenicity, innocuity and toxicity test systems for biological products'-1976 12834
Salmonella abortus equi, pyrexia (experimental), sheep/foetus, cardiovascular effects 16245

Pyrogenal,
  immunostimulation, role of adenylate cyclase, typhoid-vaccinated rabbits 977
  induction of pyrexia, rabbit, effect of cytostatic agents 12726
Pyrogenicity,
  Corynebacterium parvum, almonella typhimurium vaccine, rabbit 12719
  endotoxin, comparison with leukocyte pyrogen, neonatal guinea-pig, Salmonella enteritidis 14130
  Escherichia coli, factors affecting tests, rabbit 12699
  lipopolysaccharide/polysaccharide/lipid A/flagellin, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Salmonella typhimurium/Veillonella alcalescens/S. adelaide 3362
Pyrolidone carboxyl peptidase,
  requirement for cytoplasmic membrane components, Streptococcus cremoris 6059
Pyrolysis-spectrometry,
  microbial/leukaemia identification, automated technique 5112
Pyrophosphatase,
  activity, effect of microbial population/culture phosphate composition, soil microorganisms 14629
  appearance during growth, Streptococcus mutans 10352
  inactivation by cations, soil microorganisms 14628
  purification/characterisation, Thiobacillus thiooxidans 10191
Pyrophosphate,
  effect on tRNA(isoleucyl-)synthetase binding of aminoalkyl adenylate, Escherichia coli MRE 600 10204
delta 1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase,
  purification/properties, Escherichia coli K12 2522
Pyrus,
  pear decline, symptoms/histopathology/mycoplasma-like organism distribution 12441
Pyrus communis,
  colonisation/fireblight, control with bactericides/saprophytic species, Erwinia amylovora 9430
  fireblight, control, disease-loss management economics 5519
  fireblight, resistance, young green house-inoculated/mature naturally-infected seedlings 3103
  pear blast, control with streptomycin/tartaric acid, Pseudomonas syringae 13863
Pyruvate carboxylase,
  activity, biotin-deficient Bacillus megaterium 8678
  activity, TCA cycle, Desulfovibrio vulgaris/D. desulfuricans 10192
  purification/characterisation, Arthrobacter globiformis 1115
  significance for sugar metabolism, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 391
  structure, relationship with mechanism/catalytic activity, review 1350
Pyruvate decarboxylase,
  activity, relationship with oxytetracycline biosynthesis, Actinomyces rimosus 1266
  differentiation from pyruvate synthase, Clostridium pasteurianum 1116
Pyruvate dehydrogenase,
  acetylation stoichiometry, Escherichia coli 14630
  component molecular weights, Escherichia coli K12 10195
  fluorescent derivatives, Escherichia coli 10193
Pyruvate dehydrogenase(Contd),
  inhibition by pyruvate phosphonate analogue, Escherichia coli 14632
  light (17S) species, identification, Escherichia coli 10194
  lipoate acetyltransferase component, 2 lipoic acid residues per chain, Escherichia coli 3717
  multi-enzyme complex, self-assembly, polypeptide chain stoichiometry, Escherichia coli 5001
  multienzyme complex, self-assembly/catalytic activity, Escherichia coli 14631
  regulation by methanol/glucose, methane-oxidising bacteria 14633
  symmetry/asymmetry, fluorescence/spin-label studies, Azotobacter vinelandii/Escherichia coli 7349
  thermostable inhibitor(s), isolation/characteristics, Streptococcus faecalis 11617
Pyruvate formate lyase,
  activity, Butyrivibrio fibriosolvens 1471
Pyruvate kinase,
  activation/inhibition by monovalent/divalent cations, Streptococcus lactis 8679
  activity/mycelium location, Streptomyces aureofaciens 1351
  glycolysis, characterisation, Lactobacillus/Bifidobacterium 10139
  levels in forespore/mother cell compartment, sporulation, Bacillus megaterium 10011
  purification/properties, AMP-activated enzyme, Escherichia coli 10196
  purification/properties, Vibrio costicola 14634
  regulation, pyruvic acid metabolism, interlocking enzyme system, Pseudomonas citronellis 10163
  role in pyruvic acid production during hexose catabolism, Escherichia coli 6060
Pyruvate kinase I,
  effect of proflavine, Escherichia coli B 13576
Pyruvate oxidase,
  preparation, chromatography (affinity), Escherichia coli 5103
Pyruvate phosphate dikinase,
  steady state/exchange kinetics, Propionibacterium shermanii 6061
Pyruvate synthase,
  2 activities, Clostridium pasteurianum 3718
  activity, Butyrivibrio fibriosolvens 1471
  differentiation from pyruvate decarboxylase, Clostridium pasteurianum 1116
Pyruvic acid,
  biosynthesis, relationship with ammonium metabolism, Escherichia coli ML 14785
  effect on sulphur oxidation, Thiobacillus thiooxidans 7438
  exchange with carbon dioxide, Butyrivibrio fibriosolvens metabolism 1471
  fermentation, anaerobic growth in dark, Rhodospirillum rubrum 13278
  fermentation, phototrophic purple bacteria 7449
  inhibition of leaching/growth, reversal by Rhodotorula, Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans 15242
  location in histidine decarboxylase, Micrococcus 2482
  metabolism, enzyme activities, Neisseria elongata subsp. glycolytica 10048
  metabolism, Pseudomonas citronellis 7455
  metabolism, regulation of interlocking enzyme system, Pseudomonas citronellis 10163
  metabolism, role of ferredoxin, Ruminococcus albus 13010
  oxidation, stimulation by NADH, Pseudomonas fluorescens 14771

Pyruvic acid(Contd),
  oxidative decarboxylation by hydrogen peroxide, Escherichia coli 4122
  production during hexose catabolism, role of pyruvate kinase/PTS system, Escherichia coli 6060
  stimulation of growth, Mycobacterium leprae cultures 5142
Pyuria,
  gonorrhoea presentation, male acute abdomen 10708

Q fever,
  anthropozoonosis, game animals, occurrence/prophylaxis/research 11152
  arteritis as complication, case report 11535
  birds/poultry, incidence/distribution 9911
  cattle/sheep, role in abortion, South Africa 5892
  cattle, treatment with chlortetracycline 14325
  diagnosis 10755
  diagnosis, precipitation test, soluble antigen 3523
  diagnosis, serological techniques, comparative study 5893
  epidemiology, importance of Dermacentor marginatus, GFR 71
  humans/animals, transmission, tabanid tick vectors 13973
  humans/domestic animals, serological survey, Kenya 12904
  incidence, abattoir employees, serological survey, Brazil 1149
  laboratory workers, summary/case analysis, USA 1992
  man/bovine, serological survey, Colombia 14326
  military personnel, Cyprus, transmission-sheep/goat epidemic 12903
  natural foci, cattle/rodent/Ixodes ticks, east Slovakia 4799
  natural foci, Ixodes ticks, Armenia 4798
  occupational infection, agricultural workers, review 4482
  pleuropericardial lesions, 2 case reports, Iran 6473
  pyrexia, investigation system 6482
  rural population problems 4485
  transmission, GFR, Dermacentor marginatus/D. reticulatus 7147
  transmission/incidence in man/domestic animals/game, Tanzania 1147
  venous thrombosis as complication, case report in adolescent 1148
  zoonosis, cross-infection in human/dog/cat 12538
Q fever (experimental),
  chicken, antibody detection, complement fixation test 3525
  pigeon, serological study 9912
Q fever vaccine,
  cattle, challenge after vaccination, dairy cows 72
  field trial, cattle 11536
  prevention of shedding via milk, sheep 9913
Quail (germfree),
  diet, effect of soya protein substitute 9763
Quaternary ammonium compounds,
  antibacterial activity, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 2818
  antibacterial activity/therapeutic application/misuse, Pseudomonas cepacia 7723
Quaternary ammonium compounds(Contd),
  bactericidal activity, food spoilage/indicator/pathogenic microorganisms, solution/stainless steel surface 9063
  biodegradation, Pseudomonas/Xanthomonas 8769
  disinfection of self-service automatic washing machines, health hazards 4721
  effect on tonsil microflora, in vitro/in vivo study 6386
  resistance, electron microscopy, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2364
  surface residue, effect on RODAC surface sampling results, Staphylococcus aureus 533
Quaternary ammonium compounds + aldehyde,
  bactericidal activity, effect of medium components 10635
Quelling test,
  history/applications, review 9606
Quercus,
  canker, aetiology/Agrobacterium tumefaciens characteristics 15783
Quinacrine,
  antimutagenesis, inhibition of streptomycin resistance emergence, Escherichia coli 4046
  effect on adenosine triphosphatase (Ca,Mg), substrate/activator divalent cation effects, Micrococcus lysodeikticus/Escherichia coli/Bacillus megaterium 3658
  intercalation, plasmid PM2, effect on DNA superhelical density, Pseudomonas BAL-31 6282
Quinacrine + ampicillin,
  curing of R factor R1, Salmonella typhimurium 4047
Quinine,
  intercalation, plasmid PM2, effect on DNA superhelical density, Pseudomonas BAL-31 6282
Quinolinate synthetase,
  protein B, replacement by mammalian liver protein, Escherichia coli 10197
Quinoline,
  degradation, Moraxella soil isolate 1472
Quinoline derivatives,
  antimicrobial activity/synthesis, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Candida 2828
Quinoline-2-methanol,
  isolation/identification, Kitasatoa griseophaeus sp.nov. 11791
Quinoline-2-methanol acetate,
  isolation/identification, Kitasatoa griseophaeus sp.nov. 11791
Quinolinic acid,
  precursors, detection method, Escherichia coli 10348
Quinolone,
  treatment of urinary infection 15642
Quinone,
  role in electron transport chain, ubiA-menA-mutant, Escherichia coli K12 13221
Quinones,
  control of scab, Solanum tuberosum, Streptomyces scabies 766
Quinovosamine,
  composition, relationship with Habs serotypes, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5968
Quinoxaline-di-N-oxide,
  Olaquindox, treatment of diarrhoea/enterotoxaemia (experimental), pig, Escherichia coli 4408

R/B Enteric Differential System,
  modified, Enterobacteriaceae identification, evaluation 11866

R/B Enteric Differential System(Contd),
  Salmonella/related foodborne bacteria identification 14836
R/B tube system,
  Enterobacteriaceae identification, comparative study 13345
R factor,
  see also Plasmid
  aminoglycoside resistance, Serratia marcescens/Klebsiella/Escherichia coli, clinical isolates 12010
  ampicillin resistance, sacroiliitis case report in adolescent, Salmonella okatie 9228
  ampicillin resistance, Shigella dysenteriae epidemic isolate 6278
  antibiotic resistance, characteristics/transfer, Klebsiella pneumoniae 13495
  antibiotic resistance, distribution, intestinal gram-negative bacteria, healthy population 10490
  antibiotic resistance, isolation, neonate, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 11079
  antibiotic resistance (multiple), Escherichia coli scouring calf isolates, Kenya 15974
  antibiotic resistance patterns/fi types/incompatibility grouping, Yersinia enterocolitica/Y. pseudotuberculosis Japanese strains 1657
  antibiotic resistance, Salmonella human/animal isolates, Georgia/South Carolina 13957
  antibiotic resistance, significance in medicine, Escherichia coli/Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus aureus 6271
  carriage, effect on dysentery evolution, Shigella 612
  characterisation, Serratia marcescens clinical isolate 3999
  characterisation/transfer by conjugation, Klebsiella pneumoniae sewage isolates 12011
  characteristics, Vibrio cholerae Asian strains 8957
  chloramphenicol resistance/ampicillin resistance, Salmonella typhimurium, emergence in Canada 6775
  chloramphenicol resistance, independence of chloramphemicol acetyltransferase, Streptomyces coelicolor 6281
  circular supercoiled genome-extracellular state, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 10497
  classification by incompatibility, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1658
  curing by acridine derivatives/rifampicin/detergent (anionic), experimental elimination 2745
  curing by chlorpromazine, Escherichia coli 13608
  curing with novobiocin, Escherichia coli/enterococci/Streptococcus faecalis/Enterobacter cloacae 15177
  derepressed, characterisation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10495
  detection/characteristics, Vibrio cholerae 4003
  differential association with F' factor in rapidly sedimenting fraction, Proteus mirabilis lysate 10498
  distribution, Salmonella typhi, Korea 6276
  effect on motility, Escherichia coli K12/Salmonella typhimurium 10493
  effect on nalidixic acid bacteriostatic activity, Shigella sonnei 12009
  effect on virulence for mice, Salmonella typhimurium LT2/Shigella 2749
R factor(Contd),
  erythromycin/lincomycin resistance, characterisation, Streptococcus faecalis 15051
  erythromycin/lincomycin resistance, interaction with erythromycin resistance chromosome mutations, Streptococcus pyogenes 15032
  erythromycin resistance gene, integration into phage S1 pren.ion, Staphylococcus aureus 1656
  expression during anaerobic growth, Escherichia coli K12 13492
  faecal microflora, effect of tetracycline/doxycycline, Escherichia coli 15172
  fusidic acid resistance, mechanisms, Staphylococcus aureus 1626
  genetics, review 2743
  gentamicin resistance, effect on cell surface properties, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8484
  gentamicin resistance, emergence, general hospital, Klebsiella 6274
  gentamicin resistance, general hospital, Australia, Klebsiella pneumoniae 8111
  gentamicin resistance, incidence, Japan 8959
  gentamicin resistance, transfer/DNA properties/clinical significance, urinary pathogens 8960
  gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin resistance, incidence, France, Staphylococcus aureus 7677
  group FII, instability, Salmonella panama 4001
  H incompatibility group, inhibition of phage development, Salmonella typhi/S. typhimurium/S. anatum 1659
  incidence, hospital/general practice isolates, Enterobacteriaceae 463
  instability, acriflavine-sensitive mutant, Escherichia coli K12 12013
  intestinal microflora carriage, farm personnel, effect of tetracycline feed supplement programme-chicken 5794
  intestinal microflora, occurrence, effect of tetracycline, acne vulgaris treatment 4002
  jumping gene, occurrence 418
  kasugamycin sensitivity transfer, Escherichia coli 15037
  beta-lactamase mediation, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6275
  beta-lactamase, molecular properties, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 13496
  maintenance in Aeromonas salmonicida, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa plasmids 464
  mediation of beta-lactamase, Klebsiella aerogenes 13109
  mediation of restriction-modification, group E, Vibrio 8956
  mercury enzymatic reduction, Escherichia coli W 13494
  mercury resistance/antibiotic resistance, Escherichia coli clinical isolates, Japan 12003
  molecular biology, review 2744
  multiple resistance transfer, Streptococcus faecalis subsp. liquefaciens 15038
  occurrence in hospital patients, Escherichia coli K12 2746
  oxytetracycline resistance, Citrobacter porcine isolates 7679
  penicillin/chloramphenicol/oxytetracycline resistance, loss in vivo, Staphylococcus aureus 6279
  penicillin/erythromycin resistance, transduction, Staphylococcus aureus 7654
  penicillin resistance, correlation with beta-lactamase-directed penicillin barrier, beta-lactamase 11686

R factor(Contd),
  penicillin/tetracycline resistance, Staphylococcus aureus skin microflora, loss in nasal microflora 4665
  plasmid ERLI, isolation/characterisation, Streptococcus group A 15044
  plasmid pMG2, u.v. radioprotection loss/enhanced u.v.-induced mutability, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13497
  restriction/modification properties, Staphylococcus aureus 5233
  role in pathogenicity, gram-negative bacteria 11181
  S/H2 incompatibility groups, Escherichia coli K12 15033
  specification of dihydrofolate reductase, 2 types-different compatibility groups, trimethoprim-resistant enzyme, Escherichia coli/Citrobacter 11667
  sulphonilamide resistance, non-conjugate plasmids, Shigella flexneri/Escherichia coli 15043
  tetracycline resistance, changing patterns, intestinal Escherichia coli, tetracycline-treated acne vulgaris patients 6272
  tetracycline resistance, plasmid pAMalpha1 2-site small sequence, identification/characterisation, Streptococcus faecalis 2750
  tetracycline resistance, spread, treatment of acne vulgaris, intestinal Escherichia coli 15542
  transduction/localisation/maintenance, 3 plasmids, Staphylococcus aureus 6280
  transfer by conjugation, inhibition by pipemidic acid/analogues, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2826
  transfer by conjugation, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 10494
  transfer, effect of nalidixic acid, Escherichia coli K12 13493
  transfer, Enterobacteriaceae, effect of Lactobacillus metabolites 15036
  transfer from Escherichia coli to salmonellae, sheep rumen 5234
  transfer, relationship with Ent plasmid transferability, Escherichia coli 15042
  transfer, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis mixed cultures 12004
  transfer to Escherichia coli K12, conjugation, chloramphenicol resistance, Haemophilus influenzae 6273
  transfer to Escherichia coli K12, Serratia marcescens in urine 6277
  trimethoprim + sulphonamide resistance, transfer, Escherichia coli, animal strains 5236
  typing, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli bovine isolates 15035
  W-pili, basic characterisation 1664
R factor 222,
  correlation with lipid composition, Enterobacteriaceae 14489
R factor (F-like),
  effect on mating aggregates/transconjugants, Escherichia coli conjugation 2690
R factor NR1,
  gene amplification, selective process, induction, Proteus mirabilis 12012
R factor NR1-protein complex,
  properties, Escherichia coli K12 13498
R factor NTP1,
  beta-lactamase coding, biosynthesis-minicell/in vitro system, Escherichia coli 10144
R factor pMG1,
  maintenance in Aeromomas salmonicida, Pseudomonas aeruginosa plasmids 464
R factor pMG2,
  modification of radio-/chemical mutagen sensitivity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4004
R factor pRI234,
  pUB701, relationship with other R plasmids, Haemophilus influenzae 15045
R factor pSC101,
  temperature-sensitive mutation, Escherichia coli 13502
R factor R1,
  curing by ampicillin + quinacrine/ethidium bromide/Nitroakridin 3582, Salmonella typhimurium 4047
  mini Rsc11/Rsc11 hybrids, replication, Escherichia coli 12014
  restriction of phage P2, Escherichia coli C 15039
  transfer, conjugation/transduction, effect of surface-active agents, Escherichia coli 15046
R factor R1-19,
  transmission of plasmid pSC101, effect of F factor EcoRI fragments, Escherichia coli 8955
R factor R1drd19,
  transfer to Rhizobium trifolii, conjugation, Escherichia coli 8947
  transformation from Escherichia coli, Bacillus subtilis 168 recipient 12015
R factor R6-5,
  gene translocation, Tn3 element, frequency/regional specificity, Escherichia coli 10491
R factor R6K,
  replicative intermediates, association with folded chromosome, Escherichia coli 5237
  synthesis, Escherichia coli 1660
  transformation, Enterobacteriaceae 7602
R factor R18-1,
  superinfection, inhibition by prophage B3, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10496
R factor R18-3,
  superinfection, inhibition by prophage B3, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10496
R factor R46,
  effect on recombination/DNA repair, Escherichia coli K12 13499
  u.v.-irradiation protection/enhancement mutagenesis/mutator effect, Salmonella typhimurium 465
R factor R56 BE,
  isolation/characterisation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15048
R factor R56Be,
  carbenicillin resistance, transfer/properties, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8948
R factor R68.44,
  carriage of Pseudomonas aeruginosa genes, Escherichia coli K12 15047
R factor R68.45,
  transfer studies, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/R. gelatinosa 13500
R factor R100,
  chloramphenicol acetyltransferase mediation, Escherichia coli 12006
R factor R100-1,
  suppression of dnaA mutant, chromosome replication, Escherichia coli 13510
  suppression of dnaA mutant, small plasmid generation after integration, Escherichia coli 8965
  transfer, inhibition by desdanine, Escherichia coli 7673
R factor R100drd-56,
  effect on novobiocin/sodium dodecylsulphate sensitivity in relation to cell envelope barrier function, Erwinia amylovora 10594

R factor R552,
characteristics, restriction/modification, Salmonella typhi 466
transfer studies, Salmonella typhi 467
R factor R678,
streptomycin/sulphonamide resistance, characterisation, endonuclease EcoRI cleavage/compatibility testing, Escherichia coli K12 472
R factor R772,
co-transduction with morganocin 174, Proteus mirabilis/Providencia/Escherichia coli 10492
R factor R905,
high-frequency transduction systems, derivation/properties, Proteus mirabilis 468
R factor R938,
transposon TAbeta, penicillin/streptomycin resistance, Escherichia coli K12 15034
R factor RIP300,
characterisation, Streptococcus agalactiae 2751
R factor RIP501,
characterisation, Streptococcus agalactiae 2751
R factor RK2,
deletion, generation in vitro-phage Mu insertions/endonuclease HindIII, Escherichia coli 6283
physical/genetic studies, restriction endonuclease cleavage map, Escherichia coli K12 12016
R factor RM98,
effect on protein, cytoplasmic membrane, Escherichia coli K12 5956
R factor ROR12,
replication intermediates-partially supercoiled, resistance to relaxation, Proteus mirabilis 7675
R factor RP,
his/pro/trp gene transfer, conjugation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5148
R factor RP1,
carbenicillin resistance, inheritance by plasmid pVS1, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6267
cloning vehicle, system development, Pseudomonas putida 5242
effect on novobiocin/sodium dodecylsulphate sensitivity in relation to cell envelope barrier function, Erwinia amylovora 10594
beta-lactamase locus, transfer to SAL/CAM-OCT plasmids, Pseudomonas putida 5238
specification of phage PRD1 receptor, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15041
transfer by conjugation/inhibition studies, Pseudomonas aeruginosa to Escherichia coli 12017
transfer from Pseudomonas aeruginosa, expression in Caulobacter vibrioides 8966
transfer studies, Erwinia herbicola/E. stewartii/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli 469
R factor RP1-1,
survival, effect of rec/polA genes, Escherichia coli 4005
R factor RP4,
fotility variants, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 7674
insertion of phage Mu, Pseudomonas solanacearum/Rhizobium meliloti 4007
insertion of Rhizobium leguminosarum/Proteus mirabilis DNA, plasmid properties 4006
introduction of phage Mu, Klebsiella pneumoniae 3983
mobilisation of Ti plasmid transfer, Agrobacterium tumefaciens/A. radiobacter 11999
promotion of virulence plasmid transfer, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4008
R factor RP4(Contd),
transfer, Rhizobium meliloti mapping study 11913
trp operon interfamilial transfer, derepression, Escherichia coli to Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8894
R factor RP4 x ColE1 hybrid,
characteristics, Escherichia coli 5239
R factor RSF007,
pUB701, relationship with other R plasmids, Haemophilus influenzae 15045
R factor RSF1010,
ampicillin resistance sequence transposition, independence from rec functions/orientation, Escherichia coli 470
TnA insertion, evolutionary significance, Escherichia coli 2735
R factor RSF 2124,
endonuclease HaeII cleavage site, nucleotide recognition sequence 2506
R factor Rts1,
association with temperature-sensitive cell envelope protein T, Escherichia coli K12 15009
R factor Rtsl,
replication/segregation, regulation, Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli K12 1663
R form,
Dermatophilus, variants, morphology study, preparative technique/SEM/classification aspects 11567
Escherichia coli B, mutation responsible for rough phenotype 1599
Escherichia coli, phagocytosis, macrophage culture 856
Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium/S. minnesota, susceptibility to neutrophil lysosomal fraction 7757
Klebsiella aerogenes, isolation/polysaccharide biosynthesis 424
Mycobacterium lacticolum, growth/biologically-active compound biosynthesis, n-hexadecane medium 3863
Mycobacterium lacticolum, growth, effect of aeration/phosphorus concentration 11836
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, isolation/characterisation 12923
Salmonella minnesota, antigen, analysis, water-soluble components 4499
Salmonella minnesota, immunological study, mice 16114
Salmonella minnesota, lipid A, immunogenicity, comparison with Re bacilli, rabbit 16111
Salmonella minnesota, lipid A/LPS, immune response, rabbit 16110
Salmonella minnesota, lipid, fatty acid composition 7459
Salmonella typhimurium, lipopolysaccharide, hydrophobic/ionic interaction, aqueous 2-phase system 13032
Salmonella typhimurium/S. minnesota, growth, effect of temperature, LPS-deficient mutants 422
Shigella flexneri, invasiveness, interaction with HEp-2 cell culture 4501
Shigella flexneri, lipopolysaccharide, chemical analysis 3624
Shigella flexneri, pathogenicity, guinea-pig 16006
Shigella flexneri, phage receptor, localisation/composition 3982
Shigella sonnei, lipopolysaccharide, monosaccharide composition 11636
Shigella sonnei, phase I/II, electron microscopy 92
Rabbit,
arthritis (septic experimental), knee-joint model, Escherichia coli 12452

Subject index

Rabbit(Contd),
- biliary infection/abscess (hepatic experimental), possible synergism between Bacteroides fragilis subsp. fragilis/Escherichia coli 1984
- biliary infection (experimental), Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis, route of infection 4404
- cardiovascular infection (experimental), aortotomy model, effect of suture material, Staphylococcus aureus 15820
- conjunctivitis (experimental), model/transmission, Hippelates pusio as vector, Haemophilus aegyptius/Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus 13897
- endocarditis (experimental), model, Bacteroides fragilis 6691
- endocarditis (experimental), model description, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 3115
- enteritis (mucoid), conventional colony, Escherichia coli 3067
- enteritis (mucoid), histology/treatment, Escherichia coli 3069
- enteritis (mucoid), occurrence of Escherichia coli serotypes pathogenic for man 7
- enteritis (mucoid), pathology/microbiology/treatment, Escherichia coli 3068
- enteritis/pneumonia/pericarditis, mortality survey 5600
- enteritis, review 4362
- eye infection (experimental), antibiotic therapy, Proteus mirabilis/P. morganii 615
- infectious disease/infestations, clinical findings/pathology/diagnosis/treatment/control, South African 5479
- intestinal microflora, Escherichia coli, normal/dysenteric animals 12739
- intestinal microflora, Escherichia coli, wild cottontails-Pennsylvania 6981
- isolation of Campylobacter fetus/C. coli 15967
- keratitis (experimental), model-quantitation of infection/antibiotic effect in cornea, Staphylococcus aureus 6694
- leptospirosis, leptospire distribution-kidney, UK 4346
- mastitis, abscess/gangrenous forms, natural/experimental infection, Staphylococcus aureus 8022
- microbiological/parasitological status, accredited breeders, UK 8170
- otitis media, prevalence/pathology/microbiology, Pasteurella multocida 15734
- pasteurellosis/colibacillosis/staphylococcal infection, prophylaxis/mortality, breeding stock/rearing period 5492
- pathology/habits/maintenance, household pets 10972
- respiratory infection, disease patterns, Belgium 1975, Pasteurella multocida/Bordetella bronchiseptica 850
- syphilis (experimental), oxidative phosphorylation changes 15796
- syphilis (experimental), treatment with rifampicin 12443
- tularaemia (experimental), pathogenesis/pathology 3116
- Tyzzer's disease, epizootic/enzootic/presentation, UK 12547
- Tyzzer's disease, serological survey, Maryland 9173
- Tyzzer's disease, symptoms/agent characteristics 12410

Rabbit (specific pathogen free),
- Brucella abortus immune response, effect of Encephalitozoon cuniculi infection 6822

Racemomycin A,
- biosynthesis, catabolite repression, Streptomyces lavendulae 7394

Racemomycin A/B,
- identity with antibiotic S15-1-A/B, Streptomyces purpeofuscus 5397

Racemomycin-D,
- streptolidine moiety, incorporation of L-arginine, Streptomyces lavendulae 14683

Radioassay,
- solid-phase, protein A, Staphylococcus aureus 10345

Radioimmunoassay,
- AMP (cyclic), use of protein A, Staphylococcus epidermidis 14884
- antibody detection, Francisella tularensis 9595
- antibody quantitation, human sera, Escherichia coli/Fusobacterium polymorphum 9596
- Brucella abortus antibody detection, cattle 7546
- Brucella abortus antibody, evaluation 11205
- endotoxin assay, comparison with Limulus lysate test 7530
- endotoxin, Escherichia coli 13371
- enterotoxin detection in gastric juice, food poisoning patient, Staphylococcus aureus 5754
- exfoliatin assay, comparative study, Staphylococcus aureus 6172
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis antibody 11222
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibody detection, technique using Staphylococcus aureus protein A 11212
- pili antibody detection, asymptomatic females, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 13386
- solid-phase, antibody quantitation, Neisseria meningitidis 5644
- solid-phase, botulinum toxin type A antibody quantitation 5652
- solid-phase, Brucella abortus antibody detection 14886
- solid-phase modified, enterotoxin E assay, foodstuffs, Staphylococcus aureus 6189
- solid-phase, epsilon-toxin antibody determination, Clostridium perfringens type D 16044
- viral antigens, use of Staphylococcus aureus 14885

Radioimmunodiffusion technique,
- diphtheria antitoxin detection 11218

Radioimmunoprecipitation test,
- Rochalimaea quintana antibody detection 11547

Radiometry,
- antibiotic sensitivity, rapid method, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 13365
- antibiotic sensitivity test, application to treatment of granuloma, Mycobacterium chelonei 9342
- automatable test, growth detection, selective media, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 14820
- bacteraemia diagnosis, terminal subculture requirement 13380
- formate oxidase detection, rapid assay, Mycobacterium 4956
- growth, automatic quantitative assay, Escherichia coli 3882
- metabolism, Mycobacterium lepraemurium 5092
- urease test, Mycobacterium 13347
- vitamin B12 assay, serum, Lactobacillus leichmanii 14865 14866

Radioprotection,
- 5-hydroxytryptamine/mexamine/6-methoxytryptamine, effect of genotype, Escherichia coli 2694
- amino acid, effect on tritium decay lethality, Escherichia coli 15 5260

Subject index

Radioprotection(Contd),
- anoxic, spore suspension, Bacillus megaterium 8994
- cysteamine against gamma rays, genetic determination, Escherichia coli 8993
- cysteamine, antagonism by vitamin C, irradiation (gamma), Leptospira grippotyphosa 6305
- cysteamine, irradiation (u.v.), DNA (transforming) repair-polA dependence, Bacillus subtilis 9972
- induction by Corynebacterium parvum, sublethal/lethal X-irradiation, mice 11260
- u.v., loss, R factor pMG2-carrying Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13497

Radioresistance,
- see also Irradiation
- effect of bacterial density, Escherichia coli/Bacillus subtilis/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecium/B. sphaericus 1683
- effect of prophage lambda transient induction, Escherichia coli 15000
- gamma-irradiation, gram-positive asporogenous rod, faeces, panda-Ailuropoda melanoleuca 8426
- Micrococcus radiodurans, radurised sawdust culture 11481
- spore, effect of irradiation (gamma), Bacillus pumilis 12037
- spore, internal factors, foodstuffs sterilisation 2756
- u.v., correlation with DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli K12 1204
- u.v., dark phase blue-gree bacterium Anacystis nidulans 15088

Radiosensitisation,
- cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum, irradiation (X), spore suspension, Bacillus megaterium 6314
- p-nitroacetophenone/oxygen, spore, effect of hydroxyl ion scavengers, Bacillus megaterium 9000
- nor-pseudopelletierine-N-oxyl/p-nitroacetophenone, Escherichia coli B/K12 15106

Radiosensitivity,
- cell cycle, Caulobacter crescentus 15087
- contaminants from pharmaceutical preparations radiosterilised, Staphylococcus/gram-negative bacilli 2768
- effect of radioprotective agents, Escherichia coli B 6315
- iodoacetic acid/N-ethylmaleimide radiosensitisation, irradiation (gamma), cell injury quality, Streptococcus faecalis 4035
- ionising/u.v., comparison, Vibrio/Escherichia coli Bs-1 8985
- modification by R factor pMG2, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4004
- spore germination/outgrowth, u.v.-irradiation, Bacillus megaterium 12041
- thymidine kinase, effect of halogenated allosteric regulators/substrate analogues, Escherichia coli 13168
- u.v.-sensitivity mutants, response to DNA repair incision breaks, Proteus mirabilis 14971

Raffinose,
- fermentation, plasmid pPE1572 mediation, Escherichia coli 8967

raaA gene,
- regulation of translation, fidelity, Escherichia coli B/K 11584

ram mutant,
- suppression of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase mutations, mechanism, Escherichia coli 7571

Rana,
- isolation of Salmonella, freshwater aquarium, epidemiological significance 9551

Rana catesbeiana,
- intestinal microflora, aerobic bacteria, hibernating temperatures 6975
- pyrexia, induction of behavioural fever, Aeromonas hydrophila 12455

Rana pipiens,
- pyrexia, induction of behavioural fever, Aeromonas hydrophila 12455
- red leg, aetiology/treatment, laboratory frogs 12407

Rana temporaria,
- cholera-like syndrome (experimental), hypothermic frogs, Vibrio (NAG) 6687
- vibriosis (experimental), induction/persistence, Vibrio (NAG) 1982

Rancinamycin,
- biosynthesis/antibacterial activity, Streptomyces lincolnensis 11757
- structure, Streptomyces lincolnensis 11758

Raphanus sativus,
- crown gall, severity, effect of temperature/plant age/infection site 4387

Rapid Mastitis Test,
- cow-side test 370

Rapid plasma reagin test,
- syphilis diagnosis, comparative study 364
- syphilis screening, comparative study 9124

Rappaport medium,
- modified, Salmonella enrichment 1567
- Salmonella enrichment, comparison with tetrathionate broth 14923
- Salmonella enrichment, malachite green brand evaluation 10399
- Salmonella isolation/identification, laboratory scheme, animal isolates 7545

Rat,
- arthritis (adjuvant), footpad injection of rhodamine-labelled Mycobacterium tuberculosis, fluorescence distribution 6925
- arthritis (adjuvant), induction by wax D, correlation with oil vehicle composition/combination with various factors, Mycobacterium 12676
- arthritis (adjuvant), induction regulation, role of T cells, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 8247
- arthritis (experimental), pathogenesis, significance of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, model for human disease 12411
- arthritis (experimental), treatment with sodium aurothiomalate/gold keratinate/tetracycline, Mycoplasma arthritidis/Mycoplasma pulmonis 4779
- arthritis (rheumatoid), erysipelas model, antirheumatics during inflammatory defence phase, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 6704
- arthritis (rheumatoid), erysipelas model, coagulopathy/fibrin incorporation indicators, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 6733
- carrier, pathogenic bacteria 11151
- colonic microflora, role in carbohydrate degradation 4657
- dental caries (experimental), matrix alteration, proline tracer studies 12467
- dental plaque tooth fissure microflora, effect of cadmium, Streptococcus mutans/Actinomycetaceae 13590
- dietary iron levels, effect on Salmonella typhimurium infection 2086
- faecal microflora, composition, effect of diet 6979
- faecal microflora, effect of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, bacteria/yeasts 2780
- gastrointestinal microflora, amylolytic/proteolytic/lipolytic bacteria, numbers, effect of diet 16298

Rat(Contd),
- gastrointestinal microflora, Lactobacillus distribution 16295
- gastrointestinal microflora, oesophageal/gastric regions, Lactobacillus/Streptococcus/cocci/yeasts 5790
- gastrointestinal tract, Escherichia coli colonization, effect on immune response/bacteraemia, experimental Haemophilus influenzae type b disease 16060
- genital microflora, quantitative changes, oestrous cycle 5317
- intestinal/caecal microflora, effect of modified starch 12744
- intestinal/cavity/organ microflora, bacterial analysis 12741
- intestinal microflora, bacterial enzymes, relationship with diet/cancer (colon) 4658
- intestinal microflora, changes during decontamination 16271
- intestinal microflora, composition, effect on taurolithocholic acid metabolism 9770
- intestinal microflora, effect of biliary diversion 11415
- intestinal microflora, effect of various drugs 5307
- intestinal microflora, effect on cancer (colon) induction 11393
- intestinal microflora, effect on L-threonine metabolism 12743
- intestinal microflora, lithocholic acid/isolithocholic acid ethyl esters, biosynthesis 5791
- intestinal microflora, methylmercury biosynthesis 12742
- intestinal microflora, metronidazole degradation 3818
- intestinal microflora, phenacetin/acetanilide metabolism 6114
- intestinal microflora, salicylazosulphapyridine metabolism, inhibition by cholestyramine 1426
- intestinal microflora, tryptophan metabolites, mutagenicity, Salmonella assay 6337
- isolation of Campylobacter fetus/C. coli 10967
- isolation of Leptospira/Mycoplasma/parasities, SPF unit vicinity 2035
- isolation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, effect of cyclophosphamide, Philippines 12907
- leprosy (experimental), treatment with dapsone, neonatally thymectomised model 8078
- leptospirosis, serological studies, Colorado, Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae 4486
- leptospirosis, Yugoslavia, old foci, serological survey 5598
- microbiological/parasitological status, accredited breeders, UK 8170
- pathology/habits/maintenance, household pets 10972
- plague, incidence, India, serological survey, Marathwada area 2043
- polyarthritis (adjuvant), induction by wax D enzyme-digested fraction, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 953
- polyarthritis (experimental), induction by cell wall, streptococci/staphylococci/Bacillus megaterium/Micrococcus lysodeikticus 11332
- pyelonephritis (experimental), ascending model, Escherichia coli 15801
- salmonellosis vector, transfer to sheep via contaminated barley, outbreak in Scotland 2042
- Staphylococcus aureus carrier, significance in food poisoning 15954

Rat(Contd),
- typhus (murine), prevalence, Hawaii, Maui Island 3479
- typhus (scrub), fluorescent antibody technique (indirect), natural/acquired infection, Philippines 5901
- vaginal microflora, effect of oestrous cycle 6930
- vaginal microflora, spatial relationship to epithelium, SEM study 14153
- Yersinia enterocolitica/Y. pseudotuberculosis, focus, Poland 5597

Rat-bite fever,
- anthropozoonosis, game animals, occurrence/prophylaxis/research 11152

Rat (germfree),
- bile acid germfree pattern, induction by antibiotics in conventional animals 12733
- cancer (colon), susceptibility compared with conventional rats 11393
- cholera carrier, model of chronic state 982
- cholesterol synthesis 3382
- dental plaque, Streptococcus mutans growth 2664
- development of characteristics by antibiotics, conventional animals 11392
- increased capillary permeability, induction by cell wall peptidoglycan, Streptococcus group A 9716
- intestinal contents, pancreatic endopeptidase quantitation, comparison with conventional animals 12732
- intestinal glycoprotein, lowering of serum bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli 4659
- intestinal strangulation (experimental), importance of clostridia 6973
- jejunum, effect of cyclophosphamide 4649
- Kupffer cells/hepatocyte, lysosomal enzymes, effect of infection, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus pyogenes 5784
- liver, hydroxymethylglutaryl CoA reductase activity 12734
- modified surgical isolator method 11391
- monocontamination with Streptococcus faecalis, immune response/dental caries 11249
- mucosaccharides, histochemistry 3381
- periodontal disease, pathogenesis, complement alternative pathway activation by dental plaque/Actinomyces viscosus 2098
- respiratory infection (experimental), pathogenesis, role of environmental ammonia, Mycoplasma pulmonis 4785
- Salmonella typhimurium colonisation, gastrointestinal tract, 2-nitrofluorene reverse mutational response 6322
- thermal burns, toxicity/proteolysis 4648
- L-threonine metabolism 12743
- wet hysterectomy method 8308

Rat (gnotobiotic),
- dental caries (experimental), development/IgA production, Streptococcus mutan immunisation 920
- dental caries (experimental), promotion by low sucrose levels, Streptococcus mutans 9461
- gastrointestinal microflora, effect on intestinal pool/bile acid excretion 16272
- gastrointestinal microflora, Lactobacillus distribution 16295
- lymph node/spleen morphology 2211
- Streptococcus mutans cariogenicity 6697

Rat (specific pathogen free),
- jejunum, effect of cyclophosphamide 4649

Ratoon stunting disease,
- Saccharum officinarum, causative agent characteristics, pleomorphic rod 11034
- Saccharum officinarum, control with hot air treatment 13883

Ratoon stunting disease(Contd),
- Saccharum, relationship of diagnostic bacterial numbers/injury, interspecific hybrid plants 4403

rcs-40 mutant,
- amelioration of phage T7 DNA blockade induced by rifampicin-inactivated RNA polymerase, Escherichia coli 3939

Reaction centre,
- see also Photosynthesis
- bacteriochlorophyll, irreversible photooxidation, low temperatures, coupling with photoreduction of low potential component, Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum 7404
- bacteriochlorophyll P-960 photooxidation/bacteriopheophytin b-800 photoreduction, exciton interaction, Rhodopseudomonas viridis 6088
- bacteriochlorophyll-photooxidised, reduction kinetics, temperature kinetics, dark-/light-adapted chromatophore, purple bacteria 8729
- bacteriopheophytin, photoreduction, Chromatium vinosum 3793
- bacteriophyeophytin b, photoreduction, chromatophore, Rhodopseudomonas viridis 8730
- chromatophore orientation, dimeric primary electron donor, 2 absorption bands, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 6087
- cytochrome P-890.P-760 complex, primary photoreactions, low redox potentials, Chromatium minutissimum 2563
- defect, non-phototrophic mutant, Rhodospirillum rubrum 13424
- energy transfer, fluorescence yield, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 10250
- enriched preparation, characterisation, Chlorobium limicola f. thiosulfatophilum 3794
- isolation/composition/mechanism, review 5038
- isolation/purification, Rhodopseudomonas viridis 5102
- isolation/spectral characteristics, Rhodopseudomonas viridis 10254
- light-induced absorbance changes, bacteriochlorophyll arrangement, study by linear dichroism, Rhodospirillum rubrum 10252
- membrane polypeptide composition, effect of light, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 6303
- oscillatory behaviour, ubiquinone, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 13205
- P-800, monomeric bacteriochlorophyll, Rhodospirillum rubrum 10251
- pheophytin, role in intermediary electron transfer, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 8731
- photochemical quantum efficiency/absorption spectra, low temperature, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 3795
- photodichroism, Rhodospirillum rubrum 2564
- pigment P870, absorption spectrum/photoinduced redox reaction kinetics, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 14703
- primary reaction, time-resolved e.s.r./chemically-induced dynamic electron polarisation, low temperature, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 10249
- secondary electron transfer, out-of-phase periodicity, ubisemiquinone/reduced ubiquinone formation, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 10248
- spectral/photochemical properties, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 1404
- structure, magnetic resonance study, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides/Rhodospirillum rubrum 1405

Reaction centre(Contd),
- structure/physicochemical properties, Chromatium minutissimum/Rhodopseudomonas palustris 13226
- subunit localisation, chromatophore membrane, Rhodospirillum rubrum 10253
- thermodynamics, bacteriochlorophyll-primary acceptor intermediary electron carrier, Rhodopseudomonas viridis 2568
- 2 types, cytochrome c2/b/c-428 function, flash spectroscopy, Rhodospirillum rubrum 3786

Reagent strip test,
- bacteriuria detection, cat/dog, evaluation, enterobacteria/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 369

Reagin,
- induction by Bordetella pertussis, neonatal mice 877

Reagin Screen Test,
- syphilis diagnosis, evaluation 365

Reagin test,
- unheated serum/automated, syphilis screening, comparative study 9124

rec gene,
- effect on DNA degradation, irradiation (u.v.), Proteus mirabilis 14398
- effect on plasmid P-lac maintenance in Escherichia coli 13490
- effect on R factor RP1-1 survival, Escherichia coli 4005
- functional changes, genetic consequences, Escherichia coli K12 7600
- phage lambda DNA recombination function, Escherichia coli K12 13470
- product, effect on DNA metabolism, Escherichia coli K12 112
- product, identification/purification, Escherichia coli K12 3604
- promotion of phage phiX174 superhelical DNA recombination, Escherichia coli sphaeroplast 3978
- transduction, phage lambda, transducer isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli 6935

recA locus,
- pleiotrophic mutations, dominance/complementation analysis, partial diploids, Escherichia coli 13446

recA mutant,
- cell division, Escherichia coli 14956
- effect on phage lambda recombination, Escherichia coli K12 5167
- frameshift mutability, Escherichia coli 11932
- 'hyper-rec' isolation method, Escherichia coli 3881
- irradiation (u.v.), lethality action spectra, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli K12 4039
- irradiation (u.v./light) sensitivity, Escherichia coli 6707
- irradiation (u.v.), survival/DNA repair/DNA stability, Escherichia coli K12 12042
- mutagenesis, nitrosamine, carcinogenic activation by nitroso group exchange, Escherichia coli 10526
- novel types, characteristics, Escherichia coli 1598
- photoreactivation, pyrimidine dimer lethality, irradiated Escherichia coli K12 5977
- Rec+ revertants, characteristics, Escherichia coli K12 6219
- ribosome abnormality, Escherichia coli K12 14950
- use in carcinogen testing, Escherichia coli 10533
- viable residually dividing non-dividing classes, metabolism, Escherichia coli K12 8779

recBC nuclease,
- see Exonuclease V

Recombination,
- conjugation, single-stranded mechanism, Escherichia coli 3943
- dam mutant, hyper-process, Escherichia coli K12 7582
- dependent replicating instability, aroD mutant, Salmonella typhimurium 420
- DNA repair errors, mutagenesis, Escherichia coli/Bacillus subtilis/Salmonella typhimurium 6226
- DNA, research, isolator apparatus 11844
- effect of prophage lambda transient induction, Escherichia coli 15000
- effect of R factor R46, Escherichia coli K12 13499
- F' factor, Shigella flexneri/Escherichia coli K12 3996
- gene H1/H2 expression, antigen H, Salmonella 10436
- genetic engineering, benefits/hazards, review 10401
- genetic engineering, recommendations for experiments 7563
- genetic relatedness, Enterobacteriaceae, review 10406
- hotspots, involvement in plasmid structural evolution 6270
- inhibitors, Streptococcus pneumoniae 7606
- lac operon, Escherichia coli K12 13437
- mechanism model, Actinomycetales 14979
- mechanism, transformation, review, Bacillus subtilis 5186
- multiple mating types, Mycobacterium smegmatis 8925
- novel mating type strain, Nocardia erythropolis 13461
- phage-mediated genetic interchange, pathways, soil bacilli 2730
- phage lambda, role of Escherichia coli K12/phage Rec/Red systems 401
- plasmid pMB9, multimer formation, Escherichia coli 10487
- promotion by phage phiX174 superhelical DNA/recA gene, Escherichia coli sphaeroplast 3978
- RecBC/RecF pathways, Escherichia coli K12 8893
- research guidelines, NIH (USA) 7569
- revertants, superinfection immunity, Escherichia coli 10435
- review, bacteria 6207
- role in mutagenesis, Escherichia coli K12 9001
- role of plasmid, Streptomyces olivaceus 8953
- stoichastic model, conjugation non-selective marker frequency, Escherichia coli 5158
- strain improvement, antibiotic biosynthesis, ONR lecture 1977 14933
- Streptomyces coelicolor x Streptomyces griseus hybrid, construction/properties 3959

Recombination (high-frequency),
- cell cycle, pair formation kinetics, Escherichia coli K12 10412
- cell cycle, role of DNA transfer efficiency/recombinant formation, Escherichia coli K12 10413
- recipient ability during cell cycle, Escherichia coli 10414

Rectal infection,
- isolation of Neisseria meningitidis, Norway 12248

Rectal microflora,
- neonate, pathogenic bacteria colonisation 15910

Rectum,
- isolation of Chlamydia trachomatis, homosexual males 11532

Red fever,
- see Erysipelas (swine)

Red leg,
- Rana pipiens, aetiology/treatment, laboratory frogs 12407

Red Sea,
- denitrifying Pseudomonas/cocci, isolation/taxonomy, sediment isolates 4697

Redfish,
- epizootic, Texas Gulf Coast, Catenabacterium 4365

Redmouth,
- Salmo salar, susceptibility studies in fingerlings 4411

Redox potential,
- bacteriochlorophyll, effect on fluorescence yield changes in vivo, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 3792
- changes during iron oxidation, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 14795
- correlation with growth phase, Escherichia coli B/Bacillus subtilis 168/Salmonella typhimurium 5073
- demethylmenaquinone, correlation with electron transport chain function, Haemophilus parainfluenzae 3777
- effect on glucose metabolism, continuous culture, Bacillus licheniformis 13516
- effect on growth/sporulation, Clostridium perfringens 2766
- induction of thioredoxin conformation changes, n.m.r. study, Escherichia coli 2431
- titanium (III) citrate buffering system, anaerobic bacteria culture 5140

Reductase,
- properties, NAD-dependent enzyme, cholic acid oxidation by cell-free extract, Mycobacterium mucosum 11717

Redwater,
- sheep, diagnosis, laboratory methods, Clostridium septicum 6648

Refobacin,
- treatment of diarrhoea, calf 3084

Reindeer,
- bronchopneumonia, epidemiology, Norway, Pasteurella multocida 6777
- brucellosis, zoonosis, worldwide problem 5585
- chlamydiasis, serological survey, Finnish Lapland 3518
- keratitis, aetiology, absence of Mycoplasma/Rickettsia/rickettsia-like organism 12416
- keratitis, relationship to bacterial infections, Sweden 10977

Reinforced clostridial medium (modified),
- Clostridium tyrobutyricum spore detection, milk 376

Reiter protein-complement fixation test,
- syphilis diagnosis 1784 10672

Reiter's disease,
- complication of enteritis, case report in child, Salmonella typhimurium 10691
- immunity (cell-mediated), Neisseria gonorrhoeae antigen, in vitro studies 9633
- lymphocyte transformation test, Chlamydia antigen 4791

Reiter's syndrome,
- association with arthritis (septic)/sickle cell disorders, case reports/management, Escherichia coli/Salmonella enteritidis 4212

Reiter's syndrome(Contd),
consequence of traveller's diarrhoea, case report with hepatitis, Shigella flexneri 10693
rel gene,
adenosine triphosphate: guanosine triphosphate transferase, isolation/properties, Escherichia coli 13059
allele interaction with relC gene/spoT gene, GTP/ppGpp/pppGpp interconversion, Escherichia coli 7585
effect on rRNA/ribosomal protein genes transcription, Escherichia coli 5154
effect on tRNA(aminoacyl-)synthetase/ribosomal protein/EF biosynthesis, Escherichia coli B 7583
mutation studies, Escherichia coli 13439
regulation of lipid A fatty acyl moieties-biosynthesis, Escherichia coli K12 8880
tRNA methyltransferase biosynthesis stringent regulation, Escherichia coli 10429
role in AMP(cyclic) accumulation regulation, Escherichia coli 2384
role in methionine biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 8900
rel mutant,
gene expression, effect of amino acid starvation, Escherichia coli 14966
protein synthesis, regulation during amino acid starvation, Escherichia coli 5949
Relapsing fever,
outbreak, Arizona, Grand Canyon National Park, Ornithodoros hermsi vector 9474
Relapsing fever (endemic),
prophylaxis/eradication, Central Asian Republics, Borrelia persica 795
Relapsing fever (epidemic),
bleeding, clinical/laboratory features, 29 cases 555
clinical/laboratory study, case survey, Sudan 12151
treatment with penicillin + tetracycline, Sudan 12290
Relapsing fever (louse-borne),
water-borne infection, relationship with water supply/excreta disposal facilities 11086
Relative humidity,
effect on desiccation survival, phytopathogens 4026
effect on heat + irradiation (gamma) combined effect, Bacillus subtilis subsp. niger spore 8979
effect on Pasteurella haemolytica recovery, aerosol 15069
Relaxation complex,
R factor NR1-protein, properties, Escherichia coli K12 13498
'relaxed particles",
rRNA/protein content, methionine-starved Escherichia coli 3582
Release factor,
binding to ribosome, rRNA (16S) 3'-terminus requirement, Escherichia coli 14428
requirement for beta-galactosidase DNA-directed biosynthesis in vitro, Escherichia coli 12987
structural homology, Escherichia coli 12989
Renal calculus,
pregnancy obstruction, Proteus vulgaris urinary infection/tuberculosis (renal) 15304
Renal infection,
association with scarring/impaired renal growth, children, review of nephrology 697
Renal infection(Contd),
calculi dissolved with Renacidin, Proteus 12233
calculus, case report, Staphylococcus aureus 15483
prophylaxis with paromomycin/cloxacillin/nystatin, suppression of intestinal microflora, immunosuppressed patients 9384
Renal infection (experimental),
rabbit, kidney function following unilateral trauma, Escherichia coli 4405
Renal transplantation,
abscess (pulmonary), case report, Corynebacteum equi 15510
bacteriological/virological/mycological check-up 9385
Listeria monocytogenes carrier, epidemiology/pathogenesis 11111
malacoplakia, aetiology/treatment, case report in elderly female, Escherichia coli 13693
meningoencephalic complications, listeriosis/cryptococcosis, 2 case reports 1843
postoperative infection, survey/prophylaxis/diagnosis/management, Staphylococcus/anteric bacteria 13811
skin infection as consequence, bacteria/viruses/fungi 4274
tuberculosis (pulmonary), case report 15378
Rennet,
biosynthesis, optimal conditions, pilot plant fermentor, Bacillus subtilis 6062
Rennin,
biosynthesis/properties/use of whey growth medium, Bacillus subtilis 11718
rep gene,
F factor, identification/mapping, Escherichia coli K12 7670
role in phage phiK DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli K12 7645
rep- mutant,
blockage of DNA phage growth, late stage, Escherichia coli C 3979
RepA locus,
penicillinase plasmid determinant, independence from inc locus, Staphylococcus aureus 1653
Replication,
see DNA synthesis, Chromosome replication
Replicator method,
carbon substrate utilisation, evaluation, Alcaligenes faecalis 13340
Reptile,
isolation of Enterobacteriaceae 2217
Resiguard antiseptic,
sensitivity, Providencia stuartii urinary isolates 4103
Resistoflavin,
biosynthesis, effect of population density, Actinomyces resistomycificus 1377
Respiration,
aerobic, energy conservation, Paracoccus denitrificans 13223
aerobic, role of ubiquinone analogue, Escherichia coli 13220
anaerobic, energy conservation, nitrogenous oxides as electron acceptors, Paracoccus denitrificans 13222
anaerobic enzymes, reaction with bipyridylium cation, cytoplasmic membrane, Escherichia coli 13226
bacterioplankton, rate, river mouth areas, Black/Mediterranean Sea 4691
batch/continuous culture, Klebsiella aerogenes 7473

Respiration(Contd),
- correlation with susceptibility to leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity-cationic proteins, Staphylococcus 6833
- coupling to energy-linked functions, regulation by sodium, Pseudomonas stutzeri 6091
- determinant of irradiation survival response, Escherichia coli Bs-1/Micrococcus radiodurans/E. coli B/r 1391
- determinant of urea effect on soil-surface organic horizon, black spruce stand 2244
- effect of AMP(cyclic)/growth rate, Escherichia coli K12 12941
- effect of irradiation (u.v.), Bacillus cereus 8995
- effect of oxygen, Klebsiella aerogenes 8796
- effect of u.v./light (visible), Escherichia coli 2772
- effect of water, cell immersion, Escherichia coli 485
- energy source for glutamic acid transport, analogy with light-driven proton pump, Halobacterium halobium 8733
- hydrocortisone transformation, immobilised cells, Mycobacterium globiforme 10336
- inhibition by dibromothymoquinone, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata 1744
- inhibition by irradiation (u.v.), delay by anaerobiosis, Escherichia coli B/r 5257
- inhibition by irradiation (u.v.), role of AMP(cyclic), Escherichia coli B/r 13602
- inhibition by polymyxin B, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9028
- membrane potential generation, membrane vesicles, Azotobacter vinelandii 5032
- Mycobacterium lepraemurium 1392
- Nitrosomonas europaea 1393
- n.m.r., high-resolution P-31 studies, membrane potential, Escherichia coli MRE 600 7413
- oxygen/nitrate levels, aerobic/anaerobic conditions, Paracoccus denitrificans/Escherichia coli 3772
- rate, Bacillus anthracoides spore 1483
- relationship to dissolved oxygen concentration, Rhizobium 'cowpea' 209
- review 8721
- role in sugar transport, Acholeplasma laidlawii 8431
- role of cytochrome o-oxygenated form in whole cells, Vitreoscilla 10241
- Serratia marcescens, pigmented strains/pigmentless variants 7475
- sodium requirement, Pseudomonas stutzeri 292
- soil, effect of herbicide 8336
- synchronous culture, continuous-flow size selection method, Alcaligenes eutrophus 8778
- synchronous culture, oscillations, effect of growth substrate/oxidative phosphorylation capacity, Escherichia coli K12 8783

Respiratory chain,
- see Electron transport chain

Respiratory distress syndrome,
- adult, complication of tuberculosis (miliary), 3 case reports 6475
- association with tuberculosis (miliary), adult case reports 15382
- complication of septicaemia, case report, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7875
- neonate, clinical aspects, correlation with Streptococcus group B sepsis 9168

Respiratory infection,
- see also specific infections
- aetiology/incidence, Mima polymorpha/Herellea vaginicola 13718
- aetiology, Mycoplasma pneumoniae significance in acute diseases 8447

Respiratory infection(Contd),
- aetiology/symptomatology, hospitalised children, gram-negative/-positive bacteria/Mycoplasma 12283
- associated asthma, IgA/IgE levels, children 4565
- Bordetella parapertussis confusion with pertussis, familial study/literature review 15852
- case report/current aspects, Pasteurella multocida 1837
- case report in cancer patient in contact with cats, Pasteurella multocida 841
- cat, secondary bacterial invaders/viral conditions 9408
- cat, treatment with amoxycillin 10993
- cattle, prophylaxis with mixed bacterial/viral vaccine, calves 916
- chicken, control with tylosin/erythromycin, Mycoplasma gallisepticum 9871
- chicken, treatment with sulphonamide (Sulfotrim), Haemophilus 5500
- children, effect on nutritional status, Gambia 15943
- clinical/bacteriological/therapeutic aspects, Bacteroides/Fusobacterium/Peptococcus 7828
- complication of silicosis, aetiology/treatment, case report in retired miner, Branhamella catarrhalis 15475
- control with Streptococcus pneumoniae vaccine, polyvalent preparation, New Guinea 14056
- cystic fibrosis patients, serum bactericidal activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12569
- cystic fibrosis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa precipitin, diagnosis/prognosis, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed-) 15284
- definition, clinical/immunological aspects, treatment, review 15400
- diagnosis, aspirate bronchoscopy, evaluation 7823
- diagnosis/epidemiology, microscopy (light), Mycobacterium/Nocardia 7824
- diagnosis, problems, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 3506
- diagnosis, sputum bacteriological investigations, methodology 7539 7540
- diagnosis, Streptococcus pneumoniae isolation on gentamicin agar, evaluation 13412
- dog, incidence/symptoms/aetiology, breeding kennels, Bordetella bronchiseptica 13964
- epidemic, carrier state/significance in process development 2016
- epidemic cycles, South Africa, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 7112
- epidemiological study, navy personnel, ship environment-merchant Polish Navy, Streptococcus group A 11106
- falcon, isolation of Mycoplasma 7097
- hare, mortality, Bordetella bronchiseptica/Streptococcus pyogenes 9399
- horse, aetiology, Chlamydia 9903
- horse, outbreak, New Zealand, stud farm, Streptococcus equisimilis/S. zooepidemicus/Staphylococcus aureus/equine herpesvirus 5494
- incidence/aetiology, general practice, Sweden, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/Chlamydia psittaci/Streptococcus group A/viruses 1124
- incidence/bacteriological studies/antibiotic sensitivity/diagnosis, Dominica 8080
- incidence, group day care children, Sweden, Streptococcus pneumoniae/viruses 834
- incidence, India, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 9890
- incidence/treatment, rural schoolchildren, India 15950
- inhalation therapy, indications/limitations/contraindications 15648

Respiratory infection(Contd),
isolation of Klebsiella oxytoca, biochemical characteristics/antibiotic sensitivity 12847
neonate, aetiology/pathology/treatment/prophylaxis, social aspects-India 12314
neonate, morbidity/mortality, Ibadan out-patient clinic, Nigeria 11109
neonate, review of literature/case survey, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7842
nosocomial/community-acquired infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 4433
nosocomial infection, contamination-laryngeal anaesthetic sprays, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/P. cepacia 15850
pig, prophylaxis with oxytetracycline, Pasteurella multocida 11001
pig, South Africa, review, gram-negative/-positive bacteria, Mycoplasma 15722
poultry, Mycoplasma biological properties/distribution, India 9879
poultry/rabbit, disease patterns, Belgium 1975, Mycoplasma gallisepticum/Pasteurella multocida/Bordetella bronchiseptica 850
poultry, reports from Canada, 1974 4495
poultry, transmission/control/economic significance, Mycoplasma/Newcastle disease virus 9850
pregnancy, pathology/treatment 9276
prophylaxis, cost-benefit/indications 6628
Proteus rettgeri, review 10781
psittacines, treatment with lincomycin 13851
rat/mice/rabbit, pathology, household pets, Mycoplasma/complicating bacteria 10972
recurrence, aetiology/symptomatology, children, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae 13734
recurrent, children, pharyngeal/nasal microflora 7888
recurrent/chronic conditions, transfer factor/depressed cellular immunity, children 11271
recurrent, immunodeficiency diagnosis, children 2109
role in sudden-infant-death syndrome aetiology/pathogenesis, bacteria/viruses 9290
role of anaerobic bacteria-respiratory tract 7889
serological studies, India, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/Mycoplasma T strain 8449
serological study, children, Malaysia, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viruses 47
sheep/cattle/pig, pathology/vaccination, Australia, mycoplasmas/viruses/Pasteurella 10989
spread, Brazil, metropolitan areas, review 4427
symptomatology/antibiotic sensitivity, sputum isolation of Klebsiella ozaenae/K. rhinoscleromatis, hospital cases 15302
symptoms/incidence/relationship with chronic non-specific lung disease, nurses, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/viruses 11505
tetracycline resistance, incidence, Streptococcus group A 5407
tortoise, pathology, captive animals 10968
tracheo-bronchial sections, mechanically ventilated patients, Pseudomonas/Klebsiella/Proteus 10770
treatment with amoxycillin 15559
treatment with amoxycillin, Streptococcus group A/Streptococcus pneumoniae 15606
treatment with antibiotics, criticisms 15611
treatment with cephalexin, geriatrics, Streptococcus pneumoniae 13792
treatment with cephradine/cephalexin, Streptococcus group A/pneumococci 689

Respiratory infection(Contd),
treatment with clindamycin, aerobic/anaerobic/mixed bacteria 12318
treatment with epicillin/ampicillin, clinical trial (double-blind) 9300
treatment with erythromycin 13799
treatment with sisomicin, international clinical trial 10872
treatment with ticarcillin 10876
treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial 4274
treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial worldwide results 6569
treatment with tobramycin, worldwide review 5274
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphadiazine, cat/dog 4371

Respiratory infection (experimental),
chicken (specific pathogen free), histopathological diagnosis, principles, Mycoplasma gallisepticum/viruses 8436
dog (specific pathogen free), treatment with kanamycin/gentamicin/polymyxin B, Bordetella bronchiseptica 15745
hamster, effect of aerosol particle size/deposition site, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 7120
marmoset, primate model, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 14295
mice (gnotobiotic/conventional), pathogenicity aspects, Mycoplasma pulmonis 51
mice, Mycoplasma pulmonis vaccine protective effect 8451
mice, Staphylococcus aureus/influenza virus mixed infection 12457
rat (germfree), pathogenesis, role of environmental ammonia, Mycoplasma pulmonis 4745

Respiratory infection (lower),
association with cystic fibrosis, adolescents/adults, Staphylococcus aureus/Haemophilus influenzae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4169
complication of asthma, coliform bacteria/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, case report with ultimate Bacillus sphaericus pseudotumour-lung 5413
complication of pertussis, treatment with cephacetrile, children, clinical trial 12291
diagnosis, sputum bacteriological study, clinician's viewpoint 10761
effect on immunity (cell-mediated), Mycoplasma pneumoniae, determination by tuberculin test/lymphocyte stimulation response 1118
infants during first year, incidence/family factors 11128
isolation of Chlamydia trachomatis, infants 14321
postoperative infection, detection, sputum laboratory tests, prospective study 14897
smooth muscle antibody, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 45
treatment with amoxycillin, children 13788
treatment with cefazolin, Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus 5442
treatment with cephacetrile, geriatrics 12345
treatment with cicacillin/ampicillin, double-blind trial, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus/Proteus/Enterococcus 1890
treatment with ticarcillin, gram-negative bacteria 7928

Respiratory infection (upper),
complication of septicaemia, case report, Neisseria meningitidis group Y 5398

Respiratory infection (upper)(Contd),
  diagnosis, antistreptolysin O/latex agglutination test, prophylaxis of rheumatic fever 13651
  diagnosis, Streptococcus group A/group B recovery on sheep blood agar containing trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, throat cultures 13413
  diagnosis, Streptococcus pneumoniae isolation/identification, throat cultures, infants 13351
  epidemiology/aetiology/prophylaxis/social aspects, India-Thana district medical survey 11087
  foodborne disease, epidemic following community picnic, Arizona, Streptococcus group A 4458
  incidence, Guam, Vietnamese refugee camps, prophylactic measures 11130
  microbiological/epidemiological study, children's clinic, Iran, Streptococcus group A/C/G 3180
  serotype prevalence, children, Streptococcus group A 3179
  sore throat, association with allergy 15527
  Streptococcus group A/non-group A recovery rates, children/adults 12504
  Streptococcus group A T types, children, Japan 13936
  treatment with amoxycillin, children 13788
  treatment with erythromycin/ampicillin/oxytetracycline 15612
  treatment with fusafungine aerosol, clinical trial, gram-positive bacteria 13785
  treatment with penicillin V/troleandomycin, children, Streptococcus (beta-hamolytic) 10909
Respiratory microflora,
  anaerobic bacteria, role in respiratory infection 7889
  antibiotic sensitivity test, evaluation 7541
  Apollo astronauts, Staphylococcus aureus/Haemophilus 3391
  dog, bacteriological culture, lower tract-laboratory animals 9773
  dog, effect of extended isolation-locked environment 16299
  fibreoptic bronchoscopy/transtracheal aspiration, lower tract 6992
  qualitative/quantitative studies 8325
  respiratory infection/immunosuppressed patients 8326
  Staphylococcus aureus, accentuation of mucous membrane damage, industrial workers 11098
  Staphylococcus aureus, antagonism of Sarcina 12145
  throat, antagonism of Streptococcus group A, epidemiological determinants 9514
  tuberculosis (pulmonary) effect of aerosol antibacterials 7970
Respiratory tract,
  cattle, isolation/identification of Mycoplasma 14281
  chicken, tracheal epithelium, Mycoplasma gallisepticum adherence 11500
  colonisation, neonate, complication of encotracheal intubation, prophylaxis/treatment with antibiotics 10934
  epithelium, Mycoplasma pneumoniae adherence, role of cell envelope protein 14290
  isolation of Streptococcus group F 12761
  macrophage system, response to inhaled Staphylococcus aureus, mice 2094
  pertussis complications, morbidity/motality, children 12216
  Staphylococcus aureus carrier state, incidence, medical students 8125
Respiratory tract(Contd),
  throat swabs, isolation of Streptococcus pyogenes, technique 5126
Restriction,
  Bacillus stearothermophilus 5184
  Bacillus subtilis 5196
  chromosome/plasmid markers, host-controlled, Staphylococcus aureus 6235
  deficient mutants, Staphylococcus aureus 8937
  phage T4, conditionally lethal mutants, Escherichia coli 14992
  phage Pal6, role of endonuclease SalI, Streptomyces albus 1649
  R factor/prophage properties, Staphylococcus aureus 5233
Restriction-modification,
  2 district systems, Staphylococcus aureus 1627
  Mycobacterium chelonei, phage phi630 13476
  phage phi105C, Bacillus subtilis transformation 11987
  phage lambdoid, novel type, Enterobacteriaceae 11975
  phage Mu-1, phage mom/Escherichia coli dam gene requirement 15001
  phage T3/T7, active protection, Escherichia coli B/K 11959
  phage T3/T7, effect on adsorption ability, Escherichia coli 11960
  R factor mediation-group E, Vibrio 8956
Retgerella,
  see Proteus rettgeri
Reticulitermes flavipes,
  intestinal microflora, morphology in situ 8314
Reticuloendothelial Society,
  13thNational Meeting 16376
Reticuloendothelial system,
  activation by coryneform bacteria, mice 8221
  immunostimulation, coryneforms/propionibacteria 6843
  proceedings-Meeting on 'Clinical microbiology of the respiratory tract' 8385
  proceedings-13th National Meeting of the Reticuloendothelial Society 11462
  response, bacterial challenge in traumatic shock, bacteraemia (experimental) 16061
  stimulation by BCG/Mycobacterium smegmatis, correlation with complement activity/arthrogenicity 12605
Reticulohistiocytic system,
  mice, stimulation by BCG, biometric/histochemical techniques 2147
Retine-A,
  treatment of acne vulgaris/rosacea, case reports/literature review, vitamin A derivative 15646
Retinitis,
  typhus (exanthematous) manifestation, clinical features/fluorescein angiography, case report 8476
Retinoic acid,
  treatment of acne vulgaris 1233
Retinol,
  see Vitamin A
Retothelsarcoma,
  PC-B-45 antitumour activity, mice, Streptococcus group A 16166
Reversion inhibitory factor,
  regulation of protoplast/L form reversion, Bacillus subtilis 4907
rfa gene,
  mutation responsible for rough phenotype, Escherichia coli B 1599
rfa-7 gene,
  mapping, lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis-core, Shigella flexneri 13452

rfb gene,
mutation responsible for rough phenotype, Escherichia coli B 1599
RH cell culture,
Escherichia coli cytopathic activity, strains containing similar heterogenous ABO-type antigen 854
Rhamnose,
acidification, pathogenic Listeria monocytogenes 13337
L-rhamnose,
metabolism/transport, Arthrobacter pyridinolis 316
phage J-1 receptor component, Lactobacillus casei 8940
Rhesus monkey,
Rocky Mountain spotted fever (experimental), reduction of cold-insoluble globulin concentration 1160
Rheum rhaponticum,
crown rot, Canada, Erwinia rhapentici identification 12437
Rheumatic fever,
aetiology/pathogenesis 16192
antibody reaction with cytoplasm of subthalamic/caudate nuclei neurons, children, Streptococcus group A 5733
antistreptolysin O titre/prophylaxis, children 7897
associated carditis, A-V block/WPW syndrome, case report in child 13728
association with congenitally bicuspid aortic valve, fatal case report 2951
atrioventricular conduction, children 639
case survey, New Zealand 8131
current status, epidemiological appraisal 8129
diagnosis, antistreptolysin/HA/latex/antiDNAase B test, Streptococcus group A 7801
diagnosis/clinical manifestations 7798
diagnosis, differentiation from viral endocarditis, Streptococcus 12183
diagnosis/management, Kenya 577
diagnosis, PR index prolongation, children 1798
diagnosis/prophylaxis 10722
diagnosis, serological rapid methods, children 7796
epidemiology/aetiology/prophylaxis/social aspects, India-Thana district medical survey 11087
epidemiology, T types, Japan 13934
family studies, Trinidad 15896
hyaluronidase antibody level, children, Streptococcus group A 7797
immunity (cell-mediated), disturbances 5666
immunoglobulin E serum levels 12679
incidence/diagnosis/prophylaxis, children, Kentucky 15895
incidence, New Zealand 8130
lymphocyte surface markers, children, Streptococcus group A 5732
lymphocyte transformation test, streptococcal antigen/PHA 6810
mortality, effect of antibiotic therapy, Sweden/Finland 9473
prophylaxis 1927 15673
prophylaxis with penicillin 13651
prophylaxis with penicillin G benzathine, criticism 12366
relationship with sarcoidosis/Lofgren's syndrome 6530
review of literature, tropics/Nigeria 8132
secondary prophylaxis 1905
spectrum, Philippines 15893
tonsillopharyngitis survey, children, Streptococcus group A 12322
Rheumatic fever(Contd),
treatment, first attack/relapse rate, comparative study in children, Streptococcus group A 15605
treatment with immunoglobulin-Streptococcus group A/coxsackie virus exoenzymes 10911
Rheumatic heart disease,
carditis, myocardial cell/lymphocyte/serum interaction in vitro 16071
case report with endocarditis/septal hypertrophy, Streptococcus viridans 15503
complement, relationship with Streptococcus group A cytoplasmic membrane antigen immune response (cell-mediated) 16196
current status, epidemiological appraisal 8129
epidemiology, T types, Japan 13934
pathogenesis, Streptococcus group A/heart tissue-immunological relationship 13987
predisposing factor in endocarditis 6531
prophylaxis, children, long-term problems, Taiwan 7989
review of literature, tropics/Nigeria 8132
screening, children 13652
spectrum, Philippines 15893
tonsillopharyngitis survey, children, Streptococcus group A 12322
Rheumatism,
brucellosis, immunosuppression, effect of levamisole, Brucella abortus 5658
diagnosis, multi-purpose test, evaluation, infants, Streptococcus group A 12182
immunity (cell-mediated/humoral), Streptococcus group A cytoplasmic antigen 6805
protein M antibody, children, Streptococcus group A 16072
sequela of intestinal salmonellosis, presentation/diagnosis, Salmonella enteritidis/S. typhimurium 6439
Rheumatoid factor,
association with bacteriuria, population sample, Finland 13950
endocarditis (acute), drug abusers, case survey, Staphylococcus aureus 6918
Rhinitis,
allergic, association with recurrent furunculosis/abscess, 4 case reports, Staphylococcus aureus 2167
association with asthma type 1, children 945
incidence, group day care children, Sweden, Streptococcus pneumoniae/viruses 834
Rhinitis (atrophic),
livestock, incidence worldwide/significance 8161
pig, bone development studies 12396
pig, Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccine, field trial evaluation 14042
pig, control, nasal culturing procedures, evaluation 9414
pig, control, 6-year study in veterinary practice 8038
pig, experimental area-Iowa, Bordetella bronchiseptica isolation from neighbourhood wildlife 8164
pig, management/treatment/prophylaxis, Argentian 13849
pig, occurrence/control, GFR 9882
pig, pathology, nasal mucosa SEM study 12397
pig, prophylaxis/treatment, piglets under field conditions 13854
pig, prophylaxis with oxytetracycline 11001
pig, prophylaxis with Tylan/Galofak 12421
Rhinitis (atrophic experimental),
pig (gnotobiotic), symptoms/pathology, Bordetella bronchiseptica + Mycoplasma hyorhinis mixed infection 12466
Rhinoceros,
salmonellosis, case report in infant 729

Subject index

Rhinopharyngitis,
treatment with penicillin V, children 688
Rhinoscleroma,
aetiology/clinical aspects, Klebsiella ozaenae/K. rhinoscleromatis/K. pneumoniae 6504
2 case reports, Israel, Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis 9142
2 case reports, Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis 15371
histology, SEM study, Klebsiella rhinoscleromatis 13707
Rhinotracheitis virus,
infectious bovine, exposure of cattle, prevention of pasteurellosis (experimental), Pasteurella haemolytica 3123
Rhipicephalus,
transmission of disease, small animals, GFR 725
Rhipicephalus sanguineus,
ehrlichiosus vector, dog 11538
Rhizobium,
acetylene reduction, effect of protein additives, presence/absence of soybean cells 6409
antagonism, actinomycete rhizosphere microflora, effect of plant growth regulators 4139
antibiotic resistance (multiple), incidence 4090
antigenic/nodulation stability, Lotononis bainesii 14176
chemotaxis, correlation with nodulation, Lotus corniculatus 12912
chemotaxis, effect of birdsfoot trefoil root glycoprotein 9934
chemotaxis, plant root exudates 7152
colonisation/nodulation, tropical legumes, Rhizobium strains 7022
cytokinin, biosynthesis 2589
denitrification, chemistry 1484
DNA, content, cytofluorometrical study, bacteria/bacteroids 12948
DNA, covalently closed circular high molecular weight, isolation method 7510
effect of Aristida oligantha rhizosphere microflora 3404
gene pool, conservation, MICRENS network-UNESCO 6204
growth, inhibition by plant extract 10664
growth, inhibition by Trigonella foenum-graecum seed 6424
growth, iron assimilation/function 8790
growth/nodulation-Phaseolus mungo root cultures, effect of fungicides 6412
homospermidine, detection in bacterium/legume root nodule 14429
identification, differentiation from Agrobacterium, Nile Blue test, evaluation 14842
infection/nodulation, Lotus/Stylosanthes, effect of root temperature 14177
inoculants, filter mud carrier 2275
interaction with root callus, Arachis hypogaea/Cajanus cajan/Cicer arietinum 7019
Lupinus angustifolius nodulation, culture/acetylene reduction 2683
nitrogen fixation, ammonium assimilation, regulation 7015
nitrogen fixation, asymbiotic/non-legume systems, recent developments 8351
nitrogen fixation, effect of anhydrous ammonia/organic matter, Glycine max 4679
nitrogen fixation, evolution, plasmid acquisition 5151
nitrogen fixation, fate of fixed nitrogen 3413
nitrogen fixation, genetic aspects, review 5150

Rhizobium(Contd),
nitrogen fixation, Onobrychis viciifolia, relationship with calcium carbonate accumulation 14178
nitrogen fixation, phyllosphere microflora, Triticum/Oryza sativa 12795
nitrogen fixation, regulation 1456
nitrogen fixation, role in crop production 14172
nitrogenase, activity, agar-grown cells exposed to air 11696
nitrogenase, activity, effect of temperature, intact/detached nodules 13124
nitrogenase, activity, non-leguminous plants association in vitro 16319
nitrogenase, induction by non-legume plant cells 2501
nodulating strains, growth/differentiation from Agrobacterium, modified Bergersen's medium 11816
nodulation, Aspalathus linearis, effectiveness, rhizobia from other species 12783
nodulation, Caruarina equisetifolia, nodule structure/development 12784
nodulation, Cicer arietinum, India 8341
nodulation, Cicer arietinum, inoculation requirements 12785
nodulation, Cicer arietinum/Oryza sativa, effect on crop yield/nitrogen uptake 8346
nodulation, Cicer arietinum, salt stress 9510
nodulation, Glycine max, effect of irrigation/high dose 7020
nodulation, Glycine max, effect of urea/nitrate, hydroponic growth 12788
nodulation, Legumonosae, Indonesia 3411
nodulation, Lotus, effectiveness, fast-/slow-growing antibiotic-resistant mutants 14937
nodulation, Lupinus angustifolius, number/viability/amino acid-incorporating ability change 16321
nodulation, Macroptilium atropurpureum/Macrotyloma axillare, effect of temperature/infecting strains 997
nodulation, Medicago sativa, role of polygalacturonase 7021
nodulation pattern/characterisation, Leguminosae trees 3409
nodulation, Phaseolus aureus/P. mungo/Crotalaria juncea, effect of foliar spray of growth regulators 9811
nodulation, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, cross-inoculation studies 5810
nodulation, Trifolium subterraneum/Medicago tribuloides, environmental factors, semiarid zone-SW Spain 11437
nodulation, Trigonella foenum-graecum, effect of subamycin 4083
nodulation, Vicia faba, efficiency, effect of pesticide 8350
Phaseolus mungo/Cicer arietinum inoculation, nitrogen fixation, yield increase 3412
phenol assimilation, soybean bacteroids 7458
plasmid, large molecules, characteristics 10474
polysaccharide, 3-0-methyl-D-ribose isolation 13018
protease inhibitor, isolation/properties/distribution, review 11619
protein composition, soluble/structural, comparison with host 4906
requirements for nodulation, association with isozyme band patterns, Stylosanthes guyanensis 3415
rhizoplane microflora, plant root colonisation, review 5308

Rhizobium(Contd),
  rRNA/ribosomal protein, characterisation, cells/bacteroids 8528
  root nodule protoplast, acetylene reduction, Vigna unguiculata 2682
  seed treatment, effect on yield response, Arachis hypogaea/Vicia faba/Lupinus termis 2248
  survival/nodulation, effect of inoculation method, Glycine wightii seed dressing 14175
  transformation, stimulation of nodulation activity, Medicago sativa 3934
Rhizobium 'cowpea',
  antagonism by Streptomyces/other soil bacteria 6423
  glutamine synthetase, regulation of nitrogenase/nitrogen fixation 10136
  nitrogen fixation, nitrate reductase relationship with nitrogenase 5152
  nitrogenase activity/respiration, dissolved oxygen concentration 209
  nodulation, Vigna anguiculata, effect of fungicides 2847
  phygon/spergon/thiram fungicide resistance/metabolism 9118
Rhizobium japonicum,
  antagonism by Streptomyces/other soil bacteria 6423
  chemotaxis, effect of birdsfoot trefoil root glycoprotein 9934
  culture with Glycine max root cells, separation by membrane filters 7561
  desiccation, effect on cell envelope 15076
  fine structure, effect of soybean mosaic virus infection, Glycine max nodule bacteroids, freeze fracture study 9933
  glucose metabolism-radiocarbon incorporation, effect of lindane insecticide 7749
  glucose metabolism, strains differing in nitrogen-fixing efficiency 14777
  Glycine max inoculation, effect on nodulation/growth/yield 3410
  growth, effect of herbicide 7752
  growth, tower air lift fermentor 7459
  inoculation of Glycine max seed, effect on oil content 9809
  lectin binding, specificity 13614
  mannitol metabolism, characteristics 3695
  nitrate reductase, activity/molecular weight/kinetics 1327
  nitrogen fixation/carbohydrate metabolism, derivatives 1061
  nitrogen fixation, Glycine max, effect of water stress 12790
  nitrogen fixation, Nicotiana tabacum/Triticum aestivum cell culture 4682
  nitrogen fixation, regulation, nitrogen export as ammonium ion 2599
  nitrogenase, activity, Glycine max tissue culture symbiosis/pure culture 11697
  nodulation, Glycine max, cytoplasmic changes during/after infection 2251
  nodulation, Glycine max, deterioration of symbiosis in ineffective nodules 11436
  nodulation, Glycine max, effect of cropping history 996
  nodulation, Glycine max, effect of non-nodulating strains, isogenic plants 16320
  nodulation, Glycine max, efficiency, Cuba 8742
  nodulation, Glycine max, release from infection thread 11435
  nodulation, Glycine max, residual effects 12727
  nodulation, Glycine max, symbiotic properties/competitive success, 2 cultivars 4680
Rhizobium japonicum(Contd),
  nodulation/nitrogenase/nitrogen fixation, Glycine max, effect of Rhizoctonia solani 4621
  6-phospho-D-gluconate:NAD-2-oxidoreductase (decarboxylating), activity, slow-growing strain 10172
  polysaccharide-extracellular, monomethyl sugars 3619
  seed inoculation, coal-bentonite base, suitability 3454
  symbiosis, Glycine max, in vitro model 11432
Rhizobium leguminosarum,
  antagonism by Streptomyces/other soil bacteria 6423
  antibacterial activity of plant extract 4140
  binding to Pisum, role of PHA 16323
  cell wall, chemical composition, bacteroid/free-living form 13029
  desiccation, effect on cell envelope 15076
  desiccation, relationship with cell water 6297
  desiccation, survival, factors affecting, sandy soil 15075
  DNA, insertion into R factor RP4, plasmid properties 4006
  effect of nutrient medium/growth conditions/desiccation 8775
  effect on Pylaisiella selwynii development 13870
  enumeration, yeast extract-mannitol agar, peat culture 14927
  glycan, cell wall, binding of pea lectins 5975
  growth, inhibition by glycine/D-norvaline 6403
  isolation from Pisum sativum, improved procedure 6194
  lectin binding, specificity 13614
  nitrogen fixation, Pisum sativum, relationship with seed proteins 14179
  nodulation-ineffective mutants, isolation, effect of temperature 6213
  nodulation, Leguminosae, root attachment as basis for specific interaction-hypothesis [illegible]
  nodulation, Pisum sativum 3414
  nodulation, Pisum sativum, effect of cytokinin 1000
  nodulation, Pisum sativum, light/EM study 1001
  nodulation, Vicia faba, genetic variation 14150
  nodulation, Vicia faba, nodule/bacteroid sterols 16324
  oil degradation, inhibition by mercury, bacteria in Chesapeake Bay 5089
  phenol antibacterial activity, effect on growth/polysaccharide biosynthesis 12113
  plasmid R68/derivatives, molecular characterisation 6263
  protein composition, electrophoresis, effect of nitrosoguanidine 14449
  rhizosphere microflora, Pisum sativum non-nodulating cultivar 999
Rhizobium lupini,
  antagonism by Streptomyces/other soil bacteria 6423
  carotenoid, ditetrahydroxycarotenone/ditetrahydroxycarotene identification, new pigments 8751
  conjugation, merodiploid clone formation 7567
  effect of Lupinus roots/nodules 4083
  ferri-leghaemoglobin reductase, activity 192
  flagellum, adsorption of phage 7-7-1 7619
  lipopolysaccharide, cell envelope, isolation/properties, symbiotic bacterium [illegible]

Rhizobium lupini(Contd),
  nitrogen fixation, Lupinus, rate determination, isotopic tracing 13329
  nitrogen fixation, Nicotiana tabacum/Triticum aestivum cell culture 4682
  nitrogenase, characteristics 14594
  nitrogenase, separation/recombination 1331
  nodulation, Lupinus, strain competitive ability 8343
Rhizobium meliloti,
  ammonia assimilation/nitrogen fixation, role of glutamine synthetase/glutamate synthetase 11680
  antagonism by Streptomyces/other soil bacteria 6423
  chemotaxis, effect of birdsfoot trefoil root glycoprotein 9934
  desiccation, effect on cell envelope 15076
  desiccation, survival, factors affecting, sandy soil 15075
  isocitrate dehydrogenase, purification/properties, NADP-specific enzyme 6030
  lectin binding, specificity 13614
  mapping, R factor RP4 transfer system 11913
  nitrogen fixation, Medicago sativa, effect of strain/lucerne cuttings 16318
  nitrogenase, activity, co-cultivation with Melilot tissues 8662
  nodulation, Medicago sativa, effect of ammonium nitrate 8344
  nodulation, Medicago sativa, receptor site, polysaccharide 4684
  nodulation, Medicago sativa, root nodule structural organisation 5908
  nodulation, Medicago/Trifolium, role of plant in symbiosis 8345
  nodulation/nitrogen fixation/numbers, Medicago sativa, effect of soil pH 16322
  nucleic acid composition, comparison in free-living/symbiotic strains 4839
  oil degradation, inhibition by mercury, bacteria in Chesapeake Bay 5089
  phage Mu, insertion via R factor RP4 4007
  phage, properties 11953
  phage resistance, modification in transformants 14988
  phygon/spergon/thiram fungicide resistance/metabolism 9118
  polysaccharide, octasaccharide repeating unit, extracellular polymer 14473
  seed inoculation, coal-bentonite base, suitability 3454
  soil, survival, genetic labelling 8330
Rhizobium phaseoli,
  antagonism by Streptomyces/other soil bacteria 6423
  indolelactic acid/indoleacetic acid biosynthesis, relationship with nitrogen fixation, Phaseolus vulgaris bacteroids 7229
  lectin, specificity 13614
  nodulation/nitrogen fixation, Phaseolus vulgaris, indeterminate bush/climbing cultivars 12791
  nodulation, Phaseolus aureus, effect of molybdenum 9812
  nodulation, Pisum sativum, foreign host 3414
  phygon/spergon/thiram fungicide resistance/metabolism 9118
Rhizobium trifolii,
  antigen, sharing with plant host, review 11203
  desiccation, effect on cell envelope 15076
  desiccation, survival, factors affecting, sandy soil 15075
  DNA (plasmid), molecular weight 461
  effect of Lupinus roots/nodules 4683
  growth, inhibition by glycine/D-norvaline 6403
Rhizobium trifolii(Contd),
  induction of root hair curling, Trifolium, factor characterisation 7017
  lectin binding, specificity 13614
  nif gene, expression in Escherichia coli K12, effect of dimethyl sulphoxide 15105
  nodulation, Macroptilum atropurpureum/Trifolium subterraneum, effect of nitrate, nitrate reductase-deficient mutant 12789
  nodulation/nitrogen fixation/numbers, Trifolium repens, effect of soil pH 16322
  nodulation, Pisum sativum, foreign host 3414
  nodulation, Trifolium africanum/T. burchellianum, response 3416
  nodulation, Trifolium ambiguum, seedlings in tube culture, symbiotic characteristics 8348
  nodulation, Trifolium repens, receptor site, polysaccharide 4684
  nodulation, Trifolium subterraneum, antigenic/streptomycin resistance markers, strain identification 8349
  nodulation, Trifolium subterraneum, competitiveness/persistence, 5 strains 5811
  nodulation, Trifolium subterraneum, effect of moisture stress/inoculation method 7023
  nodulation, Trifolium subterraneum, strains introduced in competition with naturalised strains 5812
  nodulation, Trifolium, symbiotic characteristics, Israel 8347
  plasmid TI, transfer from Agrobacterium tumefaciens ex planta 6266
  R factor R1drd19, transfer from Escherichia coli, conjugation 8947
  seed inoculation, coal-bentonite base, suitability 3454
  serological characteristics, correlation with nodulation effectiveness 12552
Rhizobium vigna,
  nitrogenase, detection 7335
Rhizoctonia solani,
  effect on nodulation/nitrogenase/nitrogen fixation, Rhizobium japonicum-Glycine max 4681
Rhizopin,
  antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas solanacearum/Xanthomonas vesicatoria/Corynebacterium tritici 2803
Rhizoplane microflora,
  effect of barley/wheat 4676
  Oryza sativa, role in low yielding-second crop 14174
  plant root colonisation, review, bacteria/fungi 5808
Rhizopogon,
  protoplast, Azotobacter vinelandii uptake/continued metabolic activity 2274
Rhizosphere,
  effect on soil microbial activity 7012
  Glycine max, bacterial distribution 9806
  Lycopersicon esculentum, fertilization with phosphate-dissolving bacteria 14173
  nitrification/denitrification 7007
  Oryza sativa, denitrification 7009
  Oryza sativa, hydrogen sulphide detoxification by Beggiatoa 7014
  Oryza sativa, metabolic gas-study device 14913
  Oryza sativa, nitrogen fixation, importance 7008
  Oryza sativa/wild weeds, nitrogen content 9807
  Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea, Xanthomonas malvacearum/Pseudomonas solanacearum survival, effect of foliar sprays 4137
  Triticum, effect on dwarf varieties 12778

Rhizosphere microflora,
- Aristida oligantha, effect on Rhizobium/Azotobacter 3404
- Arthrobacter, correlation with Fusarium germination 12776
- Brachypodium ramosum, lipopolysaccharide biodegradation, effect of clay 3406
- Cichorium intybus/Taraxacum officinale, nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter/Pseudomonas/Clostridium 11431
- comparison with nearby soil, sub-tropical forests, Louisiana, bacteria/actinomycetes/protozoa 12777
- Crotalaria juncea, uptake of radiolabelled root exudate 7016
- Cucumis melo, effect of foliar nutrient spray, bacteria/actinomycetes/Fusarium wilt pathogen 4135
- effect of barley/wheat 4676
- effect of soil fumigation 2236
- enumeration, use of ultrasound 1505
- equilibrium, effect of mineral fertilizer 7011
- Festuca arundinacea, polysaccharide biosynthesis, bacteria 5973
- molybdenum concentration, binding to uronic acid extracellularly 7417
- Oryza sativa/Gossypium/Capsicum/ragi, nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter 9804
- Phaseolus aureus/P. mungo/Crotalaria juncea, actinomycete (anti-rhizobial), effect of plant growth regulators 4139
- Pinus cembra, amino acid biosynthesis, Pseudomonas/yeast 8544
- Pisum sativum non-nodulating cultivar, Rhizobium leguminosarum 999
- polysaccharide isolation/physicochemical properties, bacteria 5974
- Triticum vulgare/Zea mays, phytotoxic activity, methods of study, comparative analysis 3405
- Triticum/Zea mays, cellulose degradation, Micromonospora 11862
- trophic substances/vitamin/plant hormones, biosynthesis, bacteria 7010
- Zea mays, effect of fertilisation, bacteria/fungi 14171
- Zea mays, nitrogen fixation, Spirillum lipoferum 8352

Rho factor,
- properties, polarity suppressor strains, Escherichia coli 1609

rho mutant,
- condition-lethal, isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli K12 7599

Rhodamine-auramine,
- staining, gastric smears, tuberculosis diagnosis, evaluation 7499

Rhodanase,
- thiosulphate metabolism, Thiocapsa roseopersicina 7373

Rhodanese,
- activity, n.m.r. study, Thiobacillus 2524
- catalysis-thiosulphate with dihydrolipoate/dihydrolipoamide, Thiobacillus 2523
- dihydrolipoic acid/dihydrolipoamide sulphide acceptors, chromatography (thin-layer) system, Thiobacillus 5002

Rhode Island,
- tuberculin test, dual testing, PPD-S/-B, New England pilot study 13673

Rhodesia,
- cholera, epidemics in Manicaland, 1974-1975 report 1922
- gastroenteritis, clinical/epidemiological study, Shigella/Salmonella/Escherichia coli 8107
- gastroenteritis, outbreak, Shigella sonnei 5391

Rhodesia(Contd),
- mastitis (bovine), control-laboratory/field studies, antibiotic resistance 9417
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae penicillin resistance 6741
- pelvic inflammatory disease, aetiology/epidemiology, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Mycoplasma 2937
- plague, distribution, serological techniques 5596
- plague, occurrence/control 12537
- plague, outbreak, rodent trapping/serum testing 2031
- plant disease, revised list, 1966-1972 additions 6671
- sexually-transmitted disease, incidence/diagnosis/control 8117

Rhodochrous complex,
- classification, DNA-DNA hybridization 14265
- lipid composition/classification 14244
- taxonomy/immunological relatedness, electrophoresis/hypersensitivity (delayed) 9865

Rhodococcus,
- taxonomy (numerical), gen.nov. 8427

Rhodococcus coprophilus,
- ecology, freshwater/agricultural habitats 11444
- taxonomy/immunological relatedness in rhodochrous complex, electrophoresis/hypersensitivity (delayed) 9865
- taxonomy (numerical), gen.nov. sp.nov. 9838

Rhodomicrobium vannielii,
- ammonia assimilation, role of glutamine synthetase/glutamate synthase/glutamate dehydrogenase 4965
- morphology/cell division 3539
- rRNA, cistron homology with Hyphomicrobium/other bacteria 7065

epsilon-rhodomycinone,
- isolation in daunorubicin beers, Streptomyces 14672

Rhodopseudomonas,
- glycerol dissimilation/regulation, review 10319
- growth, anaerobic conditions in dark, CO as sole carbon/energy source 286
- methanol oxidation 3838

Rhodopseudomonas acidophila,
- morphology/cell division 3539
- pyruvic acid, fermentation 7449

Rhodopseudomonas capsulata,
- adenosine triphosphatase, activity, intact/reconstituted membranes 5997
- adenylsulphate/3'-phosphoadenylylsulphate reduction 14766
- carbon/hydrogen isotope, fractionation 7430
- cysteine synthase 2471
- cytochrome b/oxidase, characteristics 6084
- cytochrome c2, oxidation-reduction midpoint potential, pH dependence in vivo 11767
- gene transfer agent, purification/characterisation 13482
- glucose/fructose catabolism, Enter-Doudoroff pathway/glycolysis 11808
- growth, anaerobic dark conditions, dimethyl sulphoxide as terminal electron acceptor 13279
- hydrogen metabolism, growing cultures 3783
- hydrogen metabolism, resting cells 5067
- iron reduction/protohaem biosynthesis, mechanism/regulation 5033
- lipid/phospholipid biosynthesis, relationship with bacteriochlorophyll/carotenoid biosynthesis, glycerol auxotroph 164
- membrane potential, phospholipid liposome, 9-aminoacridine indicator 10282
- morphology/cell division 3539

Rhodopseudomonas capsulata(Contd),
  nitrogen assimilation, glutamine synthetase activity 1306
  photosynthetic electron transport/photophosphorylation, reconstitution, cytochrome c2-deficient membrane preparation 8719
  proton translocation, relationship with electron flow, chromatophore 8748
  pyruvic acid, fermentation 7449
  respiration/photosynthesis, inhibition by dibromothymoquinone 1744
  serine/glycine biosynthesis, mutational analysis 8871
  superoxide dismutase, comparison with eukaryotic algae 11729
Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa,
  acetic acid metabolism 1439
  adenylsulphate/3'-phosphoadenylylsulphate reduction 14766
  cysteine synthase/S-sulphocysteine synthase 2471
  lipopolysaccharide/lipid A, biological activity 9742
  pyruvic acid, fermentation 7449
  R factor R68.45, transfer from Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13500
  serine protease, biosynthesis/activity 13150
Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosum,
  contamination, industrial products 8372
Rhodopseudomonas globiformis,
  adenylsulphate/3'-phosphoadenylylsulphate reduction 14766
  cysteine synthase 2471
Rhodopseudomonas palustris,
  adenylsulphate/3'-phosphoadenylylsulphate reduction 14766
  ammonia assimilation, role of glutamine synthetase/glutamate synthase/glutamate dehydrogenase 4965
  carbon isotope fractionation 1475
  cell cycle, effect of nalidixic acid, synchronous culture 4107
  cysteine synthase 2471
  cytochrome c', near-i.r. magnetic CD 8724
  cytochrome oxidase, isolation/partial characterisation 2472
  lipopolysaccharide/lipid A, biological activity 9742
  marine sponges, oxic coastal waters 11403
  morphology/cell division 3539
  pyruvic acid, fermentation 7449
  reaction centre, structure/physicochemical properties 13206
  ribosomal protein (66S), biosynthesis/soluble pools 7216
  ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase, purification technique 334
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides,
  5-aminolaevulinate dehydratase, porphobilinogen production, hydrogen elimination 7275
  delta-aminolaevulinate synthase, quaternary structure 11648
  delta-aminolaevulinate synthetase, reactivation by glycerol/ethylene glycol 170
  ammonia assimilation, role of glutamine synthetase/glutamate synthase/glutamate dehydrogenase 4965
  antibiotic, characterisation, lipophilic compound 6075
  bacteriochlorophyll a, special pair, synthetic biometric model 14716
  bacteriochlorophyll/carotenoid, triplet states, chromatophore 3790
  bacteriochlorophyll, fluorescence yield, changes in vivo-low temperature/redox potential 3792
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides(Contd),
  bacteriochlorophyll/reaction centre energy transfer, fluorescence yield 10250
  bacteriopheophytin, electron transfer, photoexcited single/triplet pigment 1399
  carotenoid, methoxyspheroidene/methoxyspheroidenone identification 3750
  carotenoid shift, flash-induced change 10247
  carotenoid shift, spectrum during continuous illumination, G1C mutant 13219
  carotenoid, triplet states, chromatophore 3791
  catalase, biosynthesis/purification 8603
  cell wall, insoluble materials, degradation products, kerogen origin, sediments 4674
  chromatophore, bacteriochlorophyll fluorescence changes 1403
  chromatophore, orientation, reaction centre, dimeric primary electron donor, 2 absorption bands 6087
  cytochrome c2, oxidation-reduction midpoint potential, pH dependence in vivo 11767
  cytoplasmic membrane, carotenoid spectrum change, sided structures 10246
  Entner-Doudoroff pathway/glycolysis, glucose/fructose carbon distribution, effect of aerobic/phototrophic growth conditions 13280
  gene transfer via R factor R68.45 13500
  iron reduction/protohaem biosynthesis, mechanism/regulation 5033
  pheophytin, reaction centre, role in intermediary electron transfer 8731
  photosynthesis, dissipative energy migration via triplet states, carotenoid protective action, chromatophore 11773
  photosynthesis, light collection/harvesting process, ps time-scale 11774
  photosynthesis, radical pair intermediates, magnetic field effect 14704
  photosynthesis, triplet state components, populating/depopulating kinetics, zero-field e.s.r. 2567
  polypeptide composition, reaction centre membrane, effect of light 6303
  pyruvic acid, fermentation 7449
  R factor, circular supercoiled genome-extracellular state 10497
  reaction centre, oscillatory behaviour, ubiquinone 13205
  reaction centre, photochemical quantum efficiency/absorption spectra, low temperature 3795
  reaction centre, pigment P870, absorption spectrum/photoinduced redox reaction kinetics 14703
  reaction centre, primary reaction, time-resolved e.s.r./chemically-induced dynamic electron polarisation, low temperature 10249
  reaction centre, secondary electron transfer, out-of-phase periodicity, ubisemiquinone/reduced ubiquinone formation 10249
  reaction centre, spectral/photochemical properties 1404
  reaction centre, structure, magnetic resonance study 1405
  D-ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase, molecular forms 8682
  rRNA, cistron homology with Hyphomicrobium/other bacteria 7065
  succinate dehydrogenase, iron-sulphur centres, thermodynamic resolution 8689
  tetracycline transport, induction by light 8740
  tetracycline transport, light-dependence 10275
  threonine, metabolism 14802

Rhodopseudomonas spheroides(Contd),
  tritium incorporation, aerobic conditions 5068
Rhodopseudomonas sulfidophila,
  adenylsulphate/3'-phosphoadenylylsulphate reduction 14766
  cysteine synthase 2471
  marine sponges, oxic coastal waters 11403
  morphology/cell division 3539
Rhodopseudomonas sulfoviridis,
  morphology/cell division 3539
Rhodopseudomonas viridis,
  adenylsulphate/3'-phosphoadenylylsulphate reduction 14766
  bacteriochlorophyll P-960 photooxidation/bacteriopheophytin b-800 photoreduction, exciton interaction, reaction centre 6088
  bacteriophyeophytin b, photoreduction, chromatophore 8730
  carotenoid aldehyde-cross-conjugated, identification/distribution 7428
  lipopolysaccharide/lipid A, biological activity 9742
  morphology/cell division 3539
  protein, cytoplasmic membrane, isolation/purification, ADPase/ADP-Pi exchange/coupling factor activity 3594
  reaction centre, isolation/purification 5102
  reaction centre, isolation/spectral characteristics 10254
  reaction centre, thermodynamics, bacteriochlorophyll-primary acceptor intermediary electron carrier 2568
Rhodospirillaceae,
  acetic acid metabolism 1439
  carboanhydrase, activity 14520
  effluent, occurrence/application to treatment processes 4712
  electron transport chain/ATP production 3767
Rhodospirillum fulvum,
  adenylsulphate/3'-phosphoadenylylsulphate reduction 14766
  cysteine synthase 2471
Rhodospirillum molischianum,
  ammonia assimilation, role of glutamine synthetase/glutamate synthase/glutamate dehydrogenase 4965
Rhodospirillum photometricum,
  adenylsulphate/3'-phosphoadenylylsulphate reduction 14766
  cysteine synthase 2471
Rhodospirillum rubrum,
  adenosine monophosphate(cyclic)phosphodiesterase, activity 4950
  adenosine triphosphatase, activity, intact/reconstituted membranes 5997
  adenosine triphosphatase (Ca, Mg), isolation/oligomycin sensitivity 14504
  adenosine triphosphatase, interconversion of 2 kinetically distinct states, membrane-bound/solubilised enzyme 10107
  adenosine triphosphate, photosynthetic regeneration, chromatophore 3798
  adenylsulphate/3'-phosphoadenylylsulphate reduction 14766
  ammonia assimilation, role of glutamine synthetase/glutamate synthase/glutamate dehydrogenase 4965
  bacteriochlorophyll a/bacteriopheophytin a, e.s.r./ENDOR studies 14717
  bacteriochlorophyll/carotenoid, triplet states, chromatophore 3790
  bacteriochlorophyll/2,6-dichlorophenolindophenol photooxidation, photooxidase-deficient mutant, chromatophore 6089
  bacteriochlorophyll-photooxidised, reduction kinetics, temperature kinetics, dark-/light-adapted chromatophore 8729

Rhodospirillum rubrum(Contd),
  bacteriochlorophyll, triplet state, magnetophotoselection, e.p.r. observations 5040
  carbon/hydrogen isotope, fractionation 7430
  chemotaxis, ecological aspects, review 9943
  chromatophore, bacteriochlorophyll fluorescence changes 1403
  chromatophore, binding of phosphate (inorganic) 251
  chromatophore, dry films, pigment electrochromism 13211
  chromatophore, electric current generation/reconstitution of subchromatophore lipoprotein complex electrogenic function 2565
  chromatophore, immobilisation in polyacrylamide, preparation/properties 3879
  chromatophore, pigment P870, absorption spectrum/photoinduced redox reaction kinetics 14703
  chromatophore protein, isolation/characterisation 14455
  L-citramalic acid, biosynthesis, novel pathway 11628
  citrate synthase, regulation 4946
  cysteine synthase 2471
  cytochrome c2/b/c-428, function in photosynthesis, reaction centre-2 types, flash spectroscopy 3786
  cytochrome c', near-i.r. magnetic CD 8724
  cytochrome c, oxidase/reductase binding sites 5954
  cytochrome c, porphyrin-protein bond, stereochemical study 8725
  electron transport chain, effect of low-to-high light intensity transfer, cytoplasmic/intracytoplasmic membrane 5036
  fatty acid biosynthesis, mechanisms/regulation, review 1261
  growth, apparatus 8803
  hydrogenase, isolation/purification/properties, membrane-bound enzyme 14560
  immunity, transfer via spleen cells, mice 14049
  josamycin/rosamicin antibacterial activity, comparative study 1697
  membrane potential, convertible energy source 10281
  membrane potential, electrochemical proton gradient/phosphate potential, steady-state chromatophore 8720
  NADP reductase, properties, comparison with Thiocapsa roseopersicina enzyme 14589
  nitrogen fixation, photoproduction of ammonium ion 1406
  nitrogenase, iron-molybdenum cofactor, isolation 13127
  nitrogenase, iron protein activating factor 1332
  oxidative phosphorylation, energy source-hydrogen ion gradient 1394
  oxygen photoreduction, physiological function 2566
  phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, unidirectional inhibition by ATP 216
  photophosphorylation, chromatophore, measurement with firefly luciferase 14696
  photophosphorylation/dark ATPase, photoinactivation, chromatophore 6086
  photophosphorylation, inhibition by naphthylmercaptobenzoquinone, chromatophore 5037
  photosynthesis, apparatus, assembly 252
  photosynthesis, carbon dioxide fixation mechanism, carbon isotope fractionation technique 13208
  photosynthesis, regulatory protein 7412

- **Rhodospirillum rubrum(Contd),**
  - photosynthesis, triplet state components, populating/depopulating kinetics, zero-field e.s.r. 2567
  - phototaxis, correlation with membrane potential 12911
  - polypeptide, photoreceptor complex/chromatophore, isolation/characterisation 7231
  - pyruvic acid, fermentation 7449
  - pyruvic acid fermentation, anaerobic growth in dark 13278
  - reaction centre, defect, non-phototrophic mutant 13424
  - reaction centre, light-induced absorbance changes, bacteriochlorophyll arrangement, study by linear dichroism 10252
  - reaction centre, P-800, monomeric bacteriochlorophyll 10251
  - reaction centre, photodichroism 2564
  - reaction centre, structure, magnetic resonance study 1405
  - reaction centre, subunit localisation, chromatophore membrane 10253
  - ribosome-photosynthetic/heterotrophic, functional/structural differences from S-100 fractions 128
  - D-ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase, inhibition by pyridoxal-5'-phosphate 2527
  - ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase, reaction with bromodihydroxybutanone bisphosphate 10200
  - RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent)/poly A polymerase, multiple forms, heterotrophic cells 10203
  - succinate dehydrogenase, purification/properties/amino acid composition 13163
  - sulphate reduction, adenosine-5'-phosphosulphate sulphotransferase, purification/properties, adenosine-5'-phosphosulphate as sulphate donor 14501
  - ubiquinone, quantitation/photochemical activity 11769
- **Rhodospirillum tenue,**
  - adenylsulphate/3'-phosphoadenylylsulphate reduction 14766
  - cysteine synthase/S-sulphocysteine synthase 2471
  - lipid A, structure 14479
  - lipopolysaccharide, composition, antigen O 10065
  - lipopolysaccharide/lipid A, biological activity 9742
- **Rhodotheca,**
  - ecology/morphology, Lake Lesnaya Lamba isolates, Kenya 1010
- **Rhodotorula,**
  - reversal of leaching/growth inhibition by pyruvic acid, Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans 15242
- **Rhombomys opimus,**
  - Yersinia pestis detection, serological method 14883
- **Rhopaea verreauxi,**
  - milky disease (experimental), pathogenicity studies, Bacillus popilliae 5539
- **rib operon,**
  - regulation, Escherichia coli B/r 11938
- **Ribitol,**
  - biosynthesis, aldopentose reductase, Corynebacterium 3638
- **Ribitol dehydrogenase,**
  - gene duplication, growth on xylitol, Klebsiella aerogenes 14970
  - hydrogen transfer to co-enzyme, chirality, Klebsiella pneumoniae 3719
  - oxidation of erythritol/glycerol, comparison of mycobacterial enzyme 13152
- **Riboadenylate transferase,**
  - kinetics/application, Escherichia coli MRE 600 7352
- **Riboflavine,**
  - see Vitamin B2
- **Riboflavine kinase,**
  - activity, Bacillus subtilis of different genotype 10198
- **Riboflavine synthetase,**
  - activity, Bacillus subtilis of different genotype 10198
  - biosynthesis, effect of roseoflavin, Bacillus subtilis 9100
- **Ribonucleoprotein,**
  - 47S particles, peptidyltransferase activity, Escherichia coli 15 4881
  - chloramphenicol 'particles', characterisation, Escherichia coli 3581
  - precursor to ribosome (50S), composition, Escherichia coli mutant 130
  - 'relaxed particles', characterisation, Escherichia coli 3582
- **Ribonucleoside diphosphate,**
  - reduction via glutathione, thioredoxin reductase-deficient mutant, Escherichia coli 3942
- **Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase,**
  - regulation, Escherichia coli 8680
  - subunit B1/B2 biosynthesis, coordinate control, Escherichia coli K12 10199
- **Ribonucleoside triphosphate,**
  - pool regulation, nitrogen starvation conditions, Escherichia coli B 8507
- **Ribonucleotide,**
  - biosynthetic pathways, Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. mycoides 9853
- **Ribonucleotide reductase,**
  - Agmenellum quadruplicatum, comparison with Escherichia coli enzyme 1352
  - free radical-nature, Escherichia coli 8681
  - inactivation by irradiation (u.v.), Escherichia coli 15089
  - nucleoside diphosphate kinase associated activity, Escherichia coli 3720
  - reaction with 5'-deoxyadenosylcabalamin, 'doublet' species, e.p.r. study, Lactobacillus leichmannii 7351
  - reaction with N-ethylmaleimide, effectors, Lactobacillus leichmannii 14635
- **Ribonucleotidyl transferase,**
  - isolation/purification, Escherichia coli MRE 600 7353
  - properties, Escherichia coli MRE 600 7354
- **Ribopolynucleotide-synthesizing enzyme,**
  - purification/characterisation, Escherichia coli 1353
- **Ribose,**
  - biosynthesis, pentose phosphate pathway enzymes, Streptococcus mutans/S. salivarius 13095
  - fermentation, transduction with penicillin resistance, Staphylococcus epidermidis 8961
- **Ribose-5-phosphate isomerase,**
  - kinetics, effect of temperature, Bacillus caldolyticus/Thiobacillus thioparus 1354
- **D-ribose-5-triphosphate,**
  - inhibition of RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), Escherichia coli 10202
- **Ribosomal protein,**
  - acidic, alteration, dormant spore, Bacillus subtilis 1224
  - alteration, spectinomycin-dependent mutant, Escherichia coli B 11931
  - antigenic characteristics, Enterobacteriaceae 16004
  - biosynthesis, effect of relA gene, Escherichia coli B 7583

Ribosomal protein(Contd),
- biosynthesis, regulation, amino acid starvation, Escherichia coli 7221 7222
- biosynthesis, RNA polymerase temperature-sensitive mutant, Escherichia coli 8538
- characterisation, Rhizobium cells/bacteroids 8528
- covalent linkage with rRNA, irradiation (gamma), Escherichia coli MRE 600 15085
- cross-linking with rRNA, formaldehyde, Escherichia coli 12973
- electrophoresis, Streptomyces griseus spore/hyphae 8537
- gene expression, effect of chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli 6369
- gene, transcription, F' factor-carried genes, Escherichia coli K12 7577
- genes, mapping, Escherichia coli 2710
- genes, transcription, effect of stringent control system, Escherichia coli 5154
- genes, transduction, aroE-str region, phage lambda DNA structure, Escherichia coli 2724
- L7L12, quantitation by radial immunodiffusion, Escherichia coli 2621
- role in translation, prokaryote 7212
- temperature-sensitive mutant, isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli 7219
- temperature-sensitive mutants, detection/properties, Escherichia coli 11930
- u.v.-induced cross-linking with RNA, ribosomal subunit (30S), Escherichia coli 14417

Ribosomal protein (30S),
- cross-linking to initiation factor 3, Escherichia coli 137
- methyl esterification, protein methylase II, Escherichia coli Q13 9993
- N-monomethylalanine, alternate methylation pathway, Escherichia coli 14422
- mutant, characteristics, Escherichia coli K12 7214
- photoinduced cross-linkage rRNA (16S), Escherichia coli 132
- secondary structure, prediction, Escherichia coli 12972
- streptomycin resistance locus, genetic/physical size, Streptococcus pneumoniae 11950

Ribosomal protein (50S),
- 2-D electrophoresis, Escherichia coli 7215
- accessibility, immunological/ultracentrifugation study, Escherichia coli 11600
- conditionally lethal mutants, characterisation/mapping, Escherichia coli K12 7596
- N-monomethylalanine, alternate methylation pathway, Escherichia coli 14422
- mutant, characteristics, Escherichia coli K12 7214

Ribosomal protein (66S),
- biosynthesis/soluble pools, Rhodopseudomonas palustris 7216

Ribosomal protein L1,
- binding site on rRNA (23S), characterisation, Escherichia coli 5940
- binding site on rRNA (23S), characterisation, Escherichia coli 5941 5942
- rRNA sequences in association, 50S subunit fragments, Escherichia coli MRE 600 5939

Ribosomal protein L3,
- homologue identification, Bacillus spp/Escherichia coli 12978
- methylation-deficient mutant, characteristics, Escherichia coli 14952

Ribosomal protein L5,
- primary structure, Escherichia coli 1220

Ribosomal protein L5(Contd),
- rRNA sequences in association, 50S subunit fragments, Escherichia coli MRE 600 5939

Ribosomal protein L5/L18/L25 + rRNA (5S) complex,
- isolation method, Escherichia coli 6173

Ribosomal protein L6,
- hydrodynamics, Escherichia coli 14420

Ribosomal protein L7,
- accumulation in free state, Escherichia coli MRE 600 3584
- complex formation with L10, Escherichia coli 7217
- role in peptide chain propagation, Escherichia coli 4885
- role in ribosome elongation factor-dependent reactions, Escherichia coli 4898
- synthesis, regulation, relaxed/stringent Escherichia coli 1223

Ribosomal protein L7/12-10 complex,
- rRNA(23S) binding properties, Escherichia coli 12977

Ribosomal protein L7/L12,
- cross-linking with initiation factor 2, ribosome (70S), Escherichia coli MRE 600 4897
- crystallisation, Escherichia coli 1222
- localisation, ribosomal subunit (50S), electron microscopy, Escherichia coli 4884
- proximity relationships, Escherichia coli 3585

Ribosomal protein L7/L12-10 complex,
- small-angle X-ray scattering, Escherichia coli 4886

Ribosomal protein L9,
- rRNA sequences in association, 50S subunit fragments, Escherichia coli MRE 600 5939

Ribosomal protein L10,
- biosynthesis, DNA-dependent, in vitro, L10/L12 complex formation, Escherichia coli 12979
- complex formation with L7, Escherichia coli 7217
- primary structure, Escherichia coli 133 7218
- proximity relationships with L7/L12/L11, Escherichia coli 3585
- requirement for ribosome binding of stringent factor, Escherichia coli 1215

Ribosomal protein L11,
- methylation-deficient mutant, characteristics, Escherichia coli 14951
- proximity relationships with L7/L12/L10, Escherichia coli 3585
- N-trimethylalanine, alternate methylation pathway, Escherichia coli 14422

Ribosomal protein L12,
- accumulation in free state, Escherichia coli MRE 600 3584
- biosynthesis (DNA-dependent) in vitro, Escherichia coli 134
- complex formation with L10, Escherichia coli 12979
- role in peptide chain propagation, Escherichia coli 4885
- role in ribosome elongation factor-dependent reactions, Escherichia coli 4898
- synthesis, regulation, relaxed/stringent Escherichia coli 1223

Ribosomal protein L16,
- N-terminus, methylated amino acids, Escherichia coli 11599

Ribosomal protein L18,
- effect on rRNA (5S) conformation, Escherichia coli 9988
- interaction with yeast rRNA, Escherichia coli 12980
- rRNA sequences in association, 50S subunit fragments, Escherichia coli MRE 600 5939

Subject index

Ribosomal protein L21,
- gene, mapping, intergeneric mating experiments, Escherichia coli K12 x Serratia marcescens 7576

Ribosomal protein L23,
- elongation factor Tu binding site, identification, Escherichia coli 2411

Ribosomal protein L24-rRNA (23S) complex,
- ribonucleoprotein fragments, RNA sequences, Escherichia coli MRE 600 7259

Ribosomal protein L25,
- effect on rRNA (5S) conformation, Escherichia coli 9986
- interaction with yeast rRNA, Escherichia coli 12980
- rRNA sequences in association, 50S subunit fragments, Escherichia coli MRE 600 5939

Ribosomal protein L28,
- elongation factor Tu binding site, identification, Escherichia coli 2411

Ribosomal protein L32,
- primary structure, Escherichia coli MRE 600 5947

Ribosomal protein L33,
- N-terminus, methylated amino acids, Escherichia coli 11599
- new methylated amino acid, identification/characterisation, Escherichia coli Q13/E/MRE 600 4867

Ribosomal protein L34,
- amino acid sequence, micro scale determination, Escherichia coli 2412

Ribosomal protein-RNA complex,
- isolation, nitrocellulose membrane filtration, Escherichia coli 3583

Ribosomal protein S1,
- accumulation in free state, Escherichia coli MRE 600 3574
- effect on phage protein synthesis in vitro, Escherichia coli 11596
- properties/interaction with ribosomal subunit (30S), Escherichia coli 11597
- requirement for phage R17/synthetic mRNA translation, Escherichia coli cell-free system 2415

Ribosomal protein S2,
- mapping, intergeneric mating, Escherichia coli K12 x Klebsiella pneumoniae 1613

Ribosomal protein S3,
- binding sites for rRNA (16S), Escherichia coli MRE 600 12974
- role in tRNA binding to 30S subunits, Escherichia coli 8531

Ribosomal protein S4,
- binding site, rRNA (16S), X-ray scattering study, Escherichia coli 14413
- covalent linkage of rRNA (16S) regions, irradiation (u.v.), Escherichia coli 14414
- geometry, Escherichia coli 135
- primary structure/rRNA(16S) binding site, trypsin-resistant fragment, Escherichia coli 12975
- regulation of translation fidelity, ramA gene product, Escherichia coli B 11584
- small-angle X-ray scattering, Escherichia coli 4588

Ribosomal protein S5,
- binding sites for rRNA (16S), Escherichia coli MRE 600 12974

Ribosomal protein S6,
- primary structure, wild-type/mutant Escherichia coli 12976
- rpsF gene, mapping, Escherichia coli 13442

Ribosomal protein S7,
- binding to rRNA (16S), u.v.-irradiation studies, Escherichia coli 1221
- primary structure, C-terminal region, Escherichia coli K/B 11598

Ribosomal protein S8,
- amino acid sequence, Escherichia coli 136

Ribosomal protein S8(Contd),
- cold-sensitive mutant, growth, Escherichia coli 11928
- hydrodynamics, Escherichia coli 14420
- rRNA (16S) binding site, Bacillus stearothermophilus 14418

Ribosomal protein S8/S15,
- fluorescence, tyrosine residue, Escherichia coli 14419

Ribosomal protein S9,
- binding sites for rRNA (16S), Escherichia coli MRE 600 12974

Ribosomal protein S11,
- binding sites for rRNA (16S), Escherichia coli MRE 600 12974
- N-terminus, methylated amino acids, Escherichia coli 11599

Ribosomal protein S12,
- amino acid change, association with cell surface property alteration, streptomycin-resistant mutants, Escherichia coli 11923
- binding sites for rRNA (16S), Escherichia coli MRE 600 12974
- mutation, stimulation of factor-less (non-enzymatic) translation, Escherichia coli E/K12 9995
- primary structure, Escherichia coli 4880
- role in peptide chain elongation, pleiotrophic streptomycin-resistant mutants, Escherichia coli C 5946

Ribosomal protein S13,
- primary structure, Escherichia coli 2413
- primary structure/possible secondary structure, Escherichia coli 14421

Ribosomal protein S13-S19 complex,
- rRNA(16S) binding properties, Escherichia coli 12977

Ribosomal protein S14,
- role in tRNA binding to 30S subunits, Escherichia coli 8531

Ribosomal protein S15,
- gene, mapping, intergeneric mating experiments, Escherichia coli K12 x Serratia marcescens 7576

Ribosomal protein S16,
- primary structure, Escherichia coli 4890

Ribosomal protein S17,
- amino acid replacement, localisation, Escherichia coli K12 neaA mutant 400
- regulation of translation fidelity, neaA gene product, Escherichia coli B 11584

Ribosomal protein S18,
- binding sites for rRNA (16S), Escherichia coli MRE 600 12974

Ribosomal protein S19,
- role in tRNA binding to 30S subunits, Escherichia coli 8531

Ribosomal protein S20,
- biosynthesis, precursor-product relationship, Escherichia coli K12 8536
- covalent linkage of rRNA (16S) regions, irradiation (u.v.), Escherichia coli 14414
- mapping, intergeneric mating, Escherichia coli K12 x Klebsiella pneumoniae 1613
- structural gene, identity with sup-S20 gene, Escherichia coli 7580

Ribosomal subunit,
- association, kinetics, Escherichia coli 7211
- association kinetics, magnesium dependence, Escherichia coli 1217
- binding of tRNA(aminoacyl-), Escherichia coli 1218
- conformational change/reassociation properties, Escherichia coli 3579
- novel mutant, Escherichia coli 13441
- reversible association, thermodynamics, Escherichia coli 9991

Ribosomal subunit (30S),
  associated RNA-binding protein, requirement for phage Qbeta RNA replication, Escherichia coli 11581
  binding of tRNA, role of ribosomal protein S3/S14/S19, Escherichia coli 8531
  conformation, effect of IF-3, Escherichia coli MRE 600 2409
  interaction with ribosomal protein S1, Escherichia coli 11597
  internal organisation, acrolein/acrylamide probes, Escherichia coli 7209
  isolation/characterisation/identification of neighbouring proteins, Escherichia coli 11594
  isolation/investigation, Escherichia coli 131
  neighbouring protein pairs, identification by methyl-4-mercaptobutyrimidate cross-linking, Escherichia coli 2410
  photosensitised cross-linking of IF-3, Escherichia coli 10002
  rRNA (16S) fragments, mild nuclease digestion, Escherichia coli 12968
  rRNA (16S), photoinduced chain breakage, ribosome dependence, Escherichia coli 4873
  role in protein synthesis-barotolerant, Pseudomonas bathycetes 8541
  structure following removal of half the proteins, Escherichia coli MRE 600 9992
  topographical model, Escherichia coli 7213
  triangular relationships of inserted proteins, thermal neutron radiation study, Escherichia coli 11595
  u.v.-induced RNA/protein cross-linking, Escherichia coli 14417
Ribosomal subunit (30S)-IF3 complex,
  sulphydryl groups, reactivity, Escherichia coli 3578
Ribosomal subunit (50S),
  catalysis of AMP ester reaction with Phe-tRNA/CACCA-Phe, peptidyltransferase donor site, Escherichia coli MRE 600 9994
  distance between erythromycin binding site and protein L7, Escherichia coli 1219
  isolation/investigation, Escherichia coli 131
  loosening/unfolding, effect of Mg content/temperature, Escherichia coli 8533
  peptide bond formation catalysis, N-(formyl)methionine ester of adenylic acid peptide donor, Escherichia coli MRE 600 8532
  protein-deficient particles, activities, Escherichia coli 3586
  protein-deficient particles, physical characteristics, Escherichia coli MRE 600 3580
  protein/RNA components, photoinduced cross-linkage, kinetics, Escherichia coli 4882
  reconstruction/assembly in vitro, Escherichia coli 4883
  ribosomal protein L7/L12 localisation, electron microscopy, Escherichia coli 4884
  shape determination by neutron scattering/comparison with electron microscopy, Escherichia coli MRE 600 11592
Ribosome,
  abnormality, recA mutant, Escherichia coli K12 14950
  active, number/activity in polysome, Bacillus licheniformis/B. stearothermophilus 12981
  amino acid-methylated neutral, characterisation, Escherichia coli K 12971
  association-dissociation, pressure-jump relaxation studies, Escherichia coli K12 127
Ribosome(Contd),
  association with protein I-19 disappearance, induction by spectinomycin, Escherichia coli cytoplasmic membrane 2806
  binding of phage T5 DNA, protein synthesis template in vitro, Escherichia coli 11603
  binding of release factor, rRNA (16S) 3'-terminus requirement, Escherichia coli 14428
  binding of tRNA f Met, structural requirements, Escherichia coli K12 12964
  binding of tRNA(aminoacyl-), inhibition by minosaminomycin, Escherichia coli Q13 cell-free system 13539
  binding of streptogramin, synergistic interaction between A/B, Escherichia coli 10582
  binding of stringent factor, ribosomal protein L10 requirement, Escherichia coli 1215
  biosynthesis, effect of chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli 15174
  biosynthesis, kinetics during nutritional shift-up, Escherichia coli K12 11591
  biosynthesis, regulation during/after energy source shift-down, Escherichia coli 14416
  cell-free system, translation of chicken interferon mRNA, Escherichia coli 2414
  changes, relationship with actinomycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces antibioticus 2417
  codon-anticodon interaction, proofreading, Escherichia coli MRE 600 7220
  complex with EF-G + GTP, GTP binding site localisation, Escherichia coli MRE 600 4880
  content, correlation with fine structure, continuous culture, Brevibacterium 5928
  denaturation, magnesium-dependent conformational transition, Escherichia coli 12983
  dimethyladenosine localisation, EM of ribosome-antibody complex, Escherichia coli 8530
  dissociation, active subunits, Escherichia coli 4877
  dissociation into tight couples, magnesium dependence, Escherichia coli 3577
  dissociation, kinetics, Escherichia coli 7211
  DNA, hybridisation with rRNA, characterisation, Escherichia coli S 124
  effect of antibiotics, electrophoretic analysis, Escherichia coli MRE 600 5134
  erythromycin/chloramphenicol binding site, interaction, Escherichia coli MRE 600 11593
  fraction, immunogenicity, Pasteurella multocida 5621
  function impairment, tif mutant, Escherichia coli K12 1604
  hydrolysis of guanosine triphosphate, steady state kinetics, Escherichia coli 2586
  immunogenicity/antigenicity, Brucella abortus 5616
  immunogenicity/immunodepressive activity, Vibrio 5620
  immunogenicity, mice, Haemophilus influenzae type b 6791
  in vitro Escherichia coli 1225
  inactivation by methylene blue, protection by singlet oxygen quenchers, Escherichia coli 12982
  initiation facor 2/reticulocyte IF-M1 reaction catalysis, comparative study, Escherichia coli 4896
  interaction with dansyl-dipeptidyl-tRNA, Escherichia coli 1213
  interaction with tRNA Phe, role of guanosine N7 atoms, Escherichia coli 9983
  L7/L12-deprived, elongation factor-dependent reactions, Escherichia coli 4898

Ribosome(Contd),
  level, mycelium, Streptomyces aureofaciens 2404
  macrolide antibiotic resistance, induction, Staphylococcus aureus 9017
  maturation, lethal mutation, Escherichia coli 405
  messenger initiation site recognition, review 3587
  movement, evidence for variable rates, Escherichia coli 2397
  peptidyltransferase activity, Escherichia coli 15 4881
  peptidyltransferase catalytic centre, rRNA (23S) nucleotide sequence, Escherichia coli 8527
  peptidyltransferase, donor site study, Escherichia coli 3707
  peptidyltransferase, effect of turimycin, Escherichia coli 13537
  phosphorylation, review 4978
  photosynthetic/heterotrophic, functional/structural differences from S-100 fractions, Rhodospirillum rubrum 128
  polyphenylalanine biosynthesis, effect of polyamine, Mycobacterium smegmatis 2846
  precipitinogen beta, detection, mycobacteria 16028
  protein, high-molecular-weight, isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli MRE 600 1247
  protein synthesis, relationship with peptide chain initiation, in vitro system, membrane-bound Bacillus amyloliquefaciens polysomes 138
  purification/properties, Agrobacterium tumefaciens/Escherichia coli, comparative study 14415
  purification, RNAase presence, effect on CD, Escherichia coli 5943
  review, Escherichia coli 4876 5944
  rRNA (16S) at/near interface-30S/50S ribosomes, Escherichia coli 9989
  mRNA binding site, photoaffinity labelling using poly(4-thiouridylic)acid, Escherichia coli cell-free system 9999
  tRNA(peptidyl-)/antibiotic cooperative/antagonistic interactions, Escherichia coli MRE 600 13552
  streptomycin-binding centre, component identification, Escherichia coli MRE 600 1216
  structural dynamics, classification by subunit interaction, Escherichia coli 125
  structure, electron microscopy, Escherichia coli Q13 126
  structure/function, review 8529
  synthesis, inhibition by nitrofurazone, Escherichia coli B/r 1752
  translation speed, effect of streptomycin resistance mutation, Escherichia coli 413
  vaccine, endotoxin contamination, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 16112
  vaccine, immunogenicity, effect of rfa/rfb mutations, Salmonella typhimurium 11285
  vaccine, immunogenicity, Staphylococcus aureus 16124
  vaccine, lipopolysaccharide detection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13031
  vaccine, protective efficacy, mice, Salmonella typhimurium 9678
Ribosome (30S),
  conformational changes, intrinsic/extrinsic fluorescence, Escherichia coli 4878
  protection of phage f1/rabbit globin mRNA, Escherichia coli 12984
  subspecies conformation/activity, Escherichia coli 129
Ribosome (50S),
  ribonucleoprotein precursor (47S), composition, Escherichia coli mutant 130
Ribosome (70S),
  association/dissociation, spermidine/putrescine antagonistic activity, Escherichia coli B 8534
  binding of paromomycin/dihydrostreptomycin, Escherichia coli 499
  binding of streptomycin fluorescent derivative, Escherichia coli 9009
  dissociation, effect of initiation factor 1, Escherichia coli MRE 600 7225
  functional hybrids, Escherichia coli B + blue-green algae components 4879
  initiation factor 2/ribosomal protein L7/L12 cross-linking, Escherichia coli MRE 600 4897
  interaction with yeast tRNA Phe, Escherichia coli 7210
  protection of phage f1/rabbit globin mRNA, Escherichia coli 12984
  radius, Brownian motion triplet-triplet probe, Escherichia coli 5108
  rotational studies, depolarisation method-triplet probes, Escherichia coli 8535
Ribostamycin,
  biosynthesis/structure, review, Streptomyces ribosidificus 3745
Ribothymidine,
  biosynthesis, tRNA, methylation reaction, Streptococcus faecalis/Bacillus subtilis/B. cereus 4862
  tRNA, biosynthesis, tetrahydrofolate dependence, gram-positive bacteria 2399
D-ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase,
  inhibition by pyridoxal-5'-phosphate, Rhodospirillum rubrum/Alcaligenes eutrophus/Chlamydomonas 2527
  molecular forms, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 8682
  purification/properties/quaternary structure, Alcaligenes eutrophus 1355
  quaternary structure/oxygenase activity, Alcaligenes eutrophus 2526
Ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase,
  biosynthesis, effect of growth conditions, Thiocapsa roseopersicina 3721
  detection in 2 strains, Chlorobium thiosulfatophilum 2525
  detection in extracts, Desulfovibrio vulgaris 13144
  reaction with bromodihydroxybutanone bisphosphate, Rhodospirillum rubrum 10200
  subunit heterogeneity, Alcaligenes eutrophus 2528
Ribulose-1,5-diphosphate carboxylase,
  activity, carbon dioxide assimilation, Stibiobacter senarmontii 318
  purification technique, Rhodopseudomonas palustris/algae 334
Rice,
  see Oryza sativa
Rice bran,
  nutrient, effect on activated sludge for cyanide biodegradation 1497
Ricketsiella,
  fine structure/cell cycle, Pisaura mirabilis isolate 11546
Rickettsia,
  see also Rickettsiosis
  endocarditis, aetiology/treatment/prophylaxis/diagnosis 15505
  erythrema chronicum migrans, possible involvement, aetiology/case report 73

Rickettsia(Contd),
- keratitis, reindeer, failure to isolate 12416
- mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, aetiology/case report in infant 9923
- septic shock, diagnosis/management, disseminated intravascular coagulation 4196
- spotted fever group, isolation from Ixodes pacificus, Oregon 79
- spotted fever, incidence/control, Brazil, current status 15868
- transmission by ticks, small animals, GFR 725
- transmission, Dermacentor marginatus/D. reticulatus, GFR 7147

Rickettsia akari,
- antibody, complement fixation test, domestic/game animals, GFR 12905
- antibody, production in artificially-induced granuloma, rabbit 3261
- cell cycle, intracellular development 11544
- spotted fever, laboratory animals susceptibility 12909

Rickettsia australis,
- spotted fever, laboratory animals susceptibility 12909

Rickettsia canada,
- antigen, haematoxylin-Harris staining, micro-agglutination test 14335
- antigen, lipopolysaccharide, isolation 3533
- antigenic characteristics, cross reactions 14334
- relationship with Ixodoidea ticks 74
- rickettsiosis, diagnosis, complement fixation test, recent experience, USA 1163
- rickettsiosis (experimental), sheep, induction/susceptibility 3532
- spotted fever, differentiation from Rocky Mountain spotted fever 12908

Rickettsia conorii,
- antibody, production in artificially-induced granuloma, rabbit 3261
- antigen, haematoxylin-Harris staining, micro-agglutination test 14335
- antigen, lipopolysaccharide, isolation 3533
- retinitis, typhus (exanthematous) manifestation, clinical features/fluorescein angiography, case report 8476
- spotted fever, laboratory animals susceptibility 12909

Rickettsia-like organism,
- crinkle disease, Humulus lupulus, treatment with penicillin/tetracycline 9434
- Dermacentor marginatus nymph gut cells 5902
- detection, shellfish, Chesapeake Bay 9901
- isolation from Dermacentor marginatus 9924
- isolation from Xiphinema index, yellowing disease vector 16284
- keratitis, reindeer, failure to isolate 12416
- keratoconjunctivitis (bovine), aetiology/epidemiology/treatment, current aspects 9398
- mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, symptoms/prognosis, case report in child 5903
- mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome, symptoms/aetiology/racial incidence, children 7148
- phony disease, Prunus persica, agent recovery by vacuum infiltration 13881
- Pierce's disease, Vitis vinifera, reinvestigation of Lactobacillus role, leafhopper vectors 11022
- Pierce's disease, Vitis, xylem morphology, plants of different tolerance 4395
- plant/insect hosts 3513
- role in plant disease 12440
- salivary glands/saliva, Macrosteles fascifrons 5787

Rickettsia-like organism(Contd),
- splenitis, occurrence in Kawasaki disease, case report in infant 1167
- witches' broom, Beta vulgaris/Spinacia oleracea, detection 9435
- witches' broom, Larix decidua, soil-borne transmission 3107
- yellowing disease, Vitis vinifera, symptoms/aetiology 1973

Rickettsia montana,
- confusion with R. rickettsii, Dermacentor variabilis populations, incidence, Massachusetts 9921

Rickettsia mooseri,
- see Rickettsia typhi

Rickettsia orientalis,
- see Rickettsia tsutsugamushi

Rickettsia prowazeki,
- see also Typhus (epidemic)
- active transport, lysine-specific system, characterisation 5897
- antibody, modification on passage through Pediculus humanus gut, epidemiological/evolutionary implications 1154
- antibody, production in artificially-induced granuloma, rabbit 3261
- antigen, haematoxylin-Harris staining, micro-agglutination test 14335
- antigen, lipopolysaccharide, isolation 3533
- antigenic characteristics, cross reactions 14334
- biological properties, flying squirrel isolates 9918
- cell cycle, intracellular development 11544
- cell surface, fine structure, ruthenium red staining 5296
- purification, Renografin centrifugation, Madrid E strain 4800
- rickettsiosis (experimental), sheep, induction/susceptibility 3532
- virulence, Pediculus humanus 1155

Rickettsia rickettsii,
- see also Rocky Mountain spotted fever
- antibody, production in artificially-induced granuloma, rabbit 3261
- buoyant density, CsCl gradient, comparison with Coxiella burnetii 5894
- cell surface, SEM/TEM study, fibroblast cell culture 14339
- identification, immunofluorescence/EM techniques, Rocky Mountain spotted fever (experimental), guinea-pig 9920
- infection of chick embryo/L-929 cell culture, cycle 1156
- isolation from ticks, Tribec Mountains, Czechoslovakia 78
- spotted fever, laboratory animals susceptibility 12909
- transovarial transmission, ticks, mechanisms 1159

Rickettsia sibirica,
- cell cycle, intracellular development 11544
- spotted fever, laboratory animals susceptibility 12909

Rickettsia tsutsugamushi,
- see also Typhus (scrub)
- antibody, micro-immunofluorescence test 7146
- antigen, lipopolysaccharide, isolation 3533
- cell cycle, intracellular development 11544
- detection in Leptotrombidium fletcheri, isolation/fluorescent antibody technique [illegible]
- detection in Trombiculid mites, acquisition during feeding 3536
- dissemination, trombiculid mites, Southern Kuril Islands 80

Rickettsia tsutsugamushi(Contd),
- immunogen, preparation, irradiation (gamma)/formalin treatment 4803
- infection, incidence, Taiwan military personnel, Pescadores Islands, correlation with typhus (scrub) 12910
- infection/transovarial transmission in Leptotrombidium 1164
- isolation from rat, effect of cyclophosphamide, Philippines 12907
- plaque assay/cloning, L cell culture 14340
- transovarial transmission, Leptotrombidium arenicola 14343

Rickettsia typhi,
- see also Typhus (murine)
- antibody, complement fixation test, domestic/game animals, GFR 12905
- antibody, production in artificially-induced granuloma, rabbit 3261
- antigen, lipopolysaccharide, isolation 3533
- antigenic characteristics, cross reactions 14334
- chick embryo fibroblast cell culture plaque assay, infected guinea-pig tissues 9922
- infection of Xenopsylla cheopis, vector significance 3537
- peritoneal exudate cell culture antibacterial activity, BCG-infected guinea-pigs 6417
- pneumonia, aetiology/diagnosis, case survey 15398
- toxin, neutralisation by bovine serum factor 8477

Rickettsial pox,
- diagnosis, complement fixation test, recent experience, USA 1163
- mice, susceptibility interstrain 9917

Rickettsiosis,
- Apodemus flavicollis, transmission studies, Dermacentor marginatus vector, SF group, Czechoslovakia 12906
- control by vector manipulation 5898
- diagnosis, serological methods 4155
- epidemiological testing, use of complement fixation test 3529
- natural foci, cattle/rodent/Ixodes ticks, east Slovakia 4799
- natural foci, Ixodes ticks, Armenia 4798
- pinniped, diagnosis/occurrence/prophylaxis/treatment 10965
- rural population problems 4485
- sheep, mortality, perinatal lambs, Switzerland 4493
- treatment with antibiotics + corticosteroids, indications/efficacy 5445
- WHO medical virology programme, reappraisal 1145

Rickettsiosis (experimental),
- sheep, induction/susceptibility, Rickettsia prowazeki/R. canada 3532

Ricolesia bovis,
- keratoconjunctivitis (bovine), aetiology 1146
- ophthalmia, cattle, aetiology/symptoms/treatment 8021

Ridzol,
- treatment/prophylaxis of dysentery (swine) 6663

rif mutant,
- interaction with strA, Escherichia coli 7598
- isolation/characterisation, effect on phage lambda N gene expression, Escherichia coli 1600

Rifadin,
- see Rifampicin

Rifamide,
- see Rifampicin

Rifampicin,
- see also Rifamycin
- antibacterial activity 13558

Rifampicin(Contd),
- antibacterial activity, enhancement of phagocyte bactericidal activity, Staphylococcus aureus 9030
- antibacterial activity, enterobacteria/enterococci 6364
- antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo, Mycobacterium marinum 4075
- antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium 2813
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic application, review 10607
- antibacterial activity, urinary isolates 527
- combination with clofazimine/ethionamide/dapsone, treatment of leprosy (experimental), mice, Mycobacterium leprae 3142
- curing of R factor, experimental elimination 2745
- effect on DNA synthesis, u.v.-damaged Escherichia coli B/r 6371
- effect on fine structure, Staphylococcus aureus 12085
- effect on growth, Mycoplasma/Agrobacterium tumefaciens 9032
- effect on immunotherapy, Corynebacterium parvum + cyclophosphamide, cancer (breast), mice 4605
- effect on irradiation (u.v.) bactericidal activity, lon mutant, Escherichia coli 15183
- effect on periplasmic phosphatases biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 15182
- effect on phage SP-15 development, Bacillus subtilis 7657
- effect on RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) reaction, Escherichia coli 4074
- effect on RNA synthesis following irradiation (u.v./gamma), Escherichia coli 5258
- effect on RNA synthesis, Streptomyces mediterranei 2805
- effect on thymineless death, Micrococcus radiodurans 7480
- effect on tuberculin hypersensitivity (delayed), sensitised guinea-pig 16201
- inactivation of RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), blockade of phage T7 DNA/amelioration in rcs-40 mutant, Escherichia coli 3939
- induction of L form, alone/combined with penicillin, Brucella 9052
- inhibition of thermal injury recovery, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 1721
- permeability barrier, basis of resistance, Mycobacterium intracellulare/M. smegmatis 10581
- probe for RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) subunit interactions, Escherichia coli 5008
- prophylaxis of meningitis, children, day-care centre, Neisseria meningitidis 10936
- treatment of arthritis, Mycobacterium intracellulare 4181
- treatment of brucellosis (experimental), guinea-pig, Brucella melitensis 5531
- treatment of conjunctivitis, Chlamydia trachomatis 14318
- treatment of dapsone-resistant leprosy, long-term 3014
- treatment of gonorrhoea, single dose in males 9317
- treatment of leprosy, development of resistance 3013
- treatment of leprosy, experimental chemotherapy 7967
- treatment of leprosy (lepromatous), resistance development during monotherapy 1909
- treatment of leprosy, treatment regimens, comparison 3017 3018

Rifampicin(Contd),
  treatment of pneumoconio-tuberculosis, combined regimen, retrospective study-miners 12333
  treatment of pneumonia, penicillin tolerance, case report, Staphylococccus aureus 9247
  treatment of sepsis (experimental), mice, Staphylococcus aureus/gram-negative bacteria 9457
  treatment of syphilis (experimental), rabbit 12443
  treatment of tuberculosis (experimental), guinea-pig/mice 12464
  treatment of tuberculosis (experimental), mice, effect of immunosuppression 5294
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary) 10919
  treatment of tuberculosis, recommendations 1929
  treatment of tuberculosis (renal), anatomical/bacteriological control of efficacy 692
  treatment of urethritis, males, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2998 4295
  treatment of urethritis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 9318
  treatment/prophylaxis of otorhinolaryngeal infection 9349
Rifampicin + ethambutol,
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), once weekly/twice weekly regimens, comparison 3022
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), repeated regimen 12331
Rifampicin + ethambutol + INH,
  bactericidal activity in vitro/in vivo, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4106
  treatment of tuberculosis (genitourinary), short-course regimen 3019
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), short-term regimen 15627
Rifampicin + INH,
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary) 5460 10915
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), intermittent short-course regimens, Romania 10917
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), short-course BTTA trial 1912
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), short-course regimen 4312
Rifampicin + isoprodian,
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary) 5462
Rifampicin resistance,
  Achromobacter, mutant, phage alpha3a growth, stationary-phase cells 11914
  Escherichia coli B/r, rpo mutant, physiological/biochemical properties, pleiotrophy 11926
  gram-negative bacteria, comparison with Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Spain 8145
  Mycobacterium kansasii, acquisition during therapy 4307
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis, clinical survey, Wales 12524
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis, non-emergence 9345
  relationship with lipid composition, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/resistance 3630
Rifampicin sensitivity,
  Brucella 2804
  Clostridium perfringens, effect of growth phase 9051
  Escherichia coli, relationship with operon betabeta regulation 1591
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis, reversion from resistance, effect of dimethylsulphoxide 13571
Rifampicin + streptomycin,
  treatment of mycetoma, Streptomyces somaliensis/Nocardia brasiliensis/Actinomadura 13798
Rifampicin + trimethoprim,
  antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo 15165
Rifampin,
  see Rifampicin
Rifamycin,
  see also Rifampicin
  biosynthesis, application of mutants, review, Nocardia mediterranei 5204
  biosynthesis, elucidation, carbon-13, Nocardia mediterranei 14844
  mechanism of action, review 517
  structure/biosynthesis/physical properties 13198
  treatment of eye infection, late infection following scleral buckling, Pseudomonas 4207
Rifamycin derivatives,
  inhibition of DNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), Escherichia coli 5272
Rifamycin G,
  biosynthesis, Nocardia mediterranei 2545
Rifamycin SV,
  binding site on RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), Escherichia coli 13155
  effect on growth, Mycoplasma/Agrobacterium tumefaciens 9032
rifR mutant,
  interference with phage lambda late gene expression, Escherichia coli 1601
Rifocin,
  see Rifamycin
rimE1 mutant,
  characterisation/mapping, Escherichia coli K12 7596
  ribosome maturation lethal mutation, Escherichia coli 405
Rimocidin,
  structure, Streptomyces rimosus 14689
Ring rot,
  Solanum tuberosum, effect of climate/relation with stem sugar, Corynebacterium sepedonicum 5523
risA mutant,
  effect on P2 plasmid maintenance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10402
Ristella,
  see Bacteroides
Ristocetin,
  mechanism of action, chemical basis 4084
Ristomycin,
  mechanism of action, chemical basis 4084
Ristomycin sensitivity,
  Staphylococcus aureus, USSR 1723
River,
  Fraser, lower reaches/estuary, heterotrophic bacteria dynamics, BC Canada 9514
  Humber, estuary bacterial activity, relationship with suspended solids/standing crops, neap-to-neap tidal cycle, UK 2253
  Kiskore, bacteriology/algology, barrage region, Hungary 12808 12809 12810
  Mississippi, faecal pollution, shigellosis epidemic, Shigella sonnei, Iowa 6728
  Mosell/Meurthe, bacteriolytic activity, correlation with pollution degree, France 16345
  Niagara, discharge-Lake Ontario, point source plume, delineation, bacterial populations 16344
  Po, pollution analysis, bacteria/viruses, Italy 4709
  Po, quality, 1971-1972, Italy 4710

- **River(Contd),**
  - Prairies, bacteriological/chemical study, Canada 16343
  - Resava, Leptospira isolation/survival, Yugoslavia 14193
  - Rhone, heterotrophic bacteria, carbon source potential utilization 1008
  - Rhone, heterotrophic bacteria, vitamin requirements/biosynthesis 3422
  - Seine, quality, evolution/role of microorganisms, France 7037
  - Tiber/Aniene/small rivers, epidemiological survey, cholera outbreak, Italy 1973 8115
  - Vltava, bacterial periphyton, composition/numbers, Czechoslovakia 7036
  - Volga, bacterioplankton growth rat/biomass 8367
  - Weser Estuary, hydrograhic analysis/water quality/microbial enumeration, GFR 3423
  - Zwickauer Mulde, hydromicrobiological studies, pollution indicators, flowing waters, GDR 9825
- **RNA,**
  - accumulation, effect of temperature, relA+ spoT+ strain, Escherichia coli 14402
  - accumulation following nutritional shift-up, exponential phase establishment, Escherichia coli B/r 4838
  - adjuvanticity, enhancement of typhoid vaccine immune response 16106
  - attachment to DNA-nascent short pieces, persistence, DNA polymerase 1-defective mutant, Bacillus subtilis 14401
  - binding of ethidium bromide, fluorescence, determination of gram-negative/-positive bacteria 10340
  - composition, prv mutant, Escherichia coli K12 3952
  - content, correlation with fine structure, continuous culture, Brevibacterium 5928
  - discrimination of competent cells, Bacillus subtilis 7613
  - effect of netropsin/distamycin A, review 518
  - extraction procedure, bacterial response/design of continuous procedure 9976
  - extraction procedure-heat treatment, Alcaligenes eutrophus 9975
  - extraction procedures, Bacillus subtilis 168 13320
  - high molecular weight, incorporation into artificial liposome, Escherichia coli 14400
  - immunogenicity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, lack of protection against M. leprae, mice 6683
  - immunotherapy, mastocytoma, H37Ra pre-sensitised mice, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2153
  - immunotherapy, murine tumour, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 12670
  - incorporation of benzimidazole, mass spectrometric analysis, Escherichia coli 2777
  - incorporation of 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine, Escherichia coli B 15255
  - level, mycelium, Streptomyces aureofaciens 2404
  - quantitation, Mycoplasma 8438
  - role in DNA synthesis control, Lactobacillus acidophilus 1205
  - single-stranded, DNA-unwinding protein non-cooperative binding, Escherichia coli 3562
  - spore composition, cyanobacterium Anabaena cylindrica 4837
  - structure-dependent susceptibility to pancreatic RNAase, Escherichia coli 7194
  - taxonomy studies, Pseudomonas 9841
- **mRNA,**
  - araBAD operon, 5'-end, nucleotide sequence, Escherichia coli B/r 7198
  - biosynthesis, effect of chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli B/r 9985
  - glnA gene, biosynthesis, regulation, Klebsiella aerogenes 5177
  - inhibition by nitrofuran, Escherichia coli 2825
  - membrane lipoprotein, isolation/identification, Escherichia coli 2395
  - potential/functional decay, Escherichia coli 2396
  - processing, review 4859
  - ribosome binding site, photoaffinity labelling using poly(4-thiouridylic)acid, Escherichia coli cell-free system 9999
  - sporulation-specific, synthesis in vivo, RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), Bacillus thuringiensis 5009
  - stable, evidence during sporulation/enterotoxin biosynthesis, Clostridium type A 4860
  - synthesis during nutritional shift-up, EF-G/Ts, Escherichia coli K12 120
  - turnover, Bacillus subtilis 1349
- **rRNA,**
  - assay, Escherichia coli x Proteus vulgaris hybridisation-competition, rapid/sensitive technique 2620
  - binding sites of proteins S8/L23/L24, electron microscopic study, Escherichia coli 2403
  - biosynthesis, cytoplasmic factors, Escherichia coli 11590
  - biosynthesis, effect of chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli B/r 9985
  - biosynthesis, isolated nucleoid, effect of amino acid starvation, Escherichia coli 11589
  - biosynthesis, novel mutation, Escherichia coli 13443
  - characterisation, Rhizobium cells/bacteroids 8528
  - chloramphenicol 'particles', content, Escherichia coli 3581
  - cistron, conservation, Enterobacteriaceae 6215
  - cistron homology, Hyphomicrobium/other bacteria 7065
  - 3 cistrons, transcription in vitro, heterogeneity of control regions, Escherichia coli 11941
  - covalent linkage with ribosomal protein, irradiation (gamma), Escherichia coli MRE 600 15085
  - cross-linking with ribosomal protein, formaldehyde, Escherichia coli 12973
  - gene, carriage on phage lambda, metA-purD region, Escherichia coli 3975
  - gene organisation, 2-D restriction analysis, Bacillus subtilis 168 genome 2[illegible]93
  - genes, co-transcription mechanism, evidence, Bacillus subtilis 7615
  - genes, number, Escherichia coli K12 14963
  - genes, transcription, effect of stringent control system, Escherichia coli 5154
  - genes, transcription in vitro, Escherichia coli 11940
  - level, mycelium, Streptomyces aureofaciens 2404
  - level, suppression by streptomycin, Streptomyces griseus 2788
  - precursor 'spacer' sequences, stability, Escherichia coli K12 121
  - processing, review 4859
  - promoter, RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) binding capacity, Escherichia coli 11588

rRNA(Contd),
  'relaxed particles', content, methionine-starved Escherichia coli 3582
  sequences in association with ribosomal proteins (L), 50S subunit fragments, Escherichia coli MRE 600 5939
  synthesis, regulation, sphaeroplast/cold-shocked cell/toluene-treated cell, Escherichia coli 122
  transcription, effect of chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli 6369
  transcription units, identification of tRNA spacer genes, Escherichia coli K12 13444
  transcription units on colicin E1 hybrid, tRNA spacer gene expression 15015
  u.v.-induced cross-linking with protein, ribosomal subunit (30S), Escherichia coli 14417
  vaccine, biological properties, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2137
tRNA,
  acceptor stem, ethidium bromide binding site, Escherichia coli 7203
  aminoacylation in vivo/utilisation of lysine-isoaccepting species, Bacillus subtilis 9981
  aminoacylation-initial position, Escherichia coli 7206
  anticodon loop, pseudouridine deficiency, hisT mutant, Escherichia coli K12 8523 8524
  binding to ribosomal subunit (30S), role of ribosomal protein S3/S14/S19, Escherichia coli 8531
  biosynthesis, effect of chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli B/r 9985
  changes, relationship with actinomycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces antibioticus 2417
  chemical modification, effect on antiviral activity, Escherichia coli 14404
  cistrons, transcription linkage, u.v. mapping technique, Escherichia coli/yeast 14955
  cognate/non-cognate, discrimination by tRNA(phenylalanyl-)synthetase, Escherichia coli/yeast 13159
  conformation, effect of detergent, CD study, Escherichia coli 12963
  defective species, spore composition, Clostridium bifermentans 4835
  effect on tRNA(isoleucyl-)synthetase binding of aminoalkyl adenylate, Escherichia coli MRE 600 10204
  fluorescent nucleoside, characterisation, Mycobacterium smegmatis/M. tuberculosis 2398
  heat-induced stability, Thermus thermophilus 3570
  immobilisation studies, novel type of support, Escherichia coli 3571
  immunogenicity, protection against encephalomyocarditis virus, mice, Escherichia coli K12/W 8234
  intermediate in cytokinin biosynthesis, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2590
  5-methoxyuridine constituent, purification/isolation, Bacillus subtilis 1208
  methylation, effect of diacridine, Escherichia coli 10521
  methylation, incomplete process induced by trimethoprim/pactamycin/chloramphenicol, Bacillus subtilis 2401
  methylation, inhibition by 5'-deoxyadenosyl-B12, Escherichia coli K12 1209
  modification-reversible phase transition, Escherichia coli 14405
  modified nucleoside, structure, Escherichia coli 4861
tRNA(Contd),
  precursors containing nucleoside Q, isolation, Escherichia coli 9977
  precursors, in vitro processing, Escherichia coli 3569
  precursors, transcription/processing, review 115
  processing, review 4859
  ribothymidine biosynthesis, methylation reaction, Streptococcus faecalis/Bacillus subtilis/B. cereus 4862
  ribothymidine biosynthesis, tetrahydrofolate dependence 2399
  ribothymidine biosynthesis, tetrahydrofolate dependence, gram-positive bacteria 2399
  selenation, Escherichia coli 10347
  spacer gene expression, rRNA transcription units on colicin E1 hybrid 15015
  spacer genes, identification, rRNA transcription units, Escherichia coli K12 13444
  spacer, rRNA (4-5S) transcripts, Escherichia coli 12962
  structure, effect of pH, proton n.m.r. study, Escherichia coli 9984
  structure/reactivity, effect of polyamine, review 1207
  submethylated bulk/initiator, Escherichia coli K12/Bacillus subtilis, methylation by E. coli MRE 600 tRNA methyltransferase 229
  synthesis, deficiency in hisU mutant, Salmonella typhimurium 8909
  termination in modified nucleosides, preparation using CTP(ATP) tRNA nucleotidyltransferase/polynucleotide phosphorylase, Escherichia coli 7205
  thermal stability, role of 5-methyl-2-thiouridine, Thermus thermophilus 14406
  4-thiouridine deficiency, nuv mutant, Escherichia coli K12 14943
  4-thiouridine deficient mutants, insensitivity to irradiation (u.v.) at 365 nm, Escherichia coli K12 9979
  4-thiouridine-lacking mutant, isolation/growth characteristics, Escherichia coli B/r 1602
  4-thiouridine, photoprotection, Escherichia coli K12 14407
  unmethylated initiator, role in RNA synthesis stringent control, Escherichia coli MRE 600/Bacillus subtilis 7196
  use in detecting eukarotic enzymes synthesizing pseudouridine, Salmonella typhimurium 116
rRNA (4.5S),
  precursor, nucleotide sequence/in vitro processing, Escherichia coli 4871
rRNA (4-5S),
  spacer tRNA, Escherichia coli 12962
rRNA (5.8S),
  structure/function, review, Escherichia coli/rRNA (55.8S)/eukaryotes 4872
rRNA (5S),
  chain elongation rate, effect of chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli B/r 9986
  cistron, conservation, Enterobacteriaceae 6215
  conformation, effect of ribosomal protein L18/L25, Escherichia coli 9988
  molecular model, small-angle X-ray scattering, Escherichia coli 2405
  nucleotide sequence, Bacillus spp./Streptococcus faecalis/Lactobacillus brevis 2406
  nucleotide sequence/homology, Thermus aquaticus 12967

rRNA (5S)(Contd),
  occurrence of two species with different primary structure, Bacillus licheniformis 1212
  secondary structure, molecular evolution, prokaryotes/eukaryotes 123
  structure/function, review, Escherichia coli/rRNA (5.8S)/eukaryotes 4872
tRNA (5S),
  genes, linkage to rRNA(16S + 23S) genes, Escherichia coli chromosome 13445
  precursor fragments, degradation, Bacillus subtilis 9987
rRNA (5S) + ribosomal protein L5/L18/L25 complex,
  isolation method, Escherichia coli 6173
rRNA (16S),
  addition protein binding sites, Escherichia coli 12969
  at/near interface-30S/50S ribosomes, Escherichia coli 9989
  binding of ribosomal protein S13-S19 complex, Escherichia coli 12977
  binding site, ribosomal protein S4, Escherichia coli 12975
  binding sites on ribosomal protein (30S), Escherichia coli MRE 600 12974
  binding to ribosomal protein S7, u.v.-irradiation studies, Escherichia coli 1721
  comparative cataloguing, Sporosarcina ureae phylogeny 24
  comparative cataloguing, taxonomy, Bacillus/Sporosarcina ureae 14255
  conformation, changes, Escherichia coli 2407
  covalent linkage to ribosomal protein S4/S20, irradiation (u.v.), Escherichia coli 14414
  fragments, ribosomal subunit (30S), characterisation, mild nuclease digested subunit, Escherichia coli 12968
  hybridisation with ribosomal DNA, characterisation, Escherichia coli B 124
  49-nucleotide fragment, secondary structure, n.m.r. study, Escherichia coli 7207
  nucleotide sequence homology with phage MS2/phage Qbeta) RNA, basis of parasitism, Escherichia coli 3968
  photoinduced chain breakage, ribosome dependence, ribosomal subunit (30S), Escherichia coli 4873
  photoinduced cross-linkage ribosomal protein (30S), Escherichia coli 132
  ribosomal protein S4 binding site, X-ray scattering study, Escherichia coli 14413
  ribosomal protein S8 binding site, Bacillus stearothermophilus 14418
  role in polypeptide synthesis stimulation by spermidine, Escherichia coli Q13/Bacillus thuringiensis 9990
  sedimentation/molecular weight, Escherichia coli MRE 600 3575
  structure/synthesis/post-transcriptional modification, Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 4875
  3'-terminal sequences, correlation with translation specificity, Escherichia coli/bacillus stearothermophilus 14412
  3'-terminus, 49-nucleotide sequence, isolation/purification, Escherichia coli 2408
  3'-terminus, requirement for release factor binding to ribosome, Escherichia coli 14428
rRNA (16S + 23S),
  genes, linkage to tRNA(5S) genes, Escherichia coli chromosome 13445
rRNA (23S),
  binding of ribosomal protein L7/12-10 complex, Escherichia coli 12977
  hybridisation with ribosomal DNA, characterisation, Escherichia coli B 124
rRNA (23S)(Contd),
  nucleotide sequence, species adjacent to ribosome peptidyl transferase catalytic centre, Escherichia coli 8527
  photoaffinity labelling, Escherichia coli MRE 600 3576
  protein assembly sites, distribution, Escherichia coli 4874
  ribosomal protein L1 binding site, characterisation, Escherichia coli 5940 5941 5942
  RNAase T1, digestion products, nucleotide sequence, Escherichia coli 12970
  structure/synthesis/post-transcriptional modification, Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus 4875
rRNA (23S)-ribosomal protein L24 complex,
  ribonucleoprotein fragments, RNA sequences, Escherichia coli MRE 600 7208
tRNA Ala,
  isolation, Escherichia coli B 14411
tRNA(aminoacyl-),
  binding by elongation factor Tu, Escherichia coli 7200
  binding to ribosomal subunit, Escherichia coli 1218
  binding to ribosome, inhibition by minosaminomycin, Escherichia coli Q13 cell-free system 13539
tRNA (aminoacyl-)synthetase,
  activity, alteration during cell division phases, Kurthia zopfii 3727
  biosynthesis, effect of relA gene, Escherichia coli B 7583
  biosynthesis, transient rates during nutritional shift-up, Escherichia coli B 5010
  correlation with cell division, temperature-sensitive filamentous mutant, Bacillus subtilis 14642
  mutation suppression gene, identity with rpsT gene, Escherichia coli 7580
  reciprocity with cell division, temperature-sensitive filamentous mutant, Bacillus subtilis 1272 1273
  selenalysine transfer to tRNA Lys, Escherichia coli 4893
  steady-state levels, Escherichia coli 2531
mRNA (arg),
  metabolism, Escherichia coli K12 14403
  transcription in vitro, Escherichia coli K12 10411
tRNA(arginyl-)synthetase,
  arginine-acceptor tRNA charging, effect of arginine precursor, Escherichia coli K12/W 5012
tRNA Asp,
  nucleotide sequence, Escherichia coli B 1210
RNA-binding protein,
  identification, Escherichia coli 5945
  requirement for phage Qbeta RNA replication, ribosomal subunit (30S)-associated factor, Escherichia coli 11581
tRNA (cysteinyl-) synthetase,
  purification/properties/regulation, sulphur metabolism, Paracoccus denitrificans 7366
RNA degradation,
  induction by sodium chloride/role of RNAase I, Escherichia coli 11582
  role of RNAase/polynucleotide phosphorylase, nucleotide accumulation probe, starved Escherichia coli 4856
RNA-DNA hybridisation,
  Enterobacteriaceae, marine/terrestrial strains 7077
  rRNA assay, rapid/sensitive technique, Escherichia coli x Proteus vulgaris 2620
  rRNA/ribosomal DNA, characterisation, Escherichia coli B 124

tRNA fMet,
accessible base location, Escherichia coli K12 5938
aminoacylation kinetics, alteration by anticodon base modification, Escherichia coli K12 8525
conformational peculiarities, fluorescence, Escherichia coli 4864
conformational transitions induced by ions, Escherichia coli 3572
cytosine residues, iodine-125 iodination, Escherichia coli 7202
formylation, protein synthesis initiation in absence of, tetrahydrofolate-independent mutant, Escherichia coli K12 2400
fragment synthesis, Escherichia coli 14409
p.m.r. spectra, Thermus thermophilus 4863
specific binding to RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), Escherichia coli 118
structural requirements for ribosome binding/protein synthesis initiation, Escherichia coli K12 12964
tertiary structure, changes accompanying single base change, Escherichia coli 117
tertiary structure, folding, role of divalent ions, Escherichia coli 11585
tRNA(histidyl-)-ATP phosphoribosyltransferase complex,
formation, inhibition by histidine/guanosine tetraphosphate, Salmonella typhimurium 8686
mRNA (gal),
initiation within IS2, hybridisation studies, Escherichia coli 7574
tRNA Glu,
denaturable, magnesium ion binding properties, Escherichia coli 119
tRNA (glycyl-) synthetase,
electron microscopy, Bacillus brevis 1362
tRNA Ile,
aminoacylation, effect of tRNA (isoleucyl-) synthetase inactivation, Escherichia coli 11586
effect of methionine starvation, Salmonella typhimurium 7201
isotope labelling, free/tRNA (isoleucyl-)synthetase-bound species, Escherichia coli 3573
mRNA (ilv),
biosynthesis, rate, hybridisation assay, ilv gene product, Salmonella typhimurium 11583
tRNA (isoleucine) ligase,
specificity, amino acid/isoleucinol binding, calorimetry, Escherichia coli MRE 600 7364
tRNA (isoleucyl-),
biosynthesis, role of magnesium, Escherichia coli 14408
formation, aminoacylation-phosphate-ATP exchange, lack of correlation, Escherichia coli 4866
formation, role of cation binding, Escherichia coli 4865
tRNA (isoleucyl-) synthetase,
binding of aminoalkyl adenylate, effect of amino acid/ATP/pyrophosphate/tRNA, Escherichia coli MRE 600 10204
binding of aminoalkyl adenylate, Escherichia coli MRE 600 5014
binding site interaction, equilibrium partition, Escherichia coli 7367
bound tRNA Ile isotope labelling, Escherichia coli 3573
inactivation, effect on tRNA Ile aminoacylation, Escherichia coli 11586
purification, chromatography (affinity), Escherichia coli B 5013
valine rejection, protein synthesis editing mechanism, Escherichia coli K12 7224
mRNA (lac),
catabolite translation effects, Escherichia coli K12 7572
tRNA Leu,
cytosine-specific modification by semicarbazide-bisulphite, Escherichia coli 9990
differential utilisation, Escherichia coli K12 8576
effect of methionine starvation, Salmonella typhimurium 7201
modification deficient species, structure, leucine starvation, Escherichia coli 9978
undermodified species, maturation in vivo, Escherichia coli 4867
tRNA (leucyl-,phenylalanyl-) protein transferase,
deficient mutant, pleiotropic phenotype, Escherichia coli 2703
RNA ligase,
oligonucleotide coupling, phage T4-infected Escherichia coli 1356
tRNA (lysyl-) synthetase,
inhibition by antibiotic ASK-753, mode of action, Bacillus subtilis 1727
metabolic regulation, Escherichia coli K12 13158
tRNA Met,
aminoacylation, tRNA(methionyl-)synthetase, Escherichia coli 14644
tRNA (methionyl-)synthetase,
activation reaction, Mn substitution for Mg, Escherichia coli 10205
amino acid activation reaction, couplings between sites for methionine/ATP, Escherichia coli 11722
2 forms, Mycobacterium smegmatis 2532
inhibition by methioninyl adenylate, Salmonella typhimurium/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1768
methionine recognition, Escherichia coli 14644
purification/properties/regulation, sulphur metabolism, Paracoccus denitrificans 7366
tRNA methyltransferase,
biosynthesis, stringent regulation, Escherichia coli 10429
methylation of adenosine in D-loop, yeast tRNA, Bacillus subtilis enzyme in vitro 8685
7-methylguanine specificity, Escherichia coli MRE 600 229
stability, methionine starvation, Escherichia coli 14643
tRNA nucleotidyltransferase,
preparation of tRNA-termination in modified nucleosides, Escherichia coli/yeast 7205
random repair mechanism, Escherichia coli 7465
role in phage T4 infection, Escherichia coli 7632
tRNA(peptidyl-),
cooperative/antagonistic interactions with ribosome + antibiotic, Escherichia coli MRE 600 13552
tRNA Phe,
abortive complex with tRNA (phenylalanyl-)synthetase, rearrangement/consequences, Escherichia coli K12 5011
guanosine N7 atoms, role in interaction with ribosome, Escherichia coli 9983
introduction of 2,4-dinitrophenyl residues, Escherichia coli 4869
modification by sodium bisulphite, Escherichia coli 1211
modification deficient species, structure, leucine starvation, Escherichia coli 9978
modified nucleosides, content differences, isoaccepting species, Bacillus subtilis 4868
nucleotide sequence, Bacillus subtilis 14410
undermodified, biosynthesis, effect of amino acid starvation, Escherichia coli 4870
X base, covalent attachment of fluorescent probes, Escherichia coli 9982

Subject index

tRNA (phenylalanyl-)ligase,
- ATP substrate/ligand properties, effect of O-S substitution, Escherichia coli K10 228
- modified activity, thermosensitive mutant, Escherichia coli 11935

tRNA (phenylalanyl-)synthetase,
- abortive complex with tRNA Phe, rearrangement/consequences, Escherichia coli K10 5011
- 2 active sites, Escherichia coli 2533
- discrimination between cognate/non-cognate tRNA, Escherichia coli/yeast 13159
- immunochemical studies, Escherichia coli 8687
- specific/non-specific complex formation, Escherichia coli 5015

RNA polymerase,
- initiation sites, polyoma virus DNA, Escherichia coli 5007
- phage SP01 late gene transcription in vitro, regulatory proteins, Bacillus subtilis 457
- beta-subunit, temperature-sensitive mutant, Escherichia coli K12 14965

RNA polymerase B-P,
- virus-specified subunits, determinants of DNA binding/RNA chain initiation, Bacillus subtilis 3726

RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent),
- activity, comparison with yeast enzyme, Escherichia coli 14637
- activity, nucleoid, Pseudomonas testosteroni 5005
- ADP-ribosylation, review, Escherichia coli 4904
- alpha-subunit, peptide map, comparison in members of the Enterobacteriaceae 1360
- arginine residue, modification by phenylglyoxal, Escherichia coli 1357
- 2 associated polypeptides, sporulation, Bacillus subtilis 168 2529
- binding capacity of rRNA promoter, Escherichia coli 11568
- binding of ApU/ATP, n.m.r. study, Escherichia coli K12 13156
- biosynthesis, restriction by phage T4 infection, Escherichia coli B/r 3971
- catalysis of pppA-U synthesis, effect of rifampicin, Escherichia coli 4074
- characterisation/identification, DNA-protein complex, phage T4-infected Escherichia coli B 11962
- conditionally temperature-sensitive mutants, isolation/characterisation, Bacillus subtilis 168 2718
- conformational changes, various stages of phage T2 DNA-directed RNA synthesis, Escherichia coli B 7359
- core/holo enzyme, isolation/purification, chromatography (affinity), Bacillus subtilis 5006
- divalent cation activator, magnetic resonance/kinetic studies, Escherichia coli B 7360
- effect of rifamycin, review 517
- effect on phage P22 gene c1 bifunctional activities, Salmonella typhimurium 13464
- holo-/core enzyme, purification/properties, Caulobacter crescentus 13154
- holoenzyme resolution, simple procedure, Escherichia coli 14853
- holoenzyme subunit synthesis/stability, beta/beta' subunit gene mutants, Escherichia coli 3941
- inhibition by gramicidin, Bacillus brevis 9026
- inhibition by novel nucleotides DSI/DSII, Escherichia coli 3724
- inhibition by D-ribose-5-triphosphate/other pentose polyphosphates, Escherichia coli 10202

RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent)(Contd),
- inhibition by tirandamycin, Escherichia coli 1728
- inhibitor, inhibition of DNA-enzyme binding, phage T4-infected Escherichia coli 10448
- inhibitor, isolation/properties, Escherichia coli K12 3592
- interaction with phage fd DNA, Escherichia coli 7362
- interaction with substrate analogues, Escherichia coli 5004
- L1/L2 forms, purification/properties, Bacillus subtilis 7355
- methylation with dimethylsulphate, Escherichia coli 8684
- multiple forms, heterotrophic Rhodospirillum rubrum 10203
- mutations, effect on F' factor stability, Escherichia coli 5162
- oligonucleotide-primed transcription, mechanism, Escherichia coli 3722
- phage SP01-mediated, role in phage SP01 development regulation, Enterobacteriaceae 5222
- phage SPO 1-modified, Bacillus subtilis, template selectivity assay in vitro, Escherichia coli protein synthesis cell-free system 4892
- purification, rapid micromethod, Escherichia coli 331
- quaternary structure, use of bis(amido esters), Escherichia coli MRE 600 7356
- reaction with fluorescamine, functional/fluorescence properties, Escherichia coli 7361
- rifampicin-inactivated enzyme, blockade of phage T7 DNA/amelioration in rcs-40 mutant, Escherichia coli 3939
- rifamycin SC, binding site, Escherichia coli 13155
- role in DNA synthesis initiation-temporal sequence, Escherichia coli 6223
- sigma factor dissociation, Escherichia coli 8683
- sigma factor gene, location, Escherichia coli 10432
- sigma factor structural gene, chromosome location, Escherichia coli K12 10431
- specific binding to tRNA fMet, Escherichia coli 118
- specificity, modulation by guanosine tetraphosphate, Escherichia coli B/r/E. coli MRE 600 2530
- specificity/regulation of growth, Escherichia coli 1358
- sporulation-specific mRNA synthesis in vivio, Bacillus thuringiensis 5009
- stereochemistry of polymerisation, Escherichia coli 226
- stimulation by cyclic AMP, phage/host DNA template, Escherichia coli 14636
- streptovaricin-resistant single-site mutant, characteristics, Bacillus subtilis 8921
- beta-subunit amber fragment, identification, Escherichia coli 11916
- alpha-subunit, amino acid sequence, Escherichia coli B 7357
- subunit assembly defects, temperature-sensitive beta-subunit mutant, Escherichia coli 11720
- subunit beta' ts mutant, characterisation, Escherichia coli 3938
- alpha-subunit, biosynthesis, regulation during amino acid starvation, stringent strains, Escherichia coli 5949
- subunit cysteine/methionine content determination, Escherichia coli 332
- subunit, escape synthesis following prophage lambda induction, Escherichia coli 8543
- subunit interactions, rifampicin probe, Escherichia coli 5008

- **RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent)(Contd),**
  - alpha-subunit, primary structure, Escherichia coli 10201
  - beta-subunit recognition properties, Escherichia coli C 227
  - subunit studies, bacteria 14638
  - subunit topography, Escherichia coli 13153
  - beta-subunit zinc association, Bacillus subtilis 11719
  - beta,beta'-subunits, effect of chloramphenicol, Escherichia coli 15174
  - delta-/sigma-subunits, purification/comparative properties, Bacillus subtilis 7358
  - template for phage T2 DNA-tetramethyl bromoacetooxypiperidine-oxyl modified, Escherichia coli B 13157
  - template selection by holoenzyme, Escherichia coli MRE 600 1359
  - transcription of phage phi29 DNA/EcoRI fragments in vitro, Bacillus subtilis 3725
  - transcription of phage T7 DNA, effect of potassium chloride, T4-infected Escherichia coli 6063
  - transcription of phage T7 DNA in vitro/properties of enzyme bound to promoters, Escherichia coli 11721
  - transcription of phage genes, basis of transcription mutant novel isolation technique, Escherichia coli 3937
  - transcription of RNA from mouse DNA in vitro, Escherichia coli 6064
  - transcription of virus RNA (ds), Escherichia coli 7363
  - transcription of yeast DNA, Escherichia coli 3723
- **RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent),**
  - transcription of phage lambda RNA (4S), effect of rho factor, Escherichia coli 7226
- **RNA-protein complex,**
  - oral immunisation, immunity (cell-mediated), rabbit, Vibrio cholerae L-form lysates 9630
- **tRNA(leucyl, phenylalanyl-)-protein transferase**
  - methionyl residue transfer, Escherichia coli 230
- **RNA-ribosomal protein complex,**
  - isolation, nitrocellulose membrane filtration, Escherichia coli 3583
- **RNA synthesis,**
  - active extracts, preparation, rapid micromethod, Escherichia coli 331
  - chain growth rate, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 4857
  - complexity, sporulation, review, Bacillus subtilis 4840
  - effect of meat-peptone broth-frozen/defrosted, Staphylococcus/diphtheroid bacteria 4127
  - effect of phage SP-10 infection, Bacillus subtilis 6252
  - effect of phage XP-12 infection, Xanthomonas oryzae 14987
  - effect of phospholipid biosynthesis-cessation/reinitiation, plsBmutant, Escherichia coli 14497
  - effect of rifampicin, Streptomyces mediterranei 2805
  - effect of streptomycin, Escherichia coli 500
  - effect on morphogenesis, cell surface polar structures, Caulobacter crescentus 9927
  - glucose-radiolabelled Neisseria gonorrhoeae, types 1/4 7195
  - inhibition by agrocin 84 from A. radiobacter, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 245
  - inhibition by anthramycin/tomamycin/sibiromycin, bacterial/mammalian cells 15118
  - inhibition by antibiotic ASK-753, mode of action, Bacillus subtilis 1727
  - inhibition by D-cycloserine/penicillin G/vancomycin, correlation with cell wall thickening/iodophilic intracellular polysaccharide storage, Streptococcus mutans 10053
  - inhibition by granulocyte cationic protein, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 1770
  - inhibition by 2-hydroxy-3-alkyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, Bacillus megaterium 1745
  - inhibition by nitrofurazone, Escherichia coli B/r 1752
  - origin species, direct involvement of dnaB mutant, DNA synthesis initiation, Escherichia coli 6224
  - phage T5-infected Escherichia coli 11963
  - residual following irradiation (u.v./gamma), rifampicin sensitivity, Escherichia coli 5258
  - RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), stimulation by cyclic AMP, phage/host DNA template, Escherichia coli 14636
  - shut-off, phage T4 infection, absence of host DNA degradation/nuclear disruption, Escherichia coli B 7633
  - stringent control, role of unmethylated initiator tRNA, Escherichia coli MRE 600/Bacillus subtilis 7196
  - temperature-sensitive mutant, Bacillus subtilis 7197
  - thermosensitivity, testosterone adaptive growth, Pseudomonas testosteroni 4858
  - transcription patterns, phage P22-infected Salmonella typhimurium 7651
  - variation with growth rate, microbial model 285
- **tRNA synthetase,**
  - biosynthesis, regulation during amino acid starvation, stringent strains, Escherichia coli 5949
- **tRNA (threonyl-),**
  - role in thr operon regulation, Escherichia coli K12 2708
- **tRNA (threonyl-)synthetase,**
  - role in thr operon regulation, Escherichia coli K12 2708
- **mRNA (trp),**
  - molecular decay, sequential order, Escherichia coli 7199
  - repressor-independent synthesis, role of trp operon regulatory region transcriptional barrier, Escherichia coli 7581
- **tRNA Trp,**
  - aminoacylation, beef pancreas ligase, stoichiometry, Escherichia coli 2402
- **tRNA (tryptophanyl-) ligase,**
  - inhibition by indolmycin, Escherichia coli 1361
- **tRNA (tryptophanyl-)synthetase,**
  - 2 substrate binding sites, Escherichia coli 231
- **tRNA Tyr,**
  - biosynthesis in vitro, Escherichia coli 12965
  - conformational energy balance, effect of A15 mutation, Escherichia coli 11587
  - fluoresceinylthiocarbamyl-derivative, physicochemical studies, Escherichia coli 3574
  - gene, promoter region nucleotide sequence, Escherichia coli 103
  - gene promoters/regions adjoining CCA, nucleotide sequence, Escherichia coli 1198
  - interaction with tRNA (tyrosyl-) synthetase, temperature-jump studies, Escherichia coli MRE 600 1364
  - ochre-suppressing derivatives, coding properties, Escherichia coli 11943

precursor synthesised in vitro, processing by RNAase II, Escherichia coli 7204
su+3 suppressor, glutamine mischarging mutants, revertants inserting tyrosine-amber mutation site, Escherichia coli 14954
transfer to mouse cells, mediation by Sendai virus, Escherichia coli 333

tRNA (tyrosyl-) synthetase,
crystal structure, Bacillus stearothermophilus 1363
interaction with tRNA Tyr, temperature-jump studies, Escherichia coli MRE 600 1364

tRNA Val,
effect of methionine starvation, Salmonella typhimurium 7201
5-fluorouracil substituted, n.m.r. study, Escherichia coli 12966
isolation, Escherichia coli B 14411

tRNA(valyl-)synthetase,
activity during sporulation, Bacillus subtilis 13160
catalysis of ATP formation from 5'-phosphoroimidazolide + pyrophosphate, Escherichia coli 3728

rRNA x DNA hybrid,
S1 nuclease specificity, phosphorus-32/-33 isotopes, Bacillus cereus 8517

RNAase,
activity, effect of histone, Staphylococcus 11723
biochemistry/physiology, review 1366
biosynthesis, chemostat culture, exocellular enzyme, Bacillus licheniformis 6057
dinucleotide/trinucleotide systematic synthesis, Bacillus subtilis 14639
effect on virus reproduction, Streptomyces rimosus 12721
immunological properties, Actinomyces rimosus 1367
isolation/properties, GMP (cyclic)-sensitive intracellular enzyme, Bacillus subtilis 1365
isolation/properties, Proteus-Providencia 2503
isolation/properties, Streptomyces aureofaciens 2534
periplasmic space, leakage, Salmonella typhimurium LPS-defective mutants 423
periplasmic space, release/characterisation, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 232
presence in purified ribosome, effect on CD, Escherichia coli 5943
recovery in barnase, peptide complementation, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens 13161
role in RNA degradation, nucleotide accumulation probe, starves Escherichia coli 4856
thermal inactivation, effect of polyamines/ionic strength, Citrobacter 14640

RNAase I,
activation by N-dodecyldiethanolamine, Escherichia coli 15220
role in RNA degradation induced by sodium chloride, Escherichia coli 11582
stimulation/inhibition by polyamines, Escherichia coli 10206

RNAase II,
deficient mutant, genetic analysis/mapping, Escherichia coli K12 11922
processing of tRNA Tyr precursor synthesised in vitro, Escherichia coli 7204
stimulation/inhibition by polyamines, Escherichia coli 10206

RNAase III,
deficient mutant, phage lambda RNA, antitermination/absence of processing of leftward transcript, Escherichia coli 7642
function, RNA synthesis/processing, Escherichia coli 14641
negative strain revertants, Escherichia coli 7578

RNAase M5,
purification/properties, rRNA maturation enzyme, Bacillus subtilis 10159

RNAase N,
properties, novel enzyme, Escherichia coli 5003

Roccal disinfectant,
bactericidal activity, comparative study, Salmonella paratyphi/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes 10631
disinfectant activity, largemouth bass eggs, Aeromonas liquefaciens 4105

Rochalimaea quintana,
antibody, detection, enzyme immunoassay/radioimmunoprecipitation test 11547

Rock microflora,
oligocene deposits, metro tunnel sites, Thiobacillus thiooxidans/T. ferrooxidans numbers/oxidative activity 3339
Streptomyces/fungi, Himalaya Mountains 5801

Rocky Mountain spotted fever,
antidiuretic hormone inappropriate secretion, case report 11543
case report/current aspects 12908
defibrination syndrome 1794
diagnosis, complement fixation test, recent experience, USA 1163
diagnosis, early detection 4801
diagnosis, immunofluorescence technique, skin tissues 4802
diagnosis, serological methods 3534
diagnosis/symptoms/vector identification/treatment/mortality, Texas 11541
incidence, Massachusetts, confusion of Rickettsia rickettsii/R. montana, Dermacentor variabilis populations 9921
incidence/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment, USA 11542
laboratory workers, summary/case analysis, USA 1992
misdiagnosis in mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome 14336
occupational infection, agricultural workers, review 4482
transmission, Dermacentor variabilis/D. occidentalis distribution, California 1158
transmission, ixodid ticks, comparison with Babesia microti spread 7145
vaccine, immune response, monkey, effect of schedule 1161
vaccine, protective activity, new assay, guinea-pig 1162

Rocky Mountain spotted fever (experimental),
dog, pathogenesis 14337
guinea-pig, functional/morphological changes 5900
guinea-pig, histopathology/Rickettsia rickettsii identification, immunofluorescence/EM techniques 9920
monkey, blood serum constituents/haematological values 1157

Rocky Mountain spotted fever (experimental) (Contd),
monkey, effect on blood 14338
monkey, serum phenylalanine-tyrosine ratio, significance/mechanism 6710
rhesus monkey, reduction of cold-insoluble globulin concentration 1160
rod mutant,
cell envelope, growth/biosynthesis, Bacillus subtilis 14378
RODAC plate method,
neutralizers, evaluation, recovery from disinfected floors 384
RODAC surface sampling,
effect of disinfectant surface residue, Staphylococcus aureus 533
Rodent,
brucellosis, strain identification 4488
caecal microflora, acetic acid production from carbon dioxide, Clostridium formicoaceticum 10332
isolation of Edwardsiella tarda, Vietnam 2032
isolation of Yersinia, Norway/Denmark 11148
leptospirosis, cultural/serological study, New Zealand, Leptospira ballum/L. copenhageni 13962
leptospirosis, leptospire distribution-kidney, UK 4346
leptospirosis, prevalence, Hawaii, Oahu Island 2329
leptospirosis, Yugoslavia, old foci, serological survey 5598
plague, distribution, Rhodesia, serological techniques 5596
plague, trapping/serum testing, Rhodesia outbreak 2031
rickettsiosis/Q fever, natural foci, east Slovakia 4799
Salmonella/Arizona/Edwardsiella tarda carrier, Panama 839
Roe deer,
isolation of Salmonella brandenburg 731
Rolitetracycline,
antibacterial activity, insignificant antagonism by penicillin/cephalothin, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 2795
Roll-streak tube method,
anaerobic culture, productivity in routine use 362
Romania,
Leptospira hebdomadis, serotyping, small rodent isolates, novel/unusual types 6780
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, phage typing/serotyping 6714
Salmonella agona/S. emek/S. wangata epidemiological evolution 6765
tuberculosis (pulmonary), treatment, primary resistance 10921
tuberculosis (pulmonary), treatment with intermittent short-course regimens 10917
yersiniosis, clinical/epidemiological aspects, Yersinia enterocolitica 3725
Ronidazole,
mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 6331
prophylaxis of dysentery (swine), fattening farm conditions 745
treatment/immunity development of swine dysentery, SPF pigs 3111
treatment of dysentery (swine) 6642
treatment of dysentery (swine), effect on immunity (humoral), fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 6816
treatment of dysentery (swine) 10992
treatment/prophylaxis of dysentery (swine experimental) 8062
treatment/prophylaxis of dysentery (swine experimental), SPF pigs 3110
Root,
Rhizobium leguminosarum attachment as basis for specific interaction-hypothesis, Leguminosae 7018
Root callus,
co-culture, effect on tuberculoid bacteria growth 6425
Root disease,
Cocos nucifera, symptoms, Enterobacter 8055
Root rot,
Ipomoea batatas, Georgia, Erwinia chrysanthemi 11021
Ipomoea batatas, observation, Georgia, inoculation studies, Erwinia 13872
Picea abies, pathology/control, Czechoslovakia 12433
Roridin,
antimicrobial activity 15179
Rosacea,
treatment with retine-A, vitamin A derivative, case reports/literature review 15646
Rosamicin,
antibacterial activity, Chlamydia trachomatis-HeLa cell culture 12902
antibacterial activity, comparative study, Rhodospirillum rubrum/S. epidermidis/anaerobic bacteria 1697
antibacterial activity, Neisseria spp/Haemophilus influenzae 15155
biosynthesis, Micromonospora rosaria 8700
treatment of prostatitis, Escherichia coli 15546
Rose Bengal plate test,
brucellosis diagnosis, cattle, comparative evaluation 5127
brucellosis diagnosis, cattle, standardisation 14887
brucellosis diagnosis, dairy cows 3058
Rosenow's medium,
utilisation/composition/interpretation, clinical bacteriology 3919
Roseoflavin,
effect on riboflavin synthetase/6,7-dimethyl-ribityllumazine/growth, Bacillus subtilis 9110
Roseofungin,
detection in extracellular tubule, Streptomyces roseoflavus subsp. roseofungini 1182
tubule component, Streptomyces roseoflavus subsp. roseofungini 8711
Rosette disease,
Cajanus cajan, India, mycoplasma-like organism 8059
Rot,
Beta vulgaris, effect of cultivars/quality, Erwinia 13871
Phaseolus vulgaris, resistance, association with plant nutrition, Erwinia carotovora 13197
Rothia,
dental plaque, recovery on RSM medium 3925
oral microflora, effect of cigarette smoke 5988
Rothia dentocariosa,
dental plaque, induction of leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) lysosomal hydrolase release, rabbit 296
effect on dental pulp inflammation, monkey 16077
growth, chemically-defined medium 3926
Rous sarcoma,
BCG immunotherapy, chicken, interaction between BCG/bird genotype 941
Rous sarcoma virus,
transformed kidney cells, glycoprotein, effect of cholera enterotoxin, rat 2199

Royal Collage of Physicians of Ireland,
  Meeting with Irish Society of Gastroenterology, 1976 11461
rpl gene,
  mapping, Escherichia coli 7590
rplK gene,
  mapping, Escherichia coli 2695
rpo gene,
  mapping, Escherichia coli 7590
rpo mutant,
  physiological/biochemical properties, pleiotrophy, Escherichia coli B/r 11926
rpoB cistron,
  mutations, suppression of DnaA phenotype, Salmonella typhimurium LT2/Escherichia coli K12 10438
rpoB gene,
  DNA blockage model, Escherichia coli 3939
  mapping, Escherichia coli 2695 10432
  mapping, Escherichia coli K12 10431
  transduction, phage lambda, Escherichia coli K12 5213
rpsT gene,
  identity with sup-S20 gene, Escherichia coli 7580
  mapping, Escherichia coli 13442
rrnD gene,
  transduction, phage lambda, Escherichia coli 1641
rsf gene,
  F factor, identification/mapping, Escherichia coli K12 7670
RSM medium,
  Rothia recovery, dental plaque 3925
rts gene,
  mapping, Escherichia coli 2695
rub gene,
  mapping, RNAase II-deficient mutant, Escherichia coli K12 11922
Rubber,
  hevea latex, biodegradation, control with ammonia/secondary preservatives 15204
  polyether-polyuritan pads, bacteriological surface sampling 14822
Rubella,
  HI test false-positives, induction by Bacillus subtilis/Pseudomonas fluorescens 3455
Rubidium,
  discrimination from potassium, Escherichia coli 14366
  transport, light-dependence, Halobacterium halobium 10264
Rubomycin,
  biosynthesis, carbohydrate fragment, Actinomyces coeruleorubidus 3736
  biosynthesis, rubomycinone/carminomycinone glycosylation, Streptomyces coeruleorubidis 11751
  potentiation of mitomycin C/irradiation (u.v.) bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli 9036
Rubomycinone,
  glycosylation, rubomycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces coeruleorubidis 11751
Rubredoxin,
  crystallisation, Desulfovibrio vulgaris/D. gigas 4916
  immobilisation/properties, Pseudomonas oleovorans 11615
  isolation/characterisation, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 1239
  magnetic CD, Clostridium pasteurianum 14461
  primary structure, phylogeny studies, Desulfovibrio vulgaris/D. gigas 14460
  purification/characterisation, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 3775
Rubredoxin(Contd),
  structure, Desulfovibrio vulgaris 13011
Rubus,
  crown/cane gall, Idaho, USA, Agrobacterium tumefaciens/A. rubi 1972
  thornless blackberry hybrids, fireblight, detection/symptoms/aetiology, Illinois 13973
Rubus idaeus,
  crown gall, Brazil, Agrobacterium radiobacter subsp. tumefaciens 4389
Rumen,
  buffalo/goat, Streptococcus bovis protein digestibility 11414
  cattle, ATP concentration, effect of maximum nutrient supply/starvation conditions 2219
  fermentation in vitro, inhibition by Festuca arundinacea alkaloids/analogues 1776
  goat, reticuloruminal stasis, induction by Salmonella typhimurium endotoxin, role of histamine 9750
  goat, stasis, induction by Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli endotoxin, effect of antipyretics 12707
  lignin biodegradation 3814
  sheep, fermentation, effect of artificial saliva 4661
Rumen bacteria,
  adherence, starch granules, elution, fractionation technique 10363
  amino acid biosynthesis, review 5951
  carbohydrate composition, calves with varying carbohydrate/nitrogen intakes 13016
  chemical components, interrelationships 2439
  enumeration, basal medium 2662
  growth, alfalfa fibre substrate 1578
  iron protein-low-potential electron-transfer, isolation 1236
  nucleic acid degradation 14808
  predation, metabolism by Polyplastron multivesiculatum 4724
  production rates, labelled live/formaldehyde-treated mixed cells 10291
  taxonomy, Magnoovum eadii 1086
Rumen fluid media,
  proximate analyses, Escherichia coli 13421
Rumen microflora,
  bacteria/protozoa/carbohydrate metabolism/models, review 2220
  biomass, ATP as indicator, bacteria/protozoa 6143
  book-The microflora of the rumen 4730
  buffalo, production rate, labelled Streptococcus bovis/mixed cells in calves 9776
  carbon cycle, review 7005
  cattle, bacterial interaction with dietary components/response to dietary variation 12749
  cattle, bacterial protein production/degradation, effect o formaldehyde 6985
  cattle, bacterial/protozoal acti ity, urea/corn-steep liquor diets 11748
  cattle, Bifidobacterium ruminale/B. globosum, detection/effect of diet, calves 2221
  cattle, carbohydrate metabolism, effect of dietary nitrogen source 11413
  cattle, in vivo modification by flavomycin 2785
  cattle, methane biosynthesis, inhibition, review 985
  cattle, milk-fed calves, coliform bacteria/yeasts 14154
  cattle, pathogenic/haemolytic/phytotoxic properties 2222
  cattle, protein synthesis, effect of roughage level/corn processing method 4662

Rumen microflora(Contd),
- cattle, response to high-concentrate/low-roughage diets + whey products, bacteria/protozoa 6984
- cattle/sheep, inactivation of botulinum toxin type C 3353
- chemical composition, bacteria/protozoa 3606
- enumeration, glucose-1-phosphate substrate, non-selectivity 8829
- goat, identification/classification 8410
- microbial yields, factors affecting synthesis/by-pass 12750
- preservation, freezing/freeze-drying/chilling in vitro 10362
- propionic acid biosynthesis, effect of hydrogen 4115
- sheep/cattle, vitamin biosynthesis, cellulolytic bacteria 3387
- sheep, cellulolytic activity, effect of dietary factors/pH 6003
- sheep, composition/volume, effect of diet 8319
- sheep, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans identification 1078
- sheep, digestion/tumour time/microbial synthesis, effect of cold exposure 6983
- sheep, effect of aflatoxin/ochratoxin/sterigmatocystin 6411
- sheep, methionine metabolism 12745
- sheep, protein, sulphur/cystine incorporation 9774
- sheep, R factor, transfer from Escherichia coli to salmonellae 5234
- sheep, Streptococcus bovis, phage sensitivity 9775

Rumen microorganisms,
- cellulose degradation, effect of sulphur supplementation in vitro 3864
- growth, protein/volatile fatty acid biosynthesis 2614
- volatile fatty acid production, measurement, pivalic acid reference 6152

Ruminococcus,
- biochemical characteristics, guinea-pig caecal isolates 11484

Ruminococcus albus,
- energy conservation, review 7398
- ferredoxin, purification, role in pyruvic acid metabolism/NAD reduction 13010
- glucan, cytoplasmic reserve material, characterisation 5976
- hydrogen production, cell-free extracts 6109
- rumen microflora, biomass, ATP as indicator 6143
- urease, assay, bovine rumen/human faeces anaerobes 8814

Ruminococcus bromii,
- urease, assay, bovine rumen/human faeces anaerobes 8814

Ruminococcus flavefaciens,
- aerobiosis, cultures in vitro, rumen bacteria 10321
- growth, tetrahydrofolate/other requirement 7483
- hydrogen production, cell-free extracts 6109

Rust,
- Iris/Triticum, antagonism by Pseudomonas marginata/P. cichorii 13859

Ruthenium red,
- cell surface staining, fine structure, Rickettsia prowazeki 5896

Rwanda,
- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae serotyping, animal isolates 16293
- shigellosis/salmonellosis, incidence 12487

Ryan's medium,
- modified, Brucella isolation 7559

Rye,
- see Secale cereale

Rye germ extract,
- stimulation of growth/dextran biosynthesis, Leuconostoc mesenteroides/Lactobacillus spp 5081

S form,
- Brucella abortus, phage-resistant bovine isolate, virulence 13836
- Escherichia coli, phagocytosis, macrophage culture 856
- Mycobacterium lacticolum, growth/biologically-active compound biosynthesis, n-hexadecane medium 3860
- Mycobacterium lacticolum, growth, effect of aeration/phosphorus concentration 11836
- Salmonella minnesota, lipid, fatty acid composition 7259
- Salmonella typhimurium, lipopolysaccharide, hydrophobic/ionic interaction, aqueous 2-phase system 13032

sacL mutant,
- mapping, Bacillus subtilis 168 14977

Saccharolytic bacteria,
- inhibition by sodium metabisulphite, Zea mays silage preservation 1736

Saccharomonospora viridis,
- distribution, dust/water etc 3440

Saccharum,
- ratoon stunting disease, relationship of diagnostic bacterial numbers/injury, interspecific hybrid plants 4403

Saccharum officinarum,
- leaf scald/spot, observation, India 9438
- Mycoplasma infection, seedling stage, new aspects 11029
- ratoon stunting disease, causative agent characteristics, pleomorphic rod 11034
- ratoon stunting disease/grassy shoot disease, control with hot air treatment 13883

Sacroiliitis,
- case report in adolescent, ampicillin resistance, Salmonella okatie 9226
- clinical/laboratory/radiological aspects, case report/differential diagnosis problems, Staphylococcus aureus 9160

Sagrotan disinfectant,
- bactericidal activity, comparative study, Salmonella paratyphi/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes 10631

Saguinus nigricollis,
- respiratory infection (experimental), primate model, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 14295

Salbutamol,
- treatment of pertussis 12293

Salicylic acid + betamethasone dipropionate,
- antimicrobial activity 15212

Salicylanilides (substituted),
- antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 9084

Salicylate hydroxylase,
- naphthalene catabolism, Pseudomonas putida 1326

Salicylazosulphapyridine,
- metabolism, inhibition by cholestyramine, intestinal microflora, rat 1425

N-salicylsulphonyl-amino acid derivatives,
- antibacterial activity/synthesis 5297

Salinity,
- soil, effect on soil microflora, saline areas 16312

Salinomycin,
- antibacterial activity/structure-activity relationships, Bacillus subtilis/Staphylococcus aureus/Sarcina lutea/Mycobacterium phlei 4082

Saliva,
  agglutinin concentration, variability, Streptococcus mutans serotype c-specific 14022
  agglutinin, effect on hydroxyapatite/Streptococcus mutans adherence 1430
  antibody, relationship with dental caries, Streptococcus mutans 4553
  immunoglobulin, dental caries 902
  nitrate reduction, Bacillus coagulans 3702
  nitrogen source, Streptococcus mutans/S. sanguis growth 7482
  preoperative degerming, effect of povidone-iodine/chlorhexidine rinses 9382
Salivary microflora,
  chlorhexidine sensitivity, effect of 2 years oral use 2230
  effect of chlorhexidine dentifrice gel 6626
  effect of chlorhexidine, Streptococcus mutans/enteric bacteria 708
  fibreoptic bronchoscopy/transtracheal aspiration 6992
  periodontal dressings antibacterial activity 13578
  Streptococcus mutans/Lactobacillus, correlation with dental caries, children 10814
Salix,
  canker, aetiology/Agrobacterium tumefaciens characteristics 15783
  wood extract medium, demonstration of Erwinia salicis 7518
Salix alba var vaerulea,
  watermark disease, detection/electrical resistance, Erwinia salicis 13877
Salmo gairdneri,
  Aeromonas liquefaciens vaccine, immune response 9655
  Aeromonas salmonicida agglutinin, effect of temperature/adjuvant/immunosuppressor 11290
  furunculosis, asymptomatic carriers, detection method, Aeromonas salminicida 4042
  gastrointestinal microflora, vitamin B biosynthesis 14150
  irradiated/vacuum-packed, botulinum toxin biosynthesis, type e 11345
Salmo salar,
  redmouth/furunculosis, susceptibility studies in fingerlings 4411
Salmo salar (germfree),
  salmonid fry, method of production 5783
Salmon (Atlantic),
  see Salmo salar
Salmon (coho),
  see Oncorhynchus kisutch
Salmon (Eastern brook),
  see Salvelinus fontinalis
Salmon (masu),
  see Oncorhynchus masou
Salmon (pink),
  see Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
Salmonella,
  see also Salmonellosis
  age/evolution 14932
  agglutination test, O antisera, strains exposed to antibiotics 8181
  aneurysm (mycotic), classification/management 15504
  antibiotic resistance, animal/food isolates, France 10609
  antibiotic resistance, broiler chicken isolates, Ontario 10608
  antibiotic resistance, GDR 2038
  antibiotic resistance (multiple), Jamaica 9513
  antibiotic resistance, R factor, human/animal isolates, Georgia/South Carolina 13957
  antibiotic sensitivity 12099
Salmonella(Contd),
  antibiotic sensitivity, paediatric isolates 12102
  antibiotic/sulphamide/nitrofurantoin resistance, food isolates, France 10603
  antibiotic/sulphathiazole resistance, human/animal isolates, Poland 9045
  antigen H, gene H1/H2, expression, recombinational switch 10436
  antigen H, isolation by ultracentrifugation/use in preparation of erythrocytic diagnostic agents 11183
  antigen, immunostimulation, IgE enhanced formation, mice 16058
  antigen O/K, role in virulence, macrophage culture 8182
  antigen R, antibody, demonstration in salmonellosis patients 4542
  antigenic characteristics, comparison with Yersinia enterocolitica serotype 9 3257
  antigenic characteristics, soluble/ribosomal protein, host immune response 16004
  antigenic structure, spontaneous stable mutants 12554
  antiserum, antigen O artificial disaccharide-protein conjugates, preparation 9597
  antiserum, O polyvalent/Vi, commercial preparations, evaluation 1551
  arthritis (septic), association with histoincompatibility antigen 2918
  arthritis (septic), complication of arthritis (rheumatoid) 9251
  autoinhibition 5077
  bacteraemia, clinical picture/treatment, children, 'walk-in' clinics 1800
  bacteraemia, neonate, treatment with antibiotics, comparative regimens 15547
  bacteraemia, pyrexia, infants, prospective study 15347
  bacteriocin bactericidal activity, Myxococcus virescens/M. xanthus/M. fulvus products 437
  biliary infection, bacteriological studies 6509
  bronchopneumonia (enzootic), cattle, prophylaxis, large-scale breeding units 12424
  carrier, dog, epidemiological significance 15963
  carrier, dog, intestinal tract/lymph node 3242
  carrier, forest mammals, Panama 839
  carrier, horse, slaughter animals, Bari 840
  carrier, lizard/tortoise, incidence/treatment 4490
  carrier state, bacteraemia 10777
  carrier state, man/animals, Poland 1970-1972 8157
  carrier state, survey among schoolchildren, Ivory Coast/Cameroon 804
  carrier state, tortoise, public/animal health significance, Senegal 11161
  carrier, terrapin, lower vertebrates in biomedical research 15960
  carrier, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 15560
  chemotaxis, Dienes phenomenon, semi-solid agar 3549
  chemotaxis, model of bacterial individuality 9944
  chemotaxis, review 7159
  chloramphenicol resistance 12091
  cinoxacin/ampicillin/chloramphenicol antibacterial activity 9038
  colicinogeny/colicin sensitivity 8968
  colitis (ulcerous), diagnosis, endoscopy 13632
  contamination, confectionery, detection/epidemiological significance 4444

Salmonella(Contd),
contamination, eggs, treatment with hot water 15063
contamination, feeds, Enterobacteriaceae assay as criterion for absence, fish meal 1562
contamination, feeds, transmission to chicken carcases 2264
contamination, flour-containing products, hygiene problems 16351
contamination, foodstuffs, detection, activities/attitudes of food industry 3157
contamination, foodstuffs, detection techniques 16352
contamination, meat, pork, incidence 3446
contamination, pharmaceutical preparations-liquids, control aspects 7044
contamination, pig carcasses, mode of infection, abattoir survey, Hong Kong 11141
contamination, poultry carcasses, cotton swab/alginate swab comparison 2660
culture techniques, veterinary medicine 8008
detection, direct culture/fluorescent antibody technique, poultry litter 2672
detection in foodstuffs, enrichment/plating methodology, review 5129
detection in foodstuffs/feeds, timed-release capsule method 6188
detection in gelatin, trypticase soy broth, evaluation 10360
detection in shellfish, validity of total/faecal coliform method 3384
detection in water (lake), significance, Lake Cayuga, USA 9819
detection in water, method/applications, high pathogen densities 6191
detection, sausage, Bierbrauer's medium 5128
detection, semi-solid enrichment/semi-solid indicator medium, simple procedure 1566
diarrhoea, aetiology/incidence, Canada 13706
diarrhoea, aetiology/symptoms/clinical aspects, nursing infants 2915
diarrhoea, cattle, bacterial aetiology/effect on viral condition, calves 10967
diarrhoea, colon, chronic conditions, anatomical aspects 13705
diarrhoea, diagnosis, adult 2867
diarrhoea, diagnosis/clinical aspects 13704
diarrhoea, diagnosis/management-algorithm 7804
diarrhoea/gastroenteritis, treatment with diarymycin N-neomycin + sulphadimidine, children 10884
diarrhoea, horse, foals/weanlings/adults, review 1948
diarrhoea, infants, aetiology, central Java 6494
diarrhoea, neonate, clinical aspects 15446
diarrhoea, pathogenesis 2931
diarrhoea, pathogenesis/secretory mechanisms 12229
diarrhoea, pathology/treatment 15447
diarrhoea, tortoise, pathology, captive animals 10968
diarrhoea, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, children 674
diarrhoea, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/Lactobacillus, infants 12301
distribution, fish/fish food/water 848
distribution/infection pathology/treatment 5594
distribution, pig slurry, UK farms 3244
distribution/poultry carcasses/processing plant, significance/elimination 3444
distribution, water (river), correlation with Proteus 4708
dysentery, zoonosis, animals at London Zoo, UK 9542

Salmonella(Contd),
endocarditis, treatment, current concepts 15613
endotoxin shock, animals, haemodynamic/haematological/plasma protein effects 4353
endotoxin shock/sepsis, urinary tract origin, mortality rate/management, geriatrics 3156
enrichment medium (selective), modified Rappaport's medium 1567
enrichment on Rappaport medium, malachite green brand evaluation 10099
enrichment, tetrathionate broth/Rappaport medium 14923
enteritis, cattle, correlation with milk/milk products hygiene 5593
enteritis, epidemiological/clinical aspects, children 12532
enteritis, immune response, lipoprotein 12589
enteritis, pig, treatment, drug evaluation 12419
enteritis, rabbit, review 4362
enteritis, risks from tourism, Germans abroad 6737
enteritis, treatment with antibiotics/antiseptics/adjuvants, nursing infants/young children 2992
enterocolitis (necrotising), neonate, immunity/aetiology 16063
enterotoxin, antigenic characteristics/role in diarrhoea pathogenesis 9747
enumeration, foodstuffs, most-probable-number technique 13392
esterase, characterisation/electrophoretic distribution 8621
alpha-ethyl-alpha-aminopropylpenicillin antibacterial activity 515
evolution/age 2721
faecal microflora, baboon, isolation 1947
fatty acid composition, effect of medium/culture conditions 11637
flagellum, helical transformations in vitro 3546
flagellum, mixed helicies in vitro, light microscope study 3545
flagellum, molecular mechanism 4803
flagellum, normal-to-curly transition, role in tumbling 11556
flagellum, rotation in bundles, helical geometry 7158
flagellum, transformations at alkaline pH 5912
flagellum, visualisation, dark-field technique, unstained preparation 1512
food-borne disease, prophylaxis, public health aspects, GDR 9363
food poisoning, aetiology, case survey 15506
food poisoning, Canada, first annual summary (1973) 3175
food poisoning, cerebral oedema as complication 9226
food poisoning, diagnosis, differentiation from gastroduodenal ulcer 559
food poisoning, diagnosis, laboratory techniques 4149
food poisoning, gastrointestinal tract motor function 967
food poisoning, immunoglobulin, serum 9623
food poisoning, meat/meat products, butcher shop survey, Netherlands 12531
food poisoning, occurrence/distribution-bulked liquid egg material 6721
food poisoning, outbreak, aircraft, contaminated hors d'oeuvres 15861
food poisoning, outbreaks, USA, CDC report-1974 9519
foodborne disease, food hygiene/public health aspects 4436

Salmonella(Contd),
- foodborne disease, outbreaks, USA 1966-1974, poultry source 9541
- gastroenteritis, aetiology/pathogenesis, children, role of enterotoxin 13699
- gastroenteritis, aetiology/pathogenesis/management 9224
- gastroenteritis, calves/piglets, treatment with chloramphenicol 1962
- gastroenteritis, clinical/epidemiological study, Rhodesia 8107
- gastroenteritis, clinico-morphological studies 9139
- gastroenteritis, food-borne disease, contaminated shellfish 16287
- gastroenteritis, incidence/risks/management, children, UK 15856
- gastroenteritis, incidence/role of water/outbreaks 11142
- gastroenteritis, infant/young child, India 15438
- gastroenteritis, infants, aetiological diagnosis, laboratory techniques 6437
- gastroenteritis, treatment, children 1888
- genitourinary infection, secondary metastatic infection, case survey 7846
- growth, enrichment media, effect of incubation temperature 8784
- identification, biochemical characteristics 4757
- identification, biochemical characteristics, differentiation from Shigella, one-step method 1529
- identification, growth inhibition by beta-2-thienylalanine, differentiation from Escherichia coli/Shigella 3887
- identification, immunofluorescence technique, synthetic disaccharide-protein antigens 10376
- identification, Minitek test + serological tests, rapid confirmation 3886
- identification, multitest systems, foodborne bacteria 14836
- identification, sorbose fermentation 7070
- incidence, faeces/mesenteric lymph nodes/Peyer's patches, pig carcass 3445
- infectious complication, leukaemia 15557
- infectious complications, cancer, treatment with amikacin + penicillin/carbenicillin, clinical trial (double-blind) 15558
- intestinal infection, pigeon, Netherlands 15979
- intestinal microflora, agouti, laboratory colonies 6977
- irradiation, inactivation on poultry carcasses-chilled/deep frozen 8986
- isolation/enrichment broths, comparative study 8855
- isolation from faeces, dog 5489
- isolation from faeces, selenite broth, effect of prolonged incubation 3885
- isolation from frog, freshwater aquarium, epidemiological significance 9551
- isolation from frog legs, method comparison 3914
- isolation from pig, Walcheren, Netherlands 2040
- isolation from poultry (frozen), method analysis 2659
- isolation from reptiles 2217
- isolation from seawater (estuarine), ambient-temperature primary non-selective enrichment 8854
- isolation from seawater, quantitative estimation, pollution indicator 378
- isolation from snake-healthy/diseased 8016
- isolation from sputum, enteritis-producing species, diagnostic/epidemiological implications 9140

Salmonella(Contd),
- isolation/identification, laboratory scheme, animal isolates 7545
- isolation on bismuth sulphite agar, effect of storage conditions 13402
- isolation, tetrathionate broth, sewage pollution water 14916
- isolation, xylose lysine deoxycholate agar 11903
- lipase activity/distribution in Odessa Bay (USSR) 3421
- lipid A, structure 14479
- lipopolysaccharide, biological activity, review 16211
- lymph node, pig, bacteriological analysis 3911
- medium (selective), strontium chloride/strontium selenite, comparison 2671
- meningitis, aetiology/epidemiology/clinical aspects/treatment, adults/children 1842
- meningitis, diagnosis/treatment, children 2921
- meningitis, infants, incidence, Senegal 8105
- meningitis, pathophysiology/diagnosis/treatment, review 6521
- meningitis, treatment-partial prediagnostic, effect on diagnosis 5450
- meningitis, treatment with ampicillin 7953
- monkey microflora, Aotus trivirgatus 12752
- motility, cinemicrographic analysis, peritrichous flagella 4806
- mutagenesis, fluorescent whitening agents 10535
- mutagenesis, tryptophan metabolites-rat intestinal microflora, assay 6337
- nosocomial infection, aetiology 11101
- phage chi infection, sensitivity, non-flagellate mutants 6227
- phage typing, phage O-1 routine work 11467
- phage typing, set for groups E1-E3 8
- phage typing, single set 12844
- pili-W group, transfer studies 1664
- pneumonia, radiological features, neutropenia 7782
- pollution, River Po, Italy 4709
- pollution, saltern waters/salt products, chemical/bacteriological study, Italy 16337
- pollution, seawater (coastal), methodology 10389
- pollution, water (river), bacteriological/chemical study, River Prairies-Canada 16343
- polysaccharide, effect on rosette-forming cells, immunosuppressed mice 9749
- recovery from carcass meal, effect of sample size/culture method 14910
- recovery from pork sausage, effect of novobiocin-varying concentrations 6186
- recovery on selenite brilliant green sulpha broth, brand evaluation 2670
- sarco-coxitis, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, case reports 5405
- scours, cattle, control with trimethoprim + sulphadiazine 11003
- scours, pig, treatment with tylosin 9409
- sepsis, risks/aetiology/pathogenesis/pathophysiology/treatment 12223
- septicaemia, community/nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology, community hospital 13916
- serological characteristics, one O group 48, Kauffmann-White scheme 7072
- serological characteristics, serogroup O 48/64 relationship, correlation with Arizona serogroup O 5/29 12845
- serotyping, Australia 3216
- serotyping, Australia 1975 11143

Salmonella(Contd),
- serotyping, dead animal/animal product/fodder isolates, Poland 8166
- serotyping, isolates from Polish UN forces back from Egypt 9484
- serotyping, Kauffmann-White scheme supplement no. x1x 2309
- serotyping, sheep/goat isolates, abattoir survey, Senegal 8165
- sewage/water serotypes, India 8369
- shellfish microflora, Malaysia 5789
- survival, cattle slurry, effect of temperature/solids content/pH 2761
- survival, effect of temperature, poultry meat during cold storage 2759
- survival, foodstuffs, effect of temperature/irradiation/NaCl concentration/pH 8978
- taxonomy, subdivision 4759
- thermoradiation, sewage sludge treatment 4019
- thermoresistance, milk pasteurisation conditions 5251
- transfection, phage P22 11981
- traveller's diarrhoea, outbreaks/recent developments 8091
- vaccine, animals, relationship with human health 14038
- water (river)-sewage pollution, isolation on selenite F broth/Mueller-Kauffmann tetrathionate broth 7555

Salmonella abortus,
- lipopolysaccharide, induction of pyrexia/skin necrosis, lipid A antiserum protection, rabbit 5765

Salmonella abortus-equi,
- antibody, allotypic/idiotypic specificities, irradiated rabbits 9622
- endotoxin, assay, spectrophotometry 14880
- endotoxin, effect on liver 11369
- lipid A, biological activity, comparison with Rhodospirillaceae 9742
- lipid A, biological/immunological properties, review 16005
- lipopolysaccharide/lipid A, mitogenicity, induction of C-type virus, mouse spleen cell culture 2059
- pyrexia (experimental), sheep/foetus, cardiovascular effects 16245

Salmonella abortus-ovis,
- abortion (enzootic), sheep, incidence/aetiology/prophylaxis, Yugoslavia 730
- abortion, sheep, aetiology/diagnosis/control 4354
- salmonellosis, livestock, incidence, England/Wales 1968-1974 9553
- salmonellosis, sheep, incidence, Yugoslavia 15977

Salmonella adelaide,
- flagellin, antibody response, selective suppression, mice 3311
- flagellin, pyrogenicity/Limulus activity/mitogenicity/complement activation 3362
- meningitis, diagnosis/management/predisposing factors, infants 13653

Salmonella agona,
- abortion (septic), case report 15296
- biliary infection, association with Caroli's disease, case report 6499
- enterocolitis, epidemic, Italy, paediatric clinic, community/nosocomial infection 9485
- epidemiological evolution, Romania 6765
- food poisoning, outbreaks, UK, contaminated dripping 12481
- gastroenteritis, incidence, children, Newcastle 1971-1975, UK 8098

Salmonella agona(Contd),
- isolation from cat, faeces, antibiotic sensitivity/significance, laboratory animals 9554
- pericarditis, case report with cardiac tamponade/renal failure 15443
- salmonellosis/contamination, cattle, abattoir survey, veal calves 2041
- salmonellosis (experimental), rabbit, histopathology of organs 9443

Salmonella anatum,
- antibiotic sensitivity, children, USSR 1996
- antibiotic sensitivity, salmonellosis isolates, USSR 1732
- carrier, incidence, Martinique 11145
- desiccation, death prediction, Macaroni product 4027
- immune response, polysaccharide, inbred mice 16064
- isolation from goat, Nigeria, significance 9543
- isolation from poultry meat, incidence/significance, India 8156
- lipopolysaccharide, immune response (humoral), inheritance of IgM response, mice 884
- phage eta 15 infection, role of cell surface mobility 7649
- polysaccharide, deacetylation by phage c341 baseplate parts, role in phage adsorption 451
- R factor, H incompatibility group, inhibition of phage development 1659
- RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), subunit studies 14638

Salmonella arizonae,
- antigenic structure, snake isolates 9849
- bacteraemia, cat, case report/public health significance 8017
- binding to leukaemic lymphocyte, applications 13996
- differentiation from other salmonellae, plating medium 7556
- esterase, electrophoretic patterns 6015
- infection, turkey, diagnosis, micro-agglutination test 11882

Salmonella avonmouth,
- isolation from goat, healthy slaughter animals, Nigeria 4355

Salmonella bareilly,
- gastroenteritis, outbreak, premature baby units, Sri Lanka 5548
- meningitis, diagnosis/treatment, children 2921
- salmonellosis, clinical aspects, adults 4153

Salmonella blockley,
- antibody, antiprotein, neutralisation, species non-pathogenic for mice 12593
- carrier, neonates/infants, spread, Rome nursery schools 13917
- immunisation/neutralisation by antiprotein antibody, mice 16115
- salmonellosis, poultry, aetiology/incidence, Iran 732

Salmonella bovis-morbificans,
- salmonellosis (experimental), cattle, immunological/clinical/other effects 9444
- salmonellosis, rabbit, clinical findings/pathology/diagnosis/treatment/control, South Africa 5479

Salmonella brandenburg,
- distribution, isolation from environment/contamination cycles, Netherlands 5595
- isolation from roe deer 731
- salmonellosis, epidemiology, Netherlands, Salmonella environmental distribution 12534
- salmonellosis, spread, France, Gironde area 4437

- **Salmonella bredeney,**
  - cocoa powder bactericidal activity, neutralisation by casein 9110
  - salmonellosis, clinical aspects, adults 4153
  - spice antibacterial activity, neutralisation by sulphite compounds 2845
- **Salmonella breslau,**
  - antagonism by marine bacteria 5317
- **Salmonella casamance,**
  - serotyping, diarrhoea isolates, new type, France 11468
- **Salmonella chester,**
  - abscess (spleen), case report 5386
- **Salmonella chicago,**
  - isolation from West Africa/characterisation 1068
- **Salmonella chincol,**
  - isolation from West Africa/characterisation 1068
- **Salmonella choleraesuis,**
  - antibiotic resistance (multiple), transfer from coliform bacteria (faecal)-hospital/domestic sewage 8093
  - antibody, immunostimulation by myocardial polypeptide, rabbit 4543
  - antigenic characteristics, comparison with Torulopsis 13980
  - antigenic characteristics, cross-reaction with fungi 9567
  - conjunctivitis (experimental), guinea-pig, pathological study 15807
  - enteritis, pig, clinical bacteriology 9387
  - lipopolysaccharide, immune response (humoral), inheritance of IgM response, mice 384
  - osteomyelitis, treatment/clinical aspects, current concepts 1902
  - salmonellosis, association with hepatosplenic schistosomiasis, case reports 2920
  - salmonellosis, livestock, incidence, England/Wales 1968-1974 9553
  - salmonellosis, pig, abattoir survey-bile/caecum/equipment surfaces, Ohio 8167
  - use in evaluating preservative systems in non-sterile products 1539
- **Salmonella choleraesuis subsp. kunzendorf,**
  - gastroenteritis/septicaemia/meningitis, clinical aspects/source, children, unusual serotypes 9492
- **Salmonella chomedy,**
  - biochemical characteristics/antigenic structure, Canadian isolate 1066
- **Salmonella colindale,**
  - isolation from goat, Nigeria, significance 9543
- **Salmonella cremieu,**
  - serotyping, diarrhoea isolates, new type, France 11468
- **Salmonella crossness,**
  - classification, new serotype 7071
- **Salmonella dadzie,**
  - isolation from West Africa/characterisation 1068
- **Salmonella denver,**
  - isolation from goat, healthy slaughter animals, Nigeria 4355
- **Salmonella derby,**
  - carrier, dog, serological survey, Japan 13966
  - salmonellosis, complication of cancer, 8 case reports/literature review 4157
  - salmonellosis, double/mixed infections, incidence, GFR 11084
  - salmonellosis, incidence/antibiotic resistance, hospital isolates, Jamaica 15866
  - salmonellosis, poultry, incidence, Brazil 11167
- **Salmonella dublin,**
  - abortion, cattle, diagnosis 13830
  - abortion (experimental), cattle, pathogenesis 15808
  - antibiotic resistance, development/transmission, GFR-1975 Annual Report 12101
  - antigen H, immune response (humoral), calves, effect of stressors, fattening units 6861
  - diarrhoea, cattle, treatment with ampicillin 8034
  - enteritis, cattle, aetiology 12398
  - growth, chemically-defined medium 380
  - growth, role of iron transport 304
  - identification, immunofluorescence technique 1067
  - isolation from mice, wildlife reservoir potential, UK 3243
  - isolation from wildlife, captive animals, Nigeria, antibiotic sensitivity 5488
  - radiolabelling, methodology 13317
  - salmonellosis, cattle, diagnosis, complement fixation test 6646
  - salmonellosis, cattle, incidence, Wales, abattoir/knackery survey 9552
  - salmonellosis/contamination, cattle, abattoir survey, veal calves 2041
  - salmonellosis, livestock, incidence, England/Wales 1968-1974 9553
  - septicaemia/abscess (splenic), diagnosis, role of echotomography 5326
  - survival, cattle slurry, effect of microflora 13617
  - vaccine, efficacy, cytoadherence technique 6860
  - vaccine, immunity/immunogenicity, attenuated live/inactivated preparations, mice/calves 11281
  - vaccine, live/inactivated, mice/calves 3296
  - vaccine, preclinical assay, live preparation, calves 14047
  - vaccine, streptomycin-dependent live/killed preparations, oral/parenteral routes, cattle 14048
- **Salmonella egusi subsp. diphasic,**
  - new serotype, lizard isolate, Sicily 3470
- **Salmonella elisabethville,**
  - isolation from West Africa/characterisation 1068
- **Salmonella emek,**
  - epidemiological evolution, Romania 6765
- **Salmonella enteritidis,**
  - antibiotic resistance, development/transmission, GFR-1974 Annual Report 12100
  - antibiotic sensitivity, children, USSR 1996
  - arthritis (septic), association with sickle cell disorders/Reiter's syndrome, case reports/management 4212
  - arylsulphonylacetic acid antibacterial activity 12119
  - carbohydrate metabolism, multiple screening, rapid system 335
  - carrier, dog, serological survey, Japan 13966
  - colonial characteristics, cell arrangements, electron microscopy (scanning), carbon dioxide critical-point drying method 5926
  - empyema, case report/literature review 13702
  - endocarditis, symptoms/treatment, case report with prosthetic heart valve 5388
  - endotoxin, activation of intravascular clotting, rabbit 968
  - endotoxin, activation of intravascular coagulation, effect of leukocyte/platelet transfusion, granulocytopenic/thrombocytopenic rabbit 4639

Salmonella enteritidis(Contd),
  endotoxin, activation of intravescular coagulation, effect of blood platelet antiserum, rabbit 14129
  endotoxin, assay, radioimmunoassay/Limulus lysate test, comparison 7530
  endotoxin, assay, spectrophotometry 14880
  endotoxin, effect in Klebsiella pneumoniae-infected mice, role of B cells 11238
  endotoxin, effect on blood platelet membrane 14128
  endotoxin, effect on hepatocyte glycogenolysis/gluconeogenesis/glucose utilisation, rat 16247
  endotoxin, effect on liver 11369
  endotoxin, effect on liver excretory function, isolated perfused preparation, rat 16246
  endotoxin, pathogenic significance in infection 11366
  endotoxin, pyrogenicity, comparison with leukocyte pyrogen, neonatal guinea-pig 14130
  endotoxin shock, rat, pathogenesis, insulin secretion/carbohydrate metabolic alterations 11370
  endotoxin shock, rat, sensitisation, relationship with insulinaemia 14131
  endotoxin, stimulation of spleen cells, DNA synthesis/cell cycle commitment 14134
  enteritis, unusual cases 2919
  fatty acid composition, chromatography (gas-liquid) 7508
  food poisoning, outbreak, UK, contaminated frozen turkey/poults, 8-year incident 11144
  formic acid, production/resolution 11825
  immunity, effect of Klebsiella pneumoniae capsule polysaccharide, mice 3251
  immunity, role of T cells, mice 3298
  immunogenicity/avirulence stability, streptomycin-dependent mutants 4500
  immunostimulation, Kreb's ascites tumour/sarcoma/plasmacytoma resistance, mice 4602
  immunostimulation, tumour resistance, local/systemic effects, mice 4603
  induction of tumour immunity, recall, role of T cells, mice 8248
  intestinal infection, rheumatism as sequela, presentation/diagnosis 6439
  isolation from cat, faeces, antibiotic sensitivity/significance, laboratory animals 9554
  isolation from diarrhoeal stools, neonate/children, Jaipur, India 2914
  lipopolysaccharide, effect on S. typhi/S. paratyphi clearance, liver-rat perfused organ 14015
  lipopolysaccharide, induction of immunity (non-specific)-Klebsiella, role of radiosensitive/-resistant cells, mice 14132
  lipopolysaccharide, induction of systemic lupus erythrematosus syndrome, circulating DNA/complex localisation, mice 16188
  meningitis, aetiology/mortality, infants 9486
  meningitis, diagnosis/treatment, children 2921
  phage, morphological homogeneity/biological activity 11979
  salmonellosis, association with hepatosplenic schistosomiasis, case reports 2920
  salmonellosis, cattle, incidence, Yugoslavia 15977
  salmonellosis, clinical aspects, adults 4153
  salmonellosis, digestive infections, clinical paediatrics department 1965-1975 4438

Salmonella enteritidis(Contd),
  salmonellosis (experimental), mice, immunity, effect of Klebsiella pneumoniae capsule polysaccharide 9625
  salmonellosis, geese, incidence, France 14541
  salmonellosis, guinea-pig, pathology 10972
  serological characteristics, cross-reaction with S. gallinarum, rabbit 12555
  traveller's diarrhoea, aetiology/prophylaxis 6495
  vaccine, immunogenicity, live streptomycin-dependent oral preparations, monkey 4574
Salmonella enteritidis ser. montevideo,
  irradiation (gamma), inactivation, composed sewage sludge 3991
Salmonella epinay,
  serotyping, diarrhoea isolates, new type, France 11468
Salmonella essen,
  salmonellosis, clinical aspects, adults 4153
Salmonella gallinarum,
  see also Typhoid (fowl)
  antibacterial activity of plant extract 1777
  freeze-thaw, recovery, effect of suspending/plating media 480
  infection, poultry, reports from Canada, 1974 4495
  polysaccharide antigen, unrelated serological specificities with S. typhi 2060
  precipitin, infected chicken 12556
  serological characteristics, cross-reaction with S. enteritidis, rabbit 12555
Salmonella give,
  isolation from goat, Nigeria, significance 9543
Salmonella glostrup,
  isolation from wildlife, captive animals, Nigeria, antibiotic sensitivity 5488
  spice antibacterial activity, neutralisation by sulphite compounds 2545
Salmonella group B,
  endotoxaemia, diagnosis, Limulus lysate test 15629
  meningitis, diagnosis/treatment, children 2921
Salmonella group D,
  antigen, detection in faeces, Peruvian mummy 4414
  aortitis, case report 7849
  gastroenteritis, presentation as acute abdomen, case report 6436
Salmonella haapstad,
  salmonellosis, cattle, outbreak, Wales 9544
Salmonella hadar,
  food poisoning, outbreak, UK, contaminated frozen turkey/poults, 8-year incident 11144
Salmonella havana,
  isolation from West Africa/characterisation 1068
  salmonellosis, poultry, aetiology/incidence, Iran 732
Salmonella heidelberg,
  abscess (splenic), case reports/literature review 4150
  antibiotic sensitivity, children, USSR 1996
  antibiotic sensitivity, salmonellosis isolates, USSR 1732
  meningitis, case report in infant 9227
  nosocomial infection, epidemic-asymptomatic excretors 6722
  phage typing, sewage phages 11469
  salmonellosis, incidence/antibiotic resistance, hospital isolates, Jamaica 15166
  salmonellosis, poultry, aetiology/incidence, Iran 732

Salmonella hessarek,
  salmonellosis, starling, wintering population, Israel 12402
Salmonella hindmarsh,
  gastroenteritis, case report in infant, first isolation in India 6500
Salmonella hinshawii,
  binding to lymphocyte, subpopulation identification 12995
Salmonella houtenae,
  esterase, electrophoretic patterns 6015
Salmonella hull,
  isolation from goat, Nigeria, significance 9543
Salmonella illinois,
  lipopolysaccharide, immune response (humoral), inheritance of IgM response, mice 884
Salmonella infantis,
  distribution, isolation from environment/contamination cycles, Netherlands 5595
  isolation from cat, faeces, antibiotic sensitivity/significance, laboratory animals 9554
  isolation from goat, Nigeria, significance 9543
  salmonellosis, complication of cancer, 8 case reports/literature review 4157
  salmonellosis, double/mixed infections, incidence, GFR 11084
  salmonellosis (experimental), chicken (specific pathogen free), comprehensive study 775
  salmonellosis, zoonosis transmission, role of sewage plants/butcher shops/surface waters 2033
  survival, cheese, effect of temperature/pH 2762
Salmonella johannesburg,
  gastroenteritis, nosocomial infection, role in community spread, Hong Kong 9487
  isolation from goat, Nigeria, significance 9543
Salmonella kaapsted,
  isolation from goat, Nigeria, significance 9543
Salmonella kapemba,
  food poisoning, outbreak, UK 9448
Salmonella kauffmannii,
  esterase, electrophoretic patterns 6015
Salmonella kiambu,
  food poisoning, outbreak, UK, contaminated frozen turkey/poults, 8-year incident 11144
Salmonella kodjovi,
  isolation from West Africa/characterisation 1048
Salmonella koenigstuhl,
  taxonomy/antigenic structure, sp.nov., agent of severe enteric infection 11470
Salmonella kottbus,
  antibiotic sensitivity, salmonellosis isolates, USSR 1732
Salmonella kusangani,
  antibiotic sensitivity, children, USSR 1996
Salmonella lomita,
  R factor, transfer from Escherichia coli, sheep rumen 5234
Salmonella london,
  antibiotic sensitivity, children, USSR 1996
  antibiotic sensitivity, salmonellosis isolates, USSR 1732
  carrier, neonates/infants, spread, Rome nursery schools 13917
  gastroenteritis/septicaemia/meningitis, clinical aspects/source, children, unusual serotypes 9492
Salmonella menhaden,
  isolation from pig, Walcheren, Netherlands 2046
Salmonella mikawasima,
  isolation from pig, Walcheren, Netherlands 2046
Salmonella minnesota,
  activation of complement, independence of lipid A 11268
  1-[4-(alkoxyphenoxy)-butyl]-1-ethylpiperidinium bromide antibacterial activity 5287
  antigen, water-soluble components, analysis, R form 4499
  growth, effect of temperature, LPS-deficient R mutants 428
  immunity, cross-protection against Serratia marcescens, mice 9681
  lipid A antiserum, protection against lipid A/LPS induced pyrexia/skin necrosis, rabbit 5765
  lipid A, binding of polymyxin B, LPS 5276
  lipid A, biological activity, comparison with Rhodospirillaceae 9742
  lipid A, biological/immunological properties, review 16005
  lipid A, immunogenicity, comparison with Re bacilli, rabbit, R form 16111
  lipid A, induction of acute-phase reaction, serum immunoelectrophoresis, rat 2195
  lipid A, initiation of leukocyte (peripheral) procoagulant activity 16244
  lipid A/LPS, immune response, rabbit, R form 16110
  lipid, fatty acid composition, S/R forms 7259
  lipopolysaccharide, B cells proliferative response, regulation by T cells subclass, mice 16253
  neutrophil bactericidal activity, lysosomal fraction, R form susceptibility 7757
  pyocin P1 antibacterial activity 10579
  R form, immunological study, mice 16114
  serum bactericidal activity, Limulus polyphemus 2078
Salmonella mono,
  isolation from West Africa/characterisation 1048
Salmonella montevideo,
  cocoa powder bactericidal activity, neutralisation by casein 9110
  faecal microflora, Clinitest microbial hazards 14903
Salmonella muenchen,
  antibiotic sensitivity, children, USSR 1996
  lipopolysaccharide, immune response, sheep 5764
  phage typing, Tunisia 12479
Salmonella nchanga,
  isolation from goat, Nigeria, significance 9543
Salmonella newbrunswick,
  survival, cheese, effect of temperature/pH 2762
Salmonella newington,
  diarrhoea, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/Lactobacillus, infants 12301
  salmonellosis, complication of cancer, 8 case reports/literature review 4157
Salmonella newlands,
  antagonism by marine bacteria 5317
  antibiotic sensitivity, salmonellosis isolates, USSR 1732
Salmonella newport,
  antagonism by marine bacteria 5317
  antibiotic sensitivity, children, USSR 1996
  antibiotic sensitivity, salmonellosis isolates, USSR 1732
  antibody, antiprotein, neutralisation, species non-pathogenic for mice 12593
  enteritis, duck, outbreak, India 13839
  immunisation/neutralisation by antiprotein antibody, mice 16115

Salmonella newport(Contd),
- isolation from poultry meat, incidence/significance, India 8156
- salmonellosis, outbreak, UK, mentally-handicapped patients 13918
- salmonellosis, poultry, incidence, Brazil 11163
- survival, cheese, effect of temperature/pH 2742
- virulence, independence from Sac plasmid, chick embryo 11995

Salmonella offa,
- isolation from wildlife, captive animals, Nigeria, antibiotic sensitivity 5488

Salmonella okatie,
- sacroiliitis, case report in adolescent, ampicillin resistance 9228

Salmonella oram,
- gastroenteritis, incidence, children, Newcastle 1971-1975, UK 9098

Salmonella oranienburg,
- antibiotic sensitivity, salmonellosis isolates, USSR 1732
- detection in yeast-dried active, culture method 3929
- growth, iron requirement, effect of egg albumen 1465

Salmonella panama,
- antibiotic resistance, development/transmission, GFR-1974 Annual Report 12100
- antibiotic resistance (extrachromosomal), current status 4000
- carrier, incidence, Martinique 11145
- diarrhoea, isolation from faeces, infants, UK 12230
- diarrhoea/septicaemia, neonate infected by mother 9490
- distribution, isolation from environment/contamination cycles, Netherlands 5595
- gastroenteritis, epidemic, neonate ward 13914
- irradiation-ionising, inactivation, deep-frozen broiler carcasses 15080
- R factor, group FII, instability 4001
- salmonellosis, digestive infections, clinical paediatrics department 1965-1975 4438
- salmonellosis, double/mixed infections, incidence, GFR 11084
- salmonellosis, epidemiology, Netherlands, Salmonella environmental distribution 12534
- salmonellosis, spread, France, Gironde area 4437
- salmonellosis, zoonosis transmission, role of sewage plants/butcher shops/surface waters 2033
- septicaemia/gastroenteritis, neonate, congenital/nosocomial infection 4214

Salmonella paratyphi,
- see also Paratyphoid fever
- ampicillin/chloramphenicol/epicillin/furazolidone sensitivity 511
- antibiotic sensitivity, salmonellosis isolates, USSR 1732
- antigen Vi, expression, genetic basis 13449
- antiserum, interaction with erythrocyte (fixed), passive HA test 9599
- colicin M/phage sensitivity, genetic analysis 10437
- contamination, meat, poultry, prevention with irradiation 3443
- detection in shellfish, validity of total/faecal coliform method 3384
- diarrhoea, bacteriological basis 2944
- disinfectant bactericidal activity, comparative study, Sterinol/Hibitan/Roccal/Sagrotan/Kodan 10631

Salmonella paratyphi(Contd),
- food poisoning, contamination of foodstuffs, assessment/detection/epidemiological significance 4750
- food poisoning, growth intensity-foodstuffs, correlation with pathogenic dose 5549
- gastroenteritis, 5 case reports, Italy 11083
- graft-versus-host disease, induction in mice (germfree) 11388
- growth, calorimetry 3837
- liver clearance, rat perfused organ, serum factors/cellular factors/effect of S. enteritidis LPS 14015
- osteomyelitis, treatment/clinical aspects, current concepts 1902
- phage typing, distribution, Indonesia 15863
- phage typing, GFR 1970-1973 11472
- TAB vaccine, storage, effect of freeze-thaw/high altitude 12028
- traveller's diarrhoea, aetiology/prophylaxis 6495

Salmonella paratyphi A,
- antibiotic resistance (multiple), faecal excretion, relapsing enteric fever cases 3998
- pyrexia, aetiological differentiation, use of nitroblue tetrazolium test 1797
- salmonellosis, association with hepatosplenic schistosomiasis, case reports 2920

Salmonella paratyphi B,
- carrier, hygienic/epidemiological/sociological viewpoints, GFR 9489
- isolation from diarrhoeal stools, neonate/children, Jaipur, India 2914
- salmonellosis, association with hepatosplenic schistosomiasis, case reports 2920

Salmonella poona,
- diarrhoea, goat, Nigeria 4355

Salmonella pullorum,
- immunogenicity/avirulence stability, streptomycin-dependent mutants 4500
- infection, poultry, reports from Canada, 1974 4495
- isolation from poultry meat, incidence/significance, India 8156
- medium (selective), strontium chloride/strontium selenite, comparison 2871
- salmonellosis, poultry, incidence, large-scale breeding farm, Morocco 8168
- salmonellosis, poultry, incidence, Yugoslavia 15977
- spleen cell antibacterial activity, adherent cells-lysed granule fraction, chick 10659
- spleen phagocyte phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, chicken cells in vitro 4544
- viability, poultry manure, short-term composting, effect of temperature/pH 10509

Salmonella saintpaul,
- antibiotic/sulphamide/nitrofurantoin resistance, food isolates, France 10603
- carrier, incidence, Martinique 11145
- gastroenteritis/septicaemia/meningitis, clinical aspects/source, children, unusual serotypes 9492
- isolation from wildlife, captive animals, Nigeria, antibiotic sensitivity 5488
- salmonellosis, poultry, aetiology/incidence, Iran 732

Salmonella salamae,
- esterase, electrophoretic patterns 6015

Salmonella senftenberg,
- detection in yeast-dried active, culture method 3929
- diarrhoea, neonate, incidence/prognosis/aetiology, Mulago Hospital Kampala, Uganda 11080

Salmonella senftenberg(Contd),
gastroenteritis/septicaemia/meningitis, clinical aspects/source, children, unusual serotypes 9492
phage typing 9850
spleen cell antibacterial activity, adherent cells-lysed granule fraction, chick 10659
spleen phagocyte phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, chicken cells in vitro 4544
Salmonella-Shigella agar,
Salmonella isolation/identification, laboratory scheme, animal isolates 7545
Salmonella strasbourg,
immune response, polysaccharide, inbred mice 16064
lipopolysaccharide, immune response (humoral), inheritance of IgM response, mice 584
Salmonella taksony,
abortion, pig, bacteriological study 1950
Salmonella thompson,
antibiotic sensitivity, children, USSR 1996
carrier, dog, serological survey, Japan 13966
colitis, diagnosis/radiological signs 560
salmonellosis, poultry, aetiology/incidence, Iran 732
spice antibacterial activity, neutralisation by sulphite compounds 2845
Salmonella typhi,
see also Typhoid fever
abscess (cerebral)/osteomyelitis, case report 6501
air ions antibacterial activity 1756
ampicillin/chloramphenicol/epicillin/furazolidone sensitivity 511
antagonism by marine bacteria 5917
antibiotic resistance (extrachromosomal), current status 4000
antibiotic resistance (multiple), faecal excretion, relapsing enteric fever cases 3998
antibiotic resistance/R factor distribution, Korea 6276
antibiotic sensitivity, carrier isolates 15190
antibiotic sensitivity, salmonellosis isolates, USSR 1732
antibody, antiprotein, neutralisation, species non-pathogenic for mice 12593
antigen, serological specificities 9569
antigen Vi, immune tolerance, mechanism, mice 9624
antigen X, production of protective antibody, chick embryo 12557
arylsulphonylacetic acid antibacterial activity 12119
biliary microflora, bacteriological studies/treatment 9223
carrier, hygienic/epidemiological/sociological viewpoints, GFR 9489
carrier, neonate infected by mother 9490
cephamandole antibacterial activity 6355
continuous culture, trace element content 14787
culture, theoretical/practical aspects, review 10320
diarrhoea, aetiology/incidence, Canada 13706
diarrhoea, bacteriological basis 2944
endotoxaemia, diagnosis, Limulus lysate test 13629
endotoxin, assay, radioimmunoassay/Limulus lysate test, comparison 7530
endotoxin, chromatography (column)/light scattering 16212
endotoxin, effect on erythroid precursors, mice 14137
Salmonella typhi(Contd),
endotoxin, induction of pyrexia, study of cyclic AMP role using Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin 11345
endotoxin, lethality, failure of cord factor to enhance, mice 2196
endotoxin, macrophage migration inhibition test, regulation by fresh serum 14127
endotoxin, mitogenicity, B cells, enhancement by alkaline hydrolysis 16241
endotoxin, pathogenic significance in infection 11365
endotoxin, prophylactic/therapeutic effects, Mengo virus-infected mice 2197
endotoxin, protection by transition metal salts, mice 5766
endotoxin, protective effect against thrombosis, rat 4640
endotoxin protein, separation/mitogenicity/polyclonal activation 5611
fine structure, effect of monomycin 9042
flagellin, conformational transitions 1234
flagellin, interaction with erythrocyte (fixed), passive HA test 9599
food poisoning, contamination of foodstuffs, assessment/detection/epidemiological significance 6750
food poisoning, growth intensity-foodstuffs, correlation with pathogenic dose 5549
growth, calorimetry 3837
growth, resistance of egg white 10656
immunisation/neutralisation by antiprotein antibody, mice 16115
immunity (non-specific), induction by Mycobacterium tuberculosis cord factor/analogues, mice 3299
infection susceptibility, effect of yeast RNA, mice 9620
inhibition by official preservatives, Poland 2314
L form, intracytoplasmic membrane, fine structure 8493
lipopolysaccharide, adjuvanticity, macrophage activation 3342
lipopolysaccharide, effect on thymus cortex, mice 12639
lipopolysaccharide, induction of IgM anti-(bovine)-IgG response, mice 3295
lipopolysaccharide, induction of pyrexia/skin necrosis, lipid A antiserum protection, rabbit 5765
lipopolysaccharide vaccine, bronchitis (chronic) treatment/common cold prophylaxis 914
liver clearance, rat perfused organ, serum factors/cellular factors/effect of S. enteritidis LPS 14015
lytic enzyme, induction by phage Vi III/properties 8651
meningitis, aetiology/mortality, infants 9486
meningitis, diagnosis/treatment, children 2921
morphology/fine structure, limited/excess glucose-containing medium 14367
myocarditis, ECG findings, case survey 5328
phage typing, application to epidemiological studies in Azerbaijan SSR 9
phage typing, France, 1975 isolates 3158
phage typing, GFR 1970-1973 11472
phage typing, Ghana 1064
phage typing, Jamaica 15866
phage typing, Tunisia 12479
phage typing, typhoid cultures, Orel region 1964-1973, USSR 4439
polysaccharide antigen, unrelated serological specificities with S. gallinarum 2060
pyrexia, aetiological differentiation, use of nitroblue tetrazolium test 1797

Salmonella typhi(Contd),
R factor, H incompatibility group, inhibition of phage development 1659
R factor R552, characteristics, restriction/modification 466
R factor R552, transfer studies 467
salmonellosis, complication of cancer, 8 case reports/literature review 4157
spermicide/putrescine, level, correlation with nucleic acid accumulation/antibiotic resistance 3591
survival, seawater 3417
TAB vaccine, storage, effect of freeze-thaw/high altitude 12028
traveller's diarrhoea, aetiology/prophylaxis 6495
wound dehiscence following postoperative wound infection, case report 611
Salmonella typhi x S. typhimurium hybrid,
immunisation studies, mice 16107
Salmonella typhimurium,
abortion, cattle, Scotland 6772
abortion, pig, bacteriological study 1950
abscess-breast, focal sepsis 4251
abscess, recurrent infection following BCG vaccination, case report in infant with histiocytosis 10832
adenosine triphosphatase (Ca, Mg), divalent cation receptor, chemotaxis 177
adenosine triphosphate phosphoribosyltransferase, purification/properties, histidine-hypersensitive enzyme 13060
alkaline phosphatase, repression, strain carrying phoA+ phoR- episome 1597
amino acid metabolism, biochemical methods 8811
anthranilate synthase-anthranilate-5-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate phosphoribosyltransferase complex, purification/analysis of multiple forms 3649 3650
antibiotic resistance, development/transmission, GFR-1974 Annual Report 12100
antibiotic resistance, development/transmission, GFR-1975 Annual Report 12101
antibiotic resistance (extrachromosomal), current status 4000
antibiotic resistance (multiple), spread in vivo, turkey 6773
antibiotic resistance, R factor, human/animal isolates, Georgia/South Carolina 13957
antibiotic sensitivity, children, USSR 1996
antibiotic sensitivity, hospital strains 15187
antibiotic sensitivity, salmonellosis isolates, USSR 1732
antibiotic sensitivity, Tribrissen advertisement/general comments 1734
antigen (common enterobacterial), cross-reaction with human tissue 16001
antigen (common enterobacterial), cross-reaction with mouse tissue 6789
antigen (common enterobacterial), localisation 5612
antigen, complex, immunogenicity/molecular weight heterogeneity 9570
antigen O, immunogen, oligosaccharide-protein conjugate, novel method 9679
antigen-protective, localisation 9568
antigen, sharing with animal host, review 11203
antigen-water soluble, immunological study, mice 16114
antigenic challenge, TAB-vaccinated mice, effect of crowding 14044
D-arabinose metabolism 14788
Salmonella typhimurium(Contd),
aroD mutant, recombination-dependent replicating instability 420
biotyping/serotyping/phage typing/antibiotic sensitivity, animal isolates, Iran 5852
carrier, dog, experimental production, oral administration 9445
carrier, dog, serological survey, Japan 13966
carrier, incidence, Martinique 11145
carrier, rat 11151
cdd- mutant, deoxycytidine kinase activity 13450
cell envelope, cephaloridine diffusion, porin-deficient mutant 13247
cell envelope, effect of polymyxin, freeze-fracture 1176
cell envelope, lipopolysaccharide, e.s.r. study 7258
chemotaxis, che mutant, mapping/characterisation 8912
chemotaxis, mechanism/energetics, review 3769
chemotaxis review 4832
chemotaxis, role in intestinal tract invasion 7162
chemotaxis, L-serine model 8505
chemotaxis, simple sensory system model 12920
chl mutant, decreased virulence 2711
chloramphenicol resistance/ampicillin resistance, plasmid mediation, Canada 6725
cocoa powder bactericidal activity, neutralisation by casein 9110
colicin M/phage sensitivity, genetic analysis 10437
colitis, case report, differential diagnosis 4156
colitis (haemorrhagic), cattle morbidity/mortality survey, yearling feedlot animals, Colorado 1974 6774
conjunctivitis (experimental), guinea-pig, pathological study 15807
contamination, beef air-dried, effect of during/curing 2262
contamination, broiler carcasses, effect of chlorine + succinic acid + heat 4094
contamination, meat, poultry, prevention with irradiation 3443
contamination, pigeon/lofts, hygiene survey 7047
cytoplasmic membrane, binding of progesterone 7748
cytoplasmic membrane/cell envelope, polymyxin B binding 5275
cytoplasmic membrane structures, negative contrast staining, Tris-EDTA/nitrosoguanidine pretreatment, evaluation 1513
3-deoxy-D-arabinoheptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase, properties/inhibition by throsine 2473
3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonic acid, biosynthesis, lipid A intermediate, isolation/purification/properties 10063
deoxyribose 5-phosphate acetaldehyde-lyase, catalytic reaction, lack of stereospecificity 1293
2-deoxyribose-5-phosphate aldolase, active site genetically modified, isolation/characterisation 7603
detection in foodstuffs, enzyme-labelled antibody technique, evaluation 8839
diarrhoea (experimental), monkey, pathogenesis, role of intestinal permeability 4409
diarrhoea, horse, diagnosis/treatment, chronic condition 1936

Salmonella typhimurium(Contd),
  diarrhoea, nosocomial infection, neonate, multiply-resistant strain, Czechoslovakia 8104
  diarrhoea, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/Lactobacillus, infants 12301
  alpha,beta-dihydroxyacid dehydratase, stereoselectivity/stereospecificity 14532
  distribution, isolation from environment/contamination cycles, Netherlands 5595
  diumycin/janiemycin antibacterial activity, correlation with lipopolysaccharide coat 1725
  DNA-binding protein, specificity for phage P22 DNA, lysogenic/infected cells 453
  DNA, interaction with platinum compounds 9961
  endonuclease, properties 13126
  endotoxaemia (experimental), rat, hepatocellular damage/mortality, effect of zinc 6950
  endotoxin, abnormal response, nude mice 16251
  endotoxin, assay in plasma, Limulus lysate test + spectrophotometric method 5107
  endotoxin, effect on bone marrow, acid/alkali hydrolysed preparations 5750
  endotoxin, effect on brain-temperature regulation/transmitter substance biosynthesis, rabbit 11367
  endotoxin, effect on carbohydrate metabolism, inbred mice 5767
  endotoxin, effect on liver glycogen cycle enzymes, mice 6949
  endotoxin, Escherichia coli, induction of pyrexia/rumen stasis, effect of antipyretics, goat 12707
  endotoxin, induction of erythroid colony-forming cells, spleen, mice 11372
  endotoxin, induction of pyrexia, goat, effect on sulphur drug absorption 8295
  endotoxin, induction of pyrexia, rabbit, comparison with yeast pyrogen 8296
  endotoxin, induction of pyrexia, role of kinins/5-HT, goat 8292
  endotoxin, induction of reticuloruminal stasis, role of histamine, goat 9750
  endotoxin, lethality, mice, potentiation by beryllium phosphate 16252
  endotoxin, release of glucocorticoid-antagonising factor, mice 16250
  endotoxin shock, cattle, adrenal lesions/Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome 13835
  endotoxin, stimulation of spleen cells, DNA synthesis/cell cycle commitment 14134
  endotoxin, stimulation of spleen cells, DNA synthesis/IgM production 11371
  enteritis, cattle, aetiology 12398
  enteritis, pig, clinical bacteriology 9387
  enteritis, rabbit, mortality survey 5600
  enteritis, Reiter's disease as complication, case report in child 10691
  enteritis, unusual cases 2919
  enterocolitis, pig, associated rectal stricture, pathogenesis 10970
  enumeration, effect of catalase 2637
  experimental infection, Periplaneta americana, vector potential analysis 3217
  experimental infection, rat, effect on ketone/free fatty acid concentrations, blood 3133
  faecal microflora, Clinitest microbial hazards 14903
  fine structure, characteristics, intact population 5913

Salmonella typhimurium(Contd),
  flagellin, antibody binding site, identification 2061
  food poisoning, epidemiology, Switzerland, phage typing study 9491
  food poisoning, growth intensity-foodstuffs, correlation with pathogenic dose 5549
  food poisoning, outbreak, Sweden, contaminated cream 3160
  food poisoning, 3 outbreaks, UK, unpasteurised milk 11146
  food poisoning, smoked eels, Hannover 4445
  formic acid, production/resolution 11825
  fosfomycin antibacterial activity, mechanism of action, review 1749
  fosfomycin resistance, development in vitro 12093
  freeze-thaw, sodium chloride sensitivity, relationship with cytochrome content 7688
  fusidic acid resistance marker, mapping/transductant properties 8907
  galactose-binding protein, purification/properties 7241
  galactose receptor protein, conformation change, use of distant reporter group 10038
  galactose transport, galactose permease system 5045
  galactose transport, thermosensitivity, divA mutant 6097
  gastroenteritis, incidence, children, Newcastle 1971-1975, UK 8098
  genetics/metabolism/taxonomy, generalised indicator plate test organism 7523
  glutamine synthetase, binding of manganese/substrate/inhibitor, unadenylylated enzyme 13098
  glutamine synthetase, biosynthesis, glnF gene product requirement 8910
  glutamine synthetase, regulation of histidase biosynthesis, additional factor 10439
  glutamine transport/glutamine synthetase, regulation 263
  gly mutant, isolation/characterisation 6229
  glycerol dissimilation/regulation, review 10319
  glycosyl transferase, biosynthesis of lipid-linked sugar 13101
  growth, effect of temperature, LPS-deficient R mutants 422
  growth, inhibition by fatty acid 13601
  growth/tRNA (methionyl-) synthetase, inhibition by methioninyl adenylate 1768
  his operon, tandem duplications following generalised transduction 1618
  his operon, transduction, phage phi80 tranducting phage 454
  his operon-transport genes, mapping 6228
  hisU mutant, tRNA synthesis deficiency 8909
  histidine-binding protein, J/P protein interaction, role in transport 13003
  histidine-binding protein, substrate induced conformational changes, n.m.r./fluourescence studies, role in shock-sensitive transport systems 8551
  histidinol dehydrogenase, purification/characterisation 14553
  hut operon, transcription 8911
  hydroxamic acid mutagenesis/antibacterial activity 9002
  immunity (cell-mediated), expression, role of antibody, mice 3297
  immunity (non-specific), bactericidal activity, conventional/decontaminated mice 6824
  immunity (non-specific), induction by Mycobacterium tuberculosis cord factor/analogues, mice 3299
  immunogenicity/avirulence stability, streptomycin-dependent mutants 4500
  infection, HeLa cell culture 13895

Salmonella typhimurium(Contd),
infection, response, effect of dietary iron levels, rat 2088
interaction with HeLa cell culture, viable/inactivated cells 2277
intestinal infection, rheumatism as sequela, presentation/diagnosis 6439
invasiveness, intestinal infection, penetration/fluid secretion mechanisms 11182
iron oxidation 7440
irradiation (gamma), effect on viability 15084
irradiation (u.v.), effect on genetic duplication 2771
irradiation (u.v.), lethality action spectra, recA mutant 4039
isolation from cat, faeces, antibiotic sensitivity/significance, laboratory animals 9554
isolation from laboratory animals, accredited breeders, UK 3170
isolation from mice, wildlife reservoir potential, UK 3243
lipid A conditionally lethal mutant, characterisation 14967
lipid A, effect on active transport, Escherichia coli membrane vesicles 268
lipid A precursor, purification/properties 14478
lipopolysaccharide, B cells proliferative response, regulation by T cells subclass, mice 16253
lipopolysaccharide, 3-deoxy-D-manno-octulosonic acid-lipid A biosynthesis mutants, isolation 13451
lipopolysaccharide, effect on tetanus toxoid immune response, protein-deprived mice 8240
lipopolysaccharide, fine structure 4820
lipopolysaccharide, hydrophobic/ionic interaction, aqueous 2-phase system, rough/smooth strain 13032
lipopolysaccharide, induction of pyrexia, rabbit, liver/muscle changes 12706
lipopolysaccharide, induction of systemic lupus erythrematosus syndrome, circulating DNA/complex localisation, mice 16188
lipopolysaccharide/lipid A, pyrogenicity/Limulus activity/mitogenicity/complement activation 3362
lipopolysaccharide, mitogenicity, spleen/appendix response, rabbit 9598
lipopolysaccharide, mitogenicity, spleen cells, relationship with infection susceptibility, mice 5768
lipopolysaccharide, structure, requirements for tissue factor activation, mononuclear cells 16248
membrane potential, convertible energy source 10281
meningitis, aetiology/mortality, infants 9486
meningitis, diagnosis/treatment, children 2921
meningitis, symptoms/treatment/prognosis, case report in infant 7781
methionine starvation, partial depression of isoleucine/valine biosynthetic enzymes 7201
methyl bromide bactericidal activity, tree nuts 9064
methyl-1-thio-beta-D-galactopyranoside transport, membrane vesicles 10270
methyltransferase, requirement for chemotaxis, cheR gene product 7332
motility, effect of R factor/plasmid pUM5 10493
motility, swimming speed distributions, application of splines 7554

Salmonella typhimurium(Contd),
mucocutaneous syndrome (febrile), clinical aspects/aetiology/allergic reaction 12673
mutagenesis, trans-4-acetylaminostilbene, liver-activated compound, elimination of effect by expoxidation 6334
mutagenesis, acrylonitrile, Ames test 12045
mutagenesis, 2-acylaminofluorene, structural requirements 2778
mutagenesis, airborne mutagens, assay, Ames test system 10534
mutagenesis, alkylating agents/irradiation, effect of caffeine 6315
mutagenesis, amino acid pyrolysates 12046
mutagenesis, 9-aminoacridine 9004
mutagenesis, amitrole herbicide 489
mutagenesis, 9,10-anthraquinone derivatives/related compounds 490
mutagenesis, asbestos/glass fibre 12053
mutagenesis assay, comparison with Salmonella typhimurium polA1- strains 6340
mutagenesis, assay coupled with anaerobic bacteria cell-free extracts, activation of procarcinogen to mutagen 14755
mutagenesis, azide, effect of excision repair 6322
mutagenesis, azo dyes 15097
mutagenesis, benz[a]anthracene/chrysene/cyclopenta[a]phenanthrene, Ames's test 6333
mutagenesis, benz[a]anthracene diol epoxides/tetrahydro-epoxides 15099
mutagenesis, benzo[a]anthracene-3,4-dihydrodiol metabolically activated 2781
mutagenesis, benzo[a]pyrene/derivatives mutabolised by hepatic microsomal enzymes 494
mutagenesis, butylhydroxyanisol/butylhydroxytoluene/ethoxyquin 15100
mutagenesis, captan/streptozotocin, mammalian host-/fluid-mediated assays 6328
mutagenesis, carcinogen 15111 15112 15113
mutagenesis, carcinogen, Ames test 12055
mutagenesis, carcinogen screening tests 10522
mutagenesis, carcinogen, short-term tests 14825
mutagenesis, 4-chlorobiphenyl 7696
mutagenesis, chromium, microsome system 9005
mutagenesis, cigarette smoke condensate, relationship with tobacco leaf chemical constituents 12052
mutagenesis, cigarette smoke condensates, effect of various factors 6319
mutagenesis/cytotoxicity, benzo(a)pyrene 1685 1686
mutagenesis, 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, effect of pH 6329
mutagenesis, 1,3-dichloropropene 15081
mutagenesis, dihydrofurobenzofuran, aflatoxin model 15101
mutagenesis, N,N-di-n-propylnitrosamine derivatives, tissue-mediated assay 493
mutagenesis, DNA repair errors, rec system 6226
mutagenesis, ethidium bromide/other phenanthridinium compounds, liver-activated system 6320
mutagenesis, F30066 antischistosomal agent 6330
mutagenesis, folic acid antagonists 13525
mutagenesis, food additive-colour brown FK/constituents 7694
mutagenesis, hair dye, Ames test 13526
mutagenesis, halothane 6321
mutagenesis, heavy metal salts 15094
mutagenesis, ICR-191, comparison with human lymphoblasts 7695

Salmonella typhimurium(Contd),
  mutagenesis, irradiated sugar solutions 6317
  mutagenesis, methoxychlor insecticide impurities 491
  mutagenesis, 7-methylbenz[a]anthracene, 3,4-dihydrodiol derivatives, microsome activation 10523
  mutagenesis, methylene blue, photoinduction 15098
  mutagenesis, metronidazole/other nitroimidazole derivatives 1689
  mutagenesis, mycotoxin, rat liver homogenate-activated toxins 6338
  mutagenesis, neutral red, Ames test 6336
  mutagenesis, nialamide 6324
  mutagenesis, nitrite 15095
  mutagenesis, nitrite food additive 10520
  mutagenesis, 2-nitrofluorene, reverse mutational response, rat (germfree) 6322
  mutagenesis, nitrofuran derivatives, Ames test 12047
  mutagenesis, nitrofuran, fluctuation test 15107
  mutagenesis, nitrofurantoin, urine samples 10525
  mutagenesis, N-nitrosamide/related compounds 10529
  mutagenesis, N-nitrosamine 10528 12049
  mutagenesis, N-nitrosamine, semi-solid/liquid system + rat/human tissue fraction 6325
  mutagenesis, nitrosomorpholine, deuterium isotope effect 15108
  mutagenesis, nitrosourea 6327
  mutagenesis, nitrovin-feed additive 12048
  mutagenesis, pesticide N-nitroso derivatives metabolically activated 7698
  mutagenesis, platinum compounds 10531
  mutagenesis, polycyclic aromatic compounds, K-region epoxides, structure-activity relationships 6335
  mutagenesis, relationship with carcinogenicity 15093
  mutagenesis, river water 15114
  mutagenesis, ronidazole 6331
  mutagenesis, tris(2,3-dibromopropyl)phosphate flame retardant 6332
  mutagenesis, viprynium embonate, microsomal activation, modified Ames test 12051
  mutagenesis, zinc/cadmium chloride 12054
  gal E mutant, vaccine, protection of mice, effect of B/T cells 2121
  neurotoxin, inhibition of growth/succinate dehydrogenase, homologous bacteria 16249
  neutrophil bactericidal activity, lysosomal fraction, R form susceptibility 7757
  nif/his genes, expression of Klebsiella genes 6230
  nit mutant, pleiotrophic defect in nitrogen metabolism 421
  ochre mutant, suppressor 14968
  oligopeptide transport, proline peptidase-deficient mutant 266
  opsonisation, hyperimmune IgG/complement, physicochemical consequences 8191
  ornithine transcarbamylase, purification/properties/immunological cross-reactivity 6044
  osteomyelitis, case report in child, familial macrophage deficiency 1803
  osteomyelitis, treatment/clinical aspects, current concepts 1902
  pentose/pentitol utilisation, biotyping criteria 13292
  periplasmic enzymes, leakage, LPS-defective mutants 423
  phage P22 adsorption 7650
  phage P22 infection, cly phage DNA synthesis regulation/repressor levels 7629
  phage P22 infection, leucine efflux 452

Salmonella typhimurium(Contd),
  phage P22 infection, lysogeny-high multiplicities of infection, host DNA synthesis limitation 5217
  phage P22 infection, recombinational circularisation 7653
  phage P22 infection, transcription patterns 7651
  phage, morphological homogeneity/biological activity 11979
  phage P22 replication/lysogeny/recombination, erf system mediation 7652
  phage typing, Callow scheme extension 11471
  phage typing, correlation with antibiotic resistance 8908
  phagocytosis, investigation using crystal violet extinction of fluorescence, fluorescein-conjugated cells 14847
  phagocytosis, serum/neutrophil/monocyte/leukocyte, Hodgkin's disease 3293
  phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar transferase, inducer exclusion/regulation 7420
  phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar transferase system, review 6094
  phosphoprotein phosphatase, cytoplasmic membrane, activity 13143
  photomovement, energy transduction, review 253
  pili, role in infectivity, mice 1981
  pili-W group, transfer studies 1664
  postoperative infection, arthrplasty-total hip 15869
  protease-deficient mutants, Escherichia coli beta-galactosidase fragment degradation 8913
  protein, cytoplasmic membrane, alpha-glutamyl methyl ester identification, cheR gene product involved in chemotaxis 10015
  proton translocation, coupling with galactose transport 8735
  pyonephrosis, dog, case report 10955
  pyrA mutant, arginine-sensitive phenotype, mutant carbamylphosphate synthetase assembly, role of ornithine carbamyltransferase 419
  R factor, antibiotic resistance (multiple), transfer from Escherichia coli 15974
  R factor, H incompatibility group, inhibition of phage development 1659
  R factor R1, curing by ampicillin + quinacrine/ethidium bromide/Nitroakridin 3582 4047
  R factor R46, u.v.-irradiation protection/enhancement mutagenesis/mutator effect 465
  R factor, transfer from Escherichia coli, sheep rumen 5234
  R factor, typing, bovine isolates 15035
  redox potential, correlation with growth phase 5073
  rRNA (5S), secondary structure, molecular evolution 123
  mRNA (ilv), biosynthesis rate, hybridisation assay, ilv gene product 11583
  RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), effect on phage P22 gene c1 bifunctional activities 13464
  RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), subunit studies 14638
  tRNA, use in detecting eukarotic enzymes synthesizing pseudouridine 116
  tRNA(histidyl-)-ATP phosphoribosyltransferase complex, formation, inhibition by histidine/guanosine tetraphosphate 8686
  salmonellosis, bird, incidence/mortality, Netherlands 13841
  salmonellosis, case report with fissured abdominal aorta aneurysm 15298

Salmonella typhimurium(Contd),
salmonellosis, cat, aetiology/clinical aspects/pathology/treatment/control 4341
salmonellosis, cat, occurrence/prevalence, Iran 13958
salmonellosis, cattle, clinical aspects, dry lot/hospitalised dairy animals 8009
salmonellosis, chicken, diagnosis, 6 tests 7544
salmonellosis, chicken/turkey, prophylaxis with intestinal fluid 13855
salmonellosis, clinical aspects, adults 4153
salmonellosis, complication of cancer, 8 case reports/literature review 4157
salmonellosis/contamination, cattle, abattoir survey, veal calves 2041
salmonellosis, digestive infections, clinical paediatrics department 1965-1975 4438
salmonellosis, double/mixed infections, incidence, GFR 11084
salmonellosis, epidemiology, Netherlands, Salmonella environmental distribution 12534
salmonellosis (experimental)/antibiotic resistance, cattle, effect of bambermycin 15176
salmonellosis (experimental), mice, effect of iron chelators/overload 9447
salmonellosis (experimental), mice, effect on B/T cell spleen populations 4419
salmonellosis (experimental), mice, hepatic clearance of salmonellae, silica-treated animals 11055
salmonellosis (experimental), mice, secretory immunoglobulins/serum antibodies 8205
salmonellosis (experimental), monkey, intestinal water transport, effect of indomethacin 15810
salmonellosis (experimental), pig, associated rectal stricture, pathogenesis, ischaemic proctitis 11054
salmonellosis (experimental), pig, bacterial occurrence/persistence, effect of antibiotic-supplemented feeds 777
salmonellosis (experimental), pig, treatment with bambermycin, effect on quantity/prevalence/shedding/antibiotic resistance 776
salmonellosis (experimental), sheep, pathogenesis/diagnosis efficacy 8067
salmonellosis (experimental), turkey, treatment with chlortetracycline, dietary supplement 10589
salmonellosis (experimental), vole/mice/guinea-pig, neutrophil phagocytosis of Francisella tularensis 11229
salmonellosis, geese, incidence, France 12541
salmonellosis, guinea-pig, pathology 10972
salmonellosis, joint affections, correlation with HLA-antigen B27, Sweden 9141
salmonellosis, livestock, incidence, England/Wales 1968-1974 9553
salmonellosis, pig, abattoir survey-bile/caecum/equipment surfaces, Ohio 8167
salmonellosis, pigeon, incidence, Vienna 8176
salmonellosis, poultry, aetiology/incidence, Iran 732
salmonellosis, rabbit, clinical findings/pathology/diagnosis/treatment/control, South African 5479
salmonellosis, sheep, outbreak in Scotland, barley contaminated by rats/mice 2042
salmonellosis, spread, France, Gironde area 4437
salmonellosis, water fowl, incidence, Yugoslavia 15977

Salmonella typhimurium(Contd),
salmonellosis, zoonosis transmission, role of sewage plants/butcher shops/surface waters 2033
septicaemia, complication of leukaemia, diagnosis/treatment 15285
septicaemia, epidemiology/aetiology/clinical aspects/diagnosis/prognosis/treatment, case survey 13915
silver nitrate antibacterial activity, paradoxical response 1735
sugar transport, phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase protein-defective mutants, properties 3953
sugar transport, pts mutant enzyme synthesis repression, effect of crr mutation, enzyme synthesis repression 3954
survival, manure composting, effect of temperature/pH 15067
Taurolin antibacterial activity/therapeutic potential 4100
taxonomy, pyrolysis products, variation on sub-culture 7073
thialysine-resistant mutant, thrA gene lesion 3955
thiamine, thiazole moiety, biosynthesis 10008
2-thiouracil antibacterial activity, miscoding effect 8898
transduction, phage P22, genome/prophage attachment site genetic/physical structure 3980
transduction, phage Paa, phage structure/mode 3981
transfection by phage P22 DNA, enhancement upon exonucleolytic erosion 1644
transfection, phage P22 DNA 11980
transformation, R factor R6K 7602
transovarian transmission, chicken egg 15987
traveller's diarrhoea, aetiology/prophylaxis 6495
trpB gene, translation, internal reinitiation, polar mutants 14969
trpA gene, insertion into colicin E1, mitomycin C-induced expression 2754
tryptophan synthetase, alpha-chain hybrid with Escherichia coli genes 7501
tumbling, frequency, effect of membrane fluidity 11559
deoxy-uridine biosynthesis, deficiency, thymidine-requiring mutants 2712
use in mutagen detection, concentration gradient plates, high-capacity screen 13327
use in mutagen detection in urine, mutant strains 1538
vaccine, galE mutant efficacy, mice/calves 16109
vaccine, i.o. route, mice 8235
vaccine, immunogenicity, live streptomycin-dependent oral preparations, monkey 4574
vaccine, intestinal tract immunomorphological reaction, live preparation from suppressor revertant 5701
vaccine, live/inactivated, mice/claves 3296
vaccine, oral administration, intestinal immunity/role of secretory immunoglobulin 11286
vaccine, oral immunisation, serum/intestinal tract immunoglobulin level, mice 16108
vaccine, preparation using irradiation (gamma) 16113
vaccine, pyrogenicity/related properties, rabbit 12719
vaccine, ribosome, immunogenicity, effect of rfa/rfb mutations 11285
vaccine, ribosome, protective efficacy, mice 9478
viability, poultry manure, short-term composting, effect of temperature/pH 10509

Salmonella typhimurium(Contd),
vinyl chloride, mutagenicity via chlorooxirane/chloroacetaldehyde monomer hydrate 1684
virulence, HEp-2 cell culture 9446
virulence, his+ transductants, mice 6685
wound infection, case report in cancer patient 15445
Salmonella typhimurium LT2,
amino acid (branched-chain) transport systems, repression/inhibition 5050
aroR mutant, isolation/partial characterisation 1619
cell wall, molecular-sieving function 91
chemotaxis-defective mutant, mapping/characterisation 1621
colicin M/phage sensitivity, genetic analysis 10437
cysteine synthetase, kinetic characterisation 5611
L-cystine transport, regulation 13245
3-deoxy-3-fluoro-D-glucose resistance, ptsHI operon mutants 1623
DNA degradation, irradiation (u.v.)/photodynamic treatment, wild-type/repair-deficient strains 13521
endonuclease, characterisation, plasmid pKM101-associated enzyme 13127
endotoxin, contamination of ribosome vaccine 16112
formate hydrogenlyase, mutant studies 7306
fosfomycin resistance, selection, ptsHI operon internal/extended deletion mutants 1622
glycogen, biosynthesis, genetic/allosteric regulation 2713
hisT mutant, tyrosine/lysine/methionine biosynthesis repression 5174
kat mutant, isolation/characterisation/mapping 7589
MP19 resident, dissociable plasmid cointegrate with Flac factor 462
nucleoside ribose moiety transport, role of membrane-associated nucleoside phosphorylase, membrane vesicles 260
pfl gene, mapping, gal-aroA segment transduction 8956
phage adsorption, P-1 determined pili 6242
phage EF23 infection, R strains, bfe locus 2735
phage PH, isolation/properties 8936
phosphatase/phosphodiesterase, periplasm, resolution/purification 8670
phosphatase/phosphodiesterase, properties 8671
phosphatase/phosphodiesterase, regulation 8672
plasmid pAS19, recombinant containing LT2 + F'his gnd elements, physical properties 6258
R factor, effect on virulence for mice 2749
rpoB cistron mutations, suppression of DnaA phenotype 10438
serine transhydroxymethylase, regulation, effect of methionine biosynthesis 5173
thermal injury, effect of rifampicin/chloramphenicol/hydroxyurea 1721
trz-312 mutant, serine transacetylase activity/mapping 7575
uroporphyrinogen III cosynthase-deficient mutant, isolation/characterisation 1620
Salmonella typhimurium subsp. copenhageni,
intestinal infection, pigeon, Netherlands 15979
isolation from crow, Japan, antibiotic resistance (extrachromosomal) 8169
Salmonella typhimurium x S. typhi hybrid,
immunisation studies, mice 16107
Salmonella virchow,
nosocomial infection, diarrhoea, recurrent outbreak, association with bedpan holders 3161
Salmonella wangata,
epidemiological evolution, Romania 6765
Salmonella weltevreden,
gastroenteritis, outbreak, India, teaching hospital 6726
salmonellosis, enteric fever-like symptoms, case report in child 5390
Salmonella weybridge,
isolation from wildlife, captive animals, Nigeria, antibiotic sensitivity 5488
Salmonella wien,
antibiotic resistance (extrachromosomal), current status 4000
carrier, neonates/infants, spread, Rome nursery schools 13917
enteritis, epidemic, maternity ward, Italy, multiresistant strain 15876
isolation from pig 849
nosocomial infection, children, digestive infections, clinical paediatrics department 1965-1975 4438
phage typing, Tunisia 12479
salmonellosis, epidemiology/epizootiology 12575
salmonellosis, pig, epidemiology/antibiotic resistance 13959
salmonellosis, pig, transmission from infected neonate via food leftovers 4481
salmonellosis, spread, France, Gironde area 4427
taxonomy/epidemiology/biological characteristics 11473
Salmonella wimborne,
isolation from wildlife, captive animals, Nigeria, antibiotic sensitivity 5488
Salmonella worthington,
diarrhoea, outbreak, neonate, contaminated delivery-room suction apparatus 8106
Salmonella zurich,
polysaccharide, antigen O, separation/analysis 13367
polysaccharide, cell wall, heterogeneity, origin 13022
Salmonellosis,
animals, immunity/vaccination 3296
anthroponosis/zoonosis, transmission mechanism/source of infection 15976
anthropozoonosis, game animals, occurrence/prophylaxis/research 11152
antigen & antibody 4542
ape, pathology, captive primates 10986
association hepatosplenic schistosomiasis, 7 case reports 2920
association with sickle haemoglobinopathy, children 10818
bird, incidence, bird disease clinic, domesticated/pet/zoo species, GFR 1976 12539
bird, incidence/mortality, Netherlands, Salmonella typhimurium 13841
bird, postmortem studies, pet/zoo/wild species-Munich area 12403
carrier, treatment/incidence 4286
case report with, fissured abdominal aorta aneurysm, Salmonella typhimurium 15298
case survey/control 9483
case survey, 5-year study in department of internal medicine 4435
cat, aetiology/clinical aspects/pathology/treatment/control, Salmonella typhimurium 4341
cat, occurrence/prevalence, Iran 13958
cat, treatment with amoxycillin 10993

Salmonellosis(Contd),
cattle, abattoir survey, veal calves, Salmonella dublin/S. typhimurium/S. agona 2041
cattle, clinical aspects, dry lot/hospitalised dairy animals, Salmonella typhimurium 8009
cattle, control by immunoprophylaxis, neonatal calves 9675
cattle, control, oral vaccination/hygiene, calf-fattening units, GFR 1966
cattle, diagnosis, complement fixation test, Salmonella dublin 6646
cattle, immune response, serotypes other than dublin 14014
cattle, incidence, dairy units 8174
cattle, incidence, Wales, abattoir/knackery survey, Salmonella dublin 9552
cattle, outbreak, Wales, Salmonella haapstad 9544
cattle, spread, GFR, serotyping/phage typing 15961
cattle, transmission, dairy farm 9550
chicken, diagnosis, 6 tests, Salmonella typhimurium 7544
chicken, prophylaxis/control with gentamicin, broilers/Leghorns 8039
chicken/turkey, prophylaxis with intestinal fluid, Salmonella typhimurium 13855
children, case survey 12161
clinical aspects, adults 4153
colonic involvement, pathology/histology 5389
complication of cancer, 8 case reports/literature review 4157
complication of haematological diseases, predisposing factors/types of infection/aetiology/spectrum 5385
complication of schistosomiasis, Sudan 13703
diagnosis, erythrocyte diagnostic agent, haemagglutination test (indirect) 558
diagnosis, serological methods 4155
digestive infections, children, clinical paediatrics department 1965-1975 4438
dog, carrier, public health significance 12533
dog, enzootic in police dogs 2039
double/mixed infections, incidence, GFR 11084
elephant, association with fascioliasis, captive group, UK 3071
enteric fever-like symptoms, case report in child, Salmonella weltevreden 5390
epidemiology/epizootiology, role of Salmonella wien 12535
epidemiology, Netherlands, Salmonella environmental distribution 12534
geese, incidence, France 12541
guinea-pig/virus/mice, pathology, household pets 10972
immunity (cell-mediated), literature review 16065
immunoglobulin, serum 9623
incidence/antibiotic resistance, hospital isolates, Jamaica 15866
incidence, Israel, relationship with waste water irrigation, kibbutzim 6727
incidence, Rwanda 12487
incidence/serotype prevalence, Hong Kong 15962
incidence/symptoms/mortality, Czechoslovakia, Brno region 1970-1975 12482
incidence, UK, immigrant children, Glasgow 8102
intestinal infection, diagnosis, antibody neutralisation test, mass screening, Turkaemia 6438
joint affections, correlation with HLA-antigen B27, Sweden, Salmonella typhimurium 9141

Salmonellosis(Contd),
livestock, incidence, England/Wales 1968-1974 5553
livestock, incidence worldwide/significance 8161
loon, incidence, Florida, overwintering flocks 6771
man/animals, environmental health problem 8155
nosocomial infection, association with enterocolitis (necrotising), neonate, South Africa 15862
occupational infection, agricultural workers, review 4482
occupational infection, veterinary surgeons, New Zealand 5592
outbreak, UK, mentally-handicapped patients, Salmonella newport 13918
Periplaneta americana vector potential analysis, Salmonella typhimurium 3217
pig, abattoir survey-bile/caecum/equipment surfaces, Ohio 8167
pig, abattoir survey, Cardiff 1968-1975 12540
pig, associated rectal stricture, pathogenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 10970
pig, epidemiology/antibiotic resistance, Salmonella wien 13959
pig, role in infertility 10969
pig, transmission from infected neonate via food leftovers, Salmonella wien 4481
pigeon, incidence, Vienna, Salmonella typhimurium 8176
poultry, aetiology/incidence, Iran 732
poultry, disease patterns, Belgium 1975 850
poultry, incidence, Brazil, Salmonella newport/S. derby 11163
poultry, incidence/control 11162
poultry, incidence, large-scale breeding farm, Morocco, Salmonella pullorum 8168
poultry, reports from Canada, 1974 4495
poultry/water fowl/pig/cattle/sheep, incidence, Yugoslavia 15977
rabbit, clinical findings/pathology/diagnosis/treatment/control, South African, Salmonella bovis morbificans/S. typhimurium 5479
rhinoceros, case report in infant 729
rural population problems 4485
screening, travellers returning from tropics 15299
sheep, mortality, perinatal lambs, Switzerland 4493
sheep, outbreak in Scotland, barley contaminated by rats/mice, Salmonella typhimurium 2042
spread, Brazil, metropolitan areas, review 4427
spread, France, Gironde area 4437
starling, wintering population, Israel, Salmonella hessarek 12402
statistical/epidemiological studies, Italy 15959
surveillance/reporting/control, USA 11093
susceptibility in sickle cell anaemia 1857
tortoise, pathology, captive animals 10968
tourism/risks, GFR 15864
transmission, role of water 6720
treatment with amoxycillin 13760 15509
treatment with chloramphenicol/nevigramon/gentamicin/ampicillin, children 10889
treatment with tobramycin, children, gram-negative bacteria 10877
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial 675
turkey, epizootiology, California, Dillon Beach project 15976
turkey, treatment with sulphonamide 10997
turtle, transmission to humans, USA 848

Salmonellosis(Contd),
- water-borne outbreaks in the USA, 1974 810
- water/human isolates, France 15560
- wildlife, reservoir potential, mammals, UK 3243
- zoonosis, cross-infection in human/dog/cat 12538
- zoonosis, incidence/public health aspects, Cyprus 15959
- zoonosis, lower vertebrates in biomedical research 15960
- zoonosis transmission, role of sewage plants/butcher shops/surface waters, Salmonella typhimurium/S. panama/s. infantis 2033

Salmonellosis (experimental),
- cattle, effect of bambermycin, Salmonella typhimurium 15176
- cattle, immunological/clinical/other effects, Salmonella bovis-morbificans 9444
- mice, effect of iron chelators/overload, Salmonella typhimurium 9447
- mice, effect on B/T cell, spleen populations, Salmonella typhimurium 4419
- mice, hepatic clearance of Salmonella typhimurium, silica-treated animals 11055
- mice, immunity, effect of Klebsiella pneumoniae capsule polysaccharide 9625
- mice, secretory immunoglobulins/serum antibodies, Salmonella typhimurium 8205
- monkey, intestinal water transport, effect of indomethacin, Salmonella typhimurium 15810
- monkey/rat, serum phenylalanine-tyrosine ratio, significance/mechanism 6710
- pig, associated rectal stricture, pathogenesis, ischaemic proctitis, Salmonella typhimurium 11054
- pig, bacterial occurrence/persistence, effect of antibiotic-supplemented feeds, Salmonella typhimurium 777
- pig, treatment with bambermycin, effect on quantity/prevalence/shedding/antibiotic resistance, Salmonella typhimurium 776
- rabbit, histopathology of organs, Salmonella agona 9443
- sheep, pathogenesis/diagnosis efficacy, Salmonella typhimurium 8067
- turkey, treatment with chlortetracycline, dietary supplement, Salmonella typhimurium 10589
- vole/mice/guinea-pig, neutrophil phagocytosis of Francisella tularensis 11229

Salpingitis,
- associated hyperamylasaemia, case report, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2938
- association with Chlamydia trachomatis genital infection 14322
- case report, prepubertal girl, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4164
- Chlamydia trachomatis antibody detection, haemolysis test (passive) 2358
- isolation of Chlamydia 14323
- occurrence with septicaemia, case report, Campylobacter fetus 15426
- pregnancy, case report, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7876
- role of Chlamydia subgroup A 7131
- screening, gonococcal/non-gonococcal infection 4163
- screening, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2874

Salpingitis-endometritis-peritonitis,
- concurrent endocervicitis, cul-de-sac isolates, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/aerobes/anaerobes 7877

Salt,
- brining, effect on total/coliform bacteria, Cornish game birds 544
- effect on cytoplasmic membrane composition, Planococcus citreus 14494

Salt(Contd),
- effect on cytoplasmic membrane lipid, Planococcus citreus 14495
- effect on malate dehydrogenase, activity/structure, Halobacterium 14584
- requirements, marine bacteria, electron transport chain characterisation 10244

Salt blood agar,
- Staphylococcus aureus detection, cheese 5138

Salt marsh,
- artificial ecosystem, effects/fate of toxicants 13397
- creeks, microbial biomass distribution, effect of tidal flux 12805
- microflora, malathion biodegradation 7442
- nitrogen fixation, Spartinia alterniflora epiphytic microflora, area ammended with sewage/organic carbon and nitrogen compounds 12792
- Spartina alterniflora soil, nitrogen fixation, tall/short grass, comparative study 7006

Salvelinus fontinalis,
- furunculosis, asymptomatic carriers, detection method, Aeromonas salmonicida 4342

Salvelinus leucomaenis,
- intestinal microflora, Flavobacterium - Cytophaga/Pseudomonas/Aeromonas/Achromobacter/ Enterobacteriaceae 11409

Samarosporin,
- antibacterial activity, gram-positive bacteria/phytopathogens 5272

Sand,
- effect on phenol biodegradation 13275
- marine closed-circuit ecosystem, bacteria/meiofauna 11440

Santalum album,
- spike disease, chlorophyllase activity/chlorophyll levels, mycoplasma-like organism 4402
- spike disease, symptomatology, Mycoplasma 15791
- spike disease, symptoms/economic significance/control, Mycoplasma 11023
- spike disease, treatment with benlate/tetracycline/ledermycin combinations, Mycoplasma 11025

Sarcina,
- alkaline/acid phosphatase, activity, fresh/seawater isolates 3641
- allergen, treatment of respiratory allergies 11329
- antagonism by Staphylococcus aureus-respiratory microflora 12145
- bacteriocin, review 1666
- eye microflora, conjunctiva, corneal donors, bacteriological investigations 12755
- oil-degrading bacteria, biochemical activity, Atlantic Ocean isolates 6131
- protein, biosynthesis/excretion extracellularly/properties, review 10014
- seawater (coastal), saprophytic microflora, Black Sea littoral zone, Odessa region 12800
- skin microflora, healthy children, pathogenic potential 8322
- soil bacteriostasis 5314
- vitamin biosynthesis 3387

Sarcina flava,
- adenosine triphosphate, quantitation, firefly assay, optimum conditions 11857
- protein composition, correlation with growth phase, immunoelectrophoresis 4910

Sarcina lutea,
- adenosine triphosphate, intracellular levels, effect of ampicillin 13530
- binding to leukaemic lymphocyte, applications 13996

Sarcina lutea(Contd),
- binding to lymphocyte, subpopulation identification 13995
- cairomycin B antibacterial activity 6076
- colitis, diagnosis/radiological signs 560
- dimethylaminoethyl-alpha-phenyl-cinnamate antibacterial activity 7741
- effect of nyphimycin A-scopafungin group, Actinomyces hygroscopicus 1376
- experimental infection, Galleria mellonella/Pieris brassicae, in vivo cellular reactions/fate 3135
- freezing, contaminated blood 481
- induction of Hartmanella culbertsoni excystment 4723
- isoxazolylpenicillin metabolites antibacterial activity 516
- L-methionine sulphilime/L-cysteine sulphilime bacteriostatic activity/synthesis 537
- phenothiazine derivatives antibacterial activity/synthesis, iminosulfuran analogues 9098
- protein biosynthesis/excretion mechanism 1248
- salinomycin antibacterial activity/structure-activity relationships 4082
- sarcinaxanthin diolycoside, isolation/structure 14737
- toxicity, mice, hyperadditivity with tetrahydrocannabinol 14123
- use in antibiotic assay, milk, AOAC methods 4184
- use in antibiotic assay, milk residues, potential for non-specific inhibition 11876
- use in sulphonamide assay, milk 2644

Sarcina maxima,
- DNA, antiserum 11216

Sarcina subflava,
- phagocytosis, pigment epithelium, Rana pipiens 875

Sarcina ventriculi,
- biochemical characteristics, API kit/Minitek test/CDC methods, comparative study 1533

Sarcinaxanthin diglycoside,
- isolation/structure, Sarcina lutea 14737

Sarco-coxitis,
- aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, case reports, Staphylococcus 5405

Sarcoidosis,
- aetiology, correlation with tuberculosis 10838
- association with tuberculosis 10839
- diagnosis, perbronchial lung biopsy 15381
- relationship with rheumatic fever, associated Lofgren's syndrome 6530
- tuberculin sensitivity, passive transfer 2106
- tuberculin sensitivity, Tine test 8265

Sarcoma,
- antitumour activity, coryneforms/propionibacteria 6843
- L-asparaginase antitumour activity, Escherichia coli/Erwinia carotovora 16163
- BCG immunotherapy/tumour-specific immunity, effect of whole body irradiation, rat 6907
- Brucella abortus immunotherapy, mice 6884
- Corynebacterium parvum/C. liquefaciens immunotherapy, comparative study, mice 16171
- Deal's guinea-pig, growth, effect of BCG/M. tuberculosis/M. kansasii/M. fortuitum/M. smegmatis 2165
- immunotherapy, Clostridium perfringens/C. novyi/C. septicum/C. tetani toxoid, mice 4604
- immunotherapy, Proteus mirabilis LPS, mice 5717

Sarcoma(Contd),
- osteogenic disease, BCG immunotherapy, serum, effect on leukocyte migration inhibition test 2163
- resistance, immunostimulation, mice, Salmonella enteritidis 4602
- sporamycin antitumour activity, mice, Streptosporangium 14692

Sarcosine,
- incorporation into actinomycin, 2 pathways, Streptomyces antibioticus 1383

Sarcosine dehydrogenase,
- induction/assay, Pseudomonas putida 3667

Savlon + ampicillin,
- prophylaxis of postoperative wound infection 8004

Scab,
- Beta vulgaris, symptoms/susceptibility, Streptomyces 9433
- Solanum tuberosum, control with quinones/polyhydroxybenzenes, Streptomyces scabies 766
- Solanum tuberosum, fertilizer effects, Streptomyces scabies 3106

Scabies,
- associated gonorrhoea, incidence 6743

Scalded-skin syndrome,
- bacteriological study, children, Japan, Staphylococcus aureus 15480
- case report in adult, Staphylococcus aureus 573
- 2 case reports, adult/child, Staphylococcus aureus 6455
- 3 case reports in children, Nigeria, Staphylococcus aureus 9159
- clinical aspects/pathogenesis/recent developments, Staphylococcus aureus 10715
- complication of amniocentesis, neonate, Staphylococcus aureus 10807
- effect of exfoliation, Staphylococcus aureus 16260
- neonate, detection, Staphylococcus aureus 6453
- nosocomial infection, cross-infection in paediatric unit, Staphylococcus aureus 3034
- pathology/aetiology/role of toxin, Staphylococcus aureus 6549
- review 1844

Scalded-skin syndrome (experimental),
- mice, exfoliatin, action mechanism, Staphylocccus aureus 15817

Scandanavian Society for Electron Microscopy,
- 29th Annual Meeting 4747

Scarlet fever,
- clinical symptoms/complications, children 10725
- complication of postoperative wound infection, Streptococcus group A carrier-surgeon, children 12505
- diagnosis, multi-purpose test, evaluation, infants, Streptococcus group A 12182
- epidemiology, children, Brussels region 829
- esterase antibody distribution, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-), Streptococcus group A 5667
- family outbreak, Streptococcus group A 3178
- isolation of Streptococcus group A, children, isolation/therapeutic considerations 15894
- liver damage, 2 case reports in children 640
- mortality, effect of antibiotic therapy, Sweden/Finland 9473
- pathogenesis, effect on cytogenetic structures, human/animal cells 1849

Schaedler broth,
- anaerobic bacteria growth rate, comparative study 6139

Schardinger-beta-dextrin,
- production by cyclodextrin glycosyltransferase, soluble/immobilised enzyme, Bacillus 8610

Schistosomiasis,
  associated prolonged salmonellosis, 7 case reports 2920
  salmonellosis as complication, Sudan 13703
Schneider's medium,
  insect tissue culture formulations, Spiroplasma citri/corn stunt organism growth/isolation 12887
Schwartz-Jampel syndrome,
  recurrent pneumonia, immunoglobulin A deficiency, case report, child 3287
Schwartzman reaction,
  endotoxin, effect of hydroxylamine, Serratia marcescens/Escherichia coli 11339
Sciaenops ocellata,
  epizootic, Texas Gulf Coast, Catenabacterium 4365
Scorzonera hispanica,
  crown gall, putrescine biosynthesis, diseased tissue 11614
Scours,
  cattle, control with trimethoprim + sulphadiazine 11003
  pig, Escherichia coli serotyping, Hungary 6717
  pig, Escherichia coli vaccine, oral preparation 4572
  pig, mortality/vaccination programme, piglets on breeding farm, Netherlands, Escherichia coli 4489
  pig, treatment with tylosin, Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Vibrio 9409
Scours (experimental),
  pig, induction/mortality, effect of iron deficiency, Escherichia coli 4752
Scrub typhus,
  see Typhus (scrub)
Seafood,
  cockles, source of food poisoning, 2 outbreaks, UK, harvesting/preparation techniques 6733
  cockles, source of food poisoning, 2 outbreaks, UK, uncertain aetiology 6732
  contamination, Vibrio parahaemolyticus food poisoning 11092
  contamination, Vibrio parahaemolyticus, source of gastroenteritis, Thailand 6738
  crab meat, Clostridium tetani spore growth/toxin biosynthesis, effect of low temperature 12026
  food poisoning outbreak, cockle processing to prevent repetition, UK 6758
  irradiation (gamma), bacterial log reduction curve 7701
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus growth, effect of condiments 13613
Seal,
  genital infection/abscess (peritoneal)/injury, southern elephant species, Antarctic 12418
  leptospirosis, incidence/pathology, Bering Sea, Leptospira pomona 15966
Seawater,
  see also Water
  arginine/glutamic acid degradation, role of bacteria 4694
  bacterial enumeration/biomass determination, 3 techniques 3852
  bacterioneuston/bacterioplankton heterotrophic activity 4688
  bacterioplankton/phosphorus, seasonal variation, Baltic Sea 5817
  biomass, quantitation using muramic acid indicator 8851
  bioproduction, importance of cobalamin-synthesising bacteria 7029
  dissolved organic compounds, utilisation, heterotrophic bacteria 10265
  Escherichia coli, alga antibacterial activity 16333
Seawater(Contd),
  Escherichia coli viability, disappearance, dialysis chamber study 11441
  fjord, dissolved glucose uptake, bacterioplankton, Kiel Fjord 14187
  heterotrophic bacteria, actively metabolising, enumeration/properties 3424
  hydrocarbon degradation, phosphorus requirement 1463
  lignin biodeterioration, submerged materials, bacteria/fungi/crustacea/molluscs 12801
  methane consumption, sulphate-reducing bacteria 14738
  pathogenic bacteria survival 3417
  petroleum biodegradation, conditions 7030
  phototrophic sulphur bacteria, growth, effect of sunlight 6504
  pollution indicator, quantitative estimation of Escherichia coli/Salmonella 378
  salt marsh creeks, microbial biomass distribution, effect of tidal flux 12805
  sulphate reduction/sulphate-reducing bacteria, seasonal variation, Azou Sea 12799
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus distribution, contaminated seafood, Black Sea 2034
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus enumeration, membrane filtration 2661
  Vibrio parahaemolyticus/V. alginolyticus distribution, Azou Sea 12798
Seawater (coastal),
  adenosine triphosphate utilisation by marine bacteria, dissolved form, California/Canada 12802
  antibiotic resistance, coliform bacteria/Pseudomonas, Chesapeake Bay 5815
  bacterial distribution, sample variation, analysis of variance, Cardigan Bay, UK 3918
  bacterial pollution, province of Rome 1005
  bacterio-phytoplankton phosphate assimilation 10297
  bacterioplankton, diurnal production/seasonal variation, Norwegian/Barents Seas-Arctic Ocean 5814
  bathing waters, pollution, correlation between indicators, Mediterranean Sea 4693
  Bdellovibrio/phage detection, pollution index 4695
  Chrysaora quinquecirrha bacterial flora, Vibrio, Chesapeake Bay 11404
  coral reef-polluted ecosystem, nitrogen fixation, relationship with C:N ratio, bacteria/blue-green algae, Hawaii 16336
  coral reef, sulphate reduction 8358
  DNA-hydrolysing marine bacteria, distribution, Japanese coast 14189
  heterotrophic bacteria dynamics, Georgia Strait, BC Canada 9814
  heterotrophic bacteria enumeration, plate counts, effect of substrate concentration/inoculation technique, Baltic Sea northern coastal waters 13398
  isolation of Vibrio/V. anguillarum, salmon pathogen, Puget Sound USA 4358
  lipase activity, Enterobacteriaceae, Odessa Bay (USSR) 3421
  lipolytic/proteolytic/amylolytic bacteria, distribution, lipid film/subsurface water, Brofjorden, Sweden 9816
  marine sediment, Escherichia coli migration/growth 14188
  Mycobacterium distribution, atypical species 5816
  nitrogen fixation, intertidal zone, sulphur bacteria/blue-green algae communities, Indian Ocean 12803
  oil degradation, inhibition by mercury, bacteria in Chesapeake Bay 5089
  oil degradation, potential off-shore drilling sites, Atlantic Ocean SE USA 3420

Seawater (coastal)(Contd),
- oil pollution, controlled ecosystem, effect on marine bacteria 15259
- phenol degradation, oxidation rate, Black Sea 7028
- phenol-degrading bacteria, distribution, Black Sea 7027
- pollution, bacterial methodology 10389
- pollution, heterotrophic bacteria, Mahon port, Spain 4696
- power station outfalls, marine microorganisms, effect of chlorine 13560
- saltern waters/salt products, sewage pollution, chemical/bacteriological study, Italy 16337
- sandy beach model, annual cycle at constant temperature, microbial biology 7025
- saprophytic microflora, littoral zone, Black Sea-Odessa region 12800
- sewage, chlorination prior to disposal, control of epidemics, Italy 10935
- Vibrio alginolyticus, source of skin infection, swimmers, Hawaii 13929

Seawater (estuarine),
- bacterial activity, relationship with suspended solids/standing crops, near-to-neap tidal cycle, Humber, UK 2253
- bacterial enumeration, media evaluation, estuarine waters 1565
- bacterioplankton/heterotrophic bacteria generation time, river mouth areas, Black/Mediterranea Sea 4690
- bacterioplankton respiration rate, river mouth areas, Black/Mediterranean Sea 4691
- biomass, quantitation using muramic acid indicator 8851
- detritral microflora, structure/activity, lipid composition/metabolism 9813
- heterotrophic bacteria, carbon source potential utilization, River Rhone 1008
- heterotrophic bacteria dynamics, River Fraser lower reaches/estuary, BC Canada 9814
- heterotrophic bacteria, vitamin requirements/biosynthesis, Rhone outlet 3422
- hydrographic analysis/water quality/microbial enumeration, Weser Estuary, GFR 3423
- isolation of Salmonella, ambient-temperature primary non-selective enrichment 8854
- leaching/microbial utilization of dissolved organic carbon, Spartina alterniflora leaves 1006
- oil degradation 2612
- oligotrophic marine bacteria, distribution/taxonomy (numerical) 9845
- petroleum-degrading bacteria, isolation/enrichment, liquid/solid media 8853
- pollution levels, coliform (faecal) bacteria 1007
- Vibrio, failure to detect, Arosa/Vigo/Pontevedra rias, Spain 4692

Seawater (ocean),
- bacterial growth/glucose metabolism, effect of petroleum 13600
- bacterioplankton/phytoplankton variation cycles, Baltic Sea 12797
- benthic populations, Peru-Chile Subsurface Countercurrent 16340
- benthic populations, photographic survey, SW Pacific Ocean 16339
- Chromatium/Thiocystis/Thiocapsa/Prosthecochloris ecology, Mediterranean Sea 1009
- deep sea research, manned submersibles 2254
- dissolved organic matter/heterotrophic microneuston, surface microlayers, North Atlantic 8359
- DNA-hydrolysing marine bacteria, distribution, Pacific Ocean 14189

Seawater (ocean)(Contd),
- ferromanganese nodule/sediment, bacterial isolates, growth in presence of heavy metal cations, effect of hydrostatic pressure 7692
- heterotrophic bacteria distribution, vertical patterns/significance 8360
- marine bacteria, barotolerance/metabolism, adaptation 14190
- microbiological studies, potential off-shore drilling sites, Atlantic Ocean SE USA 3418
- Mycobacterium distribution, atypical species 5816
- oligotrophic marine bacteria isolation/distribution, plate culture method 14917
- petroleum-degrading bacteria, petroleum/mixed hydrocarbon substrate utilisation, Atlantic Ocean SE USA 3419
- plankton succession, heterotrophic phase, Japan Sea 16338
- thiosulphate utilisation, Atlantic Ocean-deep water 6155

Seaweed,
- white rot, pathology, NW Pacific coastal regions, Acinetobacter 12438

Secale cereale,
- seed dressing, Azotobacter chroococcum, stimulation of germination 12823

Sechium edule,
- witches' broom, symptoms, Taiwan, mycoplasma-like organism 767

Sedoheptulose-7-phosphate,
- biosynthesis, effect of colicin K, Escherichia coli 15161

Seed,
- blight/leaf spot transmission, Vigna unguiculata subsp. unguiculata/V. radiata var. radiata, summer/monsoon season, India, Xanthomonas vignicola/X. phaseoli 15780
- Glycine max, decay/germination/stand inhibition, effect of Bacillus subtilis 13879
- microflora, bacterial content 3407
- Nicotiana tabacum, Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora contamination, microwave treatment 13514
- Pinus nigra, microflora, Bacillus subtilis, Fusarium solani antagonism 16327

Seed dressing,
- control of Triticum bunt, Bacillus spp 6377
- Glycine max inoculation with Rhizobium japonicum, effect on oil content 9809
- Glycine wightii, Rhizobium survival/nodulation, effect of inoculation method 14175
- Phaseolus vulgaris, halo blight control with streptomycin/kasugamycin, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 9420
- Secale cereale, stimulation of germination, Azotobacter chroococcum 12823
- Sorghum vulgare/Zea mays, Azotobacter/phosphobacterine, dryland agriculture, India 7049

Seed inoculation,
- Azotobacter, effect on Zea mays yield/composition 4685
- coal-bentonite base, suitability, Rhizobium meliloti/R. trifolii/R. japonicum 3454

Seed microflora,
- Glycine max, Illinois 1973-1975, Bacillus subtilis/fungi 8356
- Gossypium, Xanthomonas/fungi, Punjab State 5813

sefA1 mutant,
- characterisation, Escherichia coli 397

seg gene,
- mapping, Escherichia coli K12 7579

seg mutant,
  plasmid replication/Hfr formation, Escherichia coli K12 7671
Seldomycin,
  fermentation/antibacterial activity, taxonomy sp.nov. 12867
  isolation/physicochemical properties, Streptomyces hofunensis sp.nov. 13196
  structure, factor 5, Streptomyces hofunensis sp.nov. 13198
  structure, factors 1/2, Streptomyces hofunensis sp.nov. 13197
Selenalysine,
  transfer to tRNA Lys/inhibition of protein synthesis, cell-free system, Escherichia coli 4893
Selenite brilliant green sulpha broth,
  Salmonella recovery, brand evaluation 2670
Selenite broth,
  isolation of Salmonella, faeces, effect of prolonged incubation 3885
  Salmonella isolation/identification, laboratory scheme, animal isolates 7545
Selenite F broth,
  Salmonella isolation, river waters-sewage pollution 7555
  Shigella sonnei isolation, faeces 7557
Selenium,
  effect on growth, Methanococcus vannielii 10400
  growth requirement, glycine-containing medium, Clostridium sporogenes 14801
  mutagenesis, Bacillus subtilis 488
  transformation, Corynebacterium/Pseudomonas soil isolates 3820
Selenoacetyl CoA carboxylase,
  activity, Escherichia coli 6410
Selenobiotin,
  growth factor, Escherichia coli 6410
Selenomonas,
  enumeration, glucose-1-phosphate substrate, rumen microflora 8829
  faecal microflora, pig, isolation/identification 4663
  oral microflora-subgingival, relationship with periodontitis 1866
  vitamin biosynthesis 3387
Selenomonas ruminantium,
  predation, metabolism by Polyplastron multivesiculatum 4724
  rumen microflora, biomass, ATP as indicator 6143
Selenomonas sputigena,
  periodontosis, bacteriology 2954
  periodontosis, isolation 15501
Semen,
  biochemical/bacteriological studies, methodology/applications/interpretations 9197
  cattle, isolation of Mycoplasma, effect on spermatozoa motility 9878
  microflora, cattle, artificial insemination units, correlation with hygiene during collection/herd management 11167
  pig, contamination, significance in insemination/preventative measures 11005
Semen microflora,
  cattle, bacterial reduction, disinfectant/streptomycin action 8045
  inhibition by semen extender, horse 3388
Semibatch culture,
  constant substrate feed, mathematical simulation 13276
Semicarbazide-bisulphite,
  cytosine-specific modification of tRNA Leu, Escherichia coli 9980
Semicontinuous culture,
  alpha-amylase biosynthesis, Bacillus subtilis 11650
Semicontinuous culture(Contd),
  aquatic bacteria, enumeration-active saprophytes, membrane filter 10357
  optimisation of techniques 5141
  production from mesquite wood, Brevibacterium 6149
Senegal,
  brucellosis, cattle, serological study, Dakar abattoirs 3235
  meningitis, infants, incidence, Salmonella 8105
  Salmonella carrier state, tortoise, public/animal health significance 11161
  Salmonella serotyping, sheep/goat, abattoir survey 8165
  tuberculosis, cattle, abattoir survey 11169
Senescence,
  Podospora anserina, effect of tiamulin, mycoplasma-like organism 5882
Sensitin,
  Mycobacterium phlei/M. fortuitum, mycobacteriosis diagnosis, differentiation from tuberculosis, preparation/application, cattle 12391
  Nocardia farcicinia, hypersensitivity (delayed), agarose plate test, guinea-pig 5744
  tuberculin-active components, purification, Sepharose-conjugated 3C6 antibody 11200
Sepharose,
  tosyl-/carbobenzoxy-triethylenetetramine, proteolytic enzyme purification, microbial/animal origin 11854
Sepsis,
  aetiology, microbial classification 667
  aetiology/significance/subsequent shock, hospital environment, gram-negative bacteria 5783
  ampicillin resistance, treatment with alternative regimens, Haemophilus influenzae 678
  asplenic patients, risk/mortality/aetiology/prophylaxis, review, Streptococcus pneumoniae 5410
  association with congenital asplenia, children, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/pneumococci/Haemophilus influenzae 13914
  bacteriological analysis, intensive care unit, antibiotic sensitivity, gram-negative bacteria 10855
  biliary, postoperative wound infection, indications for antibiotic prophylaxis 3053
  bird, incidence/mortality, Netherlands 13841
  blood culture, evaluation/significance 9162
  cardiovascular/metabolic changes, current concepts, review 15523
  case report, Erwinia herbicola 2922
  case report-hypogammaglobulinaemia, Gaffkya tetragena 12171
  case report in neonatally splenectomised child, Haemophilus parainfluenzae 10790
  case report-mother/neonate, Haemophilus influenzae type b 10788
  case report with acquired dysfibrogenaemia, neonate, Escherichia coli 1820
  case reports, adolescents, Staphylococcus aureus 1845
  case reports/antimicrobial sensitivities/literature review, Arizona hinshawii 4217
  childhood, Escherichia coli virulence/immunity 5609
  clinical aspects/treatment, children, Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli/Streptococcus 10713
  complication of catheterisation-central veins, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity/treatment, bacteria/fungi 15440

Sepsis(Contd),
complication of catheterisation, incidence 11134
complication of catheterisation, prophylaxis, Serratia marcescens/Pseudomonas 12360
complication of splenectomy/aggressive therapy for Hodgkin's disease, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 9235
complication of total parenteral nutrition, 5-year study 4239
complication of vascular surgery, diagnosis/clinical aspects 9205
complication of vascular surgery, review 9377
complication of vascular surgery, treatment, surgical procedures/results 9351
correlation with normal microflora, perspectives, bacteria/fungi 10791
defibrination syndrome, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 1794
diagnosis, blood culture, evaluation/procedures, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Candida 10679
diagnosis, blood culture, sampling/evaluation method 6483
diagnosis, difficulties in infants 10757
diagnosis, procedure/effect of previous antibiotic therapy 15409
effect on kidney 2983
haematology, premature neonate 567
immunity (non-specific) indices, infants, Staphylococcus aureus 891
incidence, increase-reasons 9537
intensive care unit, incidence/aetiology/sources 9497
intraabdominal, aetiology/bacteriology/pathophysiology/diagnosis/treatment 5437
mice, occurrence with hepatitis, nude mouse colony, Kenya, Pseudomonas 13875
neonate, bacteriology/clinical correlates, Johns Hopkins Hospital-USA, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus group B/Klebsiella 10773
neonate, case report/isolation rates, Streptococcus group B 12185
neonate, case report, Listeria monocytogenes 13742
neonate, case reports, Listeria monocytogenes 13743
neonate, clinical aspects/antibiotic sensitivity/treatment, Listeria monocytogenes 10734
neonate, clinical picture/diagnosis/aetiology, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 1789
neonate, complication of fetal monitoring producing amnionitis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 9155
neonate, correlation with respiratory distress syndrome, Streptococcus group B 9168
neonate intensive care unit, 5 cases, phage type 94 Staphylococcus aureus 632
neonate nursery outbreak, 'non-pathogenic' Escherichia coli 799
neutrophil function/lysosomal levels 14004
nosocomial infection, outbreak in plastic surgery unit, fusidic acid resistance, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus groups A, C, G 2013
obstetric infection, classification/aetiology 9138
opsonisation, Escherichia coli 12592
pelvic infection, subsequence anaemia, retrospective study 1826
peripheral nodular lesions, 3 cases in children, importance of incision/drainage, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 604

Sepsis(Contd),
postoperative infection, cardiac suture line following ventricular aneurysmectomy, 2 case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Peptostreptococcus/Candida 4236
postoperative wound infection, bowel surgery, importance of antibiotic prophylaxis 3033
pregnancy, association with CU-7 IUD, Escherichia coli 2913
pregnancy, mortality, India 5438
presumed mixed infection, treatment with clindamycin + gentamicin 9314
prophylaxis, abdominal injuries 12382
prophylaxis, review 10949
recurrence/final cure, neonate, Streptococcus group B 4243
retroperitoneal vascular protheses, 7 case reports/treatment 10697
risks/aetiology/pathogenesis/pathophysiology/treatment, gram-negative bacteria 12223
secondary agranulocytosis, mortality, Denmark, Staphylococcus aureus 631
superficial lesions, 3 case reports, exposure to seawater, Vibrio alginolyticus 7860
treatment with metronidazole, anaerobic bacteria 2996 2997
treatment with pirbenicillin + tobramycin, severe infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13758
treatment with tobramycin + cephalothin, neutropenic children, Escherichia coli 6563
treatment with tobramycin, Serratia 6565
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole + gentamicin 13782
urological origin, microbiological aspects, gram-negative bacteria/Streptococcus faecalis/Candida 12225
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, case report, Streptococcus group R 15350

Sepsis (experimental),
dog, immunity (passive) during granulocytopenia, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3228
dog, model production/relationship of intravascular blood volume to vascular capacitance 772
mice, phagocytosis, effect of treatment with doxycycline/pentoxyl, Staphylococcus aureus 12598
mice, role in leishmaniasis mortality 15825
mice, treatment with doxycycline/ampicillin-alone/combined with pentoxyl, Staphylococcus aureus 9454
mice, treatment with gentamicin, Staphylococcus epidermidis/gram-negative bacteria 9455
mice, treatment with rifampicin, Staphylococcus aureus/gram-negative bacteria 9457
monkey/rat, serum phenylalanine-tyrosine ratio, significance/mechanism, Streptococcus pneumoniae 6710
pig, renal blood flow distribution 13892
rabbit, purulent-inflammatory process, leukocyte cytochemical characteristics, Staphylococcus epidermidis 9459
rat, effect on liver glycogen metabolism/glucoregulatory hormones, Streptococcus pneumoniae 1957

Sepso-tincture antiseptic,
skin microflora disinfection preoperatively, comparative study 9065

Septic shock,
aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, review 13756
cardiovascular/metabolic changes, current concepts, review 15523
complication of abdominal surgery, aetiology/treatment 12284

Septic shock(Contd),
complication of abortion (septic), case report, Aeromonas hydrophila/Escherichia coli 12239
diagnosis/management, infectious disease emergencies, gram-negative bacteria 4196
dog, blood platelet/fibrinogen distribution, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14119
hypotension, management, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Pseudomonas 6572
pathophysiology, role of bacteraemia/endotoxaemia, gram-negative bacteria 5432
pathophysiology/treatment, children 15288
pulmonary manifestations 15408
treatment with corticosteroids, double-blind trial 4233
treatment with fluid replacement, cardiopulmonary effects, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 13769

Septic shock (experimental),
baboon, intravascular coagulation/pulmonary oedema, Escherichia coli 12697
dog, mechanisms, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 16226
dog, role of histamine/sympathetic blockade, Escherichia coli 11356
monkey, pathogenesis/model, Escherichia coli 773

Septicaemia,
abscess (splenic) as complication, diagnosis, role of echotomography, Salmonella dublin 5726
anthropozoonosis, game animals, occurrence/prophylaxis/research 11152
associated arthritis (septic), case report in elderly male, Yersinia enterocolitica 7857
associated jaundice, adults, enterobacteria/Bacteroides/Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 5393
association with age/digestive pathology, Listeria monocytogenes 7507
association with intrauterine device, abortion, case report, Escherichia coli 9134
bacterial entry/diagnosis 10728
benign subacute, presentation/diagnosis/treatment, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6453
Biosteres longicaudatus/Anastrepha suspensa-fruit fly parasitoid + host, laboratory rearing stress, Serratia marcescens/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13840
canary, pathology/treatment 10988
case accompanying amyloidosis, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 4224
case report, Campylobacter fetus subsp. intestinalis 1817
case report-diagnosis/treatment, Bacillus licheniformis 15353
case report in child, Neisseria meningitidis 4166
case report in child with CSF shunt, Bacillus cereus 4254
case report in diabetic, Veillonella parvula 9221
case report in heroin addict, Staphylococcus aureus 6573
case report in infant, Streptococcus group A 9256
case report, infant, Streptococcus pneumoniae 15544
case report, Pasteurella multocida, Jamaica [illegible]
case report, Pseudomonas pseudomallei 7844
case report, Staphylococcus aureus phage type 94/96 (79c) 13720
case report with abscess (hepatic), Yersinia enterocolitica 9145
2 case reports, Bacillus cereus 10821

Septicaemia(Contd),
case survey/treatment/prophylaxis, Nigeria, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6713
cat, case report, Listeria monocytogenes 1940
cattle, aetiology/necropsy, Haemophilus somnus 13844
cattle, necropsy/Haemophilus somnus characteristics 15732
cattle, pathogenesis/treatment in calves, Escherichia coli 9392
chicken, treatment with sulphonamide 10997
chicken, treatment with sulphonamide (Sulfotrim), Escherichia coli 5500
children, case reports, Streptococcus pyogenes 647
children, symptomatology/treatment/mortality, Staphylococcus aureus 12178
clinical aspects/incidence, patients with haematological disease, Fusobacterium nucleatum 15313
clinical aspects/source, children, Salmonella-unusual serotypes 9492
clinical/laboratory studies, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus subsp. anitratus 13719
clinical study, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 12157
community/nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology, community hospital 13916
complication of abortion-illegal operations, 127 observations, Belgium 6451
complication of abortion (septic), case report, Aeromonas hydrophila/Escherichia coli 12239
complication of acupuncture, case report in elderly male, Staphylococcus aureus 15485
complication of amoebic dysentery, cause of death 12287
complication of cancer, treatment with amikacin, gentamicin resistance, gram-negative bacilli 15540
complication of cancer, treatment with amikacin + penicillin/carbenicillin, clinical trial (double-blind), gram-negative bacteria 15558
complication of catheterisation, burn patients, detection, semiquantitative culture method 15407
complication of catheterisation-central veins, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity/treatment, bacteria/fungi 15440
complication of catheterisation, detection, semiquantitative culture method, Staphylococcus epidermidis/Enterobacter aerogenes 14901
complication of endoscopy, 2 case reports-obstructive jaundice, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4208
complication of infectious mononucleosis, case report, Peptostreptococcus anaerobius/Staphylococcus epidermidis/Bacteroides fragilis 6533
complication of influenzal pneumonia, case report in adolescent, multiple bacteria 10792
complication of intrauterine device with pregnancy, fatal case report, Escherichia coli 12219
complication of leukaemia, diagnosis/treatment 15285
complication of leukaemia, incidence/mortality/treatment, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6498
complication of liver transplantation, graft-related infection, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella-Enterobacter/Streptococcus group D 9222
complication of oral infection, prophylaxis, cancer patients 9374

Septicaemia(Contd),
complication of oto-mastoiditis, 2 case reports, pneumococci/Staphylococcus/Proteus/Klebsiella pneumoniae 7904
complication of pacemaker electrode retention, case report/treatment, Serratia marcescens 12305
complication of percutaneous liver biopsy, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus viridans 15437
complication of urological surgery, role of urinary obstruction, diagnosis/treatment, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 15455
complication of wound infection, transmission from pull-out roller towel, Streptococcus group A 9515
consequence of catheterisation, Staphylococcus aureus 10805
correlation with pyrexia/neutropenia, leukaemia (lymphocytic), children, Streptococcus pneumoniae 13675
diagnosis, BACTEC test/conventional culture, comparative study 367
diagnosis, blood culture, geriatric patients 15411
diagnosis, blood smear, evaluation, neonate 601
diagnosis/clinical aspects/bacteriological studies, current status, Streptococcus pneumoniae 7902
diagnosis/clinical aspects/source of infection, case report, Yersinia enterocolitica 9144
diagnosis, Edwardsiella tarda-infrequent pathogen 9225
diagnosis, microbiological methods 14900
digestive origin, Campylobacter 13688
dog, prophylaxis/treatment, nursing puppies, staphylococci/streptococci/coliform bacteria/Pasteurella 9416
epidemic of low virulence, neonate, Klebsiella pneumoniae 13928
epidemiology/aetiology/clinical aspects/diagnosis/prognosis/treatment, case survey, gram-negative bacteria 13915
experimental, dog, haemodynamic changes, effect of endotoxin, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15822
freshwater fish, symptoms/predisposing factors, Eire, Aeromonas liquefaciens/Pseudomonas fluorescens 15712
gastroenteric manifestations, 3 case reports with associated blood diseases, Clostridium perfringens type A 2887
geriatrics, treatment 13783
histological/clinical findings, 7 fatal cases, Neisseria meningitidis 12249
Hodgkin's disease splenectomised children, pneumococcus/Streptococcus/Haemophilus influenzae/Neisseria meningitidis 5342
horse, case report in foal, Actinobacillus equuli 8011
iatrogenic infection, heparin-lock needles, case report, leukaemia, Klebsiella pneumoniae 15436
incidence/severity/treatment, Bacteroides fragilis 15468
incidence, South Africa, Yersinia enterocolitica 3221
infected aortic bifurcation grafts, case survey 7795
infection secondary to otitis media, case report in infant, Neisseria lactamica 1841
isolation/characteristics of Clostridium carnis 7085
isolation of Klebsiella oxytoca, biochemical characteristics/antibiotic sensitivity 12847

Septicaemia(Contd),
jaundice/other clinical features, occurrence in severe infection, staphylococci/gram-negative bacteria/pneumococci 638
lobster, review, Aerococcus viridans subsp. homari 8023
maternal, treatment/sparing of the foetus, case report, Listeria monocytogenes 2961
monkey, manifestation of postoperative wound infection, Staphylococcus aureus phage group II 851
morbidity/mortality, low-birth-weight infants, gram-negative bacteria 12490
neonate, aetiology/pathology/treatment/prophylaxis, social aspects-India 12314
neonate, case report, Listeria monocytogenes 4259
neonate, case report, Streptococcus group A 2952
neonate, case report with gastroenteritis, Campylobacter fetus subsp. intestinalis 10767
neonate, congenital infection, Salmonella panama 4214
neonate, diagnosis/therapy/incidence, Kentucky/Indiana, Streptococcus group B 15337
neonate, fatal case in twins, Streptococcus group B 5341
neonate, 8 fatal cases, Streptococcus group B 6526
neonate, incidence, premature membrane rupture, Staphylococcus aureus/streptococci/Escherichia coli/Klebsiella oxytoca 8122
neonate infected by mother, Salmonella panama 9490
neonate, morbidity/mortality, Ibadan out-patient clinic, Nigeria 11109
neonate, mortality/prognosis/prophylaxis, prematures under 1000g 1822
neonate, radiographic features, Streptococcus group B 15358
neonate, risk/clinical symptoms/haematological changes, gram-negative bacilli 6484
neonate, symptoms, case report, Streptococcus group B 9167
nosocomial infection, cross-infection in paediatric unit, Staphylococcus aureus 3034
nosocomial infection, epidemic, highly resistant Proteus rettgeri 2031
nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/transmission/incidence, role of microbiology laboratory, Spain 10937
occurrence/clinical findings/diagnosis, Switzerland, Yersinia enterocolitica 9497
occurrence in candidiasis, lung disease patients, Staphylococcus aureus 1799
occurrence with gastroenteritis/cholecystitis, case report in leukaemic adolescent, Arizona hinshawi 1[illegible]
occurrence with salpingitis, case report, Campylobacter fetus 15426
outbreak, contaminated benzalkonium chloride, Pseudomonas cepacia 6087
pathogenesis/incidence 10775
penaeid shrimp, syndrome/mortality, Vibrio alginolyticus/V. anguillarum/Aeromonas 8010
pig, Actinobacillus equuli/A. suis 15745
pig, aetiology, Streptococcus group C/L/U 1045
pleuropericarditis as complication, case report, Escherichia coli 2912
pregnancy, case report, Listeria monocytogenes 15359

Septicaemia(Contd),
  pregnancy, pyrexia, diagnosis/treatment, Streptococcus group B/Bacteroides 15362
  presentation as epididymo-orchitis, 2 case reports in infants, Haemophilus influenzae type b 10699
  presentation with pheochromocytoma, case report 15290
  prognosis, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 5325
  prophylaxis with kanamycin, low-birth-weight infants 12345
  prosthetic valve patient, treatment, Neisseria meningitidis 4296
  pseudo-tumoral form, case report in child, Yersinia enterocolitica 7856
  recurrent infection, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) chemotaxis/bactericidal capacity defect, case report in child, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Neisseria 6836
  respiratory distress syndrome/arthritis as complications, case report, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 7875
  respiratory involvement, case report, Neisseria meningitidis group Y 5398
  risk evaluation, burn patients, skin microflora quantitative study 9287
  screening, blood culture, febrile patients 15410
  secondary infection in Shigella sonnei dysentery, 2 case reports, Klebsiella 4219
  secondary infection in total joint arthroplasty, haematogenous spread, case reports, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) 635
  severe unilateral renal involvement, case report, Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans 2933
  sickle cell disease, children, case survey 15500
  skin loss, children, 3 case reports, Neisseria meningitidis 1843
  snake, pathology, captive animals, Aeromonas hydrophila/Staphylococcus 10974
  Streptococcus, review 15491
  symptomatology/diagnosis/aetiology/treatment, children, India 2861
  symptomatology, Yersinia enterocolitica/Y. pseudotuberculosis 15305
  treatment with amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 15566
  treatment with amikacin, resistance development, tuberculosis (miliary) patient, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5373
  treatment with amikacin/tobramycin, cancer patients, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9309
  treatment with antibiotics, pre-agent isolation/antibiogram results 15598
  treatment with aremyxin, Streptococcus pneumoniae 13764
  treatment with cefazolin + gentamicin, granulocytopenic patients, gram-negative bacteria 15541
  treatment with cefoxitin 9304
  treatment with granulocyte transfusion, granulocytopenic patients, gram-negative bacteria 13708
  treatment with metronidazole, Bacteroides fragilis 15577
  treatment with penicillin/cephalosporin/aminoglycoside/tetracycline/chloramphenicol, efficacy/pharmacological evaluation 10873
  treatment with sisomicin 10859
  treatment with sisomicin, clinical trial 10555
  treatment with sisomicin, international clinical trial 10872

Septicaemia(Contd),
  treatment with ticarcillin 10876
  treatment with ticarcillin, gram-negative bacteria 7928
  treatment with tobramycin, children, gram-negative bacteria 10677
  treatment with tobramycin, clinical/pharmacological data 1899
  treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial worldwide results 6569
  treatment with tobramycin, worldwide review 5374
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 15565
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, gram-negative bacteria 15551
  treatment with vancomycin, haemodialysis patients, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis 5452
Septicaemia (experimental),
  cattle, CF titres, i.n. inoculation, Haemophilus somnus 5535
  cattle, prophylaxis with hyperimmune serum-polyvalent, calves, Escherichia coli 12621
  Choristoneura fumiferana, Bacillus thuringiensis, potentiation by chitinase 11564
  Choristoneura fumiferana, larval control, Bacillus thuringiensis/Bacillus cereus/chitinase 12460
  dog, behaviour of polytetrafluoroethylene arterial prothesis (Gore-Tex), Staphylococcus aureus 13901
  dog, hypoglycaemia in conscious animals, chronic study, Escherichia coli 3364
  horse, effect of concurrent stachybotryotoxicosis, Actinobacillus equuli 3125
  rat, immunity (non-specific), role of complement, Haemophilus influenzae type b 2091
  Thymelicus lineola, induction by Bacillus thuringiensis 12824
Septicaemia (haemorrhagic),
  buffalo, incidence, Australia, Pasteurella multocida 15969
  vaccine, potency testing, rabbit, Pasteurella multocida 5705
Septicaemia (haemorrhagic experimental),
  cattle, vaccination with antigen (capsular), Pasteurella multocida 918
Septrin,
  see Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole
Serine,
  biosynthesis, mutational analysis, Rhodopseudomonas capsulata 8871
  oxidation, stimulation by NADH, Pseudomonas fluorescens 14771
  transport, incorporation into sporulating Bacillus subtilis 1412
L-serine,
  biosynthesis/pH dependence of degradation, methanol-utilising bacterium, Pseudomonas 12990
  chemotaxis, model, Salmonella typhimurium 8505
D-serine deaminase,
  escape synthesis, lambda dsdC gene intergration lysogens, Escherichia coli 445
Serine dehydratase,
  biosynthesis, effect of pH/dissolved oxygen/temperature, small-scale fermentors, Proteus vulgaris 4939
D-serine dehydratase,
  pyridoxal-5'-phosphate binding site, essential arginine, Escherichia coli 2535

D-serine dehydratase(Contd),
 tryptic phosphopyridoxyl peptide/N-terminus, primary structure, Escherichia coli K12 7368
L-serine dehydratase,
 biosynthesis, Aeromonas punctata 13162
 biosynthesis, yield/induction, Proteus vulgaris 2536
 purification/properties, Arthrobacter globiformis 7369
Serine-glyoxylate aminotransferase,
 regulation, C1 metabolism, Methylobacterium organophilum 13107
2-serine-phaseolotoxin,
 isolation/structure, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 12682
Serine protease,
 alkaline enzymes D/E,
  purification/properties, Streptomyces griseus 11713
 biosynthesis/activity, Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa 13150
 casein hydrolysis, catabolite repression conditionally-resistant mutants, Bacillus subtilis 10440
 defective mutant, spore coat processing/protein turnover, Bacillus cereus 7609
 3 fractions, isolation/properties, Bacillus subtilis 4993
 structure, comparison with subtilisin, Bacillus subtilis 14626
Serine transacetylase,
 activity, trz-312 mutant, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 7575
 purification/properties/regulation, Paracoccus denitrificans 11724
Serine transhydroxymethylase,
 regulation, effect of methionine biosynthesis, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 5173
Serogrouping,
 Aerococcus viridans, virulent/avirulent strains 8419
 Neisseria gonorrhoeae, polysaccharide-4 immunologically distinct acidic antigens 6796
 Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic), group-specific antibodies adsorbed to Staphylococcus aureus protein A 9583
 Streptococcus group A/B/C/G, Phadebact Streptococcus Test, evaluation 14838
 Streptococcus, immunodiffusion, simple/rapid technique 5122
 Streptococcus, slide coagglutination method 11892
Serological characteristics,
  see also Antigenic characteristics
 Actinomycetaceae 12865
 Campylobacter fetus/Campylobacter sputorum subsp. bubulus, bovine/ovine isolates 1059
 Citrobacter, clinical isolates, children 8400
 Erwinia salicis 7518
 Escherichia coli, maternity ward colonisation 8096
 Escherichia coli, neonatal calf/post-weaning pig diarrhoea 5599
 Escherichia coli, pig enterotoxigenic strains 6788
 Leptospira pomona, agglutination/absorption properties, effect of formalin/heat attenuation, reference strains 5849
 Leptospira pomona, factor analysis of reference strains 5848
 Listeria 13300
 Listeria monocytogenes, frequency/distribution, Hungary 11147
 Listeria monocytogenes, serogroup 4-4 variants 8190
Serological characteristics(Contd),
 Mycobacterium, agglutination test 11198
 Mycobacterium avium, epidemiology, GFR 16027
 Mycobacterium avium, slaughtered cattle isolates 11199
 Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp. bovis, fraction reactivity 9877
 Mycoplasma, avian serotypes 12872
 Mycoplasma, avian species 14303
 Mycoplasma hyorhinis, variant, isolation from conjunctiva, pig 3501
 Mycoplasma, turkey isolates 11502
 Pasteurella multocida 3262
 Proteus mirabilis, lipopolysaccharide, ribitol-containing polymers 5984
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antigen, thermostability/plasmin resistance/storage conditions 4497
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antiserum, polyvalent pool production, rabbit 4496
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa, fluorescent antibody technique (indirect) 12551
 Rhizobium trifolii, correlation with nodulation effectiveness 12552
 Salmonella gallinarum/S. enteritidis, cross-reaction, rabbit 12555
 Salmonella, one O group 48, Kauffmann-White scheme 7072
 Salmonella, serogroup O 48/64 relationship, correlation with Arizona serogroup O 5/29 12845
 Streptococcus group B, cross-reaction with protozoa 9588
 Streptococcus group E/F/G, extrarespiratory isolates from children 1084
 Streptococcus group C/L/D, porcine isolates 1085
 Streptococcus viridans 12859
 Vibrio (NAG), cholera-like syndrome isolates 3473
 Yersinia enterocolitica 2726
 Yersinia enterocolitica, antigenic interrelationships 858
 Yersinia enterocolitica, clinical isolates 14233
 Yersinia enterocolitica, comparison with Brucella abortus/B. melitensis/B. suis, serotype 9 infection diagnosis 2866
 Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, chemical basis 11157
Serositis (experimental),
 pig (specific pathogen free), microbiology/production/results, Haemophilus parasuis 13898
Serotonin,
 blood levels, free/combined, meningococcal infection 4231
Serotyping,
 Bacillus cereus, food poisoning/foodstuffs isolates 9518
 Bordetella pertussis, prevalence in non-vaccinated communities 3151
 Clostridium botulinum 16023
 Clostridium perfringens type A 1088
 Clostridium perfringens type A, international scheme 16025
 contamination, pig carcass contaminants, abattoir 9549
 correlation with pathogenicity, gram-negative bacteria 11181
 Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, Rwanda, animal isolates 16293
 Escherichia coli, chick embryo yolk sac infection, Nigeria 9393
 Escherichia coli, colonisation factor antigen (cell surface)/haemagglutination abilities, diarrhoea isolates 13978
 Escherichia coli, diarrhoea outbreak, Caribbean cruise, serotype O27 8100

Serotyping(Contd),
Escherichia coli, enteritis isolates, enterotoxigenicity screening, UK 4432
Escherichia coli, faecal microflora, healthy adults 8329
Escherichia coli, incidence, New York State 6716
Escherichia coli, intestinal microflora, hospital personnel, effect of diet 15854
Escherichia coli, nosocomial infection, intra-clinic transmission, evaluation 6718
Escherichia coli, pig disease isolates, Hungary 6717
Escherichia coli, relationship of type with enterotoxin loss 16210
Escherichia coli, serotype distribution/incidence/change, pig 15972
Escherichia coli, urinary infection, change/persistence of pathogens, follow-up studies 5547
Escherichia coli, urinary infection isolates, Hong Kong 9566
Leptospira hebdomadis, small rodent isolates, novel/unusual types, Romania 6780
Mycobacterium avium/atypical mycobacteria, animal isolates, Poland 7089
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relationship with antibiotic sensitivity 529
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relationship with immunotypes, guinea-pig s.c. chambers 2067
Neisseria meningitidis, agglutinating sera from different sources, comparative study 14246
Neisseria meningitidis group B, clinical isolates, UK 4506
Neisseria meningitidis, lipopolysaccharide, HI test 9577
Neisseria meningitidis, role in epidemiology 14247
Neisseria meningitidis, WHO report, France 15885
Pasteurella haemolytica, sheep pasteurellosis 10976
Pasteurella multocida, avian isolates, UK 2044
Propionibacterium acnes 4767
Propionibacterium acnes/P. granulosum/P. avidum 14260
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antigen O-specific antisera preparation 354
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, commercial antisera/live antigens 13976
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, fluorescent antibody technique (indirect) 1550
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Habs serotypes relationship with amino sugar composition 5968
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, hospital isolates-USSR, epidemiological applications 4429
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Romania 6714
Pseudomonas, unidentified fluorescent strains 2305
Salmonella, Australia 3216
Salmonella, Australia 1975 11143
Salmonella, bovine isolates, GFR 15961
Salmonella, dead animal/animal product/fodder isolates, Poland 8166
Salmonella egusi subsp. diphasic, new serotype, lizard isolate, Sicily 3470
Salmonella, isolates from Polish UN forces back from Egypt 9484
Salmonella, Kauffmann-White scheme supplement no. x1. 7109
Salmonella, sheep/goat isolates, abattoir survey, Senegal 8165
Salmonella typhimurium, animal isolates, Iran 5852

Serotyping(Contd),
Serratia marcescens, Le Minor's H-immobilisation test/new H antigens, evaluation 13981
Serratia marcescens, nosocomial infection isolates, UK 5552
Shigella, recognition as new O group 0164 14230
Staphylococcus epidermidis, serum-soft agar technique, epidemiological study, tuberculosis/paediatric wards 2015
Staphylococcus hyicus 7081
Streptococcus, co-agglutination Phadebact kit 2070
Streptococcus, co-/conventional agglutination test methods 359
Streptococcus group A, association with impetigo/respiratory infection (upper), children 3179
Streptococcus group A, impetigo/glomerulonephritis (acute) isolates, children, Ethiopia 5566
Streptococcus group A, 'non-typable' strains, Tennessee children 1083
Streptococcus group A, T-type, opacity factor/NAD glycohydrolase, clinical isolates 12857
Streptococcus group A, T types, Japan 13935
Streptococcus group A, T types, throat cultures, children, Japan 13936
Streptococcus group B, clinical significance 4509
Streptococcus pneumoniae, capsular serotype variation, bacteraemia/empyema/meningitis, Boston City Hospital survey 13938
Streptococcus pyogenes, respiratory/non-respiratory isolates 8418
Streptococcus pyogenes, school population, Mexico 11194
Streptococcus, slide agglutination test, specific IgG coated-Staphylococcus aureus 11191
Ureaplasma urealyticum, correlation with urethritis (non-gonococcal)/gonorrhoea 58
Ureaplasma urealyticum, growth inhibition test/immunofluorescence technique (indirect), comparative study 11519
Vibrio parahaemolyticus/V. alginolyticus, Azou Sea isolates 12798
Yersinia enterocolitica, clinical isolates, California 1968-1975 11
Yersinia enterocolitica, distribution 3253
Yersinia enterocolitica/Y. pseudotuberculosis 11476

Serratia,
aetiology/epidemiology/diagnosis/treatment 12254
alkyl benzene sulphonate biodegradation, soil isolates 1428
aneurysm (mycotic), classification/management 15504
antibiotic resistance, level/effect of therapy 7960
antigenic characteristics, comparison with Yersinia enterocolitica serotype 9 3257
antigenic characteristics, soluble/ribosomal protein, host immune response 16004
bronchitis, recurring infection, asthma, aetiology/treatment 12241
cattle slurry microflora, effect on Salmonella dublin survival 13617
colonization/suprainfection/superinfection, review 15432
cytosine deaminase/nucleoside phosphorylase, distribution 7298
diarrhoea, children, aetiology, Ethiopia 7848
endocarditis, aetiology/diagnosis, burns patients 7891

Serratia(Contd),
  endocarditis, pathogenesis/symptoms/treatment, i.v. drug users 1829
  endocarditis, prosthetic valve surgery, case report, opportunist pathogens 10780
  endotoxin shock/sepsis, urinary tract origin, mortality rate/management, geriatrics 3156
  graft-versus-host disease, induction in mice (germfree) 11388
  growth, inhibition by polychlorinated biphenyl, estuarine isolate 1779
  hydrogen production, acetic acid metabolism, sewage sludge isolates 13259
  iatrogenic infection, i.v. catheterization following intestinal surgery, case survey/problems 811
  infection, treatment with tobramycin, children 10877
  inorganic salt/antibiotic resistance, sewage isolates 1760
  isolation, caprylate-thallous agar, utility in clinical laboratory 1568
  beta-lactamase-deficient mutants, isolation/properties 11912
  mesquite degradation, cattle feed production 1441
  nosocomial infection, problems in hospitalisation 1819
  nosocomial infection, surveillance at Hadassah University Hospital, Israel 825
  pneumonia, aetiology/treatment, nosocomial infection, review 12260
  pneumonia, radiological features, neutropenia 7782
  pneumonia, treatment/aetiology, current concepts 10908
  postoperative infection, aetiology/pathogenesis 10782
  postoperative wound infection, osteosynthesis, prophylaxis/treatment 12356
  sepsis, treatment with tobramycin, immunodepressed/normal patients 6565
  septicaemia, community/nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology, community hospital 13916
  septicaemia, complication of urological surgery, role of urinary obstruction 15455
  septicaemia, morbidity/mortality, low-birth-weight infants 12490
  septicaemia, nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/transmission/incidence, role of microbiology laboratory, Spain 10937
  septicaemia, treatment with cefazolin + gentamicin, granulocytopenic patients 15541
  taxonomy (numerical) 3471
  urinary infection, prophylaxis, complication of malignant diseases 13816
  urinary infection, treatment with oxolinic acid 9307
  urinary infection, treatment with sisomicin 10860 10861
  urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 4284
Serratia dignepoceans,
  septic shock, treatment with fluid replacement, cardiopulmonary effects 13769
Serratia indica,
  dihydrofolate synthetase, characteristics 8615
  dihydrofolate synthetase, purification/properties 6012
  guanosine triphosphate cyclohydrolase, properties/pterin product of reaction 3684
Serratia liquefaciens,
  colonisation/secondary infection-influenza 15477
  detection/identification, DNAase-indole medium, unusual strains 8828
  ethylene production, soil/water 2588
Serratia liquefaciens(Contd),
  gentamicin resistance 6341
  growth, inositol carbon source 10398
  keratitis, soft contact lens wearers, case report 15454
  protease, characterisation, electrophoresis 2402
  taxonomy (numerical), auxanogram 7075
  use in HBsAg-positive plasma, blood donor screening 13997
Serratia marcescens,
  abscess (pancreatic), symptoms/aetiology/treatment, differentiation from pseudocyst 7773
  abscess (skin)/bacteraemia/meningitis, iatrogenic infection, neonate nursery outbreak, association with scalp-vein needles 813
  age/evolution 14932
  air ions antibacterial activity 1756
  airborne bacteria, release by high-vacuum sterilizer exhaust 3437
  alkaline phosphatase, periplasmic release by osmotic shock/polymyxin B 1267
  alkaline phosphatase, releasability, effect of sodium chloride 1262
  5''-amino-5''-deoxybutirosin antibacterial activity in vivo/in vitro 496
  aminoglycoside-antibacterial activity/enzymatic inactivation 10543
  amitraz insecticide degradation 8753
  anthranilate-5-phosphoribosylpyrophosphate phosphoribosyltransferase, purification/subunit structure/partial amino acid sequence 171
  antibacterial activity of airborne particles 1772
  antibiotic resistance (multiple), characterisation, clinical isolate 3999
  antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates 15195
  antigenicity, cell envelope, effect of polymyxin B 5274
  arthritis (septic), aetiology/symptomatology/treatment, case report in heroin addict 12232
  arthritis (septic), 7 case reports/treatment 7853
  arthritis (septic), negative/positive birefringent crystals, case report/predisposing conditions 7654
  aspartate transcarbamylase, regulation, unique aspects 1281
  bacteraemia, neutrophil phagocytosis/bactericidal activity function 884
  bacteraemia/other infections, treatment with ticarcillin + cephalothin/gentamicin, granulocytopenia patients 3000
  bacteraemia/sepsis, perspectives 10791
  bacteraemia, splenectomized patients, case survey 15487
  bacteraemia, treatment, cancer patients, pyrexia/granulocytopenia 13762
  bacteriocin, phage tail-like structures, intracellular organisation 2755
  bacteriocin typing, nosocomial environment 15876
  biochemical characteristics/bacteriocin typing/antibiotic sensitivity 14231
  bone/soft-tissue/pulmonary/urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin 7929
  burn infection (experimental), mice, treatment with silver compounds, leukocyte response 12577
  carbenicillin/mezlocillin/azlocillin antibacterial activity in combination with gentamicin/sisomicin 10551
  cell envelope, effect of polymyxin B 12083

Serratia marcescens(Contd),
- chlorhexidine antibacterial activity, safety/efficacy 7981
- classification, differentiation from other Enterobacteriaceae, Tween 80 medium 13404
- contamination, blood collection tube, clinical lab survey 11446
- contamination, blood culture, false-positive results, association with non-sterile blood collection tubes 6181
- cytosine deaminase, kinetics 1290
- detection/identification, DNAase-indole medium, unusual strains 8828
- differentiation, serotyping/biotyping/antibiotic resistance patterns, hospital surveillance 3252
- distribution, USA, comparison with UK 15878
- DNA:RNA hybridisation, Enterobacteriaceae marine/terrestrial strains 7077
- DNA, thermal denaturation/taxonomic applications 1074
- endocarditis, case reports involving intracardiac protheses 15429
- endonuclease, site-specific cleavage of phage lambda DNA 2505
- endonuclease SmaI, comparison with Xanthonomas malvacearum enzyme 11701
- endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, aetiology/predisposition, review 4237
- endotoxin, effect on liver 11369
- endotoxin, induction of aortic endothelium damage, rabbit 12710
- endotoxin, induction of inflammation, contamination-pharmaceutical preparations 9751
- endotoxin, toxicity, effect of hydroxylamine, Schwartzman reaction 11339
- flocculation, induction by sodium bentonite 13598
- flower vase water/ornamental potted plants, contamination, nosocomial environment 13911
- formic acid, production 11825
- freezing, contaminated blood 481
- genitourinary infection, secondary metastatic infection, case survey 7846
- gentamicin/amikacin/netilmicin antibacterial activity, alone/in combination with carbenicillin 2783
- gentamicin resistance 6341
- growth, inositol carbon source 10398
- homoserine dehydrogenase, latency, NAD-dependent enzyme 8638
- homoserine dehydrogenase, purification/properties, methionine-repressible enzyme 3686
- immobilisation, metal hydroxide, process/applications 11850
- immunity, mice 9681
- immunity, Proteus mirabilis vaccine, mice 3322
- infection, diagnosis/aetiology/incidence 6440
- infection, treatment with amikacin 15554
- infectious complication, leukaemia 15557
- infectious complications, cancer, treatment with amikacin, gentamicin resistance 15540
- inhibition of Neisseria gonorrhoeae growth 1773
- inositol dehydrogenase, coenzyme specificity/effect of substrates and pH 201
- iron oxidation 7440
- isolation from Reticulitermes hesperus hindgut, wood-digesting isolates 984
- keratitis, soft contact lens wearers, case report 15454
- 2-keto-L-gulonic acid, biosynthesis/metabolism, new mechanisms 5969
- beta-lactamase, penicillin/cephalosporin resistance 5179

Serratia marcescens(Contd),
- lipase, effect of bile salt, exo-/endo-enzymes 11688
- lipid composition, correlation with antibiotic resistance 14489
- lipopolysaccharide, complexing with polymyxin B 7711
- lipopolysaccharide/polysaccharide non-toxic fraction, adjuvanticity, oscillating effects 14135
- meningitis, detection, Limulus lysate test, neonate 2856
- morphology/biochemical characteristics/cultural characteristics, effect of weak magnetic field 7693
- L-norvaline/L-homoisoleucine biosynthesis, by-product of isoleucine fermentation 1229
- norvaline, regulatory mutants 13453
- nosocomial infection, aetiology/incidence/antibiotic sensitivity, Araraquara hospitals, Brazil 4456
- nosocomial infection, 11 case reports 2923
- nosocomial infection, detection of outbreaks 812
- nosocomial infection, incidence/antibiotic resistance/serotyping, UK 5552
- nosocomial infection, incidence/antibiotic sensitivity/source 5553
- nosocomial infection, incidence, UK, general hospital 15877
- nosocomial infection, intensive care unit, cross-infection, control 6731
- nosocomial infection, opportunist pathogen, importance 8112
- nosocomial infection, outbreak/interhospital spread, multiply-resistant strain 5551
- nosocomial infection, outbreaks-sequential, resistant strains 15874
- nosocomial infection, urometer as reservoir 9477
- nuclease, effect on Candida tropicalis growth 11698
- nuclease inhibitors, isolation/properties, pigmented/pigmentless strains 10083
- nuclease, kinetics/substrate inhibition, extracellular enzyme 13125
- nuclease, poly A hydrolysis, mononucleotide formation 4991
- plant extract antibacterial activity, Dacrydium heartshake deposits 9115
- plasmid, argG region, Escherichia coli K12 ribosomal protein L21/S15 genes, mapping, intergeneric mating experiments 7576
- pneumonia, diagnosis, transtracheal aspiration, accuracy 15349
- polymyxin B antibacterial activity, effect on fatty acid composition, cell envelope 15164
- postoperative infection, renal transplant patients, factors affecting incidence 2000
- povidone-iodine antibacterial activity, absence of resistance 4104
- predation, growth response of Protozoa 4725
- prodigiosin-associated extracts, inhibition of nuclease 10596
- prodigiosin, biosynthesis, non-proliferating wild-type/catabolic mutants 2714
- prodigiosin, biosynthesis, role of L-proline 1418
- prodigiosin, inhibition of filamentous bacteria 10595
- protease, activity/toxicity for Galleria mellonella larvae 7346
- protease, biosynthesis, correlation with prodigiosin biosynthesis 14622
- protease, biosynthesis, effect of amino acids, exocellular enzyme 7345
- protease, characterisation, electrophoresis 8402
- protease, comparison with trypsin/substrate specificity, metallo-enzyme 6052

Serratia marcescens(Contd),
- protease, induction, exocellular enzyme 11712
- protease, purification/characterisation, metallo-enzyme 6051
- protein, extracellular accumulation, dynamics/nuclease activity 7336
- pyrimidine, biosynthesis enzymes, interaction, coordinate gene expression 10124
- pyrimidine, biosynthesis enzymes, polypeptide interaction 10125
- R factor, aminoglycoside resistance, clinical isolates 12010
- R factor, transfer to Escherichia coli K12, urine 6277
- respiration/growth, pigmented strains/pigmentless variants 7475
- respiratory microflora, dog, lower tract-laboratory animals 9773
- rRNA (5S), secondary structure, molecular evolution 123
- RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), alpha-subunit, peptide map, comparison in members of the Enterobacteriaceae 1360
- RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), subunit studies 14638
- secondary metabolism, inhibition by phosphate 12132
- sepsis, complication of catheterisation, prophylaxis 12360
- sepsis, complication of total parenteral nutrition, 5-year study 4239
- sepsis, intensive care unit, incidence/aetiology/sources 9497
- sepsis, urological origin, microbiological aspects 12225
- septicaemia, Biosteres longicaudatus/Anastrepha suspensa-fruit fly parasitoid + host, laboratory rearing stress 13840
- septicaemia, complication of pacemaker electrode retention, case report/treatment 12305
- serotyping, Le Minor's H-immobilisation test/new H antigens, evaluation 13981
- serum bactericidal activity-complement activated, inactivation by sodium polyanethclsulphonate 13998
- serum bactericidal activity, Limulus polyphemus 2078
- superoxide dismutase, single form 2538
- taxonomy, importance of fermentation balances 1065
- tenosyncvitis, treatment, postoperative irrigation of tendon sheath 9310
- transformation, R factor R6K 7602
- tricarboxylic acid transport, 4 systems 269
- urinary infection, treatment with cefoxitin 7958
- urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin/gentamicin 6558
- urine, detection, electrochemical method 2654
- use in bacterial transfer studies, milk tubes-teat cups-teats, cattle 11165
- vitamin C analogues, indirect products 5056
- xanthine oxidase/xanthine dehydrogenase, specificity types, distribution 10214

Serratia marinorubra,
- DNA, thermal denaturation/taxonomic applications 1074
- growth/cell density, effect of oil-crude/refined/weathered water-soluble fractions 9099
- protease, characterisation, electrophoresis 8402

Serratia melenemesis,
- sepsis (experimental), pig, renal blood flow distribution 13892

Serratia piscatorum,
- polysaccharide-acidic, immunostimulation, normal/immunologically impaired mice 8207

Serratia plymuthica,
- protease, characterisation, electrophoresis 3402

Serratia rubidaea,
- antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates 15195
- detection/identification, DNAase-indole medium, unusual strains 8828
- flower vase water/ornamental potted plants, contamination, nosocomial environment 13911

Sertoli cell culture,
- effect of cholera enterotoxin, comparison with FSH 5769

Serum,
- aminoglycoside assay, tobramycin/gentamicin adenylyltransferase, Staphylococcus epidermidis 1544
- antibody, relationship with dental caries, Streptococcus mutans 4553
- bovine/hog fractions, antibacterial activity 12139
- bromine-82 distribution, meningitis (purulent/tuberculous) diagnosis 10753
- Clostridium perfringens antitoxin detection, food poisoning 13657
- components, bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli 2840
- effect on exotoxin response of mammalian cells, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Corynebacterium diphtheriae 6940
- effect on phospholipid, Streptococcus faecalis L form 1264
- endotoxin assay, Limulus lysate test, micromethod 11885
- immunoelectrophoresis, erysipelas, Streptococcus pyogenes 16076
- immunoelectrophoresis following Salmonella minnesota lipid A-induced acute-phase reaction, rat 2195
- immunoglobulin, dental caries 902
- immunoglobulin level, Salmonella typhimurium vaccine-oral immunisation, mice 16108
- interaction with Escherichia coli, lack of relationship with antigen K1, neonatal isolates 9563
- lipid values/lipoproteins, effect of Bacillus cereus phospholipase C, artefacts 366
- melanoma/cancer (breast)/osteogenic sarcoma patients on BCG immunotherapy, effect on leukocyte migration inhibition test 2163
- opsonic activity, guinea-pig (germfree), effect of monocontamination with Bacillus mesentericus/B. subtilis/Staphylococcus epidermidis/Streptococcus faecalis/Escherichia coli 11394
- protein, contamination of Mycoplasma arthritidis/Acholeplasma laidlawii culture, detection 2339
- protein electrophoretic pattern, leprosy 1741
- Serratia marcescens immobilising activity 4[illegible]
- Staphylococcus growth/oxygen uptake, starved cells 6791
- transfer of Shigella sonnei immunity, mice 14[illegible]
- Treponema pallidum immobilising activity 4520 4521 4522 4524 4525

Serum bactericidal activity,
- see also Complement
- complement-activated, inactivation by sodium polyanetholsulphonate, Serratia marcescens/Escherichia coli C 13998

Serum bactericidal activity(Contd),
- cystic fibrosis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12569
- effect of temperature, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Streptococcus pneumoniae 10657
- Escherichia coli/Listeria/salmonella/staphylococci, Hodgkin's disease 3293
- Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus in vitro, precolostral dairy calves/dams 6418
- impairment in Felty's syndrome, Staphylococcus aureus 3302
- isolation of factor responsible, normal bovine serum, Brucella abortus 12572
- Limulus polyphemus, Pseudomonas putida/Flavobacterium/Serratia marcescens/Salmonella minnesota 2078
- lowering by intestinal glycoprotein, rat (germfree), Escherichia coli 4659
- lytic susceptibility, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 14000
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae resistance, in vivo-grown cells 3301
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, serum from disseminated gonococcal infection 6831
- Neisseria meningitidis group A, guinea-pig 16036
- resistance, correlation with virulence, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6798
- resistance, Escherichia coli, experimental infection, rat 11044
- resistance, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 4230
- resistance, role of protein antigen, Escherichia coli 9562
- role in bacteraemia, infants/rat model, Haemophilus influenzae type b 4222
- role of divalent cations, normal bovine serum, Brucella abortus 12571
- sensitivity, Proteus, clinical isolates 10982
- spectrophotometric determination, Micrococcus lysodeikticus 10374
- state in glomerulonephritis (experimental), rat, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus 2087
- Yersinia enterocolitica, effect of incubation temperature 3122

Serum opacity factor,
- characterisation, Staphylococcus epidermidis 5756
- production, Streptococcus group A, schoolchildren pharyngeal isolates, epidemiological marker 5629

Serum-soft agar technique,
- Staphylococcus epidermidis serotyping, epidemiological study, tuberculosis/paediatric wards 2015

Sewage,
- airborne bacteria-sludge, effect on plant workers, clinical study 9828
- bacteria, polyethylene glycol biodegradation 8759
- chlorinated effluents, faecal coliform recovery, membrane filtration 1564
- chlorination prior to disposal into seawater (coastal), control of epidemics, Italy 10945
- coliform (faecal) bacteria/faecal streptococci, removal by land treatment 4250
- disinfection, irradiation (u.v.), coliforms/streptococci/aerobic bacteria/clostridia 1678
- effluent, isolation of Salmonella, contamination cycles, Netherlands 5595
- effluent, Pseudomonas aeruginosa enumeration, membrane filtration, single-step procedure 7546
- Escherichia coli enumeration, rapid method, McConkey broth 5131

Sewage(Contd),
- hospital/domestic, antibiotic resistance (multiple), transfer studies/environmental risks, coliform bacteria (faecal) 8093
- microflora, antibiotic sensitivity, New Zealand Southland community 1995
- pollution, river waters, Salmonella isolation, selenite F broth/Mueller-Kauffmann tetrathionate broth 7555
- pollution, saltern waters/salt products, chemical/bacteriological study, Italy 16337
- pollution, seawater (coastal), Mahon port, Spain 4696
- purification, behaviour of R factor-carrying coliform bacteria 2747
- role in salmonellosis transmission, Salmonella typhimurium/S. panama/s. infantis 2033
- Salmonella serotypes, India 8369
- sludge, coliform (faecal) bacteria survival on application to forest clearcut, potential movement into groundwater 2258
- sludge, hydrogen utilisation, Clostridium aceticum 11833
- sludge, spray irrigation, soil/vegetable, effect on Mycobacterium bovis BCG survival 12775
- sludge, thermoradiation treatment, Salmonella/virus/Ascaris inactivation 4019
- Streptococcus group D/phage recovery/sensitivity patterns 14197
- water, disinfection, coliform bacteria dye-sensitised photooxidation 9080

Sewage poisoning,
- waterborne, outbreaks in US, 1973 3162

Sewage worker's syndrome,
- aetiology/pathology, endotoxin exposure 966

Sex factor,
- see F factor

Sex ratio organism,
- growth/pathogenicity, Drosophila 1141
- NSR species, effect on Drosophila hybrid viability 16282

Sexually-transmitted disease,
- see also specific infections
- conjunctivitis, treatment with rifampicin/chloramphenicol, Chlamydia trachomatis 14318
- control/incidence, UK 12362
- control, infection forms/diagnosis/treatment 4322
- correlation with genitourinary infection, Chlamydia trachomatis, promiscuous/non-promiscuous females 12900
- diagnosis, problems 4162
- diagnosis/treatment, doctors' attitudes/awareness 12170
- epidemiology/aetiology/prophylaxis/social aspects, India-Thana district medical survey 11087
- incidence, India, university male students 5558
- incidence/morbidity/clinical picture/transmission, general practice 15383
- incidence/transmission, bacteria/viruses/protozoa/parasites 13908
- incidence, UK 15884
- proceedings-Conference on Sexually-transmitted disease New York Academy of Medicine 2798
- profile/care, New York/USA 2007
- prophylaxis with condom 1923
- role of Chlamydia, WHO report 11527
- shigellosis, homosexual study 4446
- social/behavioural aspects, resident male university students, India 2009
- transmission patterns, San Francisco, alternative life-style subjects, shigellosis/amoebiasis/hepatitis 13925
- treatment with econazole, Mycoplasma/TRIC

Sexually-transmitted disease(Contd),
- vaccine, potential 2113
- vulval infection, classification/incidence/diagnosis 15928

Shahidi-Ferguson perfringens agar,
- Clostridium perfringens enumeration, foodstuffs, evaluation, ICMSF methods 10385
- Clostridium perfringens growth, effect of catalase treatment 1574

Shake culture,
- antibiotic resistance experimental development, Vibrio cholerae 3956
- bacteraemia detection, critical analysis of agitation 1555
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis growth dynamics, submerged culture, aerobic/microaerophilic conditions 6150
- polyene antibiotic fermentation, response surface optimisation techniques 7515

Sheathed bacteria,
- fine structure/growth, activated sludge isolates 11550

Sheep,
- abomasal microflora, amino acid/fatty acid composition, bacteria/protozoa 141
- abortion, aetiology, Cyprus, Coxiella burnetii/Mycoplasma 6662
- abortion, aetiology/diagnosis/control, Salmonella abortus ovis/Chlamydia ovis 4354
- abortion, Cyprus, Coxiella burnetii 2361
- abortion (enzootic), Cyprus, Coxiella burnetii 3524
- abortion (enzootic), incidence/aetiology/prophylaxis, Yugoslavia, Salmonella abortus ovis/Vibrio fetus/Chlamydia ovis/Listeria mogocytogenes 730
- abortion, epidemic, transmission-military personnel, Cyprus, Coxiella burnetii 12903
- abortion (epizootic)/polyarthritis/pneumonia, symptoms/aetiology/control/Chlamydia 14319
- abortion (experimental), progesterone/oestradiol/hydrocortisone serum levels, Listeria monocytogenes 4417
- abortion, Sweden, Campylobacter fetus 6769
- bacteraemia (experimental), effect on lung vascular permeability to proteins, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 770
- braxy, pathology, first case-Poland, Clostridium novyi type B 5497
- brucellosis, control/eradication, Italy, Brucella melitensis 5504
- brucellosis, diagnosis, allergen testing, novel preparation 5725
- brucellosis, diagnosis, buffered antigen test 5635
- brucellosis, epizootiological/clinical aspects, Greece, Brucella melitensis/B. intermedia 5589
- brucellosis (experimental), pregnant ewes, risk to bovines, Brucella abortus 1979
- brucellosis (experimental), semen changes, Brucella ovis 4348
- brucellosis, prophylaxis with vaccine, correlation with epidemiology, Brucella melitensis 13853
- brucellosis vaccine, immunisation against experimental infection, vaccine evaluation, ewes, Brucella abortus/B. melitensis 5693
- brucellosis vaccine, reduced doses, safety/serological response, Brucella melitensis 16101
- brucellosis, zoonosis, worldwide problem 5585
- Chlamydia antibody, complement fixation test 9903

Sheep(Contd),
- chlamydiasis, diagnosis, complement fixation test, 50% haemolysis micromethod 3517
- chlamydiasis, serological survey, CF/IF tests, France 12895
- chlamydiasis, serological survey, France 5584
- clostridial infection, prophylaxis with bacterin-toxoid, Clostridium chauvoei/C. septicum/C. novyi/C. sordellii 8237
- clostridial infection, prophylaxis with polyvalent vaccine, Yugoslavia 15756
- Clostridium septicum bacterin, potency testing 16135
- Clostridium vaccine, potency assay, multicomponent oily adjuvant preparation 16147
- Dermatophilus isolation, modified technique 11897
- encephalitis/meningitis/viral diseases, effect on locomotion 4345
- enterotoxaemia vaccine, control, official indirect/direct methods, Clostridium perfringens 16132
- epidemics, incidence worldwide/significance 3161
- epididymitis, diagnosis, CF test, Brucella ovis 2650
- erysipelas/arthritis, isolation of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae from faeces 8012
- faeces, isolation of Clostridium perfringens type A, thermoresistance 8332
- foot rot, aetiopathogenesis, Sphaerophorus necrophorus/Fusobacterium nodosus 736
- foot rot, incidence/aetiology/transmission, Bacteroides nodosus/Fusobacterium necrophorum 2020
- foot rot, protein metabolism, comparison with nematode infestation, Bacteroides nodosus 15730
- foot rot, transmission, role of soil, Fusobacterium necrophorum distribution 9797
- foot rot vaccine, efficacy, Bacteroides nodosus 9256
- foot rot vaccine, protective efficacy, Bacteroides nodosus 11296
- foot rot vaccine, young animals wintered in straw yards, Bacteroides nodosus 6869
- gangrene (gas)/enterotoxaemia/bradsot/redwater/whitlow, diagnosis, laboratory methods, Clostridium spp/Fusiformis nodosus/Fusobacterium necrophorum 6548
- heartwater fever (experimental) 8471
- hepatitis (infectious necrotic), Clostridium perfringens/C. novyi/C. septicum trivalent toxoid, preparation/assay 16148
- hygienic measures 3092
- infection, morbidity/mortality, significance of airborne bacteria, sheep folds 8071
- infection, treatment with penicillin, review in veterinary medicine 9412
- intestinal microflora, effect on faecal amino acid composition, lambs 12746
- isolation of Eperythrozoon ovis, Queensland, experimental infection in weaner sheep/splenectomised calves 82
- keratoconjunctivitis, symptoms/aetiology/experimental induction, Mycoplasma conjunctivae 2341
- leptospirosis (experimental), response, effect of haemoglobulin types, Leptospira pomona 668
- listeriosis, epizootiology/pathogenesis 11168
- listeriosis, prophylaxis/control/source 5507
- lymphadenitis (caseous), Corynebacterium ovis vaccine, immunological events in popliteal lymph node 11259

Sheep(Contd),
lymphadenitis (experimental casseous), effect of route of infection, Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis 9465
mastitis (experimental), serological studies, Corynebacterium pyogenes 8075
mastitis, prophylaxis/clinical aspects 1965
mastitis, prophylaxis with cloxacillin, dry ewes, Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli/Pasteurella haemolytica 4372
neonatal infection, mortality, Switzerland 4493
parasitaemia, diagnosis, complement fixation test, Eperythrozoon ovis 11537
paratuberculosis, pathogenesis/diagnosis/control 6658
pasteurellosis, Pasteurella haemolytica serotyping 10976
pneumonia, isolation of Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae 43
pneumonia, Muellerius-infestec Ovis canadensis, Pasteurella 15981
pneumonia/pneumonia (enzootic), pathology/vaccination, Australia, Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae/M. arginini 10989
pyrexia (experimental), dam/foetus, cardiovascular effects, Salmonella abortus equi 16245
Q fever, role in abortion, South Africa 5892
Q fever vaccine, prevention of shedding via milk 9913
rickettsiosis (experimental), induction/susceptibility, Rickettsia prowazeki/R. canada 3532
rumen, fermentation, effect of artificial saliva 4661
rumen microflora, composition/volume, effect of diet 8319
rumen microflora, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans identification 1078
rumen microflora, digestion/tumour time/microbial synthesis, effect of cold exposure 6983
rumen microflora, effect of aflatoxin/ochratoxin/sterigmatocystin 6411
rumen microflora, methionine metabolism 12745
rumen microflora, protein, sulphur/cystine incorporation 9774
rumen microflora, R factor, transfer from Escherichia coli to salmonellae 5234
rumen microflora, Streptococcus bovis, phage sensitivity 9775
rumen microflora, vitamin biosynthesis, cellulolytic bacteria 3387
salmonellosis (experimental), pathogenesis/diagnosis efficacy, Salmonella typhimurium 8067
salmonellosis, incidence, England/Wales 1968-1974 9537
salmonellosis, incidence, Yugoslavia, Salmonella abortus-ovis 15977
salmonellosis, outbreak in Scotland, barley contaminated by rats/mice, Salmonella typhimurium 2042
salmonellosis, serotyping, abattoir survey, Senegal 8165
stomatitis, aetiology, Bacteroides oralis/Fusobacterium 10979
streptotrichosis, control, Gambia 15759
streptotrichosis, epidemiology/pathology, Brazil 9560
tuberculosis, case report, Mycobacterium avium 4366
vaginal microflora/lambing percentages, effect of oleandomycin + tetracycline/medroxyprogesterone 10995
vulvitis, isolation of Ureaplasma 8459

Sheep blood agar,
Streptococcus group A/group B recovery, trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole constituent, throat cultures 13413
Streptococcus pneumoniae isolation/identification, throat cultures, infants 13351

Sheep (germfree),
faecal amino acid composition, lambs 12746

Sheep (gnotobiotic),
obtaining/fistulisation/rearing techniques 14148

Sheep (specific pathogen free),
experimental infection/pathogenicity, Mycoplasma ovipneumoniae 2348

Shellfish,
chlamydia-/rickettsia/mycoplasma-like organism, detection, Chesapeake Bay 9901
coliform bacteria/Pseudomonas, antibiotic resistance, Chesapeake Bay isolates 5815
contamination, food-borne disease 16287
contamination, marine bivalve larvae, associated bacteria 6971
isolation of Edwardsiella tarda, Vietnam 2032
isolation of Vibrio parahaemolyticus/NAG vibrios/Escherichia coli/Salmonella, Malaysia 5789
mussels, isolation of Vibrio/Beneckea, French Mediterrean coasts 9767
penaeic shrimp, septicaemia, syndrome/mortality, Vibrio alginolyticus/V. anguillarum/Aeromonas 8010
Salmonella detection, validity of total/faecal coliform method 3384
shrimp, bacteriological studies, catch to sale, Enterobacteriaceae/enterococci/Staphylococcus 4654
shucked oyster, isolation of coliform bacteria, pschrotrophs 12735
Vibrio parahaemolyticus/V. alginolyticus, absence in Baltic Sea specimens, south central region 11442

Shigella,
see also Shigellosis
antibiotic resistance (multiple), Jamaica 9513
antibiotic resistance, Somalia 15576
antibiotic sensitivity, paediatric isolates 12102
antibody, arthritis (rheumatoid), children 16062
antigenic characteristics, comparison with Yersinia enterocolitica serotype 9 3257
antigenic characteristics, soluble/ribosomal protein, host immune response 16004
arthritis (septic), association with histoincompatibility antigen 2918
carrier, healthy population, epidemiological significance 809
carrier, neonates/infants, spread, Rome nursery schools 13917
carrier state, monkey, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 15239
cinoxacin/ampicillin/chloramphenicol antibacterial activity 9038
colitis (ulcerous), diagnosis, endoscopy 13632
diarrhoea, aetiology/incidence, Canada 13706
diarrhoea, aetiology/symptoms/clinical aspects, nursing infants 2915
diarrhoea, colon, chronic conditions, anatomical aspects 13705
diarrhoea, diagnosis, adult 2867
diarrhoea, diagnosis/management-algorithm 7804
diarrhoea, infants, aetiology, central Java 6494

Shigella(Contd),
  diarrhoea, infants/young children, faecal isolates, India 13701
  diarrhoea, neonate, incidence/prognosis/aetiology, Mulago Hospital Kampala, Uganda 11080
  diarrhoea, pathogenesis 2931
  diarrhoea, pathology/treatment 15447
  diarrhoea, prophylaxis/health-social aspects 15660
  diarrhoea, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, children 674
  distribution/antibiotic resistance, nosocomial environment, surveillance during 1976 15871
  dysentery/carrier, symptoms, large intestinal mucosa intravital biopsy 562
  dysentery, children, prognosis, effect of microbial factor/cellular reactivity 10779
  dysentery, control, USSR, mass screening method 9493
  dysentery, epidemic, intensity, mathematical analysis 1997
  dysentery, epidemiology/aetiology/prophylaxis/social aspects, India-Thana district medical survey 11087
  dysentery, epidemiology, role of water, USSR 12484
  dysentery, evolution, effect of R factor/colicin carriage 612
  dysentery, immunity (cell-mediated), lymphocyte transformation test 6825
  dysentery, immunoglobulin, serum 9623
  dysentery, incidence, secondary cases, comparative assessment by dispersion analysis 908
  dysentery, pathogenesis, effect on cytogenetic structures, human/animal cells 1849
  dysentery, thrombohaemorrhagic syndrome 613
  dysentery, treatment with diarymycin N-neomycin + sulphadimidine, children 10884
  dysentery, trigger for typhus (epidemic) 9919
  dysentery, water-borne infection, mine waters, health hazards, South Africa 13923
  dysentery, water-borne infection, relationship with water supply/excreta disposal facilities 11086
  endotoxin, induction of inflammation, contamination-pharmaceutical preparations 9751
  enteritis, immune response, lipoprotein 12589
  faecal microflora, baboon, isolation 1947
  fatty acid composition, effect of medium/culture conditions 11637
  food poisoning, outbreaks, USA, CDC report-1974 9519
  gastroenteritis, aetiology/pathogenesis, children, role of enterotoxin 13699
  gastroenteritis, aetiology/pathogenesis/management 9224
  gastroenteritis, clinical/epidemiological study, Rhodesia 8107
  gastroenteritis, food-borne disease, contaminated shellfish 16287
  gastroenteritis, incidence/risks/management, children, UK 15656
  gastroenteritis, infant/young child, India 15438
  gastroenteritis, infants, aetiological diagnosis, laboratory techniques 6437
  gastroenteritis, treatment, children 1888
  identification, biochemical characteristics, differentiation from Salmonella, one-step method 1529
  identification, glutamate decarboxylase test 7521

Shigella(Contd),
  lipid A, structure 14479
  lipopolysaccharide, promotion of leukocytosis 969
  monkey microflora, Aotus trivirgatus 12752
  nitrofuran/oxycholine/furacryline/enteroseptol/5-nitro-8-oxyquinoline resistance/cross-resistance 10624
  phytopathogens, control with phage/bacteriocin, review 5508
  pili-W group, transfer studies 1664
  pollution, River Po, Italy 4709
  pollution, saltern waters/salt products, chemical/bacteriological study, Italy 16337
  pollution, seawater (coastal), methodology 10389
  R factor, effect on virulence for mice 2749
  selective enrichment, trypticase soy broth + 4-chloro-2-cyclopentylphenyl-beta-D-galactopyranoside 10361
  serotyping, recognition as Escherichia coli new O group O164 14230
  taxonomy, diagnostic tests 9851
  taxonomy, relationship to Escherichia 4760
  traveller's diarrhoea, food consumption location, campus study, Mexico 12485
  traveller's diarrhoea, outbreaks/recent developments 8091
  vaccine, oral administration, intestinal immunity/role of secretory immunoglobulin 11286

Shigella alkalescens,
  carbohydrate metabolism, multiple screening, rapid system 335

Shigella boydii,
  diarrhoea, bacteriological basis 2944
  diarrhoea/vaginal infection, infants/children, incidence/antibiotic resistance, Childrens' Hospital National Medical Center 1964-1974 1999
  dysentery, case report, gas-producing type 14 6503
  dysentery, rural population problems 4485

Shigella dysenteriae,
  antibiotic resistance, Somalia 15576
  colitis (pseudomembranous), case report in child 7951
  diarrhoea, susceptibility of Mexican/US students 11082
  diarrhoea/vaginal infection, infants/children, incidence/antibiotic resistance, Childrens' Hospital National Medical Center 1964-1974 1999
  dysentery, anaemia (haemolytic), occurrence, 3 case reports 15300
  endotoxin, induction of pleocytosis, rabbit 12708
  enterotoxin, inhibition of ileal sugar/amino acid transport, rabbit 9752
  lipopolysaccharide, 3-O-[R-1-carboxyethyl]-L-rhamnose component, identification/synthesis 8573
  lipopolysaccharide, O-specific, 4-O-[(R)-1-carboxyethyl]-D-glucose, isolation/identification/synthesis 14477
  lipopolysaccharide, O-specific polysaccharide chain, structure 157
  neurotoxin, review 2187
  plastics biodegradation 8771
  polysaccharide, antigen O, structure 13028
  R factor, ampicillin resistance, epidemic isolate 6278
  serotypes 2/4/6, immunochemistry/phage receptor activity 2062
  shigellosis, hepatitis as complication 7852
  shigellosis, incidence, India, Chandigarh area 12486
  survival, seawater 3417
  toxin, embryo toxic effects, mice 9748

Shigella dysenteriae(Contd),
- toxin, inhibition of in vitro protein synthesis 2198
- toxin, serological relationship with S. flexneri toxin 6951
- traveller's diarrhoea, aetiology/prophylaxis 6495

Shigella equili,
- genital microflora, horse, significance 10996

Shigella flexneri,
- aminosidine antibacterial activity, amino acid derivatives 5266
- antagonism by Clostridium + Escherichia coli K12, digestive tract, gnotobiotic mice 14158
- antagonism by pathogens 5317
- antagonism-intraspecies, guinea-pig conjunction/HEp-2 cells 12558
- antibiotic/furazolidone sensitivity, effect of nystatin/decamine, mixed cultures with Candida 10625
- antigen, biosynthesis, phage-dependent changes 1645
- antigen O, isolation/purification 11184
- antigen O, pancrealysates, gel filtration/ultracentrifugation 2063
- antigen O, phage phiI conversion within Escherichia coli 15004
- antigen, type III/group-specific 6, biosynthesis, genetic regulation 11945
- cinoxacin/nalidixic acid/oxolinic acid antibacterial activity 2821
- diarrhoea, bacteriological basis 2944
- diarrhoea (experimental), volunteers, faecal steroids 5533
- diarrhoea/gastroenteritis, bacteriological study, infants, Allahabad, India 610
- diarrhoea, isolation from faeces, infants, UK 12230
- diarrhoea, susceptibility of Mexican/US students 11082
- diarrhoea/vaginal infection, infants/children, incidence/antibiotic resistance, Childrens' Hospital National Medical Center 1964-1974 1999
- dysentery, epidemiology/role of water, USSR-Dagestan 11095
- dysentery (experimental), hamster/mice/rat/guinea-pig/rabbit, comparative pathology/immunology 9448
- dysentery, immunity (humoral), changes in acute infection 4546
- dysentery, rural population problems 4485
- endotoxin, assay, radioimmunoassay/Limulus lysate test, comparison 7530
- endotoxin, assay, spectrophotometry 14880
- endotoxin, stimulation of lymphocyte, cancer/allergy patients 11373
- F' factor, characteristics/elimination/recombination 5996
- formic acid, production/resolution 11825
- gingivitis/abortion, monkey, laboratory colony 6775
- glycerol dissimilation/regulation, review 10319
- glycosyl transferase, biosynthesis of lipid-linked sugar 13101
- growth/leukocyte bactericidal activity, effect of intestinal epithelial cells 11209
- hepatitis, case report 1828
- hybrid with Escherichia coli, energetic metabolism 1466
- intestinal infection, diagnosis, antibody neutralisation test, mass screening, Turkaemia 6438
- invasiveness, interaction with HEp-2 cell culture, R form/hybrid 4501

Shigella flexneri(Contd),
- invasiveness, intestinal infection, penetration/fluid secretion mechanisms 11182
- isolation from diarrhoeal stools, neonate/children, Jaipur, India 2914
- kcpA gene, function, F' merodiploids 8914
- keratitis (experimental), guinea-pig, pathological study 15807
- lipopolysaccharide, biosynthesis-core, rfa-7 gene mapping 13452
- lipopolysaccharide, chemical analysis, R form 3624
- lipopolysaccharide, induction of pyrexia/skin necrosis, lipid A antiserum protection, rabbit 5765
- oligosaccharide, antigen O, structure, variant X 13015
- phage, morphological homogeneity/biological activity 11979
- phage receptor, localisation/composition, R form 3982
- phagocytosis, stimulation by extracellular product 12574
- plasmid N1, incompatibility/phage inhibition properties 11996
- polysaccharide antigen, heterogeneity 14468
- R factor, sulphonilamide resistance, non-conjugate plasmids 15043
- R form, pathogenicity, guinea-pig 16006
- shigellosis, incidence, India, Chandigarh area 12486
- shigellosis, incidence, Rwanda 12487
- shigellosis, transmission patterns, San Francisco, alternative life-style subjects 13925
- shigellosis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/ampicillin, ambulatory children 4290
- survival, plastic, effect of light 15258
- taxonomy, serotype 6 4761
- threonine deaminase, correlation with pathogenicity, guinea-pig keratoconjunctivitis 238
- toxin, biological properties/serological relationship with S. dysenteriae toxin 6951
- toxin, elongation of Chinese hamster ovary cells, neutralisation by cholera antitoxin 6948
- traveller's diarrhoea, aetiology/prophylaxis 6495
- traveller's diarrhoea, Reiter's syndrome as consequence, case report with hepatitis 10693
- virulence, cell-free filtrates, comparative study 11186
- virulence, guinea-pig, correlation with origin 8068
- virulence/toxigenicity, hybrid grown in presence of calcium 11185

Shigella flexneri x Escherichia coli hybrid,
- catalase/phosphatase, activity 5176
- glycolysis, activity 5175
- polysaccharide antigen, heterogeneity 14468

Shigella manolovii,
- serotyping, recognition as Escherichia coli new O group O164 14230

Shigella newcastle,
- antibiotic/furazolidone sensitivity, effect of nystatin/decamine, mixed cultures with Candida 10625
- intestinal infection, diagnosis, antibody neutralisation test, mass screening, Turkaemia 6438
- penicillinase plasmid, transfer to Yersinia pestis 8962

Shigella paradysenteriae,
- diarrhoea, neonate, clinical aspects 15446

Shigella sofia,
serotyping, recognition as Escherichia coli new O group O164 14230
Shigella sonnei,
airsacculitis, orangutan, laboratory colony 6775
amino acid metabolism, biochemical methods 8811
antagonism by marine bacteria 5317
antibiotic/furazolidone sensitivity, effect of nystatin/decamine, mixed cultures with Candida 10625
antibiotic resistance, GDR 1963-1973 9495 9496
antigen, cross-reaction with erythrocyte antigens-ABO system 9571
antigen O, pancrealysates, gel filtration/ultracentrifugation 2063
biochemical characteristics/antibiotic resistance/colicinogeny, Sicily/Trieste isolates 10
biochemical characteristics, relationship with dysentery transmission 9494
cinoxacin/nalidixic acid/oxolinic acid antibacterial activity 2821
colicin, molecular weight/molecule size 3744
colicin typing, method using leakage of u.v. light-absorbing material 7524
detection, haemagglutination test (indirect) 8840
diarrhoea, bacteriological basis 2944
diarrhoea, isolation from faeces, infants, UK 12230
diarrhoea, susceptibility of Mexican/US students 11082
diarrhoea/vaginal infection, infants/children, incidence, antibiotic resistance, Childrens' Hospital National Medical Center 1964-1974 1999
dysentery, blood group ABO distribution, children 6730
dysentery, epidemic, USSR, relationship with diet/water supply 8106
dysentery, epidemiology, comparison with Escherichia coli intestinal infection 15855
dysentery (experimental), hamster/mice/rat/guinea-pig/rabbit, comparative pathology/immunology 9448
dysentery, faecal antibody/immunoglobulin 8206
dysentery, immunity (humoral), changes in acute infection 4546
dysentery, intestinal mucosa invasion, acute disease 4218
dysentery, rural population problems 4485
dysentery, secondary Klebsiella septicaemia, 2 case reports 4219
endotoxin, effect on intestinal blood circulation, cholinergic regulation, monkey 9753
endotoxin, stimulation of lymphocyte, cancer/allergy patients 11373
faecal microflora, Clinitest microbial hazards 14903
food poisoning, growth intensity-foodstuffs, correlation with pathogenic dose 5549
gastroenteritis, case report in child, centre for intellectually retarded, isolation with coronavirus 5550
gastroenteritis, incidence, children, Newcastle 1971-1975, UK 8098
gastroenteritis, outbreak, Rhodesia 5391
growth/leukocyte bactericidal activity, effect of intestinal epithelial cells 11209
hydrogen sulphide production, effect of acridine orange/regulation by extrachromosomal gene 14789
immunity, transfer via serum, mice 14050
infectivity, effect of S. flexneri extracellular product 12574
Shigella sonnei(Contd),
intestinal infection, diagnosis, antibody neutralisation test, mass screening, Turkaemia 6433
invasiveness, intestinal infection, penetration/fluid secretion mechanisms 11182
isolation from diarrhoeal stools, neonate/children, Jaipur, India 2914
isolation on selenite F broth, faeces 7557
isolation, xylose lysine deoxycholate agar 11903
lipopolysaccharide immunoadsorbents, application to chromatography (affinity)-antibody O/specific phages 353
lipopolysaccharide, monosaccharide composition, R form/phase I/phase II 11636
nalidixic acid bacteriostatic activity, effect of R factor 12009
neurotoxin/endotoxin, ileal loop testing, mice 12709
pathogenicity, effect of colicin V 15162
phage T7 infection, phage ss- mutation location 10461
phage, morphological homogeneity/biological activity 11979
phage typing 12846 15272
phage typing/colicin typing/biochemical characteristics, epidemiological application, GDR 4762
phage typing, incidence of common types, GDR 4447
R form, phase I/II, electron microscopy 92
shigellosis, epidemic, Canada, worktrain in Labrador 6729
shigellosis, epidemic, Iowa, swimmers in Mississippi, faecal pollution 6728
shigellosis, incidence, USA, nationwide surveillance 10-year review 1998
shigellosis, occurrence with giardiasis, diagnosis 13633
shigellosis, outbreak, Canada 13926
shigellosis, outbreak-mentally retarded institution, transmission by nurses 8109
shigellosis, transmission patterns, San Francisco, alternative life-style subjects 13925
shigellosis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/ampicillin, ambulatory children 4290
streptomycin resistance, clone occurrence/properties 8915
survival, cheese 7685
survival, plastic, effect of light 15258
traveller's diarrhoea, aetiology/prophylaxis 6495
vaccine, detergent preparation, efficacy, volunteers 16116
vaccine, reactogenicity/immunogenicity, children, live mutant preparation 9680
virulence/enzyme activity, effect of intestinal wall cell lysates 9106
Shigellosis,
ape, pathology, captive primates 10986
diagnosis, differentiation from osmotic diarrhoea 10492
diagnosis, serological methods 4155
epidemic, Canada, worktrain in Labrador, Shigella sonnei 6729
epidemic, Iowa, swimmers in Mississippi, faecal pollution, Shigella sonnei 6728
geriatrics, clinical/laboratory review, Taiwan 13924
hepatitis as complication, Shigella dysenteriae 7852
incidence/antibiotic resistance, nosocomial environment, surveillance during 1976 15871
incidence, India, Chandigarh area, Shigella dysenteriae/S. sonnei 12486

Shigellosis(Contd),
  incidence, Israel, relationship with waste water irrigation, kibbutzim 6727
  incidence, Rwanda 12487
  incidence, UK 1976, imported infection 8103
  incidence, USA, nationwide surveillance 10-year review 1998
  nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/transmission/incidence, role of microbiology laboratory, Spain 10937
  occurrence with giardiasis, diagnosis, Shigella sonnei 13633
  outbreak, Canada, Shigella sonnei 13926
  outbreak-mentally retarded institution, transmission by nurses, Shigella sonnei 8109
  sexually-transmitted disease, homosexual study 4446
  spread, Brazil, metropolitan areas, review 4427
  surveillance/reporting/control, USA 11093
  transmission patterns, San Francisco, alternative life-style subjects 13925
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 15560
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/ampicillin, ambulatory children, Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei 4290
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/ampicillin, children 15563
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial 675
  waterborne, outbreaks in the USA, 1974 810
  waterborne, outbreaks in USA, 1973 3162
Shikimic acid,
  incorporation in phenazine biosynthesis, Brevibacterium iodinum/Pseudomonas aureofaciens 1422
  incorporation into phenazine, Pseudomonas phenazinium 13282
Shipping fever,
  cattle, immunological injury 9664
  cattle, morbidity/mortality/pathology, feedlot yearlings, Pasteurella/Mycoplasma/IBR virus 4343
  cattle, treatment 15746
Shock,
  bacteraemia, blood culture collection techniques 4199
Shorea robusta,
  leaf litter fungi, growth, effect of bacterial/fungal culture filtrate 16364
Shrew,
  isolation of Yersinia, Norway/Denmark 11148
Shwartzman reaction,
  capsule polysaccharide, Klebsiella pneumoniae 3250
  endotoxin, C6-deficient rabbit, Escherichia coli 4354
  endotoxin, ocular response, effect of triamcinolone, Escherichia coli 14126
  endotoxin, rabbit skin, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 6954
  endotoxin shock (experimental), rabbit, effect of isoprenaline, Escherichia coli 964
  induction by Escherichia coli endotoxin, vitamin E-deficient pig 9714
  induction by lipid A/LPS, lipid A antiserum protection, Salmonella/Shigella flexneri/Escherichia coli 5765
  intravascular coagulation activation by Salmonella enteritidis endotoxin, effect of leukocyte/platelet transfusion, granulocytopenic/thrombocytopenic rabbit 4639
  meningococcaemia, cutaneous lesions 629
  TAB vaccine, sensitising properties, assay 8256
Shwartzman reaction(Contd),
  Yersinia enterocolitica endotoxin, rabbit 6274
Sialic acid,
  polysaccharide antigen structure, Escherichia coli 13019
Siberian fir soft resin,
  antimicrobial activity/extraction 10662
Sibiromycin,
  biosynthesis/antibacterial activity/antitumour activity, Streptomyces sibiricum 15118
Sickle cell disease,
  association with pyogenic infection, children, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Salmonella/Haemophilus influenzae 10818
Sida cordifolia,
  little leaf disease, rickettsia-like organism 3513
Siderocapsa,
  ecology/morphology, Lake Lesnaya Lamba isolates, Kenya 1010
Siderococcus limoniticus,
  ecology/morphology, Lake Lesnaya Lamba isolates, Kenya 1010
Siderophore,
  receptor specificity, membrane vesicles, Bacillus megaterium 8742
Sigma factor,
  dissociation from RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), Escherichia coli 8683
  induction by phage lambda N gene product, Escherichia coli K12 5212
Silage,
  lignin biodegradation 3814
  Zea mays, preservation with sodium metabisulphite, inhibition of microflora 1738
Silica gel (anhydrous),
  bacterial culture maintenance 14928
Silicate,
  Streptococcus mutans adherence, SEM study 7048
Silicon,
  p-hydroxybenzoic acid esters-derivatives, antibacterial activity/food preservation 9075
Silicone (iodinated),
  antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo, Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli 9062
Silicoorganic amines,
  antimicrobial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/yeasts 540
Silicosis,
  respiratory infection as complication, aetiology/treatment, case report in retired miner, Branhamella catarrhalis 15475
Silkworm,
  see Bombyx mori
Silver,
  resistance, Enterobacteriaceae/Achromobacter, sewage isolates 1760
Silver nitrate,
  antibacterial activity, paradoxical response 1735
Silver nitrate chlorhexidine,
  treatment of burn infection (experimental), mice, leukocyte response, gram-negative bacilli 12587
Silver phosphate chlorhexidine,
  prophylaxis of burn infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 10933
  treatment of burn infection (experimental), mice, leukocyte response, gram-negative bacilli 12587
Silver sulphadiazine,
  control of burn wound infection, Staphylococcus aureus 13812

Silver sulphadiazine(Contd),
- prophylaxis of burn infection, effect on sulphadiazine resistance, burns unit, Klebsiella 12488
- prophylaxis of burn infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli 10932
- prophylaxis of burn infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 10933
- prophylaxis of burn infection, Staphylococcus aureus/enterococcus/Escherichia coli/Bacillus subtilis/Enterobacter 1925
- prophylaxis of burn infection, tulle gras dressing, experimental/clinical evaluation, Staphylococcus aureus 13813
- prophylaxis of burn wound infection 10948
- treatment of bacteraemia (experimental), rabbit burn model, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3114
- treatment of burn infection (experimental), mice, leukocyte response, gram-negative bacilli 12587
- treatment of burn infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 15539

Silver sulphate,
- inhibition of growth, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 4123

Simian virus 40,
- DNA, cleavage by endonuclease Sau3AI 214
- DNA, endonuclease HaeII cleavage site, nucleotide recognition sequence 2506
- DNA, incorporation of Escherichia coli tRNA suppressor gene, recombinant effect on monkey cells 11918
- DNA molecules, duplex, binding of exonuclease V, Haemophilus influenzae 1299
- DNA, superhelical turns, induction by Escherichia coli DNA gyrase 3671
- tumour, BCG immunotherapy/combination therapy, hamster 2166
- tumour, SV40 + BCG immunotherapy, hamster 11318

Simonsiella,
- oral microflora, dog, frequency 16300

Singapore,
- leprosy, incidence, Gurka brigade 11113
- nodulation, tropical Leguminosae 12786
- tuberculosis treatment survey 3020
- typhoid fever/paratyphoid fever, control 4320
- typhoid fever/paratyphoid fever, surveillance, 1970-1974 807

Single-cell protein,
- amino acid composition, Lactobacillus 10046
- mesquite degradation, cattle feed production, cellulose-degrading Cytophaga johnsonae 1440
- production, cellulose/lignocellulose digestion, Thermoactinomyces celluloseae 13270
- production, methane/methanol substrate, mixed culture 13281
- Pseudomonas methylotropha, biological effects, chicken 16228

Sinusitis,
- bacteriological survey, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Peptostreptococcus 15462
- clinical syndromes/management, anaerobic infection 652
- complications/surgical treatment, Haemophilus influenzae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9236
- diagnosis, gallinum scanning 4192
- diagnosis, microbiological facilities 9172
- epidemiology/aetiology/prophylaxis/social aspects, India-Thana district medical survey 11087

Sinusitis(Contd),
- maxillary, precipitin/CF antibodies, Branhamella catarrhalis 5665
- maxillary, treatment with antibiotics 15652
- maxillary, treatment with penicillin/tetracycline, antibacterial activity 1907
- orbital involvement, treatment, children 15603
- pathogenesis/treatment 7893
- review, Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection, adults/children 48
- treatment with erythromycin 13799
- turkey, treatment with sulphonamide 10997

Sisomicin,
- 1-N-acyl derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 7704
- antibacterial activity 10552
- antibacterial activity, comparative study, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1693
- antibacterial activity, comparative study over 6 years 10549
- antibacterial activity, comparative study, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 1691
- antibacterial activity, comparison with gentamicin 5263
- antibacterial activity, comparison with gentamicin/tobramycin 10545 10546 10547 10553
- antibacterial activity, comparison with netilmicin, gram-negative bacteria 4050
- antibacterial activity/enzymatic inactivation 10543
- antibacterial activity, gentamicin-sensitive Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5264
- antibacterial activity, gram-positive cocci/Enterobacteriaceae 2787
- antibacterial activity, MIC determination, isotonic sensitest broth 10548
- antibacterial activity, mouse protection studies, comparison with gentamicin 10554
- antibacterial activity, mycobacteria 10538
- antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/clinical trial 10555
- antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Klebsiella-Enterobacter-Serratia 4052
- antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Enterobacteriaceae 15129
- biosynthesis, blocked mutants, current research, review, Micromonospora inyoensis [illegible]
- biosynthesis/purification/properties, Micromonospora inyoensis 10220
- biosynthesis/structure, review, Micromonospora inyoensis 3745
- discovery/isolation, Micromonospora inyoensis [illegible]
- enhancement of nafcillin/oxacillin antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus 15130
- fermentation, Micromonospora inyoensis 7380
- therapeutic efficacy, international clinical trial 10872
- transformation to gentamicin C, Micromonospora rhoocrangea 14663
- treatment of bronchial/pulmonary infection [illegible]
- treatment of bronchopulmonary infection 10867
- treatment of neonatal infection, gram-negative bacteria 10864
- treatment of postoperative infection, gram-negative bacilli 10863
- treatment of postoperative infection, gram-positive cocci/gram-negative bacilli 10862

Sisomicin(Contd),
- treatment of pulmonary infection, complication of cystic fibrosis 10865
- treatment of severe gram-negative infection 10860
- treatment of severe infection 10859
- treatment of urinary infection-complicated condition 10871
- treatment of urinary infection-complicated condition, enterobacteria/enterococci 10868
- treatment of urinary infection-complicated condition, gram-negative bacteria 10870
- treatment of urinary infection, gynaecological patients, Enterobacteriaceae 10869
- treatment of urinary infection/osteomyelitis/soft-tissue infection, gram-negative bacilli 10861
- treatment of urinary infection, pharmacokinetics 10892

Sisomicin + carbenicillin/cefazolin,
- synergism, Pseudomonas/Proteus/Klebsiella 10544

Sisomicin + beta-lactam antibiotic,
- synergism 10550

Sisomicin + penicillin procaine,
- treatment of endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, antibiotic synergism, Streptococcus group D 724

Sisomicin resistance,
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Enterobacteriaceae/Acinetobacter 1694

Sisomicin + ureidopenicillins,
- antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Serratia marcescens/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Proteus 10551

Skeletal infection,
- treatment with clindamycin, aerobic/anaerobic/mixed bacteria 12318

Skew head,
- rabbit, clinical findings/pathology/diagnosis/treatment/control, South Africa, Pasteurella multocida/Staphylococcus aureus 5479

Skin,
- artificial contamination, antiseptic activity of chloroxylenol/chlorhexidine alcoholic preparations 10638
- Bacillus firmus survival, spore 16304
- colonisation/infection, neonate, effect of care methods, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) 4326
- hand-artificially contaminated, effect of washing/drying, Escherichia coli 8981
- human/porcine grafts as biological dressings, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli 12144
- peri-urethral areas, Escherichia coli carrier state, effect of trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, long-term low-dose therapy 9480
- rabbit, permeability reaction, effect of cholera enterotoxin 8298

Skin graft,
- bacteriology 16302

Skin infection,
- see also Cutaneous infection, specific infections
- association with irritant dermatitis, children 2984
- bathers-whirlpools, significance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7643
- case report, Mycobacterium szulgai 13745
- cat, multiple dermal/s.c. granuloma, case report, Mycobacterium lepraemurium 5498
- cat, treatment with amoxycillin 10993

Skin infection(Contd),
- complication of diabetes mellitus, Staphylococcus 2947
- complication of leukaemia 15557
- consequence of renal transplantation, bacteria/viruses/fungi 4274
- correlation with Staphylococcus aureus carrier state 8126
- dolphin/porpoise/whale, diagnosis/treatment/prevalence, review, Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae/Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) 1937
- epidemiology/aetiology/prophylaxis/social aspects, India-Thana district medical survey 11087
- foot, aetiology/patient classification/antibiotic sensitivity, Staphylococcus aureus/gram-negative bacilli 637
- graft, treatment, case report in elderly male 15643
- granulocyte phagocytosis rate, effect of Esperitox 2110
- hand, diabetes, case survey 15453
- head/neck, treatment, local medical therapy 9335
- incidence, Guam, Vietnamese refugee camps, prophylactic measures 11130
- incidence, Papua New Guinea, bacteria/fungi/viruses/lice 1991
- incidence/use of medical care, Lambeth, London (UK) 2028
- laboratory technician, accidental Mycobacterium marinum inoculation, case report 12275
- monkey, manifestation of postoperative wound infection, Staphylococcus aureus phage group II 851
- neonate, case report, in utero infection, Streptococcus group B 9166
- neonate, detection, bacteria/viruses/yeasts 6453
- oral manifestations, review 663
- paronychial granuloma, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, Mycobacterium marinum 6598
- presentation/diagnosis/treatment, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 6450
- proceedings-British Association of Dermatologists, 56th Annual Meeting 2296
- prophylaxis with chlorhexidine, safety/efficacy 7981
- recurrent, immunodeficiency diagnosis, children 2109
- recurrent infection associated with T lymphocyte dysfunction/hyperimmunoglobulinaemia E/defective neutrophil chemotaxis, case report in child 2111
- review, Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection, adults/children 48
- small animals, occurrence/diagnosis/treatment, GFR 725
- swimmers, Vibrio alginolyticus, Hawaii 13929
- swimming pool/aquarium granuloma, Mycobacterium marinum 9274
- treatment, review 3007
- treatment with cephalexin, geriatrics, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes 10792
- treatment with cephradine/cephalexin, comparative study, Staphylococcus aureus 1924
- treatment with clindamycin, aerobic/anaerobic/mixed bacteria 12318
- treatment with corticosteroid, Pseudomonas/Staphylococcus/Candida 10874
- treatment with erythromycin 13799
- treatment with ticarcillin 10876

Skin infection(Contd),
treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial worldwide results 6569
treatment with tobramycin, worldwide review 5374
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial 675
tropicaloid ulcer, diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis, 11 case reports, Staphylococcus/gram-negative coccobacilli 12173
ulcer, geriatrics, host factors/treatment, Staphylococcus aureus/Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Clostridium/Bacteroides 6532
venous phlegmonous ulcer, case report, Pseudomonas putrefaciens 620
Skin infection (experimental),
cattle, tuberculin sensitivity, atypical mycobacteria 14090
induction conditions, correlation with spontaneous infection 9468
mice/guinea-pig, s.c. chamber, Mycoplasma hominis/Ureaplasma urealyticum 7109
mice, haemolysin/protease/nuclease production, Staphylococcus aureus 1986
rabbit, treatment with clindamycin/erythromycin/penicillin, Treponema pallidum 3113
Skin microflora,
anaerobic bacteria, commensals/pathogens, pathological role 9286
antagonism, Staphylococcus epidermidis effect on Micrococcus, continuous culture 9109
antagonism, Staphylococcus epidermidis effect on other bacteria 9108
bacterial population dynamics, effects of occlusion 9780
cat/dog, bacteriological study 6982
contamination, milk-pooled human samples, sterilisation, effect on antimicrobial proteins 2757
disinfection preoperatively, comparative study 9065
dog, source of urinary infection 8033
ecology, 3 population groups, bacteria/fungi 6987
effect of antibacterial soap 4101
effect of depilatory creams/shaving, prophylaxis of postoperative wound infection 1926
effect of penicillin, production workers 9023
effect of trichlorocarbanilide-containing deodorant soap 9778
fish, Achromobacter/Pseudomonas/Flavobacterium/Cytophaga/coryneform bacteria 16288
follicles/comedones, morphology/nomenclature/topography/incidence/pathogenicity, Micrococcus/Corynebacterium acnes/Pityrosporum 5796
foot, review 11423
forearm, effect of antiseptic, method procedures/standardisation 5288
hand, disinfection, chlorhexidine, failure with frequent hand washing, hospital personnel 15697
hand, effect of hexachlorophene/triclocarban/triclosan/cloflucarban, soap 2816
hand, hemiplegia patients, Clostridium perfringens 3395
healthy children, paediatrics 8322
inhibition by hexachlorophene/P-300 bacteriostatic soap, randomised trial, leukaemia patients 6630
intertrigenous regions, incidence/density 4666
maps, cutaneous ecology tool 4664
Skin microflora(Contd),
methanethiol biosynthesis, coryneforms 16303
Micrococcaceae nomenclature 5857
pig, carcass contamination, bacteriological studies along abattoir killing line 2263
psoriasis patients, Staphylococcus aureus/diphtheroid bacteria, incidence 9779
quantitative study, septicaemia risk evaluation, burn patients 9287
replipad sampler, microbiological applications 14896
resident/transient organisms, composition/identification/role in disease/ecology 6986
role in eczema 11331
role in postoperative wound infection, hip surgery 9516
Staphylococcus aureus, antibiotic resistance, variation in prevalence 4665
Staphylococcus aureus, dermatitis (atopic) 14155
transmission in sweat, surgical gown design improvement, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis/anaerobic sporers 3035
Skin necrosis,
rabbit, induction by LPS/lipid A, lipid A antiserum protection, Salmonella/Shigella flexneri/Escherichia coli 5765
Slime,
biosynthesis/chemical composition, coryneform bacteria, waste water isolates 11487
biosynthesis, effect of oxygen, Klebsiella pneumoniae 13518
biosynthesis variant, spore thermoresistance, Bacillus subtilis 10505
control with chlorine, power station cooling circuits 13560
effect on macrophage (peritoneal), guinea-pig, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 16227
effluent, attached microbial films, sodium hypochlorite bactericidal activity 531
glycolipoprotein, distribution in vivo, leukocyte association, mice, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5759
polysaccharide, Mycobacterium lacticolum 7251
role in pathogenicity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 11354
Slime layer,
biosynthesis, agar-grown cells exposed to air, Klebsiella 11696
formation in oval aggregates, Erwinia herbicola 3550
toxicity for macrophage (alveolar), Pseudomonas aeruginosa respiratory/non-respiratory isolates 3357
Slimicide,
effect on freshwater microorganisms 13588
Sloth,
Salmonella/Arizona/Edwardsiella tarda carrier, Panama 339
smg mutant,
isolation technique, sensitivity to C1 metabolite excess, Escherichia coli 8891
Snake,
isolation of Enterobacteriaceae 2217
isolation of Salmonella/Arizona, healthy/diseased exotic reptiles 8016
leptospirosis, reservoir, Brazil 4487
septicaemia/tuberculosis/stomatitis/gastritis/pneumonia/osteomyelitis, pathology, captive animals 10974
Snu mutant,
isolation/characterisation, effect on phage lambda N gene expression, Escherichia coli 1600
Soap,
antibacterial activity, effect on hand microflora 2816

Subject index

Soap(Contd),
- antibacterial, effect on skin microflora 4101
- deodorant containing trichlorocarbanilide, effect on skin microflora 9775
- effect on skin/umbilicus colonisation/infection, neonate, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) 4326

Society for General Microbiology (UK),
- Ecology Group, Annual Meeting 1977 14219
- Irish Branch Meeting 1977 4754
- Microbial Pathogenicity Group, joint meeting with Federation of British Plant Pathologists 1977 4753
- 79th Ordinary Meeting 4751
- 80th Ordinary Meeting 14218
- Symposium 27. Microbial energetics 4739

Society for Industrial Microbiology,
- 33rd General Meeting 14211

Sodium,
- effect on growth-aspartic acid, aspH mutant, Bacillus subtilis 168 6145
- exponential growth phase requirement, Alcaligenes eutrophus 1459
- growth requirement, minimum to prevent lysis, marine bacteria 2835
- growth requirement, sparing effect of lithium, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 1757
- induction of tRNA fMet conformational transitions, Escherichia coli 3572
- regulation of respiration coupling to energy-linked functions, Pseudomonas stutzeri 6091
- requirement for growth/respiration, Pseudomonas stutzeri 292
- role in cell structure, halophilic Leptospira 7738
- transport, association with methyl-beta-D-thiogalactopyranoside transport, role of melibiose transport system, lactose transport-deficient mutant, Escherichia coli 10269
- transport, light-driven efflux, sub-bacterial particles, Halobacterium halobium 7419
- transport, moderate halophile Vibrio costicola 10262

Sodium acetate,
- metabolism, Enterobacteriaceae differentiation 11902

Sodium arsanilate,
- prophylaxis of dysentery (swine), resistance 3112
- treatment of dysentery (swine), effect on immunity (humoral), fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 6816

Sodium arsenate,
- inhibition of neomycin biosynthesis/growth, Streptomyces fradiae 6399

Sodium aurothiomalate,
- antimycoplasma activity in vitro/in vivo, arthritis (experimental), mice/rat, Mycoplasma arthritidis/M. pulmonis 4779
- binding to protein, cytoplasmic membrane, Mycoplasma arthritidis 7102

Sodium azide,
- dependent mutants, gene/allele identification, Escherichia coli K12 3949
- inhibition of ATPase/ATP biosynthesis and hydrolysis, Escherichia coli 13064
- inhibition of neomycin biosynthesis/growth , Streptomyces fradiae 6399

Sodium barbitone,
- inhibition of neomycin biosynthesis/growth, Streptomyces fradiae 6399

Sodium bentonite,
- induction of flocculation 13598
- induction of flocculation, Sporosarcina ureae 13599

Sodium benzoate,
- inhibition of growth, intermediate moisture foodstuffs, effect of water activity/pH, Staphylococcus aureus 4025

Sodium bicarbonate,
- effect on growth, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 13592

Sodium bisulphite,
- modification of tRNA Phe, Escherichia coli 1211

Sodium chloride,
- antagonism of aminoglycoside antibacterial activity, role of ionic strength, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6342
- concentration, effect on survival, Salmonella, foodstuffs 8978
- effect on alkaline phosphatase releasability, Serratia marcescens 1268
- effect on amino acid/glucose transport, alkalophilic Bacillus 3801
- effect on bacteria in salted fish during storage 6795
- effect on chorismate mutase/prephenate dehydratase, Escherichia coli K12 7292
- effect on growth, Haemophilus 6396
- effect on growth/methanogenesis, Methanobacterium/Methanospirillum hungatii 10643
- effect on malate dehydrogenase biosynthesis, Pseudomonas/Vibrio-marine/fish intestinal/terrestrial isolate enzymes 11490
- effect on polymyxin B biosynthesis, Bacillus polymyxa 11739
- effect on spore germination/development, Bacillus cereus 13513
- effect on succinic acid/fumaric acid oxidation, marine bacteria 319
- effect on survival, Korean-style salted oyster, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 4717
- effect on Vibrio parahaemolyticus survival, potassium phosphate/peptone diluents 12030
- enhancement of thiosulphate-citrate-bile salts-sucrose agar selectivity, Vibrio cholerae isolation 381
- hypertonic solution, bacterial survival 15073
- induction of osmotic shock, relationship between viability loss/cell lysis, Escherichia coli 12031
- induction of RNA degradation/role of RNAase I, Escherichia coli 11582
- sensitivity during freeze-thaw, relationship with cytochrome content, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 7688

Sodium deoxycholate,
- inhibition of lactose phosphotransferase, Staphylococcus aureus 15198

Sodium dithionite,
- reduction, desulfoviridin, tetrapyrrole-containing fraction, Desulfovibrio 14527

Sodium dodecanoic acid,
- effect on cell swelling/potassium efflux, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1763

Sodium dodecyl benzene sulphonate,
- effect on gas formation, Klebsiella/Escherichia 1764
- effect on subtilopeptidase A aerosol allergic sensitisation, Bacillus subtilis 3341

Sodium dodecyl sulphate,
- antibacterial activity, unusual susceptibility in relation to cell envelope barrier function, Erwinia amylovora 10594
- effect on cell swelling/potassium efflux, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1763
- inhibition of lactose phosphotransferase, Staphylococcus aureus 15198

Sodium fluoride,
- effect on dental caries, dentifrice, schoolchildren, 3-year trial 13818
- effect on teeth colonisation, mouthrinse, TEM/SEM studies 5286
- inhibition of neomycin biosynthesis/growth, Streptomyces fradiae 6399
- prophylaxis of dental caries, trial in schoolchildren, mouthrinse 12375

Sodium fusidate,
- see Fusidic acid

Sodium hydroxide,
- antibacterial activity 1737

Sodium hypochlorite,
- antibacterial activity 1737
- bactericidal activity, attached microbial films from effluent 571
- control of soft rot, Apium graveolens, Australia, Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora 9432
- synergism with ultrasound/potentiated acid 1,5-pentanedial, oral bacteria 1736

Sodium metabisulphite,
- preservation of silage-Zea mays, inhibition of microflora 1738

Sodium monofluorophosphate,
- effect on dental caries, dentifrice, schoolchildren, 3-year trial 13818
- effect on gingivitis/dental caries/dental plaque, schoolchildren 7996
- prophylaxis of dental caries, dentifrice, clinical trial, schoolchildren 13820

Sodium nitrate,
- effect on spore germination, Clostridium sporogenes 15070
- effect on Xanthomonas malvacearum/Pseudomonas solanacearum survival, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea rhizosphere, foliar sprays 4137

Sodium nitrite,
- effect on German sausage (fresh) microflora 2844
- effect on spore germination, Clostridium sporogenes 15070
- inactivation of beta-lactamase I, reversibility, Bacillus cereus 10145

Sodium pentachlorophenolate,
- bactericidal/-static activity, aquatic bacteria 12112

Sodium polyanethol sulphate,
- sensitivity, Peptostreptococcus anaerobius, identification by disc test 1534

Sodium polyanethol sulphonate,
- antibacterial activity, neutralisation by gelatin, blood culture, Neisseria meningitidis 14922
- inactivation of serum bactericidal activity-complement activated, Serratia marcescens/Escherichia coli C 13998

Sodium succinate,
- effect on uracil/cell division-deficient thermosensitive mutant, Bacillus subtilis 168 7618

Sodium sulphate,
- antagonism of aminoglycoside antibacterial activity, role of ionic strength, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6342
- effect on polymyxin B biosynthesis, Bacillus polymyxa 11739

Sodium trimetaphosphate,
- dietary supplement, effect on dental plaque microbial/biochemical composition, Streptococcus/Veillonella 6991

Sodium-n-octylbenzenesulphonate,
- effect on tRNA conformation, CD study, Escherichia coli 12943

Soft rot,
- Apium graveolens, agent identification/pathogenicity/treatment, Australia 9432
- Brassica pekinensis, infectivity/pathogen survival, effect of other microorganisms, Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora 4392
- Lycopersicon esculentum, Mexico, Erwinia/Geotrichum 11020
- Solanum tuberosum, Diptera transmission to pathogen-free stocks via contaminated waste potato dumps, Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora/subsp. atroseptica 12434
- Solanum tuberosum, pathogen-tested crops cv Kennebec, Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora 12435
- Solanum tuberosum, potential for development, Erwinia carotovora/pectolytic Clostridium 15785
- Solanum tuberosum, resistance, role of phenylalanine ammonia lyase/phenols, Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora 5676
- Solanum tuberosum, resistance, role of rishitin/phytuberin, Erwinia carotovora subsp. atroseptica 5520
- Solanum tuberosum, treatment with chloramphenicol/streptomycin, Erwinia carotovora subsp. atroseptica 7716

Soft-tissue infection,
- see also specific infections
- cat, treatment with amoxycillin 10993
- complication of cancer, treatment with amikacin, gentamicin resistance, gram-negative bacilli 15540
- head/neck, treatment, local medical therapy 9330
- jaundice/other clinical features, occurrence in severe infection 638
- molar mass, case report, Actinomyces odontolyticus 13663
- neck abscess, diagnosis, carbon dioxide-dependent Staphylococcus aureus 15320
- Proteus rettgeri, review 10781
- psittacines, treatment with lincomycin 13851
- treatment with amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 15554
- treatment with carbenicillin, anaerobic bacteria 7964
- treatment with cefoxitin 7958
- treatment with cephalexin, geriatrics, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes 13792
- treatment with cephradine/cephalexin, comparative study, Staphylococcus aureus 1904
- treatment with clindamycin, aerobic/anaerobic/mixed bacteria 12319
- treatment with clindamycin/gentamicin, aerobic/anaerobic bacteria 12342
- treatment with clindamycin + gentamicin, presumed mixed infection 9314
- treatment with erythromycin 13799
- treatment with fusidic acid, Staphylococcus aureus 12125
- treatment with sisomicin 10859
- treatment with sisomicin, gram-negative bacilli 10861
- treatment with sisomicin, international clinical trial 10874
- treatment with ticarcillin 10876
- treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial worldwide results 6549
- treatment with tobramycin, gram-negative bacilli 7929
- treatment with tobramycin, worldwide review 5374

Soil,
- see also Rhizoplane, Rhizosphere

Soil(Contd),
- acid peat bog, liming/reclaiming, effect on decomposition/microbial population/carbohydrate content 16317
- acid sulphate areas, pyrite oxidation/reduction, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 11427
- acidity, effect on Streptomyces distribution, forest habitats 2239
- Actinomycetaceae flora, influence of agricultural crops 2238
- Agromyces ramosus, small cells 5930
- amitrole biodegradation, Bacillus/Corynebacterium/Pseudomonas 9798
- ammonification/nitrification, effect of Nuvocron/Supracid insecticide 4138
- antibiotic biosynthesis/role in ecology 9799
- ATP analysis, computed-assisted programme 1538
- Azotobacter chroococcum growth, effect of water suction 5256
- Azotobacter enumeration, membrane filtration, comparative study 1510
- Azotobacter population, survey, Pakistan 2235
- Bacillus thuringiensis ecology, mulberry field 14166
- bacterial number-suspension, effect of oxygen tension 12033
- bacteriostasis 5314
- Beijerinckia, fluorescent antibody technique 7013
- carbofuran insecticide biodegradation/persistence, flooded areas 14747
- carbon dioxide fixation, role of microorganisms 16313
- Clostridium botulinum distribution 9795
- Clostridium botulinum type C distribution, Japan 14164
- continental sediment, galena crystals, paleo-bacteria, geological implications 16311
- dehydrogenase activity/assay 14856
- denitrification, effect of temperature/root system 3403
- denitrification potential/gaseous N loss, Hawaii 5802
- denitrifying bacteria, enumeration/taxonomy 9803
- desert, Acholeplasma laidlawii distribution, Kuwait 9337
- desiccation, Rhizobium survival, factors affecting, sandy samples 15075
- enumeration, denitrifying bacteria 3397
- enumeration/identification, denitrifying bacteria 3396
- ethylene-producing bacteria 2588
- fertility, soil microflora indicator 16314
- fulvic acid degradation 6153
- fumigation, effect on rhizosphere microflora 2236
- fumigation, effect on soil bacteria numbers/enzyme activities 2237
- Fusobacterium necrophorum distribution, role in foot rot transmission 9797
- Histosols, nitrification, role of heterotrophic nitrifiers 9802
- isolation of Bacillus xerothermodurans sp. nov., spore thermoresistance 14256
- isolation of Clostridium perfringens type A, thermoresistance 8332
- isolation of Mycobacterium smegmatis, colonial/biochemical characteristics 3493
- isolation of Streptomyces/specific phages, Blelham Tarn UK 3428
- isolation of Yersinia enterocolitica, France 12774
- kerosene pollution, long-term effects, moorland 16315

Soil(Contd),
- Klebsiella aerogenes survival, effect of clay minerals/humic acid/capsular polysaccharide, dried/heated cells 7001
- lignin biodegradation 3814
- Listeria monocytogenes distribution 11110
- manganese concretions, precipitation, Pseudomonas sp.nov./Citrobacter freundii whole cells/cell-free extracts, Greece 14168
- matric potential, effect on bacterial motility, artificial/natural systems, Pseudomonas fluorescens/Bacillus subtilis/Azotobacter vinelandii/A. chroococcum 989
- matric potential, effect on motility, Bacillus subtilis in fungal cultures 990
- microbial activity, cultivated/forested areas, India 7002
- microbial activity, effect of rhizosphere 7012
- microbial activity, effect of straw/calcium cyanamide, Portugal 8333
- microbial activity, field studies, effect of carbon sources 8335
- microbial activity, laboratory studies, effect of carbon sources 8334
- microbial activity, mechanical cultivation conditions 7000
- microbiological analysis, capillary pedoscope 1504
- moisture stress, effect on nodulation-Trifolium subterraneum, Rhizobium trifolii 7023
- Mycobacterium bovis BCG survival, garden areas spray-irrigated with sewage effluent/sludge 12775
- Mycobacterium distribution 11425
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis distribution, Wisconsin 11171
- nitrification, effect of benomyl fungicide, simulated oxidised zone of flooded soil, Pseudomonas/Nitrosomonas/Nitrobacter 14170
- nitrification, effect of herbicide 9117
- Nitrobacter enumeration, immunofluorescence technique (direct) 14912
- nitrogen cycle, effect of moisture content/temperature/ammonium adsorption-fixation 3401
- nitrogen cycle, mathematical development/relationships 3402
- nitrogen fixation, rice paddy, effect of moisture/ammonium sulphate/organic sources 5803
- Nocardia brasiliensis/N. asteroides distribution 12525
- nocardiform bacteria, isolation/distribution, sugar plantations/coastal areas 991
- ornamental potted plants, contamination, gram-negative pathogens, nosocomial environment 13911
- parasitism, fungi/bacteria 12773
- parathion-amended flooded, nitrophenol metabolism, Pseudomonas/Bacillus 6129
- peat culture, Rhizobium leguminosarum enumeration, yeast extract-mannitol agar 14927
- pH, effect on metribuzin herbicide biodegradation/adsorption/mobility 5253
- pH, effect on Rhizobium numbers/nodulation/nitrogen fixation, Medicago sativa/Trifolium repens 16322
- phage-mediated genetic interchange, pathways, bacilli 2730
- polypropylene glycol biodegradation, Corynebacterium 13301
- removal of atmospheric sulphur dioxide/nitrogen dioxide, role of microorganisms 2233
- rheotrophic peat, nitrogenase activity 994

Soil(Contd),
- Rhizobium meliloti survival, genetic labelling 8330
- rice field irrigation, pesticide biodegradation, ecological/biochemical aspects, bacteria/fungi 14741
- salinity, effect on soil microflora, saline areas 16312
- salt marsh, Spartina alterniflora tall/short grass, nitrogen fixation, comparative study 7006
- sediments, kerogen, origin, bacterial/algal degradation products 4674
- sewage/wastewater land treatment, coliform (faecal) bacteria/faecal streptococci removal 2259
- simulated dew formation, effect on microbial growth, semiarid region, Canada 16316
- Spirillum lipoferum distribution 992
- sulphate-reducing bacteria distribution, effect of organic matter, paddy field 5804
- sulphur cycle, soil hydrolysis, aerobic conditions, review 2232
- Thermoactinomyces endospore survival, UK 9796
- Yersinia pseudotuberculosis distribution 16310

Soil bacteria,
- amino acid biosynthesis, relationship with phosphate-dissolving capacity 11605
- antagonism of Phythium root rot, Pelargonium hortorum 14167
- bacillus ONR-60A spore, larvicidal activity, mosquito control potential, WHO report 12825
- 4-chloroaniline, transformation, phenoxazinone formation 14749
- daunorubicin/N-acetyldaunorubicin side-chain carbonyl reduction 13261
- ethylene production, effect of water potential 11426
- ethylene production, implications to agriculture 2240
- glycoprotein, growth factor 8561
- numbers, effect of soil fumigation 2237
- phosphate solubilisation 8764
- o-phthalic acid metabolism 5093
- polychlorinated biphenyl, biodegradation 14748
- polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon degradation 1447
- population, effect of nitrogen addition 3400
- pyrazone herbicide biodegradation, 2-hydroxymuconate decarboxylase 1502
- rhizosphere, Glycine max, distribution 9806
- role in biological control of Gaeummanomyces graminis 2243
- sporeforming, denitrification, chemistry 1484

Soil microflora,
- ammonium-oxidizing population, enumeration, MPN micro method 6163
- antagonism of Pythium root rot, Pelargonium hortorum, Streptomyces 14167
- antibiotic biosynthesis/role in soil ecology 9799
- Azotobacter, effect of fertilizer-organic/mineral, flooded rice field 12772
- bacterial/fungal activity, separation by centrifugation 13396
- bacterial population, effect of cultivation/fertilization, forest soil 14165
- bacterial populations, seasonal variation, field/laboratory study 8331
- bacterial populations, temperate zones 6999
- carbon cycle, review 7005

Soil microflora(Contd),
- Clostridium pasteurianum/C. butyricum/C. acetobutylicum, development/physiological characteristics, cinnamonic forest/meadow-boggy soils, USSR 4675
- ecology, effect of soil factors, bacteria/actinomycetes/fungi, North Bihar-India 5800
- effect of atrazine herbicide, long-term application 7004
- effect of biocide/biodegradation 13584 13585 13586 13587
- effect of carbofuran/Dyfonate pesticide, persistence in humic mesisol 2848
- effect of crop rotation/monoculture 2241
- effect of dalapon herbicide, effect of soil treatments 15269
- effect of filter envelopes, ochreous deposits 14169
- effect of herbicide 8336
- effect of herbicide, residue persistence, Allium cepa crop 9116
- effect of herbicides 6426
- effect of oil distillation products, laboratory studies 7743
- effect of paraquat/Gramoxone W insecticide, influence of vegetative cover, bacteria/actinomycetes/fungi 1780
- effect on Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora infectivity/survival, Brassica pekinensis 4392
- effect on seed germination/establishment, Azotobacer chroococcum/fungi 2273
- effect on Thielaviopsis basicola viability in soil 8310 8311
- enumeration, use of ultrasound 1505
- forest, effect of percolation with amino acid/leaf litter extract, Achromobacter/Pseudomonas 12771
- indicator of soil fertility 16314
- interaction with insecticide 13666
- Lake Dal'nii shore line, USSR 7034
- lignin biodegradation 7441
- lignin/lignocellulose biodegradation 1803
- lindane insecticide degradation/utilisation, bacteria/actinomycetes/fungi 289
- manganese oxide deposition on acid soil, algae + bacteria 993
- mesophilic bacteria, distribution/seasonal variation, Colorado alpine tundra 5805
- metribuzin herbicide biodegradation, effect of soil pH 5253
- modification by fertilizer/manure 2242
- Mycobacterium, habitat study by artificial colonisation 11424
- myxobacter distribution, Mexico 2234
- nitrifying autotrophs, acid tea soils, Bangladesh/Sri Lanka 9800
- northern spruce forest, bacterial populations, effect of clear-cutting 7003
- phytotoxic activity, methods of study, comparative analysis 3405
- pyramine herbicide biodegradation 1501
- raised peat bog, Scotland, Bacillus/Arthrobacter 8332
- release procedures, Arthrobacter/Streptomyces/Bacillus 13395
- removal of atmospheric sulphur dioxide/nitrogen dioxide 2233
- respiration, determinant of urea effect on soil-surface organic horizon, black spruce stand 2244
- role in energy utilisation/primary production, Lanto savannah (Ivory Coast) 11428
- silicate/hydrocarbon-transforming microorganisms, isolation technique, tropical soils 6193
- Streptomyces distribution, effect of soil acidity, forest habitats 2239

Subject index

Soil microflora(Contd),
  - thermophilic actinomycetes, taxonomy, Egypt 4770

Soil microorganisms,
  - enumeration, fluorescence-staining method 6192
  - maltase, detection, simple procedure 11858
  - pyrophosphatase, activity, effect of microbial population/culture phosphate composition 14629
  - pyrophosphatase, inactivation by cations 14628

Solai dieback,
  - Coffee, Kenya, Pseudomonas syringae 8049

Solanum melongena,
  - little leaf disease, control with tetracycline, Mycoplasma 13882
  - little leaf disease, effect on plant respiration/enzyme activities, Mycoplasma 6677
  - yellowing disease, treatment with tetracycline, India, mycoplasma-like organism 11026

Solanum tuberosum,
  - crown gall, protease I inhibitor accumulation-plant tissues 5517
  - crown gall, tuber disc tumorigenesis bioassay 11898
  - mitochondrion, effect of phospholipase/proteinase/polygalacturonate transeliminase, Erwinia carotovora 2514
  - purple top roll, symptoms/transmission/treatment, mycoplasma-like organism 11027
  - ring rot, effect of climate/relation with stem sugar, Corynebacterium sepedonicum 5523
  - scab, control with quinones/polyhydroxybenzenes, Streptomyces scabies 766
  - scab, fertilizer effects, Streptomyces scabies 3106
  - seed stocks of stem cutting origin, Erwinia carotovora contamination 9431
  - soft rot, Diptera transmission to pathogen-free stocks via contaminated waste potato dumps, Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora/subsp. atroseptica 12434
  - soft rot, pathogen-tested crops cv Kennebec, Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora 12435
  - soft rot, potential for development, Erwinia carotovora/pectolytic Clostridium 15785
  - soft rot, resistance, role of phenylalanine ammonia lyase/phenols, Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora 6676
  - soft rot, resistance, role of rishitin/phytuberin, Erwinia carotovora subsp. atroseptica 5520
  - soft rot, treatment with chloramphenicol/streptomycin, Erwinia carotovora subsp. atroseptica 7716
  - toe rot, new disease, Indi 5521
  - tubers, phytoalexin, induction by Pseudomonas tabacum/Erwinia carotovora subsp. atroseptica/fungi 8050

Solar energy,
  - utilisation, bacteriorhodopsin model for primordial organisms 13217

Somalia,
  - Shigella antibiotic resistance 15576

Somatostatin,
  - leukocyte response, bacterial leukocytosis 16098

Sonication,
  - activated sludge flocs, bacterial recovery on solid media 6300

Sorbic acid,
  - effect on growth, Karelian pastry rice filling, Bacillus cereus/B. subtilis 13570

Sorbistin,
  - N-acyl derivatives, antibacterial activity, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Escherichia coli 12058
  - biosynthesis/isolation/properties, Pseudomonas sorbicinii sp.nov. 14665
  - structure, Pseudomonas sorbicinii 14666

Sorbistin A,
  - identity with antibiotic LL-AM31 complex, Streptoverticillium 14693

Sorbistin B,
  - identity with antibiotic LL-AM31 complex, Streptoverticillium 14693

Sorbistin D,
  - identity with antibiotic LL-AM31 complex, Streptoverticillium 14693

Sorbit,
  - effect on sorbose biosynthesis, Acetobacter suboxydans 14780

Sorbitol,
  - phosphorylation, phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent process, protein factor III requirement, Staphylococcus aureus 13007

D-sorbitol,
  - oxidation, dehydrogenase activity, Acetobacter melanogenum 3839

Sorbitol phosphotransferase,
  - fructose transport, regulation, Escherichia coli K12 1603

Sorbose,
  - biosynthesis, effect of sorbit concentration/cell number, Acetobacter suboxydans 14780
  - fermentation, Salmonella identification 7070

L-sorbose,
  - conversion to L-sorbosone, stimulation by organic solvents/detergents, Gluconobacter melanogenus 6400
  - metabolism, cell-free enzyme extracts, Gluconobacter melanogenus 8688

L-sorbosone,
  - production from L-sorbose, stimulation by organic solvents/detergents, Gluconobacter melanogenus 6400

Sorghum,
  - yellow leaf blotch, occurrence in Nigeria/symptoms, Pseudomonas 8048

Sorghum vulgare,
  - nitrogen fixation, roots, Spirillum 9805
  - rhizosphere, Xanthomonas malvacearum/Pseudomonas solanacearum survival, effect of foliar sprays 4137
  - seed dressing, Azotobacter, dryland agriculture, India 7049

Soricidae,
  - isolation of Yersinia, Norway/Denmark 11148

SOS repair,
  - Escherichia coli, comparison with Bacillus subtilis inducible system 12959
  - inhibition by antipain, Escherichia coli 7597
  - irradiation (u.v.) mutagenesis, misrepair of overlapping daughter strand gaps, uvrA mutant, Escherichia coli 6306

South Africa,
  - brucellosis, buffalo, case in national park 15970
  - coliform bacteria antibiotic resistance (extrachromosomal), evolution, isolates from remote environment 798
  - enterocolitis (necrotising), neonate, incidence/association with nosocomial infection/resistance development 15862
  - Escherichia coli indole-negative strains 3468
  - gastroenteritis, infants, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Enterobacter/Proteus/rotaviruses 609

South Africa(Contd),
gastroenteritis, microbiological study, infants, bacteria/viruses 12224
mastitis (bovine), subclinical infection, incidence, 2 diagnostic criteria, staphylococci/streptococci 13833
mastitis (tuberculous), case survey 15395
meningoencephalitis, goat, outbreak, Listeria monocytogenes 15936
Neisseria gonorrhoeae penicillin resistance, case report 10797
Q fever, cattle/sheep, role in abortion 5892
rabbit infectious disease/infestations, clinical findings/pathology/diagnosis/treatment/control 5479
respiratory infection, epidemic cycles, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 7112
respiratory infection, pig, review, gram-negative/-positive bacteria, Mycoplasma 15722
stomatitis (ulcerative), goat, outbreak in Boergoat kids, Fusobacterium necrophorum 1075
synovitis/airsacculitis, chicken, Mycoplasma synoviae first isolation 9893
tuberculosis, diagnosis, Tine test/Mantoux test, comparative study 1806
tuberculosis, diagnosis, Tine test/Mantoux test, evaluation, general hospital 7821
tuberculosis, epidemiological survey, MRC/TB Surveillance Research Unit results 11118
tuberculosis, undiagnosed cases, cause of high infant/child mortality rate 11117
urethritis, incidence/microbiological study, white males, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Chlamydia trachomatis/Mycoplasma T strain 13716
water-borne infection, mine waters, health hazards 13923
yersiniosis, incidence/disease form, Yersinia enterocolitica 3221
South America,
plant disease, review 4382
South Carolina,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibiotic resistance (multiple) 1704
Salmonella antibiotic resistance, R factor, human/animal isolates 13957
South Dakota,
leaf necrosis, Triticum aestivum, winter wheat, Pseudomonas syringae occurrence/characteristics 8047
South Pacific,
communicable diseases, WHO study 6755
South Pacific Islands,
tuberculosis/leprosy/typhoid fever, incidence 9532
Southeastern Association of Game and Fish Commissioners,
29th Annual Conference 5845
Soybean,
see Glycine max
Space flight,
Apollo astronauts, respiratory microflora, Staphylococcus aureus/Haemophilus 3391
effect on oral microflora/oral health, Skylab missions 4191
Gram stain/Wright stain staining device 3869
Viking spacecraft microbiological profiles, bacteria/actinomycetes/yeasts 8373
Spain,
leaf roll (chlorotic), Prunus armeniaca/Convolvulus arvensis/Cynodon dactylon, epidemiology/natural hosts/vectors, Mycoplasma 15790
Mycobacterium tuberculosis rifampicin resistance, comparison with gram-negative bacteria 8145
Spain(Contd),
nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/transmission, role of microbiology laboratory 10937
obstetric infection, incidence, La Fe Hospital, Valencia 11108
typhoid fever, case report, hitch-hiker receiving unrecorded medication 561
Sparsomycin,
effect on periplasmic phosphatases biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 15182
Spartina alterniflora,
nitrogen fixation, epiphytic microflora, salt marsh ammended with sewage/organic carbon and nitrogen compounds 12792
salt marsh soil, nitrogen fixation, tall/short grass, comparative study 7006
Specimen,
collection/transport methods, review 361
Speck,
Lycopersicon esculentum, inoculum source/resident population, Pseudomonas syringae 11012
Specticillin,
see Epicillin
Spectinomycin,
antibacterial activity 13558
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria [illegible]
antibacterial activity, Bacteroides fragilis 15579
antibacterial activity, brand names/comparison with older antibiotics 15146
antibacterial activity, comparison with aminoglycoside, enterobacteria/enterococci 6348
antibacterial activity/therapeutic application, review 10607
biosynthesis, carbon magnetic resonance study, Streptomyces spectabilis 1388
biosynthesis/structure, review, Streptomyces spectabilis/Streptomyces flavopersicae 3745
dependent mutant, isolation/properties, Escherichia coli B 11931
effect on irradiation (u.v.) bactericidal activity, lon mutant, Escherichia coli 15183
effect on peptide chain initiation, cell-free system, Escherichia coli 13555
effect on peptide chain initiation, Escherichia coli cell-free system 12061
effect on periplasmic phosphatases biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 15182
induction of protein I-19 disappearance, cytoplasmic membrane, interaction with ribosome, Escherichia coli 2806
treatment of dysentery (swine), effect on immunity (humoral), fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 6816
treatment of gonococcal infection 681
treatment of gonorrhoea 6563 9319 12308 12310
treatment of gonorrhoea, localised infection of raphe penis s.c. passage 6448
treatment of gonorrhoea, males 12309
treatment of gonorrhoea, penicillin resistance 6742
treatment of gonorrhoea, penicillin resistance, case report, South Africa 10797
treatment of gonorrhoea, penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5158
treatment of gonorrhoea, single dose 5448 7944
treatment of urethritis, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 13775
treatment of urethritis (non-gonococcal), Chlamydia trachomatis/Ureaplasma urealyticum 2359

Spectinomycin + lincomycin,
  prophylaxis of dysentery (swine) 3112
  treatment of colibacillosis (experimental), chicken 13894
Spectinomycin resistance,
  Bacillus subtilis, mutants, altered sporulation 5195
  Escherichia coli, non-conjugative, mobilisation by transfer factors F/I/A? 8963
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae 15131
Spectrophotometry,
  endotoxin assay 14880
Spergon fungicide,
  resistance/metabolism, Rhizobium 9118
Sperm,
  microbiological investigation, infertility investigations 9285
Spermicide,
  level, correlation with nucleic acid accumulation/antibiotic resistance, coliform bacteria/Salmonella typhi 3591
Spermidine,
  effect on phage MSA2 RNA-A protein complex, Escherichia coli K12 7627
  effect on ribosome (70S) association/dissociation, antagonistic activity with putrescine, Escherichia coli B 8534
  interaction with DNA, Escherichia coli/in vitro 4846
  level, nutritional shift-up/exponential growth, Escherichia coli 14430
  role in protein synthesis, polyamine-requiring mutants, Escherichia coli 12988
  stimulation/inhibition of RNAase I/II, Escherichia coli 10206
  stimulation of polypeptide synthesis, role of rRNA (16S), Escherichia coli Q13/Bacillus thuringiensis 9990
Spermine,
  antimutagenic affect, continuous culture, Escherichia coli mutH- mutant 11925
  stimulation/inhibition of RNAase I/II, Escherichia coli 10206
Sphaerophorus,
  isolation from sickle cell population not in crisis, significance 10806
Sphaerophorus necrophorus,
  see also Fusobacterium necrophorum
  foot rot, sheep, aetiopathogenesis 736
  mortality, Switzerland 4493
  ophthalmia, cattle, aetiology/symptoms/treatment 8021
Sphaeroplast,
  Brucella, biological properties/fine structure, comparison with L form 12916
  Citrobacter freundii, lysed, uridine diphosphate-N-acetyl-D-glucosamine oxidoreductase localisation 1371
  Clostridium perfringens, formation, progressive death, predation 7150
  Escherichia coli B, induction by penicillin, subsequent periplasmic enzymes release by EDTA 13603
  Escherichia coli C, transfection, phage s-d DNA, infectivity 3965
  Escherichia coli, cell lysis induction by neotelomycin, inhibition of succinate dehydrogenase activity 15126
  Escherichia coli, formation/reversion, effect on virulence/biological properties 14363
  Escherichia coli, induction by lysozyme, formation procedure, various growth phases 2433
  Escherichia coli K10, phosphate transport, restoration by phosphate-binding protein 1[illegible]27
Sphaeroplast(Contd),
  Escherichia coli K12, phage phiX174 DNA transfection, effect of polyethylene glycol 15026
  Escherichia coli, lysis by N-dodecyldiethanolamine 1747
  Escherichia coli, phage fd DNA + DNA-binding protein/DNA-unwinding protein, infectivity 7643
  Escherichia coli, phage lambda DNA transfection, sturine treatment 10455
  Escherichia coli, phage MS2 infection, RNA penetration 7626
  Escherichia coli, phage MS2 transfection, RNA penetration, effect of osmotic pressure 11954
  Escherichia coli, phage MS2 transfection, RNA penetration, energy dependence 11955
  Escherichia coli, polypeptide transport, extracellular labelling 14423
  Escherichia coli, recA gene, promotion of phage phiX174 superhelical DNA recombination 7978
  Escherichia coli, respiration, inhibition by polymyxin B 9028
  Escherichia coli, rRNA synthesis regulation 122
  Escherichia coli, transfection, phage phiX174 DNA, unusual heterogeneous products 7646
  induction by penicillin G/ampicillin, Haemophilus influenzae 1703
  Mycobacterium smegmatis/M. tuberculosis, viability, effect of centrifugal forces 1676
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis, pathogenicity, guinea-pig 5542
  Proteus, fine structure 1177
  Proteus mirabilis, polymyxin E resistance, function of cell envelope, low temperature 5[illegible]15
  Proteus vulgaris, electron microscopy (scanning)/freeze-etching/ultrathin sectioning 7161
  Pseudomonas pseudomallei/P. mallei, formation 14356
  Rhodopseudomonas spheroides, carotenoid spectrum change 10246
  Thermus ruber 14362
  Thiobacillus thiooxidans, acid stability 15071
Sphaeroplast membrane vesicle,
  Rhodopseudomonas spheroides, carotenoid spectrum change 10246
Sphaerotilus,
  taxonomy (numerical)/distribution, oligotrophs-estuarine environment 9845
Sphaerotilus discophorus,
  growth, effect of manganese 2594
Sphaerotilus natans,
  taxonomy (numerical)/ecology, petroleum-degrading Chesapeake Bay isolates 12864
  taxonomy (numerical), petroleum-degrading aquatic isolates 12860
Sphalerite concentrate,
  biodegradation, zinc leaching, effect of particle size, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 2586
Spheroid elements,
  Proteus vulgaris/Bacillus subtilis/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes, L form, morphology, SEM study 14368
Sphingolipid,
  precursors, transport/assimilation, Bacteroides melaninogenicus 8745
Sphingomyelinase,
  effect on HeLa cell culture DNA synthesis, Staphylococcus aureus 5778

Sphingomyelinase C,
- see also beta-Haemolysin, beta-Toxin
- effect on neutrophil/monocyte locomotion/chemotaxis, Staphylococcus aureus 2207
- effect on phospholipid-human/pig blood platelet, Staphylococcus aureus 14614

Spike disease,
- Santalum album, chlorophyllase activity/chlorophyll levels, mycoplasma-like organism 4402
- Santalum album, symptomatology, Mycoplasma 15791
- Santalum album, symptoms/economic significance/control, Mycoplasma 11023
- Santalum album, treatment with benlate/tetracycline/ledermycin combinations, Mycoplasma 11025

Spinacia oleracea,
- witches' broom, detection of rickettsia-like organism 9435
- yellowing disease, effect on sieve element plastids, mycoplasma-like organisms 11032
- yellowing disease, mycoplasma-like organism characteristics 11033

Spinae,
- attachment, cell envelope, marine Pseudomonas 5907
- protein conformation 4909

Spinal infection,
- atypical presentation/diagnosis, case survey, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 13646

Spiral Plate Maker,
- enumeration, microorganisms in food, evaluation 14908

Spiralin,
- purification/characterisation, electrophoresis (polyacrylamide gel), Spiroplasma citri 9895

Spirillaceae,
- initiation of Phoronis muelleri larval metamorphosis, marine bacteria 1029

Spirillum,
- abortion, cattle, isolation from foetus 15720
- chemotaxis review 4832
- competition with unidentified rod, effect of substrate limitation, continuous culture 10309
- dental plaque, monkey, inhibition by chlorhexidine 15214
- fatty acid, detection/identification 14482
- motility, swimming, theory/propulsion observations, flagellar bundle 5904
- nitrogen fixation, Oryza sativa/Sorghum vulgare/Zea mays roots 9805
- sulphur reduction, syntrophism with Chlorobium 7437
- taxonomy 8391

Spirillum itersonii,
- iron reduction/protohaem biosynthesis, mechanism/regulation 5033

Spirillum lipoferum,
- carbon/ammonia metabolism, enzyme activities 1445
- denitrification, nitrogen-fixing strains 7452
- distribution, soil 992
- growth/enumeration methods, pure culture/association with plants 3892
- growth/nitrogenase properties, constant oxygen partial pressure 3834
- inoculation of Pennisetum americanum/Panicum maximum grasses, nitrogen fixation 2249
- isolation from Potamogeton filiformis root region, Loch Leven 2250
- nitrate reduction/nitrogenase activity 7453
- nitrogen fixation, grass 12793 12794

Spirillum lipoferum(Contd),
- nitrogen fixation, Zea mays rhizosphere microflora 8752

Spirillum pleomorphum,
- taxonomy, sp.nov., Antarctica isolates 7064

Spirillum putridiconchylium,
- cell surface, superficial layers, calcium/strontium requirement 1169

Spirillum rubrum,
- chemotaxis, ecological aspects, review 9943

Spirillum serpens,
- flagellum, properties of cell envelope-associated components, structural model 9929

Spirochaeta,
- cervical microflora, correlation with intrauterine device, copper-releasing unit 11421
- dental infection, diagnosis/management 9151
- dysentery (swine), diagnosis, confusing with Treponema hyodysenteriae 8005
- gingivitis (ulcerative), dog, treatment with metronidazole 10991
- immunoglobulin/complement coating of subgingival bacteria, gingivitis/periodontosis 8222
- neck infection, cervical fascia, review 7894
- purpura (haemorrhagic), epidemiology, Iran 9470
- transmission by ticks, small animals, GFR 725

Spirochaeta aurantia,
- chemotaxis/aerotaxis 8482

Spirochaeta halophila,
- taxonomy/morphological/physiological characterisation 1056

Spirochaetales,
- physiology/evolution, review 8767

Spirochaete,
- age/evolution 14932
- anaerobic infection, treatment with metronidazole 15578
- antibody, development, dysentery (swine experimental) 14010
- book-biology of parasitic spirochetes 14206
- dental plaque, apical border, chronic inflammatory periodontal disease 4273
- dental plaque, monkey, inhibition by chlorhexidine 15214
- evolution/[illegible] [illegible]
- morphology, activated sludge isolate 3542
- NSR species, effect on Drosophila hybrid viability 16082
- symbiosis, Reticulitermes/Cryptocercus hindgut protozoa [illegible]

Spirochaetosis,
- ape, pathology, captive primates 10986
- guinea-pig, occurrence with Tyzzer's disease, pathology-intestine 15739

Spiroplasma,
- corn stunt, Zea mays/Vinca rosea/Vicia faba, transmission via Euscelidius variegatus/symptoms 15792
- 277F agent, fine structure 2355
- pathogenicity/culture, suckling mouse cataract agent-infected chick embryo 7125
- phytopathogens, control with phage/bacteriocin, review 5506
- plant disease, review 11024
- plant/insect hosts 3513
- stunting disease, Zea mays, USA 8061

Spiroplasma citri,
- amphotericin B methyl ester antibacterial activity 4775
- classification, present status 7124
- culture, C-3G medium 12888
- cytoplasmic membrane, carbohydrate composition/enzyme activities 12889
- cytoplasmic membrane, composition/enzyme activity 5878

Spiroplasma citri(Contd),
growth/isolation, media based on insect tissue culture formulations 12887
growth/pathogenicity, Drosophila 1141
morphology, non-helical strain, isolation/properties 8455
protein, cytoplasmic membrane, immunoelectrophoresis (crossed-) 14275
spiralin, purification/characterisation, electrophoresis (polyacrylamide gel) 9895
stubborn disease, Citrus, transmission via Scaphytopius nitridus 13885
stubborn disease, Vinca rosea, occurrence/leafhopper transmission, California 6681
suckling mouse cataract agent, pathogenic role, reevaluation 8450
virus, review 12870
Spiroplasma-like organism,
role in plant disease 12440
Spirosoma,
DNA base composition, comparison with Microcyclus aquaticus/M. flavus 2303
taxonomy, reintroduction/emendation 14222
Spirosome,
isolation/fine structure, Lactobacillus brevis protoplast lysate 12931
Spirostomum ambiguum,
endosymbiont, fine structure, comparison in situ/in culture 11401
endosymbiont, isolation from macronucleus 11400
Spirulina,
culture contamination, Bacillus/enterococci/Enterobacteriaceae 8375
Spleen,
activation by Escherichia coli lipopolysaccharide, synthesis of tolerogen antibodies, mice tolerant to thymus-dependent antigen 965
adherent cells, lysed granule fraction, antibacterial activity, Salmonella pullorum/S. senftenberg 10659
bacteriological cultures, post-mortem study/interpretation 7786
cell stimulation by Salmonella typhimurium endotoxin, DNA synthesis/IgM production 11371
colony formation, effect of Pseudomonas endotoxin/hypertransfusion, mice 961
erythroid colony-forming cells, induction by Salmonella typhimurium endotoxin, mice 11372
factor stimulating RNA polymerase II, induction by Escherichia coli B LPS, mouse 9743
immune deposits, glomerulonephritis (acute), post-streptococcal condition 5731
immune response, effect of BCG, nude/normal mice 8223
mice, Brucella abortus distribution following i.p. inoculation 2117
mitogenic response to LPS/cell wall, rabbit, Salmonella typhimurium/Brucella abortus 9598
Spleen cell culture,
C-type virus induction by lipopolysaccharide/lipid A/tuberculin, mouse, Escherichia coli/Salmonella abortus equi/Mycobacterium tuberculosis 2059
Spleen cells,
cytotoxicity, potentiation by BCG, mice 14031
enhancement of immune response in vitro, Mycobacterium lepraemurium-infected mice 14029
immunostimulation, PPD, cells sensitised to Mycobacterium bovis/M. avium 16093
Spleen cells(Contd),
mitogenicity/adjuvanticity, Mycobacterium tuberculosis methanol extraction residue, mice 14009
phagocytosis, Yersinia pestis, fine structure alterations 11056
stimulation by endotoxin, DNA synthesis/cell cycle commitment, Salmonella typhimurium/S. enteritidis 14134
transfer of Rhodospirillum rubrum immunity, mice 14049
Splenitis,
occurrence in Kawasaki disease, case report in infant, rickettsia-like organism 1167
spo mutant,
alkaline phosphatase/glucose dehydrogenase activity, Bacillus megaterium 7273
conversion to spore-positive, phage PMB1, Bacillus pumilus 10468
guanosine tetraphosphate degradation by tetracycline, Escherichia coli 15169
mycobacillin, peptide composition, Bacillus subtilis 5023
Spodoptera litura,
Bacillus thuringiensis experimental infection, resistance 6701
control with Bacillus thuringiensis + boric acid + chemical insecticide 16359
effect of Bacillus thuringiensis toxin 5780
spoT gene,
allele interaction with relA gene/relC gene, GTP/ppGpp/pppGpp interconversion, Escherichia coli 7585
Spondylarthritis (ankylosing),
lymphocyte transformation test, Chlamydia antigen 4791
Spondylitis,
case report/aetiopathogenesis, Actinomyces israelii 5423
diagnosis/treatment, case survey, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus 574
Spondylitis (ankylosing),
case report in adolescent, clinical picture/HL-A antigen, Yersinia enterocolitica 10697
Spondylitis (tuberculous),
clinical/statistical aspects 10752
Spondylodiscitis,
case survey, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15849
complication of diverticular sigmoiditis, case report in elderly female, Klebsiella pneumoniae 15449
lymphatic complications, tropical areas 15333
Spondylodiscitis (tuberculous),
lymphatic complications, tropical areas 15333
Sporamycin,
isolation/antibacterial activity, Streptosporangium pseudovulgare 11764
structure/antitumour activity, Streptosporangium 14692
Spore,
activation by heat, Clostridium perfringens type A 15062
air, content, relationship with wind direction, Mt. Cimone-Italy 7042
anoxic radioprotection, suspension, Bacillus megaterium 8994
antigen, localisation, immunocytochemical method, Bacillus cereus 16024
biochemical properties, Clostridium bifermentans 4835
biological indicators of sterilisation, evaluation/standards, Bacillus stearothermophilus/B. subtilis 2619
Bitoksybacillin insecticide, control of Leptinotarsa decemlineata, Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. thuringiensis 6960

Spore(Contd),
- characteristics, Streptomyces longwoodensis sp.nov. 30
- chemotaxis, ecological implications, Actinoplanes brasiliensis 1187
- chloramphenicol acylation, effect of carbon source, Streptomyces griseus subspecies 1494
- chlorine bactericidal activity, cooling water for canning industry, Bacillus/Clostridium 2811
- coat, chemical characteristics, Bacillus subtilis 145
- coenzyme A, disulphide linkage to protein, Bacillus megaterium dormant spores 7294
- contamination, milk, aerobic mesophiles 7045
- cortex peptidoglycan, biosynthesis, in vitro system, Bacillus cereus subsp. alesti 13012
- degenerated cultures, Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 11840 11841
- detection in milk, medium development, Clostridium tyrobutyricum 376
- detection in milk, routine method, Clostridium tyrobutyricum 1560
- DNA repair, photoproduct monomerisation, light-independent process, Bacillus subtilis 9971
- dormancy, NADH/NADPH intracellular level, Bacillus megaterium 4834
- effect of calcium hypochlorite, Bacillus anthracoides 532
- effect of nisin, mode of action, Bacillus/Clostridium 1710
- enumeration, pour-plate method, meat, Clostridium botulinum 10384
- fatty acid composition, Bacillus licheniformis 5978
- fine structure/antitumour activity, Clostridium, pig skin isolates 8496
- fine structure, Bacillus thuringiensis 1185
- fine structure/chemical characteristics, Bacillus/Aspergillus 14373
- fine structure, giant bacterium in batrachian alimentary canal, Bacillus camptospora 5923
- freeze-drying, survival, Streptomyces parvullus 12029
- gas cap, morphogenesis/function, Clostridium 14379
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, purification/properties, Bacillus subtilis 6023
- glutaraldehyde antibacterial activity, stabilised alkaline disinfectant, Bacillus subtilis/Clostridium sporogenes/C. tetani 13564
- growth/toxin biosynthesis, effect of botulinum toxin temperature, crab meat, Clostridium tetani 12026
- heat + irradiation (gamma), combined effect, effect of r.h., Bacillus subtilis subsp. niger 8979
- heterogeneity, Bacillus cereus 11565
- inactivation by ionising irradiation, Bacillus subtilis 4042
- ion exchange properties/ionic germination, Clostridium perfringens type A 8497
- irradiation (gamma), death kinetics at low temperature, Clostridium botulinum 15083
- irradiation (gamma) in water, oxygen-dependent damage, Bacillus megaterium 4036
- irradiation (gamma), recovery, effect of postirradiation incubation temperature, Clostridium botulinum type A 1677
- irradiation (gamma), starch contamination, Clostridium sporogenes 8990
- irradiation (X), radiosensitisation by cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum, Bacillus megaterium 6314

Spore(Contd),
- larvicidal activity, mosquito control potential, bacillus ONR-60A, WHO report 12825
- lysis by Streptomyces candidus lytic enzyme, Bacillus 8650
- microscopy (fluorescence), use of 4',6'-diamidino-2-phenylindole, novel technique 322
- nucleoid replication/cell division, analysis, Bacillus subtilis 4628
- oncolysis, Ehrlich adenocarcinoma/melanoma, stimulation by radiofrequency hyperthermy, mice, Clostridium M55 14073
- optical density, reduction by ionising irradiation, Bacillus megaterium 8983
- outer layer membrane fractions, toxicity, Pieris brassicae larvae, Bacillus thuringiensis 9732
- physiological/morphological characteristics, thick-walled forms, Bacillus cereus 14374
- pili, fine structure, Streptomyces olivaceus 6501
- preservation, soaking + organic solvents, Streptomyces 7517
- production/enumeration, Clostridium chauvoei 11834
- protease, purification/properties, Bacillus megaterium 6053
- radioresistance, effect of irradiation (gamma), Bacillus pumilis 12057
- radiosensitisation, p-nitroacetophenone/oxygen, effect of hydroxyl ion scavengers, Bacillus megaterium 9000
- rapid wetting method, synchronous germination, Streptomyces granaticolor 10364
- respiration rate, Bacillus anthracoides 1483
- ribosomal protein-acidic, alteration, dormant Bacillus subtilis 1224
- ribosomal protein, electrophoresis, Streptomyces griseus 8537
- separation from crystal, Bacillus thuringiensis 14826
- sterilisation by effect on, effect of temperature, death kinetics, Bacillus subtilis var. niger 1671
- sterilisation, ethylene oxide, monitors/residuals, Bacillus stearothermophilus/B. subtilis 13565
- sterilisation (heat), BP method, Bacillus subtilis 7687
- sterilisation (heat), steam, dynamics, Bacillus stearothermophilus 13510
- sterilisation (heat), steam-treated i.v. infusion fluids, survival spore, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 13511
- sterilisation (radiation), Bacillus pumilus biological monitor 13515
- sterilisation survival curves, tailing 10508
- structure, effect of hydrogen peroxide, Clostridium bifermentans 1761
- surface charge, colloid titration method, Bacillus megaterium 99
- survival, acid media, effect of storage time/temperature, Clostridium botulinum 13507
- survival, hydrogen peroxide + heating, curve tailing, Bacillus licheniformis 13561
- survival, skin, Bacillus firmus 16304
- thermal death kinetics, UHT, Bacillus stearothermophilus 15064 15065 15066
- thermal destruction, tomato juice medium, Clostridium botulinum 13506
- thermoresistance, Bacillus xerothermodurans sp. nov., soil isolate 14256
- thermoresistance, closed system, Bacillus subtilus subsp. niger 4022

Subject index

Spore(Contd),
- thermoresistance/dormancy/formation/characteristics, review 12936
- thermoresistance-dry heat, effect of serum albumin/carbohydrates/lipids, Bacillus subtilus subsp. niger 8975
- thermoresistance, effect of sporulation medium, Bacillus stearothermophilus 13509
- thermoresistance, effect of water activity, Bacillus stearothermophilus 10504
- thermoresistance/heating value relationship, canned meat, Bacillus subtilis 8977
- thermoresistance, inhibition by nisin, Bacillus subtilis 1713
- thermoresistance, low/high temperature dry systems, Bacillus subtilis subsp. niger 13512
- thermoresistance, milk as heating menstrum, Bacillus stearothermophilus 13508
- thermoresistance, milk isolates, Bacillus 12023
- thermoresistance/radioresistance, internal factors, foodstuffs sterilisation 2756
- thermoresistance, reduction by nisin, milk shelf-life increase, Bacillus subtilis/B. stearothermophilis 2798
- thermoresistance, slime-producing variant, Bacillus subtilis 10505
- toxic products, standardisation using Bombyx mori larvae, Bacillus thuringiensis 14203
- use as biological indicator, sterilisation (heat), Bacillus stearothermophilus 339
- use as topological marker, DNA segregation studies 434
- use in AOAC Sporicidal Test evaluation, Bacillus subtilis/Clostridium sporogenes 1540
- use in measuring sporicidal activity of liquid sterilizers, Bacillus subtilis 1541
- viability/thermoresistance/germination capacity, effect of cation exchange-inducing treatments, Bacillus cereus 8980
- Viking spacecraft microbiological profiles 8773

Spore appendage,
- filamentous bodies, fine structure, Bacillus cereus 8404

Spore coat,
- processing, serine protease-defective mutant, Bacillus cereus 7609
- protein, biosynthesis, Clostridium perfringens 12955
- protein, detection, immunological technique, Bacillus subtilis 3902

Spore germination,
- DNA synthesis, initiation, spores carrying dnaB(Ts)134 mutation, Bacillus subtilis 168 9967
- effect of L-alanine/inosine preincubation, unactivated spores, Bacillus cereus 10327
- effect of histone, Bacillus cereus 5311
- effect of hydrogen peroxide, Clostridium bifermentans 1761
- effect of pH/temperature/curing agents/water activity, Clostridium sporogenes 15070
- effect of sodium chloride/irradiation (gamma)/heat, Bacillus cereus 13513
- electron transport chain activation, Bacillus megaterium 8718
- electrophoresis, Bacillus licheniformis 5082
- excision repair, irradiation (u.v.), transitory process, Bacillus subtilis 5936
- fine structure, actinomycetes 1190
- induction by alanine-containing peptide derivatives, Bacillus thiaminolyticus 10619
- inhibition by nisin, Bacillus subtilis/B. cereus 1711
- inhibition by nisin, effect of L-alanine, Bacillus subtilis 1712

Spore germination(Contd),
- initiation by hydrostatic pressure, effect of temperature, Bacillus cereus/B. subtilis/B. pumilus 6298
- milk microflora, condensed samples 1476
- NADH/NADPH intracellular level, Bacillus megaterium 4734
- observation, microcultivation technique, Bacillus cereus 10338
- radiosensitivity, u.v.-irradiation, Bacillus megaterium 12041
- role of antibiotic, Streptomyces viridochromogenes 5096
- synchronisation, Streptomyces granaticolor 10364

Spore germination promoter,
- effect on Dictyostelium discoideum, Aerobacter aerogenes 1423

Spore outgrowth,
- cell division symmetry/asymmetry, Bacillus megaterium 14375
- inhibition by ethyl picolinate, Bacillus cereus 9095
- inhibition by nisin, Bacillus subtilis/B. cereus 1711
- inhibition by nisin, effect of L-alanine, Bacillus subtilis 1712
- radiosensitivity, u.v.-irradiation, Bacillus megaterium 12041
- resporulation, Bacillus subtilis 315

Sporogenesis,
- role of glutamic acid, Bacillus cereus 7485

Sporolactobacillus inulinus,
- taxonomy, cell wall studies 11485

Sporophore,
- structure, Streptomyces vijaensis sp.nov., soil isolate 9866

Sporopollenin,
- isolation, myxobacteria 14758

Sporosarcina,
- taxonomy, menaquinone system 9856

Sporosarcina ureae,
- flocculation, induction by sodium bentonite 13598 13599
- phylogeny, rRNA (16S) comparative cataloguing 24
- taxonomy, rRNA (16S) comparative cataloguing 14255

Sporulation,
- Bacillus subtilis, anion-exchange resin-absorbed cells 7486
- blockage, RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) conditionally temperature-sensitive mutants, Bacillus subtilis 168 2718
- commitment, effect of medium, Bacillus subtilis 3856
- commitment, relationship to nutrient source, Bacillus megaterium 314
- correlation with compound 102804 biosynthesis, Bacillus cereus 14656
- correlation with parasporal inclusion body formation, Bacillus thuringiensis 4908
- course, Anabaena cylindrica 7447
- DNA polymerase I activity/DNA synthesis changes, Bacillus subtilis 168 186
- dry heat-resistant spores, effect of medium, Bacillus subtilis subsp. niger 6146
- effect of cation content in medium, Bacillus polymyxa 12130
- effect of redox potential, Clostridium perfringens 2766
- effect of vitamin H deficiency, Bacillus megaterium 9101
- electron microscopy, Actinomadura verrucosospora 14381
- electron transport chain, cyanide-resistant pathway, Bacillus megaterium 13224

Sporulation(Contd),
  enolase, forespore/mother cell compartment, Bacillus megaterium 10011
  enzyme derepression, effect of netropsin, Bacillus subtilis 168 519
  enzyme regulation, review, bacilli 5019
  fine structure changes, Clostridium bifermentans 8498
  fine structure, Oscillospira guillermondii 3554
  gene, amplification/cloning on Escherichia coli plasmid pMB9, Bacillus subtilis DNA 14978
  genetics, review 1582
  glu mutant, Bacillus subtilis 470
  glycine/serine transport, incorporation into sporulating Bacillus subtilis 1412
  induction by decoyinine/hadacidin, Bacillus subtilis 14800
  inhibition by acridine orange/promethazine, Bacillus subtilis 168 6408
  inhibition by bromodeoxyuridine, Bacillus subtilis 15254
  inhibition by light, near-u.v./blue light effect, Bacillus licheniformis 486
  inhibition, correlation with acetoin dehydrogenase catabolite repression, Bacillus subtilis 2608
  irregular formation of septa, Excellospora viridilutea 14382
  medium, effect on spore thermoresistance, Bacillus stearothermophilus 13509
  medium evaluation, Clostridium perfringens 10396
  morphological stages/fusidic acid resistance, Bacillus subtilis 12927
  mutants blocked early, isolation/characterisation, phosphorylated nucleotide defective synthesis, Bacillus subtilis 7614
  NADH/NADPH intracellular level, Bacillus megaterium 4834
  peptidoglycan biosynthesis regulation, review, Bacillus sphaericus 14462
  pigment biosynthesis, broth medium, Streptomyces venezuelae 10391
  protease, activity removal, Bacillus subtilis 10351
  protein degradation selectivity, Bacillus subtilis 10331
  protein/DNA/RNA synthesis, complexity, review, Bacillus subtilis 4840
  proteolytic enzyme, activity intracellularly, Bacillus megaterium 13149
  rate, Clostridium felsineum variants 11566
  relationship with beta-amylase biosynthesis, Bacillus cereus 13053
  relationship with gramicidin C biosynthesis, Bacillus brevis subsp. G.B. 14655
  review, Clostridium botulinum 12930
  mRNA, evidence-stable species, Clostridium type A 4860
  RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), 2 associated polypeptides, Bacillus subtilis 168 2529
  tRNA(valyl-)synthetase activity, Bacillus subtilis 13160
  role of gramicidin, mutant studies, Bacillus brevis 7608
  role of protease, Bacillus subtilis 3710
  SEM/TEM study, Thermomonospora fusca 12935
  spectinomycin-resistant mutants, Bacillus subtilis 5195
  stimulation by endogenous metabolites, Clostridium tetani 4633
  temperature-sensitive process in erythromycin resistance mutation, Bacillus subtilis 168 7616
  variation, effect of plasmid, Bacillus 13481

Spot,
  Lycopersicon esculentum, incidence in transplants, Georgia, Xanthomonas vesicatoria 15862

Spot disease,
  Prunus persica, virulence/phage sensitivity, relationship, Xanthomonas pruni 3101

spoT mutant,
  guanosine pentaphosphate biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 1194
  guanosine tetraphosphate biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 7176

Spotted fever,
  incidence/control, Brazil, current status, Rickettsia 15868

Spray-drying,
  milk, Microbacterium lacticum/Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus survival 10506 10507

Spruce budworm,
  see Choristoneura fumiferana

Sputum,
  bacteria enumeration, bronchitis (chronic), relationship to disease evolution 6442
  bacteriological analysis, bronchitis (chronic), application to secondary infection/treatment 10760
  bacteriological examination, tuberculosis diagnosis, improved procedure 10743
  bacteriological investigations, methodology 7539 7540
  bacteriological study, clinician's viewpoint 10761
  culture, pneumonia diagnosis, comparison with blood culture 12187
  culture, pneumonia diagnosis, evaluation, Streptococcus pneumoniae 15341
  isolation of Salmonella, enteritis-producing species, diagnostic/epidemiological implications 9140
  microscopic screening, programme evaluation 13376
  microscopy (fluorescence), smear results, mycobacteriosis diagnosis 13310
  mycobacterial culture, Gram stain evaluation 13312
  postoperative infection detection, laboratory tests, prospective study 14897
  Ziehl-Neelsen staining method, positive results comparison, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 14819

Sputum microflora,
  bacteriological analysis, nosocomial environment, rapid technique 517
  contamination, continuous positive airway pressure system 2014
  leukaemia, microbial maps 9220

Squalene,
  variants, oxidation, Arthrobacter 8752

Squirrel,
  isolation of Mycoplasma sp. nov. 14280
  tularaemia, 2 epizootics, course/duration, Yugoslavia 3236

Sri Lanka,
  gastroenteritis, outbreak, premature baby units, Salmonella bareilly 5548
  soil microflora, nitrifying autotrophs, acid tea soils 9800

srlC gene,
  mapping, regulation of sorbitol uptake/catabolism, Escherichia coli K12 [illegible]

Staining,
  1-anilo-8-naphthalene sulphonic acid, fluorescence, microorganisms on natural substrates 3870
  auramine-phenol, machine/manual comparison, microscopy (fluorescence), Mycobacterium tuberculosis [illegible]

Staining(Contd),
- auramine-rhodamine, gastric smears, tuberculosis diagnosis, evaluation 7499
- cytoplasm, methylene blue + basic fuchsin 327
- fluorescence, acridine derivatives, Mycoplasma 2345
- haematoxylin-Harris, Rickettsia antigen, micro-agglutination test 14335
- Hoechst 33258 fluorescence, Mycoplasma detection, cell culture 8439
- immunofluorescence, Treponema pallidum/T. pertenue, formalin-fixed/paraffin wax-embedded tissues 10342
- negative contrast, cytoplasmic membrane structures, Tris-EDTA/nitrosoguanidine pretreatment, evaluation, Salmonella typhimurium 1513
- periodic acid-methenamine silver, Mycobacterium leprae/M. tuberculosis 8806
- Sandiford's counterstain, gram-negative bacteria identification 14817
- vicinal, cell wall carbohydrate composition, bacteria/fungi/algae 12939
- with/without prior periodate oxidation, Mycobacterium leprae 2617

Stalk formation,
- requirement for cell division, Caulobacter crescentus 86

Stalk rot,
- Zea mays, control, Erwinia carotovora f.sp. zeae 13875
- Zea mays, inoculation, application/standardisation procedures, Erwinia carotovora f.sp. zeae 12436
- Zea mays, laboratory cut stalk method, analysis of germplasm reactions to inoculation, Erwinia carotovora subsp. zeae 763
- Zea mays, symptoms/host range, Erwinia carotovora f.sp. zeae 13874
- Zea mays, temperate/tropical environments, comparative study 5526

Stannic chloride,
- inhibition of growth, Klebsiella aerogenes/Pseudomonas reptilovora 1759

Stannous chloride,
- inhibition of growth, Klebsiella aerogenes/Pseudomonas reptilovora 1759
- oxidation, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 6110

Stannous fluoride,
- effect on dental plaque, multiple application with dental floss, Streptococcus mutans 12368
- effect on teeth colonisation, mouthrinse, TEM/SEM studies 5286
- treatment of dental caries, Streptococcus mutans 4364
- zirconium silicate paste constituent, prophylaxis of dental caries, children 3045

Stannous fluoride zirconium silicate,
- prophylaxis of dental caries, schoolchildren, Streptococcus mutans 5466

Stapedectomy,
- consequent meningitis, beta-haemolytic Streptococcus 2949

Staphylococcal infection,
- antistreptolysin O titre, implications, case report in child 6832
- bird, postmortem studies, pet/zoo/wild species-Munich area 12403
- cat, treatment with amoxycillin 10993
- chicken, incidence, Poland, broiler farms, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis 6778
- chicken, mortality, UK, laying flock survey 13967
- complication of haemodialysis 15489
- epidemic, carrier state/significance in process development 2016

Staphylococcal infection(Contd),
- alpha-haemolysis antibody, detection, haemagglutination test (passive) 16040
- hare, mortality 9399
- poultry, outbreak in Poland, large-scale breeder farm 2046
- rabbit, prophylaxis/mortality, breeding stock/rearing period 5492
- recurrence in children, immunological aspects/management 14019
- sheep, mortality, perinatal lambs, Switzerland 4493
- treatment with immunoglobulin/immune plasma, children/adults 15583
- treatment with penicillin, penicillinase-resistant drugs 13778

Staphylococcal infection (experimental),
- mice, immunity, effect of alcoholic intoxication 11244
- mice, mixed infection with influenza, circulating viral antibodies 11059

Staphylococcin,
- biosynthesis/properties/mediation by exfoliatin plasmid, Staphylococcus aureus 6292
- effect on protein synthesis/peptidoglycan and lipid metabolism, Bifidobacterium bifidum subsp. pennsylvanicus 2810

Staphylococcin 1580,
- bactericidal activity/repair of sublethal injury 15158

Staphylococcus,
- see also Staphylococcal infection
- abortion, horse, cervical smear procedure/treatment, Hannoverian brood mares, GFR 4361
- abscess (hepatic), cattle, bacteriology, Japan 3076
- abscess (pelvic), treatment by colpotomy drainage, community/nosocomial infection, case survey 3181
- abscess-periproctitic (anorectal), treatment-drainage/sphincterotomy 9305
- abscess (pulmonary), general aspects 572
- abscess (renal)-paranephric, diagnosis/treatment 12172
- abscess, treatment with lincomycin/primary suture/drainage, clinical trial 15394
- airborne bacteria, nosocomial environment, effect of carpet 16349
- airborne bacteria, nosocomial environment, epidemiological studies 9508
- airborne bacteria, poultry houses, collection/quantitative methods 3439
- allergen, biological activity, effect of chemicals 16015
- allergen, treatment of respiratory allergies 11329
- aminoglycoside-antibacterial activity/enzymatic inactivation 10543
- aneurysm-aortic, source of graft infection 13727
- aneurysm (mycotic), classification/management 15504
- antagonism by Bacteroides/Peptostreptococcus anaerobius, oropharyngeal/clinical isolates 5318
- antibiotic resistance, agar diffusion test, mastitis isolates 15197
- antibiotic resistance, biliary microflora, inflammatory disease isolates 4088
- antibiotic resistance, counteraction by drug molecular modification 4093
- antibiotic resistance, GDR 2038
- antibiotic resistance, hospital isolates, pattern 5559
- antibiotic resistance/inhibitors, meat isolates 847
- antibiotic resistance, molecular genetics research/problems 13428

Staphylococcus(Contd),
- antibiotic resistance (multiple), computer-processed data analysis, Slovakia 1655
- antibiotic resistance, origins/defences, review 1733
- antibiotic resistance, respiratory isolates 7718
- antibiotic sensitivity, bilary infection pathogens 1724
- antibiotic sensitivity, bronchial isolates associated with fungi 15194
- antibiotic sensitivity/classification, current trends, hospital isolates 15116
- antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates 13529
- antibiotic sensitivity, dipslide technique, evaluation 3894
- antibiotic sensitivity test, laboratory evaluation 14871
- antibody/antigen, pyelonephritis, children 9637
- antigen, allergy, migration inhibition factor appearance, tuberculosis (pulmonary)/pneumonia patienta 11336
- arthritis, poultry, reports from Canada, 1974 4495
- L-asparaginase, biosynthesis, cultural/nutritional requirements 13055
- autoinhibition 5077
- bacteraemia, sickle cell population not in crisis, significance 10806
- bacteriocin, review 1666
- bacteriuria, cat/dog, detection, reagent strip test, evaluation 369
- bacteriuria, detection, ATP bioluminescence, automated technique 368
- bacteriuria following prostatectomy, prophylaxis with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 700
- bile acids bacteriostatic/bacteriocidal activity 10646
- biliary infection/intestinal infection, association with nephritis-nephrotic type, treatment 6496
- biliary microflora, bacteriological studies/treatment 9223
- bone infection, treatment with antiserum, antibiotic-resistant strains 13780
- bronchitis (chronic), recurrent infection, microbiological/immunological findings, children 619
- bronchopneumonia/corticopleuritis/abscess (pulmonary)/pulmonary infection/bronchitis (acute), treatment with gentamicin 5456
- burn infection, bacteriological study 5561
- caecal microflora, mice, effect of Trichuris muris infestation 14152
- caecal microflora, mice (specific pathogen free), recovery/comparison with gastrointestinal/faecal microflora 16296
- cardiac infection, heart valves/blood vessel transplants, significance 7382
- carrier, dairy workers/utensils/cattle 842
- catalase, electrophoresis (polyacrylamide gel), skin isolates 3662
- cephalosporin antibacterial activity, postoperative isolates 12062
- cerebral infection, treatment with kanamycin 7954
- cervical microflora, horse, bacteriological study, Hannovarian brood mares 5487
- chemotactic activity, macrophage 14001
- chloramphenicol resistance, development in airborne bacteria, hen house 522
- classification, aggregation according to variance, isolates from Rhone outlet 2
- coagulase-positive, differentiation, chemical/biochemical studies 1254

Staphylococcus(Contd),
- colonization/suprainfection/superinfection, review 15432
- conjunctival microflora, dog, normal animals 9771
- conjunctival microflora, reindeer, relationship to keratitis, Sweden 10977
- conjunctivitis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with ditetracycline + erythromycin ointment 1719
- conjunctivitis, transmission, Hippelates pusio as vector, rabbit model 13897
- contamination, chicken, live/freshly slaughtered/frozen birds, causes/strain characteristics 2045
- contamination, confectionery, detection/epidemiological significance 4444
- contamination, eggs, treatment with hot water 15063
- contamination, fish 2265
- contamination, meat product, profile 1023
- contamination, milk, nitrate reduction test, quality control 371
- contamination, pharmaceutical preparations-ointments, enumeration 3448
- contamination, pigeon/lofts, hygiene survey 7047
- dental caries, aetiology, acidogenic theory 15507
- dental plaque, dog, identification 9772
- dermatitis, nappy rash secondary infection, case reports/diagnosis/treatment 1796
- diarrhoea/gastroenteritis, treatment with diarymycin N-neomycin + sulphaguimidine, children 10884
- diarrhoea, pathology/treatment 15447
- econazole/miconazole antibacterial activity 4113
- eczema, hypersensitivity reaction, appraisal 11331
- effect of anti-mastitis antibiotics in vitro 2794
- electrical field bactericidal/disintergration activity, high-voltage electrohydraulic treatment 10514
- encephalitis, cerebral symptoms 15332
- endocarditis, aetiology/diagnosis, burns patients 7891
- endocarditis, case survey, surgically-treated patients, treatment/mortality 10905
- endocarditis, clinical picture/treatment/course, case survey 13656
- endocarditis, clinical study 12157
- endocarditis, current aspects, evolution towards heart failure 15607
- endocarditis, incidence/case survey, Scotland SE Region 1949-1972 4461
- endocarditis, incidence, Nigeria 2942
- endocarditis, mortality/treatment by surgery 4[illegible]
- endocarditis, prophylaxis with penicillin/erythromycin/cephalothin 7988
- endocarditis (subacute), incubation period 10716
- endocarditis, treatment, trends, slow infection 9333
- endocarditis, treatment with amoxycillin + gentamicin 15601
- endocarditis, valve ring abscess, frequency/location/clinical diagnosis, necropsy survey 10717
- enteritis, pig, treatment, drug evaluation 12419
- enterotoxin B, beta structure, conformation 3352
- alpha-ethyl-alpha-aminopropylpenicillin antibacterial activity 515
- faecal microflora, dog, development in puppies 8320

Staphylococcus(Contd),
faecal microflora, rat, effect of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 2780
faecal/nasal/respiratory microflora, dog, effect of extended isolation-locked environment 16299
furoazepinone/thienoazepinone nitrated derivatives antibacterial activity 7731
gangrene (gas), isolation with Clostridium perfringens, case survey 4462
genital infection/infertility, diagnosis/treatment, role of intestinal microflora 4340
genital microflora, endocervix/fallopian tubes, postpartum tubal ligation 11422
genital microflora, horse, significance 10996
growth, FTO agar, differentiation from Micrococcus 1566
growth/oxygen uptake, serum, starved cells 8791
haemolysis, relationship with erythrocyte spreading phenomenon, agar surface 6955
hand infection, postoperative wound infection, treatment 10913
hip infection, late postoperative infection, total hip arthroplasty, endogenous source, case report 1[illegible]7[illegible]
hypersensitivity (delayed), diagnosis, lymphocyte transformation test 12674
hypersensitivity, uveitis, detection 14100
immunity (humoral), juvenile onset diabetes mellitus, immunodeficiency 4537
infection, colonisation/prevention/treatment, neonate intensive care unit 3183
inhibition by lactoferrin, human milk 2086
interaction with Clostridium perfringens type A, dynamics 9590
intestinal infection, clinical aspects, infants under one year 9157
intestinal microflora, composition, effect of dietary casein, premature infants 5797
intestinal microflora, Crohn's disease/colitis (ulcerative) 9218
intestinal microflora, duodenum, hepatitis-infected children 6055
intestinal microflora, neonate, establishment dynamics, full-term infants 9782
intestinal microflora, premature infants with pneumonia, effect of Bifidobacterium bifidum bacteria 14162
intestinal microflora, rat, effect of biliary diversion 11415
intestinal microflora, rat, effect of various drugs 5302
intestinal microflora, Wilhelmia mediterranea larvae 11406
iodine antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo, iodinated silicones 9062
isolation from blood, novel structures 6993
isolation from spleen, post-mortem study/interpretation 7786
isoxazolylpenicillin metabolites antibacterial activity 516
beta-lactamase, inactivation of penicillin/cephalosporin 8645
laryngitis, stenosing condition in acute respiratory disease, clinico-laboratory findings, children 9158
leukocyte cationic protein bactericidal activity 9104
leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, cationic proteins, factors affecting susceptibility 6833
lignin biodegradation/carbon source/energy source, decomposing wheat-straw isolates 15288
lysozyme, pathogenetic significance 6956
mastitis (bovine), cattle, control, Denmark/UK/USA/New Zealand systems 11006

Staphylococcus(Contd),
mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis with Iodicide 15754
mastitis (bovine), treatment, pathogen antibiotic sensitivity 15747
mastitis (bovine), treatment with Orbenin Dry Cow 8036
mastitis-metritis-agalactia syndrome, pig, treatment, antibiotic sensitivity test 4368
mastitis, sheep, prophylaxis with cloxacillin, dry ewes 4372
mastitis, treatment/antibiotic sensitivity 1[illegible]779
meningitis, aetiology/symptomatology/clinical course/treatment, case survey 13717
meningitis, clinical/bacteriological study, meningitis 13654
meningitis, diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, children 13644
meningitis, epidemiology/prognosis, Nigeria, case survey 12511
meningitis, nosocomial infection, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 7802
metabolism, effect of meat-peptone broth-frozen/defrosted 4127
milk, growth/contamination 4714
milk microflora, condensed samples, bacteriological studies 1476
monkey microflora, Aotus trivirgatus 12752
myositis, symptoms, children/men, Gabon 1[illegible]71[illegible]
nasal/tonsil microflora, dog, characteristics/phage typing 12855
nasopharyngeal microflora, pertussis affected/healthy children 4669
neck infection, cervical fascia, review 7894
neonatal colonisation/infection, skin/umbilicus, effect of care methods 4326
neonatal infection, prophylaxis with hexachlorophene, advantages/disadvantages 6623
neonatal infection, treatment with gentamicin/tobramycin, bacteriological study of amniotic fluid 677
neonate, meningitis, incidence/clinical features/aetiology/prognosis 15857
nosocomial infection, aetiology 11101
nosocomial infection, aetiology/incidence/antibiotic sensitivity, Araraquara hospitals, Brazil 4456
nosocomial infection, antibiotic resistance (multiple)/transmission, USA 5560
nuclease, conformation, beta-pleated sheet, strand arrangement prediction 13319
ophthalmia, cattle, aetiology/symptoms/treatment 8021
oral infection, thrush-like lesions, immunosuppressed renal transplant patients 6452
oral microflora, origin/dissemination, stomatological patients 12174 12756
oral/pharyngeal microflora, density 9781
otitis externa aetiology/bacterial isolation, dog/cat 1945
otitis externa, incidence, dog/cat 2047
pathogenesis/treatment, current concepts 1846
pathogenicity, methodology, evaluation 10354 10355
pathogenicity test, effect of adrenaline 11872
penicillin antibacterial activity 1702
penicillin G resistance, effect of synthetic cationic type polyelectrolytes 15251
periodontosis, isolation 15501
phagocytosis, postoperative wound infection (experimental), leukocyte activity, rabbit 16038

Staphylococcus(Contd),
- pneumonia, aetiology, immunomicrobiological/virological/parasitological study 15490
- pneumonia, aetiology, mixed viral/bacterial infection 2936
- pneumonia, cattle, mortality/pathology/bacteriological studies, yearling feedlot 6653
- pneumonia, complication of influenza, treatment 5455
- pneumonia, pig, incidence/pathogenesis, acute 'short-wind', Papua New Guinea 8171
- pneumonia, treatment with amoxycillin 2999
- pneumonitis/bacteraemia/postoperative wound infection/abscess (abdominal), splenectomized patients, case survey 15487
- postoperative infection, aetiology/pathogenesis 10782
- postoperative infection, cardiac transplantation, relationship to immunosuppressive therapy 6756
- postoperative infection, gynaecological/obstetric surgery, prophylaxis with antibiotics, evaluation 9360
- postoperative infection, renal transplant patients, factors affecting incidence 2000
- postoperative infection, renal transplantation, survey/prophylaxis/diagnosis/management 13811
- postoperative infection, risk factors, diabetic gangrene surgery 8123
- postoperative infection, treatment with minocycline 703
- postoperative infection, treatment with sisomicin 10842
- postoperative wound infection, appendicectomy, prophylaxis with wound drainage/cephaloridine 15659
- postoperative wound infection, clean operations, incidence, new hospital facilities 9507
- postoperative wound infection, laparotomy, pregnancy, bacteriological studies 10771
- postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis with povidone-iodine, abdominal surgery 7986
- poultry, reports from Canada, 1974 4495
- precipitin, cystic fibrosis/normal children, effect of cloxacillin therapy 8217
- pulmonary infection, purulent disease, treatment, children 1893
- pulmonary infection, treatment, general principles 10710
- pyelonephritis, dog, bacteriological/histological studies 15728
- pyoderma, treatment with lincomycin 7956
- pyoderma, treatment with lincomycin, children 15584
- pyogenic infection, immunodeficiency, review 1950-1975 2093
- pyogenic/septic infection, incidence/treatment/immunisation, children 11100
- pyrexia, aetiological differentiation, use of nitroblue tetrazolium test 1797
- quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 2818
- radiosensitivity, contaminants from pharmaceutical preparations radiosterilised 2768
- raw milk isolates, proteolytic/lipolytic activity 3716
- respiratory microflora, dog, lower tract-laboratory animals 9773
- respiratory microflora, tuberculosis (pulmonary) effect of aerosol antibacterials 7970

Staphylococcus(Contd),
- RNAase/ATPase/phosphatase, activity, effect of histone 11743
- role in dermatitis (atopic), pathogenesis/aetiology, review 6926
- sarco-coxitis, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, case reports 5405
- sepsis, clinical aspects/treatment, children 10713
- sepsis, neonate, clinical picture/diagnosis/aetiology 1789
- septic shock, treatment with corticosteroids, double-blind trial 4285
- septic shock, treatment with fluid replacement, cardiopulmonary effects 13769
- septicaemia, associated jaundice, adults 5393
- septicaemia, chicken, treatment with sulphonamide 10997
- septicaemia, complication of abortion-illegal operations, 127 observations, Belgium 6451
- septicaemia, complication of leukaemia, diagnosis/treatment 15285
- septicaemia, complication of oto-mastoiditis, 2 case reports 7904
- septicaemia/membrane infection, neonate, mortality/prognosis/prophylaxis, prematures under 1000g 1822
- septicaemia, prognosis 5325
- septicaemia, snake, pathology, captive animals 10974
- shrimp microflora, bacteriological studies, catch to sale 4654
- sinusitis, pathogenesis/treatment 7893
- skin infection, complication of diabetes mellitus 2947
- skin infection, treatment with corticosteroid 10874
- skin microflora, ecology, 3 population groups 6957
- skin microflora, resident/transient organisms, composition/identification/role in disease/ecology 6956
- taxonomy, menaquinone system 9556
- taxonomy, nomenclature 11480
- taxonomy (numerical), Listeria-related genera [illegible]55
- tenosynovitis, treatment, postoperative irrigation of tendon sheath 9310
- thermoresistance, milk pasteurisation conditions 5251
- tonsillitis-recurrent, treatment 15602
- toxin, resistance of albino mice, effect of penicillin/streptomycin 2202
- toxoid, treatment of acne traumatica allergica 3339
- transmission, insect vectors, grocery shops 16279
- traveller's diarrhoea, aetiology/prophylaxis 6495
- traveller's diarrhoea, general aspects/prophylaxis 2990
- ulcer-tropicaloid, diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis, 11 case reports 12175
- urinary infection, diagnosis, Bacturcult test, evaluation 9107
- urinary infection, dog 9294
- urinary infection, isolation/significance, relationship with bowel microflora 15478
- urinary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology/control, children's hospital 8094
- urinary infection, prophylaxis with hydrophilic polymer-coated latex/uncoated latex/PVC indwelling balloon catheter 5464
- urinary infection, prophylaxis with kanamycin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, transurethral prostatic resection patients 12463

Subject index

Staphylococcus(Contd),
- urinary infection, pyeloplasty, analysis by endoprosthesis 4220
- urinary infection, recurrent, subsequence renal scarring, case report 1823
- urinary infection, treatment with carindacillin 7931
- urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin 6560
- urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin/gentamicin, geriatrics 6559
- urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 1887 4284
- urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial (double-blind) 676 13763
- urinary infection, treatment with urfadyn 15569
- urinary infection, 3-year prospective study, boys 1792
- usnic acid sensitivity, comparison with antibiotics 541
- uveitis, incidence/aetiology, Finland 13933
- vaccine, concurrent anticatarrh vaccine, pleuroperimyocarditis as complication, case report 14085
- vaccine-mixed bacterial/viral, prophylaxis of respiratory infection, calves 916
- vaginal microflora, sheep, effect of oleandomycin + tetracycline/medroxyprogesterone 10995
- vaginitis, incidence, India, clinical/laboratory studies 8119
- Viking spacecraft microbiological profiles 8373
- water-swimming pool-indoor chlorinated, epidemiological significance 7041
- wound infection, dog bite, treatment 8035
- wound infection (experimental), rabbit, development, role of implant porosity 13900
- wound infection-surgical/non-surgical, bacterial flora, comparative study 10803

Staphylococcus albus,
- see Staphylococcus epidermidis

Staphylococcus aureus,
- abortion (septic), treatment, importance of laparotomy 6574
- abscess (abdominal), remote organ failure as valid sign, occult abdominal infection 12181
- abscess-axilla/breast, treatment with antibiotics, blind regimen 15591
- abscess, axillary, growth, carbon dioxide dependent strain 15479
- abscess-bulbourethral gland, mice (specific pathogen free) 3077
- abscess, cattle, bacteriological study, slaughter animals, Nigeria 1958
- abscess (cerebral), complication of oesophageal dilatation, case report in infant 10719
- abscess (cerebral), dolphin, association with stranding 10981
- abscess (cerebral experimental), rabbit, treatment with dexamethasone + antibiotic 4416
- abscess (cerebral), otogenic aetiology/pathology/treatment, 2 case reports in children 12252
- abscess, correlation with pyrexia/neutropenia, leukaemia (lymphocytic), children 13675
- abscess (dental), treatment with chloramphenicol/penicillin 15173
- abscess (experimental), dog, diagnosis by imaging using radioactive indium-labelled leukocyte 720
- abscess (experimental), rat, localisation, iodine-131-tetracycline/gallium-67 15318

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- abscess (hepatic), postoperative infection-cholecystectomy involving haemostatic agents, case report 13723
- abscess-neck, diagnosis, carbon dioxide-dependent strain 15320
- abscess-periproctitic (anorectal), treatment-drainage/sphincterotomy 9305
- abscess (pulmonary), case survey, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 10726
- abscess (pulmonary), treatment, cold climates 15907
- abscess (pulmonary), treatment, surgery cases 3001
- abscess (pulmonary), treatment, transtracheal drainage, children 15585
- abscess-scalp, complication of fetal monitoring 9238
- abscess (skin)/cellulitis, recurrent infection, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) chemotaxis/bactericidal capacity defect, case report in child 6836
- abscess (skin)/osteomyelitis, foetus, complication of monitoring 1795
- abscess (skin/respiratory tract), recurrent infection, association with impaired neutrophil chemotaxis/increased IgE 8216
- abscess (spinal), case report, heroin user 15558
- abscess (splenic), case reports/literature review 4150
- abscess (splenic), clinical/roentgenographic findings, case report in adolescent 4170
- abscess, treatment by incision/curettage/primary suture under antibiotic cover 686
- abscess, treatment with lincomycin/primary suture/drainage, clinical trial 15594
- abscess (visceral), development of acute renal failure, immune complex disease 634
- absorption method, detection of rubella-specific IgM 13368
- N,N'-(5-acetylaminotoluene-2,4-disulphonyl) amino acids/N-(4-acetylamino-2-methylbenzene sulphonyl)amino acids/derivatives antibacterial activity/synthesis 9076
- acetylation of virginiamycin M factor 10302
- N-acetylglucosaminyl ribitol teichoic acid degradation, enzyme activities 1372
- 2-acetylindole halogen derivatives antibacterial activity 9088
- 5-acetyluracil derivatives antibacterial activity 6405
- activation of complement 11208
- acute infection, treatment with cefoxitin 9304
- adenitis (cervical), 4 case reports in infants 7886
- adenosine triphosphate, intracellular levels, effect of ampicillin 13530
- adherence, mammary gland, factors affecting, cattle 5628
- adnexitis/pyelonephritis/pyelitis/cystitis, treatment with epicillin, obstetric-gynaecological clinic 6573
- aerobic/mixed anaerobic infection, treatment with clindamycin 12318
- aesculin hydrolysis, rapid spot test 350
- aetiology, sore throat, incidence 2950
- aflatoxin degradation 14753
- air ions antibacterial activity 1756
- airborne bacteria/postoperative wound infection, effect of laminar air flow system/aspiration suit, orthopaedic surgery 14198
- aldehyde bactericidal activity 15202
- aliphatic diols mixed diesters antibacterial activity 5299

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- alkaline phosphatase, biosynthesis/characteristics/applications 10088
- 1-[4-(alkoxyphenoxy)-butyl]-1-ethylpiperidiniumbromide antibacterial activity 5287
- L-5-alkylthiorethylhydantoin-5-oxide antibacterial activity 7742
- alkyltrimethylammonium bromide bactericidal activity 15208
- allergen, activity, asthma patients 14086
- amino acid metabolism, biochemical methods 8811
- aminoglycoside phosphotransferase, properties, plasmid-mediated enzyme 8590
- aminoglycoside resistance, unusual nature, strain selection/characterisation 495
- aminoglycoside-3'-phosphotransferase IV, novel enzyme 7274
- beta-aminoketone bacteriostatic activity 4112
- aminosidine antibacterial activity, amino acid derivatives 5266
- amniotic fluid antibacterial activity 12141 15262
- amniotic fluid bacteriostatic activity 10660
- anaerobic infection, clinical syndromes/management 652
- aneurysm (mycotic), complication of endocarditis, case report 10801
- aneurysm (mycotic), hepatic artery, obstructive jaundice, case report in adolescent 10802
- aneurysm (mycotic)/ventriculitis, diagnosis, computed tomography 2868
- angina, treatment with penicillin V, children 688
- antagonism of Neisseria gonorrhoeae 551
- antagonism of Sarcina, respiratory microflora 12145
- anthracycline cross-resistance 12088
- antibacterial activity of antibiotic U-43,100, Streptomyces paulus 2558
- antibacterial activity of human/porcine grafts as biological dressings 12144
- antibacterial activity of marsh sediment isolates 4689
- antibacterial activity of plant extract 1777 15271 15272
- antibiotic A30641 antibacterial activity 2800
- antibiotic CGP 9000 antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 5268
- antibiotic/chemotherapeutic sensitivity, urinary isolates 527
- antibiotic FR10024 antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo 4059
- antibiotic metabolite antibacterial activity, marine Pseudomonas 6074
- antibiotic NRC-501 antibacterial activity 3746
- antibiotic resistance, agar diffusion test, mastitis isolates 15197
- antibiotic resistance, level/effect of therapy 7960
- antibiotic resistance (multiple), dermatology/burn wards 1967-1975 11099
- antibiotic resistance (multiple), Jamaica 9513
- antibiotic resistance (multiple), pattern, pneumonia isolates 7605
- antibiotic resistance/phage typing, correlation with antibiotic policy, hospitals, Denmark 1969-1974 12500
- antibiotic resistance, significance in medicine 6271
- antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates 13557 13932

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- antibiotic sensitivity, dental root canal aerobic microflora 15181
- antibiotic sensitivity, effect of anaerobiosis 12104
- antibiotic sensitivity, hospital survey 15184
- antibiotic sensitivity, human isolates 12105
- antibiotic sensitivity, Kirby-Bauer disc diffusion method-modification, rapid test, burn eschar/infected wound isolates 13364
- antibiotic sensitivity, Poland/GFR 5281
- antibiotic sensitivity test, evaluation, New York State excluding New York City 11878
- antibiotic sensitivity test, standardised method proposal 8832
- antibiotic sensitivity testing, reproducibility of control strains, FDA recommendations 344
- antibiotic sensitivity, USSR 1723
- antibiotic sensitivity, Vietnam 4453
- antibiotic/sulphamide/nitrofurantoin resistance, food isolates, France 10603
- antibody-coated cells, use in Haemophilus influenzae type b antigen detection, body fluids 13985
- antibody, alpha-/gamma-haemolysin, detection, osteoarthritis diagnosis 12179
- antibody, skin cells acquiring bacterial antigens, cytotoxic effect, eczema hypersensitivity 6919
- antigen (capsular), purification/chemical properties 11631
- antigen, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 3900
- antigen, lymphocyte transformation test, response in Mycoplasma pneumoniae pneumonia 1119
- arterial graft infection, retrospective study/management 15595
- arthritis, chicken, histopathology 10980
- arthritis (septic), children, clinical aspects/prognosis 7793
- arthritis (septic), children, hip, diagnosis/treatment 15327
- arthritis (septic), complication of arthritis (rheumatoid) 9251
- arthritis (septic), diagnosis/treatment/predisposing factors, review 12180
- arthritis (septic), incidence/diagnostic problems 3171
- arthritis (septic), infancy/childhood, sequelae 7784
- Arthus reaction, eczema, antigens/extracts 8257
- arylsulphonylacetic acid antibacterial activity 12119
- L-asparaginase/L-glutaminase, activity 8595
- asthma (atopic/non-atopic)/bronchitis (chronic), precipitin distribution/immunoglobulin class 6916
- asthma/bronchitis (chronic), precipitin/immunoglobulin class 4551
- aural microflora, neomycin B/phenoxyethanol antibacterial activity 13531
- bacteraemia, aetiology/treatment, leukaemia/allied neoplastic diseases 5376
- bacteraemia, association with decubitus ulcer, aetiology/treatment 7895
- bacteraemia, burn infection, hepatic membrane transport 15451
- bacteraemia, clinical picture/treatment, children, 'walk-in' clinics 1800
- bacteraemia, complication of cancer, case survey 15441
- bacteraemia, complication of gastrointestinal tract endoscopy 15899
- bacteraemia, complication of haemodialysis 15484

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- bacteraemia, endoscopy-related, incidence 2017
- bacteraemia (experimental), dog, prophylaxis with cephalothin/vancomycin, effect on Dacron graft infection 1985
- bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, Ben Taub General Hospital, Texas 12510
- bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, London teaching hospital 1966-1975 3153
- bacteraemia, incidence/prophylaxis in 'germ-free' unit 8127
- bacteraemia/osteomyelitis/pulmonary embolism, clinical/pathological aspects, case report 12177
- bacteraemia/other infections, treatment with ticarcillin + cephalothin/gentamicin, granulocytopenia patients 3000
- bacteraemia, properdin factor B activation, normotensive individuals 4538
- bacteraemia/septicaemia, diagnosis, BACTEC test/conventional culture, comparative study 367
- bacteraemia, treatment, cancer patients, pyrexia/granulocytopenia 13762
- bactericidal capacity test, automation 14814
- bacteriuria, diuresis provokation, geriatrics, frequency/functional correlates/turnover rate 5404
- Bactigras dressing antibacterial activity, chlorhexidine component 5289
- benzo(b)-3-methyl-2-furancarbamic acid antibacterial activity/synthesis, alkyl/polyhalophenyl esters 2823
- biliary infection, recovery from gallbladder bile/wall 4213
- binding to leukaemic lymphocyte, applications 13996
- binding to lymphocyte, subpopulation identification 13995
- biochemical characteristics/toxigenicity, milk isolates, women laying-in 8416
- biologically active products, filtrates, detection, agar plate test 1553
- blood culture, analysis at general hospital, evaluation 7794
- blood culture, growth patterns, hypertonic/isotonic media 1579
- bone infection-zygomatic complex, aetiology/clinical aspects/management 12281
- bronchitis (chronic), bacteriological studies 6509
- bronchopneumonia, cystic fibrosis/other children 7887
- bronchopulmonary infection, treatment with sisomicin 10867
- bronchopulmonary/urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 7936
- burn infection, bacteriology/treatment, Kenyatta National Hospital, Kenya 5402
- burn infection, control with cerium nitrate/silver sulphadiazine 13812
- burn infection, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity 15326
- burn infection, management, children 6571
- burn infection, prophylaxis/plastic surgery 15664
- burn infection, prophylaxis with silver phosphate chlorhexidine/silver sulphadiazine/povidone-iodine 10933
- burn infection, prophylaxis with silver sulphadiazine-tulle gras dressing, experimental/clinical evaluation 13813
- burn infection, prophylaxis with sulphamylon/silver sulphadiazine 1925
- burn infection, treatment/mortality, laminar air flow 1885
- burn infection, treatment with cerium salts/silver sulphadiazine 15539

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- burn infection, treatment with flucloxacillin, methicillin resistance 9325
- burn infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 13782
- caffeine/theophylline antibacterial activity 15257
- cairomycin F antibacterial activity 6076
- capsule, chemical composition 4921
- capsule, culture conditions, hospital strains 1791
- capsule, effect on B cells/macrophage rosette formation 12564
- carbohydrate metabolism, multiple screening, rapid system 335
- carbon dioxide dependence, isolation from eye infection/stye 7883
- carbon dioxide dependence, wound isolates 15482
- cardiovascular infection (experimental), dog, effect of vascular graft material/design 15821
- cardiovascular infection (experimental), rabbit aortotomy model, effect of suture material 15820
- carotenoid, biosynthesis, aliphatic amino acid utilisation 3808
- carrier, food handlers, toxigenicity 15888
- carrier, nose, treatment with josamycin/erythromycin 6586
- carrier/nosocomial infection, underweight infants, epidemiological/bacteriological studies 8110
- carrier, rat 11151
- carrier, rat, significance in food poisoning 15964
- carrier state, incidence, healthy adults/children 824
- carrier state, respiratory tract, incidence, medical students 8125
- carrier state, role in hospitalised/non-hospitalised patient infection 8126
- cefaclor antibacterial activity 15140
- cefazolin bactericidal activity, rat granuloma pouches 12065
- cefazolin/cephamandole/antibiotic SKF 59962/cefoxitin antibacterial activity/beta-lactamase resistance 1696
- cefoxitin antibacterial activity 5269
- cefoxitin antibacterial activity, mode of action 504
- cell division, geometry 2373
- cell, dynamic structure, nuclear Overhauser enhanced nitrogen-15 n.m.r. spectroscopy 11627
- cell envelope, fine structure, ultracryotomy + electron microscopy 13311
- cell lysis, Achromobacter lunatus immobilised lytic enzyme 10150
- cell lysis, induction by cephalosporin, structure-activity relationships 4058
- cell lysis, induction by Jawaharene, mutant strain 6413
- cell lysis, induction by beta-lactam antibiotic, suppression 509
- cell lysis, induction by lysostaphin, low temperature 11869
- cell packet formation 5921
- cell permeability, effect of polyethoxyalkyl phenol 13566
- cell size/structure, effect of amoxycillin 4062
- cell surface, electron microscopy (scanning) 5922
- cell wall, arthrogenicity, rat 11332
- cell wall, gentamicin resistance marker 14370
- cell wall, physical properties/chemical composition, pigmentless mutants 1257

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
cell wall, protein A, biosynthesis/release 2473
cephalosporin/ampicillin antibacterial activity 12063
cephalosporin analogue antibacterial activity, oxophenylacetamido-aza-thiabicyclo-octene-cartaldehyde 13544
cephalosporin antibacterial activity, cephaloridine-resistant strains 507
cephalosporin antibacterial activity/therapeutic application, penicillin-resistant strains 12064
cephalothin/cefoxitin resistance, induction by graduated exposure 506
cervical infection, incidence during prostaglandin-induced abortion 7890
cervical microflora, correlation with intrauterine device, copper-releasing unit 11421
cervical microflora, foetal infection, complication of amnioscopy 9259
cetylpyridinium chloride bactericidal activity, inhibition by phospholipids 15228
characterisation, microtitre plates 11871
cheilitis (angular), aetiology 633
cheilitis, guinea-pig, 4 cases/aetiology 5400
chloramphenicol antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo, inclusion in hexamethylenetetramine solution 4081
chloramphenicol + penicillin G synergism, penicillinase-producing strains 12092
chlorhexidine/iodophor bactericidal activity, post-milking bovine teat dips 6385
chloroxylenol/chlorhexidine alcoholic preparations antiseptic activity, skin-artificial contamination 10638
chlortetracycline resistance, mechanism/induction/importance of molecule structure 7712
cholesterol esterase, activity, supernatant fraction, differentiation from alpha-toxin 6026
cholesteryl esterase, purification/properties/separation from alpha-toxin 6005
chromosome/plasmid markers, host-controlled restriction 6235
ciclacillin/dicloxacillin antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo 4064
classification, coagulase test, comparison of rabbit/pig plasma 13339
classification, Hajek-Marsalek biotyping scheme, animal isolates 7079
clumping factor, activity/properties 12686
coagulase, effect of surfactant 12687
coagulase/thrombin, review 11344
cold-sensitive variants, stimulation by penicillin/cephalosporin 15154
colonial characteristics, compact-colony formation, mechanism 3620
colonisation of neonate, nosocomial environment 2231
colonisation-respiratory tract/systemic infection, neonate, complication of endotracheal intubation, prophylaxis/treatment with antibiotics 10934
competence, physiology, review 10442
complement activation, encapsulated/non-encapsulated strains 12565
conjunctival microflora, role in postoperative inflmmation, cataract extraction 5795
conjunctivitis, treatment with antibiotics 6585
conjunctivitis, treatment with chloramphenicol 7962

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
contamination, antibiotic-containing ophthalmic ointment 2643
contamination, antibiotic preparations, membrane filters, inhibition by residues [illegible]
contamination, flour-containing products, hygiene problems 16351
contamination, foodstuffs, detection techniques [illegible]
contamination, fruit/vegetables-frozen 7046
contamination, milk prior to pasteurisation, public health significance, Brazil 9510
contamination, milk, sterilisation, effect on antimicrobial proteins, pooled human samples [illegible]
contamination, pharmaceutical preparations, growth/risk of nosocomial infection 826
contamination, rice-boiled/fried, role in food poisoning, Chinese/Indian restaurants 9017
contamination, sump tube drainage, postoperative wound infection (experimental)-in vitro model 15890
contamination, surfaces, sampling/investigation studies, contact plate/swab methods [illegible]
contamination, surgical wound, effect of plastic skin/wound drapes 827
contamination, tetracycline-non injection preparations, membrane filtration, antibiotic inactivation by magnesium sulphate 11348
culture filtrate, effect on Shorea robusta leaf litter fungi-growth 16364
culture, medium of low u.v. absorptivity [illegible]
cuprimyxin antibacterial activity, comparison with other veterinary topical products 1726
cystitis, treatment with sulphacytine/sulfisoxazole, comparative study 1886
cytoplasma membrane, electron microscopy, thin sectioning/freeze-replica techniques 13924
cytoplasmic membranes, topology/fine structure [illegible]
[illegible]/tobramycin antibacterial activity 13546
degradation by granulocyte, in vitro, distinction from killing 9642
dental infection, bacteriological studies [illegible]
dermatitis (atopic), treatment with antibiotic + steroid 15587
dermatitis/impetigo, treatment with neomycin/neomycin + hydrocortisone 7955
desiccation, death prediction, Macaroni product 4327
detection/enumeration, dairy products, paper strip method, evaluation 13391
detection/enumeration, pour-plate method, Baird-Parker medium-egg yolk omitted 11870
detection in cheese, comparison of 3 media 5138
detection in pasta products, effect of thawing 5249
diarrhoea, aetiology/incidence, Canada 13706
diarrhoea, diagnosis/management-algorithm 7834
diarrhoea, food poisoning, bacteriological basis 2944
diarrhoea/gastroenteritis, bacteriological study, infants, Allahabad, India 610
diarrhoea, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, children 674
,5-[illegible]aryl-4-(substituted sulphonamidobenzeneazo) pyrazole antibacterial activity [illegible]

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- dibromoisocyanuric acid bactericidal activity, hand disinfection test 1743
- differentiation, chemical/biochemical Staphylococcus 1254
- dimethylnitrosamine formation, in vitro/in vivo 3824
- diphenylamino derivatives antibacterial activity 1746
- disc space infection, complication of fistula from pelvic abscess, case report, symptomatology/diagnosis 12176
- disc space infection-lumbar region, postoperative infection, case survey 10804
- discitis, clinical presentation/diagnosis/treatment, children 15322
- disinfectant bactericidal activity, comparative study, Sterinol/Hibitan/Roccal/Sagrotan/Kodan 10631
- disinfectant resistance, development 1739
- disinfection, surface residue, effect on RODAC surface sampling results 533
- disseminated infection, children, symptomatology/treatment/mortality 12178
- distribution, poultry carcasses/processing plant, significance/elimination 3444
- DNAase, assay, optimal conditions 10349
- DNAase, detection, 3-hour test 2622
- dwarf colony mutant, characterisation, isolates from patients with osteosynthesis 428
- dwarf-colony thiamineless variants, biological/ecological studies, bovine isolates 20
- eczema, aetiology/diagnosis 9250
- eczema, pathogenesis, mast cell functional status 9715
- electron transport chain, role of ubiquinone/menaquinone 3776
- empyema, postpneumonectomy, treatment with antibiotic irrigation/closed-chest drainage, 7 pulmonary carcinoma patients 3003
- encapsulation, genetic determinant 14973
- endocarditis (acute), complication of cardiac catheterisation 4234
- endocarditis (acute), diagnosis, echocardiography, case report in child-septal defect 7792
- endocarditis (acute), rheumatoid factor, drug abusers, case survey 6918
- endocarditis (acute) with consequent aortic regurgitation/abscess of sinus of Valsalva, 3 case reports, children 2941
- endocarditis, aetiology/diagnosis, burns patients 7891
- endocarditis, aetiology/pathogenesis/diagnosis/treatment, children 10819
- endocarditis, aetiology/treatment/prophylaxis/diagnosis 15505
- endocarditis, aortic regurgitation, treatment with surgery/antibiotic 13787
- endocarditis, case analysis 4176
- endocarditis, case reports involving intracardiac protheses 15429
- endocarditis, clinical/bacteriological studies, case survey 10716
- endocarditis, clinical pattern/mortality, case survey, Blegdams hospitalet, Denmark 2485
- endocarditis, clinicopathological necropsy analysis, left-sided cardiac valves 5335
- endocarditis, complication of aneurysm (mycotic), treatment 13786
- endocarditis, complication of haemodialysis, predisposing factors/incidence/aetiology 9258

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- endocarditis, diagnosis, gallium-67 myocardial imaging 575
- endocarditis, echocardiography 576
- endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, model description 3115
- endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with methicillin/nafcillin/oxacillin 15819
- endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with nafcillin + gentamicin, synergism 2793
- endocarditis, extracted valves, anatomical/bacteriological study 15495
- endocarditis, heroin addicts, case reports 636 642
- endocarditis, heroin addicts, retrospective study 6746
- endocarditis, morbidity/mortality/predisposing factors/aetiology/treatment, case survey 1963-1975 5564
- endocarditis, pathogenesis/symptoms/treatment, i.v. drug users 1829
- endocarditis/pneumonitis/glomerulonephritis, case report in heroin addict 12251
- endocarditis, prognosis/treatment/mortality 15586
- endocarditis, prophylaxis 1927
- endocarditis (subacute), treatment with oral antibiotics, children 12326
- endocarditis, treatment, current concepts 15613
- endocarditis, treatment schedules-1976 7963
- endocarditis, treatment with cefazolin, failure, drug addicts 9323
- endocarditis, treatment with cloxacillin, case following Rastelli-Ross operation 4301
- endocarditis, treatment with vancomycin, failure, in vivo/in vitro observations 5451
- endocarditis/urinary infection/bacteraemia, geriatrics, host factors/treatment 6532
- endocervicitis, association with pyometra 10720
- endonuclease II, occurrence/cleavage properties 13129
- endonuclease Sau3AI, purification/characteristics 214
- endophthalmitis, complication of eye surgery, prophylaxis with gentamicin 15667
- endophthalmitis (experimental), rabbit, treatment, vitrectomy and/or intraocular antibiotics 9456
- endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, aetiology/predisposition, review 4237
- endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 6456
- endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, prophylaxis 7987
- endotoxin shock/sepsis, urinary tract origin, mortality rate/management, geriatrics 3156
- enterocolitis (necrotising), neonate, clinical aspects/risks 15294 15295
- enterotoxin A/B, antibody, production method 9601
- enterotoxin A, extraction from foodstuffs, purification procedures 1563
- enterotoxin A, isoelectric focusing/electrophoresis, heterogeneity 16215
- enterotoxin A, preparation-labelled high specific activity 4629
- enterotoxin A, purification 5753
- enterotoxin A, purification/properties 3351
- enterotoxin A, stability, foodstuffs, effect of various conditions 4630
- enterotoxin B, biosynthesis plasmid, isolation/characterisation 2738

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- enterotoxin B/C, biosynthesis, inhibition by cerulenin 10566
- enterotoxin B, cell-associated toxin 2180
- enterotoxin B, detection, haemagglutination inhibition test (passive) 13369
- enterotoxin B, emetic activity, monkey 11378
- enterotoxin B, excretion from non-growing cells 8276
- enterotoxin B/beta-haemolysin/nuclease, biosynthesis, regulation 8726
- enterotoxin B, inactivation by heat, effect of beef broth protein 8277
- enterotoxin B, inactivation by heat/subsequent reactivation, liquid foodstuffs 2758
- enterotoxin B, macrophage migration inhibition test, regulation by fresh serum 14127
- enterotoxin B, quantification, microslide technique 2639
- enterotoxin B, radioimmunoassay, solid-phase modified assay, foodstuffs 6189
- enterotoxin, biosynthesis, L form 5752
- enterotoxin C, structure/activity, effect of single/double peptide bond scission by trypsin 2181
- enterotoxin D, food poisoning, case report 2943
- enterotoxin, detection, gel diffusion test-microslide double, evaluation 5121
- enterotoxin, detection in gastric juice, food poisoning patient, radioimmunoassay 5754
- enterotoxin, effect on intestinal water/electrolyte transport, Thiry Vella fistulae, dog 4643
- enterotoxin/extracellular protein biosynthesis, effect of oxygen tension 2765
- enterotoxin, induction of mastitis (bovine experimental), effect on milk composition 16259
- enterotoxin/other aggressins activity 16216
- enterotoxin, review 2187
- enterotoxin, serological identification, microslide gel double diffusion method, collaborative study 357
- enterotoxin, significance in foodstuffs 4454
- enumeration, agar droplet technique, evaluation 5111
- enumeration, effect of catalase 2637
- enumeration, milk product, selective method 2657
- enumeration, porcine plasma medium, evaluation 1571
- enumeration, stressed cells, effect of catalase 8827
- erythromycin/doxycycline/tetracycline therapeutic efficacy/synergism in vivo 9324
- erythromycin resistance gene, integration into phage S1 ppen.ion 1656
- erythromycin resistance, transduction, phage P1, recipient capacity 11948
- ethanol bactericidal activity 4096
- ether extracts/endotoxin-like activity, radioimmunoassay/Limulus lysate test 7530
- 4(ethoxy)octyl phenol antibacterial activity, inhibition of metabolite transport 10632
- 1-ethyl-4-oxo-1,4-dihydro-1,8-naphthyridine-3-carboxylic acid substituted derivatives antibacterial activity/synthesis 12136
- exfoliatin, bioassay in infant mice/radial immunodiffusion/radioimmunoassay, comparative study 6172
- exfoliatin, biosynthesis, chromosomal determinants 2737
- exfoliatin, fate in neonate/adult mice, importance of renal immaturity 4642
- exfoliation antibody, detection, haemagglutination test (passive), healthy adults/children 11211

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- exfoliation, effect on neonatal mice 16260
- experimental infection, Galleria mellonella/Pieris brassicae, in vivo cellular reactions/fate 3135
- experimental infection in presence of cytomegalovirus, mice, synergistic mortality 1978
- experimental infection, mice, association with leishmaniasis 15824
- experimental infection, mice, effect on B/T cell spleen populations 4419
- experimental infection, mice, immunity (cell-mediated) acquisition, lymphocyte transfer 9639
- experimental infection, mice, treatment with amide penicillin Wy-12,556 4414
- experimental infection, mice, treatment with nafcillin/oxacillin 4068
- experimental infection, mice, treatment with probiotic/4-aminocyclohexanecarboxylic acid/aminobenzoic acid derivative 15818
- experimental infection, rabbit, histopathological/histochemical study, sensitized host 6695
- experimental infection, treatment with tetracycline, effect on adrenal cortex 8071
- extracellular product, biosynthesis, effect of diethylstibestrol 11345
- eye infection (experimental), rabbit, anterior chamber floating cells, electroscopic observations 9455
- eye infection, incidence/prognosis following filtering procedures 11102
- eye microflora, conjunctiva, corneal donors, bacteriological investigations 12755
- eye microflora, conjunctiva, human donor corneas in storage, effect of gentamicin/polymyxin 12754
- eye microflora, effect of contact lenses 6321
- eye microflora, horse, conjunctival sac 5793
- eye microflora/infection, aberrant forms, isolation/significance 4240
- faecal microflora, role in antibiotic associated colitis 15458
- fatty amide/fatty ester antibacterial activity, thiolacetic acid free redical addition 5300
- fine structure, effect of rifampicin 12085
- flocculation, induction by sodium bentonite 13598
- flower vase water/ornamental potted plants, contamination, nosocomial environment 13911
- flucloxacillin antibacterial activity/therapeutic potential 4065
- foliculitis/eczema/infected contact dermatitis, treatment with gentamicin + hydrocortisone, topical cream 15592
- food poisoning, advances-food industries/public health authorities, Israel 9511
- food poisoning, aetiology, case survey 15506
- food poisoning, Canada, first annual summary (1973) 3175
- food poisoning, 2 cases from tinned pork, UK 3173
- food poisoning, childrens' home, contaminated porridge oats 2011
- food poisoning, contamination of foodstuffs, assessment/detection/epidemiological significance 6750
- food poisoning, diagnosis, laboratory techniques 4149
- food poisoning, enterotoxin detection/significance 3172
- food poisoning, outbreaks, USA, CDC report-1974 9519
- foodborne disease, control, progressive approach 9479

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
  foodborne disease, outbreaks, USA 1966-1974, poultry source 9541
  foot infection, aetiology/patient classification/antibiotic sensitivity 637
  fosfomycin antibacterial activity, mechanism of action, review 1749
  fosfomycin + streptomycin/penicillin G/ampicillin synergism 10606
  freeze-thaw, sodium chloride sensitivity, relationship with cytochrome content 7688
  2-furoic acid hydrazide/piperidino-N-acethydrazide/morpholino-N-acethydrazide hydrazones antibacterial activity 12112
  furunculosis/impetigo/otitis externa, treatment, local medical therapy 9330
  fusidic acid antibacterial activity/therapeutic application 12125
  fusidic acid resistance, mechanisms 1626
  gastroenteritis, aetiology/pathogenesis/management 9224
  gastroenteritis, outbreak, New York, Oswego County 1940, 1972 follow-up 3174
  gastroenteritis, treatment with aminosidine, children 12295
  genital microflora, cattle, bacteriological/postmortem studies 12751
  genital microflora, endocervix/fallopian tubes, postpartum tubal ligation 11422
  genital microflora, horse, clinical viewpoint 1423
  genitourinary infection, aetiology 7878
  genitourinary infection, secondary metastatic infection, case survey 7846
  genitourinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin, pregnancy/puerperium 12299
  gentamicin acetyltransferase/gentamicin phosphotransferase, 2-O-phosphorylation, plasmid-carrying strain 13092
  gentamicin antibacterial activity, mastitis (bovine) isolates 15123
  gentamicin phosphotransferase, detection/basis of resistance, hospital isolates 194
  gentamicin resistance, emergence, Australia 6553
  gentamicin resistance, incidence, Japan 8959
  gentamicin resistance, mechanisms 3677
  gentamicin resistance morphological marker, electron-lucent area associated with cell septum 2374
  gentamicin sensitivity 10600
  gentamicin/tobramycin/amikacin resistance, R factor, incidence, France 7677
  gentamicin/tobramycin/sisomicin/netilmicin antibacterial activity, comparative study 1691
  gentasol (gentamicin + prednisolone) antibacterial activity 1690
  glucosamine, utilisation, regulation 10324
  glycerol dissimilation/regulation, review 10319
  Gram stain, blood culture/body fluid/tissue smears, new method 7497
  granulocyte bactericidal activity, cationic protein 1770
  granulocyte bactericidal activity, elastase/myeloperoxidase/cationic protein, synergism 1771
  granulocyte lysosomal protein bactericidal activity, in vitro 892
  growth, effect of cephalothin 9014
  growth/enterotoxin B biosynthesis, effect of fatty acid, parent/membrane mutant 7740
  growth/enterotoxin biosynthesis, regulating factors, foodstuffs 2602
  growth/enterotoxin biosynthesis, salami 14796

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
  growth, herring flesh water extracts, dynamics 12025
  growth, inhibition by cerulenin, reversal by saturated/unsaturated fatty acid 6141
  growth, inhibition by 3,5-dimethoxysalicylic acid 9094
  growth, inhibition by rice bran antithiamine factor 2852
  growth, intermediate moisture foodstuffs, inhibition, effect of water activity/pH 4025
  growth, milk-normal/mastitic, vaccinated/non-vaccinated cattle 6142
  growth, requirements, small-colony-forming variants 1477
  alpha-haemolysin, antibody, detection, haemagglutination test (passive) 16040
  gamma-haemolysin antibody titres, osteomyelitis (experimental), rabbit 11243
  delta-haemolysin, precipitation-reversible quantitative, low chloroform concentrations 1205
  delta-haemolysin, purification techniques 2179
  haloresistance, mechanism, salt-sensitive mutants 8576
  hand infection, diabetes, case survey 15453
  head/neck infection, diagnosis, microbiological facilities 9172
  head/neck infection, treatment principles 7059
  heat shock/acridine orange treatment, phage typing non-typable strains 1670
  heavy metal resistance, incidence/plasmid mediation, clinical isolates, Japan 8958
  hexachlorophene antibacterial activity, neonate, risk-benefit analysis/review 13575
  hip infection, late postoperative infection, total hip arthroplasty, endogenous source, 2 case reports 13722
  hydrazone, piperidino/morpholino, antimicrobial activity 2827
  p-hydroxybenzoic acid aryloxyalkyl esters antibacterial activity/synthesis 4111
  hypersensitivity, basophil response, rabbit 5729
  hypersensitivity, eczema 944
  hypersensitivity, eczema, immunoglobulin titre/class 4622
  hypersensitivity-immediate raction, guinea-pig/rabbit 4621
  iatrogenic infection, i.v. catheterization following intestinal surgery, case survey/problems 811
  identification, coagulase test/nuclease test, foodstuffs 8949
  identification/pathogenicity, bovine udder isolates 14251
  identification, polytrophic diagnostic tubes, approximate taxonomic grouping, food/water/medicinal isolates 11901
  identification, thermonuclease test, rapid test on agar media 1536
  immune response, nuclease, different determinants of native enzyme mice 9641
  immune response, nuclease, time-course/correlation between native and fragmented enzyme, mice 9640
  immune response, rabbit 6873
  immunoglobulin/complement coating of subgingival bacteria, gingivitis/periodontitis 8222
  impedin, inhibition of mastitis immunity, mice 6957
  impermeability of tooth-filling boundary 16365
  impetigo/contact dermatitis, children, case reports/diagnosis/treatment 1796

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- impetigo, prophylaxis with hexachlorophene, debate over use 9365
- impetigo/scalded-skin syndrome/dactylitis/pustulosis, manifestations, infants/children 10721
- impetigo, telephoners, 4 case reports 4233
- impetigo, treatment with bacitracin ointment, children 1903
- induction of Hartmanella culbertsoni excystment 4723
- infection, chicken, incidence, Poland, broiler farms 6778
- infection, effect on Pseudomonas aeruginosa immunity, mice 4534
- infection, granulocyte function 9249 11242
- infection, neutropenia in presence of leukaemia, granulocyte transfusion therapy 5453
- infection, treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial worldwide results 6569
- infectious complication, haematological diseases, predisposing factors/types of infection/aetiology/spectrum 5385
- infectious complication, leukaemia 15557
- inhibition by official preservatives, Poland 2814
- intestinal microflora, colonic disease patients, colonoscopy examinations 12764
- intestinal microflora, transmigration post mortem, demonstration in vitro 8328
- invasiveness, mammary gland, mice 11060
- isolation, cheese, media comparison 13411
- isolation from cat/dog urine/antibiotic sensitivity 3241
- isolation from cheese, selective media reliability 11908
- isolation from foodstuffs, media evaluation 2667
- isolation from spleen, post-mortem study/interpretation 7786
- isoxazole sulphonamidobenzeneazo derivatives antibacterial activity 1754
- isoxazolylpenicillin metabolites antibacterial activity 516
- jejunal microflora, dog, effect of truncal vagotomy 16301
- joint infection, sacro-iliac joint, 2 case reports 4168
- keratitis (experimental), rabbit, model-quantitation of infection/antibiotic effect in cornea 6694
- kinase, detection/purification 12688
- kojic acid analogues bacteriostatic activity, metal-depleted/-excess conditions 1742
- L form, enzyme activity/antibiotic sensitivity 4947
- L form, isolation by blood culture 5134
- L form, minimal reproducible unit 11563
- L form, reversion, effect on biochemical characteristics/antibiotic sensitivity/lysozyme sensitivity 10557
- L form, spheroid elements, morphology, SEM study 14368
- beta-lactam antibiotic antibacterial activity, analogues containing hydrazine moiety 13545
- beta-lactam antibiotic bactericidal activity, MIC/MBC determination on agar plates, simplified method 10372
- beta-lactam antibiotic bacteriostatic/bactericidal activities, agar dilution test 6179
- beta-lactamase, hydrolysis of penicillin G, prevention by cephoxazole, mastitis isolates 14566
- beta-lactamase, induction by methicillin, simulated diving conditions 6299
- beta-lactamase, inhibition by clavulanic acid 10572

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- beta-lactamase, substrate inhibition, prediction of cephalosporin enzymatic stability 203
- lactose phosphotransferase, inhibition by sodium dodecyl sulphate/sodium deoxycholate 15196
- lactose phosphotransferase, phosphorylation/beta-galactoside transport, mechanism 2486
- leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity/hydrogen peroxide production, effect of neuraminidase 12576
- leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, chronic renal failure patients 12575
- lipoteichoic acid carrier, structure 14487
- lymphadenitis-cervical, nosocomial infection, outbreak in neonates 2012
- lysogeny, phage LS1/2, lysogenic conversion of multiple characters 10465
- lytic enzyme, activity 7327
- macrolide antibiotic/related antibiotic resistance, animal strains 4061
- macrolide antibiotic resistance, inducers 9018
- macrolide antibiotic resistance, protein synthesis 9017
- macrophage (alveolar) bactericidal activity, enhancement by human alveolar lining material 890
- magnesidin-related tetranic acids antibacterial activity/synthesis 12116
- mastitis (bovine), bacteriology/toxin effects 12408
- mastitis (bovine), control, current concepts-accepted/tried products 9415
- mastitis (bovine), control-laboratory/field studies, antibiotic resistance, Rhodesia 9417
- mastitis (bovine), control with antibiotics post-lactation 749
- mastitis (bovine), effect on milk quality/quantity, prophylaxis 3061
- mastitis (bovine), epizootiology, Hungary 15984
- mastitis (bovine experimental), conversion of chronic to acute gangrenous mastitis following neutropenia 3123
- mastitis (bovine), milk microflora, composite samples, New Zealand national survey 737
- mastitis (bovine), pathological/bacteriological study, beef cows, Australia 1098
- mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis/control/treatment 15753
- mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis/treatment with cephalonium/cephoxazole 748
- mastitis (bovine), subclinical infection, incidence, 2 diagnostic criteria, South Africa 13[illegible]
- mastitis (bovine), subclinical infection, treatment with intramammary immunoglobulin 15850
- mastitis (bovine), treatment/prophylaxis with penicillin + novobiocin 6665
- mastitis (bovine), treatment with cephoxazole + penicillin 15746
- mastitis (bovine), treatment with penicillin, intensive intramammary injection, effect on California mastitis test/leukocyte counts 10994
- mastitis (experimental), mice, resistance, effect of Escherichia coli endotoxin 4413
- mastitis (experimental), mice, treatment with antiserum 16125
- mastitis puerperalis, incidence/aetiology/diagnosis/treatment/complications 15323

Subject index

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- mastitis, rabbit, abscess/gangrenous forms, natural/experimental infection 8022
- mastitis, sheep, prophylaxis/clinical aspects 1965
- mediastinal infection, cardiac surgery, treatment, 2 case reports 15589
- meningitis 9252
- meningitis, aetiology/epidemiology/clinical aspects/treatment, adults/children 1842
- meningitis, complication of endometritis, case report 13645
- meningitis, diagnosis/investigation, review 2870
- meningitis (experimental), rabbit, pathogenesis 8073
- meningitis, geriatrics, unusual pathogens/symptoms/treatment 13659
- meningitis, neonate, treatment with intrathecal antibiotics 7935
- meningitis, prognosis, effect of treatment initiation/age 7947
- meningitis, symptoms/treatment/incidence, children 10714
- meningitis, treatment/aetiology/clinical aspects 7937
- mepartricin + chlortetracycline antibacterial activity 10587
- mercurated sulphonamide antimicrobial activity 2832
- methicillin resistance, isolation of methicillin-sensitive variants, ageing cultures 513
- methicillin resistance, microdilution test, evaluation 14859
- methicillin resistance, population heterogeneity 12074
- methicillin sensitivity, 3 methods 1545
- methicillin sensitivity, 3 methods, comparative study 3896
- 3-methyl-5-(p-alkylphenyl)-4-(N-substituted p-sulphamylbenzeneazo)pyrazoles antibacterial activity/synthesis 9083
- mezlocillin antibacterial activity 4067
- mimosamysin/chlorocarcin antibacterial activity 2797
- monocyte/leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, neonate's cells 7756
- morphology, alteration induced by spatial constraint 7167
- morphology/biochemical characteristics/cultural characteristics, effect of weak magnetic field 7693
- mutagenesis, 3,6-diaminoacridine resistance-spontaneous 14974
- myxoma, presentation/diagnosis, fatal case report 6454
- nafcillin/oxacillin antibacterial activity, enhancement by sisomicin/netilmicin 15130
- nasal microflora, transfer to hands/eye glasses, nosocomial environment 9509
- nasopharyngeal microflora, pertussis affected/healthy children 4669
- neomycin antibacterial activity, Coulter counter study 9007
- neomycin/kanamycin/gentamicin bactericidal activity, aerosols 15125
- neonatal infection, diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis 6457
- netilmicin/amikacin/gentamicin antibacterial activity 4051
- netilmicin antibacterial activity 498 2786
- netilmicin antibacterial activity, comparison with gentamicin 6343
- neutrophil bactericidal activity, effect of complement C2 deficiency in vitro 11214
- neutrophil bactericidal activity, maximum, quantitation 3303
- neutrophil bactericidal activity, reversible defect-endocarditis 8218

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- neutrophil granulocyte bactericidal activity, effect of antibody/thermolabile serum factors 5646
- neutrophil phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, effect of IgG/F(ab')/IgM 4550
- neutrophil phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, function during gram-negative bacteraemia 886
- nosocomial/community-acquired infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 4433
- nosocomial environment, intensive care units, patients as source of bacteria, effect of antibiotics/tracheal incubation 13927
- nosocomial environment, Life Island/laminar air flow room, protected environment-prophylactic antibiotic programmes 8001
- nosocomial infection, clinical/epidemiological/bacteriological observations, methicillin-resistant strain 5563
- nosocomial infection/colonization, outbreak, gentamicin-resistant strain 12501
- nosocomial infection, epidemiological studies, Lagos University Teaching Hospital, Nigeria 11081
- nosocomial infection, epidemiology/antibiotic resistance (multiple) 5562
- nosocomial infection, epidemiology, Nigeria, teaching hospitals 13912
- nosocomial infection, surgical ward, antibiotic resistance 15889
- nosocomial infection, surveillance at Hadassah University Hospital, Israel 825
- nuclease, activity, effect of polyamine/analogues 7337
- occulogenital infection, epidemiology/clinical aspects/laboratory features/treatment, adults/children/neonates 10849
- omphalitis, neonate, incidense/aetiology 15858
- ophthalmia neonatorum/conjunctivitis, infants/children, review 13648
- opsonin, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) receptors 14003
- opsonisation, effect of protein A 6809
- opsonisation/phagocytosis, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), kinetics, assay 9603
- optical density, effect of polyethoxyalkyl phenol 13567
- organic acid secretion, effect of diphenylamine 4124
- osteoarthritis, diagnosis/treatment 15321
- osteoarthritis, neonate, 3 case reports following umbilical artery catheterization 13721
- osteomyelitis/arthritis (septic), treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 15593
- osteomyelitis, atypical presentation/diagnosis, case survey 13646
- osteomyelitis, cervical infection, association with parenteral drug use, differential diagnosis 2945
- osteomyelitis-cervical spine, case report with epidural abscess, surgical treatment 9326
- osteomyelitis, complication of otitis, case report in diabetic 7791
- osteomyelitis, focal sepsis 4251
- osteomyelitis-haematogenous, children, symptoms/aetiology/treatment 5336
- osteomyelitis, methicillin resistance, case report, New Zealand, immigrant from UK 12502
- osteomyelitis, orbital bones, 7 case reports, children 15325
- osteomyelitis, os calcis, treatment 13784

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
osteomyelitis, post-traumatic complication, treatment/prophylaxis 4302
osteomyelitis-spine, case survey 7885
osteomyelitis, treatment, children, current practice 10906
osteomyelitis, treatment/clinical aspects, current concepts 1902
osteomyelitis, treatment with bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, closed rinse drainage 1903
osteomyelitis, treatment with diethanolamine fusidate + cloxacillin, case report in child 1901
osteomyelitis, treatment with hyperbaric oxygen 15596
osteomyelitis, treatment with lincomycin 9327
osteomyelitis, treatment with penicillin 6587
otitis externa, benign diffuse condition, pathogenesis/aetiology/treatment 9210
otitis externa, cat/dog, treatment/diagnosis 4370
otitis media, bacteriology/treatment 2995
otitis media, chronic, natural history 2946
otitis media, immunological defence system, effect of ear surgery 6821
otitis media, incidence/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment, children 2953
otitis media, treatment with ampicillin + cloxacillin, long-term regimen, chronic purulent condition 5441
otitis media, treatment with antibiotics, children 15610
otitis media, treatment with azidocillin/ampicillin/cephalexin 15573
otitis media, treatment with cephalexin/ampicillin, children 15574
otitis media, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/amoxycillin, general practice 6590
oxacillin/cephalothin/gentamicin sensitivity, variation 1699
oxolinic acid antibacterial activity, urinary pathogens 5295
pacemaker infection, case report/review 5403
pacemaker infection, treatment by closed irrigation 4298
paediatric infection, treatment with tobramycin 6562
pathogenicity/biochemical characteristics, clinical isolates, mice 8074
pathogenicity, CAMP test indicator 5627
pathogenicity, methicillin-resistant strains in vitro 9581
pathogenicity, role of clumping factor/protein A/capsule 11190
penicillin acylase, activity, quantitation, phenylacetic acid production 8815
penicillin/aminocyclitol/macrolide/clindamycin/everninomicin sensitivity 4071
penicillin/cephalosporin antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo parellel tests 514
penicillin/cephalosporin resistance 9024
penicillin/cephalothin/rolitetracycline antibacterial activity, insignificant mutual antagonism 2795
penicillin G + dihydrostreptomycin antibacterial activity/synergism, bovine udder isolates 10570
penicillin resistance, 'tolerance' type 6359
penicillin tolerance, pneumonia case report, treatment with rifampicin/tetracycline 9247
penicillinase, biosynthesis, community survey, Sweden 11097
penicillinase/carboxypeptidase/transpeptidase, activity 14571

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
penicillinase, inhibition by alkylsulphate/alkylarylsulphonate 12129
penicillinase plasmid, characteristics 13485
penicillinase plasmid, incompatibility/replication control functions, independence 1653
penicillinase plasmid, markers, clinical isolates 12008
penicillinase plasmid mutations, characterisation 1628
penicillinase-producing strains, detection, agar-overlay method 346
penicillinase-producing strains, detection, novel method 345
penicillinase, susceptibility of penicillin/cephalosporin 10569
peptidoglycan biosynthesis, inhibition by D-amino acid 2838
peptidoglycan biosynthesis, inhibition by amphomycin 12089
peptidoglycan, cell wall, preparation/composition/arthrogenicity 11195
peracetic acid antibacterial activity, inclusion in skin preparations 4098
pericarditis aetiology, Malawi 1875
pericarditis, clinicopathology/diagnosis/incidence 13647
pericarditis, diagnosis/management 4196
pericarditis, treatment, surgery 6569
periodontal disease, management, profound immunodeficiency disorder, case report 9328
phage 187 adsorption, effect of monosaccharide 11983
phage group II, biochemical properties/relationship to animal staphylococci 1080
phage typing, adapted phages, chicken isolates 11482
phage typing/antibiotic resistance, hospital isolates, Denmark 6745
phage typing/biochemical characteristics, poultry isolate 14248
phage typing, chicken isolates, Japan 8414
phage typing, comparison of methods 8415
phage typing, 94,96 complex strains 8413
phage typing/pathogenicity/antibiotic resistance, heterogeneity-populations entering host 9248
phagocytosis/bactericidal activity, neutrophil from burned/septic patients 14004
phagocytosis, evaluation using lysostaphin 12577
phagocytosis, inhibition in patients receiving leukocyte transfusions 3304
phagocytosis, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), effect of cyclophosphamide in vitro 9602
phagocytosis, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), effect of open-heart surgery on capacity 12597
phagocytosis, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), milk, casein micelle/milk fat globule interaction 16041
phagocytosis, macrophage (alveolar), effect of alveolar lining material, rabbit 6834
phagocytosis, neutrophil, leukaemia, children 906
phagocytosis, opsonic requirements, strain heterogeneity 14002
phagocytosis/opsonisation, PMN neutrophils, effect of temperature 5647
phagocytosis/serum bactericidal activity, impairment in Felty's syndrome 3302
phagocytosis, serum/neutrophil/monocyte/leukocyte, Hodgkin's disease 3293

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- pharyngitis/otitis media/tonsillar angina, treatment with cefalexin pivaloxymethyl ester, children 12321
- pharyngitis, prophylaxis, complication of malignant diseases 13816
- 2-Y-4-(X-phenyl)-3H-1,5-benzodiazepines antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, Hansch principles 9077
- 1-phenyl-4-sulphanilamidopyrazole nitroderivatives antibacterial activity 10626
- phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar transferase system, review 6094
- phospholipase C, purification/modification of erythrocyte membrane 14110
- phosphorylation, mannitol/sorbitol, phosphoenolpyruvate-dependent process, protein factor III requirement 13007
- phosphotransferase, hexose/hexitol PEP-dependent systems, characterisation 10177
- phosphotransferase, phosphocarrier protein HPr, primary structure 10031
- phosphotransferase, phosphocarrier protein HPr, structure, n.m.r. study 10032 10033
- plant extract antibacterial activity, Panaeolus cultures 9113
- plant extract antimicrobial activity, Indian species 9114
- plasmacoagulase, biosynthesis, effect of 3,6-diaminoacridine 6935
- plasmid, co-transduction 2732
- plasmid, detection/characterisation 13478
- plasmid pC194/pC221/pC223/pUB112, tetracycline resistance, replication/expression in Bacillus subtilis 8964
- plasmid pSC138, F factor replication region, restriction endonuclease mapping/mutagenesis 12000
- plasmocoagulase, activity, nephelometric method 3876
- pleuromutilin derivatives antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships 9644
- pneumonia, aetiology, children 13735
- pneumonia, aetiology/mortality, Sydney hospital 6529
- pneumonia, aetiology/treatment, community infection, review 12260
- pneumonia (aspiration), geriatrics, predisposition/induction/diagnosis/management 13738
- pneumonia/atelectasis, complication of tracheobronchial foreign body-obstruction, case report in child 10820
- pneumonia, case report with tension pyopneumothorax 12175
- pneumonia, children, symptoms/aetiology 13655
- pneumonia, clinical/microbiological aspects 9253
- pneumonia, complication of influenza 9171
- pneumonia, destructive lesions, treatment 15590
- pneumonia, diagnosis, transtracheal aspiration, accuracy 15349
- pneumonia, dolphin/porpoise/whale, diagnosis/treatment/prevalence, review 1937
- pneumonia (experimental), mice, treatment with chlolincocin-inhalation 8072
- pneumonia, geriatrics, prophylaxis/treatment/clinical aspects 6625
- pneumonia, infection secondary to viruses, pulmonary defence mechanisms 14035
- pneumonia (lobar), treatment with doxycycline, single dose 13791
- pneumonia, mixed infection with influenza virus, treatment 12315

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- pneumonia, mortality/characteristics 15902
- pneumonia/pleural effusion, case report in infant, associated influenza A virus 5401
- pneumonia, postmortem bacteriology, mentally retarded population 13724
- pneumonia, postoperative infection, clinical/bacteriological study 15324
- pneumonia, recurrent infection, children, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 10817
- pneumonia/septicaemia/endocarditis/meningitis, geriatrics, treatment 13783
- pneumonia/soft-tissue infection/septicaemia, jaundice/other clinical features, occurrence in severe infection 638
- pneumonia, syndromes/diagnosis, children 4167
- pneumonia, treatment, achievements/perspectives 13781
- pneumonia, treatment, advance/perspectives 15635
- pneumonia, treatment/aetiology, current concepts 10908
- pneumonia, treatment, specific therapy selection 6591
- pneumonia, treatment with antibiotics 15609
- pneumonia, treatment with carbenicillin 12324
- pneumonia, treatment with dicloxacillin 3002 4297
- pneumonia/wound infection, management in hospitals, review 6627
- polymyxin B/colistin penta benzyl derivatives antibacterial activity 12082
- polysaccharide, cell surface, structure 14471
- polysaccharide, cell wall, chemical/serological studies 5625 5626
- postoperative infection, aetiology/source of contamination/infection classification 10857
- postoperative infection, arthroplasty-total hip, case survey 15599
- postoperative infection, arthroplasty-total hip, management 685
- postoperative infection, arthroplasty-total knee/hip, joint salvage procedure 15538
- postoperative infection, cardiac surgery, prophylaxis with methicillin/cephalothin 13814
- postoperative infection-chest, detection, sputum laboratory tests, prospective study 14897
- postoperative infection, epidemiology, 4-year study at general hospital 9512
- postoperative infection, head/neck surgery, prophylaxis with antibiotics, evaluation 9375
- postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis with antibiotics 9361
- postoperative infection, incidence/aetiology, summary at general hospital 1975 8101
- postoperative infection, infected aortic bifurcation grafts, case survey 7795
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis with gentamicin + lincomycin/metronidazole, colorectal surgery 13810
- postoperative infection, treatment/prophylaxis with antibiotics 6584
- postoperative infection, treatment with aminoglycoside 673
- postoperative infection, treatment with erythromycin/oleandomycin/triacetylalleandomycin/leucomycin 4300
- postoperative wound infection, appendicectomy, prophylaxis with wound drainage/cephaloridine 15659
- postoperative wound infection, bowel surgery, importance of antibiotic prophylaxis 3033

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- postoperative wound infection, cardiac surgery, prophylaxis with antibiotics 15665
- postoperative wound infection, cell-free wound fluid, antimicrobial protein 16039
- postoperative wound infection, cholecystectomy, cholecystitis-acute vs chronic condition 12503
- postoperative wound infection, cholecystectomy, effect of incidental appendicectomy 3154
- postoperative wound infection, contamination rates/consequences/mortality 5565
- postoperative wound infection (experimental), mice, suture implants, prophylaxis with neomycin 15823
- postoperative wound infection (experimental), rat, colonic anastomosis, healing process 3129
- postoperative wound infection, hip surgery, role of skin microflora 9516
- postoperative wound infection, incidence/aetiology, children's hospital 4455
- postoperative wound infection, intestinal surgery, prophylaxis with cephaloridine/ampicillin, clinical trial 15658
- postoperative wound infection, monkey, manifestation as septicaemia/skin infection, phage group II isolate 851
- postoperative wound infection/pneumonia, prophylaxis with cephalothin, cardiac surgery 13815
- postoperative wound infection, postoperative infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics, review/re-evaluation 3038
- postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis by operating room hygiene/staff discipline 4323
- postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics 10938
- postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics, transplantation of frozen allogeneic joints 4325
- postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis with cefazolin, cholecystectomy 9362
- postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis with lincomycin, clinical trial (double-blind) 7982
- postoperative wound infection, vascular prosthetic graft, treatment/aetiology/mortality 12316
- prophage phi11 mutant, impairment of lysogen transducibility, methicillin resistance 2729
- propolis antibacterial activity, use in bee hive 7736
- propolis bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity 7735
- protease, action on peptides on varying chain length/composition 2519
- protease, hydrolysis of synthetic substrates, kinetics 2520
- protein A, adsorption of Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) group-specific antibodies, serogrouping 9583
- protein A, amino acid sequence/binding to cell wall 8554
- protein A, biological properties 16016
- protein A, coating of plastic surfaces, separation of lymphocyte sub-populations 860
- protein A, detection, agglutination test, single-tube mixed procedure 2647
- protein A, hypersensitivity (delayed), leukocyte migration inhibition test 5728
- protein A, IgG absorption, rubella virus IgM antibodies, HI test 5645
- protein A, immunoferritin technique 11213

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- protein A, immunological properties 16017
- protein A, inhibition of antibody-dependent cell-mediated cytolysis against herpes simplex virus-infected cells 3284
- protein A, inhibition of antibody dependent cellular cytotoxicity 11189
- protein A, iodine-125 labelled, detection of IgG aggregates/immune complex 3985
- protein A, isolation/properties, methicillin-resistant strain 10034
- protein A, preparation/role in rubella diagnosis 7253
- protein A, reaction with thyroid stimulator (long-acting) 870
- protein A, solid-phase radioassay 10345
- protein A, use in detection of Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibody, quantitation 6806
- protein A, use in radioimmunoassay, Mycoplasma pneumoniae antibody detection 11212
- protein biosynthesis/excretion mechanism 1248
- protein/nucleic acid composition, effect of dioxidine 10013
- puerperal infection, classification/aetiology 9138
- pulmonary clearance, mice, effect of trichlorofluoromethane/dichlorodifluoromethane 3305
- pulmonary embolism, aetiology/epidemiology/diagnosis/treatment 12254
- pulmonary infection, treatment with minocycline/ampicillin/doxycycline, superimposed bronchitis 3206
- pulmonary infection, treatment with sisomicin, complication of cystic fibrosis 10865
- pyelonephritis (experimental), rat, induction/pathology 783
- pyelonephritis, treatment with oleandomycin + morphocycline 15597
- pyoderma, clinical picture/immunological reactivity/treatment 9161
- pyoderma/furunculosis, dog, treatment, recent advances 9410
- pyoderma, treatment with lincomycin 7956
- pyogenic infection-hand, changing pattern 8124
- pyrazole derivative antibacterial activity 1750
- quinoline/barbituric acid derivatives antibacterial activity/synthesis 2825
- R factor, penicillin/chloramphenicol/oxytetracycline resistance, loss in vivo 6279
- R factor, penicillin/erythromycin resistance, transduction 7654
- R factor/prophage, restriction/modification properties 5233
- R factor, transduction/localisation/maintenance, 3 plasmids 6280
- R factor, transfer, mixed cultures 12004
- radioresistance, effect of bacterial density 1683
- recovery, Baird-Parker medium, heat-stressed cells 7553
- recurrent furunculosis/abscess, association with defective neutrophil chemotaxis/allergic rhinitis, 4 case reports 6147
- recurrent infection, child with wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, treatment with levamisole 4552
- renal calculus infection, case report 15483
- respiratory infection (experimental), mice, mixed infection with influenza virus 12457

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- respiratory infection, horse, outbreak, New Zealand, stud farm 5494
- respiratory infection (lower), association with cytic fibrosis, adolescents/adults 4169
- respiratory infection (lower), treatment with cefazolin 5442
- respiratory infection (lower)/urinary infection, treatment with ciclacillin/ampicillin, double-blind trial 1890
- respiratory infection-recurrent, children, pharyngeal/nasal microflora 7888
- respiratory infection, symptomatology, hospitalised children 12283
- respiratory infection, treatment with minocycline, children 7961
- respiratory infection (upper), treatment with erythromycin/ampicillin/oxytetracycline 15612
- respiratory infection (upper), treatment with fusafungine aerosol, clinical trial 13785
- respiratory microflora, accentuation of mucous membrane damage, industrial workers 11098
- respiratory microflora, Apollo astronauts 3391
- respiratory tract clearance, response of macrophage system, mice 2094
- restriction-deficient mutants 8937
- restriction-modification, 2 district systems 1627
- retroperitoneal vascular protheses sepsis, case reports/treatment 10897
- rifampicin antibacterial activity, enhancement of phagocyte bactericidal activity 9030
- rifampicin antibacterial activity, purulent sepsis isolates 12084
- tRNA, ribothymidine biosynthesis, tetrahydrofolate dependence 2399
- sacro-ileitis, clinical/laboratory/radiological aspects, case report/differential diagnosis problems 9160
- N-salicylsulphonyl-amino acid derivatives antibacterial activity/synthesis 5297
- salinomycin antibacterial activity/structure-activity relationships 4082
- scalded-skin syndrome, bacteriological study, children, Japan 15480
- scalded-skin syndrome, case report in adult 573
- scalded-skin syndrome, 2 case reports, adult/child 6455
- scalded-skin syndrome, 3 case reports in children, Nigeria 9159
- scalded-skin syndrome, clinical aspects/pathogenesis/recent developments 10715
- scalded-skin syndrome, complication of amniocentesis, neonate 10807
- scalded-skin syndrome (experimental), mice, exfoliatin, action mechanism 15817
- scalded-skin syndrome, pathology/aetiology/role of toxin 6549
- scalded-skin syndrome/septicaemia, nosocomial infection, cross-infection in paediatric unit 3034
- secondary infection, arthroplasty-total joint, haematogenous spread, case reports 635
- sepsis, blood culture, evaluation/significance 9162
- sepsis, case reports, adolescents 1845
- sepsis, complication of total parenteral nutrition, 5-year study 4239

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
- sepsis (experimental), mice, phagocytosis, effect of treatment with doxycycline/pentoxyl 12598
- sepsis (experimental), mice, treatment with doxycycline/ampicillin-alone/combined with pentoxyl 9454
- sepsis (experimental), mice, treatment with rifampicin 9457
- sepsis/gastroenterocolitis, immunity (non-specific) indices, infants 891
- sepsis, intensive care unit, incidence/aetiology/sources 9497
- sepsis, neonate, bacteriology/clinical correlates, Johns Hopkins Hospital-USA 10773
- sepsis, nosocomial infection, outbreak in plastic surgery unit, fusidic acid resistance 2013
- sepsis/osteomyelitis, neonate intensive care unit, 5 cases, phage type 94 632
- sepsis, postoperative infection, cardiac suture line following ventricular aneurysmectomy, case report 4236
- sepsis, secondary agranulocytosis, mortality, Denmark 631
- septic shock, treatment with fluid replacement, cardiopulmonary effects 13769
- septicaemia, community/nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology, community hospital 13916
- septicaemia, complication of acupuncture, case report in elderly male 15485
- septicaemia, complication of influenzal pneumonia, case report in adolescent, multiple bacteria 10792
- septicaemia, consequence of catheterisation 10805
- septicaemia, dog, prophylaxis/treatment, nursing puppies 9416
- septicaemia/endocarditis, case report in heroin addict 6523
- septicaemia (experimental), dog, behaviour of polytetrafluoroethylene arterial prothesis (Gore-Tex) 13901
- septicaemia, experimental, dog, haemodynamic ahanges, effect of endotoxin 15822
- septicaemia, neonate, incidence, premature membrane rupture 8122
- septicaemia, occurrence in candidiasis, lung disease patients 1799
- septicaemia, phage type 94/96 (292), case report 13720
- septicaemia, prophylaxis with kanamycin, low-birth-weight infants 12365
- septicaemia/sepsis, complication of catheterisation-central veins, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity/treatment 15440
- septicaemia, sickle cell disease, children, case survey 15500
- septicaemia, symptomatology/diagnosis/treatment, children, India 2861
- septicaemia, treatment with granulocyte transfusion, granulocytopenic patients 13708
- septicaemia, treatment with vancomycin, haemodialysis patients 5452
- serum/leukocyte bactericidal activity, in vitro, precolostral dairy calves/dams 6418
- serum/leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, effect of temperature 10657
- severe infection, treatment with sisomicin 10859
- severe infection, treatment with tobramycin, clinical/pharmacological data 1899
- silicoorganic amines antibacterial activity 540

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
silver nitrate antibacterial activity, paradoxical response 1735
sinusitis, orbital involvement, treatment, children 15603
sisomicin/netilmicin antibacterial activity 2787
skew head/genital infection, South African 5479
skin infection, association with Vibrio alginolyticus, swimmers, Hawaii 13929
skin infection (experimental), mice, haemolysin/protease/nuclease production 1986
skin infection, neonate, detection 6453
skin microflora, antagonism by Staphylococcus epidermidis 9108
skin microflora, cat/dog, bacteriological study 6982
skin microflora, dermatitis (atopic) 14155
skin microflora, ecology, 3 population groups 6987
skin microflora, effect of depilatory creams/shaving, prophylaxis of postoperative wound infection 1926
skin microflora, foot, review 11423
skin microflora, intertrigenous regions, incidence/density 4666
skin microflora, maps, cutaneous ecology tool 4664
skin microflora, psoriasis patients, incidence 9779
skin microflora, transmission in sweat, surgical gown design improvement 3035
skin/nasal microflora, antibiotic resistance, variation in prevalence 4665
skin/soft-tissue infection, treatment with cephalexin, geriatrics 13792
skin/soft-tissue infections, treatment with cephradine/cephalexin, comparative study 1904
soft-tissue infection/peritonitis, treatment with cefoxitin 7958
sphingomyelinase C, effect on phospholipid-human/pig blood platelet 14614
sphingomyelinase, effect on HeLa cell culture DNA synthesis 5778
spondylitis, diagnosis/treatment, case survey 574
spray-drying, milk, survival 10506 10507
sputum microflora, contamination, continuous positive airway pressure system 2014
staphylococcin 1580 bactericidal activity/repair of sublethal injury 15158
staphylococcin, biosynthesis/properties/mediation by exfoliatin plasmid 6292
staphylodermia superficialis circinata, paraneoplastic syndrome, clinical aspects 15319
staphylolysin, immune response, otitis media effusions 8219
sterilisation, oral region, infection prophylaxis during dental manipulation 7980
stomatitis, aetiology/treatment/immune response, case precipitated by tooth brushing, penicillin-/tetracycline-resistant strain 12253
stomatitis (ulcerative), goat, outbreak in Boergoat kids, South Africa 3075
streptamine derivatives antibacterial activity 2830
streptomycin/gentamicin accumulation, effect of membrane-energy mutations/cations 14733
6-sulphamoylquinoline-5,8-dione antibacterial activity/synthesis 7734
6-sulphamoylquinoline-5,8-dione bacteriostatic activity/synthesis 6390

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
sulphonamidobenzeneazo pyrazoles-3,5-diaryl-4-substituted antibacterial activity 6389
survival, eye drops containing antibiotics, effect of preservative 7729
survival, sodium chloride hypertonic solution 15073
survival, Stuart/Amies transportation system 7551
synovitis (experimental), chicken, immunological enhancement phenomenon 9636
synovitis (experimental), turkey, immunostimulation with Corynebacterium parvum/Pasteurella multocida 16169
teichoic acid, biochemical/immunological properties, relationship with capsule type 3264
teichoic acid, biosynthesis, lipophylic intermediate 3622
teichoic acid, cell wall, function, thermally-injured cells 13025
teichoic acid linkage unit, cell wall, biosynthesis, inhibition by tunicamycin 2442
terizidon antibacterial activity/therapeutic urine levels 5280
tetracycline/doxycycline/minocycline resistance, correlation in vitro 4080
tetracycline resistance, effect of derivatives/analogues 12087
tetracycline resistance, mechanism 12086
tetramethylene bis(methanethiosulphonate)/2,4-dichlorophenyl methanethiosulphonate antibacterial activity 7728
thermal injury/death, milk 15061
thermal injury-sublethal, repair, magnesium requirement 308
thermogenesis, inhibition by levorin/decamethoxin 1741
thiamineless dwarf-colony variants, pathogenicity 781
2-thio-4-hydrazine pyrimide antibacterial activity, mechanism of action 6406
thrombophlebitis, association with i.v. catheterization, line care/diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis 823
thrombophlebitis, data interpretation 4235
tobramycin antibacterial activity 6345
tobramycin antibacterial activity/therapeutic application 6349
tonsil microflora, tonsillectomised children, correlation with IgA level 16069
tonsillitis/otitis media/impetigo, treatment with cefatrizine, children 13790
alpha-toxin, biosynthesis, relationship with protein extracellular secretion 9725
toxin, contamination, foodstuffs, Chile 5822
alpha-toxin, effect on aorta amino acid activation, rabbit in vivo/in vitro 3371
delta-toxin, effect on Chinese hamster/adrenal cell culture, morphology/steroidogenesis 11379
toxin, effect on erythrocyte electrophoretic mobility/zeta potential, mice 975 5775
alpha-toxin, effect on HEp-2 cell structure 16261
alpha-toxin/extracellular protein, biosynthesis, comparison of increase patterns 14111
alpha-/beta-toxin, immunisation, mastitis (experimental), rabbit, protective efficacy 14053
alpha-toxin, induction of pancreatitis, dog, effect on glucose tolerance 3372
alpha-toxin, lethal toxic fragment, isolation by trypsin digestion 8275
toxin, masking of Clostridium perfringens toxin 8278

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
alpha-toxin mutants, characteristics 6234
alpha-toxin/protein A, interaction with IgA myeloma protein 9638
alpha-toxin, purification, simple procedure 7517
alpha-toxin/sphingomyelinase C/leukocidin, effect on neutrophil/monocyte locomotion/chemotaxis 2203
delta-toxin, transport from aqueous to membrane phase 9728
toxoid, immunisation, effect on immunoglobulin titre 14054
toxoid, treatment of acne traumatic allergica 2166
transferrin/lactoferrin bacteriostatic activity, milk 14070
transformation, competence induction by phage 5218
transovarian transmission, chicken egg 15987
tubaic acid antibacterial activity, Derris root extract 5315
tunicamycin antibacterial activity, inhibition of peptidoglycan biosynthesis, cell wall 15175
tylosin antibacterial activity/therapeutic application, bovine isolates 15156
udder infection, cattle, prophylaxis with cephalonium, dry-cows 15755
ulcer, incidence in diabetes, Philippines 9533
ultrasound + sodium hypochlorite/potentiated acid 1,5-pentanedial, antibacterial activity 1736
urinary infection, aetiology/management, spinal cord injury cases 5378
urinary infection, case report with Cacchi Ricci disease 13623
urinary infection, cat/dog, quantitative/bacteriological studies 1949
urinary infection, children, general practice, presentation/laboratory studies 7777
urinary infection, diagnosis, infants, sterile bag/clean catch/suprapubic aspiration 5337
urinary infection, diagnosis/management, children, general practice 7772
urinary infection, diagnosis, mid-stream urine counts 6435
urinary infection, isolation/treatment 15486
urinary infection, prophylaxis with hydrophilic polymer-coated latex/uncoated latex/PVC indwelling balloon catheter 5464
urinary infection, symptoms/treatment, acute infection in general practice 6434
urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial 15556
urinary infection, treatment with Carito, females, phytotherapy 10885
urinary infection, treatment with cefalexin 12298
urinary infection, treatment with cefazolin 12297
urinary infection, treatment with cephalexin 4291
urinary infection, treatment with nalidixic acid/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, children 1889
urinary/respiratory/burn/postoperative infection, treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial 4276
urine culture, droplet plating method/electrolyte-deficient cystine-lactose agar, routine use 1557
urine, detection, electrochemical method 7654
use in cephaloridine assay, serum, ATP index, firefly luciferase systen 14868

Staphylococcus aureus(Contd),
use in evaluating preservative systems in non-sterile products 1539
use in ionophore A23187 assay, semiautomated turbidimetric technique 10366
use in radioimmunoassay for viral antigens 14855
vaccine, immunogenicity, rabbit 2125
vaccine, ribosome fraction, immunogenicity 16124
vaginal microflora, pregnancy/parturition 3794
vaginal microflora/vaginitis, dog, bacteriology, comparison 11417
vascular graft infection, treatment with antibiotics/debridement/tissue coverage, case report 4299
Vega antiseptic bactericidal activity 12115
viability/morphology/fine structure, effect of mecillinam/6-aminopenicillanic acid/ampicillin, comparative study 6361
virginiamycin M factor acetylation 11643
virulence, effect of starvation, mice 782
virulence, encapsulated bovine mastitic milk isolates 12563
virulence, mice, comparison-phage types 3263
virulence, relationship to mastitis (bovine), review 2069
virulence, skin/respiratory tract isolates pre-/postoperatively, vaccinated/unvaccinated patients 7884
water (public supply), swimming pools, risks/preventive measures 5578
wound infection, bite-hand, case survey 15491
wound infection, cleansing, new principle 687
wound infection, dissemination of bacteria/treatment evaluation 6595
wound infection (experimental), rat, treatment with penicillin, chronic catgut/monofilament nylon closure 12456
zoonosis, cross-infection in human/dog/cat 12538

Staphylococcus capitis,
catalase, electrophoresis (polyacrylamide gel), skin isolates 3662

Staphylococcus citreus,
pyoderma, clinical picture/immunological reactivity/treatment 9161

Staphylococcus cohnii,
classification 11483

Staphylococcus epidermidis,
abscess (cerebral), complication of oesophageal dilatation, case report in infant 10719
abscess (cerebral), diagnosis, computed tomography, case report in infant 15329
abscess (dental), treatment with chloramphenicol/penicillin 15173
abscess (pituitary), case reports/literature review 15352
acne, pathogenesis/treatment 9340
acne vulgaris, pathogenesis, role of lipase 9269
acne vulgaris, pathogenesis, study of elastolytic enzyme activity 2964
acne vulgaris/sycosis vulgaris, head/neck infection, treatment, local medical therapy 9330
adnexitis/pyelonephritis/pyelitis/cystitis, treatment with epicillin, obstetric-gynaecological clinic 6573
aesculin hydrolysis, rapid spot test 350
airborne bacteria/postoperative wound infection, effect of laminar air flow system/aspiration suit, orthopaedic surgery 14198
aminoglycoside-3'-phosphotransferase IV, novel enzyme 7274

Staphylococcus epidermidis(Contd),
anaerobic infection, complication of infectious mononucleosis, case report 6533
antagonism by marine bacteria 5317
antagonism of Neisseria gonorrhoeae 551
antibacterial activity of airborne particles 1772
antibacterial activity of plant extract 550
antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates 13557
antibiotic sensitivity, dental root canal aerobic microflora 15181
antibiotic sensitivity, effect of anaerobiosis 12104
antibiotic sensitivity, human isolates 12105
antigen, complement activation independent of properdin, alternate pathway 872
antigen-protective, relationship with antiphagocytic activity mice 3265
antigenic characteristics, circulating blood-normal/thrombocytopenic subjects 8186
arthritis (septic), incidence/diagnostic problems 3171
L-asparaginase/L-glutaminase, activity 8595
autoinhibition 5077
bacteraemia, complication of gastrointestinal tract endoscopy 15899
bacteraemia, endoscopy-related, incidence 2017
benzalkonium chloride/iodine bactericidal activity, skin preparation prior to epidural analgesia 15211
bi-association of mice with Escherichia coli, effect on liver/intestinal tract carbohydrate metabolism 14147
biliary infection, postoperative infection, prophylaxis with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/Crystamycin Forte 4319
biliary infection, recovery from gallbladder bile/wall 4213
biliary microflora, identification, Gram stain, immediate preoperative method 13313
binding to leukaemic lymphocyte, applications 13996
binding to lymphocyte, subpopulation identification 13995
biochemical characteristics/toxigenicity, milk isolates, women laying-in 8416
biologically active products, filtrates, detection, agar plate test 1553
blood culture, neonate, umbilical artery catheter, reliability 579
burn infection, bacteriology/treatment, Kenyatta National Hospital, Kenya 5402
cairomycin E antibacterial activity 6076
cell surface, electron microscopy (scanning) 5922
cell wall, arthrogenicity, rat 11332
cephalosporin/ampicillin antibacterial activity 12063
cerebrospinal fluid shunt infection, control, 150 consecutive cases 4324
cervical microflora, correlation with intrauterine device, copper-releasing unit 11421
cervical microflora, foetal infection, complication of amnioscopy 9259
characteristics, comparative study, type 1/4 14250
classification 11483
conjunctival microflora, role in postoperative inflmmation, cataract extraction 5795
contamination, blood culture following colonoscopy 4238
contamination, cosmetics, product safety-role of microbiologist 12818
contamination, gastrointestinal operation wound, relationship with postoperative wound infection 3155

Staphylococcus epidermidis(Contd),
contamination, intravenous infusion fluids-bottle plugs, technique 7537
contamination, milk, effect of heating pooled human samples 15666
contamination, operating theatre, value of cotton gown 10939
contamination, sump tube drainage, postoperative wound infection (experimental)-in vitro model 15890
contamination, surgical wound, effect of plastic skin/wound drapes 827
contamination, surgical wound, vertical laminar flow/conventional theatre systems, comparison 826
culture filtrate, effect on neutrophil chemotaxis 5039
dental plaque-supragingival, bacteriological studies 12759
dimethylnitrosamine formation, in vitro/in vivo 3024
disc space infection-lumbar region, postoperative infection, case survey 10804
dog, meningitis, cardiac arrhythmia presentation 10956
doxycycline antibacterial activity, effect on ATP levels 15171
dwarf colony mutant, characterisation, isolates from patients with osteosynthesis 418
elastase, biosynthesis/detection 5755
electron transport chain, role of ubiquinone/menaquinone 3776
endocarditis, aetiology/pathogenesis/diagnosis/treatment, children 10819
endocarditis, aetiology/treatment/prophylaxis/diagnosis 15505
endocarditis, case analysis 4176
endocarditis, case report with ventricular-aortic discontinuity 15488
endocarditis, clinical/bacteriological/prognostic aspects 15328
endocarditis, clinical pattern/mortality, case survey, Bledgams hospitalet, Denmark [illegible]
endocarditis, echocardiography 576
endocarditis, geriatrics, treatment 13783
endocarditis, neutrophil bactericidal activity, reversible defect 8216
endocarditis, postoperative infection, valvular/intracardiac protheses insertions 13649
endocarditis, prophylaxis 1927
endocarditis (subacute), treatment with oral antibiotics, children 13326
endocarditis, treatment, current concepts 15613
endocarditis, treatment schedules-1976 7963
endophthalmitis, complication of eye surgery, prophylaxis with gentamicin 15667
endophthalmitis (experimental), rabbit, treatment, vitrectomy and/or intraocular antibiotics 9456
endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, aetiology/predisposition, review 4237
endophthalmitis, treatment-vitrectomy, postoperative complications 9522
endophthalmitis, treatment with gentamicin, intrathecal administration 9329
endotoxin shock/sepsis, urinary tract origin, mortality rate/management, geriatrics 3156
enterocolitis (necrotising), neonate, case report in one twin 6505
enterocolitis (necrotising), pneumatosis coli manifestation, neonate, clinical aspects/radiography 5380

Staphylococcus epidermidis(Contd),
erythromycin resistance, transduction, phage P1, recipient capacity 11948
ether extracts/endotoxin-like activity, radioimmunoassay/Limulus lysate test 7530
eye/eye cosmetics microflora 3394
eye infection, incidence/prognosis following filtering procedures 11102
eye infection, pathogenesis/treatment 12266
eye microflora, conjunctiva, corneal donors, bacteriological investigations 12755
eye microflora, conjunctiva, human donor corneas in storage, effect of gentamicin/polymyxin 12754
eye microflora, effect of contact lenses 8321
eye microflora, horse, conjunctival sac 5793
eye microflora/infection, aberrant forms, isolation/significance 4240
food poisoning, advances-food industries/public health authorities, Israel 9511
freezing, contaminated blood 481
genital microflora, cattle, bacteriological/postmortem studies 12751
graft-versus-host disease, induction in mice (germfree) 11388
haem, biosynthesis, comparison with Escherichia coli 3779
hypersensitivity-immediate reaction, guinea-pig/rabbit 4621
identification/antibiotic sensitivity, Autobac I system, urinary isolates 10369
identification/pathogenicity, bovine udder isolates 14251
identification, phage typing-Williams/Verhoef sets 2417
infection, chicken, incidence, Poland, broiler farms 6773
infection, diagnosis/aetiology/incidence 6440
intestinal microflora, contamination of guinea-pig (germfree), effect on antibody/complement 4650
invasiveness, mammary gland, mice 11060
isolation from child under gnotobiotic care 11398
joint infection, sacro-iliac joint, case report 4168
josamycin/rosamicin antibacterial activity, comparative study 1697
lytic enzyme, activity 7327
mastitis (bovine), control-laboratory/field studies, antibiotic resistance, Rhodesia 9417
mastitis (bovine), epizootiology, Hungary 15954
mastitis (bovine), subclinical infection, incidence, 2 diagnostic criteria, South Africa 13833
mastitis (bovine), treatment/prophylaxis with penicillin + novobiocin 6665
mediastinitis, infected Hancock prosthesis, treatment, case report in child 12304
meningitis 9252
meningitis, aetiology/epidemiology, paediatrics 9252
meningitis, case report in infant 13725
meningitis, nosocomial infection, aetiology/treatment, neurosurgical patients 13726
meningitis, prophylaxis with penicillin, post-trauma administration, double-blind study 3036
microflora, immunodefficiency case in infant 12753
monocontamination of guinea-pig (germfree), effect on serum opsonic activity 11394
omphalitis, neonate, incidense/aetiology 15458

Staphylococcus epidermidis(Contd),
opsonin, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) receptors 14005
osteomyelitis, post-traumatic complication, treatment/prophylaxis 4302
osteomyelitis, treatment with bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, closed rinse drainage 1903
otitis externa, benign diffuse condition, pathogenesis/aetiology/treatment 9210
otitis media, mixed flora with anaerobic bacteria 13737
otitis media, treatment with cephalexin/ampicillin, children 15574
oxolinic acid antibacterial activity, urinary pathogens 5295
pacemaker infection, review 5403
pathogenicity/biochemical characteristics, clinical isolates, mice 8074
pathogenicity, CAMP test indicator 5627
penicillin resistance/mannitol and ribose fermentation, transduction 8961
peptidoglycan, cell wall, preparation/composition/arthrogenicity 11195
pericarditis, clinicopathology/diagnosis/incidence 13647
periodontosis, bacteriology 2954
phage typing 14249
phage typing, new set 12856
phage typing, type 1 lytic patterns 7080
phagocytosis, investigation using crystal violet extinction of fluorescence, fluorescein-conjugated cells 14847
phagocytosis, opsonic requirements, strain heterogeneity 14002
phagocytosis/opsonisation, PMN neutrophils, effect of temperature 5647
phenothiazine derivatives antibacterial activity/synthesis, iminosulfuran analogues 9098
phlebolymphangitis-penis, cordal/nodular forms, aetiology/symptoms 7837
pneumonia (lobar), treatment with doxycycline, single dose 13791
pneumonia, treatment with amoxycillin 2999
pneumonia, treatment with carbenicillin 12324
postoperative infection, arthroplasty-total hip, case survey 15599
postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis with antibiotics 9361
postoperative wound infection, cardiac surgery, prophylaxis with antibiotics 15665
postoperative wound infection, cell-free wound fluid, antimicrobial protein 16039
postoperative wound infection, cholecystectomy, cholecystitis-acute vs chronic condition 12503
postoperative wound infection, cholecystectomy, effect of incidental appendicectomy 3154
postoperative wound infection, contamination rates/consequences/mortality 5565
postoperative wound infection, hip surgery, role of skin microflora 9516
postoperative wound infection, intestinal surgery, prophylaxis with cephaloridine/ampicillin, clinical trial 15658
postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis, intraoperative antibiotic wound lavage, clinical trial (double-blind) 15692
postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics, transplantation of frozen allogeneic joints 4325
postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis with cefazolin, cholecystectomy 9362
protein A, use in radioimmunoassay, AMP (cyclic) 14884

Staphylococcus epidermidis(Contd),
  puerperal infection, classification/aetiology 9138
  pyelonephritis/soft-tissue infection/septicaemia, jaundice/other clinical features, occurrence in severe infection 638
  pyoderma, clinical picture/immunological reactivity/treatment 9161
  pyoderma, treatment with lincomycin 7956
  R factor, transfer, mixed cultures 12004
  red leg, Rana pipiens, aetiology/treatment, laboratory frogs 12407
  respiratory infection (upper), treatment with fusafungine aerosol, clinical trial 13785
  retroperitoneal vascular protheses sepsis, case reports/treatment 10897
  sepsis, complication of total parenteral nutrition, 5-year study 4239
  sepsis (experimental), mice, treatment with gentamicin 9458
  sepsis (experimental), rabbit, purulent-inflammatory process, leukocyte cytochemical characteristics 9459
  sepsis, haematology, premature neonate 567
  septic shock, pathophysiology/treatment, children 15288
  septicaemia, community/nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology, community hospital 13916
  septicaemia, complication of catheterisation, detection, semiquantitative culture method 14901
  septicaemia, complication of influenzal pneumonia, case report in adolescent, multiple bacteria 10792
  septicaemia, infected aortic bifurcation grafts, case survey 7795
  septicaemia, treatment with vancomycin, haemodialysis patients 5452
  serotyping, serum-soft agar technique, epidemiological study, tuberculosis/paediatric wards 2015
  serum opacity factor, characterisation 5756
  sisomicin/netilmicin antibacterial activity 2787
  skin graft, bacteriology 16302
  skin infection, association with Vibrio alginolyticus, swimmers, Hawaii 13929
  skin microflora, antagonism of Micrococcus, continuous culture 9109
  skin microflora, antagonism of other bacteria 9108
  skin microflora, cat/dog, bacteriological study 6982
  skin microflora, contamination, milk-pooled human samples, sterilisation, effect on antimicrobial proteins 2757
  skin microflora, effect of trichlorocarbanilide-containing deodorant soap 9778
  skin microflora, foot, review 11423
  skin microflora, healthy children, pathogenic potential 8322
  skin microflora, maps, cutaneous ecology tool 4664
  skin microflora, population dynamics, effects of occlusion 9780
  skin microflora, transmission in sweat, surgical gown design improvement 3035
  staphylococcin 1580, bactericidal activity/repair of sublethal injury in S. aureus 15158
  tetracycline dependence 4078
  tobramycin adenyltransferase, substrate specificity 6068
  tobramycin/gentamicin adenylyltransferase, basis of aminoglycoside assay, serum 1544
  transferrin/lactoferrin, bacteriostatic activity, milk 16070

Staphylococcus epidermidis(Contd),
  Triatoma infestans microflora, effect on insect's infection with Trypanosoma cruzi 16283
  urinary infection, aetiology/management, spinal cord injury cases 5678
  urinary infection, children/adolescents, clinical aspects/treatment 7778
  urinary infection, diagnosis, dipslide technique, treatment-comparative study 15293
  urinary infection, male children-first infection, diagnosis/aetiology/abnormalities 6338
  urinary infection, treatment/presentation/aetiology, children 10882
  urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin 10886
  urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial 15556
  urinary infection, treatment with cefazolin 12297
  urinary infection, treatment with Furagin, nitrofuran derivative 7939
  urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin/gentamicin 6558
  vaccine, suppression of mammary carcinoma, mice 16164
  vaginal microflora, pregnancy/parturition 3393
  vulvovaginitis, treatment with oxolinic acid, infants 12519
Staphylococcus group A,
  impetigo, treatment with bacitracin ointment, children 1900
Staphylococcus haemolyticus,
  classification 11483
Staphylococcus hominis,
  classification 11483
Staphylococcus hyicus,
  antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates, Belgium 13559
  cultural characteristics/biochemical characteristics/serotyping/pathogenicity 7081
  epidermitis (exudative), pig, epizootiology/spread by animal contact 3246
  macrolide antibiotic/related antibiotic resistance, animal strains 4061
Staphylococcus intermedius,
  taxonomy, sp.nov., animal isolate 2325
Staphylococcus lactis,
  chemoattraction of Crassostrea virginica haemolymph cells 1030
Staphylococcus medium no. 10,
  Staphylococcus aureus isolation from cheese, reliability 11908
Staphylococcus pyogenes,
  see Staphylococcus aureus
Staphylococcus saprophyticus,
  antibiotic sensitivity, effect of anaerobiosis 12104
  classification 11483
  skin microflora, maps, cutaneous ecology tool 4664
Staphylodermia superficialis circinata,
  paraneoplastic syndrome, clinical aspects 15319
Staphylokinase,
  detection by agar plate test, staphylococcal filtrates 1553
Staphylolysin,
  immune response, otitis media effusions, Staphylococcus aureus 8219
Starch,
  bactericidal activity, irradiated material, Escherichia coli K12 15244

Subject index

Starch(Contd),
  hycrolysis, Mueller-Hinton agar, amylase detection, Streptococcus bovis 1573
  irradiated, effect on growth, Escherichia coli 13647
  irradiation (gamma), Clostridium sporogenes 8990
Starch casein salt medium,
  Streptomyces enumeration 7560
Starch paper technique,
  penicillinase detection, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 14858
Starch-serum agar,
  Streptococcus group B identification 5139
Starling,
  salmonellosis, wintering population, Israel, Salmonella hessarek 12402
Starter culture,
  strain dominance, frozen concentrates, lactic streptococci 5078
Starvation,
  effect on virulence, mice, Staphylococcus aureus 782
  enzyme activity relationship with cell division, Escherichia coli 14783
Steatitis,
  epicural, cattle, neuropathology, Pasteurella multocida 12412
Stecline,
  treatment of endometritis, cattle 9411
Stefansky bacillus,
  see Mycobacterium lepraemurium
Steffimycin,
  reductive conversion, Aeromonas hydrophila/Citrobacter freundii/Escherichia coli 278
Stem rot,
  Ipomoea batatas, observation, Georgia, inoculation studies, Erwinia 13872
Sterigmatocystin,
  effect on rumen microflora, sheep 6411
Sterilisation,
  effect on medium pH 14918
  electrochemical, beer 1674
  intestinal tract, prophylaxis of infectious complication of malignant diseases 13816
  spore survival curves, tailing 10508
  United States Pharmacopeia standards 13315
Sterilisation (chemical),
  acetone, ophthalmic surgery 15209
  ethylene oxide, biological indicators, evaluation/standards, Bacillus stearothermophilus/B. subtilis spore 2619
  ethylene oxide, effect of temperature, death kinetics, Bacillus subtilis var. niger spore 1671
  ethylene oxide, spore, monitors/residuals, Bacillus stearothermophilus/B. subtilis 13565
  milk production surfaces 2819
  principle/practical applications 12024
  skin preparations, peracetic acid, bactericidal activity 5291
Sterilisation (filtration),
  water-laboratory animals (SPF), membrane filtration technique 7547
Sterilisation (heat),
  Bacillus subtilis spore, BP method 7687
  biological indicator, use of Bacillus stearothermophilus spore 339
  canned meat autoclaving, heating value/thermoresistance relationship, Bacillus subtilis 8977
  cystoscope, low-temperature steam, Streptococcus faecalis/Bacillus stearothermophilus tests 5250
  foodstuffs, problems 2756
  milk, effect on antimicrobial proteins, pooled human samples 2757
  milk production surfaces 2819
Sterilisation (heat)(Contd),
  steam, biological indicators, evaluation/standards, Bacillus stearothermophilus/B. subtilis spore 2619
  steam, dynamics, Bacillus stearothermophilus spore 13510
  steam, i.v. infusion fluids, spore survival kinetics, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 13511
  steam under pressure/dry heat, principle/practical applications 12024
Sterilisation (radiation),
  biological monitor 13515
  effect of bacterial density, Escherichia coli/Bacillus subtilis/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus faecium/B. sphaericus 1683
  enzyme industrial preparations, gamma-irradiation 2769
  fish-rearing ponds, u.v.-irradiation 2770
  foodstuffs, problems 2756
  milk, effect on antimicrobial proteins, pooled human samples 2757
  milk production surfaces 2819
  pharmaceutical preparations, radiosensitivity of contaminants, Staphylococcus/gram-negative bacilli 2768
  principle/practical applications 12024
Sterinol disinfectant,
  bactericidal activity, comparative study, Salmonella paratyphi/Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pyogenes 10631
Steroid,
  effect on guanosine polyphosphate accumulation, Streptomyces hydrogenans 12946
  transport, inhibition by sulphydryl/disulphide agents, Pseudomonas testosteroni 5053
delta 8(14)-steroid,
  identification, Methylococcus capsulatus 3631
Steroid alkaloids,
  epimerisation, Nocardia restrictus 11792
Steroid + antibiotic,
  treatment of dermatitis (atopic), Staphylococcus aureus 15587
Stevens-Johnson syndrome,
  association with pneumonia, 2 case reports-child/adolescent, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 11511
  case report, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 3505
Stewart's wilt,
  Zea mays, inoculation technique, Erwinia stuartii 15788
  Zea mays, seasonal patterns/control with carbofuran, Erwinia stewartii 13878
Stibiobacter senarmontii,
  carbon dioxide assimilation 318
Stibnite,
  leaching, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 11799
Sticky eye,
  see Ophthalmia neonatorum
Stigmatella aurantiaca,
  pili 14346
Stolbur,
  Nicotiana tabacum tissue culture, elimination, mycoplasma-like organism 1143
Stomach,
  baboon, gastric haemodynamics, effect of endotoxaemia, Escherichia coli 16240
  rat, gastric secretion, effect of Streptomyces bottropensis gastric juice-inhibitory substance 16265
  rat/guinea-pig, pentagastrin/gastric acid secretion dose-response relationship, effect of botulinum toxin 12716
Stomach microflora,
  mice, Lactobacillus classification 11486

Stomatitis,
aetiology/treatment/immune response, case precipitated by tooth brushing, penicillin-/tetracycline-resistant Staphylococcus aureus 12253
sheep, aetiology, Bacteroides oralis/Fusobacterium 10979
snake, pathology, captive animals, Pseudomonas fluorescens/P. nonliquefaciens/Pasteurella/Proteus 10974
treatment, mismanaged case report in child, Streptococcus/Bacteroides 15600
Stomatitis (aphthous),
immunity (cell-mediated/humoral), streptococcal/oral mucosa antigen, relationship to exacerbation 4556
immunity (cell-mediated), streptococcal/oral mucosa antigen, leukocyte migration indexes 4555
Stomatitis (ulcerative),
goat, outbreak in Boergoat kids, South Africa, Fusobacterium necrophorum 3075
Straw,
effect on soil microbial activity, Portugal 8733
isolation of Clostridium gurfelii 16329
Strawberry,
see Fragaria
Streptamine,
derivatives, antibacterial activity 2830
Streptobacillus moniliformis,
abscess (cervical), guinea-pig 1954
abscess (splenic), case reports/literature review 4150
Streptobacterium,
oral microflora, parodontosis patients 11418
Streptococcal agent OK-432,
immunotherapy, cancer (lung) 925
Streptococcal infection,
bird, postmortem studies, pet/zoo/wild species-Munich area 12403
epidemic, carrier state/significance in process development 2016
hyaluronidase antibody level, children 7797
incidence, Israel, relationship with waste water irrigation, kibbutzim 6727
pig, pathology/antibiotic sensitivity 738
recurrence in children, immunological aspects/management 14019
sheep, mortality, perinatal lambs, Switzerland 4493
streptokinase titrated initial dose pre-treatment test 14020
Verneuil's disease-associated 1848
Streptococcal infection (experimental),
mice, association with leishmaniasis 15824
mice, treatment with klomethacillin/ampicillin 4415
Streptococcosis,
poultry, reports from Canada, 1974 4495
Streptococcus,
see also Streptococcal infection
abdominal infection, treatment with penicillin/streptomycin/chloramphenicol 672
abortion (septic), aetiology/treatment/prognosis 9241
abscess (cerebral), consequent retrobulbar optic neuropathy 2948
abscess (cerebral), diagnosis, computed tomography, case report in infant 15329
abscess (hepatic), clinical course, case report 13650
abscess (pancreatic), symptoms/aetiology/treatment, differentiation from pseudocyst 7773
abscess-thyroid, symptomatology, case report in infant/literature review 15331
abscess, treatment by incision/curettage/primary suture under antibiotic cover 686
Streptococcus(Contd),
abscess, treatment with lincomycin/primary suture/drainage, clinical trial 15594
acetaldehyde production from 2-deoxy-D-ribose-5-phosphate 14526
airborne bacteria, nosocomial environment, effect of carpet 16649
airborne bacteria, nosocomial environment, epidemiological studies 9508
airborne bacteria, poultry houses, collection/quantitative methods 3439
ampicillin/hetacillin/amoxycillin/carbenicillin antibacterial activity, veterinary applications 8034
aneurysm-aortic, source of graft infection 13727
aneurysm (mycotic), classification/management 15504
angina, treatment with penicillin V, children 658
antagonism by Bacteroides/Peptostreptococcus anaerobius, oropharyngeal/clinical isolates 5318
antibiotic resistance, counteraction by drug molecular modification 4093
antibiotic resistance, GDR 2038
antibiotic resistance, molecular genetics research/problems 13428
antibiotic sensitivity, bovine intramammary isolates 6378
antibiotic sensitivity, bronchial isolates associated with fungi 15194
antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates 13529
antibiotic sensitivity, dipslide technique, evaluation 3894
antigen, allergy, migration inhibition factor appearance, tuberculosis (pulmonary)/pneumonia patients 11336
antigen-delayed skin reactor, cellular requirements for stimulation 16191
antigen, demonstration in macrophage, Whipple's disease patients 13698
antigen, sharing with animal host, review 11203
antigenic characteristics, precipitation-liquid/gel media 13353
arterial graft infection, retrospective study/management 15595
arthritis, geriatrics, presentation/diagnosis/treatment, review 6524
arthritis (septic), children, hip, diagnosis/treatment 15327
arthritis (septic), complication of arthritis (rheumatoid) 9251
bacteraemia, association with decubitus ulcer, aetiology/treatment 7895
bacteraemia, complication of dental manipulation, asymptomatic infection 13730
bacteraemia, complication of gastrointestinal tract endoscopy 15399
bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, London teaching hospital 1966-1975 3153
bacteraemia, incidence/nature following extractions 6757
bacteraemia, properdin factor B activation, normotensive individuals 4538
bacteriocin, review 1466
bacteriuria, cat/dog, detection, reagent strip test, evaluation 369
beef microflora, air-dried heat, development 2261
biliary infection, bacteriological studies 6509
biliary microflora, bacteriological studies/treatment 9223
blood culture, analysis at general hospital, evaluation 7794

Streptococcus(Contd),
blood culture, growth patterns, hypertonic/isotonic media 1579
bronchopulmonary/urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 7936
burn infection, asepsis/antisepsis 15657
burn infection, management, children 6571
caecal microflora, mice, effect of Trichuris muris infestation 14152
caecal microflora, mice (specific pathogen free), recovery/comparison with gastrointestinal/faecal microflora 16296
cardiac infection, heart valves/blood vessel transplants, significance 7882
cell-free extract, isolation/fractionation/antitumour activity 5961
cephalosporin/ampicillin antibacterial activity 12063
colonization/suprainfection/superinfection, review 15432
competence, physiology, review 10442
conjunctival microflora, role in postoperative inflmmation, cataract extraction 5795
contamination, Anthonomus grandis, laboratory-reared weevils 16278
contamination, meat product, profile 1023
cystitis, treatment with sulphacytine/sulfisoxazole, comparative study 1886
dental caries, aetiology, acidogenic theory 15507
dental caries, root surface, review 7900
dental plaque, dog, identification 9772
dental plaque, electron microscopy (transmission), human tooth fissures 6527
dental plaque, immune components 3306
dental plaque, immune response 11245
dental plaque, microbial/biochemical composition, effect of sodium trimetaphosphate dietary supplement 6991
differention from diphtheroid bacteria, catalase test 7522
econazole/miconazole antibacterial activity 4113
eczema, hypersensitivity reaction, appraisal 11331
effect of anti-mastitis antibiotics in vitro 2794
encephalitis, cerebral symptoms 15332
endocarditis, aetiology/pathogenesis/diagnosis/treatment, children 10819
endocarditis, aortic regurgitation, treatment with surgery/antibiotic 13787
endocarditis, case survey, surgically-treated patients, treatment/mortality 10905
endocarditis, clinical study 12157
endocarditis, complication of aneurysm (mycotic), treatment 13786
endocarditis, heroin addicts, case reports 636
endocarditis, incidence, Nigeria 2942
endocarditis, mortality/treatment by surgery 4292
endocarditis, prophylaxis with penicillin/erythromycin/cephalothin 7988
endocarditis (subacute), consequence of dental manipulation 4251
endocarditis (subacute), incubation period 10718
endocarditis, treatment, trends, slow infection 9333
endocarditis, treatment with amoxycillin + gentamicin 15601
endocarditis, valve ring abscess, frequency/location/clinical diagnosis, necropsy survey 10717

Streptococcus(Contd),
endometritis, horse, treatment with ampicillin, off-season intensive course 6664
endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, aetiology/predisposition, review 4237
enterotoxaemia, tiger, case report 9402
enumeration, miniaturised counting technique 3881
evolution/pathogenicity 9254
eye microflora, conjunctiva, corneal donors, bacteriological investigations 12755
eye microflora, effect of contact lenses 8321
faecal microflora, dog, development in puppies 8320
faecal microflora, dog, healthy animals 5792
flagellum, driving by protonmotive force 14371
gangrene (gas), case reports 15355
gangrene, treatment, surgery, 5 case reports 9331
gastrointestinal microflora, rat, oesophageal/gastric regions 5790
genital microflora, horse, clinical viewpoint 2223
gentamicin antibacterial activity, mastitis (bovine) isolates 15123
glomerulonephritis (acute), formation/fate/deposition/detection of immune complexes 3340
glycerol dissimilation/regulation, review 10319
growth, effect of tin/fluoride 383
growth, pig slurry culture, effect of Chlorella vulgaris 9107
head/neck infection, treatment principles 7959
hypersensitivity (delayed), diagnosis, lymphocyte transformation test 12674
hypersensitivity, uveitis, detection 14100
iatrogenic infection, i.v. catheterization following intestinal surgery, case survey/problems 811
identification/antibiotic sensitivity, Autobac I system, urinary isolates 10369
identification, quelling test 9606
immunological relationship with other lactic acid bacteria, aldolase comparison 1089
impetigo/dactylitis, manifestations, infants/children 10721
infection, colonisation/prevention/treatment, neonate intensive care unit 3183
intestinal/caecal microflora, rat, effect of modified starch 12744
intestinal microflora, agouti, laboratory colonies 6977
intestinal microflora, duodenum, infants-transient monosaccharide intolerance 14159
intestinal microflora, neonate, establishment dynamics, full-term infants 9782
intestinal microflora, rat, methylmercury biosynthesis 12742
intestinal microflora, turkey, effect of Lysotan disinfectant 1740
intestinal microflora, Wilhelmia mediterranea larvae 11406
irradiation (u.v.), sewage disinfection 1678
isolation from blood, novel structures 6993
isolation from cat/dog urine, antibiotic sensitivity 3241
isolation from milk scalding tank water 2267
isolation/identification techniques, review 6165
isolation on blood agar, Proteus inhibition by nalidixic acid 7732
L form, development, role of filamentous structures, SEM study 8492

Streptococcus(Contd),
- L form, identification, serological methods, experimentally-infected rabbit 1081
- L form, pathogenicity/persistence, review 10808
- beta-lactamase, inactivation of penicillin/cephalosporin 8645
- laryngitis, stenosing condition in acute respiratory disease, clinico-laboratory findings, children 9158
- lipoteichoic acid, immunochemistry 16026
- mastitis (bovine), effect on milk quality/quantity, prophylaxis 3061
- mastitis (bovine), treatment, pathogen antibiotic sensitivity 15747
- mastitis (bovine), treatment/prophylaxis with penicillin + novobiocin 6665
- mastitis (bovine), treatment with Orbenin Dry Cow 8036
- Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome aetiology 1874
- meningitis, aetiology/epidemiology/clinical aspects/treatment, adults/children 1842
- meningitis, aetiology/symptomatology/clinical course/treatment, case survey 13717
- meningitis, clinical aspects/aetiology, infants/children, Zambia 2882
- meningitis, complication of stapedectomy 2949
- meningitis, diagnosis/investigation, review 2870
- meningitis, geriatrics, unusual pathogens/symptoms/treatment 13659
- meningitis, nosocomial infection, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 7802
- meningitis, pathophysiology/diagnosis/treatment, review 6521
- milk, contamination/growth 4714, 4715
- monkey microflora, Aotus trivirgatus 12752
- mucocutaneous syndrome (febrile), clinical aspects/aetiology/allergic reaction 12673
- myositis, diagnosis/treatment, case report with disseminated intravascular coagulopathy 15330
- nasal infection/respiratory infection, guinea-pig/rat/mice, pathology, household pets 10972
- neck infection, cervical fascia, review 7894
- neonate, meningitis, incidence/clinical features/aetiology/prognosis 15857
- netilmicin antibacterial activity 2786
- nosocomial infection, aetiology 11101
- occulogenital infection, epidemiology/clinical aspects/laboratory features/treatment, adults/children/neonates 10849
- OK-432, antileukaemic activity, enhancement by 5-fluorouracil, mice 12645
- ophthalmia, cattle, aetiology/symptoms/treatment 8021
- oral infection, thrush-like lesions, immunosuppressed renal transplant patients 6452
- oral microflora, continuous culture, hydroxyapatite-coated glass beads 7514
- oral microflora, diabetes, suppression by ampicillin, prophylaxis of postoperative infection, bucco-dental surgery 15668
- oral microflora, effect of space flight, Skylab missions 4191
- oral microflora, source of potential pathogens, focal infection 6989
- oral microflora-subgingival, relationship with periodontitis 1866
- osteomyelitis, os calcis, treatment 13784
- osteomyelitis, treatment, children, current practice 10906
- osteomyelitis, treatment/clinical aspects, current concepts 1902

Streptococcus(Contd),
- osteomyelitis, treatment with bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, closed rinse drainage 1903
- otitis externa aetiology/bacterial isolation, dog/cat 1945
- otitis externa, cat/dog, treatment/diagnosis 4370
- otitis externa, incidence, dog/cat 2047
- otitis media, treatment with azidocillin/ampicillin/cephalexin 15573
- penicillin antibacterial activity 1702
- pericarditis, clinicopathology/diagnosis/incidence 13647
- pericarditis, diagnosis/management 4196
- pericarditis, treatment, surgery 6589
- periodontosis, isolation 15501
- pharyngitis, epidemic on board a passenger ship 3177
- pharyngitis, treatment, children 3005
- pneumonia, aetiology, children 13735
- pneumonia, cattle, mortality/pathology/bacteriological studies, yearling feedlot 6653
- pneumonia, clinical/microbiological aspects 9253
- pneumonia, complication of influenza, treatment 5435
- pneumonia, treatment with antibiotics 6592
- pollution, water (river), bacteriological/chemical study, River Prairies-Canada 16341
- polyarthritis-infectious allergic conditions, immunological reactivity 12599
- polyfructan, dental caries immunisation studies, hamster 4581
- polymyositis, epidemiological case-control study, children, autoimmune disease 3176
- postoperative infection, aetiology/pathogenesis 10782
- postoperative infection, risk factors, diabetic gangrene surgery 8123
- postoperative infection, treatment with aminoglycoside 673
- postoperative infection, treatment with sisomicin 10862
- postoperative wound infection, bowel surgery, importance of antibiotic prophylaxis 3033
- postoperative wound infection, cholecystectomy, effect of incidental appendicectomy 3154
- postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics, transplantation of frozen allogeneic joints 4325
- postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis with cefazolin, cholecystectomy 9362
- precipitin, cystic fibrosis/normal children, effect of cloxacillin therapy 8217
- pulmonary embolism, aetiology/epidemiology/diagnosis/treatment 12254
- pulmonary infection, treatment, general principles 10910
- pyelonephritis, cat, aetiopathogenesis/symptoms/management 4349
- pyelonephritis, dog, bacteriological/histological studies 15728
- pyoderma, treatment with lincomycin, children 15584
- quaternary ammonium compounds antibacterial activity 2818
- raw milk isolates, proteolytic/lipolytic activity 3716
- respiratory infection, spread, Brazil, metropolitan areas, review 4427
- respiratory microflora, dog, lower tract-laboratory animals 9773
- rheumatic fever, diagnosis, differentiation from viral endocarditis 12183
- salpingitis, isolation 14323

Streptococcus(Contd),
sarco-coxitis, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, case reports 5405
seed/ovule microflora 3407
sepsis, clinical aspects/treatment, children 10713
sepsis, neonate, bacteriology/clinical correlates, Johns Hopkins Hospital-USA 10773
septic shock, treatment with corticosteroids, double-blind trial 4255
septicaemia, associated jaundice, adults 5343
septicaemia, complication of abortion-illegal operations, 127 observations, Belgium 6451
septicaemia, complication of leukaemia, diagnosis/treatment 15285
septicaemia/meningitis, Hodgkin's disease splenectomised children 5342
septicaemia, nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/transmission/incidence, role of microbiology laboratory, Spain 10937
septicaemia, prognosis 5325
septicaemia, review 15491
serogrouping, co-/conventional agglutination test methods 359
serogrouping, immunodiffusion, simple/rapid technique 5122
serogrouping, slide coagglutination method 11390
serotyping, co-agglutination Phadebact kit 2270
serotyping, slide agglutination test, specific IgG coated-Staphylococcus aureus 11191
serum bactericidal activity, state in glomerulonephritis (experimental), rat 2087
sinusitis, pathogenesis/treatment 7893
skin microflora, antagonism by Staphylococcus epidermidis 9108
skin microflora, foot, review 11423
starter culture, strain dominance, frozen concentrates 5078
stomatitis, treatment, mismanaged case report in child 15630
streptokinase-streptodornase, homocytotropic antibody, induction/specific neutralisation, rat 14071
taxonomy/ecology, lactic cocci, review 8420 1421
taxonomy (numerical), Listeria-related genera 5834
taxonomy/sour milk medical effects, review 9857
tenosynovitis, treatment, postoperative irrigation of tendon sheath 9310
thermoresistance, milk pasteurisation conditions 5251
thermoresistance, pasteurised milk isolates 10502
tonsillitis-recurrent, treatment 15602
transmission, insect vectors, grocery shops 14279
udder infection, cattle, prophylaxis with cephalonium, dry-cows 15755
urinary infection, children/adolescents, clinical aspects/treatment 7778
urinary infection, diagnosis, Bacturcult test, evaluation 9137
urinary infection, dog 9394
urinary infection, prophylaxis with kanamycin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, transurethral prostatic resection patients 12363
urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin 6541
urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial (double-blind) 676 13763

Streptococcus(Contd),
urine, detection, electrochemical method 2654
usnic acid sensitivity, comparison with antibiotics 541
uveitis, incidence/aetiology, Finland 13933
vaginal microflora, pregnancy/parturition 3392
vaginal microflora, sheep, effect of oleandomycin + tetracycline/medroxyprogesterone 10995
viability, poultry manure, short-term composting, effect of temperature/pH 10509
Viking spacecraft microbiological profiles 3573
vitamin biosynthesis 3387
vomica, case report, adolescent with genital malformations 2956
wound infection, dog bite, treatment 8035
zoonosis, cross-infection in human/dog/cat 12538

Streptococcus agalactiae,
abscess-breast, case report in infant 1851
adherence, mammary gland, factors affecting, cattle 5628
antibiotic resistance, agar diffusion test, mastitis isolates 15197
antibiotic sensitivity test, standardised method proposal 8832
effect of anti-mastitis antibiotics in vitro 2794
eye microflora/infection, aberrant forms, isolation/significance 4240
identification, differentiation from Listeria monocytogenes 14831
mastitis (bovine), bacteriology/toxin effects 12402
mastitis (bovine), cattle, control, Denmark/UK/USA/New Zealand systems 11006
mastitis (bovine), control-laboratory/field studies, antibiotic resistance, Rhodesia 9417
mastitis (bovine), control with antibiotics post-lactation 749
mastitis (bovine), diagnosis, CAMP test 15713
mastitis (bovine), effect of environmental stress temperature 10982
mastitis (bovine experimental), conversion of chronic to acute gangrenous mastitis following neutropenia 3128
mastitis (bovine experimental), stable L phase variant 6696
mastitis (bovine), incidence, small herds, relationship with somatic cell counts, Ulster 8172
mastitis (bovine), pathological/bacteriological study, beef cows, Australia 10983
mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis/control/treatment 15753
mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis/treatment with cephalonium/cephoxazole 748
mastitis (bovine), subclinical infection, incidence, 2 diagnostic criteria, South Africa 13833
mastitis (bovine), subclinical infection, treatment with intramammary immunoglobulin 13850
mastitis (bovine), treatment with cephoxazole + penicillin 15748
meningitis, neonate, morbidity/clinical signs/diagnosis/treatment 5406
myocarditis, symptomatology/pathology, case report 12257
R factor RIP50C/RIP5C1, characterisation 2751
urinary infection, incidence/predisposition 13729

Streptococcus agalactiae(Contd),
  use in bacterial transfer studies, milk tubes-teat cups-teats, cattle 11165
Streptococcus (alpha-haemolytic),
  abscess (abdominal), splenectomized patients, case survey 15487
  abscess (cerebral), diagnosis, computerised tomography 9163
  abscess (hepatic), aetiology/diagnosis/treatment/incidence 13631
  abscess (pituitary), case reports/literature review 15352
  antibiotic sensitivity, oral microflora, children-cardiac disease 15891
  bacteraemia, consequence of endoscopy, risk 4250
  bacteraemia, neonate, treatment with antibiotics, comparative regimens 15547
  bacteraemia, treatment, cancer patients, pyrexia/granulocytopenia 13762
  blood culture/microbial maps, leukaemia 9220
  blood culture, neonate, umbilical artery catheter, reliability 579
  bronchiectasis, complication of tracheobronchial foreign body-obstruction, case report in child 10820
  bronchopneumonia, treatment with amoxycillin 12323
  conjunctival microflora, reindeer, relationship to keratitis, Sweden 10977
  contamination, blood culture following colonoscopy 4238
  contamination, sump tube drainage, postoperative wound infection (experimental)-in vitro model 15890
  contamination, surgical wound, effect of plastic skin/wound drapes 827
  endocarditis, aetiology/treatment/prophylaxis/diagnosis 15505
  endocarditis, complication of dental irrigation 15336
  endocarditis, geriatrics, host factors/treatment 6532
  endocarditis (subacute), superimposition on idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis, case report 6624
  endocarditis, valve ring abscess, frequency/location/clinical diagnosis, necropsy survey 10717
  genital microflora, cattle, bacteriological/postmortem studies 12751
  mastitis (bovine), aetiology, milk cultures 15736
  peritonitis, horse, association with Strongylus vulgaris/Actinobacillus equuli thrombosis (septic) 4360
  pharyngitis, absence of wide-zone streptococci, children 1847
  pneumonia/peritonitis, treatment with cefoxitin 7958
  postoperative wound infection, cardiac surgery, prophylaxis with antibiotics 15665
  postoperative wound infection, hip surgery, role of skin microflora 9516
  septicaemia, community/nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology, community hospital 13916
  septicaemia, complication of influenzal pneumonia, case report in adolescent, multiple bacteria 10792
  skin microflora, cat/dog, bacteriological study 6982
  skin microflora, contamination, milk-pooled human samples, sterilisation, effect on antimicrobial proteins 2757
  ulcer, incidence in diabetes, Philippines 9533
Streptococcus (alpha-haemolytic)(Contd),
  urinary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology/control, children's hospital 8099
Streptococcus (anaerobic),
  anaerobic infection, detection/significance 6458
  anaerobic infection-head/neck, diagnosis/treatment 9165
  antibiotic resistance (multiple), Jamaica 9513
  bacteraemia, patient requiring extracorporal membrane oxygenation, case report, mixed infection with Bacteroides 7871
  bacteraemia, polymicrobial infection, obstetric patients 4226
  culture/survival, cotton swabs 6202
  endocervicitis, association with pyometra 10720
  faecal microflora, pig, isolation/identification 4663
  Fournier's gangrene, 3 case reports 6525
  gangrene (gas), clinical aspects/management/mortality 13658
  genital microflora, endocervix/fallopian tubes, postpartum tubal ligation 11422
  isolation from spleen, post-mortem study/interpretation 7786
  mediastinitis, associated abscess (retropharyngeal), aetiology/complications/treatment 4261
  pleuropulmonary infection, clinical aspects/aetiology/treatment 9177
  pneumonia, geriatrics, prophylaxis/treatment/clinical aspects 6625
  pneumonia, recurrent infection, children, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 10817
  postoperative infection, gynaecological/obstetric surgery, prophylaxis with antibiotics, evaluation 9360
  septicaemia, community/nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology, community hospital 13916
  sinusitis-maxillary, treatment with penicillin/tetracycline, antibacterial activity 1907
Streptococcus azgazardah,
  immunoglobulin G Fc-reactive factor, purification 4510
Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic),
  abortion, horse, cervical smear procedure/treatment, Hannoverian brood mares, GFR 4361
  abscess (pelvic), treatment by colpotomy drainage, community/nosocomial infection, case survey 3181
  abscess (peritonsillar), bacteriological study 7892
  adherence, parainfluenza virus 9584
  antibiotic resistance, level/effect of therapy 7960
  antibiotic resistance (multiple), Jamaica 9513
  antibiotic sensitivity 7709
  bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, Ben Taub General Hospital, Texas 12510
  burn infection, prophylaxis with sulphamylon/silver sulphadiazine 1925
  cheilitis (angular), aetiology 633
  corticopleuritis, treatment with gentamicin 5456
  diarrhoea, horse, foals/weanlings/adults, review 1948
  endocarditis (subacute), case report with Marfan's syndrome 9164
  endophthalmitis, complication of eye surgery, prophylaxis with gentamicin 15667
  enteritis, pig, treatment, drug evaluation 12419

Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic)(Contd),
- epiglottitis, symptoms/aetiology, adults 13638
- eye microflora, conjunctiva, human donor corneas in storage, effect of gentamicin/polymyxin 12754
- gangrene (gas), isolation with Clostridium perfringens, case survey 4462
- genital microflora, cattle, bacteriological/postmortem studies 12751
- genital microflora, horse, significance 10996
- hand infection, diabetes, case survey 15453
- hip infection, late postoperative infection, total hip arthroplasty, endogenous source, case report 13722
- mastoiditis, treatment with flowfly maggots, case report 670
- meningitis, diagnosis, computed tomography 2865
- meningitis, neonate, treatment with intrathecal antibiotics 7935
- neonatal colonisation/infection, skin/umbilicus, effect of care methods 4326
- nosocomial environment, intensive care units, patients as source of bacteria, effect of antibiotics/tracheal incubation 13927
- otitis media, treatment with antibiotics, children 15610
- pharyngitis/tonsillitis, role of non-group A organisms 641
- phlebolymphangitis-penis, cordal/nodular forms, aetiology/symptoms 7837
- pneumonia/skin infection, dolphin/porpoise/whale, diagnosis/treatment/prevalence, review 1937
- postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis with antibiotics 9361
- pyogenic infection-hand, changing pattern 6124
- respiratory infection (upper), recovery rates, children/adults, non-group A 12504
- respiratory infection (upper), treatment with penicillin V/troleandomycin, children 10909
- secondary infection, arthroplasty-total joint, haematogenous spread, case reports 635
- septicaemia, dog, prophylaxis/treatment, nursing puppies 9416
- serogrouping, group-specific antibodies adsorbed to Staphylococcus aureus protein A 9583
- sinusitis, orbital involvement, treatment, children 15603
- skin microflora, cat/dog, bacteriological study 6982
- streptolysin O, interaction with membranes-natural/artificial 12715
- thyroiditis-suppurative, case report in child 12243
- tonsil microflora, tonsillectomised children, correlation with IgA level 16069
- tylosin antibacterial activity/therapeutic application, bovine isolates 15156
- ulcer-corneal, pathology/diagnosis/treatment/case report 12255

Streptococcus bovis,
- aerobiosis, cultures in vitro, rumen bacteria 10321
- agglutination, bovine serum/saliva immunoglobulin, relationship with feedlot bloat 6812
- amylase, detection, Mueller-Hinton agar 1573
- cell wall, arthrogenicity, rat 11332
- effect on Streptococcus lactis/S. cremoris, acid production/proteolytic enzyme 7481
- endocarditis, aortic regurgitation, treatment with surgery/antibiotic 13787

Streptococcus bovis(Contd),
- endocarditis, bacterial associations/treatment 10813
- endocarditis, echocardiography 576
- endocarditis, treatment schedules-1976 7963
- enumeration, glucose-1-phosphate substrate, rumen microflora 8229
- faecal microflora, enumeration, comparison with Escherichia coli 4996
- glycan, structure/immunological properties 2440
- growth, effect of carbon dioxide/oxygen, orange-coloured rumen isolates 10325
- peptidoglycan, cell wall, preparation/composition/arthrogenicity 11195
- protein, digestibility in rumen, buffalo/goat 11414
- rumen microflora, biomass, ATP as indicator 6143
- rumen microflora, buffalo, production rate, labelled cells in calves 9776
- rumen microflora, sheep, phage sensitivity 9775
- taxonomy, immunofluorescent/precipitin reactivity 2326

Streptococcus canis,
- vaginal microflora/vaginitis, dog, bacteriology, comparison 11417

Streptococcus cremoris,
- acid production/proteolytic enzyme, effect of enterococci 7481
- acriflavine-resistant mutant, selection/characteristics 14975
- amino acid metabolism, peptone-supplemented whey medium 3648
- autolysin, characteristics 3692
- autolysis, effect of starvation conditions 2792
- carbohydrate, extracellular layer, cytochemical studies 3611
- coagulation, differentiation of fast/slow strains, medium (selective) 379
- effect of nisin produced by S. lactis 526
- glucose metabolism, end-products/fermentation balances, low concentration substrate 3854
- lac plasmid, characteristics, partial/full lactose-fermenting revertants 2741
- lactic acid, biosynthesis, mathematical model 14763
- lactic acid biosynthesis, milk precultured with psychrotrophic bacteria 14467
- milk protein hydrolysis 5090
- phage, incidence/properties/induction 3985
- phage-resistant starters, selection/properties 8938
- phage typing 3479
- phage typing, phage 874 characterisation 11985
- proteolytic activity, milk, factors affecting 10181
- proteolytic enzyme, cell wall, activity, strain comparison 6055
- pyrolidone carboxyl peptidase, requirement for cytoplasmic membrane components 6059

Streptococcus cricetus,
- taxonomy, S. mutans subspecies elevation to species level, molecular composition 14252

Streptococcus diacetilactis,
- ageing, cellular changes 2767
- antagonism/symbiosis with S. lactis, detection by diffusion chamber 11845
- effect of nisin produced by S. lactis 526
- endopeptidase, properties/substrate specificity, intracellular neutral enzyme 10189
- glucose metabolism, end-products/fermentation balances, low concentration substrate 3854
- survival, gelatin capsules, freeze-dried cultures 10511

Streptococcus durans,
  see also Streptococcus faecium
  contamination, foodstuffs, Streptococcus durans tests 14907
  effect on Streptococcus lactis/S. cremoris, acid production/proteolytic enzyme 7481
  faecal microflora, enumeration, comparison with Escherichia coli 6998
  beta-galactosidase activity 2480
Streptococcus dysgalactiae,
  adherence, mammary gland, factors affecting, cattle 5628
  aesculin hydrolysis 3478
  mastitis (bovine), control-laboratory/field studies, antibiotic resistance, Rhodesia 9417
  mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis/treatment with cephalonium/cephoxazole 748
  mastitis (bovine), subclinical infection, incidence, 2 diagnostic criteria, South Africa 13833
  mastitis (bovine), subclinical infection, treatment with intramammary immunoglobulin 13850
  mastitis (bovine), treatment with cephoxazole + penicillin 15748
Streptococcus equi,
  diarrhoea, horse, foals/weanlings/adults, review 1948
  eye microflora, horse, conjunctival sac 5793
  phage, classification, effect on colonial characteristics/virulence 10466
Streptococcus equisimilis,
  arthritis, pig, clinical aspects/pathology 10957
  respiratory infection, horse, outbreak, New Zealand, stud farm 5494
  vaccine, immunogenicity, pig 6875
Streptococcus faecalis,
  abdominal infection, treatment with penicillin/streptomycin/chloramphenicol 672
  abscess (abdominal), remote organ failure as valid sign, occult abdominal infection 12181
  abscess, cattle, bacteriological study, slaughter animals, Nigeria 1958
  5-acetyluracil derivatives antibacterial activity 6405
  adenosine triphosphatase, chymotryptic conversion to active form, membrane enzyme 4943
  amino acid metabolism, biochemical methods 8811
  aminoglycoside resistance 13527
  ampicillin + streptomycin synergism, detection, modified method 10370
  anal microflora, Vulpes vulpes 2218
  antagonism of Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1774
  antibacterial activity of antibiotic U-43,100, Streptomyces paulus 2558
  antibiotic/chemotherapeutic sensitivity, urinary isolates 527
  antibiotic resistance (multiple), independence from plasmids 11949
  antibiotic resistance (multiple), Jamaica 9513
  antibiotic sensitivity, dental root canal aerobic microflora 15181
  antibiotic sensitivity, oral/blood isolates, dental extraction patients 1707
  antibiotic sensitivity, Poland/GFR 5282
  antiviral substance 16366
  appendicitis (acute), case presenting as swollen thigh 12160
  9-arylpurine/9-aryl-8-azapurine/related 5-phenylazopyrimidine antibacterial activity 12120
  aspartate transcarbamylase, active site region, unifying concept 4941
Streptococcus faecalis(Contd),
  aural microflora, neomycin B/phenoxyethanol antibacterial activity 13531
  autolysis/autolysin/autoplast, review 1320
  bacteraemia, complication of dental manipulation, asymptomatic infection 13730
  bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, London teaching hospital 1966-1975 3153
  bacteraemia, occurrence in candidiasis, lung disease patients 1799
  bacteriuria, correlation with bladder dysfunction/incidence 9136
  biliary infection (experimental), rabbit, route of infection 4404
  biliary infection, postoperative infection, prophylaxis with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/Crystamycin Forte 4319
  biliary microflora, identification, Gram stain, immediate preoperative method 13313
  binding of Streptococcus salivarius glucosyltransferase, role in adherence-smooth surface 14550
  bronchopulmonary infection, associated oral/dental infection 7903
  burn infection, bacteriology/treatment, Kenyatta National Hospital, Kenya 5402
  cairomycin B antibacterial activity 6076
  carbohydrate metabolism, multiple screening, rapid system 335
  DD-carboxypeptidase, exchange reactions, isolated membranes 10111
  cell permeability/proton translocation, effect of irradiation 8747
  cell wall, peptidoglycan, peptide cross-links, monomer addition 2434
  cephalosporin antibacterial activity, cephaloridine-resistant strains 507
  cervical microflora, correlation with intrauterine device, copper-releasing unit 11421
  cervical microflora, foetal infection, complication of amnioscopy 9259
  chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, identification/purification/properties 11659
  chloroxylenol/chlorhexidine alcoholic preparations antiseptic activity, skin-artificial contamination 10638
  citrate lyase, purification/properties 3666
  colonisation, artificial mouth, dental plaque formation 14156
  colonisation of neonate, nosocomial environment 2231
  contamination, foodstuffs, Streptococcus durans tests 14907
  contamination, gastrointestinal operation wound, relationship with postoperative wound infection 3155
  contamination, surfaces, sampling/investigation studies, contact plate/swab methods 8820
  core, fine structure/physiology/chemical composition 2373
  cytoplasmic membrane, fine structure/biochemical characteristics 97
  cytoplasmic membrane, fine structure, comparative study with Micrococcus lysodeikticus, i.r. spectroscopy 3552
  dental infection, bacteriological studies 9264
  diarrhoea, food poisoning, bacteriological basis 2944
  diarrhoea/gastroenteritis, bacteriological study, infants, Allahabad, India 610
  diarrhoea, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, children 674
  disinfectants antibacterial activity 1737
  DNA (plasmid), transformation, transfer to S. sanguis 471

Streptococcus faecalis(Contd),
effect on Streptococcus lactis/S. cremoris, acid production/proteolytic enzyme 7481
endocarditis, bacterial associations/treatment 10813
endocarditis, case analysis 4176
endocarditis, case reports involving intracardiac protheses 15429
endocarditis, clinical pattern/mortality, case survey, Bledgams hospitalet, Denmark 2885
endocarditis, current aspects, evolution towards heart failure 15607
endocarditis, diagnosis, gallium-67 myocardial imaging 575
endocarditis, geriatrics, treatment 13783
endocarditis, heroin addicts, case reports 642
endocarditis (subacute), treatment with oral antibiotics, children 12326
endocarditis, treatment, current concepts 15613
endocarditis, treatment schedules-1976 7963
endocarditis, treatment with ampicillin, oral regimen, diabetic with prolapsed mitral valve 9336
endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, prophylaxis 7987
endotoxin shock/sepsis, urinary tract origin, mortality rate/management, geriatrics 3156
energy charge, regulation of metabolism 3768
enterocin, inhibition of Listeria monocytogenes 15160
enterocolitis (necrotising), neonate, clinical aspects/risks 15294 15295
ether extracts/endotoxin-like activity, radioimmunoassay/Limulus lysate test 7530
eye microflora/infection, aberrant forms, isolation/significance 4240
faecal microflora, enumeration, comparison with Escherichia coli 6998
faecal microflora, role in antibiotic associated colitis 15458
freeze-thaw, sodium chloride sensitivity, relationship with cytochrome content 7688
freezing, contaminated blood 481
beta-galactosidase activity 2480
genital infection/infertility, diagnosis/treatment, role of intestinal microflora 4340
genital microflora, endocervix/fallopian tubes, postpartum tubal ligation 11422
genitourinary infection, aetiology 7878
genitourinary infection, secondary metastatic infection, case survey 7846
gentamicin sensitivity 10600
graft-versus-host disease, induction in mice (germfree) 11388
gramicidin A antibacterial activity, synthetic peptides/derivatives 12079
growth/ATPase, effect of hydrostatic pressure 10326
hydroxamic acid mutagenesis/antibacterial activity 9002
p-hydroxybenzoic acid arylocyalkyl esters antibacterial activity/synthesis 4111
immune response/dental caries, monocontaminated rat 11249
immunological relationship with other lactic acid bacteria, aldolase comparison 1089
infection, cat, treatment with amoxycillin 10993
infection, neutropenia in presence of leukaemia, granulocyte transfusion therapy 5453
infectious complication, leukaemia 15557
intestinal microflora, bile acid transformation 9785
intestinal microflora, colonic disease patients, colonoscopy examinations 12764

Streptococcus faecalis(Contd),
intestinal microflora, contamination of guinea-pig (germfree), effect on antibody/complement 4650
irradiation (gamma), chemical radiosensitisation/cell injury quality 4035
jejunal microflora, dog, effect of truncal vagotomy 16301
L form, phospholipid, effect of serum 1262
beta-lactam antibiotic antibacterial activity, interaction with isolated membranes, inhibition of DD-carboxypeptidase exchange membrane-bound enzyme 10573
lipolytic activity, activation by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 4044
mastitis (bovine), control-laboratory/field studies, antibiotic resistance, Rhodesia 9417
membrane potential, growth requirement 14718
mepartricin + chlortetracycline antibacterial activity 10587
mesosome, possible artefacts 98
monoamine antibacterial activity, long chain aliphatic compounds, structure-activity relationships 6397
monocontamination of guinea-pig (germfree), effect on serum opsonic activity 11394
mucocutaneous syndrome (febrile), clinical aspects/aetiology/allergic reaction 12673
nosocomial infection, surveillance at Hadassah University Hospital, Israel 825
omphalitis, neonate, incidense/aetiology 15858
osteomyelitis, treatment with lincomycin 9327
penicillin antibacterial activity 1702
penicillin/cephalosporin antibacterial activity, urine/sensitivity test broth 5270
peptidoglycan, cell wall, preparation/composition/arthrogenicity 11195
peritonitis, treatment with cefoxitin 7958
plasmid pAMalpha1, tetracycline resistance, 2-site small sequence, identification/characterisation 2750
plasmid pAM539, DNA analysis, cariogenic strain 10481
plasmid pOB1/pOB2, haemolysin/bacteriocin biosynthesis, characterisation 10479
pollution index, River Po 1971-1972, Italy 4710
postoperative infection, biliary surgery, prophylaxis/treatment with antibiotics 9359
postoperative infection, incidence/aetiology, summary at general hospital 1975 8101
postoperative infection, prophylaxis with gentamicin + lincomycin/metronidazole, colorectal surgery 13810
postoperative infection, renal transplant patients, factors affecting incidence 2000
postoperative wound infection, bowel surgery, importance of antibiotic prophylaxis 3033
postoperative wound infection, cell-free wound fluid, antimicrobial protein 16039
postoperative wound infection, cholecystectomy, effect of incidental appendicectomy 3154
postoperative wound infection, hip surgery, role of skin microflora 9516
postoperative wound infection, intestinal surgery, prophylaxis with cephaloridine/ampicillin, clinical trial 15658
postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis with cefazolin, cholecystectomy 9362
predation, metabolism by Polyplastron multivesiculatum 4724
prostatitis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/kanamycin/streptomycin 5443

Streptococcus faecalis(Contd),
  protein/polysaccharide, immobilisation, Concanavalin A-magnetite 11851
  pyelonephritis (experimental), rat, immunisation 3326
  pyruvate dehydrogenase thermostable inhibitor(s), isolation/characteristics 11617
  R factor, erythromycin/lincomycin resistance, characterisation 15051
  R factor/F'lac factor, curing with novobiocin 15177
  rRNA (5S), nucleotide sequence 2406
  tRNA, ribothymidine biosynthesis, methylation reaction 4862
  root canal in vitro, paper-point transfer, minimal numbers 7543
  rumen microflora, cattle 2222
  sepsis, urological origin, microbiological aspects 12225
  septicaemia, complication of abortion-illegal operations, 127 observations, Belgium 6451
  septicaemia, infected aortic bifurcation grafts, case survey 7795
  septicaemia, neonate, incidence, premature membrane rupture 8122
  skin microflora, effect of depilatory creams/shaving, prophylaxis of postoperative wound infection 1926
  taxonomy, immunofluorescent/precipitin reactivity 2326
  tetramethyl-1,4-phenylenediamine oxidase, activity, effect of cytoplasmic membrane permeability 13166
  ultrasound + sodium hypochlorite/potentiated acid 1,5-pentanedial antibacterial activity 1736
  urethritis, bacteriological study/antibiotic sensitivity 682
  urinary infection, aetiology/management, spinal cord injury cases 5378
  urinary infection, bacteriological studies 6509
  urinary infection, children, general practice, presentation/laboratory studies 7777
  urinary infection, diagnosis, dipslide technique, treatment-comparative study 15293
  urinary infection, diagnosis/management, children, general practice 7772
  urinary infection, diagnosis, mid-stream urine counts 6435
  urinary infection, male children-first infection, diagnosis/aetiology/abnormalities 6338
  urinary infection, neonate, symptomatology/course, relationship to radiologically detected reflux/malformation 15291
  urinary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology/control, children's hospital 8099
  urinary infection, prophylaxis with kanamycin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, transurethral prostatic resection patients 12363
  urinary infection, prophylaxis with methenamine hippurate, clinical trial (double-blind) 12359
  urinary infection/pyelonephritis, treatment/diagnosis 6576
  urinary infection, symptoms/treatment, acute infection in general practice 6434
  urinary infection, treatment with antibiotics, general principles 4283
  urinary infection, treatment with carindacillin 7931
  urinary infection, treatment with cefalexin 12298

Streptococcus faecalis(Contd),
  urinary infection, treatment with nalidixic acid/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, children 1889
  urinary infection, treatment with thiamphenicol 13761
  urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 1887
  urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial 13763
  urinary infection, 3-year prospective study, boys 1792
  urine culture, droplet plating method/electrolyte-deficient cystine-lactose agar, routine use 1557
  urine, detection, electrochemical method 2654
  use in chlorhydroxyquinoline assay, cryogenically stored inoculum 10367
  use in cystoscope disinfection tests, low-temperature steam 5250
  use in evaluating preservative systems in non-sterile products 1559
  use in 5-fluorouracil assay, blood/urine/bile, agar plate method 14877
  vaginal microflora, pregnancy/parturition 3393
  valinomycin/enniatin antibacterial activity/ionophoric properties 1729
  vitamin B6 transport/metabolism 8744
  vulvovaginitis, treatment with oxolinic acid, infants 12319
Streptococcus faecalis subsp. liquefaciens,
  effect on Streptococcus lactis/S. cremoris, acid production/proteolytic enzyme 7481
  endocarditis, heroin addicts, human-to-human transmission 5568
  growth, foodstuffs, effect on Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A stability 4630
  intestinal microflora, chicken, regulation by microorganisms 3386
  R factor, multiple resistance transfer 15038
Streptococcus faecalis subsp. zymogenes,
  haemolysin, biosynthesis, plasmid mediation 10478
  lytic enzyme, chain-disrupting system, purification by gel filtration 7328
Streptococcus faecium,
  adherence, class 11448 11449
  anal microflora, Vulpes vulpes 2218
  cell lysis, induction by beta-lactam antibiotic, suppression 539
  contamination, foodstuffs, Streptococcus durans tests 14907
  enterocin E1A, effect on Listeria monocytogenes cell envelope/cell content 12932
  enterocin, inhibition of Listeria monocytogenes 15160
  faecal microflora, enumeration, comparison with Escherichia coli 6998
  beta-galactosidase activity 2480
  growth, calorimetry 3837
  growth, nutritional requirements, strain F24/stable - form 3855
  growth/urease biosynthesis, chemically-defined medium 2666
  intestinal microflora, chicken (gnotobiotic), effect of chloramphenicol 10591
  irradiation (gamma), spore, death kinetics at low temperature, comparison with Clostridium botulinum 15083
  nucleoside antibiotic antibacterial activity, review 1197
  peptidoglycan, antibody cross-reactivity 857
  radioresistance, effect of bacterial density 1683
  tRNA, ribothymidine biosynthesis, tetrahydrofolate dependence 2399

Streptococcus faecium(Contd),
  taxonomy, immunofluorescent/precipitin reactivity 2326
Streptococcus faecium subsp. durans,
  mutagenesis, folic acid antagonists 13525
Streptococcus ferus,
  taxonomy, S. mutans subspecies elevation to species level, molecular composition 14252
Streptococcus (gamma),
  foot infection, aetiology/patient classification/antibiotic sensitivity 637
Streptococcus group A,
  abscess-scalp, complication of fetal monitoring 9257
  absorption of IgG, rabbit sera 11215
  activation of complement-alternative pathway, inflammation pathogenesis 12578
  aetiology, sore throat, incidence 2950
  agglutination, antigen-rabbit antibody immune complex 5649
  allergen, hypersensitivity (delayed), glomerulonephritis (chronic) 4623
  angina, granulocyte lysosomal protein bactericidal activity against Staphylococcus aureus 892
  angina/scarlet fever, children, isolation/therapeutic considerations 15894
  angina, treatment with antibiotics 6592
  antagonism by respiratory microflora-throat, epidemiological determinants 9514
  antagonism of Neisseria gonorrhoeae 551
  antibiotic resistance, origins/defences, review 1733
  antibiotic sensitivity, hospital survey 15184
  antibody, rheumatic fever, reaction with cytoplasm of subthalamic/caudate nuclei neurons, children 5733
  antibody, screening, antistreptolysin O titre/streptozyme test 14005
  antigen, abrogation of immune tolerance-transplantation mouse/Candida albicans antigens 4508
  antigen (cell wall), biological activity 16018
  antigen, common non-type-specific, extraction/properties 16019
  antigen, complement activation/consumption, alternate pathway, role in inhibition of HLA cytotoxicity 871
  antigen-cytoplasmic membrane, immune response (cell-mediated), rheumatic heart disease, relationship with complement 16196
  antigen, immunological relationship with heart tissue, rheumatic heart disease pathogenesis 13987
  antigen, lymphocyte stimulation test, erysipelas-chronic recurring infection 5669
  antigen, muramidase extraction, comparison with M/T antigens 8187
  antigen, non-type specific, detection, correlation with virulence 9586
  antigen-novel, possible relationship with glomerulonephritis (acute) 863
  antigen, polysaccharide cross-reactive with mammalian thymus/skin antigens, autoantibody 861
  antigen T1, purification/characterisation 11192
  bacteraemia, association with decubitus ulcer, aetiology/treatment 7895
  bacteraemia, clindamycin resistance, 4 case reports 3004
  bronchopulmonary infection/genital infection/erysipelas/impetigo, clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 10723
  carbohydrate, antibody, rat, affinity-immunoadsorbent fractionation 2126
  carrier, antibody levels post-treatment, relationship with clinical relapse 11247
Streptococcus group A(Contd),
  carrier rate/IgG levels, tonsillectomy children 4548
  carrier state, transmission, collective organisations, USSR 15892
  case report in child involving previous nephrosis 5730
  cellulitis-leg, subsequent total desquamation, case report in adolescent 7896
  cytoplasmic membrane antiserum, cross-reactivity with human glomerular basement membrane antiserum 3266
  degradation by granulocyte, in vitro, distinction from killing 9642
  ear infection, pierced ears, case survey in children 15493
  endocarditis, echocardiography 576
  endocarditis (rheumatic), epidemiology/clinical features/control, Martinique 11105
  erysipelas, facial lympharigitis, 2 case reports 15334
  esterase antibody, distribution, scarlet fever patients, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 5667
  esterase, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 5648
  exoenzyme, antibody response, diagnostic significance 4172
  exotocin, deregulation of T cell function, mice 4644
  exotoxin, Limulus lysate test 3373
  exotoxin, purification/characterisation, type C 9729
  fasciitis (necrotising)/erysipelas, pathology/treatment/symptomatology, comparative study 15499
  food poisoning, outbreaks, USA, CDC report-1974 9519
  Fournier's gangrene, 3 case reports 6525
  genital microflora, endocervix/fallopian tubes, postpartum tubal ligation 11422
  glomerulonephritis (acute), association with sickle-cell disease, 3 case reports in children 8259
  glomerulonephritis (acute), association with thalassaemia 2169
  glomerulonephritis (acute), current assessment of role 946
  glomerulonephritis (acute), development/prognosis, role of exposure to organic solvent 15492
  glomerulonephritis (acute), immune deposits, spleen 5731
  glomerulonephritis (acute), role of bacterium 4241
  glomerulonephritis (acute), subepithelial deposits-fate 8260
  glomerulonephritis, children, bacteriological studies, L form 7898
  glomerulonephritis, clinical/morphological/pathological studies, children 8258
  glomerulonephritis, complement-early stages 16195
  glomerulonephritis, complement, serum level, children 16193
  glomerulonephritis, complication of diabetic nephropathy 16197
  glomerulonephritis, course/remission 14087
  glomerulonephritis membrano-proliferative condition, 2 case reports in children, mycoplasmosis associated with streptococcal infection 6928
  glomerulonephritis, natriuresis, effect of sodium restriction 16194
  glomerulonephritis, occurrence in leprosy, pathology 14093

Streptococcus group A(Contd),
- glomerulonephritis, poststreptococcal type, transformation into rapidly progressive type, case report 14088
- head/neck infection, treatment, local medical therapy 9330
- identification, bacitracin inhibition test, evaluation 14832
- identification, bacitracin sensitivity, primary/purified plate testing, throat isolates 6180
- identification, fluorescent antibody technique/bacitracin sensitivity 14839
- identification, fluorescent antibody technique using Bromelase 13352
- identification, haemagglutination test (reverse passive) 10378
- identification, SXT disc/Taxo A disc, throat cultures 347
- immune response (cell-mediated), depression in glomerulonephritis (acute) 11246
- immune response, polysaccharide, inbred rats 9643
- immunotherapy, ascites-retothelsarcoma, mice 16165
- impetigo, children, case reports/diagnosis/treatment 1796
- impetigo/glomerulonephritis (acute), children, serotyping, Ethiopia 5566
- impetigo/respiratory infection (upper), serotype prevalence, children 3179
- infection/carrier, incidence, seamen, protein M antibody levels 4459
- interaction with Hep-2 cell culture, adherence/role of protein M 9585
- isolation/identification techniques, review 6165
- L form, bacteriocin biosynthesis 2549
- L form, identification, serological methods, experimentally-infected rabbit 1081
- L form, stable types 1/12, fine structure 3551
- L form, structural elements, SEM/phase-contrast study 96
- lipoteichoic acid, interaction with blood platelet 8570
- meningitis, treatment, limitations of repeated lumber puncture 10896
- neonatal infection, diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis 6457
- neonatal infection, diagnosis/treatment/transmission from mother 10736
- neonatal infection, nosocomial infection, prolonged nursery epidemic newly recognised type 8128
- OK-432 preparation, activation of complement/peritoneal exudate cells, mice 6885
- opacity factor, inhibition of beta-haemolysis 12566
- oropharyngeal microflora, role in head/neck anaerobic infection 9165
- osteomyelitis, os calcis, treatment 13784
- otitis media, bacteriology/treatment 2995
- otitis media, incidence/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment, children 2953
- otitis media, infants, incidence/clinical aspects/aetiology 15348
- otitis media, treatment with cephalexin/ampicillin, children 15574
- PC-B-45, antitumour activity, retothelsarcoma, mice 16166
- peptidoglycan, cell wall, induction of increased capillary permeability, guinea-pig/rat (germfree) 9716
- peritonsillitis, treatment with bacampicillin, pharmacological/clinical study 6593

Streptococcus group A(Contd),
- phage A25 infection, hyaluronidase activity 6247
- phage A25 receptor, reversible adsorption, role of peptidoglycan 11984
- phage typing, type 49 1082
- pharyngitis, correlation with pyrexia/neutropenia, leukaemia (lymphocytic), children 15675
- pharyngitis, diagnosis, scorecard procedure, children 15335
- pharyngitis, diagnosis, throat swab culture, collection problems 2881
- pharyngitis, incidence, infants 11103
- pharyngitis/otitis media/angina-tonsillar/follicular, treatment with cefalexin pivaloxymethyl ester, children 12321
- pharyngitis, prophylaxis with penicillin, foodborne disease 15669
- pharyngitis, symptomatology/diagnosis/management/carrier state problem 12134
- pharyngitis/tonsillitis, diagnosis, serological tests, children 7799
- pharyngitis, treatment with amoxycillin/erythromycin/penicillin V, children 15604
- pharyngitis, treatment with penicillin V, dosage schedule comparison 12320
- pheryngitis, foodborne disease, outbreak in factory 11107
- pneumonia, children, symptoms/aetiology 13655
- pneumonia, management in hospitals, review 6627
- pneumonia, syndromes/diagnosis, children 4167
- pneumonia, treatment with antibiotics 15609
- polysaccharide, haemagglutination test (passive) 5630
- protein M, antibody, rheumatism, children 16072
- protein M, antiserum, preparation, immunisation with acid-hydrolysed cells 16126
- protein M, characterisation following 2 purification methods 147
- protein M, immunogenicity/characteristics, types 1/23 9587
- protein M, non-ionic detergent-extracted antiphagocytic/type-specific molecules, properties 862
- pyoderma, clinical picture/immunological reactivity/treatment 9161
- R factor, plasmid ERLI, isolation/characterisation 15044
- recovery on sheep blood agar containing trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, throat cultures 13413
- respiratory infection/carrier, navy personnel, epidemiological study, ship environment-merchant Polish Navy 11106
- respiratory infection, incidence/aetiology, general practice, Sweden 1124
- respiratory infection (lower/upper), treatment with amoxycillin, children 13788
- respiratory infection, treatment with amoxycillin 15606
- respiratory infection, treatment with cephalexin, geriatrics 13792
- respiratory infection, treatment with cephradine/cephalexin 659
- respiratory infection (upper), foodborne disease, epidemic following community picnic, Arizona 4458
- respiratory infection (upper), microbiological/epidemiological study, children's clinic, Iran 3180

Streptococcus group A(Contd),
respiratory infection (upper), recovery rates, children/adults 12504
respiratory infection (upper)/throat cultures, children, T types, Japan 13936
rheumatic fever, aetiology/pathogenesis 16192
rheumatic fever, antistreptolysin O titre/prophylaxis, children 7897
rheumatic fever/carditis, A-V block/WPW syndrome, case report in child 13728
rheumatic fever, case survey, New Zealand 8131
rheumatic fever, diagnosis/clinical manifestations 7798
rheumatic fever, diagnosis/prophylaxis 10722
rheumatic fever/glomerulenephritis, family studies, Trinidad 15896
rheumatic fever/glomerulonephritis (acute), diagnosis, antistreptolysin/HA/latex/antiDNAase B test 7801
rheumatic fever/glomerulonephritis (acute), lymphocyte surface markers, children 5732
rheumatic fever/glomerulonephritis, diagnosis, serological rapid methods, children 7796
rheumatic fever, immunity (cell-mediated), disturbances 5666
rheumatic fever, immunoglobulin E serum levels 12679
rheumatic fever, incidence/diagnosis/prophylaxis, children, Kentucky 15895
rheumatic fever, incidence, New Zealand 8130
rheumatic fever, lymphocyte transformation test 6810
rheumatic fever/other infections, hyaluronidase antibody level, children 7797
rheumatic fever, prophylaxis 15673
rheumatic fever, prophylaxis with penicillin G benzathine, criticism 12366
rheumatic fever, relationship with sarcoidosis/Lofgren's syndrome 6530
rheumatic fever/rheumatic heart disease, current status, epidemiological appraisal 8129
rheumatic fever/rheumatic heart disease, spectrum, Philippines 15893
rheumatic fever/tonsillitis, epidemiology/aetiology/prophylaxis/social aspects, India-Thana district medical survey 11087
rheumatic fever, treatment, first attack/relapse rate, comparative study in children 15605
rheumatic fever, treatment with immunoglobulin-Streptococcus group A/coxsackie virus exoenzymes 10911
rheumatic heart disease, carditis, myocardial cell/lymphocyte/serum interaction in vitro 16071
rheumatic heart disease, predisposing factor in endocarditis 6531
rheumatic heart disease, screening, children 13652
rheumatism/glomerulonephritis (acute)/pharyngotonsillitis/scarlet fever, diagnosis, multi-purpose test, evaluation, infants 12182
rheumatism/tonsillitis, immunity (cell-mediated/humoral), cytoplasmic antigen 6835
scarlet fever, complication of postoperative wound infection, carrier-surgeon, children 12505
scarlet fever/erysipelas/rheumatic fever, mortality, effect of antibiotic therapy, Sweden/Finland 9473
scarlet fever, family outbreak 5178

Streptococcus group A(Contd),
scarlet fever/tonsillitis/pharyngitis, epidemiology, children, Brussels region 829
sepsis, blood culture, evaluation/significance 9162
sepsis, nosocomial infection, outbreak in plastic surgery unit, fusidic acid resistance 2013
septicaemia, case report in infant 9256
septicaemia, community/nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology, community hospital 13916
septicaemia, complication of wound infection, transmission from pull-out roller towel 9515
septicaemia, neonate, case report 2952
serogrouping, Phadebact Streptococcus Test, evaluation 14838
serotyping, 'non-typable' strains, Tennessee children 1083
serotyping, T-type, opacity factor/NAD glycohydrolase, clinical isolates 12857
serotyping/T types/erythromycin resistance, Japan 13935
serum opacity factor, production, schoolchildren pharyngeal isolates, epidemiological marker 6629
sinusitis-maxillary, treatment with penicillin/tetracycline, antibacterial activity 1907
skin infection, association with Vibrio alginolyticus, swimmers, Hawaii 13929
skin infection, neonate, detection 6453
soft-tissue infection, treatment with cefoxitin 7958
streptolysin O, antigenic relationship with cereolysin/perfringolysin O 8177
streptolysin O, review 2187
streptolysin S, effect on T cells/B cells 11380
tetracycline resistance, incidence, respiratory/skin/soft-tissue isolates 5407
tetracycline resistance, incidence, UK 1975 4457
throat swab culture, effect of 3 variables 8843
tonsillitis, bacteriology/value of tonsillectomy, infant 15494
tonsillitis/otitis media/impetigo, treatment with cefatrizine, children 13790
tonsillitis, pathogenesis, role of palantine tonsil microflora 12256
tonsillitis/pharyngitis, screening, children-selected population 11104
tonsillopharyngitis, treatment/diagnosis, children, survey 12322
urinary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology/control, children's hospital 8099
vaccine, protein M, homologous/heterologous protection, mice 5707

Streptococcus group B,
abscess-breast (bilateral), case report in neonate 1851
abscess (cerebral), complication of oesophageal dilatation, case report in infant 10719
amniotic fluid bacteriostatic activity 10660
ampicillin/ampicillin + gentamicin bactericidal activity, kinetics 4048
antibiotic sensitivity, hospital survey 15184
antibody, opsonophagocytic assay, antigenic specificity 9604
antigen, polysaccharide-sialic acid type 16020
bacteraemia-asymptomatic, case report, neonate 2885
bacteraemia-asymptomatic, neonate, 2 case reports 578

Streptococcus group B(Contd),
- bacteraemia (experimental), mice, treatment with ampicillin/ampicillin + gentamicin 11061
- bacteraemia, neonate, treatment with antibiotics, comparative regimens 15547
- biochemical characteristics, typing, mastitis (bovine) isolates 4766
- blood culture, neonate, umbilical artery catheter, reliability 579
- carrier, neonate/mother, incidence 6747
- carrier, pregnancy, neonatal diagnosis 6748
- carrier state, infants, eradication, failure of penicillin 4303
- carrier state, pregnant women/newborns, epidemiology 5567
- clinical/microbiological/epidemiological aspects, review 1850
- colonisation, detection, 4 methods, evaluation, pregnant women/offspring 2635
- colonisation, neonate, effect of triple dye/hexachlorophene-umbilical cord treatment 12507
- colonisation, neonate, rectal swabs 15910
- colonisation-respiratory tract/systemic infection, neonate, complication of endotracheal intubation, prophylaxis/treatment with antibiotics 10934
- colonization, occurrence during pregnancy/contraceptive (oral), morbidity/mortality 830
- detection in milk, CAMP test/immunoelectrophoresis (counter-), comparison 10386
- empyema (pleural), treatment with penicillin, failure, pus enzyme 9334
- empyema-subdural, case report in infant 10809
- endocarditis, case analysis 4176
- endocarditis, case survey, Aberdeen hospitals 12506
- esterase, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 5648
- faecal microflora 9793
- Fournier's gangrene, clinical aspects/case report 10811
- genital infection, pregnancy, review 10828
- genitourinary infection, secondary metastatic infection, case survey 7846
- glycophospholipid, novel polar lipid 10078
- identification/antibiotic sensitivity 3477
- identification, CAMP test 14840
- identification, hippuric acid hydrolysis method 348
- identification, starch-serum agar 5139
- identification, SXT disc/Taxo A disc, throat cultures 347
- immune response, capsule polysaccharide, antibody quantitation 11248
- infection, detection, neonate 2879
- infection relapse/reccurrence, speculations 12261
- lipid, fatty acid composition/positional distribution 10079
- mastitis (bovine), milk microflora, composite samples, New Zealand national survey 737
- meningitis, 3 case reports, adults/children 5409
- meningitis, children, pathophysiological/neurological sequelae 7869
- meningitis/endocarditis, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment/epidemiology, neonate/adult 10810
- meningitis, neonate, complication of circumcision, 2 case reports 12222
- meningitis, pathogenesis, role of otitis media, case report in infant 5408

Streptococcus group B(Contd),
- meningitis/pneumonia, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 15346
- meningitis, prognosis, relationship with CSF bacteria/bacterial antigen concentration 10700
- meningitis, recurrence/final cure, neonate 4244 4246
- meningitis, recurrence/final cure, twin infants 4245
- meningitis, treatment/aetiology/clinical aspects 7937
- meningitis, treatment, relevance of bacterial concentration in CSF 10894
- neonatal infection, clinical/roentgenographic/pathological features 4173
- neonatal infection, diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis 6457
- neonatal infection, diagnosis/treatment/transmission from mother 10736
- neonatal infection, epidemiology/symptomatology/aetiology/prophylaxis with penicillin 15339
- neonatal infection, risks/prophylaxis/treatment 15898
- nosocomial infection, neonate, colonisation/transmission 15897
- nosocomial infection, transmission/colonisation, mothers/neonates/hospital personnel 4460
- obstetric infection, incidence, La Fe Hospital, Valencia 11108
- opsonin, assessment by neutrophil chemiluminescence 6811
- osteomyelitis, neonate, case report 5339
- otitis media, infants, incidence/clinical aspects/aetiology 15348
- perinatal infection, neonate/mother, incidence/mortality/predisposing factors/diagnosis 7899
- perinatal infection, role in mortality, Sweden 12262
- pigment biosynthesis, detection, modified GC medium 1572
- pyelonephritis/pneumonitis/endometritis, clinical/serotypic characterisation, adults 5340
- recovery on sheep blood agar containing trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, throat cultures 13413
- respiratory distress syndrome, neonate, clinical aspects 9166
- sepsis, complication of catheterisation, umbilicus, neonate 9169
- sepsis, haematology, premature neonate 567
- sepsis, neonate, bacteriology/clinical correlates, Johns Hopkins Hospital-USA 10773
- sepsis, neonate, case report/isolation rates 12185
- sepsis, neonate, clinical picture/diagnosis/aetiology 1739
- sepsis, recurrence/final cure, neonate 4243
- septicaemia, neonate, diagnosis/therapy/incidence, Kentucky/Indiana 15357
- septicaemia, neonate, fatal case in twins 5341
- septicaemia, neonate, radiographic features 15338
- septicaemia, neonate, symptoms, case report 9167
- septicaemia/pneumonia, neonate, 2 fatal cases 6526
- septicaemia, pregnancy, pyrexia, diagnosis/treatment 15362
- septicaemia, prophylaxis with kanamycin, low-birth-weight infants 12365

Streptococcus group B(Contd),
serogrouping, Phadebact Streptococcus Test, evaluation 14838
serological characteristics, cross-reaction with protozoa 9588
serological characteristics, Lancefield grouping, extrarespiratory isolates from children 1084
serotyping, clinical significance 4509
skin infection, neonate, case report, in utero infection 9166
urinary infection, children, general practice, presentation/laboratory studies 7777
urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin 10886
vaginitis/urethritis (non-specific), detection/management 1786
Streptococcus group C,
agglutination, antigen-rabbit antibody immune complex 5649
antigen, complement activation independent of properdin, alternate pathway 872
antigen, lymphocyte stimulation test, erysipelas-chronic recurring infection 5669
bronchopulmonary infection/genital infection/erysipelas/impetigo, clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 10723
colonisation, neonate, rectal swabs 15910
endocarditis, bacterial associations/treatment 10813
esterase, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 5648
lymphadenitis (experimental), guinea pig, cervical infection, abscess induction 3130
meningitis, neonate, case report 10812
peritonsillitis, treatment with bacampicillin, pharmacological/clinical study 6593
pharyngitis, familial transmission, screening of close contacts/treatment 12263
pharyngitis, outbreak/symptoms/treatment, children 4174
respiratory infection (upper), microbiological/epidemiological study, children's clinic, Iran 3180
sepsis, nosocomial infection, outbreak in plastic surgery unit, fusidic acid resistance 2013
serogrouping, Phadebact Streptococcus Test, evaluation 14838
serological characteristics, porcine isolates 1085
tonsil/genital microflora, pig 3390
Streptococcus group D,
abscess (cerebral), cranial pneumatocoele, diagnosis of occult epidural infection, case report in adolescent 580
abscess (dental), treatment with chloramphenicol/penicillin 15173
abscess (hepatic), postoperative infection-cholecystectomy involving haemostatic agents, case report 13723
abscess (hepatic), treatment by aspiration, CT guidance 1824
abscess (pelvic), treatment by colpotomy drainage, community/nosocomial infection, case survey 3181
abscess-periproctitic (anorectal), treatment-drainage/sphincterotomy 9305
abscess (pulmonary), treatment, surgery cases 3001
abscess (skin)/osteomyelitis, foetus, complication of monitoring 1795
abscess (splenic), case reports/literature review 4150
adnexitis/pyelonephritis/pyelitis/cystitis, treatment with epicillin, obstetric-gynaecological clinic 6573

Streptococcus group D(Contd),
airborne bacteria/postoperative wound infection, effect of laminar air flow system/aspiration suit, orthopaedic surgery 14198
allergen, treatment of respiratory allergies 11309
aminoglycoside antibacterial activity, comparison with tetracycline/polymyxin/chloramphenicol/spectinomycin 6348
aminoglycoside + penicillin/ampicillin/vancomycin synergism 5265
aminoglycoside resistance, synergism with penicillin 15134
beta-aminoketone bacteriostatic activity 4112
antibiotic resistance/inhibitors, meat isolates 847
antibiotic resistance, level/effect of therapy 7960
antibiotic resistance, prevalence/transferability/plasmid properties, clinical/non-clinical isolates 12005
antibiotic sensitivity, clinical isolates 13529
antibiotic sensitivity, hospital survey 15184
antibiotic sensitivity, pyelonephritis isolates, pregnancy/parturition 12106
antibiotic sensitivity test, laboratory evaluation 14871
antigen, complement activation/consumption, alternate pathway, role in inhibition of HLA cytotoxicity 871
antigen, complement activation independent of properdin, alternate pathway 872
arterial graft infection, retrospective study/management 15595
azlocillin antibacterial activity 15145
bacteraemia, association with decubitus ulcer, aetiology/treatment 7895
bacteraemia, diagnosis, radiometry, terminal subculture requirement 13380
bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, Ben Taub General Hospital, Texas 12510
bacteraemia, postoperative infection, haemorrhoidectomy 831
bacteraemia, treatment, cancer patients, pyrexia/granulocytopenia 13762
bacteriuria, detection, ATP bioluminescence, automated technique 368
bacteriuria, diuresis provokation, geriatrics, frequency/functional correlates/turnover rate 5404
bacteriuria following prostatectomy, prophylaxis with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 700
bacteriuria, prophylaxis with cefazolin, complication of catheterisation, gynaecological patients 6620
biliary infection, bacteriological studies 6509
biliary infection/intestinal infection, association with nephritis-nephrotic type, treatment 6496
biliary infection, role in hepatic histopathological changes, gallstone disease 15442
biliary microflora, bacteriological studies/treatment 9223
bronchitis (chronic), sputum enumeration, relationship to disease evolution 6442
bronchopulmonary/urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 7936
burn infection, prophylaxis with sulphamylon/silver sulphadiazine 1925

Streptococcus group D(Contd),
caecal microflora, mice, effect of Trichuris muris infestation 14152
cephacetrile + aminoglycoside antibacterial activity/synergism 12068
cervical microflora, foetal infection, complication of amnioscopy 9259
classification, biochemical characteristics/antibiotic resistance 7082
contamination, blood collection tube, clinical lab survey 11446
contamination, pigeon/lofts, hygiene survey 7047
contamination, smoked eels implicated in Salmonella typhimurium food poisoning, Hannover 4445
contamination, Spirulina culture 8375
cystis/pyelonephritis, prophylaxis/diagnosis 699
distribution, rivers/streams 9824
endocarditis, aetiology/pathogenesis/diagnosis/treatment, children 10819
endocarditis, aortic regurgitation, treatment with surgery/antibiotic 13787
endocarditis, case survey, surgically-treated patients, treatment/mortality 10905
endocarditis, complication of haemodialysis, predisposing factors/incidence/aetiology 9258
endocarditis, current aspects, evolution towards heart failure 15607
endocarditis, diagnosis/management 4196
endocarditis, echocardiography 576
endocarditis (experimental), animal models, prophylaxis, review 13902
endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, treatment with penicillin procaine alone/combined with streptomycin/gentamicin/sisomicin, antibiotic synergism 784
endocarditis, extracted valves, anatomical/bacteriological study 15495
endocarditis, heroin addicts, case reports 636
endocarditis, pathogenesis/symptoms/treatment, i.v. drug users 1829
endocarditis, prophylaxis 1927
endocarditis/urinary infection, geriatrics, host factors/treatment 6532
enterocolitis (necrotising), neonate, case report in one twin 6505
enterocolitis (necrotising), pneumatosis coli manifestation, neonate, clinical aspects/radiography 5330
enumeration, agar droplet technique, evaluation 5111
eye microflora, conjunctiva, human donor corneas in storage, effect of gentamicin/polymyxin 12754
faecal microflora, effect of wheat fibre-rich diet 2226
faecal microflora, rat, effect of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 2780
faecal/nasal/respiratory microflora, dog, effect of extended isolation-locked environment 16299
food poisoning, contamination of foodstuffs, assessment/detection/epidemiological significance 6750
food poisoning, outbreaks, USA, CDC report-1974 9519
gangrene (gas), case reports 15355
gangrene (gas), isolation with Clostridium perfringens, case survey 4462
gastroenteritis, aetiology/pathogenesis/management 9224

Streptococcus group D(Contd),
genital microflora, effect of clindamycin + gentamicin, endometritis prophylaxis, caesarean section 6622
genitourinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin, pregnancy/puerperium 12299
halitosis aetiology, treatment 2907
hepatobiliary infection, treatment, guidelines 9296
identification, aesculin-mannitol agar 7554
identification, D streptococcus-enterococcus broth, evaluation 8259
identification, hippuric acid hydrolysis test 13336
identification, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 2630
infection, treatment with betamethasone + antibiotics, geriatrics 2988
infectious complication, haematological diseases, predisposing factors/types of infection/aetiology/spectrum 5385
intestinal microflora, composition, effect of dietary casein, premature infants 5797
intestinal microflora, effect of diet 4672
intestinal microflora, mice, effect of irradiation (gamma) 16297
intestinal microflora, neonate, establishment dynamics, full-term infants 9782
intestinal microflora, rat, effect of various drugs 5308
isolation from milk scalding tank water 2267
isolation from spleen, post-mortem study/interpretation 7786
beta-lactam antibiotic bacteriostatic/bactericidal activities, agar dilution test 6179
mastoiditis, treatment with blowfly maggots, case report 670
meningitis, clinical aspects/treatment, case reports/literature review 4175
meningitis/pneumonia, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 15346
nafcillin/oxacillin/methicillin + gentamicin/tobramycin antibacterial activity/synergism 4069
neonatal infection, diagnosis/treatment/transmission from mother 10736
netilmicin + penicillin G synergism 6344
nosocomial environment, Life Island/laminar air flow room, protected environment-prophylactic antibiotic programmes 8001
nosocomial infection, aetiology/incidence/antibiotic sensitivity, Araraquara hospitals, Brazil 4456
oral microflora, teeth, establishment/localisation/transmission 644
osteomyelitis, post-traumatic complication, treatment/prophylaxis 4302
osteomyelitis, treatment with bacitracin + neomycin + polymyxin B, closed rinse drainage 1903
otitis media, treatment with ampicillin + cloxacillin, long-term regimen, chronic purulent condition 5441
oxolinic acid antibacterial activity, urinary pathogens 5295
penicillin/cephalosporin/lincomycin/erythromycin/rifampicin antibacterial activity 6364
penicillin/netilmicin synergism 15153
peritonitis, treatment with cephalothin, i.p. administration rationale 7938
pollution indicator, comparative tests, Veneta lagoon 14914
pollution indicator, correlation with coliform bacteria/Escherichia coli, bathing waters, Mediterranean Sea 4693
pollution indicator for drinking water, comparison with coliform bacteria 3434

Streptococcus group D(Contd),
pollution indicators, Zwickauer Mulde flowing waters, GDR 9825
pollution, seawater (coastal), methodology 10369
postoperative infection, aetiology/pathogenesis 10782
postoperative infection, biliary surgery, treatment with penicillin/thiamphenicol 9298
postoperative infection, hysterectomy, prophylaxis with antibiotics 9361
postoperative infection, prophylaxis with gentamicin + lincomycin/metronidazole, colorectal surgery 13810
postoperative infection, risk factors, diabetic gangrene surgery 8123
postoperative infection, treatment with aminoglycoside 673
postoperative infection, treatment with sisomicin 10862
postoperative wound infection/biliary infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics, review/re-evaluation 3038
postoperative wound infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics, transplantation of frozen allogeneic joints 4325
postoperative wound infection/urinary infection, prophylaxis with cephalothin, cardiac surgery 13815
propolis bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity 7735
pulmonary embolism, aetiology/epidemiology/diagnosis/treatment 12254
pyelonephritis (experimental), rat, renal concentrating defect, effect of incomethacin/sodium meclofenamate 9460
pyelonephritis, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 15550
R factor/F'lac factor, curing with novobiocin 15177
respiratory infection (lower)/urinary infection, treatment with ciclacillin/ampicillin, double-blind trial 1890
respiratory microflora, dog, lower tract-laboratory animals 9773
sarco-coxitis, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, case reports 5405
sepsis, treatment with clindamycin/gentamicin 12342
septicaemia, community/nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology, community hospital 13916
septicaemia, complication of liver transplantation, graft-related infection 9222
septicaemia, symptomatology/diagnosis/treatment, children, India 2861
serological characteristics, porcine isolates 1085
sewage, recovery/phage sensitivity patterns 14197
shrimp microflora, bacteriological studies, catch to sale 4654
sinusitis, pathogenesis/treatment 7893
sisomicin/netilmicin antibacterial activity 2787
survival, ice-covered river 2257
taxonomy, immunofluorescent/precipitin reactivity 2326
teichoic acid, immunochemical studies 11193
terizidon antibacterial activity/therapeutic urine levels 5280
thermoresistance, milk pasteurisation conditions 5251

Streptococcus group D(Contd),
Triatoma infestans microflora, effect on insect's infection with Trypanosoma cruzi 16283
trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole resistance, determinative procedures 8335
urinary infection/bacteraemia/postoperative wound infection/abscess (abdominal), splenectomized patients, case survey 15487
urinary infection, children/neonates, diagnosis/treatment/management 10687
urinary infection, diagnosis, Bacturcult test, evaluation 9137
urinary infection, diagnosis, mid-stream urine counts 6435
urinary infection, nosocomial infection, epidemiology 6749
urinary infection, nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology/control, children's hospital 8099
urinary infection, prophylaxis with hydrophilic polymer-coated latex/uncoated latex/PVC indwelling balloon catheter 5464
urinary infection, prophylaxis with nitrofurantoin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, effect on vaginal/faecal microflora 13809
urinary infection, pyeloplasty, analysis by endoprothesis 4220
urinary infection, treatment with amoxycillin 10886
urinary infection, treatment with carindacillin 7931
urinary infection, treatment with Carito, females, phytotherapy 10885
urinary infection, treatment with Furagin, nitrofuran derivative 7939
urinary infection, treatment with sisomicin, complicated condition 10868
urinary infection, treatment with tobramycin 6561
urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 4284
urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial (double-blind) 676 15567 15568
urinary infection, treatment with urfadyn 15569
vaginal microflora, fertile period 14163
Viking spacecraft microbiological profiles 8373
wastewater, removal by land treatment 2259
water (reservoir), ecological balance/control 8368
water (river), bacteriological quality, effect of horses, medical/agricultural significance, Cottonwood Creek-Grand Teton National Park-Wyoming 12806
water (river), evolution/role in quality, River Seine, France 7037
water-swimming pool-indoor chlorinated, epidemiological significance 7041

Streptococcus group E,
antibody, antiphagocytic factor, detection 9605
tonsil/genital microflora, pig 3390
vaccine, control of lymphadenitis, pig, evaluation 6874

Streptococcus group F,
acute infection, treatment with cefoxitin 9304
ecology, clinical isolates 12761
meningitis, polymicrobial infection, case report in elderly male, aetiology/treatment 9230
pneumonia, prophylaxis with cephalothin, cardiac surgery 13815
serological characteristics, Lancefield grouping, extrarespiratory isolates from children 1084

Streptococcus group G,
- agglutination, antigen-rabbit antibody immune complex 5649
- antigen, complement activation independent of properdin, alternate pathway 872
- bronchopulmonary infection/genital infection/erysipelas/impetigo, clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment 10723
- experimental infection concurrent with Brugia malayi, cat, lymphatic patterns 12458
- respiratory infection (upper), microbiological/epidemiological study, children's clinic, Iran 3180
- sepsis, nosocomial infection, outbreak in plastic surgery unit, fusidic acid resistance 2013
- serogrouping, Phadebact Streptococcus Test, evaluation 14838
- serological characteristics, Lancefield grouping, extrarespiratory isolates from children 1084

Streptococcus group H,
- endocarditis, bacterial associations/treatment 10813
- endocarditis, case analysis 4176
- phage phi227, characterisation 7655

Streptococcus group K,
- beta-N-acetylhexosaminidase/beta-galactosidase, purification/characterisation 3635

Streptococcus group L,
- serological characteristics, porcine isolates 1085
- tonsil/genital microflora, pig 3390

Streptococcus group N,
- lactose fermentation, regulation 1478

Streptococcus group R,
- meningitis, symptoms/treatment with penicillin, case report from pork pie factory 1852
- sepsis, Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, case report 15350

Streptococcus (haemolytic),
- pathogenicity, role of hyaluronic acid capsule 9582

Streptococcus haemolyticus,
- see also Streptococcus pyogenes
- antibacterial activity of antibiotic U-43,100, Streptomyces paulus 2558
- cell surface, structures, SEM study 3544

Streptococcus iniae,
- taxonomy, sp.nov., dolphin isolate 2327

Streptococcus lactis,
- acid production/proteolytic enzyme, effect of enterococci 7481
- amino acid metabolism, peptone-supplemented whey medium 3848
- antagonism/symbiosis with S. diacetilactis, detection by diffusion chamber 11845
- casein degradation/endopeptidase activity, cheese ripening 5079
- cell wall, arthrogenicity, rat 11332
- coagulation, differentiation of fast/slow strains, medium (selective) 379
- dipeptidase/peptidase/proteinase, location/characteristics 14610
- fatty acid composition, relationship with viability following freezing 5980
- growth, calorimetry 3837
- growth, foodstuffs, effect on Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A stability 4630
- growth, milk, effect on vitamin content 2603
- growth/nicin biosynthesis, effect of pH 7691
- lac plasmid, associated inorganic salts resistance 8943
- L-lactate dehydrogenase, kinetics/activation, fructose 1,6-diphosphate-activated enzyme 13115
- lactic acid biosynthesis, milk precultured with psychrotrophic bacteria 14467
- lactose fermentation, regulation 1478

Streptococcus lactis(Contd),
- membrane potential, effect of potassium 10283
- milk protein hydrolysis 5090
- nisin biosynthesis/effect on streptococcal starter cultures 526
- peptidoglycan, cell wall, preparation/composition/arthrogenicity 11195
- phage, incidence/properties/induction 3985
- phage-resistant starters, selection/properties 8938
- phage typing 3479
- pyruvate kinase, activation/inhibition by monovalent/divalent cations 8679
- survival, gelatin capsules, freeze-dried cultures 10511

Streptococcus lactis subsp. diacetilactis,
- amino acid metabolism, peptone-supplemented whey medium 3848
- phage, incidence/properties/induction 3985
- phage typing 3479

Streptococcus liquefaciens,
- faecal microflora, enumeration, comparison with Escherichia coli 6998

Streptococcus MG intermedius,
- extracellular material, biosynthesis, endocarditis isolates 16217

Streptococcus (microaerophilic),
- abscess (cerebral), complication of oesophageal dilatation, case report in infant 10719
- abscess (hepatic), treatment with metronidazole, false-positive response 9332
- abscess (pelvic), treatment by colpotomy drainage, community/nosocomial infection, case survey 3181
- anaerobic infection, treatment with clindamycin 12318
- endocarditis (subacute), treatment with oral antibiotics, children 12346
- pneumonia (aspiration), geriatrics, predisposition/induction/diagnosis/management 15738

Streptococcus milleri,
- abscess (cerebral), case report in child 9240
- antibiotic sensitivity, oral/blood isolates, dental extraction patients 1707
- colonial characteristics, minute-colony-forming pathogens 3430

Streptococcus miteor,
- adherence, hydroxyapatite, effect of salivary pellicle, model 1429
- binding to hydroxyapatite, competition with other oral streptococci 14202

Streptococcus mitior,
- antibiotic sensitivity, oral/blood isolates, dental extraction patients 1707
- antigen, cross-reactions S. mutans/S. sanguis 964
- colonisation, teeth, monkey, initial stages, relationship with diet 2224
- haemagglutination test (direct), human RBC 12579
- oral microflora, effect of cigarette smoke 6989

Streptococcus mitis,
- abscess (dental), isolation/distribution 13732
- aggregation, Actinomyces naeslundii, strain specificity 10829
- aggregation-saliva dependent, inhibition by thiol-/disulphide-reactive compounds 10661
- autolysis 311
- colonisation, artificial mouth, dental plaque formation 14156
- dental plaque, control with kanamycin 10940
- dental plaque, correlation with dental caries 645

Streptococcus mitis(Contd),
dental plaque, inhibition by chlorhexidine, artificial mouth 7724
dental plaque-supragingival, bacteriological studies 12759
dextranase, degradation of Leuconostoc mesenteroides dextran, mechanistic model/practical applications 10123
endocarditis, treatment schedules-1976 7963
alpha-L-fucosidase, activity 8622
oral microflora, neonate, adherence 2229
oral microflora, teeth, establishment/localisation/transmission 644
oral/pharyngeal microflora, density 9781
periodontosis, bacteriology 2954
sucrose, metabolism, dental plaque, resting-cell suspensions 14798
ultrasound + sodium hypochlorite/potentiated acid 1,5-pentanedial, antibacterial activity 1736
urease, assay, bovine rumen/human faeces anaerobes 8814
Streptococcus mutans,
abscess (dental), isolation/distribution 13732
adherence, glass, inhibition by maltose/dextran 13593
adherence/glucan biosynthesis (cell-associated), effect of antibody 4528
adherence, role of antigen (cell surface) polymer 16021
adherence, role of glucosyltransferase 1181
adherence, silicate/composite materials, SEM study 7048
adherence, sucrose-dependent properties, molecular basis 12926
adherence to hydroxyapatite, effect of saliva agglutinin 1430
agglutination/adherence/glucan interaction properties, variant GS-5 8919
agglutinin, serotype c-specific, saliva concentration, variability 14022
aggregation, Actinomyces naeslundii, strain specificity 10829
antibiotic sensitivity, oral/blood isolates, dental extraction patients 1707
antibody, dental caries/gingivitis 16073
antibody, serum/saliva, relationship with dental caries 4553
antigen, cross-reactions with S. sanguis/S. mitior 864
antigen, heterophile polyglycerophosphate, selective adsorption 2071
antigen, lymphocyte blastogenesis assay/chemical composition 3270
autolysis 311
bacitracin/kanamycin/niddamycin/vancomycin antibacterial activity 1730
bacteriocin, biosynthesis, liquid cultures 13186
bacteriocin typing, various serotypes 21
batch culture, survival, effect of glucose/sucrose, cariogenic strain/non-cariogenic mutant 1182
binding to hydroxyapatite, competition with other oral streptococci 14202
capsule-micro, electron microscopy, correlation with antigenicity 13988
carbaminic acid ester antibacterial activity 12118
cariogenicity, rat (gnotobiotic) 6697
caseinolytic/glycoprotein hydrolase activity 179
cell lysis, induction by N-acetylmuramidase from Streptomyces griseus 167
cell wall, arthrogenicity, rat 11332
cell wall thickening/iodophilic intracellular polysaccharide storage, regulating factors 10053
colonisation, artificial mouth, dental plaque formation 14156
Streptococcus mutans(Contd),
colonisation, effect of fluoride-impregnated floss 15672
colonisation, periodontal dressings 13578
colonisation, teeth, monkey, initial stages, relationship with diet 2224
colonisation, teeth, rat, ageing Sprague-Dawleys 8316
dental caries/dental plaque/gingivitis, association/incidence, military personnel 15900
dental caries, development, relationship with dental plaque, microbiological studies, children 643
dental caries, development, role of dietary sugar 6528
dental caries, epidemiology, relationship with tooth surface bacteria, 5-year olds 832
dental caries (experimental), hamster, treatment with bis-biguanides 3131
dental caries (experimental), hamster, treatment with calcium glycerophosphate, topical vs dietary administration 9073
dental caries (experimental), rat, effect of cake diet 11062
dental caries (experimental), rat, effect of fluoridated milk/water 785
dental caries (experimental), rat (gnotobiotic), development/IgA production 920
dental caries (experimental), rat (gnotobiotic), promotion by low sucrose levels 9461
dental caries (experimental), rat, implantation of human strains, effect of diet 5536
dental caries (experimental), rat, treatment with Spicaria violacea dextranase 6698
dental caries, frequency of isolation, schoolchildren 13937
dental caries, immunisation, review 2127
dental caries, immunisation studies, hamster 4581
dental caries, immunisation studies, monkey 4579
dental caries, immunisation studies, rat model 4580
dental caries, immunity, malnourished rat 4554
dental caries, prophylaxis/epidemiology, current aspects 12367
dental caries, prophylaxis with dextranase/cariogenanase 3037
dental caries, prophylaxis with stannous fluoride zirconium silicate paste, schoolchildren 5466
dental caries, prophylaxis with vancomycin, clinical trial in children 15670 15671
dental caries, relationship/control 1853
dental caries, root surface, review 7900
dental caries, transmission studies 12509
dental caries, treatment with stannous fluoride 4304
dental caries vaccine, possibilities/early immunisation 2128
dental plaque, correlation with dental caries 645
dental plaque/dental caries/periodontal disease/acculturation, Venezuela 12508
dental plaque, effect of cetylpyridinium chloride-based mouthwash 12369
dental plaque, effect of stannous fluoride/dental floss, multiple application 12368
dental plaque, formation in vitro, human teeth, comparison with Lactobacillus salivarius 6538
dental plaque, formation initiation, effect of fluoride 9057

Streptococcus mutans(Contd),
  dental plaque, immunopotentiation/relationship with oral disease 9644
  dental plaque, induction of leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) lysosomal hydrolase release, rabbit 896
  dental plaque, interaction with S. sanguis, role of bacteriocin 10575
  dental plaque-tooth fissure microflora, rat, effect of cadmium 13590
  dextran hydrolase, biosynthesis/properties 11666
  dextran/sucrose/fructose/Folin-phenol-positive material/lactic acid, exudate constituents, sucrose-containing agar 1250
  dextranase, endo, purification/substrate specificity 14528
  dextransucrase, glucan production from sucrose, effect of Bacteroides ochraceus dextranase 8613
  dextransucrase, glucan synthesis, primer dextran/endogenous enzyme functioning 8614
  dextransucrase, purification method 10353
  distribution, dental plaque, various human populations 12757
  effect on leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) hydrolase release 2095
  effect on leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) hydrolase release, modulation by IgG/complement 2096
  electrophoretic mobility 6301
  empyema-oropharynx, consequence of dental manipulation, treatment with penicillin 10815
  endocarditis, aetiological diagnosis, identification problems 7901
  endocarditis, aetiology/frequency, 3 case reports 13731
  endocarditis, case analysis 4176
  endocarditis, neutrophil bactericidal activity, reversible defect 8218
  endocarditis (subacute), case report 15496
  endocarditis, treatment schedules-1976 7963
  experimental infection, rat, effect on dental caries development 3132
  fatty acid composition, batch cultures at various temperatures 7261
  fatty acid composition, effect of medium sugar content 10066
  Fluophene antibacterial activity, enhancement by enamel-conditioning methods 9060
  fluoride bacteriolytic activity 15205
  Fluorophene antibacterial activity, enhancement by enamel-conditioning methods 9061
  gene, extrachromosomal pool 15049
  glucan, activation of complement alternative pathway, structure/potency relationship 3267
  glucan, cell-associated, purification/characterisation/immunogenicity 3616
  glucan, characterisation/properties 1251
  glucan/levan/neuraminidase, inhibition by antiserum, monkey 4529
  glucan, methylation analysis 14474
  glucan, relationship with adherence/cariogenicity 2437
  glucosyl transferase, purification/activity, isoelectric focusing 13096
  glucosyltransferase, antigenic relatedness 5631
  glucosyltransferase/fructosyltransferase antiserum, preparation, inhibition of neuraminidase activity/glucan and levan synthesis, monkey 2129
  glucosyltransferase, multicomponent nature 3682

Streptococcus mutans(Contd),
  glycosyltransferase, alpha-D-glucopyranosyl fluoride as a D-glucopyranosyl donor 1309
  growth/acid production, effect of ethane-1-hydroxy-1,1-diphosphonate, anaerobic conditions 12124
  growth, balanced/unbalanced 313
  growth, dental plaque, gnotobiotic rat 2604
  growth, gradients within dental plaque in vitro, autoradiography 5080
  growth, inhibition by amalgam/alloy/mercury 6391
  growth, inhibition by amalgam/alloy/mercury, effect of specimen age/composition 9074
  growth pattern/acid production, effect of food additive 309
  growth, saliva, nitrogen source 7482
  haemagglutination test (direct), human RBC 12579
  8-hydroxyquinoline antibacterial activity, prolongation by metal salts 9091
  hypothiocyanite antibacterial activity, lactoperoxidase-thiocyanate-hydrogen peroxide system 15219
  immunoglobulin/complement coating of subgingival bacteria, gingivitis/periodontitis 8222
  implantation, teeth, effect of pellicle/dental plaque 15826
  intestinal microflora, control, mucosal immunological apparatus, review 5661
  invertase, serotype comparison 7318
  iodine antiplaque activity 13577
  isolation/differentiation, novel medium 13415
  L-lactate dehydrogenase, FDP-independent enzyme 204
  lactic acid, biosynthesis, effect of pH, wild type Pk1/variant strain 10047
  lactoferrin bactericidal activity 15264
  lipoteichoic acid, immunochemistry 16026
  mannitol, biosynthesis, sucrose/glucose end-production 4924
  mannitol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase, purification/properties/NAD-dependence 7329
  medium, effect on amino acid pool 1479
  mutation induced by phage DNA 6248
  oral microflora, effect of cigarette smoke 6988
  oral microflora, establishment/transmission, infants [illegible]
  oral microflora, neonate, adherence 2229
  oral microflora, teeth, establishment/localisation/transmission 644
  peptidoglycan, cell wall, preparation/composition/arthrogenicity 11195
  phage DNA, transfection of S. sanguis 6249
  phenol antiplaque activity in vitro 13568
  polysaccharide-extracellular, adsorption to hydroxyapatite 4918
  potassium requirement 2605
  proteolytic enzyme, collagenase activity conditioning, strain GS-5 7295
  pyrophosphatase, appearance during growth 10352
  recovery, media comparison 13414
  ribose, biosynthesis, pentose phosphate pathway enzymes 13395
  salivary microflora, correlation with dental caries, children 10814
  salivary microflora, effect of chlorhexidine 703
  salivary microflora, effect of chlorhexidine dentifrice gel 6625
  serotypes, identification/distribution/antigenic shifts/relationship to dental caries 2072
  sucrose, metabolism, dental plaque, resting-cell suspensions 14797 14798

Streptococcus mutans(Contd),
- surface potential/adherence to solid surfaces 2591
- taxonomy, subspecies elevation to species level, molecular composition 14252
- vaccine, dental caries immunisation, monkey, bacteriological/serological studies 9689
- vaccine, glucosyltransferase fractions, local immunisation, effect of dental caries, rat/hamster 9688
- vaccine, immune response, monkey 11300
- vaccine, prophylaxis of dental caries, bacteriological/immunological aspects 14055
- wound infection, dissemination of bacteria/treatment evaluation 6595

Streptococcus (non-haemolytic),
- bacteraemia, postoperative infection, aetiology/prophylaxis 15903
- biliary infection, postoperative infection, prophylaxis with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/Crystamycin Forte 4319
- cervical microflora, correlation with intrauterine device, copper-releasing unit 11421
- endocarditis, echocardiography 576
- meningitis, case report/literature review 9255
- tracheobronchitis/pneumonia, postoperative infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics, review/re-evaluation 3038
- Triatoma infestans microflora, effect on insect's infection with Trypanosoma cruzi 16223

Streptococcus pneumoniae,
- abdominal infection, treatment with penicillin/streptomycin/chloramphenicol 672
- abscess (pituitary), case reports/literature review 15452
- abscess (pulmonary), case survey, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 10726
- abscess (skin experimental), mice, eosinopenia, reproduction-transfer of inflammatory exudate material 6700
- endo-alpha-N-acetylgalactosaminidase, purification/characterisation 3633
- activation of complement-classical/alternative pathway, human serum 14023
- acute infection, treatment with cefoxitin 9304
- aerobic/mixed anaerobic infection, treatment with clindamycin 12318
- aetiology, sore throat, incidence 2950
- antibacterial activity of antibiotic U-43,100, Streptomyces paulus 2558
- antibiotic CGP 9000 antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 5268
- antibiotic resistance, level/effect of therapy 7960
- antibiotic resistance (multiple), Jamaica 9513
- antibiotic resistance, origins/defences, review 1733
- antibiotic sensitivity, hospital survey 15184
- antibiotic sensitivity, Poland/GFR 5281
- antigen, complement activation independent of properdin, alternate pathway 872
- antigen, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 3900
- arthritis, geriatrics, presentation/diagnosis/treatment, review 6524
- arthritis (septic), 12 case reports, predisposing conditions/treatment 10816
- arthritis (septic), children, clinical aspects/prognosis 7793
- arthritis (septic), children, hip, diagnosis/treatment 15327

Streptococcus pneumoniae(Contd),
- arthritis (septic), complication of arthritis (rheumatoid) 9251
- arthritis (septic), diagnosis/treatment/predisposing factors, review 12180
- asthma (atopic/non-atopic)/bronchitis (chronic), precipitin distribution/immunoglobulin class 6916
- asthma/bronchitis (chronic), precipitin immunoglobulin/class 4551
- bacteraemia, buffy coat examination, Gram stain, evaluation 9170
- bacteraemia, clinical picture/treatment, children, 'walk-in' clinics 1800
- bacteraemia, consequence of endoscopy, risk 4255
- bacteraemia, consequence of splenectomy, case report 4178
- bacteraemia (experimental), rabbit, coagulopathy, effect of drug therapy/splenectomy 5537
- bacteraemia (experimental), rat, prophylaxis with clofibrate 11063
- bacteraemia, immunity, indices during infection 16075
- bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, Ben Taub General Hospital, Texas 12510
- bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, London teaching hospital 1966-1975 3153
- bacteraemia, outpatient department observations, children 1856
- blood culture, growth patterns, hypertonic/isotonic media 1579
- bronchitis (acute)/pneumonia, treatment with antibiotics 6592
- bronchitis (chronic), bacteriological studies 6509
- bronchitis (chronic), clinical aspects/treatment 15343
- bronchitis (chronic), interaction with viruses 9261
- bronchitis (chronic), recurrent infection, microbiological/immunological findings, children 619
- bronchitis (chronic), treatment with cefazolin 13770
- bronchopneumonia, treatment with amoxycillin 12323
- bronchopulmonary infection, associated oral/dental infection 7903
- bronchopulmonary infection, treatment with sisomicin 10867
- bronchopulmonary/urinary infection, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 7936
- capsule, inhibition of phage omega infection 1648
- carrier, children, correlation with IgA/asthma development 16189
- cell lysis, induction by beta-lactam antibiotic, suppression 509
- cell wall, activation of complement alternative pathway 9607
- cellulitis-eye, bacteraemia as complication, case survey in children 7868
- challenge, effect of iron deficiency, rat 2088
- chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, identification/purification/properties 11659
- choline kinase/cytidine diphosphocholine pyrophosphorylase, properties/kinetics/cytidine diphosphocholine biosynthesis 8609
- choline metabolism 8569
- colonisation of neonate, nosocomial environment 2231
- competence, physiology, review 10442

Streptococcus pneumoniae(Contd),
concomitant appendicitis/peritonitis/meningitis, case report, child 1854
conjunctivitis, treatment with antibiotics 6585
conjunctivitis, treatment with chloramphenicol 7962
DNA synthesis, membrane sites 7190
DNA (transforming), size/activity, thymidine starvation 1200
encephalitis, cerebral symptoms 15332
endocarditis, aetiology/treatment/prophylaxis/diagnosis 15505
endocarditis, diagnosis, gallium-67 myocardial imaging 575
endocarditis, diagnosis, Janeway's lesions/Osler's nodes 2883
endocarditis, treatment schedules-1976 7963
endocarditis, valve ring abscess, frequency/location/clinical diagnosis, necropsy survey 10717
endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, aetiology/predisposition, review 4237
endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, 2 case reports 15497
epiglottitis, symptoms/aetiology, adults 13638
experimental infection, mice, susceptibility, effect of iron deficiency 6699
experimental infection, mice, treatment with klomethacillin/ampicillin 4415
experimental infection, rat, effect on ketone/free fatty acid concentrations, blood 3133
experimental infection, rat, liver plasma membranes-isolation/characterisation 9463
experimental infection, rats experimentally aged, immunity (cell-mediated) 2080 2081
eye infection (experimental), rabbit, anterior chamber floating cells, electroscopic observations 9455
eye infection, incidence/prognosis following filtering procedures 11102
D-galacturonic acid, identification in capsule polysaccharide, type XXV 3610
genitourinary infection, aetiology 7878
genitourinary infection, 2 case reports 15498
head/neck infection, diagnosis, microbiological facilities 9172
identification, confusion with Yersinia pestis, Yersin-Kitasato controversy, review 1072
identification, quelling test 9606
immunity, effect of Klebsiella pneumoniae capsule polysaccharide, mice 3251
infection, children with immune haemolysis, paediatrics 646
infection, neutropenia in presence of leukaemia, granulocyte transfusion therapy 5453
infection, neutrophil/plasma, enzyme levels 8214
infection, susceptibility in sickle cell anaemia 1857
infectious complication, haematological diseases, predisposing factors/types of infection/aetiology/spectrum 5385
isolation/identification, gentamicin agar/sheep blood agar/mouse inoculation, throat cultures, infants 13351
isolation on gentamicin agar, evaluation 13412
beta-lactam antibiotic lytic/bactericidal activity, suppression 1708
leptomeningitis, monkey, 3 cases 1955
lysogeny 6250

Streptococcus pneumoniae(Contd),
meningitis, aetiology/epidemiology/clinical aspects/treatment, adults/children 1842
meningitis, aetiology/symptomatology/clinical course/treatment, case survey 13717
meningitis/bacteraemia, geriatrics, host factors/treatment 6532
meningitis, children, immunoglobulin titres 12546
meningitis, children, immunological defences 8211
meningitis, children, pathophysiological/neurological sequelae 7869
meningitis, clinical aspects/aetiology, infants/children, Zambia 2882
meningitis, clinical/bacteriological study, meningitis 13654
meningitis, clinical/laboratory study 7800
meningitis, course/prognosis, infants, effect of age/disposition 7948
meningitis, diagnosis, effect of pretreatment 15317
meningitis, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 581 582 5125 10711 13381 15309
meningitis, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-), urine/CSF/blood 7534
meningitis, diagnosis/investigation, review 2870
meningitis, diagnosis, laboratory methods, children 5331
meningitis, diagnosis/management/predisposing factors, infants 13653
meningitis, diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, children 13644
meningitis, diagnosis/treatment 1835
meningitis, epidemiology/prognosis, Nigeria, case survey 12511
meningitis, incidence/mortality/aetiology/clinical features, Denmark, 15-year review 12498
meningitis, incidence, Navajo Indians, Arizona 6740
meningitis, infants, case survey 13700
meningitis, mortality/incidence, children, New Zealand 8118
meningitis, mortality/necropsy findings/symptoms 4249
meningitis, mortality/predisposition 5569
meningitis, neonate, treatment with intrathecal antibiotics 7935
meningitis, nosocomial infection, diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 7802
meningitis, pathophysiology/diagnosis/treatment, review 6521
meningitis, penicillin resistance, case report in infant, treatment with chloramphenicol 4247
meningitis/pneumonia, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 15346
meningitis, prognosis, effect of pathogenesis 7949
meningitis, prognosis, effect of treatment initiation/age 7947
meningitis, prognosis, relationship with CSF bacteria/bacterial antigen concentration 10700
meningitis, prognosis, role of immunodeficiency 7950
meningitis, prognosis/treatment 4305
meningitis, recurrent infection, C36 inhibitor (KAF) deficiency, case report in child 5668
meningitis, statutory notification, completeness in the UK 822
meningitis, treatment/aetiology/clinical aspects 7937
meningitis, treatment, Africa 15561

Streptococcus pneumoniae(Contd),
meningitis, treatment, limitations of repeated lumber puncture 10896
meningitis, treatment-partial prediagnostic, effect on diagnosis 5450
meningitis, treatment/prognosis 7952
meningitis, treatment/prognosis, role of intensive therapy 7951
meningitis, treatment with carbenicillin/ampicillin, clinical trial-children/adults 6580
meningitis, treatment with chloramphenicol, single injection, Africa 15582
meningitis, treatment with epicillin/ampicillin 5449
meningitis, treatment with penicillin 7953
mucocutaneous syndrome (febrile), clinical aspects/aetiology/allergic reaction 12673
nasopharyngeal microflora, pertussis affected/healthy children 4669
nosocomial infection, aetiology 11101
occulogenital infection, epidemiology/clinical aspects/laboratory features/treatment, adults/children/neonates 10849
osteomyelitis/arthritis (septic), treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 15593
otitis media, aetiology/diagnosis/incidence variation, children 9262
otitis media, bacteriology/treatment 2995
otitis media, complement C1 subcomponents, children 11259
otitis media (experimental), chinchilla, immunopathogenic response 9462
otitis media (experimental), chinchilla, model 12459
otitis media, guinea-pig, radiology/otoscopy/aetiology 12387
otitis media, incidence/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment, children 2953
otitis media, infants, incidence/clinical aspects/aetiology 15348
otitis media, middle ear fluid antibody, relationship with clearing of clinical infection 2097
otitis media, treatment with antibiotics, children 15610
otitis media, treatment with azidocillin/ampicillin/cephalexin 15573
otitis media, treatment with cefalexin pivaloxymethyl ester, children 12321
otitis media, treatment with cephalexin/ampicillin, children 15574
otitis media, treatment with penicillin V/amoxycillin/erythromycin/trisulphapyrimidine, double-blind study, infancy/early childhood 5454
otitis media, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/amoxycillin, general practice 6590
penicillin antibacterial activity 1702
penicillin bacteriolytic/bactericidal activity, role of peptidoglycan hydrolase 15150
penicillin resistance, Papua New Guinea 3182
peptidoglycan/capsular polysaccharide, effect on phagocytosis, PMN neutrophils 5650
pericarditis/abscess, myocardial, case report in child 15342
pericarditis aetiology, Malawi 1875
pericarditis, clinicopathology/diagnosis/incidence 13647
pericarditis, diagnosis/management 4196
peritonitis, 3 case reports in infants 13733
peritonitis, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 10724
phage Dp-1 progeny release/host lysis, role of peptidoglycan hydrolase 7656

Streptococcus pneumoniae(Contd),
pharyngitis, prophylaxis, complication of malignant diseases 13816
pneumolysin, mechanism of action 14112
pneumonia, aetiology, children 13735
pneumonia, aetiology/diagnosis, case survey 15398
pneumonia, aetiology, immunomicrobiological/virological/parasitological study 15490
pneumonia, aetiology, mixed viral/bacterial infection 2886
pneumonia, aetiology/mortality, Sydney hospital 6529
pneumonia, aetiology, tracheal aspiration, children, Nigeria 12259
pneumonia, aetiology/treatment, community infection, review 12260
pneumonia, antigen (capsular) detection in lung tissue, post-mortem study 4248
pneumonia/arthritis (septic)/septicaemia, recurrent infection, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) chemotaxis/bactericidal capacity defect, case report in child 6836
pneumonia/bacteraemia, pyrexia, infants, prospective study 15347
pneumonia/bronchopneumonia/abscess (pulmonary)/bronchitis (acute), treatment with gentamicin 5456
pneumonia, children, symptoms/aetiology 13655
pneumonia, clinical/microbiological aspects 9251
pneumonia, clinical/radiological aspects, children 9174
pneumonia, complication of influenza 9171
pneumonia, complication of influenza, treatment 5455
pneumonia, control, current status, USA 7984
pneumonia, diagnosis, latex agglutination test, comparative study 360
pneumonia, diagnosis, sputum culture, evaluation 15341
pneumonia, diagnosis, transtracheal aspiration, accuracy 15349
pneumonia (experimental), rat, pulmonary clearance 16074
pneumonia, geriatrics, prophylaxis/treatment/clinical aspects 6625
pneumonia, infection secondary to viruses, pulmonary, defence mechanisms 14035
pneumonia-lobar, jaundice as complication, clinical/laboratory/histological study 15340
pneumonia (lobar), treatment with doxycycline, single dose 13791
pneumonia/meningitis/bacteraemia, penicillin resistance, Australia 12258
pneumonia, mortality/characteristics 15902
pneumonia/nasal infection, hamster/rat/mice, pathology, household pets 10972
pneumonia, pleural manifestations/high density pulmonary infiltrates, 6 case reports 4177
pneumonia, recurrent infection, children, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment 10817
pneumonia, role in thrombosis (intracranial arterial) development 598
pneumonia, syndromes/diagnosis, children 4167
pneumonia, tortoise, pathology, captive animals 10968
pneumonia, treatment, advance/perspectives 15635
pneumonia, treatment/aetiology, current concepts 10908
pneumonia, treatment, children 1906
pneumonia, treatment, specific therapy selection 6591
pneumonia, treatment with amoxycillin 2999

Streptococcus pneumoniae(Contd),
- pneumonia, treatment with antibiotics 15609
- pneumonia, treatment with carbenicillin 12324
- pneumonia, treatment with cefoxitin 7958
- pneumonia, treatment with cephradine 6594 15608
- pneumonitis/bacteraemia/postoperative wound infection, splenectomized patients, case survey 15487
- polysaccharide, capsule, pyruvyl group linkage, type IV 13021
- polysaccharide, capsule, structure, type XXVII 10052
- polysaccharide type III, hapten conjugate, blockage of anti-hapten memory B cells challenge, mechanism 874
- polysaccharide type III, immune response (cell-mediated), effect of concanavalin A 11251
- polysaccharide type III, immune response (cell-mediated), mice with malaria 11252
- polysaccharide type III, immune response, suppression by Escherichia coli LPS, mice 14124
- polysaccharide type III, inhibition of antibody-forming cells, kinetics/reversibility, mice 873
- postoperative infection-chest, detection, sputum laboratory tests, prospective study 14897
- postoperative infection, splenectomy, case report in child 15674
- postoperative wound infection, hip surgery, role of skin microflora 9516
- precipitin, cystic fibrosis/normal children, effect of cloxacillin therapy 8217
- propolis bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity 7735
- pulmonary infection, Duchenne dystrophy cases, treatment 10895
- pulmonary infection, treatment with minocycline/ampicillin/doxycycline, superimposed bronchitis 3206
- pyogenic infection, association with sickle haemoglobinopathy, children 10818
- pyogenic infection, immunodeficiency, review 1950-1975 2093
- pyrexia, aetiological differentiation, use of nitroblue tetrazolium test 1797
- recombination, inhibitors 7606
- respiratory infection, recurrence, aetiology/symptomatology, children 13734
- respiratory infection, treatment with amoxycillin 15606
- respiratory infection, treatment with cephalexin, geriatrics 13792
- respiratory infection, treatment with cephradine/cephalexin 689
- respiratory infection (upper), treatment with erythromycin/ampicillin/oxytetracycline 15612
- rhinitis/respiratory infection, incidence, group day care children, Sweden 834
- sarco-coxitis, aetiology/diagnosis/treatment, case reports 5405
- sepsis, asplenic patients, risk/mortality/aetiology/prophylaxis, review 5410
- sepsis, association with congenital asplenia, children 13914
- sepsis, blood culture, evaluation/significance 9162
- sepsis, complication of splenectomy/aggressive therapy for Hodgkin's disease 9235
- sepsis (experimental), monkey/rat, serum phenylalanine-tyrosine ratio, significance/mechanism 6710
- sepsis (experimental), rat, effect on liver glycogen metabolism/glucoregulatory hormones 1987
- sepsis, neonate, clinical picture/diagnosis/aetiology 1789
- septic shock, pathophysiology/treatment, children 15288
- septicaemia, case report, infant 15344
- septicaemia, community/nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology, community hospital 13916
- septicaemia, complication of oto-mastoiditis, 2 case reports 7904
- septicaemia, correlation with pyrexia/neutropenia, leukaemia (lymphocytic), children 13675
- septicaemia, diagnosis/clinical aspects/bacteriological studies, current status 7902
- septicaemia, jaundice/other clinical features, occurrence in severe infection 638
- septicaemia/meningitis, Hodgkin's disease splenectomised children 5342
- septicaemia, neonate, incidence, premature membrane rupture 8122
- septicaemia, sickle cell disease, children, case survey 15500
- septicaemia, treatment with aremyxin 13764
- serotyping, capsular serotype variation, bacteraemia/empyema/meningitis, Boston City Hospital survey 13938
- serum/leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, effect of temperature 10657
- sinusitis, bacteriological survey 15462
- sinusitis-maxillary, treatment with penicillin/tetracycline, antibacterial activity 1907
- sinusitis, orbital involvement, treatment, children 15603
- sputum microflora, contamination, continuous positive airway pressure system 2014
- streptomycin resistance locus, genetic/physical size 11950
- tetracycline resistance, incidence, UK 1975 4457
- tonsillitis-recurrent, treatment 15602
- transformation, mismatch excision/polarity effects causing preferred strand integration 2715
- typhlitis, case report 1855
- vaccine, benefits/risks/procedures, children 14045
- vaccine, control of respiratory infection, polyvalent preparation, New Guinea 14056

Streptococcus pyogenes,
- abortion (septic), treatment, importance of laparotomy 6574
- abscess (cerebral experimental), rabbit, treatment with dexamethasone + antibiotic 4416
- acetone incorporation 13297
- acetone metabolism 2606
- adnexitis/pyelonephritis/pyelitis/cystitis, treatment with epicillin, obstetric-gynaecological clinic 6573
- aerobic/mixed anaerobic infection, treatment with clindamycin 12318
- antibiotic CGP 9000 antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 5268
- antibiotic resistance (multiple), Japan, survey 15901
- antibiotic sensitivity, Poland/GFR 5281
- antibody, rabbit, reaction with mouse brain tissue, ultrastructural study 3265
- antigen, cross-reaction with bundle of His antigen 5632

Streptococcus pyogenes(Contd),
  antigen, immunity (cell-mediated/humoral), comparison, relationship to recurrent stomatitis (aphthous) exacerbation 4556
  antigen, immunity (cell-mediated), recurrent stomatitis (aphthous) patients 4555
  antistreptolysin O, titration method, specificity control 8194
  arthritis (septic), incidence/diagnostic problems 3171
  aural microflora, neomycin B/phenoxyethanol antibacterial activity 13531
  burn infection, bacteriology, general surgical ward 13691
  burn infection, bacteriology/treatment, Kenyatta National Hospital, Kenya 5402
  carrier, incidence, schoolchildren, Parma Province, Italy 835
  cell wall, arthrogenicity, rat 11332
  chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, identification/purification/properties 11659
  colonisation of neonate, nosocomial environment 2231
  cuprimyxin antibacterial activity, comparison with other veterinary topical products 1726
  dermatitis/impetigo, treatment with neomycin/neomycin + hydrocortisone 7955
  disinfectant bactericidal activity, comparative study, Sterinol/Hibitan/Roccal/Sagrotan/Kodan 10631
  endocarditis/meningitis, geriatrics, treatment 13783
  endocarditis, treatment schedules-1976 7963
  endophthalmitis, complication of eye surgery, prophylaxis with gentamicin 15667
  erysipelas-chronic recurring infection, lymphocyte stimulation test/cross-reactive antibody 5669
  erysipelas, immunoglobulin/serum immunoelectrophoresis 16076
  erysipelas, treatment with biomycin electrophoresis 12325
  erythromycin resistance, chromosome mutations, interaction with R factor-mediated resistance 15032
  ethanol bactericidal activity 4096
  ether extracts/endotoxin-like activity, radioimmunoassay/Limulus lysate test 7530
  experimental infection, mice, treatment with amide penicillin Wy-12,556 4414
  fasciitis (necrotising)/erysipelas, pathology/treatment/symptomatology, comparative study 15499
  folliculitis/eczema, treatment with gentamicin + hydrocortisone, topical cream 15592
  genitourinary infection, aetiology 7878
  immunity, effect of Klebsiella pneumoniae capsule polysaccharide, mice 3251
  inhibition by official preservatives, Poland 2814
  intestinal microflora, Crohn's disease/colitis (ulcerative) 9218
  isolation from throat swabs, technique 5126
  isolation/serotyping, school population, Mexico 11194
  L form, intracytoplasmic membrane, fine structure 8493
  L form, spheroid elements, morphology, SEM study 14368
  L form, viability/pathogenesis/morphology, physiological isotonic form, immunosuppressed mice 3272
  meningitis, prognosis, effect of treatment initiation/age 7947
  mitogen, purification/properties, extracellular preparations 9730

Streptococcus pyogenes(Contd),
  monocontamination, rat (germfree), effect on Kupffer cells/hepatocyte lysosomal enzymes 5794
  NAD glycohydrolase, optimal temperature/activation by cysteine 11692
  osteomyelitis/arthritis (septic), treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 15593
  otitis media, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/amoxycillin, general practice 6590
  peptidoglycan, cell wall, preparation/composition/arthrogenicity 11195
  phage 132, lytic activity 8939
  2-Y-4-(X-phenyl)-3H-1,5-benzodiazepines antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, Hansch principles 9077
  pneumonia (aspiration), postmortem bacteriology, mentally retarded population 13724
  pneumonia, diagnosis, transtracheal aspiration, accuracy 15349
  pneumonia, diagnosis/treatment, 3 case reports 9173
  pneumonia (experimental), rat, resistance to induction, effect of nitrogen dioxide 5538
  pneumonia, infection secondary to viruses, pulmonary defence mechanisms 14035
  pneumonia (lobar), treatment with doxycycline, single dose 13791
  pneumonia, treatment with carbenicillin 12324
  pneumonitis, splenectomized patients, case survey 15487
  polysaccharide, biosynthesis, group A-specific polymer, membranes/stabilised L form 5977
  postoperative infection, aetiology/source of contamination/infection classification 10857
  propolis bactericidal/bacteriostatic activity 7735
  protein M, biosynthesis, variation with sequential transfer, semisynthetic media 10035
  protein M, immunogenicity, mice/rabbit 14058
  protein M, immunogenicity, monkey 14059
  protein M, isolation/separation 14057
  puerperal infection, classification/aetiology 9138
  respiratory infection, hare, mortality 9399
  respiratory infection, treatment with minocycline, children 7961
  respiratory infection (upper), treatment with erythromycin/ampicillin/oxytetracycline 15612
  role in Kawasaki disease, case report in infant 13674
  septicaemia/cellulitis/pneumonia/meningitis, case reports, children 647
  serotyping/NAD glycohydrolase biosynthesis, respiratory/non-respiratory isolates 8418
  skin/soft-tissue infection, treatment with cephalexin, geriatrics 13792
  sterilisation, oral region, infection prophylaxis during dental manipulation 7980
  streptokinase, complex with plasminogen, transient forms, activator activities during conversion to stable form 4631
  streptolysin, immune response, otitis media effusions 8219
  streptolysin O, effect on erythrocyte rosette formation 11381
  streptolysin O, haemolysis, effect of zinc 14140
  streptolysin O, mechanism of action 14112
  sucrase, localisation, cytochemical/immunocytochemical study 12925

Streptococcus pyogenes(Contd),
- survival, Stuart/Amies transportation system 7551
- treatment with amoxycillin 13793
- trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/sulphamoxole bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity 4109
- vaginitis, incidence, India, clinical/laboratory studies 8119
- vulvovaginitis, treatment with oxolinic acid, infants 12319
- wound infection, cleansing, new principle 687
- wound infection-surgical/non-surgical, bacterial flora, comparative study 10803

Streptococcus pyogenes animalis,
- see Streptococcus zooepidemicus

Streptococcus rattus,
- taxonomy, S. mutans subspecies elevation to species level, molecular composition 14252

Streptococcus salivarius,
- antagonism of Mycobacterium tuberculosis 1774
- antibody, dental caries/gingivitis 16073
- binding to hydroxyapatite, competition with other oral streptococci 14202
- cell wall, arthrogenicity, rat 11332
- colonisation, artificial mouth, dental plaque formation 14156
- electrophoretic mobility 6301
- endocarditis, treatment schedules-1976 7963
- glucosyltransferase, binding by Veillonella, role in adherence-smooth surface 14550
- immunoglobulin/complement coating of subgingival bacteria, gingivitis/periodontitis 8222
- levan, structure 3617
- levansucrase, purification/properties, cell-associated enzyme 6033
- oral microflora, effect of cigarette smoke 6988
- oral microflora, neonate, adherence 2229
- oral microflora, teeth, establishment/localisation/transmission 644
- peptidoglycan, cell wall, preparation/composition/arthrogenicity 11195
- polysaccharide-extracellular, adsorption to hydroxyapatite 4918
- ribose, biosynthesis, pentose phosphate pathway enzymes 13095
- surface potential/adherence to solid surfaces 2591
- teeth occlusal fissure microflora, effect of fissure sealing 16305

Streptococcus sanguis,
- abscess (dental), isolation/distribution 13732
- adherence, glass 11449
- adherence, hydroxyapatite-coated glass beads, inhibition by antiplaque agents, preclinical testing 1548
- adherence, sucrose-dependent properties, molecular basis 12926
- aggregation, Actinomyces naeslundii, strain specificity 10829
- aggregation-saliva dependent, inhibition by thiol-/disulphide-reactive compounds 10661
- antibiotic sensitivity, oral/blood isolates, dental extraction patients 1707
- antibody, dental caries/gingivitis 16073
- antigen, cross-reactions S. mutans/S. mitior 864
- antigen, immunity (cell-mediated/humoral), comparison, relationship to recurrent stomatitis (aphthous) exacerbation 4556
- antigen, immunity (cell-mediated), recurrent stomatitis (aphthous) patients 4555
- antigen, lymphocyte blastogenesis assay/chemical composition 3273
- antigen, twitching strains 8188

Streptococcus sanguis(Contd),
- autolysis 311
- bacitracin/kanamycin/niddamycin/vancomycin antibacterial activity 1730
- bacteriocin typing 12658
- binding to hydroxyapatite, competition, with other oral streptococci 14202
- colonisation, artificial mouth, dental plaque formation 14156
- colonisation, teeth, monkey, initial stages, relationship with diet 2224
- dental caries, development, role of dietary sugar 6528
- dental plaque, control with kanamycin 10940
- dental plaque, correlation with dental caries 645
- dental plaque, development on enamel, parellel studies 2955
- dental plaque, induction of leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) lysosomal hydrolase release, rabbit 896
- dental plaque, inhibition by chlorhexidine, artificial mouth 7724
- dental plaque, interaction with S. mutans, role of bacteriocin 10575
- dental plaque, microbial/biochemical composition, effect of sodium trimetaphosphate dietary supplement 6991
- dental plaque-supragingival, bacteriological studies 12759
- dextransucrase, purification/properties, free/cell-bound enzyme 7300
- differentiation, physiological/serological/biochemical tests, potential attributes 22
- DNA (plasmid), transformation, transfer from S. faecalis 471
- effect on dental pulp inflammation, monkey 16077
- effect on leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) hydrolase release 2095
- electrophoretic mobility 6301
- endocarditis, case analysis 4176
- endocarditis (experimental), animal models, prophylaxis, review 13902
- endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, induction/course, effect of warfarin 1988
- endocarditis, treatment schedules-1976 7963
- fluoride bacteriolytic activity 15205
- fluoride passive accumulation, oral isolates 3806
- alpha-L-fucosidase, activity 8622
- glucan/levan/neuraminidase, inhibition by antiserum, monkey 4529
- glucosyltransferase, biosynthesis 4963
- glucosyltransferase, inhibition by IgA (secretory) 5651
- glycosidic hydrolase antiserum, preparation, inhibition of neuraminidase activity/glucan and levan synthesis, monkey 2129
- growth, saliva, nitrogen source 7482
- haemagglutination test (direct), human RBC 12579
- haemagglutination, twitching strains 8195
- iodine antiplaque activity 13577
- lactic acid, biosynthesis, effect of pH 10047
- medium, effect on amino acid pool 1479
- oral microflora, effect of cigarette smoke 6988
- oral microflora, teeth, establishment/localisation/transmission 644
- periodontosis, bacteriology 2954
- phenol antiplaque activity in vitro 13568
- polysaccharide-extracellular, adsorption to hydroxyapatite 4918
- potassium requirement 2605
- protease-IgA, effect on immunoglobulin A antibody activity 16258

Streptococcus sanguis(Contd),
- salivary microflora, effect of chlorhexidine dentifrice gel 6626
- sucrose, metabolism, dental plaque, resting-cell suspensions 14798
- surface potential/adherence to solid surfaces 2591
- teeth occlusal fissure microflora, effect of fissure sealing 16305
- transfection, phage DNA from S. mutans 6249
- transformation, twitching strains 7607

Streptococcus sobrinus,
- taxonomy, S. mutans subspecies elevation to species level, molecular composition 14252

Streptococcus suis,
- meningitis/endophthalmitis, case report-pork pie factory worker 13736
- teichoic acid, immunochemical studies 11193

Streptococcus thermophilus,
- cell wall, arthrogenicity, rat 11332
- cell wall/autolysis/nuclear apparatus/morphology, yoghurt bacteria 11564
- commensalism/antagonism, mixed cultures with Lactobacillus bulgaricus 2610
- dipepticase/aminopeptidase, fractionation/characterisation 1340
- growth, effect of fruit 15270
- growth, foodstuffs, effect on Staphylococcus aureus enterotoxin A stability 4630
- growth, stimulation by peptide-bovine casein 12134
- lactase, activity, acidified milk products 10146
- milk, effect of amino acid 15245
- peptidoglycan, cell wall, preparation/composition/arthrogenicity 11195
- survival, gelatin capsules, freeze-dried cultures 10511

Streptococcus uberis,
- adherence, mammary gland, factors affecting, cattle 5628
- anal microflora, Vulpes vulpes 2218
- chlorhexidine/iodophor bactericidal activity, post-milking bovine teat dips 6385
- mastitis (bovine), control-laboratory/field studies, antibiotic resistance, Rhodesia 9417
- mastitis (bovine), effect of environmental stress temperature 10982
- mastitis (bovine), milk microflora, composite samples, New Zealand national survey 737
- mastitis (bovine), prophylaxis/treatment with cephalonium/cephoxazole 748
- mastitis (bovine), subclinical infection, incidence, 2 diagnostic criteria, South Africa 13833
- mastitis (bovine), subclinical infection, treatment with intramammary immunoglobulin 13850
- mastitis (bovine), treatment with cephoxazole + penicillin 15748
- mastitis, sheep, prophylaxis/clinical aspects 1965

Streptococcus viridans,
- abscess (dental), case report in infant, transmission 10796
- abscess (dental), treatment with chloramphenicol/penicillin 15173
- abscess (hepatic), case report in child 583
- abscess (pelvic), treatment by colpotomy drainage, community/nosocomial infection, case survey 3181
- abscess (pulmonary), treatment, surgery cases 3001
- acute infection, treatment with cefoxitin 9304
- adenitis (cervical), significance of anaerobes, children 584

Streptococcus viridans(Contd),
- adnexitis/pyelonephritis/pyelitis/cystitis, treatment with epicillin, obstetric-gynaecological clinic 6573
- airborne bacteria/postoperative wound infection, effect of laminar air flow system/aspiration suit, orthopaedic surgery 14198
- aminoglycoside + penicillin/ampicillin/vancomycin synergism 5265
- anal microflora, Vulpes vulpes 2218
- antibiotic sensitivity, dental root canal aerobic microflora 15181
- antibiotic sensitivity, oral/respiratory isolates, Poland 7720
- antigen, immunity (cell-mediated) 3319
- bacteraemia, consequence of tonsillectomy, focal sepsis 4251
- bacteraemia, postoperative infection, aetiology/prophylaxis 15903
- burn infection, bacteriology/treatment, Kenyatta National Hospital, Kenya 5402
- cardiomyopathy (infective experimental), rabbit, abnormalitis in heart membranes/myofibrils 3134
- cervical microflora, correlation with intrauterine device, copper-releasing unit 11421
- cervical microflora, foetal infection, complication of amnioscopy 9259
- colonisation-respiratory tract/systemic infection, neonate, complication of endotracheal intubation, prophylaxis/treatment with antibiotics 10934
- dental infection, bacteriological studies 9264
- endocarditis, aetiology/pathogenesis/diagnosis/treatment, children 10819
- endocarditis, aortic regurgitation, treatment with surgery/antibiotic 13787
- endocarditis, atrio-ventricular block/histological study, 8 case reports 10727
- endocarditis, case report with septal hypertrophy/rheumatic mitral valve disease 15503
- endocarditis, 2 case reports with subaortic stenosis complicated by aortic regurgitation 15502
- endocarditis, clinical/bacteriological studies, case survey 10716
- endocarditis, clinical pattern/mortality, case survey, Bledgams hospitalet, Denmark 2885
- endocarditis, clinical picture/treatment/course, case survey 13656
- endocarditis, complication of bacteraemia, bacterial entry/diagnosis 10728
- endocarditis, complication of dynamic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis, case report 648
- endocarditis, consequence of dental manipulation, case report 9263
- endocarditis, dental involvement 5570
- endocarditis, diagnosis, gallium-67 myocardial imaging 575
- endocarditis, disseminated intravascular coagulation/aortic bifurcation embolism as complications, case report 7905
- endocarditis, echocardiography 576
- endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, effect of acetylsalicylic acid 13903
- endocarditis, geriatrics, host factors/treatment 6532
- endocarditis/glomerulonephritis, circulating immune complex 16198

Streptococcus viridans(Contd),
- endocarditis, heroin addicts, case reports 642
- endocarditis, incidence/case survey, Scotland SE Region 1969-1972 4461
- endocarditis, mitral valve prolapse, case report/literature review 2884
- endocarditis, morbidity/mortality/predisposing factors/aetiology/treatment, case survey 1963-1975 5564
- endocarditis, neutrophil bactericidal activity, reversible defect 8218
- endocarditis, predisposing conditions/role of dentist in prevention 6531
- endocarditis, prolapsing mitral valve, echocardiography, case report 15351
- endocarditis, prophylaxis 1927
- endocarditis, prophylaxis, at-risk patients undergoing dental manipulation 7990
- endocarditis, role of heart antibody 16078
- endocarditis (subacute), treatment with clindamycin 6596
- endocarditis (subacute), treatment with oral antibiotics, children 12326
- endocarditis, treatment, current concepts 15613
- endocarditis, treatment with carbenicillin, heroin addict, mixed infection with Bacteroides melaninogenicus 13771
- endocarditis, ventricular septal defect in right-sided infection, case report 7803
- endophthalmitis, postoperative infection, diagnosis/aetiology/treatment 6456
- epiglottitis, symptoms/aetiology, adults 13638
- extracellular material, biosynthesis, endocarditis isolates 16217
- eye microflora, conjunctiva, human donor corneas in storage, effect of gentamicin/polymyxin 12754
- eye microflora/infection, aberrant forms, isolation/significance 4240
- faecal microflora, effect of wheat fibre-rich diet 2226
- gastroenteritis, incidence, children, Newcastle 1971-1975, UK 8098
- osteomyelitis, treatment with lincomycin 9327
- pneumonia (aspiration), postmortem bacteriology, mentally retarded population 13724
- pneumonia, clinical/radiological aspects, children 9174
- pneumonia, treatment with amoxycillin 2999
- pulmonary embolism, aetiology/epidemiology/diagnosis/treatment 12254
- septicaemia, complication of percutaneous liver biopsy 15437
- septicaemia, infected aortic bifurcation grafts, case survey 7795
- serological/physiological characteristics 12859
- thermoresistance, milk pasteurisation conditions 5251
- tracheobronchitis/pneumonia, postoperative infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics, review/re-evaluation 3038
- urinary infection, aetiology/management, spinal cord injury cases 5378
- urinary infection, prophylaxis with kanamycin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, transurethral prostatic resection patients 12363
- vaginal microflora, quantitation, gonorrhoea/pregnancy/normal healthy state 12769
- vaginal microflora/vaginitis, dog, bacteriology, comparison 11417

Streptococcus zooepidemicus,
- bacteraemia, case report in infant 9265
- lymphadenitis, case report in infant, Sweden 5411
- otitis media, guinea-pig, radiology/otoscopy/aetiology 12387
- respiratory infection, horse, outbreak, New Zealand, stud farm 5494

Streptococcus zymogenes,
- faecal microflora, enumeration, comparison with Escherichia coli 6998

Streptocycline fungicide,
- control of blight, Gossypium, Xanthomonas malvacearum 15776

Streptogramin,
- binding to ribosome, synergistic interaction between A/B, Escherichia coli 10582
- interaction with ribosome/tRNA(peptidyl-)-cooperative/antagonistic, Escherichia coli MRE 600 13552

Streptokinase,
- complex with plasminogen, transient forms, activator activities during conversion to stable form, Streptococcus pyogenes 4631
- titrated initial dose pre-treatment test, streptococcal infection 14020

Streptokinase-streptodornase,
- antibody-homocytotropic, induction/specific neutralisation, rat 14021
- delayed skin reactor antigen, cellular requirements for stimulation 16191
- immune response, leprosy (lepromatous) 2099

Streptolidine,
- moeity of nourseothricin, biosynthesis, Streptomyces noursei 13262

Streptolydigin,
- effect on phage SP-15 development, Bacillus subtilis 7657

Streptolysin,
- immune response, otitis media effusions, Streptococcus pyogenes 8219

Streptolysin O,
- antigenic relationship with cereolysin/perfringolysin O 8177
- effect on erythrocyte rosette formation, Streptococcus pyogenes 11381
- haemolysis, effect of zinc, Streptococcus pyogenes 14140
- interaction with membranes-natural/artificial 12715
- mechanism of action, Streptococcus pyogenes 14112
- review 2187

Streptolysin S,
- effect on T cells/B cells, Streptococcus group A 11380

Streptomutin A,
- biosynthesis/structure/antibacterial activity, Streptomyces griseus 10234

Streptomyces,
- actinocarcin, amino acid composition/molecular weight/C-terminal structure 3747
- actinomycosis, diagnosis/treatment, review 15365
- airborne bacteria, nosocomial environment, effect of carpet 16349
- D-alanyl-meso-2,6-diaminopimelate endopeptide, isolation/purification using Lactobacillus plantarum cell wall digests 7269
- aldrin epoxidation, soil bacteria 13272
- aminoglycoside, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity/therapeutic application 6352
- amylase inhibitor, purification 2428
- antagonism of Pythium root rot, Pelargonium hortorum 14167
- anthracycline, structure/physicochemical properties/biological activity 10227

Streptomyces(Contd),
- antibiotic, biosynthesis/isolation/physicochemical characteristics/antimicrobial activity 7383
- antibiotic, biosynthesis/role in soil ecology, review 9799
- antibiotic fermentation, Japanese industry, recent developments/future direction 13187
- antibiotic LL-BM408, structure/antibacterial activity 14668
- antibiotic NFC-501, isolation/physical properties/antibacterial activity 3746
- antibiotic YK-90, fermentation/isolation/physicochemical and biological properties, taxonomy 8703
- antibiotic YK-90, structure 11746 13189
- antimycin A fermentation, aerated-agitated fermentors 1382
- antimycin A fermentation, mutagenesis, strain production/selection 1381
- aureothin/labilomycin, synonymity with mycolutein/culvomycin 1380
- bacteriocin, review 1666
- C1 metabolism, 2 assimilation pathways, growth on methanol 11838
- cairomycin C, isolation/composition/properties/antibacterial activity 6076
- cannabinoid transformation 11797
- DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, purification/penicillin sensitivity 14570
- cattle slurry microflora, effect on Salmonella dublin survival 13617
- cellulase, strain selection/improvement 7288
- cephalosporin/cephamycin biosynthesis, genetic aspects 1632
- chloramphenicol-3-acetate esterase, activity 11465
- 4-chloroaniline formylation/acetylation, soil isolate 8755
- cholesterol oxidase, properties, comparative studies 10114
- classification, key 14267
- classification, xanthine-negative/melibiose-positive feline isolate 5862
- comutation 5109
- culture with yeasts, stimulation/inhibition zones 3962
- Cx cellulase, detection, media containing CM-cellulose 3927
- cystaurimycin, production from antibiotic ASN-136/monoketo-organomycin enzymatic digestion, antimicrobial activity 14669
- daunorubicin, fermentation, isolation of epsilon-rhodomycinone/7-deoxy-daunorubicinol 14672
- deisovalerylblastmycin, isolation/structure/antifungal activity 11745
- dichlobenil herbicide antibacterial activity 10665
- distribution, dust/water etc 3440
- DNA, isolation technique 13318
- enumeration, starch casein salt medium 7560
- eye microflora, horse, conjunctival sac 5793
- ezomycin A1/A2, structure 8702
- fatty acid biosynthesis/polyene macrolide biosynthesis 2447
- fermentation, strain improvement, industry prospects 13302
- ferramidochloromycin, biosynthesis, effect of lipid/natural oil 10228
- glucose isomerase, biosynthesis/properties 1304
- glycoprotein, growth factor 8561
- granuloma, cattle, pathology 9407
- growth, effect of styrene/alpha-methylstyrene, utilisation 11837

Streptomyces(Contd),
- growth rate, turbidimetry/gravimetry techniques 3893
- holomycin/N-propionylholothin, biosynthesis/purification/structure 13190
- identification, key, International Streptomyces Project 1096
- isolation/characterisation, polysaccharide metabolism 7092
- isolation from milk-raw/pasteurised, media, thermophilic species 10390
- isolation from milk scalding tank water 2267
- beta-lactamase, biosynthesis, effect of acriflavine 15096
- lysalipin I, crystal/molecular structure 8714
- beta-mannan degradation, soil strain 13119
- maridomycin III transformation 11804
- marine sediment, antibiotic 4689
- menaquinone, distribution 10287
- methanol oxidation 3858
- 2-methyl-L-arginine, isolation/identification 1379
- molybdenum concentration, binding to uronic acid extracellularly, rhizosphere microflora 7417
- mycetoma, aetiology/treatment, UK 5431
- neothramycin, structure/synthesis/antitumour activity 14670
- neuraminin, flocculation of influenza virus 10057
- neuraminin, inhibition of viral neuraminidase 10056
- nybomycin, n.m.r. spectrum, nitrogen-15 incorporation 14671
- papaverine O-demethylation, model of mammalian metabolism 14743
- phage typing 1097
- phylloplane microflora, Larix decidua 16326
- preservation, soaking + organic solvents, spore 7517
- protease-alkaline, biosynthesis/characteristics/applications 10088
- protease inhibitor, effect on kidney renin activity 14146
- protease inhibitor, fluorescence, effect of temperature/urea 14459
- protease inhibitor, isolation/properties/distribution, review 11619
- recombination/strain improvement, antibiotic biosynthesis, ONR lecture 1977 14933
- rock microflora, Himalaya Mountains 5801
- scab, Beta vulgaris, symptoms/susceptibility 9433
- seedovule microflora 3407
- skin microflora, ecology, 3 population groups 6987
- soil microflora, distribution, effect of soil acidity, forest habitats 2239
- soil microflora, release procedures 13395
- subtilisin inhibitor, fluorescence spectrum 5960
- taxonomy (numerical)/distribution, oligotrophs-estuarine environment 9845
- taxonomy (numerical), petroleum-degrading aquatic isolates 12860
- terpene/odiferous materials, isolation/characterisation/significance 166
- tetrahydrocannabinol transformation 8757
- turimycin, methyl-L-mycaroside/acyl derivatives 13191
- vitamin B12/antibiotic, activity/biosynthesis 11786
- volatile metabolites, inhibition of fungi 12822

Streptomyces(Contd),
- vulcanised rubber biodegradation 1443
- water (lake), distribution, Mazurine District, Poland 5818
- water (lake)/soil, isolation with specific phages, Blelham Tarn UK 3428
- xanthine oxidase/xanthine dehydrogenase, specificity types, distribution 10214
- xylanase, biosynthesis, inducers 7379
- xylanase, biosynthesis, optimum conditions 7378
- xylanase, hydrolysis of pretreated natural substrates 242 243

Streptomyces aburaviensis,
- desert soil, distribution, Kuwait 9337

Streptomyces achromogenes subsp. tomaymyceticus
- tomamycin, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity/antitumour activity 15118

Streptomyces acidophilus,
- growth, nutrient requirements 14806

Streptomyces actuosus,
- nosiheptide, structure 6077

Streptomyces adephospholyticus,
- adenosine triphosphate: nucleoside-5'-phosphate pyrophosphotransferase, pyrophosphoryl group acceptor studies 14505

Streptomyces albidoflavus,
- Cx cellulase, detection, media containing CM-cellulose 3927

Streptomyces alboflavus,
- antagonism of Rhizobium 6423

Streptomyces albogriseolus,
- protease inhibitor, isolation/properties/distribution, review 11619
- subtilisin inhibitor, inactivation by chemical modification 5959

Streptomyces alboniger,
- puromycin, biosynthesis, media evaluation 11747
- puromycin, biosynthesis, regulation, role of catabolite repression/plasmid 5094

Streptomyces albus,
- airborne bacteria, cotton mill, analysis 16350
- alborixin, isolation/antimicrobial activity 7384
- alborixin, isolation/structure/physicochemical properties 5024
- cytoplasmic membrane, sulphydryl groups/disulphide bridges 2432
- endonuclease SalI, role in phage Pal6 restriction 1649
- endonuclease SalPI, identification/properties 8664
- inhibition by novobiocin, Micromonospora/Nocardia/Actinomadura isolation medium 9043
- prodigiosin antibacterial activity 10595

Streptomyces albus subsp. metamycinus,
- paromomycin, biosynthesis, correlation with alkaline phosphatase activity 14673

Streptomyces amylovorus,
- antibiotic P-3355, isolation/purification/antimicrobial activity 2550

Streptomyces antibioticus,
- actinomycin biosynthesis, sarcosine incorporation, 2 pathways 1383
- antagonism of Rhizobium 6423
- antimycin A fermentation, mutagenesis, strain production/selection 1381
- growth/oleandomycin biosynthesis, characteristics 3861
- 3-O-oleandrosyl-5-O-desosaminylerythrolonide A oxime, biosynthesis/structure/antibacterial activity 7385

Streptomyces antibioticus(Contd),
- translation, ribosome/tRNA changes, relationship with actinomycin biosynthesis 2417

Streptomyces armentosus subsp. armentosus,
- 7-methylthioxanthone-2-carboxylic acid sulphur oxidation 13257

Streptomyces aspergilloides,
- adenosine-5'-triphosphate-3'-diphosphate synthetic activity/purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase, isolation 225

Streptomyces atroolivaceus,
- mithramycin, biosynthesis-defective mutants, isolation/preliminary characteristics 6238

Streptomyces aureofaciens,
- amylase, activity, mycelium/fermentation medium 2458
- amylase/chlortetracycline, extracellular levels, mutant 2461
- amylase, mycelium surface, isolation/purification procedure 2460
- amylase, release from mycelial homogenate 2459
- antibiotic biosynthesis, mutation to changed spectra, review 5201
- antibiotic biosynthesis, mutation to increased production, review 5200
- chlortetracycline, biosynthesis, blocked mutants, current research, review 5205
- chlortetracycline biosynthesis/mycelial growth, inhibition by acridine orange 2776
- chlortetracycline, biosynthesis, relationship with energy charge 7386
- chlortetracycline, distribution, mycelium/culture medium 2551
- daunomycinone transformation, daunomycin aglycone, product identification 10301
- DNA-DNA hybridisation 14268
- DNA (plasmid), isolation 11991
- growth/tetracycline biosynthesis, effect of pH, kinetics 5254
- growth/tetracycline biosynthesis, kinetics, double-substrate equations 14674
- malonyl CoA, biosynthesis, alternative pathways 11748
- morphology/fine structure, growing cultures 11568
- mutagenesis, neutrons (fast), U-120 cyclotron 13524
- narasin, biosynthesis, n.m.r. study 8705
- narasin, discovery/fermentation 13192
- nucleoside diphosphokinase, activity 2508 2509
- pyruvate kinase, activity/mycelium location 1351
- ribosome/RNA, level, mycelium 2404
- RNase, isolation/properties 2554
- tetracycline, biosynthesis, application of mutants, review 5202
- tetracycline, biosynthesis, effect of phosphorus (inorganic), mathematical model 3749
- tetracycline, biosynthesis, regulation via growth 3746

Streptomyces azureus,
- inhibition by novobiocin, Micromonospora/Nocardia/Actinomadura isolation medium 9043

Streptomyces bernensis,
- berninamycin A, structure 11749

Streptomyces bikiniensis,
- glucose isomerase, characterisation, cell-bound enzyme 7310
- streptomycin, biosynthesis, role of plasmid/inhibition by ethidium bromide/acriflavine 14675

- **Streptomyces bikiniensis subsp. zorbonensis,**
  - zorbamycin/zorbonomycin, actinorhodin, biosynthesis, genetic aspects, review 5203
  - zorbamycin/zorbonomycin, biosynthetic genes, mapping, review 5204
- **Streptomyces bottropensis,**
  - antibiotic 792, isolation/properties/antimicrobial activity 11750
  - gastric juice inhibiting substance, purification/characterisation 960
  - gastric juice-inhibitory substance, effect on gastric secretion/ulcer (experimental), rat 16265
- **Streptomyces cacaoi subsp. asoensis,**
  - carbamoylpolyoxamic acid, biosynthesis 13193
  - 5-carboxyuracil nucleoside, biosynthesis 2552
  - polyoxin, biosynthesis, nucleoside skeleton formation 14676
- **Streptomyces caelestris,**
  - novobiocin/celesticetin, biosynthesis, application of mutants, review 5202
- **Streptomyces caespitosus,**
  - cellulase/cellobiase/beta-glucosidase, induction conditions 6004
  - mitomycin, biosynthesis, review 247
  - mitomycin, purification 3750
- **Streptomyces calvus,**
  - desert soil, distribution, Kuwait 9337
- **Streptomyces candidus,**
  - lytic enzyme, lysis of bacillus spore 8650
- **Streptomyces candidus subsp. enterostaticus,**
  - enterocin, structure, X-ray crystallography 10229
- **Streptomyces candidus var. enterostaticus,**
  - enterocin, isolation/characterisation 2553
- **Streptomyces carnosus,**
  - amino acid composition, mycelium 14434
- **Streptomyces cellulosae,**
  - protease/beta-1,3-glucanase/unidentified enzyme, degradation/lysis of yeast cell walls 3715
- **Streptomyces chalcea,**
  - growth/metabolic activity, effect of montmorillonite/humic acid 5313
- **Streptomyces chrysomallus,**
  - DNA, interaction with Hg(II), CD study 4841
- **Streptomyces cinereus,**
  - inhibition by novobiocin, Micromonospora/Nocardia/Actinomadura isolation medium 9043
- **Streptomyces cinnamonensis,**
  - monensin, fermentation/structure/antibacterial activity, Lilly Co, contributions-review 14667
  - monensin A, solution conformation, n.m.r. study 14677
- **Streptomyces clavuligerus,**
  - cephamycin, isolation technique/purification 11874
  - clavulanic acid, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity 10572
  - iso-clavulanic acid, synthesis/X-ray structure 6112
  - beta-lactamase inhibitor, biosynthesis/activity 6078
- **Streptomyces coelicolor,**
  - actinorhodin, biosynthesis/characterisation/chromosomal determination 1384
  - actinorhodin, biosynthesis, genetic aspects, review 5203
  - arylocyanin, isolation/purification/structure/composition 10289
  - bald colony mutants, morphological/genetic mapping 1633
- **Streptomyces coelicolor(Contd),**
  - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, activity 11460
  - chloramphenicol resistance, factor, transfer in absence of F factor 10443
  - chloramphenicol resistance, independence of chloramphemicol acetyltransferase, transposable element 6281
  - DNA, heterogeneity 12951
  - F factor SCP2, physical/genetic characterisation 15031
  - growth/metabolic activity, effect of montmorillonite/humic acid 5313
  - mapping, antibiotic biosynthesis genes, review 5204
  - mutagenesis, irradiation (u.v.), polyauxotrophic reversions 6310
  - mutagenesis, localised nutritional mutants 435
  - phage phiC31, clear plaque/virulent mutants, characteristics 6255
  - plasmid pSH1, characterisation 15026
  - plasmid SCP1, methylenomycin biosynthesis determination 4010
  - recombination/strain improvement, antibiotic biosynthesis, ONR lecture 1977 14933
- **Streptomyces coelicolor subsp. aminophilus,**
  - perimycin A, structure 6079
- **Streptomyces coelicolor x Streptomyces griseus hybrid,**
  - construction/properties 3959
- **Streptomyces coeruleorubidis,**
  - rubomycin, biosynthesis, rubomycinone/carminomycinone glycosylation 11751
- **Streptomyces cyaneus,**
  - antagonism of Rhizobium 6423
- **Streptomyces echinatus,**
  - protease, biosynthesis/activity, effect of calcium 8676
  - protease, detection/culture conditions 8675
- **Streptomyces erythraeus,**
  - antibiotic biosynthesis, mutation to changed spectra, review 5201
  - 3-O(2,6-dideoxy-alpha-L-ribo-/arabino-hexopyranosyl)-erythronolide B, erythromycin metabolites, defective sugar moieties 7387
  - erythromycin, biosynthesis, application of mutants, review 5202
  - erythromycin, biosynthesis, dependence on medium acidity 8706
  - erythromycin D, structure/transformation by transmethylase/antibacterial activity, novel antibiotic 10230
  - erythromycin, fermentation/structure/antibacterial activity, Lilly Co, contributions-review 14667
  - taxonomy, transfer to Proactinomyces 7087
- **Streptomyces ficellus,**
  - feldamycin/nojirimycin, isolation/antibacterial activity 8707
  - feldamycin, structure 10231
  - ficellomycin, biosynthesis/isolation/antibacterial activity 11752
- **Streptomyces filipinensis subsp. cephamycin,**
  - taxonomy, subsp.nov., cephamycin C biosynthesis 11492
- **Streptomyces flaveolus,**
  - tirandamycin B, structure/antibacterial activity 3751
- **Streptomyces flavochromogenes,**
  - picromycin biosynthesis, carbon-13-enriched precursors 1385
- **Streptomyces flavopersicae,**
  - spectinomycin, biosynthesis/structure, revi 3745
- **Streptomyces flavus,**
  - antagonism of Rhizobium 6423

- **Streptomyces fradiae,**
  - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, activity 11660
  - dekamycin, isolation/physicochemical properties/antibacterial activity 11753
  - 6-deoxyneomycin, biosynthesis, D-2,6-dideoxystreptamine incorporation 7388
  - marine sediment, antibiotic 4689
  - neomycin binding, effect of magnesium 4117
  - neomycin, biosynthesis, effect of magnesium 4118
  - neomycin biosynthesis/growth, inhibition by sodium salts/DNP 6399
  - neomycin, biosynthesis, role of neamine 3752
  - neomycin, biosynthesis/structure, review 3745
  - neomycin, biosynthesis, transamination reactions 14662
  - protease, isolation of individual activities 1347
  - protease, proteolysis of human hair 10183
  - proteinase-fradiase, effect on feeds microflora 224
  - tylosin, biosynthesis, n.m.r. spectroscopy 11756
  - tylosin, biosynthesis, terminal stages 6080
  - tylosin, fermentation/structure/antibacterial activity, Lilly Co, contributions-review 14667
- **Streptomyces fulvissimus,**
  - valinomycin, structure, Raman spectroscopy study 10232
- **Streptomyces galilaeus,**
  - anthracycline, biosynthesis, effect of 5,5-diethylbarbituric acid 15256
- **Streptomyces ghanaensis,**
  - mutagenesis, neutrons (fast), U-120 cyclotron 13524
- **Streptomyces glaucoachromogenes,**
  - lamdamycin, isolation/physicochemical properties/antibacterial, antiviral and antitumour activity 7389
- **Streptomyces globisporus,**
  - Streptomyces LIA strain antibiotic antibacterial activity 7383
- **Streptomyces goldiniensis,**
  - aurodox, biosynthesis 14678
  - aurodox, biosynthesis, feedback inhibition 13194
- **Streptomyces granaticolor,**
  - spore, rapid wetting/synchronous germination, method 10364
- **Streptomyces griseochromogenes,**
  - blasticidin S, biosynthesis, pentopyranic acid isolation/structure 2554
- **Streptomyces griseoflavus,**
  - rock microflora, Himalaya Mountains 5801
- **Streptomyces griseoruber,**
  - elastatinal, interaction with human/canine granulocyte elastase, therapeutic applications 10041
  - hedamycin, chemical/physical/spectral properties 13195
- **Streptomyces griseoviridis,**
  - etamycin, biosynthesis, radiolabelled precursor studies 8708
- **Streptomyces griseus,**
  - N-acetylmuramidase, purification/properties 167
  - airborne bacteria, cotton mill, analysis 16350
  - amino acid composition, mycelium 14434
  - antagonism of Rhizobium 6423
  - aplasmomycin, isolation/composition/antimicrobial activity, sea mud isolates 8709
  - candicidin, biosynthesis, gene expression, regulation by phosphate 5095
  - candicidin, biosynthesis, precursor incorporation in resting cells 11754
- **Streptomyces griseus(Contd),**
  - candicidin biosynthesis, regulation by phosphate (inorganic) 1386
  - candicidin, precursor incorporation, resting cells 10233
  - cell wall, chromatography (thin-layer) 14849
  - cephalosporin, biosynthesis, review 5025
  - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase, activity/cellular location/substrate specificity 10113
  - culture, productivity stabilisation 13423
  - cycloheximide, biosynthesis/properties, review 7390
  - effect on Daucua carota/Zea mays yield 14201
  - electron transport chain, terminal oxidation, nitrite reductase system 3780
  - fatty acid composition, changes during cultivation period 11639
  - glaucine transformation 10294
  - griseusin, structure 3753
  - growth/metabolic activity, effect of montmorillonite/humic acid 5313
  - methylmannose polysaccharide-acetylated, isolation/composition 11630
  - neuraminidase, purification/physicochemical properties 13121
  - phage pK-66 adsorption, correlation with ageing 15117
  - phage phiUW51 infection 13477
  - protease, collagen, insoluble, hydrolysis 14623
  - protease, immobilisation/inactivation of enzymes, plug flow reactor 10187
  - ribosomal protein, electrophoresis, spore/hyphae 8537
  - rRNA, level, suppression by streptomycin 2788
  - rock microflora, Himalaya Mountains 5801
  - serine protease, alkaline enzymes D/E, purification/properties 11713
  - spore, chloramphenicol acylation, effect of carbon source 1494
  - streptomutin A, biosynthesis/structure/antibacterial activity 10234
  - streptomycin binding, effect of magnesium 4117
  - streptomycin, biosynthesis, inhibition by penicillin 6358
  - streptomycin, biosynthesis/structure, review 3745
  - streptomycin, distribution, mycelium/culture medium 2551
  - streptomycin/peptidoglycan biosynthesis, correlation 3754
  - streptomycin-phosphorylating enzyme, absence, streptomycin-producing strain 10209
  - d tetrandrine transformation 2582
- **Streptomyces griseus x Streptomyces coelicolor hybrid,**
  - construction/properties 3959
- **Streptomyces hachijoensis,**
  - adenosine-5'-triphosphate-3'-diphosphate synthetic activity/purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase, isolation 225
- **Streptomyces halstedii,**
  - magnamycin, fermentation 14679
- **Streptomyces hawaiiensis,**
  - antagonism of Rhizobium 6423
- **Streptomyces helvolo-flavus,**
  - inhibition by novobiocin, Micromonospora/Nocardia/Actinomadura isolation medium 9043
- **Streptomyces hofunensis,**
  - seldomycin, isolation/physicochemical properties, sp.nov. 13196
  - seldomycin, structure, factor 5, sp.nov. 13198
  - seldomycin, structure, factors 1/2, sp.nov. 13197

Streptomyces hofunensis(Contd),
taxonomy, sp.nov., seldomycin producer 12867

Streptomyces hydrogenans,
amino acid transport/pool composition, correlation with growth cycle 5048
amino acid transport, regulation, correlation with growth rate, continuous culture 5049
2-aminoisobutyric acid transport, stimulation by AMP (cyclic dibutyryl) 14726
guanosine polyphosphate, accumulation, effect of steroid, role in nucleic acid synthesis 12946
20beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, induction, immunological methods 2485
20beta-hydroxysteroid oxidoreductase, kinetics/binding of corticosteroids 11683
nucleoside triphosphate, levels during growth/20beta-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase induction 4836

Streptomyces hygroscopicus,
antibiotic DE-3936, biosynthesis/isolation/characterisation, identity with lonomycin 3755
carboxylesterase, cyclohexyl-/carbohydrate-/aryl ester hydrolysis, esterase activity 14521
cytoplasmic membrane, chemical composition, cell cycle 14493
1-deoxy-D-threo-pentulose, fermentation/isolation/antibacterial activity 7391
1-deoxy-D-threo-pentulose, identification 7392
growth kinetics/cytology 102
hygrosin, fermentation/structure/antibacterial activity, Lilly Co. contributions-review 14667
irradiation (u.v.)/nitrosomethylurea, mutagenesis, effect on growth/colonial characteristics 15092
L-leucine incorporation, correlation with protein synthesis 4891
leucomycin A3/carbomycin A/carbomycin B/maridomycin II interconversion 14680
lysogeny/phage characteristics, turimycin-producing strain 3993
maridomycin, component structures 249
maridomycin II, structure 248
minomycin, biosynthesis, glutamate/acetate incorporation 14681
protoplast/cytoplasmic membrane fraction, production 3556
turimycin, fatty acid, isolation/identification 3756

Streptomyces hygroscopicus subsp. enhygrus,
fine structure, mycelium, protease-producing strain, submerged cultivation 7171
identification/antibiotic biosynthesis/antimicrobial activity, soil isolate 11755

Streptomyces janthinus,
protease inhibitor, activity/properties 10040

Streptomyces kanamyceticus,
kanamycin binding, effect of magnesium 4117
kanamycin, biosynthesis, effect of magnesium 4118
kanamycin, biosynthesis/structure, review 3745

Streptomyces kitasatoensis,
fatty acid-unsaturated, structure 10235
leucomycin A1/A3, bioconversion, induction by glucose/valeric acid 14682
leucomycin, bioconversion/regulation by butyrate 10236
leucomycin, biosynthesis, inhibition by cerulenin 13199
leucomycin, biosynthesis, n.m.r. spectroscopy 11756

Streptomyces kurssanovii,
chitinase, biosynthesis/properties 14524

Streptomyces lactamdurans,
cephalosporin, biosynthesis, review 5025
cephamycin, isolation technique/purification 11874
mannitol-1-phosphate dehydrogenase, mannitol catabolism 8654

Streptomyces lavendulae,
cholesterol-degrading activity 8606
diketopiperazine-L-proline containing, stereochemistry 7393
mannitol dehydrogenase, mannitol catabolism 8654
mimosamycin/chlorocarcin, isolation/characterisation/antibacterial activity 2555
mimosamysin/chlorocarcin, antibacterial/antitumour activity 2797
racemomycin-D, streptolidine moiety, incorporation of L-arginine 14683
racemonomycin A, biosynthesis, catabolite repression 7394
streptothricin, biosynthesis, inhibition by glucose 7395
delta 8-tetrahydrocannabinol hydroxylation 6113

Streptomyces levoris,
levorin, biosynthesis, effect of pH, mixed culture with Candida tropicalis 7690
levorin, biosynthesis, effect of streptomycin 15132
lipid composition, relationship with levorin biosynthesis 14490
mycotericin, biosynthesis, medium, sunflower oil cake meal component 14926

Streptomyces libani subsp. soldani,
4-thiouracil, biosynthesis 6081

Streptomyces lincolnensis,
lincomycin, biosynthesis, flasks/fermentors 14684
lincomycin, biosynthesis, radiolabelling studies 13200
3-methylthioacrylic acid, formation from methionine, peroxidase activity 5026
mutagenesis, neutrons (fast), U-120 cyclotron 13524
rancinamycin, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity 11757
rancinamycin, structure 11758

Streptomyces lipmanii,
cephalosporin, biosynthesis, review 5025

Streptomyces longisporus ruber,
metacycloprodigiosin, structure 2580
undecylprodigiosin, isolation/structure 2579

Streptomyces longwoodensis,
taxonomy, lysocellin biosynthesis/spore characteristics, sp.nov. 30

Streptomyces lusitanus,
DNA-DNA hybridisation 14268
naphthyridinomycin, mechanism of action 2802

Streptomyces luteoreticuli,
methyl-6-methoxyphenazine-1-carboxylic acid metabolite 7396

Streptomyces malvinense,
taxonomy/characteristics, sp. nov., soil isolate 14269

Streptomyces mediterranei,
RNA synthesis, effect of rifampicin 2805

Streptomyces michiganensis,
antibiotic OS-1804, fermentation/isolation/antifungal activity 14685
michigazone, phenoxazone pigment, structure/synthesis 7429

Streptomyces mitakaensis,
mikamycin B lactonase, purification/properties 2494

Streptomyces mobaraensis,
piericidin A, structure, p.m.r. 14686

Streptomyces morookaensis,
  adenosine-5'-triphosphate-3'-diphosphate synthetic activity/purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase, isolation 225
Streptomyces murayamaensis,
  kinamycin D, structure, carbon-13 isotope shifts, i.r. spectroscopy 2556
Streptomyces mycoheptinicum,
  levorin, biosynthesis, medium, sunflower oil cake meal component 14926
Streptomyces niveus,
  novobiocin, fermentation, non-Newtonian mycelial production, effect of operating/geometric parameters 13303
Streptomyces nodosus,
  amphotericin B/derivatives, biosynthesis 2557
  amphotericin, biosynthesis, effect of streptomycin 15132
  amphotericin, biosynthesis, medium, sunflower oil cake meal component 14926
  culture, productivity stabilisation 13423
Streptomyces nodosus subsp. asukaensis,
  asukamycin, isolation/antibacterial activity/toxicity in vivo 9037
Streptomyces noursei,
  carbohydrate metabolism, enzyme activity 11646
  nourseothricin, biosynthesis, glutamine synthetase regulation/role of glutamine synthetase-glutamate synthetase pathway 14688
  nourseothricin, biosynthesis-streptolidine moiety 13262
  nystatin, biosynthesis, inactive mutants 8710
  protease, biosynthesis/activity, effect of calcium 8676
  protease, detection/culture conditions 8675
Streptomyces novoguineensis,
  amipurimycin, isolation/characterisation, sp.nov. 13201
  taxonomy, sp.nov., amipurimycin producer 12868
Streptomyces olivaceus,
  alpha-amylase, activity, regulation 10094
  alpha-amylase, induction 10095
  cytoplasmic membrane, ornithinolipid (non-phosphate), functional analogue of phosphatidylethanolamine 14491
  beta-lactamase inhibitor, biosynthesis/activity 6078
  pili, fine structure, spore surface 8501
  protease, biosynthesis 10185
  recombination, role of plasmid 8953
  rock microflora, Himalaya Mountains 5801
Streptomyces orientalis,
  chitinase, purification/properties, Rhizopus cell wall-lysing enzymes I/II 8605
  vancomycin, fermentation/structure/antibacterial activity, Lilly Co, contributions-review 14667
Streptomyces ostreogriseus,
  spore germination, fine structure 1190
Streptomyces parvullus,
  actinomycin, biosynthesis-novel types K1/2c, incorporation of 4-methylproline 11759
  actinomycin D, biosynthesis, chemically-defined medium 6196
  colonial characteristics, mycelium fine structure, correlation with actinomycin D biosynthesis 4831
  morphology, function changes during growth/actinomycin D biosynthesis 7172
  spore, freeze-drying, survival 12029
  L-valine, inversion mechanism 13202
Streptomyces parvus,
  Cx cellulase, detection, media containing CM-cellulose 3927
Streptomyces paulus,
  antibiotic U-43,100, purification/antibacterial activity 2558
  antibiotic U-43,120, biosynthesis/antitumour activity/antibacterial activity/microbiological assay/producer taxonomy 5027
Streptomyces peucetius,
  daunomycin biosynthesis, n.m.r. study 1387
Streptomyces peucetius subsp. caesius,
  adriamycin, biosynthesis, application of mutants, review 5202
Streptomyces phaeochromogenes,
  glucose isomerase, continuous reactor system, fructose syrup production 10132
  glucose isomerase, immobilisation on polyacrilonitrile, preparation/properties 10133
  growth/metabolic activity, effect of montmorillonite/humic acid 5313
Streptomyces platensis,
  1-methylpseudouridine, structure/antiviral activity 11760
Streptomyces platensis subsp. clarensis,
  1-N-methyl-5-(beta-D-ribofuranosyl)uracil(1-N-methyl-psi-uridine), metabolite 13203
Streptomyces platensis subsp. malvinus,
  5-O-mycaminosyl narbonolide/9-dihydro-5-O-mycaminosyl narbonolide, isolation/identification/antibacterial activity 10237
Streptomyces plumbeus,
  2-amino-5-phosphono-3-pentenoic acid, isolation/structure, N-1409 product 7228
  antimetabolite N-1409, isolation/characteristics, sp.nov. 11761
  plumbemycin A/B, structure 14687
Streptomyces pluri-colorescens,
  antagonism of Rhizobium 6423
Streptomyces pneumonicus subsp. altamicus,
  classification, altamycin biosynthesis, soil isolate 7093
Streptomyces pseudogriseolus,
  alkaline protease inhibitor, AP-I, complex with subtilisin BPN'/properties 2430
  alkaline protease inhibitor, AP-I isolation/crystallization 2429
  protease inhibitor AP-I, properties/effect on trypsin 14458
Streptomyces purpeofuscus,
  antibiotic S15-1-A/B, identity with racemomycin A/B 5397
  taxonomy, antibiotic S15-1 biosynthesis 1095
Streptomyces R61,
  DD-carboxypeptidase-transpeptidase, degradation of benzylpenicillin, mechanism 178
Streptomyces ramulosus,
  rock microflora, Himalaya Mountains 5801
Streptomyces refuineus,
  anthramycin, biosynthesis, yield reduction by L-methionine 10238
Streptomyces refuineus subsp. thermotolerans,
  anthramycin, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity/antitumour activity 15118
Streptomyces ribosidicus,
  lonomycin-thellium salt, crystal/molecular structure 10239
Streptomyces ribosidificus,
  ribostamycin, biosynthesis/structure, review 3745
Streptomyces rimosus,
  antibiotic biosynthesis, mutation to increased production, review 5200
  growth/metabolic activity, effect of montmorillonite/humic acid 5313

Streptomyces rimosus(Contd),
- mutagenesis, N-nitrosodimethylurea 7699
- oxytetracycline, biosynthesis, effect of aeration 13204
- oxytetracycline, fermentation using industrial by-products 11762
- prodigiosin antibacterial activity 10595
- rimocidin, structure 14689
- RNAase, effect on virus reproduction 12721
- teichoic acid, cell wall, content during cell cycle 10058
- tetracycline, biosynthesis, application of mutants, review 5202

Streptomyces rimosus f. paromomycinus,
- 6-deoxyparomomycin, biosynthesis, D-2,6-dideoxystreptamine incorporation 7388
- neomycin, biosynthesis, role of neamine 3752
- paramomycin, biosynthesis/structure, review 3745

Streptomyces rimosus subsp. pseudoverticillatus
- oxygen requirement, dependence on medium composition 11839
- oxytetracycline, biosynthesis, flasks/fermentors 14684

Streptomyces roseoflavus subsp. roseofungini,
- fine structure, sub-cellular organisation, fructose variant 7173
- mycelium, tubular structure formation, role of polyene antibiotic 8499
- tubule, chemical composition/possible formation mechanism 1188
- tubule, roentgen-phase analysis 11569
- tubule, roseofungin/analogues/metal composition 8711

Streptomyces roseolus,
- lincomycin, biosynthesis, effect of aeration 13204

Streptomyces roseoviridis,
- antibiotic H 646-SY3, purification/physicochemical properties/potentiation of polyene antibiotic 14690

Streptomyces roseus,
- inhibition by novobiocin, Micromonospora/Nocardia/Actinomadura isolation medium 9043

Streptomyces rubescens,
- cholic acid degradation, nitrogenous hexahydroindane derivatives 5063
- 3-(3aalpha-hexahydro-7abeta-methyl-1,5-dioxoindan-4alpha-yl)propionic acid metabolism 13264

Streptomyces saganonensis,
- herbicidin A/B, biosynthesis/antimicrobial activity 9040
- herbicidin A/B, biosynthesis/isolation/physicochemical characteristics 8712

Streptomyces satsumaensis,
- Cx cellulase, detection, media containing CM-cellulose 3927

Streptomyces scabies,
- occurrence in soil, influence of agricultural crops 2238
- scab, Solanum tuberosum, control with quinones/polyhydroxybenzenes 766
- scab, Solanum tuberosum, fertilizer effects 3106

Streptomyces sibiricum,
- sibiromycin, biosynthesis/antibacterial activity/antitumour activity 15118

Streptomyces sindenensis,
- sexual cycle, evidence for involvement of more than one organism 1189

Streptomyces somaliensis,
- mycetoma, histopathology/distribution/aetiology, India 13949
- mycetoma, Mexico, case report 15521

Streptomyces somaliensis(Contd),
- mycetoma, treatment with streptomycin + dapsone/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/sulphadoxine-pyrimethamine/rifampicin 13798

Streptomyces spectabilis,
- spectinomycin biosynthesis, carbon magnetic resonance study 1388
- spectinomycin, biosynthesis/structure, review 3745

Streptomyces staurosporeus,
- antibiotic AM-2282 fermentation/isolation/properties, taxonomy, sp.nov. 14691

Streptomyces steffisburgensis,
- daunomycin metabolism 8756

Streptomyces streptomycini,
- antagonism of Rhizobium 6423

Streptomyces tendae,
- nikkomycin, biosynthesis/antifungal activity/composition 250

Streptomyces tenebrarius,
- apramycin, structure 3757
- nebramycin, biosynthesis, culture/fermentation development 2559
- tobramycin, fermentation/structure/antibacterial activity, Lilly Co, contributions-review 14667

Streptomyces thermocinereus,
- taxonomy, sp.nov., soil microflora, Egypt 4770

Streptomyces thermoviolaceus subsp. pigens,
- dihydrogranaticin/anthraquinone pigment, structure/model synthesis 10288

Streptomyces thermovulgaris,
- protease, biosynthesis, effect of amino acid 10184

Streptomyces toxytricini,
- arglecin/related compounds, biosynthesis 3758

Streptomyces toyocaensis,
- gabaculine, isolation/inhibition of gamma-aminobutyrate aminotransferase 11763

Streptomyces tubercidicus,
- tubercidin, structure-activity relationship, review 1196

Streptomyces venezuelae,
- chloramphenicol-3-acetate esterase, activity 11660
- fructose transport, activity/induction 8734
- growth/fine structure, correlation with chloramphenicol biosynthesis 10337
- sporulation pigment, biosynthesis, broth medium 10391

Streptomyces vijaensis,
- sporophore structure/cultural characteristics/biochemical characteristics, sp.nov., relationship to Streptomyces griscoreseus/S. roseochromogenes, soil isolate 9866

Streptomyces violaceochromogenes,
- culture with yeasts, stimulation/inhibition zones 3862

Streptomyces violaceus-niger,
- growth/metabolic activity, effect of montmorillonite/humic acid 5313
- 3-de-O-methyl-2,3-anhydro-lankamycin, isolation/characterisation 1389

Streptomyces violaceus subsp. confinus,
- protease inhibitor, activity/properties 10040

Streptomyces violaceus subsp. vicinus,
- protease inhibitor, activity/properties 10040

Streptomyces violascens,
- cholesterol oxidase, properties/applications, review 6007

Subject index

Streptomyces violatus,
- protease inhibitor, activity/properties 10040

Streptomyces viridifaciens,
- antibiotic biosynthesis, mutation to changed spectra, review 5201
- tetracycline, biosynthesis, application of mutants, review 5202

Streptomyces viridochromogenes,
- enterocin, isolation/characterisation 2553
- enterocin, structure, X-ray crystallography 10229
- spore germination/properties, role of antibiotic 5096

Streptomyces viridoflavus,
- candidin, fermentation, response surface optimisation techniques, shake culture 7515

Streptomyces virticillatus,
- mitomycin, biosynthesis, review 247

Streptomyces wedmorensis,
- desert soil, distribution, Kuwait 9337

Streptomyces werraensis,
- variation 14980

Streptomycin,
- accumulation, effect of membrane-energy mutations/cations, Escherichia coli K12/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 14733
- antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium 2813
- antibacterial activity, relationship with lipid composition, Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli 15534
- antimicrobial activity, Erwinia carotovora/Pseudomonas/fungi 10590
- binding, effect of magnesium, Streptomyces griseus 4117
- biosynthesis, absence of streptomycin-phosphorylating enzyme, Streptomyces griseus 10209
- biosynthesis, correlation with peptidoglycan biosynthesis, Streptomyces griseus 3754
- biosynthesis, inhibition by penicillin, Streptomyces griseus 6358
- biosynthesis, role of plasmid/inhibition by ethidium bromide/acriflavine, Streptomyces bikiniensis 14675
- biosynthesis/structure, review, Streptomyces griseus 3745
- control of blight, Gossypium, Xanthomonas malvacearum 15776
- control of fireblight, Malus pumila, spray + adjuvants 4390
- control of halo blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, late sprays, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 9419
- control of halo blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, seed dressing, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 9420
- control of pear blast, Pyrus communis, Pseudomonas syringae 13863
- decontamination of mice, antileukaemia therapy 3380
- dependent mutants, immunogenicity/avirulence stability, Salmonella typhimurium/S. enteritidis/S. pullorum 4500
- dependent mutants/independent revertants, Pasteurella multocida, immunisation-primary/booster, mice 11293
- dependent mutants, Pasteurella multocida, isolation/characterisation/immunogenicity, mice 11292
- distribution, mycelium/culture medium, Streptomyces griseus 2551
- effect on faecal microflora, mice (specific pathogen free) following whole-body irradiation, aerobic/aerobic bacteria 6375
- effect on growth, Erwinia carotovora subsp. atroseptica, soft rot treatment 7716
- effect on levorin/amphotericin biosynthesis, Streptomyces levoris/S. nodosus 15132

Streptomycin(Contd),
- effect on lipid metabolism/release, Bifidobacterium bifidum subsp. pennsylvanicus 9050
- effect on periplasmic phosphatases biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 15182
- effect on resistance of albino mice to Staphylococcus toxin 2202
- effect on RNA synthesis, Escherichia coli 500
- fluorescent derivative, binding to ribosome (70S), Escherichia coli 9009
- induction of L form, alone/combined with penicillin, Brucella 9052
- induction of misreading CGU/C arginine codons, flagellin biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 11602
- inhibition of semen microflora, cattle, bacterial reduction 8045
- prophylaxis of eye infection, cataract surgery 13820
- prophylaxis of mastitis, sheep, dry ewes 1965
- seed pelleting, treatment of halo blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, Pseudomonas phaseolicola 1968
- suppression of rRNA level, Streptomyces griseus 2768
- transport, evidence for hypothesis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5052
- treatment of abdominal infection, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis/Bacteroides/Neisseria gonorrhoeae/S. pneumoniae 672
- treatment of abscess (renal), Escherichia coli 10685
- treatment of brucellosis 4147
- treatment of chancroid 15308
- treatment of endocarditis, diabetic with prolapsed mitral valve, Streptococcus faecalis 9336
- treatment of granuloma inguinale 6443
- treatment of granuloma, radiometry sensitivity test, Mycobacterium chelonei 9442
- treatment of meningitis/sepsis/arthritis, ampicillin-resistant disease, Haemophilus influenzae 678
- treatment of prostatitis, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas/Streptococcus faecalis 5443
- treatment of tuberculosis (experimental), mice, effect of immunosuppression 5294
- treatment of tuberculosis, monkey, laboratory colony outbreak 12420
- treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), daily/intermittent regimens with INH/PAS/ethambutol 10916
- treatment of tuberculosis, recommendations 1929
- treatment of urethritis (non-gonococcal), Chlamydia trachomatis/Ureaplasma urealyticum 2359
- treatment of witches' broom, Angelonia salicariaefolia, mycoplasma-like organism 5524

Streptomycin + ampicillin,
- synergism, detection, modified method, Streptococcus faecalis 10470

Streptomycin + cefazolin,
- prophylaxis of endocarditis (experimental), animal models, Streptococcus sanguis 13902

Streptomycin + dapsone,
- treatment of mycetoma, Streptomyces/Nocardia 5431
- treatment of mycetoma, Streptomyces somaliensis/Nocardia brasiliensis/Actinomadura 13798

Subject index

Streptomycin + erythromycin/penicillin,
  treatment of endocarditis, diphtheroid bacteria 5422
Streptomycin + fosfomycin,
  synergism, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 10606
Streptomycin + INH,
  treatment of tuberculosis, children 694
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), aerosol 15632
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), drug-sensitive relapse retreatment 4313
Streptomycin + INH + ethambutol,
  treatment of tuberculosis/meningitis (tuberculous) 6602
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), alcoholics 6601
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), intermittent short-course regimens, Romania 10917
Streptomycin + INH + PAS,
  treatment of Loeffler's syndrome, Mycobacterium scrofulaceum 7915
  treatment of tuberculoma, combination with Mycobacterium intracellulare vaccine 10914
  treatment of tuberculosis (genital), females 3021
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), alcoholics 6601
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), improved results 15628
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), twice-/once-weekly continuation regimen, Czechoslovakia 4315
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), 2-year follow-up, Scotland 4317
Streptomycin + INH + pyrazinamide,
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary) 5460
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary), clinical trial, Hong Kong 15630
Streptomycin + INH + rifampicin,
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary) 5460
Streptomycin + penicillin,
  prophylaxis of rhinitis (atrophic), piglets under field conditions 13854
Streptomycin + penicillin G,
  prophylaxis of postoperative infection, intestinal surgery 15696
Streptomycin + penicillin procaine,
  treatment of endocarditis (experimental), rabbit, antibiotic synergism, Streptococcus group D 784
Streptomycin-phosphorylating enzyme,
  absence, streptomycin-producing strain, Streptomyces griseus 10209
Streptomycin resistance,
  coliform bacteria, incidence in milk/foodstuffs isolates 4448
  computer-processed data analysis, pathogenic bacteria, Slovakia 1655
  Corynebacterium pyogenes, application to infection control, cattle 2809
  Escherichia coli, animal isolates, India 6380
  Escherichia coli, antibiotic inactivation, novel type 13533
  Escherichia coli, inhibition of emergence by quinacrine 4046
  Escherichia coli K12, gene, integration independent from invasiveness 3951
  Escherichia coli K12, transposon TAbeta 15034
  Escherichia coli, mutant thermosensitive for phage &theta infective particle production 6243
  Escherichia coli, mutation, effect on ribosome translation speed 413

Streptomycin resistance(Contd),
  Escherichia coli, non-conjugative, mobilisation by transfer factors F/I/A2 8963
  Klebsiella pneumoniae/Escherichia coli K12/Citrobacter freundii, mutagenesis, nitroimidazoles 10530
  Mycobacterium smegmatis, co-resistance with viomycin 8924
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, prevalence, UK 9049
  oxidase-positive rods-identification, transformation, gonorrhoea suspected cases 9154
  Proteus mirabilis, R factor R905, high-frequency transduction systems, derivation/properties 468
  R factor, 2 adaptive modes, review 1650
  relationship with lipid composition, Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. avium 3630
  Rhizobium trifolii, nodulation markers, strain identification, Trifolium subterraneum 8349
  Salmonella, children, USSR 1996
  Shigella sonnei, clone occurrence/properties 8915
  Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Salmonella, food isolates, France 10603
  Staphylococcus hyicus, clinical isolates, Belgium 13559
  Streptococcus pneumoniae, locus, genetic/physical size 11950
Streptomycin + rifampicin,
  treatment of mycetoma, Streptomyces somaliensis/Nocardia brasiliensis/Actinomadura 13798
Streptomycin sensitivity,
  Erwinia amylovora, pear/apple orchard isolates, New York 4391
  Escherichia coli, correlation with cell surface physicochemical properties 11554
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4086
  Vibrio cholerae, revertant from dependence 7604
Streptomycin + sulphadoxine-pyrimethamine,
  treatment of mycetoma, Streptomyces somaliensis/Nocardia brasiliensis/Actinomadura 13798
Streptomycin + trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole
  treatment of mycetoma, Streptomyces somaliensis/Nocardia brasiliensis/Actinomadura 13798
Streptonigrin,
  toxicity, protection by superoxide dismutase/catalase/peroxidase, Escherichia coli K12 6067
Streptonigrin-metal complex,
  antibacterial activity, binding to DNA, Escherichia coli 15166
Streptosporangium,
  antibiotic PG-357, biosynthesis/characterisation, antimicrobial/antitumour activity 10240
  sporamycin, structure/antitumour activity 14692
Streptosporangium pseudovulgare,
  sporamycin, isolation/antibacterial activity 11764
Streptosporangium viridogriseum subsp. kofuense
  chloramphenicol-3-acetate esterase, activity 11660
Streptothricin,
  biosynthesis, inhibition by glucose, Streptomyces lavendulae 7395
  biosynthesis-streptolidine moiety, Streptomyces noursei 13262
Streptothrix,
  taxonomy (numerical)/distribution, oligotrophs-estuarine environment 9845

Streptothrix hyalina,
  continuous culture, effect of Zoogloea ramigera 10307
Streptotrichosis,
  cattle, control in Brahmans 8042
  cattle, diagnosis/differentiation from trichophyte infection 10964
  cattle, histopathology/Dermatophilus congolensis antibiotic sensitivity, Sudan 8030
  cattle, pathology, natural/experimental infection 10987
  cattle, serum protein electrophoresis 12392
  dog, 2 case reports, skin crustation/treatment, Dermatophilus congolensis 8013
  lizard, cutaneous hyperkeratotic nodules, Dermatophilus congolensis 6661
  sheep, control, Gambia 15759
  sheep, epidemiology/pathology, Brazil 9560
Streptovaricin,
  structure/biosynthesis/physical properties 13188
Streptoverticillium,
  antibiotic LL-AM31 complex, isolation/structure/identity with sorbistin A/E/D 14693
  classification, key 14267
  identification, key, International Streptomyces Project 1096
Streptoverticillium albireticuli subsp. kokandum,
  taxonomy, kokardomycin-producing isolate 11493
Streptoverticillium griseocarneum,
  cell wall, chromatography (thin-layer) 14849
Streptoverticillium mycoheptinicum,
  lipid composition, relationship with mycoheptin biosynthesis 14490
  mycoheptin, biosynthesis, effect of phosphorus 11765
Streptoverticillium quilonensis,
  taxonomy, sp.nov., soil isolate 8426
Streptoverticillium roseoverticillatum subsp. albosporum,
  antibiotic K-52A, biosynthesis/activity 3759
Streptoverticillium septatum,
  adenosine-5'-triphosphate-3'-diphosphate synthetic activity/purine nucleotide pyrophosphotransferase, isolation 225
Streptozotocin,
  mutagenesis, mammalian host-/fluid-mediated assays, Salmonella typhimurium 6328
  nitrosourea, Salmonella typhimurium 6327
Streptozyme test,
  pharyngitis/tonsillitis diagnosis, children, Streptococcus group A 7799
  streptococcal antibody screening, comparison with antistreptolysin O titre 14005
Striatin,
  antibacterial activity, novel antibiotic from basidiomycete 12096
Striga hermonthica,
  microflora, undescribed bacterium, healthy/fungal infected weed 16328
Strigmatella,
  soil microflora, distribution, Mexico 2234
Stringent factor,
  binding to ribosome, ribosomal protein L10 requirement, Escherichia coli 1215
  biosynthesis, regulation during amino acid starvation, stringent strains, Escherichia coli 5949
  isolation/properties, relA gene product, Escherichia coli 13059
Stringent response,
  peptide chain initiation inhibition by trimethoprim/hydroxylamine, Escherichia coli 2416
strA mutant,
  interaction with rif, Escherichia coli 7598
Strontium,
  cell content, continuous culture, Salmonella typhi 14787
  effect on sporulation, Bacillus polymyxa 12130
  requirement for superficial layers, Spirillum putridiconchylium 1169
  sulphanilamide complex, antibacterial activity 15273
Strontium chloride,
  medium (selective), Salmonella 2671
Strontium selenite,
  medium (selective), Salmonella 2671
STS mutant,
  phage lambda induction/DNA repair error-prone pathways, constitutive expression, Escherichia coli 7595
Stuart transportation system,
  bacterial survival 7551
Stubborn disease,
  Citrus, transmission via Scaphytopius nitridus, Spiroplasma citri 13885
  Vinca rosea, occurrence/leafhopper transmission, California, Spiroplasma citri 6681
Stunting disease,
  Zea mays, role of chlorotic dwarf virus/Spiroplasma, USA 8061
Sturine,
  treatment of sphaeroplast, phage lambda DNA transfection, Escherichia coli 10455
Sturnus vulgaris,
  salmonellosis, wintering population, Israel, Salmonella hessarek 12402
Stylosanthes,
  infection/nodulation, effect of root temperature, Rhizobium 14177
Stylosanthes guyanensis,
  colonisation/nodulation, competition, Rhizobium strains 7022
  nodulation, Rhizobium requirements, association with isozyme band patterns 3415
  nodules-intact/detached, nitrogenase activity, effect of temperature, Rhizobium 13124
Styrene,
  effect on growth/utilisation, Streptomyces 11337
Subamycin,
  effect on nodulation, Trigonella foenum-graecum, Rhizobium 4083
Subtilisin,
  chromatography (affinity), Bacillus subtilis 4999
  molecular forms, mutations, Bacillus subtilis 14645
  multiple forms, comparative study, P/M/R mutants, Bacillus subtilis 11952
  multiple forms/effects of mutation on distribution, Bacillus subtilis 7370
  purification, tosyl-/carbobenzoxy-triethylenetetramine-Sepharose, Bacillus subtilis 11854
  structure, comparison with serine protease, Bacillus subtilis 14624
Subtilisin BPN',
  complex with alkaline protease inhibitor AP-I from Streptomyces pseudogriseolus 2430
Subtilisin inhibitor,
  fluorescence spectrum, Streptomyces 5960
  inactivation by chemical modification, Streptomyces albogriseolus 5959
Subtilopeptidase,
  purification, tosyl-/carbobenzoxy-triethylenetetramine-Sepharose, Bacillus subtilis 11854

Subject index

- **Subtilopeptidase A,**
  - aerosol allergic sensitisation, effect of sodium dodecylbenzenesulphonate, Bacillus subtilis 3341
  - structure, X-ray crystallography, Bacillus subtilis 2513
- **Subtilopeptidase (neutral),**
  - chromatography (affinity), Bacillus subtilis 4999
- **Succinate dehydrogenase,**
  - activity, inhibition by neotelomycin, Escherichia coli spheroplast 15126
  - coupled active transport, substrate kinetic isotope effects, membrane vesicles, Escherichia coli ML 10274
  - cytoplasmic membrane/cell envelope, activity, Acetobacter calcoaceticus 14360
  - deficient mutant, characterisation, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 392
  - flavin-covalently bound, Vibrio succinogenes 11725
  - inhibition by neurotoxin, Salmonella typhimurium 16249
  - iron-sulphur centres, thermodynamic resolution, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 2689
  - purification/properties/amino acid composition, Rhodospirillum rubrum 13163
- **Succinate oxidase,**
  - cytoplasmic membrane, interaction with phospholipid, Escherichia coli K12 13113
- **Succinate thiokinase,**
  - nucleotide specificity, Escherichia coli/Aerobacter aerogenes/Pseudomonas citronellolis/Herellea vaginicola 8690
- **Succinic acid,**
  - accumulation extracellularly, isopropanol utilisation, Mycobacterium 1491
  - assimilation, simple/complex media, prototrophic heterotroph Enterobacter aerogenes 8785
  - complex with aspartate transcarbamylase, proton magnetic relaxation, Escherichia coli 11656
  - decontamination, broiler carcasses, Salmonella typhimurium 4094
  - effect on tricarboxylic acid cycle enzyme biosynthesis, Citrobacter freundii 13164
  - inhibition of aspartate transcarbamoylase, Escherichia coli 4942
  - oxidation, effect of inorganic salts, marine bacteria 319
  - oxidation, Mycobacterium lepraemurium 1392
- **Succinivibrio,**
  - bacteraemia, case report 13715
- **Succinyl-CoA synthetase,**
  - complex with Mn(II) ion, n.m.r. relaxation time studies, Escherichia coli 2537
- **2-succinylbenzoic acid,**
  - requiring mutants, menaquinone biosynthesis, Escherichia coli K12 10416
- **Succinylsulphathiazole,**
  - treatment of genital infection, horse 4340
- **Suckling mouse cataract agent,**
  - chick embryo infection, isolation of Spiroplasma 7125
  - pathogenic role of Spiroplasma citri, reevaluation 8450
- **Sucrase,**
  - localisation, cytochemical/immunocytochemical study, Streptococcus pyogenes 12925
- **Sucrose,**
  - effect on survival, batch culture, Streptococcus mutans cariogenic strain/non-cariogenic mutant 1182
  - exudate constituents, sucrose-containing agar, Streptococcus mutans 1250
  - fermentation plasmid, characteristics, Escherichia coli 10475
- **Sucrose(Contd),**
  - metabolism, dental plaque, resting-cell suspensions 14797 14798
  - metabolism, specific/pleiotrophic regulatory mechanism, review, Bacillus subtilis 168 5190
  - quantitative determination, Bacillus stearothermophilus assay 6160
- **Sucrose agar,**
  - Lactobacillus brevis/L. casei/Pediococcus growth 8861
- **Sucrose phosphate buffer,**
  - Chlamydia trachomatis/Ureaplasma urealyticum/Mycoplasma hominis transport/recovery, urethritis isolates 11534
- **Sudan,**
  - mastitis, goat, case involving Pasteurella haemolytica 1953
  - relapsing fever (epidemic), clinical/laboratory study, case survey 12151
  - salmonellosis, complication of schistosomiasis 13703
  - streptotrichosis, cattle, histopathology/Dermatophilus congolensis antibiotic sensitivity 6030
- **Sudden-infant-death syndrome,**
  - aetiology/pathogenesis, role of respiratory infection, bacteria/viruses 9290
  - associated botulism 5414
  - association with botulism 2957
  - correlation with botulism, evidence 9268
  - effect of immunisation/vitamin C deficiency, criticism 8244
  - role of botulism 12186
- **Sugar,**
  - irradiated solutions, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 6317
  - transport, phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase protein-defective mutants, properties, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli K12 3953
  - transport, pts mutant enzyme synthesis repression, effect of crr mutation, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli 3954
  - transport, role of respiration, Acholeplasma laidlawii 8431
- **Sugar beet,**
  - see Beta vulgaris
- **Sugar cane,**
  - see Saccharum officinarum
- **Sugar industry isolates,**
  - taxonomy, physiological/biochemical characteristics, sugar industry isolates 1087
- **Sulbenicillin,**
  - effect on phagocytosis/killing, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear), Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4072
- **Sulfadoxine,**
  - control of cholera transmission-family contacts, comparison with tetracycline 12361
- **Sulfisoxazole,**
  - antibacterial activity, Chlamydia trachomatis-HeLa cell culture 12902
  - prophylaxis of otitis media-recurrent infection, children 12378
  - treatment of conjunctivitis (inclusion), infants, Chlamydia trachomatis 14320
  - treatment of cystitis, comparison with sulphacytine 1886
  - treatment of urethritis (non-gonococcal), Chlamydia trachomatis/Ureaplasma urealyticum 2359 10848
  - treatment of urinary infection, children 14305

Sulfisoxazole(Contd),
  treatment of urinary infection, clinical trial (double-blind), children, Escherichia coli 9302
Sulfolobus acidocaldarius,
  ferric iron reduction 1434
  leaching, chalcopyrite 13255
  lipid composition, hetero-/autotrophically grown cells 10071
Sulphacetamide,
  prophylaxis of eye infection, cataract surgery 13823
  treatment of blennorrhoea (inclusion), case report in infant, Chlamydia trachomatis 5889
  treatment of conjunctivitis 6585
Sulphacytine,
  treatment of cystitis, comparison with sulfisoxazole 1886
  treatment of urinary infection, children 13805
Sulphadiazine,
  treatment of chancroid 15308
Sulphadiazine resistance,
  Klebsiella, effect of silver sulphadiazine prophylaxis of burn infection, burns unit 12488
Sulphadiazine + trimethoprim,
  control of scours, cattle 11002
  treatment of intestinal/respiratory/genitourinary/abscess/wound infection, cat/dog 4371
Sulphadimethoxine,
  prophylaxis of cholera (fowl experimental), turkey 15815
Sulphadimidine,
  treatment of septicaemia, case report in child, Neisseria meningitidis 4166
Sulphadimidine + neomycin,
  treatment of diarrhoea/dysentery/gastroenteritis, children 10884
Sulphadimidine + trimethoprim,
  treatment of endocarditis, case report, enteric bacteria 12294
Sulphadoxine-pyrimethamine + streptomycin,
  treatment of mycetoma, Streptomyces somaliensis/Nocardia brasiliensis/Actinomadura 13798
Sulphafurazole,
  antibacterial activity/synergism with polymyxin B/colistin, Proteus 6373
  sensitivity, Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) 7709
Sulphaisodimidine,
  resistance, Actinomyces israelii/Arachnia propionica 10605
Sulphamethazine,
  effect on Salmonella typhimurium occurrence/persistence, pig, feed supplement 777
Sulphamethizole,
  treatment of bacteriuria, pregnancy 12341
  treatment of bacteriuria, short-term vs continuous regimens, pregnancy, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella-Enterobacter/Proteus 10883
Sulphamethoxazole,
  see also Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole
  potentiation by trimethoprim, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 12127
Sulphamethoxazole resistance,
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, prevalence, UK 9049
Sulphamethoxypyrazine sensitivity,
  Neisseria meningitidis, meningitis isolate, Brazil 12128
Sulphamethoxypyrazine + trimethoprim,
  antibacterial activity 15238
Sulphamethoxypyridazine,
  sensitivity, Mycobacterium leprae, treated leprosy patients 4309
Sulphamoxole + trimethoprim,
  bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 4109
6-sulphamoylquinoline-5,8-dione,
  antibacterial activity/synthesis, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 7734
  bacteriostatic activity/synthesis, Staphylococcus aureus 6390
Sulphanilamide derivatives,
  N4(-amino acid or dipeptide), antibacterial activity/synthesis 9081
Sulphanilamide-metal complex,
  antibacterial activity 15253
Sulphaquinoxaline,
  effect on Glossina morsitans symbionts, fly sterility 4655
  effect on symbiosis, midgut bacteria-Glossina austeni 5788
  feed medication, effect on immunological response to cholera (fowl) vaccine, turkey 3325
Sulphatase,
  sulphur nucleotide degradation, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans cell-free extracts 6065
  use in glycosaminoglycan identification/analysis, Flavobacterium 13083
Sulphate,
  effect on glutamate decarboxylase automated rapid test, Escherichia coli 1528
  effect on methanogenesis-carbon/electron flow, freshwater sediment 8365
  exponential growth phase requirement, Alcaligenes eutrophus 1459
  reduction, relationship with acetylene reduction/energy charge, Desulfovibrio vulgaris 10298
Sulphate ester,
  hydrolysis, sulphur cycle, aerobic soil, review 2232
Sulphate-reducing bacteria,
  copper precipitation 8762
  distribution, Azou Sea, seasonal variation 12799
  distribution, paddy field soil, effect of organic matter 5804
  growth, sulphur as electron acceptor 11829
  metal accumulation, dissimilatory/assimilatory species 5065
  methane, consumption, seawater/freshwater sediment 14738
  mineral water microflora-'Naftusia' during storage, dynamics 12813
  rhizoplane microflora, Oryza sativa, role in low yielding-second crop 14174
Sulphate reduction,
  adenosine-5'-phosphosulphate sulphotransferase, purification/properties, adenosine-5'-phosphosulphate as sulphate donor, Rhodospirillum rubrum 14501
  coral reef 8358
  Desulfovibrio baculatus sp.nov. 3475
  oxidised marine sediment, reduced microniches, Desulfovibrio 16334
Sulphathiazole resistance,
  Salmonella, human/animal isolates, Poland 9045
Sulphide,
  oxidation, associated P/O ratio, Thiobacillus neopolitanus 3762
  oxidation, crystal disintergration, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 1435
  reduction, cytochrome c-550, Thiocapsa roseopersicina 6008
Sulphite,
  oxidation, associated P/O ratio, Thiobacillus neopolitanus 3762
  oxidation, phosphorylation (substrate level), effect of growth conditions, Thiocapsa roseopersicina 7439

Sulphite agar,
  Clostridium isolation, D-cycloserine additive 5132
Sulphite-cycloserine agar,
  Clostridium perfringens enumeration, foodstuffs, evaluation, ICMSF methods 10385
Sulphite:cytochrome c-oxidoreductase,
  sulphite oxidation, Thiocapsa roseopersicina 1277
Sulphite medium,
  Clostridium perfringens detection, ground beef, comparative study 6187
Sulphite-polymyxin-sulfadiazine medium,
  Clostridium perfringens recovery, comparative study 8864
alpha-sulphocephalosporin,
  antibacterial activity/synthesis, structure-activity relationships 9015
S-sulphocysteine synthase,
  phototrophic bacteria/Thiobacillus denitrificans 2471
Sulphohydrolase,
  stereospecificity/complexity, Pseudomonas/Comamonas terrigena 8691
Sulpholipid,
  biosynthesis/release during growth/cell division, Mycobacterium avium 2451
Sulphomyxin,
  antibacterial activity, in vitro urinary bladder modle, Escherichia coli 9029
Sulphonamide,
  antibacterial activity 15234
  antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 12108
  assay, blood, Escherichia coli 14876
  assay, milk, use of Sarcina lutea 2644
  assay, residues in food, improved method, Micrococcus luteus/Bacillus megaterium/B. stearothermophilus 7529
  combinations, clinical advantages/synergism/antagonism 10601
  mercurated derivative, antimicrobial activity, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 2832
  prophylaxis of meningitis, Neisseria meningitidis 9364
  prophylaxis of rhinitis (atrophic), piglets under field conditions 13854
  therapeutic application, veterinary medicine, rationale 15185
  treatment of enteritis, pig 12419
  treatment of leprosy 12328
  treatment of mycoplasmosis/enteritis (ulcerative)/septicaemia/sinusitis/salmonellosis, chicken/turkey 10997
  treatment of Pneumocystis carinii pneumonitis, development of norcardiosis 2978
  treatment of respiratory infection/septicaemia, chicken, Haemophilus/Escherichia coli 5500
  treatment of syphilis presenting as alopecia 552
  treatment of urinary infection 5368
Sulphonamide resistance,
  coliform bacteria, incidence in milk/foodstuffs isolates 4448
  Escherichia coli, coliform bacteria, chicken 4077
  Escherichia coli, non-conjugative, mobilisation by transfer factors F/I/A2 8963
  Neisseria meningitidis group A, meningitis epidemic, Finland 9505
  Neisseria meningitidis, meningococcal infection 9506
  Neisseria meningitidis, WHO report, France 15885
Sulphonamide resistance(Contd),
  Proteus mirabilis, R factor R905, high-frequency transduction systems, derivation/properties 468
  Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Salmonella, food isolates, France 10603
Sulphonamide sensitivity,
  Neisseria meningitidis, clinical isolates, Czechoslavakia 7719
  Neisseria meningitidis, disc-diffusion test, re-evaluation 2645
  Neisseria meningitidis, meningitis isolate, Brazil 12128
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15232
Sulphonamide + trimethoprim,
  antibacterial activity, brand names/comparison with older antibiotics 15186
  bacteriostatic activity 15236
  resistance, Escherichia coli, R factor transfer, animal strains 5236
  sensitivity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10604
Sulphonamidobenzeneazo pyrazoles,
  3,5-diaryl-4-substituted, antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 6389
Sulphone,
  s-triazinyl aryl/alkyl derivatives, antibacterial activity 2831
Sulphone resistance,
  Mycobacterium leprae 15617
Sulphones,
  leprosy chemotherapy 12328
Sulphonilamide resistance,
  Shigella flexneri/Escherichia coli, R factor, non-conjugate plasmids 15043
Sulphonyl hydrazides,
  2-phenyl-1,2,3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid/4-nitrophenylmercaptoacetic acid, antibacterial activity/synthesis 10617
Sulphur,
  catabolism, Thiobacillus spp 307
  effect on cellulose degradation, rumen microorganisms in vitro 3864
  electron acceptor, sulphate-reducing bacteria growth 11829
  fractionation, Ectothiorhodospira shaposhikovii 4727
  incorporation into protein, rumen microflora, sheep 9774
  limitation, penicillin amidase/penicillinase biosynthesis, continuous culture, Bacillus megaterium/B. licheniformis 8669
  metabolism, enzymes, purification/properties/regulation, Paracoccus denitrificans 11724
  metabolism, tRNA (cysteinyl-/methionyl-) synthetase purification/properties/regulation, Paracoccus denitrificans 7366
  metabolism, stable sulphur isotope labelling, Clostridium pasteurianum 2584
  oxidation, effect of pyruvic acid, Thiobacillus thiooxidans 7438
  oxidation, patent protection, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 5061
  production, ferric sulphate reduction, acid sulphate soil, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 11427
  reduced compounds, metabolism, energetics, Thiobacillus denitrificans 6090
  reduction, Spirillum, syntrophism with Chlorobium 7437
Sulphur bacteria,
  nitrogen fixation, communities with blue-green algae, Indian Ocean intertidal zone 12803

Sulphur cycle,
- sulphate ester hydrolysis, aerobic soil, review 2232

Sulphur dioxide,
- adsorption onto iron sulphate oxidation products, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 11800
- atmospheric, removal by soil, role of microorganisms 2233

Sulphuric acid,
- antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium 13562
- production, green rotten eggs, Pseudomonas/Flavobacterium/Chromobacterium 1

suA mutant,
- suppression of phage lambda N function, Escherichia coli 7636 7637

Sunflower,
- see Helianthus annuus

Sunnhemp,
- see Crotalaria juncea

Superinfection,
- immunity, rec- cells, Escherichia coli 10435
- phage lambda, inhibition of prophage induction by irradiation (u.v.), Escherichia coli 5215
- protection, role of cell surface unusual structures, Pseudomonas vignae 89
- R factor R18-1/R18-3, inhibition by prophage B3, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10496

Superoxide,
- antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli 15201
- effect on viability, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/related bacteria 15200
- role in oxygen toxicity, Escherichia coli B/K12 4120

Superoxide dismutase,
- apoprotein preparation/Mn enzyme reconstitution, Bacillus stearothermophilus 5016
- biosynthesis/properties, Bacteroides distasonis 6001
- catalytic mechanism, pulse-radiolysis study, iron-containing enzyme, Photobacterium leiognathi 6066
- comparison of photosynthetic bacteria/eukaryotic algae 11729
- crystallisation/X-ray diffraction, Bacillus stearothermophilus 235
- effect on oxygen enhancement ratio, irradiation (X), Escherichia coli B 4041
- function, continuous culture under glucose limitation, Escherichia coli K12 10318
- inhibition of superoxide/dismutation product antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli 15201
- iron-containing protein, purification/anion-binding properties, Escherichia coli B 1368
- isolation/characterisation, iron enzyme, Bacillus megaterium 7371
- isolation/properties, manganese/apo forms, Thermus aquaticus 8692
- N-terminal sequence, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 10207
- protection against oxygen/streptonigrin toxicity, Escherichia coli K12 6067
- pulse-radiolysis study, Mn-containing enzyme, Bacillus stearothermophilus 11726 11727
- purification/properties, iron-containing enzyme, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans 11728
- purification/properties, Mycobacterium lepraemurium 13165
- purification/properties, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 10208
- review 3729
- role in oxygen tolerance, anaerobic clinical pathogens 7372
- single form, Bacillus popilliae/other gram-positives 2538

Superoxide dismutase(Contd),
- X-ray crystallography, preliminary.studies, Escherichia coli 234

Superoxide radicle,
- role in glycollic acid biosynthesis in vitro, Chromatium chromatophore 13212

sup-S20 gene,
- identity with rpsT gene, Escherichia coli 7580

Supracid insecticide,
- effect on soil ammonification/nitrification 4138

Surface-active agents,
- effect on R factor R1 transfer, Escherichia coli 15046

Surface-active polymer,
- metal-binding properties, marine bacteria 1431

Surfactant,
- effect on coagulase, Staphylococcus aureus 12687

Surfactant (non-ionic),
- biodegradation, activated sludge bacteria 3816 3817

Surugatoxin-like substance,
- isolation of producing bacterium, marine sediment, Japan 11439

Survey,
- farmer's lung, Vermont, questionnaire/pulmonary function test/serology, Micropolyspora faeni/Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 5745

Survival,
- see also Viability
- Aeromonas hydrophila, water (lake), thermally altered waters 4700
- anaerobic bacteria, cotton swabs 6202
- Bacillus firmus, skin, spore 16304
- Bacillus licheniformis, spore, hydrogen peroxide + heating, curve tailing 13561
- Bacillus thuringiensis, mulberry field soil ecology 14166
- bacteria in Stuart/Amies transportation system 7551
- Bacteroides fragilis subsp. fragilis, effect of chilling 2760
- Chlamydia psittaci, effect of freeze-thaw/heating/ultrasound 3521
- Clostridium botulinum spore, acid media, effect of storage time/temperature 13507
- Clostridium perfringens, meat-refridgerated/frozen 10510
- coliform (faecal) bacteria/faecal streptococci, ice-covered river 2257
- coliform (faecal) bacteria, sewage sludge applied to forest clearcut, potential movement into groundwater 2256
- Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Alcaligenes, water-distilled/deionised/tap/mineral salt solution 8786
- epiphytic microflora, desiccation/storage 4028
- Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora, Brassica pekinensis/soil, effect of other microorganisms 4392
- Erwinia carotovora subsp. chrysanthemi, hardwood tree bark compost, infected chrysanthemum 4686
- Escherichia coli B/Bs-1, irradiation (u.v.), effect of chloramphenicol-containing medium 8998
- Escherichia coli B, effect of gases 13609
- Escherichia coli B/K12, radiosensitisation, nor-pseudopelletierine-N-oxyl/p-nitroacetophenone 15106
- Escherichia coli Bs-1/Micrococcus radiodurans/E. coli B/r, irradiation, respiration as determinant 1391

Survival(Contd),
- Escherichia coli K12, irradiation (gamma), role of membrane fluidity 8989
- Escherichia coli K12, irradiation (u.v.) 11579
- Escherichia coli K12, irradiation (u.v.), rec- mutant 12042
- Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus, sodium chloride hypertonic solution 15073
- Fusobacterium necrophorum, bovine abscess isolates, effect of temperature 15058
- Klebsiella aerogenes, soil, effect of clay minerals/humic acid/capsular polysaccharide, dried/heated cells 7001
- lactic acid bacteria freeze-dried cultures, gelatin capsules 10511
- Leptospira, River Resava, Yugoslavia 14193
- LGV agent/Chlamydia trachomatis, freezing 14332
- Microbacterium lacticum/Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus, spray-drying, milk 10506 10507
- Mycobacterium bovis BCG, soil/vegetable spray-irrigated with sewage effluent/sludge 12775
- Mycobacterium leprae, mouse footpad cell culture 6203
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum, water-mains supply 8437
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae/M. gallisepticum/M. mycoides subsp. mycoides, effect of temperature/irradiation (u.v.)/desiccation, correlation with M. suipneumoniae 1138
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae/N. meningitidis, s.c. diffusion chambers, mice 5826
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillin-treated phagocyte 869
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, surfaces 12493
- pathogenic bacteria, seawater 3417
- phytopathogens, desiccation, effect of temperature/r.h./culture age 4026
- Rhizobium, desiccation, factors affecting, sandy soil 15075
- Rhizobium, Glycine wightii, effect of inoculation method 14175
- Rhizobium leguminosarum, effect of desiccation 8775
- Rhizobium meliloti, soil, genetic labelling 8330
- Rhizobium trifolii, 5 strains, Trifolium subterraneum nodulation 5811
- Salmonella, cattle slurry, effect of temperature/solids content/pH 2761
- Salmonella dublin, cattle slurry, effect of microflora 13617
- Salmonella, effect of temperature, poultry meat during cold storage 2759
- Salmonella, foodstuffs, effect of temperature/irradiation/NaCl concentration/pH 8978
- Salmonella newport/S. newbrunswick/S. infantis, cheese, effect of temperature/pH 2762
- Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli/Listeria monocytogenes/Pasteurella haemolytica, manure composting, effect of temperature/pH 15067
- Shigella, plastic, effect of light 15258
- Shigella sonnei, cheese 7685
- spore, tailing curves 10508
- Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa, eye drops containing antibiotics, effect of preservative 7729
- Streptococcus mutans, batch culture, effect of glucose/sucrose, cariogenic strain/non-cariogenic mutant 1182
- Streptomyces parvullus spore, freeze-drying 12029
- Thermoactinomyces, endospore, soil/lake sediments, UK 9796

Survival(Contd),
- Thiobacillus ferrooxidans, effect of metal compounds/mixtures 15240
- Treponema pallidum, cell/tissue culture, microaerobic conditions 5143
- Vibrio cholerae, effluent, oil-contaminated waste water 7040
- Vibrio cholerae/V. parahaemolyticus, adherence to copepods, estuarine seidments, infection seasonality 2004
- Vibrio, long-term nutrient starvation, Antarctic Ocean isolate 7031
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus, diluents 12030
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus, fish/foodstuffs, effect of temperature/pH 12027
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus, oyster-Korean-style salted 4717
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus spore, steam-treated i.v. infusion fluids, kinetics 13511
- Xanthomonas malvacearum/Pseudomonas solanacearum, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea rhizosphere, effect of foliar sprays 4137
- Yersinia enterocolitica, mice, effect of incubation temperature 3122

Sus scrofa,
- leptospirosis, incidence, GDR, serological survey 15844

Sutter's arginine dihydrolase medium,
- modified, Pseudomonas speciation 11906

Swan,
- botulism, outbreak, GDR, type C 15985
- botulism, outbreak, GFR, Wolfsburg area, type C intoxication 3079

Swarming,
- concentric zone development, Proteus 1469
- Dienes phenomenon, Proteus mirabilis, demarcation line method/epidemiological application 14829
- Dienes phenomenon, typing method, Proteus isolates from barrier-maintained animals 6168
- Proteus mirabilis, SEM study 5914
- role of AMP (cyclic), Proteus mirabilis 3557

Sweden,
- abortion, sheep,Campylobacter fetus 6769
- BCG vaccination, side-effects, neonate 11305
- diarrhoea, aetiology, enterotoxin-producing Escherichia coli/Enterobacteriaceae 15435
- food poisoning, outbreak, contaminated cream, Salmonella typhimurium 3160
- infectious disease, mortality, effect of antibiotic therapy 9473
- keratitis, reindeer, relationship to bacterial infections 10977
- Klebsiella/Escherichia coli antibiotic resistance, clinical isolates 10610
- lymphadenitis, case report in infant, Streptococcus zooepidemicus 5411
- perinatal infection, role of Streptococcus group B 12262
- respiratory infection, incidence/aetiology, general practice, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/Chlamydia psittaci/Streptococcus group A/viruses 1124
- salmonellosis, joint affections, correlation with HLA-antigen B27, Salmonella typhimurium 9141
- Staphylococcus aureus penicillinase biosynthesis, community survey 11097
- tuberculosis (pulmonary), BCG vaccinated/unvaccinated military personnel, comparative study 8142
- tularaemia, epidemic, airborne bacteria, contaminated hay dust/vole carcasses 3239
- tularaemis, outbreaks near Arctic Circle, role of vole 3237
- yersiniosis, clinical aspects/diagnosis/serotype distribution, Yetsinia enterocolitica 2864

- **Swedish Biochemical Society,**
  - joint meeting with Biochemical Society (UK) 14217
- **Sweet potato,**
  - see Ipomoea batatas
- **Swimmer"s ear,**
  - see Otitis externa
- **Swine dysentery,**
  - see Dysentery (swine)
- **Swiss Cosmetic Chemists Society,**
  - Annual Meeting-1976 2290
- **Swiss Society for Food Hygiene,**
  - 8th Meeting 4744
- **Swiss Society for Immunology,**
  - VIIIth Meeting 4750
- **Swiss Society of Microbiology,**
  - 35th Annual Meeting 4748
- **Switzerland,**
  - diphtheria, epidemic 1974, control/eradication 13941
  - food poisoning, epidemiology, phage typing study, Salmonella typhimurium 9491
  - meningoencephalomyelitis, cattle, aetiology, ultrastructural studies, Mycoplasma 3497
  - neonatal infection, sheep, mortality 4493
  - pneumonia, diagnosis/epidemiology, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1122
  - tuberculosis, epidemiology, incidence/high-risk groups 3198
  - yersiniosis, occurrence/clinical findings/diagnosis, Yersinia enterocolitica 9495
- **SXT disc,**
  - Streptococcus group A/B identification, throat cultures 347
- **Sycosis vulgaris,**
  - head/neck infection, treatment, local medical therapy, Staphylococcus epidermidis 9330
- **Symbiont,**
  - Glossina morsitans, tetracycline bactericidal activity, effect on insect viability 10585
- **Symbiosis,**
  - actinomycete-Rhodnius prolixus, microbiological/physiological/behavioural study 12737
  - amoeba-bacterial endosymbiont, required cytoplasmic component 5786
  - bacteria-Amoeba proteus, effect of chloramphenicol 12090
  - bacteria-Glossina morsitans, effect of oxytetracycline/sulphaquinoxaline/lysozyme 4655
  - bacteria in Acocephalus bicintus 11405
  - bacteria in Entodinium caudatum/Epidinium ecaudatum, role in metabolism 6969
  - bacteria in free-living Ciliata 11402
  - bacteria in haematophagous insects/haemoflagellates 6972
  - bacteria in nematode pharynx/intestine, gram-negative motile non-sporing rod 16285
  - bacteria/protozoa in insects/ticks, attenuation, review 2215
  - bacteria/termite, cellulolytic activity 11407
  - Bdellovibrio bacteriovorous in Escherichia coli, independent mutants, osmoregulation 11810
  - classification, generalised scheme 8374
  - Erwinia-phage-Panicum virgatum, fine structure evidence 12779
  - Euterpina acutifrons-bacterial flora, phosphate-32 transfer 9831
  - filamentous bacteria-Tricentrus assamensis 6973
  - gram-negative bacilli/Amarartaceae 12780
  - intestinal microflora, termites, bacteria/protozoa 6974
  - iota symbiont-Paramecium caudatum, fine structure, gram-negative-like cell wall 11570
- **Symbiosis(Contd),**
  - long bacterium in Tricentrus assamensis 8312
  - midgut bacteria-Glossina austeni, effect of sulphaquinoxaline 5788
  - mitochondria/flagella/plastids, origin, criteria for proof 6206
  - Photobacterium fischeri-Monocentrus japonica 9768
  - Protaminobacter rubra-Lotononis bainesii, co-habitant with Rhizobium 14176
  - Rhizobium-Arachis hypogaea/Cajanus cajan/Cicer arietinum, interaction with root callus 7019
  - Rhizobium japonicum-Glycine max, in vitro model 11432
  - Rhizobium japonicum-Glycine max tissue culture, nitrogenase activity 11697
  - Rhizobium meliloti-Medicago sativa, nitrogen fixation, effect of strain/lucerne cuttings 16318
  - Rhodnius prolixus/bacteria, rearing of symbiont-free bugs 950
  - spirochaete-Reticulitermes/Cryptocercus hindgut Protozoa 16277
  - Streptococcus diacetilactis/S. lactis, detection by diffusion chamber 11845
  - vertical transmission of infectious agents/vectors 1989
- **Symposium,**
  - Microsomes and drug oxidations-3rd International Symposium 4749
- **Syncerus caffer,**
  - brucellosis, case in national park, South Africa 15970
- **Synchronous culture,**
  - alkaline phosphatase/aspartate transcarbamylase/beta-galactosidase/lysine synthetase activity, Escherichia coli B/r 10087
  - cell cycle, effect of nalidixic acid, Rhodopseudomonas palustris 4107
  - cell division, cold-sensitive stages, timing, Escherichia coli K12 6133
  - continuous-flow selection, Escherichia coli/Schizosaccharomyces 13289
  - DNA synthesis, slow growth conditions, Escherichia coli B/r 3565
  - peptidoglycan hydrolase activity, Escherichia coli B/r 6046
  - preparation by age selection, significance of buoyant density fluctuations, Escherichia coli K12 cell cycle 3843
  - protein/lipid biosynthesis, cell wall, oscillations, Escherichia coli B/r 5962
  - respiration, continuous-flow size selection method, Alcaligenes eutrophus 8778
  - respiratory oscillations, effect of growth substrate/oxidative phosphorylation capacity, Escherichia coli K12 8783
  - spore germination, Streptomyces granaticolor 10364
- **Synechococcus,**
  - adenosine diphosphate-glucose pyrophosphorylase, purification/properties 8581
  - intracytoplasmic membrane/plasmalemma, connection, cyanobacteria 3538
- **Synephrine,**
  - metabolism, p-hydroxyphenylacetaldehyde production, Arthrobacter synephrinum 3730
- **Synergism,**
  - see also Antibiotic synergism
  - Bacillus thuringiensis/B. cereus + Pyrethrum insecticide, control of forest insect pests 11450
  - Bacteroides fragilis subsp. fragilis/Escherichia coli biliary infection/abscess (hepatic experimental), rabbit 1984
  - irradiation (u.v.) + heat, lethal action, Escherichia coli K12 4038

- **Synergism(Contd),**
  - Mycoplasma hyorhinis + Bordetella bronchiseptica mixed infection, pig (gnotobiotic) 12466
  - phenol-p-chloro-m-cresol/o-chloro-m-cresol-phenylethyl alcohol antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7721
  - ultrasound + sodium hypochlorite/potentiated acid 1,5-pentanedial, oral bacteria 1736
- **Synovial fluid,**
  - endotoxin detection, Limulus lysate test, gram-negative bacteria 11891
- **Synovitis,**
  - chicken, aetiology/incidence, Hungary, Mycoplasma gallisepticum/M. synoviae 14300
  - chicken, Mycoplasma synoviae, first isolation-South Africa 9893
  - chicken, resistance/carrier state, Mycoplasma synoviae 53
  - children, hip, diagnosis/treatment 15327
  - tuberculous, knee, treatment by synovectomy, case reports 1913
- **Synovitis (experimental),**
  - chicken, air sac/foot pad/tracheal/aerosol exposure, immune response, Mycoplasma synoviae 9894
  - chicken, immunological enhancement phenomenon, Staphylococcus aureus 9636
  - chicken, pathogenicity, Mycoplasma synoviae 7123
  - poultry, control with chlortetracycline, Mycoplasma synoviae 54
  - rabbit, histopathology/immunology, Mycoplasma arthritidis/M. pulmonis 7103
  - turkey, immunostimulation with Corynebacterium parvum/Pasteurella multocida, Staphylococcus aureus infection 14165
- **Syntrophism,**
  - Spirillum + Chlorobium, sulphur reduction 7437
- **Syphilid,**
  - corymbiform lesions, manifestation of syphilis (secondary), case report 9122
  - manifestation of syphilis, late infection 9120
- **Syphilid (vesiculous),**
  - skin manifestation of syphilis (secondary), case report 9208
- **Syphilis,**
  - aetiology/diagnosis/complications/treatment 2872
  - anal lesions, 4 case reports 1782
  - asymptomatic early infection, marking by penicillin treatment 2853
  - autoimmunity, effect of specific treatment 6911
  - autoimmunity, local haemolysis reaction 5721
  - cardio-aortic, current aspects 7834
  - chancre/secondary papules, infants/children 10721
  - clinical aspects/characteristics of organism, review 15274
  - clinical aspects, recent infection 9121
  - control, current status, USA 7984
  - control, France, legislation 6619
  - cutaneous manifestations 571
  - diagnosis, cardiolipin antibody detection, immune lysis of spin label loaded liposomes 10377
  - diagnosis, cardiolipin Wasserman/Reiter protein complement fixation/TPI/FTA-ABS/TPHA test 10672
  - diagnosis, clinical/laboratory studies, review 7790
  - diagnosis, complement fixation test, C4 partial binding reaction, evaluation 9126
  - diagnosis, complement fixation test, dynamics 10667
- **Syphilis(Contd),**
  - diagnosis, FTA-ABS test, blood samples collected on filter paper 10670
  - diagnosis, FTA-ABS test, evaluation 13620
  - diagnosis, FTA-ABS test-modified, microscopy (fluorescence) application 16049
  - diagnosis, FTA-ABS test, otological symptoms 10671
  - diagnosis, FTA-ABS test/TPHA test/Nelson's test, comparative study 10669
  - diagnosis, haemagglutination test (passive) 7769
  - diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 10711
  - diagnosis, leukocyte agglomeration test 10668
  - diagnosis, rapid plasma reagin test, comparative study 364
  - diagnosis, Reagin Screen Test, evaluation 365
  - diagnosis, requirements/stages 1784
  - diagnosis, serological methods 1785
  - diagnosis, serological tests 14891
  - diagnosis, serological tests, review 15275
  - diagnosis, serological tests, update review 6427
  - diagnosis, skin manifestations-early infection 5319
  - diagnosis, Syphla-Chek test, evaluation 13522
  - diagnosis, TPHA test, comparison with micro automated HA test 7532
  - diagnosis, TPHA test, evaluation 5321 13389
  - diagnosis, TPHA test-micro 14890
  - diagnosis, TPI test/immunofluorescence technique, specificity/sensitivity 14892
  - diagnosis, TPI test, sensitivity, effect of calcium 14889
  - diagnosis, TPI test, test sensitivity, effect of antigen-antibody concentration 6803
  - diagnosis/transmission, general practice 15883
  - diagnosis, Treponema pallidum antigen preparation-ultrasound 13390
  - diagnosis, Wassermann reaction/Khan flocculation test, systemic lupus erythematosus patients 10673
  - early acquired infection, radiographical findings, case report/critical review 6490
  - early infection, destructive bone disease 7831
  - early infection, diagnosis/treatment, criteria/techniques 10674
  - early infection, effect on inner ear/auditory nerves 4142
  - early infection, hepatitis/bone destruction-uncommon manifestations, case report 7767
  - early infection, leukoderma, 2 case reports 9119
  - effect on genetic apparatus 15423
  - electroencephalogram, changes/characteristics, continuous penicillin/bicillin-3 treatment 15533
  - epidemic, waxing/waning 4425
  - epidemiology, France 8082
  - exacerbation characteristics, immune response reactions 5722
  - genital ulceration, differential diagnosis 5322
  - hepatitis as complication, clinical/immunological/morphological aspects, early infection 7768
  - homosexual, transmission/symptoms/treatment/contact tracing 5557
  - immune response, characteristics, comparison with yaws/pinta 8199
  - immunity (active), experimental/immunisation studies, rabbit 4531

Syphilis(Contd),
- immunity (cell-mediated), leukocyte migration inhibition test 6817
- immunoglobulin, levels during disease/treatment 8200
- incidence/control, Brazil, current status 15868
- incidence/control, homosexual 11076
- incidence/diagnosis/control, Rhodesia 8117
- incidence, Manabi Province, Ecuador 3150
- incidence, Nigeria, Ibadan survey 12496
- incidence, Uganda, food-/liquor handlers in Kampala 4426
- late infection, diagnosis, TPI test/immunofluorescence technique 10675
- male-female ratio/disease stage, case survey, Australia 794
- management, practical schedules 1884
- morbidity, Brazil, Sao Paulo public health clinic report 9472
- neuropsychological disorders, frequency/treatment 553
- oral chancre, diagnosis/incidence 15276
- oral infection, diagnosis/management 569
- oral lesions 624
- origins in Europe, debate 9471
- ostial occlusion, case report 13618
- otolaryngological manifestations, extrinsic infectious disease 9127
- pathogenesis/allergy, recent data 7833
- pathology, effect on cardiovascular system 5370
- penile lesions, zip injury claim 15425
- 3 phases, symptomatology/diagnosis/treatment 13619
- pregnancy, effect on course/outcome 15843
- pregnancy, review 10828
- presentation as alopecia, case report 552
- profile/care, New York/USA 2007
- prophylaxis/incidence worldwide 1920
- recurrent infection/superinfection 10678
- relationship between HBs antigen/high alcohol intake/disease, patients with cirrhosis 15424
- screening/diagnosis/incidence/treatment, VD clinics 5365
- screening, failure at university hospital 7770
- screening, FTA-ABS test, pregnancy 7760
- screening, serological methods, comparative study 9124
- screening, USSR 6712
- screening, VDRL test/FTA-ABS test, aged psychiatrically impaired population, false positives 6428
- screening, verification reactions, guide for therapy 9125
- secondary, clinical course 1783
- serology, current aspects 4145
- skin manifestations, case report 10677
- skin manifestations, incidence, Papua New Guinea 1991
- spinal manifestations, FTA test reactivity in CSF 13621
- syphilids, manifestation of late infection 9120
- treatment, recommended schedules, CDC 1976 1883
- treatment, survey among dermatologists, GFR 12289
- treatment with antibiotics, general practice, round-table discussion 15552
- treatment with bicillin-6, long-term results 9292
- treatment with cephradine 6552
- treatment with erythromycin + penicillin + ecmonovocillin, case with rheumatic heart/aortic defects 9293
- treatment with penicillin 6551
- treatment with penicillin, continuous regimen, contagious form 5439
- treatment with penicillin, early lesions, EM study 7926
- treatment with penicillin, inadequacies 9294
- treatment with penicillin + non-specific therapy, infectious forms 7927
- vaccine, potential 2113
- vulval infection, classification/incidence/diagnosis 15928

Syphilis (congenital),
- case report in child, diagnostic problems 7762
- clinical aspects/diagnosis/mortality 7765
- diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment 5320
- keratitis, secondary glaucoma, case report 15278
- late infection, case report 7761
- neonate, diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis 6457
- nephrotic syndrome, case report in infant/aetiopathogenesis 7763
- osteomyelitis as complication, neonate, case report 7764
- osteopathy/meningitis as complication, case report in neonate 7832
- unusual presentations 15277

Syphilis (experimental),
- mice, effect on life span 11036
- mice, immunosuppressed animals 4532
- rabbit, immunity (passive) transfer, immune lymphocytes 9665
- rabbit, immunoglobulin dynamics 8198
- rabbit, lymphocyte response to mitogens/Treponema reiteri 6804
- rabbit, lysozyme serum/organ levels 9439
- rabbit, oxidative phosphorylation changes 15796
- rabbit, treatment with rifampicin 12443

Syphilis (latent),
- diagnosis, TPI test/immunofluorescence technique 10675

Syphilis (primary),
- concurrent trichomoniasis, resistance to metronidazole therapy 9291
- penile chancre, simultaneous herpes simplex infection, case report 7766
- presentation mimicking neoplastic disease, diagnosis/treatment, 5 case reports 12146

Syphilis (secondary),
- condyloma lata-extensive lesions, case report 9207
- hepatitis in association, case report 10676
- histology, simulation of reticulosis, 3 case reports 4205
- Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction, intravascular complement/Treponema pallidum antibody changes preceding 904
- liver involvement, case report 12148
- presentation mimicking neoplastic disease, diagnosis/treatment, 5 case reports 12146
- presentation, unusual form characterised by keratopustular syphilides, case report 12150
- skeletal involvement, bone scanning, case report 4144
- skin manifestation-solitary nose plaque, case report 6429
- syphilid-corymbiform lesions, case report 9122
- syphilid (vesiculous) skin manifestation, case report 9208
- treatment with penicillin, seroreversal 669
- uveitis as complication, clinically silent condition 9123

Syphilis (tertiary),
- treatment with penicillin, recurrence/reinfection 15532

Syphiloma (experimental),
  rabbit, treatment with clincamycin/erythromycin/penicillin 3113
Syphla-Chek test,
  syphilis diagnosis, evaluation 13388
Syringomycin,
  biosynthesis, relationship with Pseudomonas pathogenicity, Zea mays/Vigna 12428
Systematics,
  see Taxonomy
Systemic lupus erythematosus,
  associated endocarditis, case report, Vibrio fetus 10783
  occurrence with peritonitis/meningitis, case report, Escherichia coli 9135
  syndrome induction by LPS, circulating DNA/complex localisation, mice, Salmonella typhimurium/S. enteridis/Escherichia coli 16188
  syphilis, diagnosis, Wassermann reaction/Khan flocculation test 10673

T cells,
  dysfunction, associated with recurrent skin infection/pneumonia, case report in child 2111
  effect of BCG/Salmonella typhimurium/Staphylococcus aureus experimental infection, spleen populations, mice 4419
  effect of streptolysin S, Streptococcus group A 11380
  effect on protection of mice, Salmonella typhimurium gal E mutant vaccine 2121
  effector function, suppression by cholera enterotoxin 16255
  function, deregulation by exotoxin pyrogen, mice, Streptococcus group A 4644
  immune response to hamster RBC, effect of BCG, mice 6392
  inhibition by tetanus toxoid immunisation 12629
  interaction with PHA, absence/identification of lymphocyte subpopulation, leprosy (lepromatous) 9658
  mitogenicity, Actinomyces viscosus, role in pathogenesis 11197
  mitogenicity, extracellular preparations, Streptococcus pyogenes 9730
  pertussis, quantitation-circulating cells, children 9516
  products, modulation of immunity (cell-mediated), Yersinia pestis, mice 9628
  regulation of B cells proliferative response to LPS, mice, Salmonella typhimurium/S. minnesota 16253
  replicating short-lived, mediation of potentiated tumour-specific immunity, mice, Corynebacterium parvum 6890
  role in arthritis (adjuvant), induction regulation, rat, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 8267
  role in Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, lymphoma, normal/athymic mice 11310
  role in immunity (cell-mediated), Listeria monocytogenes, mice 11254
  role in immunity (cell-mediated), Mycobacterium bovis BCG, athymic mice 11265
  role in immunity, Mycoplasma gallisepticum, air sac-challenge, poultry 3500
  role in immunity (non-specific)-Listeria monocytogenes/unrelated tumours, expression by activated macrophage, mice 12602
  role in infectious disease, current aspects 2108
T cells(Contd),
  role in Listeria monocytogenes primary resistance, mice 9646
  role in macrophage activation, Corynebacterium parvum adjuvant 9649
  role in Salmonella enteritidis immunity, mice 3298
  role in tuberculin sensitivity transfer 16205
  role in tumour immunity recall, mice, Salmonella enteritidis 8248
  stimulation by PPD, inhibition by B cells 8266
  Thy-1.2/GM1 ganglioside membrane expression, effect of Vibrio cholerae neuraminidase, blockage by cholera enterotoxin/toxoid 5772
  transfer of tuberculin hypersensitivity (delayed), associated cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity 5739
  tuberculosis (pulmonary), quantitation 9657
TAB vaccine,
  see also Typhoid vaccine
  immune response (humoral), effect of crowding, mice 14346
  immunisation status, children, India, rural population 11306
  Shwartzman reaction, sensitising properties, assay 8256
  storage, effect of freeze-thaw/high altitude 12028
Tahiti,
  leprosy (indeterminate), 3 cases in one family, appearance/development 6753
Taichung,
  Xanthomonas oryzae infection, lesion length, effect of wetting/drying soil 1970
Taiwan,
  canker, Citrus, plant ultrastructural studies, Xanthomonas citri 15775
  leptospirosis, serological study, agricultural workers 15845
  plant extracts, antibacterial activity 15271
  rheumatic heart disease, prophylaxis, children, long-term problems 7989
  shigellosis, geriatrics, clinical/laboratory review 13924
  typhus (murine)/typhus (scrub)/brucellosis, man/pig/goat, serological survey 13961
  typhus (scrub), incidence, military personnel-Pescadores Islands, correlation with Rickettsia tsutsugamushi infection 12910
  typhus (scrub), transmission, Leptotrombidium deliense 14342
Talampicillin,
  antibacterial activity, manufacture's literature, criticism/reply 5271
  treatment of gonorrhoea 13774
Tanzania,
  Q fever transmission/incidence in man/domestic animals/game 1147
  tuberculosis, antibiotic resistance/treatment/other factors, national survey follow-up 13947
  urinary infection, aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus 13697
tar mutant,
  chemotaxis, role of methylated protein, Escherichia coli K12 13429
Taraxacum officinale,
  rhizosphere microflora, nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter/Pseudomonas/Clostridium 11431
Tartaric acid,
  control of pear blast, Pyrus communis, Pseudomonas syringae 13863
Tartrazine azo,
  reduction, effect of dioctyl sodium sulphosuccinate, Proteus vulgaris/faecal microflora 14742

Subject index

Taurolin,
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic potential, gram-negative pathogens 4100

Taurolithocholic acid,
- metabolism, effect of intestinal microflora composition, rat 9770

Tavromycetin,
- potentiation of mitomycin C/irradiation (u.v.) bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli 9036

Taxo A disc,
- Streptococcus group A/B identification, throat cultures 347

Taxonomy,
- see also Classification, Identification
- Acetobacter aurantium, polar flagellum, raspberry isolates 9846
- Acetobacter xylinum, ubiquinone system 9847
- Actinobacillus salpingitidis, domestic fowl isolates 5855
- Actinomyces globispororoseus subsp. granaticus subsp.nov., granaticin biosynthesis 9862
- Actinomycetaceae 11488
- Actinomycetaceae, review 14261
- Actinoplanes garbadinensis/A. liguriae 2335
- Aeromonas, milk/water/meat isolates 11477
- Aeromonas, review 7076
- alkalophilic bacteria, novel bacterium, acid spring isolate 12862
- Alteromonas rubra sp.nov. 2307
- Anaerobiospirillum gen.nov. 2302
- Arthrobacter pyridinolis 1093
- Bacillus/Sporosarcina ureae, rRNA (16S) comparative cataloguing 14255
- Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. pakistani, insect isolate 12861
- Bacillus xerothermodurans sp. nov., isolation from soil/spore thermoresistance 14256
- bacteria contaminating marine bivalve larvae 6971
- Bacteroides hypermegas, neotype strain designation 2318
- Bifidobacterium bifidum, DNA base composition/methylated bases 26
- budding bacteria, 2 mushroom-shaped isolates, characterisation 2301
- Campylobacter, aspartate-fermenting free-living species 8392
- Chloropseudomonas ethylica, nomina rejicienda 14220
- chromogenic bioluminescent bacterium from nematode-Chromonema heliothidis, comparison with Achromobacter nematophilus 14226
- Clostridium coccoides sp.nov., mice faeces isolate 2329
- Clostridium, review 7084
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae subsp. gravis 14259
- Corynebacterium kutscheri, phage sensitivity 6253
- coryneform bacteria/relaxed taxa, mycolic acid/other long-chain components chromatography (thin-layer), whole-cell methanolysates 1091
- cultures of industrial significance, electron microscopy 13309
- Cytophaga-/Bdellovibrio-like bacillus, seawater isolate 9840
- denitrifying bacteria, soil/freshwater sediment/oxidised poultry manure 9803
- Desulfotomaculum acetoxidans sp.nov., emended genus Desulfotomaculum, marine isolate 12863
- Desulfovibrio desulficans, iso/anteiso monoenoic fatty acid/beta-hydroxy acids value 5979
- Desulfuromonas acetoxidans 1077
- Enterobacteriaceae, importance of fermentation balances 1065

Taxonomy(Contd),
- Erwinia mallotivora sp.nov., Mallotus japonicus leaf spot agent 2316
- eye microflora, horse, conjunctival sac 5793
- Flavobacterium, denitrifying soil isolate 3474
- Flavobacterium/related gram-negative yellow rods, DNA base composition 14239
- genera abbreviations, 2 proposals, microbiological data coding 2299
- generalised indicator plate 7523
- genetic relationships, Beneckea/Photobacterium 1073
- gram-negative bacilli, DNA thermal denaturation 1074
- Haemophilus influenzae-murium, nasopharyngeal microflora, mice 11478
- Hyphomicrobium 7450
- Hyphomicrobium/other bacteria, rRNA cistron homology 7065
- Kingella indologenes/K.denitrificans sp.nov., former saccharolytic Moraxella 2324
- Klebsiella-Enterobacter, phage typing 7074
- lactic acid bacteria 9857
- lactic acid bacteria, review 8420
- lactic cocci, review 8421
- Leptospira, protein electrophoresis (polyacrylamide gel) 7066
- Listeria monocytogenes, literature review 12268
- Magnoovum eadii, rumen bacteria 1086
- marine/terrestrial strains, DNA:RNA hybridisation 7077
- Micrococcus mucilaginosus, fine structure/morphology study 11562
- Micrococcus/Staphylococcus/Planococcus/Sporosarcina, menaquinone system 9856
- Microcyclus marinus sp.nov. 2304
- Microcyclus, Spirosoma genus reintroduction/emendation, Flectobacillus proposed gen.nov. 14222
- Micromonospora chalcea subsp. nov. 14659
- Moraxella atlantae sp.nov., differentiation from M.phenylpyrouvica 2322
- Moraxella kingae, transfer to Kingella gen.nov. 2323
- Moraxella/Neisseria/Branhamella/Acinetobacter, review 8412
- Mycobacterium, enzymatic tests, biochemical background 2334
- Mycobacterium farcinicum, reclassification as M. farcinogenes subsp. senegalense of subgenus Farcinogenus 11490
- Mycobacterium leprae 2332
- Mycobacterium leprae, cell wall composition 2453
- Mycobacterium, review 8425
- Mycobacterium simiae, legitimate name over M. habana 2333
- Mycoplasma alvi sp. nov., bovine isolate 14279
- Neisseria elongata subsp. glycolytica, comparison with other Neisseriaceae 9855
- Neisseria elongata subsp. glycolytica subsp.nov., throat isolate 2321
- Neisseria/Moraxella/Acinetobacter, monosaccharide composition 16
- Neisseriaceae 8411
- Nitrosococcus mobilis sp.nov. 13
- Nocardia asteroides, DNA base composition 14266
- Nocardia farcinica, reclassification as Mycobacterium farcinogenes subsp. tchadense of subgenus Farcinogenus, gen. nov. 11490
- Nocardia/Mycobacterium, role of vitamin K2 13254
- Nocardia, Nocardia asteroides as type species 11491
- Nocardia, Ukrainian soil isolates 3494

Taxonomy(Contd),
  Nocardiopsis dassonvillei gen.nov. sp.nov., former Actinomadura dassonvillei (Nocardia dassonvillei) 2336
  Oscillatoria coerulescens, reclassification as Oscillochloris chrysea, gen.nov., sp. nov. 14257
  Pasteurella/Actinobacillus 2317
  Peptococcus/Peptostreptococcus, fatty acid composition, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3626
  phytopathogenic bacteria, nomenclature 8396
  Planctomyces maris sp.nov., marine isolate 1057
  Pleisiomonas shigelloides, role in diarrhoea 7862
  Prosthecobacter fusiformis 1055
  Prosthecochloris phaeoasteroidea 1056
  Proteus rettgeri/Providencia stuartii, urease activity/antigen O, hospital isolates 5853
  Pseudomonas alcaligenes group 2306
  Pseudomonas/cocci, denitrifying isolates, Red Sea sediment 4697
  Pseudomonas dechromaticans sp.nov. sewage ooze isolate 11813
  Pseudomonas, DNA/RNA relatedness 9841
  Pseudomonas, fatty acid composition, chromatography (gas-liquid) 3625
  Pseudomonas mors-prunorum, Prunus avium canker isolates, Poland 7067
  Pseudomonas sorbicinii sp. nov., sorbistin producer 14227
  Pseudomonas sorbicinii sp.nov., sorbistin-producing organism 9844
  Pseudomonas stutzeri, denitrifying soil isolates 12838
  psychrophilic bacteria (obligate), Antarctica isolates 7064
  rhodochrous complex, electrophoresis/hypersensitivity (delayed), immunological relatedness 9665
  Salmonella koenigstuhl sp.nov., agent of severe enteric infection 11470
  Salmonella, subdivision 4759
  Salmonella typhimurium, pyrolysis products, variation on sub-culture 7073
  Salmonella wien 11473
  Shigella, diagnostic tests 9851
  Shigella flexneri, serotype 6 4761
  Shigella, relationship to Escherichia 4760
  Spirillum/Aquaspirillum/Oceanospirillum 8391
  Spirillum-/Vibrio-like organisms, cattle abortion 15720
  Spirochaeta halophila, morphological/physiological characterisation 1058
  Sporolactobacillus inulinus, cell wall studies 11495
  Staphylococcus intermedius sp.nov., animal isolate 2325
  Staphylococcus/Micrococcus, nomenclature 11480
  Streptococcus group D, immunofluorescent/precipitin reactivity 2326
  Streptococcus iniae sp.nov., dolphin isolate 2327
  Streptococcus mutans, subspecies elevation to species level, molecular composition 14252
  Streptomyces albus, alborixin isolation 7384
  Streptomyces, antibiotic XK-90-producing species 8703
  Streptomyces erythraeus, transfer to Proactinomyces 7087
  Streptomyces filipinensis subsp. cephamycin subsp.nov., cephamycin C biosynthesis 11492
  Streptomyces hofunensis sp.nov., seldomycin producer 12867

Taxonomy(Contd),
  Streptomyces longwoodensis sp.nov., lysocellin biosynthesis/spore characteristics 30
  Streptomyces malvinense sp. nov., soil isolate 14269
  Streptomyces novoguineensis sp.nov., amipurimycin producer 12868
  Streptomyces paulus sp.nov., antibiotic U-43,120 producer 5027
  Streptomyces plumbeus sp.nov., antimetabolite N-1409 biosynthesis 11761
  Streptomyces purpeofuscus, antibiotic S15-1 biosynthesis 1095
  Streptomyces staurosporeus sp.nov., antibiotic AM-2282 producer 14691
  Streptoverticillium albireticuli subsp. kokandum, kokandomycin-producing isolate 11493
  Streptoverticillium quilonensis sp.nov., soil isolate 8426
  sugar industry isolates, physiological/biochemical characteristics 1087
  thermophilic actinomycetes, soil microflora, Egypt 4770
  Thermothrix thioparus gen.nov. sp.nov. 5
  Thiobacillus rubellus/T. delicatus sp.nov., heterotrophy 19
  Vibrio cholerae/Vibrio (NAG), DNA base composition 14235
  Vibrionaceae, DNA base composition 9854
  Xanthomonas tardicrescens, Iris blight agent, Japan 12430
  Xanthomonas vesicatoria/Xanthomonas/other phytopathogens 11466
  Yersinia enterocolitica, biochemical/antigenic characteristics 2311
  Zymomonas, review 8406
Taxonomy (numerical),
  Acinetobacter, aquatic isolates 17
  Bacillus, North Sea sediment isolates 2328
  Enterobacter/related organisms, auxanogram 7075
  Listeria/related genera 5859
  Mycobacterium 27
  Mycobacterium, Runyon group IV 14263
  Mycobacterium, scotochromogenic rapidly growing species 5860
  Mycobacterium, slowly-growing strains 2331
  oligotrophic marine bacteria, estuarine environment 9845
  petroleum-degrading bacteria, aquatic isolates 12860
  petroleum-degrading bacteria, Chesapeake Bay isolates 12864
  Pseudomonas-like marine isolates 5850
  Pseudomonas paucimobilis sp. nov., clinical/nosocomial environment isolate 14225
  Rhodococcus coprophilus gen.nov. sp.nov. 9838
  Rhodococcus gen.nov. 8427
  Serratia 3471
  yellow-pigmented bacteria, plant isolates 2315
  Yersinia enterocolitica, classical/hare strains 2312
Technetium,
  radiolabelling, methodology, Pasteurella multocida/P. haemolytica/Salmonella dublin 13317
Teepol medium,
  Veillonella isolation, oral microflora, semiselective technique 13416
Teeth,
  colonisation, dental plaque morphogenesis, hydroxyapatite splint model + low sucrose diet, SEM study 16306

Teeth(Contd),
- colonisation, effect of sodium fluoride/stannous fluoride mouthrinse, TEM/SEM studies 5286
- filling boundary, impermeability to Staphylococcus aureus 16365
- loss of attachment, periodontosis, correlation with subgingival dental plaque downgrowth 13674
- monkey, colonisation, initial stages, relationship with diet, streptococci/Actinomyces viscosus/Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans 2224
- occlusal fissure microflora, effect of fissure sealing 16305
- rat, colonisation, Streptococcus mutans, ageing Sprague-Dawleys 8316
- root canal in vitro, paper-point transfer, minimal numbers of Streptococcus faecalis 7543

Teichoic acid,
- biochemical/immunological properties, relationship with capsule type, Staphylococcus aureus 3264
- biosynthesis, lipophylic intermediate, Staphylococcus aureus 3622
- biosynthesis, role of D-alanine-activating enzyme/D-alanine:membrane acceptor ligase, Lactobacillus casei cytoplasmic membrane 3623
- cell wall, binding of magnesium, Bacillus subtilis 12928
- cell wall, biosynthesis, Bacillus subtilis 10044
- cell wall content, Bacillus subtilis glycerol-requiring mutant 1629
- cell wall, content during cell cycle, Streptomyces rimosus 10058
- cell wall, distribution, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy/oxygen plasma etching, Bacillus subtilis 3553
- cell wall, function, thermally-injured Staphylococcus aureus 13025
- cell wall, isolation/characterisation, Bacillus cereus 13024
- cytoplasmic membrane, Bacillus licheniformis 162
- immunochemical studies, Streptococcus group D 11193
- linkage unit, cell wall, biosynthesis, inhibition by tunicamycin, Staphylococcus aureus/Bacillus subtilis/B.licheniformis 2442
- physical properties, pigmentless Staphylococcus aureus mutants 1257
- ratio peptidoglycan, cell wall, Actinomyces thermovulgaris 2441

Teichuronic acid,
- cell envelope, structural relationship with peptidoglycan, Bacillus megaterium 10060
- cell wall, binding of magnesium, Bacillus subtilis 12928
- cell wall, biosynthesis, Micrococcus luteus wall + membrane preparation 13026
- cell wall, biosynthesis, second stage reactions, Micrococcus lysodeikticus 13027
- cell wall, rhamnose-containing polysaccharide, Bacillus megaterium 10059
- role in autolysis regulation/cell separation, novobiocin-resistant mutant, Bacillus licheniformis 4925

Telluric acid reduction test,
- Corynebacterium vaginale identification 13355

Tellurite,
- reduction site, fine structure localisation, Acholeplasma/Mycoplasma 14276

Tellurite medium,
- Streptococcus mutans recovery, comparative study 13414

Tellurium,
- resistance plasmid, detection/characteristics, Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2736

Temperature,
- book-Studies in cryobiology 1035 -
- cold-sensitive chromosome segregation mutant, genetic analysis, Escherichia coli K12 14958
- cold-sensitive variants, stimulation by penicillin/cephalosporin, Staphylococcus aureus 15154
- effect on acetoin production, Enterobacter/yeast 6137
- effect on adherence to polystyrene, marine Pseudomonas 6296
- effect on amino acid binding/transport/incorporation, Escherichia coli K12 14727
- effect on alpha-amylase biosynthesis, Thermomonospora vulgaris 13051
- effect on L-asparaginase/L-glutaminase/serine dehydratase biosynthesis, small-scale fermentors, Erwinia aroideae/Pseudomonas testosteroni/Proteus vulgaris 4939
- effect on Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus-Escherichia coli interaction 15059
- effect on brucellosis vaccine maintenance, Brucella abortus 5685
- effect on catechol biosynthesis, Klebsiella aerogenes 10293
- effect on denitrification intermediates/products, Pseudomonas 479
- effect on denitrification, soil 3403
- effect on desiccation survival, phytopathogens 4026
- effect on ethylene oxide sterilisation, death kinetics, Bacillus subtilis var. niger spore 1671
- effect on fatty acid composition, Streptococcus mutans 7261
- effect on fine structure/macromolecular composition, psychrophile, Arthrobacter 6293
- effect on beta-galactoside transport/dansylgalactose binding, cytoplasmic membrane vesicle, Escherichia coli 14723
- effect on growth/activity, methanogenic bacteria 10503
- effect on growth, aircraft fuel, thermophilic microorganisms 2600
- effect on growth, Caryophanon latum 1672
- effect on growth, LPS-deficient R mutants, Salmonella typhimurium/S. minnesota 422
- effect on growth, Myxococcus xanthus 8974
- effect on growth, Pseudomonas syringae/Xanthomonas pruni 13505
- effect on growth/survival, Fusobacterium necrophorum bovine abscess isolates 15058
- effect on infectivity, erythrocyte, Anaplasma marginale 2356
- effect on meat microflora, beef (vacuum-packed), Lactobacillus/Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas 4020
- effect on metabolism, Bacillus stearothermophilus subsp. diastaticus 15060
- effect on nitrogen cycle, soil 3401
- effect on nitrogenase activity, intact/detached nodules, Rhizobium 13124
- effect on nodulation-ineffective mutants, Rhizobium leguminosarum 6213
- effect on nodulation, Macroptilium atropurpureum/Macrotyloma axillare, Rhizobium 997

Subject index

Temperature(Contd),
- effect on Pasteurella haemolytica recovery, aerosol 15069
- effect on pathogenicity/serum bactericidal activity/in vivo survival, Yersinia enterocolitica 3122
- effect on phage PR4 replication, Escherichia coli 10447
- effect on phenol biodegradation 13275
- effect on protease inhibitor fluorescence, Streptomyces 14459
- effect on protein 38 level, cell envelope, Escherichia coli K12 12997
- effect on ribose-5-phosphate isomerase kinetics, Bacillus caldolyticus/Thiobacillus thioparus 1354
- effect on RNA accumulation, relA+ spoT+ strain, Escherichia coli 14402
- effect on Salmonella survival, cattle slurry 2761
- effect on serum/leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Streptococcus pneumoniae 10657
- effect on Shigella sonnei survival, cheese 7685
- effect on soil bacterial populations, field/laboratory study 8331
- effect on spore germination, Clostridium sporogenes 15070
- effect on spore germination initiation by hydrostatic pressure, Bacillus cereus/B. subtilis/B. pumilus 6298
- effect on spore growth/toxin biosynthesis, crab meat, Clostridium tetani 12026
- effect on spore survival, acid media, Clostridium botulinum 13507
- effect on spore viability/thermoresistance/germination capacity, Bacillus cereus 8980
- effect on survival, Mycoplasma suipneumoniae, correlation with M. pneumoniae/M. gallisepticum/M. mycoides subsp. mycoides 1138
- effect on survival, pathogenic bacteria, manure composting 15067
- effect on survival, Salmonella, foodstuffs 8978
- effect on survival, Salmonella newport/S. newbrunswick/S. infantis, cheese 2762
- effect on survival, Vibrio parahaemolyticus, fish/foodstuffs 12027
- effect on thermoresistance, pathogenic/non-pathogenic Escherichia coli 8976
- effect on total/coliform bacteria, Cornish game birds 544
- effect on viability, pathogenic bacteria, poultry manure-short-term composting 10509
- growth, relationship with lipid fluidity/physical state, cytoplasmic membrane, Bacillus stearothermophilus 2381
- high temperature incubation, loss of hextuple aminoglycoside resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6237
- hot water, treatment of eggs, Salmonella/Staphylococcus 15063
- incubation, effect on growth, enrichment media, Salmonella 8784
- low, induction of DNA synthesis rate transitions, Escherichia coli 15 11575
- post-irradiation, effect on DNA repair, Escherichia coli B 8522
- postirradiation incubation, effect on irradiation (gamma) recovery, Clostridium botulinum type A spore 1677
- regulation of growth/enterotoxin biosynthesis, foodstuffs, Staphylococcus aureus 2602

Temperature(Contd),
- thermally-stressed cells, enumeration, selective procedures, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10358
- ultra-high, thermal death kinetics, Bacillus stearothermophilus spore 15064 15065 15066

Tennessee Academy of Science,
- Annual Meeting 1976 12836

Tenosynovitis,
- complication of disseminated gonococcal infection 12169
- treatment, postoperative irrigation of tendon sheath 9310
- wrist, case report in patient with tularaemia, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 15393

Terephthalic acid,
- utilisation, soil bacteria 13286

Terizidon,
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic urine levels, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/enterococci/Staphylococcus aureus 5280

Terminalia glaucescens,
- chewing sticks, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus 15272

Termination factor rho,
- effect on phage lambda RNA (4S) transcription by RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), Escherichia coli 7226
- escape synthesis following prophage lambda induction, Escherichia coli 8543
- nucleoside triphosphate phosphohydrolase activity, effect of inhibitors, Escherichia coli 10102
- nucleoside triphosphate phosphohydrolase activity, effect of synthetic RNA homopolymers/random copolymers, Escherichia coli 10103
- regulation of amino acid transport, Escherichia coli K12 10004
- role in phage lambda N mutations, Escherichia coli 11964

Terpene,
- isolation/characterisation/significance, Streptomyces 166
- linear, oxidation, Arthrobacter 8758

Terpenoid,
- isolation/structure, caldariella quinone, Caldariella acidophila 10082

alpha-terpineol,
- conversion to borneol/terpinolene, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3810

Terracoat fungicide,
- effect on nodulation, Vigna unguiculata, Rhizobium 'cowpea' 2847

Terramycin,
- see Oxytetracycline

Terrapin,
- salmonellosis carrier, lower vertebrates in biomedical research 15960

Testes,
- rabbit, Treponema pallidum adherence, role in virulence 13974

Testosterone,
- adaptive growth, thermosensitive RNA synthesis, Pseudomonas testosteroni 4858
- transport, role of electron transport chain, membrane vesicles, Pseudomonas testosteroni 7424

Testudo sulcata,
- Salmonella carrier state, public/animal health significance, Senegal 11161

Tetanolysin,
- characterisation 9738
- interaction with Mycoplasma capricolum cytoplasmic membrane 7105

Tetanus,
- aetiology/clinical aspects/prognosis/treatment/mortality, children 10732
- antiserum-hyperimmune, immunogenesis stimulator efficacy 9693
- BCG vaccination, children, indications 12638
- case reports, UK 15908
- cat, case report 9389 12409
- consequence of grangrenous ileum, case report 587
- control, children, Nigeria, role of mothers' socioeconomic/economic background 12370
- control, port health problems, Heathrow Airport (London) 702
- diagnosis/treatment, problems 9178
- diagnosis/treatment, review-anaerobic infection 6445
- dog, case report 13834
- epidemiology/therapy, analysis of 461 cases 3184
- immunisation-active/passive, current practices in adults 6877
- immunity/immunisation/control, review 5708
- immunity (passive), neonate 9648
- immunoglobulin E serum levels 12679
- incidence/bacteriological studies/antibiotic sensitivity/diagnosis, Dominica 8080
- incidence/control, Brazil, current status 15868
- incidence/infection route/mortality, France 15906
- incidence, Italy, serological studies, Messina area 9525
- incidence, Manabi Province, Ecuador 3150
- incidence, USA, children, 1974 3187
- increase in urinary vanyl mandelic acid levels 2960
- mortality, Upper Volta, case survey 12513
- myositis ossificans as complication, case report/literature review 5417
- occupational infection, agricultural workers, review 4482
- occupational infection, hospital personnel, risks/control 11126
- otogenous sequelae, case survey, children 13739
- pregnancy, case report 1862
- proceedings-IVth International Conference on Tetanus, Senegal 11457
- prophylaxis, antitetanus serum, trauma cases 9366
- prophylaxis, current concepts 13817
- prophylaxis, geriatrics, immunisation 8241
- prophylaxis, immunisation schedule 8238
- prophylaxis, immunological methods 2131
- recovery after severe onset, case report 2959
- risk groups/immunisation 4257
- rural population problems 4485
- sheep, diagnosis, laboratory methods 6648
- spread, Brazil, metropolitan areas, review 4427
- treatment, intensive care unit, Coimbra University Hospital-Portugal 5457
- treatment of wounds, cases at general hospital 7991
- treatment with antiserum intrathecally 9339
- treatment with modified Cole and Youngman method/mortality 12327
- vaccination, developments 8245
- vaccination, horse/pony, practical programme 1967
- vaccination, serological survey (mass), children, model for developing countries, Iran 2132

Tetanus antitoxin,
- cytophilic properties, relationship with neutralizing properties 922
- properties, effect of freezing/storage 16149

Tetanus antitoxin(Contd),
- properties/excretion 921
- titration in vitro 6878

Tetanus + diphtheria toxoid,
- children, leukocyte phosphatase activity during immunisation 11284

Tetanus + diphtheria vaccine,
- deafness as complication, hypersensitivity reaction 14063

Tetanus (experimental),
- dog, management schemes 11069
- dog, toxin administration routes 14144
- guinea-pig/cat, histamine/5-HT metabolism 14143
- mice, Ehrlich carcinoma assay, effect of antisomatotrophic hormone serum 4722

Tetanus immune globulin,
- neutralization of tetanus toxin, effect of fragmentation 11217
- production from blood donor screening, tetanus antibody titres 12600
- production, plasma selection/transmigration electrophoresis 12630
- serum prophylaxis, effect on antitoxin titre 12631

Tetanus neonatorum,
- aetiology/pathology/treatment/prophylaxis, social aspects-India 12314
- case report, management, long-term artificial respiration 1802
- clinical profile/corticosteroid therapy 7805
- incidence/mortality/immunisation, India 4463
- incidence/mortality/treatment, India 15907
- Malaysia, social problems associated with birth 9367
- morbidity/mortality, Ibadan out-patient clinic, Nigeria 11109
- socio-epidemiological study, India 5573
- treatment, intensive care unit, Coimbra University Hospital-Portugal 5457
- treatment with chlorpromazine + promethazine + phenobarbitone/diazepam 15614

Tetanus toxin,
- effect on brain, medullary actions, electrophysiological study in humans 6963
- effect on cerebral cortex synaptic membrane, rat 11385
- haemodynamics effects, dog 8306
- immune response, inhibition by malaria, effect of pertussis adjuvant, mice 16153
- induction of epileptiform syndrome, rat 16264
- induction of pain/itch syndromes, rat 2208
- interaction with neuroblastoma cell culture 12718
- mechanism of action, correlation with tetanus treatment 14145
- model for CNS communication, rabbit 2207
- molecular weight 12691
- neurotoxicity .11384
- neutralization by tetanus immune globulin, effect of fragmentation 11217

Tetanus toxoid,
- active immunisation, experimental/clinical study, guinea-pig/human 5709
- antibody, suppression by Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, mice 3333
- assessment of hypersensitivity (delayed), children 2175
- effect on murine transplanted tumours 4604
- immune response, effect of nutritional rehabilitation, protein-deficient mice 3308
- immune response (humoral), low-level lead exposure, children 4557
- immune response, IgE, kinetics/localisation, various immunisation routes, mice 3307
- immune response, mice, effect of antigen dose/adjuvants/protein deprivation period/age 8240

Tetanus toxoid(Contd),
- immunisation, convulsions as complication, children, GFR 9695
- immunisation, immunoglobulin E development 9694
- immunisation in conjunction with diphtheria toxoid/polio, myelitis as complication, infant 9696
- immunisation, inhibition of mixed lymphocyte reactions 12629
- immunoglobulin G subclasses, human 894
- immunological reaction during schistosomiasis, mice 6876
- induction of lymphocyte blast transformation, immunised healthy donors 8307
- interaction with neuroblastoma cell culture 12718
- irreversibility, improved testing method 12693
- local wound vaccination 8243
- lymphocyte transformation test, regulation by suppressor cells 11304
- protein, amino acid sequence 8560
- response to toxin challenge, mice exposed to ozone/nitrogen dioxide 11303

Tetanus vaccine,
- see also Diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus vaccine
- benefits/risks/procedures, children 14045
- horse, field trials, new preparation 8242

Tetrachlorosalicylanilide,
- inhibition of glycine/proline transport, Bacillus subtilis 8739

3,3',4',5-tetrachlorosalicylanilide,
- inhibition of DNA synthesis, correlation with effect on proton translocation, Escherichia coli 9964

Tetracoccus soyae,
- halotolerance, determination methods 7520

Tetracycline,
- accumulation/resistance, correlation with cell surface physicochemical properties, Escherichia 15144
- antibacterial activity 5284
- antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 1706
- antibacterial activity, Chlamydia trachomatis-HeLa cell culture 12902
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 12108
- antibacterial activity, comparison with aminoglycoside, enterobacteria/enterococci 6348
- antibacterial activity, comparison with doxycycline 10586
- antibacterial activity, kinetics, microcalorimetry, Escherichia coli 1718
- antibacterial activity, micro-calorimetry, Escherichia coli 15170
- antibacterial activity, structure-activity relationships, Escherichia coli 10584
- antibacterial activity, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis in vitro/in vivo 15168
- antimicrobial spectrum/pharmacology/therapeutic application 10583
- antimycoplasma activity in vitro/in vivo, arthritis (experimental), mice/rat, Mycoplasma arthritidis/M. pulmonis 4779
- bactericidal activity, Glossina morsitans symbiont, effect on insect viability 10585
- biosynthesis, application of mutants, review, Streptomyces aureofaciens/S. viridifaciens/S. rimosus 5202
- biosynthesis, correlation with malonyl CoA biosynthesis-alternative pathways, Streptomyces aureofaciens 11749
- biosynthesis, effect of dissolved carbon dioxide, Actinomyces aureofaciens 3738

Tetracycline(Contd),
- biosynthesis, effect of pH, kinetics, Streptomyces aureofaciens 5254
- biosynthesis, effect of phosphate (inorganic), mathematical model, Actinomyces aureofaciens 1375
- biosynthesis, effect of phosphorus (inorganic), mathematical model, Streptomyces aureofaciens 3749
- biosynthesis, kinetics, double-substrate equations, Streptomyces aureofaciens 14674
- biosynthesis, regulation by control of growth, Actinomyces aureofaciens 1374
- biosynthesis, regulation via growth, Streptomyces aureofaciens 3748
- combinations, clinical advantages/synergism/antagonism 10601
- contamination-non injection preparations, membrane filtration, antibiotic inactivation by magnesium sulphate 11849
- control of cholera transmission-family contacts, comparison with sulfadoxine 12361
- control of greening disease, Citrus sinensis, Mycoplasma 11031
- control of little leaf disease, Solanum melongena, Mycoplasma 13882
- control of plant disease, Mycoplasma/mycoplasma-like organism 9871
- degradation of guanosine tetraphosphate, spo mutant, Escherichia coli 15169
- dependence, Staphylococcus epidermidis 4078
- effect on faecal microflora/R factor carriage, Escherichia coli 15172
- effect on gastrointestinal microflora, chicken, coliform bacteria 4077
- effect on lipid metabolism/release, Bifidobacterium bifidum subsp. pennsylvanicus 9050
- effect on periplasmic phosphatases biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 15182
- effect on phagocytosis, macrophage (peritoneal), Yersinia pestis 6826
- effect on protein synthesis, Bifidobacterium bifidum subsp. pennsylvanicus 2810
- effect on R factor occurrence, intestinal microflora, acne vulgaris treatment 4002
- feed supplement programme, chicken, effect on intestinal microflora content/R factor carriage, farm personnel 5794
- induction of germfree characteristics, conventional rats 11392
- induction of L form, alone/combined with penicillin, Brucella 9052
- inhibition of bacterial contamination, membrane filter 4079
- inhibition of DNA synthesis/alteration of cytoplasmic membrane, Escherichia coli/Bacillus subtilis 6368
- iodine-131-labelled, abscess (experimental) localisation, rat, Staphylococcus aureus 15318
- molecular modification, drug resistance counteraction 4093
- therapeutic application, veterinary medicine, rationale 15185
- transport, inductiin by light, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 8740
- transport, light-dependence, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 10275
- treatment of abscess (hepatic experimental), mice, Fusobacterium necrophorum/F. nucleatum 9452
- treatment of abscess (skin experimental), mice, Bacteroides fragilis 6690
- treatment of acne agminata 6605
- treatment of acne, clinical trial (double-blind) against clindamycin 9348
- treatment of acne, double-blind trial 3025
- treatment of acne, high dosage effects 10929

Tetracycline(Contd),
  treatment of acne, new approach including gammaglobulin, severe pustule condition 4318
  treatment of acne vulgaris 12337
  treatment of acne vulgaris, double-blind trial with clindamycin 3026
  treatment of acne vulgaris, topical application 15645
  treatment of arthritis-dermatitis syndrome, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 679
  treatment of bacteraemia, adult males, Mycoplasma hominis 7106
  treatment of brucellosis 1787 4147
  treatment of cholera, comparison with doxycycline 12307
  treatment of cholera, comparison with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/chloramphenicol 12306
  treatment of crinkle disease, Humulus lupulus, rickettsia-like organism 9434
  treatment of diarrhoea, contaminated seafood, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 2930
  treatment of enteritis (mucoid), rabbit, conventional colony, Escherichia coli 3067
  treatment of enteritis, pig 12419
  treatment of genital infection, females, Chlamydia trachomatis 12901
  treatment of genitourinary infection, oral/vaginal/combined routes, Mycoplasma hominis/Ureaplasma 4781
  treatment of gonorrhoea 12310
  treatment of gonorrhoea, penicillinase-producing Neisseria gonorrhoeae 3168
  treatment of greening disease, Citrus, mycoplasma-like organism 15793
  treatment of leptospirosis, case report, Leptospira australis 12156
  treatment of meningitis/sepsis/arthritis, ampicillin-resistant disease, Haemophilus influenzae 678
  treatment of pelvic inflammatory disease, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/nongonococcal organism 15580
  treatment of pneumonia (experimental), hamster, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1115
  treatment of pneumonia, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 6591
  treatment of pneumonia, penicillin tolerance, case report, Staphylococcus aureus 9247
  treatment of Rocky Mountain spotted fever 11542
  treatment of salpingitis, non-gonococcal infection 4163
  treatment of septicaemia, efficacy/pharmacological evaluation 10873
  treatment of sinusitis-maxillary, antibacterial activity 1907
  treatment of spike disease, Santalum album, Mycoplasma 11025
  treatment of Staphylococcus aureus experimental infection, effect on adrenal cortex 8071
  treatment of urethritis (non-specific) 10924
  treatment of urethritis (non-specific), Antarctic wintering males, reinfection following sexual re-exposure, Ureaplasma/Mycoplasma hominis 3511
  treatment of urethritis (non-specific), Chlamydia trachomatis 1810
  treatment of urethritis (non-specific), conjugal sexual partnership, Ureaplasma urealyticum 3510
  treatment of urethritis (non-specific), Ureaplasma 7126
  treatment of Vibrio (NAG) carrier/infection, indications/recommendations 5447

Tetracycline(Contd),
  treatment of witches' broom, Angelonia salicariaefolia, mycoplasma-like organism 5524
  treatment of witches' broom, Mirabilis jalapa, India, Mycoplasma 9436
  treatment of yellowing disease, Solanum melongena, India, mycoplasma-like organism 11026
Tetracycline + erythromycin,
  therapeutic efficacy/synergism in vivo, Staphylococcus aureus 9324
Tetracycline + neomycin + phthalyl-sulphathiazole,
  prophylaxis of postoperative wound infection, colonic surgery 5621
Tetracycline + oleandomycin,
  effect on vaginal microflora/lambing percentages, sheep 10995
  treatment of abscess (skin), children, Bacillus cereus 5412
Tetracycline + penicillin,
  treatment of relapsing fever (epidemic), Sudan 12290
Tetracycline resistance,
  Bacteroides, clinical isolates 7717
  correlation with flagellar wavelength/trehalose fermentation, Proteus morganii 3472
  distribution, animals, Enterobacteriaceae 3240
  Escherichia coli, animal isolates, India 6380
  Escherichia coli, correlation with lipid composition 10434
  Escherichia coli, non-conjugative, mobilisation by transfer factors F/I/A2 8963
  Escherichia coli, R factor, changing patterns, intestinal microflora, tetracycline-treated acne vulgaris patients 6272
  Escherichia coli, R factor spread, treatment of acne vulgaris 15542
  faecal microflora, mice, effect of tetracycline in drinking water 15167
  Haemophilus influenzae 12107
  Klebsiella, development, treatment of acne 12303
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae, Australia 1974-1975 9022
  Netherlands, computerised study 15952
  plasmid pAMalpha1, 2-site small sequence, identification/characterisation, Streptococcus faecalis 2753
  Staphylococcus aureus 4080
  Staphylococcus aureus, effect of derivatives/analogues 12087
  Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli, mechanism 12086
  Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Salmonella, food isolates, France 10603
  Staphylococcus aureus, plasmid pC194/pC221/pC223/pUB112, replication/expression in Bacillus subtilis 8964
  Staphylococcus aureus, stomatitis case precipitated by tooth brushing 12253
  Staphylococcus hyicus, clinical isolates, Belgium 13559
  Streptococcus group A, incidence, respiratory/skin/soft-tissue isolates 5407
  Streptococcus pneumoniae/Streptococcus group A, incidence, UK 1975 4457
  Vibrio cholerae, isolation using medium (selective) 1575
Tetracycline sensitivity,
  Actinomyces israelii/Arachnia propionica, therapeutic application 10605

Tetracycline sensitivity(Contd),
- Brucella abortus/B. melitensis/B. suis 9033
- model simulating conditions in the infected urinary bladder, Escherichia coli 1722
- Propionibacterium acnes 4087
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4086
- Salmonella, children, USSR 1996
- Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) 7709
- Streptococcus, oral/blood isolates, dental extraction patients 1707
- urinary pathogens 10600
- Vibrio cholerae, therapeutic applications 7713

n-tetradecane,
- oxidation, cell-free extract, Acetobacter calcoaceticus 14746

Tetrahydrocannabinol,
- toxicity, mice, hyperadditivity with intestinal/gram-negative bacteria 14123
- transformation, Mycobacterium rhodochrous/Streptomyces/Bacillus cereus 8757

delta 8-tetrahydrocannabinol,
- hydroxylation, Streptomyces lavendulae 6113

Tetrahydrodeoxycorticosterone,
- biosynthesis/metabolism, faecal bacteria 8579

Tetrahydrofolate,
- growth requirement, Ruminococcus flavefaciens 7433

Tetrahydronaphthalene,
- treatment of crown gall, Lycopersicon esculentum, tumour penetration 6675

Tetrahydroxycyclohexanone,
- biotransformation, antibiotic biosynthesis, deoxystreptamine-negative mutant, Micromonospora purpurea 10221

Tetrahymena pyriformis,
- predation of Aerobacter aerogenes, multigroup model 7051
- predation on Aerobacter aerogenes, transport equations 11399

3,4,5-tetramethoxy-benzoylamino acid,
- antimicrobial activity/synthesis 13606

Tetramethylene bis(methanethiosulphonate),
- antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus 7728

Tetramethyl-1,4-phenylenediamine oxidase,
- activity, effect of cytoplasmic membrane permeability 13166
- cell wall outer layer, localisation, Neisseria meningitidis 236

Tetramethylthiuram disulphide,
- control of hevea latex biodegradation 15204

Tetramethylurea,
- inhibition of galactoside, reconstitution in transport-negative cytoplasmic membrane vesicle, Escherichia coli ML 14725

d-tetrandrine,
- transformation, Streptomyces griseus 2582

Tetraphenyl borate,
- effect on acid stability, Thiobacillus thiooxidans 15241

Tetrapropylene sodium alkyl benzene sulphonate,
- inhibition of growth, Azotobacter chroococcum 7726

Tetrapyrrole,
- biosynthesis, N-methyl-N'-nitrosoguanidine-induced mutants, Propionibacterium shermanii 3958

Tetrathionate,
- oxidation, ion-selective electrode, Thiobacillus denitrificans 7507

Tetrathionate brilliant green bile medium,
- Salmonella growth, effect of incubation temperature 8784

Tetrathionate broth,
- Salmonella enrichment, comparison with Kappaport medium 14923

Tetrathionate broth(Contd),
- Salmonella isolation, sewage pollution water 14916

Tetrathionate reductase,
- biosynthesis, correlation with cytoplasmic membrane protein composition, Proteus mirabilis wild type/chlorate-resistant mutants 1329

Tetrazolium reduction test,
- bacteria enumeration, water/sediment 7549
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae identification, simplified procedure 3504

Texas,
- anthrax, epizootic, mortality/spread 11166
- bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, Ben Taub General Hospital 12510
- chlamydiasis, turkey, epornitic, wildlife involvement 5686
- leptospirosis, incidence, Leptospira interrogans 11077
- meningitis (tuberculous), control with isoniazid, children 5467
- mycobacteriosis, armadillo, negative results in feral animals 8175
- ornithosis, turkey, outbreak/control, state-federal measures 1974 67
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever, diagnosis/symptoms/vector identification/treatment/mortality 11541

Tg-33 cell culture,
- Escherichia coli cytopathic activity, strains containing similar heterogenous ABO-type antigen 854

TGEVA agar,
- recovery of activated sludge bacteria, sonicated flocs 6300

tgl mutant,
- methyl-alpha-D-glucoside transport, effect of catabolite repression, Escherichia coli K12 7421

Thailand,
- gastroenteritis, incidence/symptoms/contaminated seafood, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 6738
- gonorrhoea, treatment with ampicillin + probenecid 13773

Thalassaemia,
- associated glomerulonephritis (acute) 2169

Thalictrum rugosum,
- alkaloids, antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Salmonella gallinarum/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Mycobacterium smegmatis 1777

Thalidomide,
- treatment of leprosy 12328

Thallium,
- toxicity/accumulation, Escherichia coli/Bacillus megaterium/yeast 1762

Thallous sulphide paper,
- Thiobacillus thioparus/T. thiooxidans identification, replica plating 1535

Thawing,
- effect on Staphylococcus aureus detection, pasta products 5249

Thayer-Martin medium,
- gonorrhoea diagnosis, cervical/rectal cultures on single modified plate 3908

Thelitis (proliferative),
- cattle, agalactia as consequence 751

2-thenoyl-benzoylamino acid,
- antimicrobial activity/synthesis 13606

Theophylline,
- antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus 15257

Theranekron,
- treatment of necrobacillosis, cattle, Fusobacterium necrophorum 4369

Thermal injury,
- see also Cryoinjury

Thermal injury(Contd),
cell envelope, sublethally-heated Escherichia coli K12 6294
effect of rifampicin/chloramphenicol/hydroxyurea, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 1721
growth, heat-injured cells, cation-supplemented media, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 8857
recovery, inhibition by diluent, Pseudomonas fluorescens 12133
role of cell wall teichoic acid, Staphylococcus aureus 13025
Staphylococcus aureus, milk 15061
sublethal, repair, magnesium requirement, Staphylococcus aureus 308
sublethal stress, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 4021
variable recovery of cells, stacked plastic dishes, Escherichia coli 8821
Thermoactinomyces,
aldrin epoxidation, soil bacteria 13272
antigen, TCA-extractable, precipitin frequency, farmer's lung/asymptomatic farmers 3348
byssinosis, comparison with extrinsic allergic diseases, cotton mill workers 14101
cellulase, strain selection/improvement 7288
growth, tryptic soy agar 14931
isolation from refrigerators 4720
lindane insecticide degradation/utilisation, soil microflora 289
survival, endospore, soil/lake sediments, UK 9796
Thermoactinomyces candidus,
distribution, dust/water etc 3440
pneumonitis (hypersensitivity), antibody detection, immunofluorescence technique (indirect) 12610
pneumonitis (hypersensitivity), clinical aspects/aetiology/treatment 4628
Thermoactinomyces cellulosae,
cellulose/lignocellulose digestion, single-cell protein production 13270
Thermoactinomyces faeni,
pneumonitis (hypersensitivity), clinical aspects/aetiology/treatment 4628
Thermoactinomyces sacchari,
pneumonitis (hypersensitivity), clinical aspects/aetiology/treatment 4628
Thermoactinomyces viridis,
pneumonitis (hypersensitivity), clinical aspects/aetiology/treatment 4628
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris,
see also Farmer's lung
airborne bacteria, cotton mill, analysis 16350
bagassosis, immunological mechanism, occupational disease 12681
byssinosis, aetiology/control, cotton mill workers 12680
contamination, humidifier, paper workshop, cause of humidifier disease 948
distribution, dust/water etc 3440
survey, Vermont, questionnaire/pulmonary function test/serology 5745
isolation from mouldy hay, sedimentation chamber 1532
pneumonitis (hypersensitivity), antibody detection, immunofluorescence technique (indirect) 12610
pneumonitis (hypersensitivity), clinical aspects/aetiology/treatment 4628
spice microflora 4719
spore, degenerated cultures 11840 11841
Thermobacterium,
oral microflora, parodentosis patients 11418
Thermogenesis,
effect of illumination, Halobacterium 1668
Halobacterium halobium 11818
inhibition by levorin/decamethoxin, Staphylococcus aureus/Candida 1741
Thermolysin,
physicochemical/enzymatic properties, Bacillus thermoproteolyticus 13167
purification, tosyl-/carbobenzoxy-triethylenetetramine-Sepharose 11854
Thermomonospora,
airborne bacteria, cotton mill, analysis 16350
distribution, dust/water etc 3440
Thermomonospora fusca,
sporulation, SEM/TEM study 12935
Thermomonospora viridis,
amylase/protease, biosynthesis/purification/thermostability 4938
Thermomonospora vulgaris,
alpha-amylase, biosynthesis, effect of culture conditions 13051
taxonomy, soil microflora, Egypt 4770
Thermonuclease test,
Staphylococcus aureus identification, rapid test on agar media 1536
Thermophilic bacteria,
active transport, proteoliposome reconstitution, strain PS3 13229
adenosine triphosphatase-F1, structure/subunits/chemical composition, strain PS3 3661
adenosine triphosphatase, reconstitution from purified individual subunits 13062
adenosine triphosphate, biosynthesis, electrochemical proton gradient, vesicles reconstituted from purified ATPase/phospholipid 11784
amidase, catabolite repression, relationship with cell density 8588
contamination, meat product, profile 1023
isolation from milk scalding tank water 2267
phospholipid, identification, mass chromatography 13040
Thermophilis bacteria,
electrochemical proton potential, vesicles reconstituted from proton-translocating ATPase, strain PS3 8746
Thermoplasma,
classification, present status 7124
Thermoplasma acidophila,
lipid, cytoplasmic membrane, effect of calcium/potassium 8456
membrane potential 4786
zeta potential/cell surface charge 12890
Thermoplasma acidophilum,
diglycerol tetraethers, isolation/purification/characterisation 9896
pH/potassium concentration, intracellular 4787
Thermopolyspora glauca,
taxonomy, soil microflora, Egypt 4770
Thermopolyspora polyspora,
see Micropolyspora faeni
Thermoradiation,
sewage sludge treatment, Salmonella/virus/Ascaris inactivation 4019
Thermoresistance,
see also Heat, Temperature
bacterial/viral pathogens, milk pasteurisation conditions 5251
Clostridium perfringens type A, soil/faeces isolates 8332
determination, novel apparatus 14811
effect of growth temperature, pathogenic/non-pathogenic Escherichia coli 8976

Thermoresistance(Contd),
  psychrotrophic bacteria, pasteurised milk isolates 10502
  spore, Bacillus xerothermodurans sp. nov., soil isolate 14256
  spore, closed system, Bacillus subtilus sibsp. niger 4022
  spore, dry heat, effect of serum albumin/carbohydrates/lipids, Bacillus subtilus subsp. niger 8975
  spore, effect of cation exchange-inducing treatments, Bacillus cereus 8980
  spore, effect of sporulation medium, Bacillus stearothermophilus 13509
  spore, effect of water activity, Bacillus stearothermophilus 10504
  spore, inhibition by nisin, Bacillus subtilis 1713
  spore, internal factors, foodstuffs sterilisation 2756
  spore, low/high temperature dry systems, Bacillus subtilis subsp. niger 13512
  spore, milk as heating menstrum, Bacillus stearothermophilus 13508
  spore, milk isolates, Bacillus 12023
  spore, reduction by nisin, milk shelf-life increase, Bacillus subtilis/B. stearothermophilis 2798
  spore, relationship with heating value, canned meat, Bacillus subtilis 8977
  spore, review 12936
  spore, slime-producing variant, Bacillus subtilis 10505
  Thermothrix thioparus gen.nov. sp.nov. 5
Thermosensitivity,
  cell envelope mutant, Escherichia coli K12 2700
  cytoplasmic membrane, psychrotrophic Pseudomonas 7686
  galactose transport, divA mutant, Salmonella typhimurium 6097
  mutant N4316, characterisation/mapping, Escherichia coli 5157
  relationship with halotolerance, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 15068
  RNA synthesis, testosterone adaptive growth, Pseudomonas testosteroni 4858
Thermothrix thioparus,
  taxonomy, gen.nov. sp.nov. 5
Thermus aquaticus,
  alkaline phosphatase, phosphodiesterase activity, repressible enzyme 13046
  endonuclease Taq I, purification/activity, thermostable sequence-specific enzyme 7339
  rRNA(5S), nucleotide sequence/homology 12967
  superoxide dismutase, isolation/properties, manganese/apo forms 8692
  thermophilic enzymes, stability, molecular mechanisms 13100
Thermus flavus,
  fine structure 14361
Thermus ruber,
  aggregation/cell wall distortion into complex spherical bodies 11553
  coccoid cell/sphaeroplast production 14362
  fine structure 14361
  growth/morphology, effect of carbon source, different temperatures 7468
Thermus thermophilus,
  polynucleotide phosphorylase, biosynthesis of defined sequence oligonucleotides 1346
  polynucleotide phosphorylase, biosynthesis of poly G 11711
  polynucleotide phosphorylase, purification/properties, altered form 14618
  tRNA fMet, p.m.r. spectra 4863
  tRNA, heat-induced stability 3570
  tRNA, thermal stability, role of 5-methyl-2-thiouridine 14406
Thermus thermophilus(Contd),
  thermophilic enzymes, stability, molecular mechanisms 13100
Thiacetazone,
  treatment of leprosy (experimental), mice, Mycobacterium leprae 3140
Thiacetazone + INH,
  treatment of tuberculosis, children 694
  treatment of tuberculosis (pulmonary) 5460
Thiadazole,
  bactericidal activity, Mycobacterium leprae, mice foot pad 10628
Thialysine,
  inhibition of protein synthesis, cell-free system, Escherichia coli 4893
  resistant mutant, thrA gene lesion, Salmonella typhimurium 3955
Thiambutosine,
  treatment of leprosy (experimental), mice, Mycobacterium leprae 3140
Thiambutosine resistance,
  leprosy, development 3012
Thiamine,
  see Vitamin B2
Thiamine monophosphate phosphohydrolase,
  isolation/purification/separation, Micrococcus denitrificans 8693
Thiamphenicol,
  antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 1706
  interaction with ribosome/tRNA(peptidyl-)-cooperative/antagonistic 13552
  sensitivity, anaerobic bacteria 13551
  treatment of pertussis, children 7933
  treatment of postoperative infection, biliary surgery 9298
  treatment of typhoid fever/typhoid carrier, literature review 6577
  treatment of urinary infection/typhoid fever/paratyphoid fever 13761
Thielaviopsis basicola,
  viability in soil, effect of bacteria 8310 8311
Thienamycin,
  binding to penicillin-binding protein, Escherichia coli K12 15135
Thienoazepinone,
  nitrated derivatives, antimicrobial activity, protozoa/Staphylococcus/Escherichia coli 7731
beta-2-thienylalanine,
  inhibition of growth, Salmonella, differentiation from Escherichia coli/Shigella 3887
Thiobacillus,
  distribution-thermal areas, Iceland 9818
  physiology/biochemistry, review 11830
  rhodanese, activity, n.m.r. study 2524
  rhodanese, catalysis-thiosulphate with dihydrolipoate/dihydrolipoamide 2523
  rhodanese, dihydrolipoic acid/dihydrolipoamide sulphide acceptors, chromatography (thin-layer) system 5002
Thiobacillus concretivorus,
  metallurgical industry, patent protection 5061
  oil leaching, enhancement of shale dissolution 1433
Thiobacillus delicatus,
  characterisation/heterotrophic growth, sp.nov. 19
  thiosulphate oxidation 282
Thiobacillus denitrificans,
  cysteine synthase/S-sulphocysteine synthase 2471

Thiobacillus denitrificans(Contd),
  denitrification, evaluation 1474
  denitrification, review 10299
  enumeration, soil 3397
  metallurgical industry, patent protection 5061
  nitrate reductase,
    purification/properties/electron transport scheme, sulphite-/NADH-dependent enzyme 8658
  tetrathionate oxidation, ion-selective electrode 7507
  thiosulphate metabolism, energetics 6090
Thiobacillus ferrooxidans,
  acid production, role in surface-mine reclamation 11429
  cell permeability, effect of organic acids 7739
  chalcopyrite, leaching 2587
  ferric iron reduction 1434
  growth, inhibition by silver sulphate 4123
  growth, iron assimilation/function 8790
  growth/survival, effect of metal compounds/mixtures 15240
  iron oxidation, anionic requirement, specificity 13256
  iron, oxidation, mineral acid requirement/redox potential changes 14795
  iron oxidation/uranium extraction 11796
  iron sulphate oxidation products, sulphur dioxide adsorption 11800
  jarosite, reduction by Desulfovibrio desulfuricans, mackinawite formation, marine sediment 3398
  leaching, stibnite 11799
  leaching, uranium waste materials 283
  oligocene deposits, numbers/oxidative activity, metro tunnel sites 8339
  soil microflora, effect of filter envelopes, ochreous deposits 14169
  stannous/cuprous ion oxidation 6110
  sulphatase, sulphur nucleotide degradation, cell-free extracts 6065
  sulphide oxidation, crystal disintergration 1435
  sulphur catabolism 307
  sulphur oxidation, patent protection 5061
  thiosulphate oxidation 282
  thiosulphate utilisation/transport, role of ATP-sulphurylase 5044
  uranium leaching, continuous culture 3852
  zinc leaching, sphalerite concentrate biodegradation, effect of particle size 2586
Thiobacillus neopolitanus,
  energy coupling, electron transfer reactions, review 3771
  sulphide/sulphite oxidation, associated P/O ratio 3762
  sulphur catabolism 307
Thiobacillus novellus,
  chemolithotrophic bacteria, electron transfer reactions, review 3771
  cytochrome oxidase, purification/specificity as electron donor/evolution 11663
  glutamic acid transport, uptake system properties 6098
  oxalic acid/formic acid/formamide/methanol metabolism 13295
  sulphur catabolism 307
  thiosulphate-oxidising system, composition/mechanism of action, membrane-associated complex 8695
  thiosulphate-oxidising system, isolation/properties, membrane-associated complex 8694
Thiobacillus rubellus,
  characterisation/heterotrophic growth, sp.nov. 19
Thiobacillus thiooxidans,
  acid production, role in surface-mine reclamation 11429
  acid stability, effect of uncouplers 15241
  ferric iron reduction 1434
  ferrocytochrome c:hydrogen-peroxide oxidoreductase, purification/properties 11672
  identification, thallous sulphide paper, replica plating 1535
  iron oxidation, patent protection 5061
  NADPH:glutathione oxidoreductase, purification/properties 6040
  oil leaching, enhancement of shale dissolution 1433
  oligocene deposits, numbers/oxidative activity, metro tunnel sites 8339
  pyrophosphatase, purification/characterisation 10191
  sphaeroplast, acid stability 15071
  sulphur catabolism 307
  sulphur oxidation, effect of pyruvic acid 7438
Thiobacillus thioparus,
  adenosine-5'-phosphosulphate reductase, reaction mechanism 4935
  competition with Thiomicrospira pelophila, effect of substrate limitation, continuous culture 10309
  glutamate synthase, purification/properties 6025
  identification, thallous sulphide paper, replica plating 1535
  metallurgical industry, patent protection 5061
  ribose-5-phosphate isomerase, kinetics, effect of temperature 1354
  sulphur catabolism 307
Thiocapsa,
  ecology, marine sediment/water, Mediterranean Sea 1309
Thiocapsa pfennigii,
  adenylsulphate/3'-phosphoadenylylsulphate reduction 14766
  cysteine synthase/S-sulphocysteine synthase 2471
Thiocapsa roseoperana,
  ammonia assimilation, role of glutamine synthetase/glutamate synthase/glutamate dehydrogenase 4964
Thiocapsa roseopersicina,
  adenylsulphate/3'-phosphoadenylylsulphate reduction 14766
  carbon isotope fractionation 1475
  chromatophore, bacteriochlorophyll fluorescence changes 1403
  cysteine synthase/S-sulphocysteine synthase 2471
  cytochrome c-550, properties/sulphide reduction 6008
  growth, dark/anaerobic conditions 2593
  hydrogenase, purification/properties, chromatophore 8639
  NADP reductase, properties, comparison with Rhodospirillum rubrum enzyme 14589
  NADP reductase, purification/properties 14588
  phosphorylation (substrate level), sulphite oxidation, effect of growth conditions 7439
  photoassimilation, organic compounds 7410
  ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase, biosynthesis, effect of growth conditions 3721
  sulphite oxidation by APS-reductase/sulphite:cytochrome c-oxidoreductase 1277
  thiosulphate metabolism, enzyme study 7373
  tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes, activity, dark-grown cells 10171

Thiocarlide,
- treatment of leprosy (experimental), mice, Mycobacterium leprae 3140

Thiocillin,
- isolation/chemical composition/antibacterial activity, Bacillus cereus/B. badius 3739

Thiocyanate-35,
- metabolism, dental plaque/saliva 3813

Thiocystis,
- ecology, marine sediment/water, Mediterranean Sea 1009

Thiocystis violacea,
- ammonia assimilation, role of glutamine synthetase/glutamate synthase/glutamate dehydrogenase 4964
- distribution, water (lake), Goggausee-Austria 14196
- growth, marine environment, effect of sunlight 6304

Thioesterase,
- activity, membrane-bound enzyme, Acholeplasma laidlawii/Mycoplasma 4774

Thiogalactoside,
- binding to lactose permease protein M, microcalorimetry, Escherichia coli membrane vesicles 3805

Thiogalactoside transacetylase,
- detoxification enzyme, Escherichia coli K12 237

Thioglycollate broth,
- anaerobic bacteria growth rate, comparative study 6139
- disc method, antibiotic sensitivity, anaerobic bacteria 1542

Thioglycollate medium,
- overlay on cystine heart agar, Campylobacter fetus growth 2669

2-thio-4-hydrazine pyrimide,
- antimicrobial activity, mechanism of action, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/fungi 6406

Thiol broth,
- anaerobic bacteria recovery, evaluation 13419

Thiolacetic acid,
- free radical addition to unsaturated acid esters/amides, antimicrobial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/fungi 5300

Thiolase,
- activity, fatty acid oxidation multi-enzyme complex, Escherichia coli B 7305

Thiomersal,
- antibacterial activity, contact lens soaking solutions, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/P. cepacia 6387

Thiomicrospira pelophila,
- competition with Thiobacillus thioparus, effect of substrate limitation, continuous culture 10309

Thiopedia rosea,
- distribution, water (lake), Goggausee-Austria 14196

Thiopeptin,
- inhibition of protein synthesis, Escherichia coli Q13 ribosomal system 2799

Thiophene-2-carboxylic acid hydrazide,
- resistance, Mycobacterium classification/identification, highly reproducible techniques, International Working Group 351

Thioploca,
- seawater (ocean), benthic populations, Peru-Chile Subsurface Countercurrent 16340

Thioredoxin,
- conformation changes induced by redox, n.m.r. study, Escherichia coli 2431

Thioredoxin reductase,
- deficient mutant, isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli 3942

Thiosemicarbazone,
- treatment of leprosy 12328

Thiostrepton,
- effect on periplasmic phosphatases biosynthesis, Escherichia coli 15182
- interaction ribosome/tRNA(peptidyl-)-cooperative/antagonistic, Escherichia coli MRE 600 13552

Thiosulphate-35,
- metabolism, dental plaque/saliva 3813
- metabolism, energetics, Thiobacillus denitrificans 6090
- metabolism, enzyme study, Thiocapsa roseopersicina 7373
- oxidation, Thiobacillus delicatus/T. ferrooxidans 282
- utilisation, seawater (ocean) 6155
- utilisation/transport, role of ATP-sulphurylase, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 5044

Thiosulphate citrate bile salt sucrose agar,
- Vibrio cholerae/non-cholera vibrios/V. parahaemolyticus recovery, evaluation 1570

Thiosulphate-citrate-bile salts-sucrose agar,
- Vibrio cholerae isolation, selectivity, enhancement by sodium chloride 381
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus growth, heat-injured cells 8857

Thiosulphate-oxidising system,
- composition/mechanism of action, membrane-associated complex, Thiobacillus novellus 8695
- isolation/properties, membrane-associated complex, Thiobacillus novellus 8694

Thiosulphate reductase,
- thiosulphate metabolism, Thiocapsa roseopersicina 7373

2-thiouracil,
- antibacterial activity, miscoding effect, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli 8898

4-thiouracil,
- biosynthesis, Streptomyces libani subsp. soldani 6081

Thiourea,
- treatment of leprosy 12328

4-thiouridine,
- tRNA, photoprotection, Escherichia coli K12 14407

Thiram fungicide,
- effect on nodulation, Vigna unguiculata, Rhizobium 'cowpea' 2847
- resistance/metabolism, Rhizobium 9118

thr operon,
- regulation, role of tRNA (threonyl-)/-synthetase, Escherichia coli K12 2708

thrA gene,
- lesion producing thialysine-resistant mutant, Salmonella typhimurium 3955

Threonine,
- biosynthesis, optimal cultural conditions, Micrococcus glutamicus 11608
- metabolism, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 14802
- requirement of lysine extracellular accumulation, thiamine-/methionine-requiring Bacillus coagulase 14433

L-threonine,
- biosynthesis, regulation by S-adenosylmethionine, correlation with growth inhibition by L-methionine, Chromatium strain D 2422
- metabolism, intestinal microflora, rat 12743

Threonine deaminase,
- catalytic/molecular properties, Bacillus stearothermophilus 5017
- correlation with pathogenicity, guinea-pig keratoconjunctivitis, Shigella flexneri 238
- subunit structure, Escherichia coli 11730

Threosophosphate dehydrogenase,
  activity, Streptomyces noursei 11646
Thrombin,
  coagulase cofactor, review, Staphylococcus aureus 11344
Thrombocytopenia (experimental),
  dog, Ehrlichia canis 3526
Thrombocytopenic purpura,
  consequence of pneumonia, case report in child, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 7118
Thrombophlebitis,
  association with i.v. catheterization, line care/diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis, Staphylococcus aureus 823
  complication of sinusitis/otitis media, surgical treatment, Haemophilus influenzae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9236
  data interpretation, Staphylococcus aureus 4235
Thrombophlebitis (tuberculous),
  complication of meningitis (tuberculous), postmortem survey 10843
Thrombosis (intracranial arterial),
  development, role of pneumonia, Mycoplasma pneumoniae/Streptococcus pneumoniae 598
Thrombosis (septic),
  horse, Actinobacillus equuli/Escherichia coli/Streptococcus (alpha-haemolytic) association with Strongylus vulgaris, foal 4360
Thuricide insecticide,
  control of Ostrinia nubilalis, Bacillus thuringiensis 16358
  u.l.v. combination fro crop pest control, Bacillus thuringiensis 3452
Thuringiensin,
  structure, Bacillus thuringiensis 12690
Thuringiensin A,
  cell biology tool, Bacillus thuringiensis 5779
thyA gene,
  mapping, Bacillus subtilis 5188
Thylakoid,
  see Intracytoplasmic membrane
Thymectomy,
  effect on tuberculosis immunity, mice 2105
Thymidine,
  assay, culture media, Lactobacillus arabinosus 13406
  radiolabelling, Corynebacterium parvum, distribution in mice 9703
  requiring mutants, deoxy-uridine biosynthesis deficiency, Salmonella typhimurium 2712
  transport, effect of purine nucleoside, Escherichia coli/Bacillus subtilis 8743
  tritiated, incorporation, growth method, aquatic bacteria 3916
  tritiated, incorporation-Mycobacterium leprae, failure in mice 14821
Thymidine kinase,
  effect of 5-iodo-5'-amino-2',5'-dideoxyuridine-5-N'-triphosphate, Escherichia coli 239
  u.v.-sensitivity, effect of halogenated allosteric regulators/substrate analogues, Escherichia coli 13168
Thymidine nucleotide,
  metabolism, abnormality, u.v.-irradiated dTDPG pyrophosphorylase-deficient mutants, Escherichia coli K12 12043
Thymidine starvation,
  DNA (transforming) size/activity, Streptococcus pneumoniae 1200
Thymidylate kinase,
  photochemical studies/u.v. sensitisation, halogenated substrate analogues, Escherichia coli 3731
Thymidylate synthetase,
  binding of 2'-deoxyuridine-5'-phosphate/5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine-5'-phosphate, calorimetry/gel filtration study, Lactobacillus casei 8696
  binding of folate coenzymes/deoxynucleotides, separate sites on inactivated enzyme, Lactobacillus casei 1369
  purification, chromatography (affinity), Escherichia coli B 240
  sulphydryl groups, interaction with platinum complexes, Lactobacillus casei 7374
Thymine,
  concentration, effect on chromosome replication, Escherichia coli K12 6404
  discriminatory uptake into DNA, drm-/dra-mutants, Escherichia coli K12 9958
  starvation, inhibition of excision repair, amino-acid starved Escherichia coli B/r 14394
Thymine starvation,
  effect on DNA synthesis-4S chains, Escherichia coli 12955
  effect on DNA synthesis, Escherichia coli 12956
  effect on excision repair, irradiation (u.v.), Escherichia coli B/15 15265
  effect on excision repair, Micrococcus radiodurans 14595
  effect on u.v. mutability, Escherichia coli B/r 1464
  effect on viability, irradiation (u.v.), Escherichia coli B 15266
Thymineless death,
  effect of chloramphenicol/rifampicin, Micrococcus radiodurans 7480
  phage phiX174 growth/reactivation, Escherichia coli 11977
Thymus,
  see also T cells
  mice, cortex, effect of adjuvants/PHA/HGG 12639
  role in typhoid carrier excretion 6724
Thyroid disease,
  association with yersiniosis, agglutinin study, Yersinia enterocolitica 9627
  Yersinia enterocolitica antibody 8208
Thyroid stimulator (long-acting),
  reaction with protein A, Staphylococcus aureus 870
Thyroiditis,
  case report in elderly female, Escherichia coli 12217
  suppurative, case report in child, mixed anaerobe infection 12243
  suppurative, case report in elderly female, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15428
  suppurative, effect on thyroid function, case report, Escherichia coli 13692
  treatment, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15531
Tiamulin,
  effect on Podospora anserina senescence, mycoplasma-like organism 5282
Tibezonium,
  antibacterial activity, 1,5-benzodiazepine derivative 12111
Ticarcillin,
  antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria 9046
  antibacterial activity, comparison with carbenicillin/penicillin, anaerobic bacteria 5163
  antibacterial activity, comparison with pirbenicillin/carbenicillin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4277
  antibacterial activity, epidemiological/therapeutic considerations, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6347

Ticarcillin(Contd),
antibacterial activity, synergism with N-acetylcysteine, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13604
antibacterial activity/therapeutic application/synergism 10876
antibacterial activity, urine/sensitivity test broth 5270
treatment of keratitis (experimental), rabbit, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12445
treatment of pulmonary infection, cystic fibrosis patients, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10875
treatment of septicaemia/urinary infection/respiratory infection (lower), gram-negative bacteria 7928
Ticarcillin + cephalothin/gentamicin,
treatment of bacteraemia/other infections, granulocytopenia patients, Staphylococcus aureus/gram-negative bacilli 3003
Ticarcillin + tobramycin,
synergism in vitro/in vivo, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Enterobacteriaceae 12075
treatment of pulmonary infection, acute exacerbations, cystic fibrosis patients, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6568
Tick-borne fever,
cattle, association with mucosal disease/cobalt deficiency, Ehrlichia phagocytophila 14331
Tick (brown dog),
see Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Tick (dog),
see Dermacentor variabilis
tif gene,
expression, effect on protein synthesis rate, Escherichia coli 11601
tif-1 gene,
mutator effects, interaction with plasmid pKM101, spontaneous/u.v.-induced mutation, Escherichia coli 13522
tif-1 mutant,
DNA repair, irradiation (gamma), Escherichia coli 12538
phenotypic instability, recessiveness for phage lambda induction/thermolability/antibiotic sensitivity, Escherichia coli K12 1605
phenotypic instability/ribosome function impairment, Escherichia coli K12 1604
Tiger,
enterotoxaemia, case report, Clostridium perfringens/Streptococcus 9402
Tin,
effect on growth, interference with fluoride effect, Streptococcus 783
Tine test,
see also Tuberculin test
comparison with Mantoux test 2893
diagnostic value, general hospital, South Africa 7121
sensitivity, sarcoidosis/ophthalmopathies 8265
tuberculin reversion rate 9187
tuberculosis diagnosis, comparative study with Mantoux test, South Africa 1806
Tinidazole,
antibacterial activity, anaerobic bacteria, comparison with metronidazole 13580
antibacterial activity, Bacteroides fragilis 11579
mutagenesis, streptomycin resistance, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Escherichia coli K12/Citrobacter freundii 10530
resistance, Actinomyces israelii/Arachnia propionica 10605
sensitivity, anaerobic bacteria, routine testing 9536
Tirandamycin,
inhibition of RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), Escherichia coli 1728
Tirandamycin B,
structure/antibacterial activity, Streptomyces flaveolus 3751
Tissue culture,
see also specific tissues
contamination with Mycoplasma, detection methods 1105
Enterobacteriaceae virulence, enterocolitis isolates 11046
enterotoxin detection method, faeces, children, coliform bacteria 2655
Neisseria gonorrhoeae viability, types 1/4 6231
Treponema pallidum survival, microaerobic conditions 5143
Titanium hydroxide,
immobilisation matrix for bacteria/yeasts, process/applications 11850
Titanium (III) citrate,
redox buffering system, anaerobic bacteria culture 5140
Titanium tetrafluoride,
prophylaxis of dental caries, children, preliminary report 1931
Tn3 element,
translocation of plasmid genes, frequency/regional specificity, Escherichia coli 10491
TnA,
colicin E1 insertions, isolation/mapping, Escherichia coli K12 2734
translocation, inhibition by TnA, Escherichia coli 2733
translocation to R factor RSF1010, evolutionary significance, Escherichia coli 2725
Tobacco,
see Nicotiana tabacum
Tobramycin,
antibacterial activity, antagonism by N-acetylcysteine, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13604
antibacterial activity, brand names/comparison with older antibiotics 15186
antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 10541
antibacterial activity, comparative study, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1692 1693
antibacterial activity, comparative study, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 1691
antibacterial activity, comparison with carbenicillin/gentamicin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15146
antibacterial activity, comparison with gentamicin/carbenicillin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7705
antibacterial activity, comparison with netilmicin 10540
antibacterial activity, comparison with netilmicin, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4049 15127
antibacterial activity, comparison with netilmicin, gram-negative bacteria 4050
antibacterial activity, comparison with sisomicin/gentamicin 10545 10546 10547 10553
antibacterial activity/enzymatic inactivatio 10543
antibacterial activity, epidemiological/therapeutic considerations, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6347
antibacterial activity, gram-negative bacilli, comparison with amikacin 12056

Tobramycin(Contd),
antibacterial activity, Klebsiella pneumoniae/Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10542
antibacterial activity, MIC determination, isotonic sensitest broth 10548
antibacterial activity, 5-hMIC test, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 11879
antibacterial activity, mycobacteria 10538
antibacterial activity, non-fermentative gram-negative bacilli 6346
antibacterial activity/pharmacokinetics/therapeutic application, review 6350
antibacterial activity/pharmacological characteristics/therapeutic application 10536
antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 501
antibacterial activity, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6345
antibacterial activity/therapeutic application 7930
antibacterial activity/therapeutic application, gram-negative bacilli/Staphylococcus aureus 6349
antibacterial activity/therapeutic application, overview 6554
antibacterial activity/therapeutic value, Pseudomonas/Enterobacteriaceae 6351
assay, Klebsiella edwardsii subsp. atlantae 6178
assay, serum, Klebsiella edwardsii subsp. atlantae ATP index, firefly luciferase system 14866
fermentation/structure/antibacterial activity, Lilly Co, contributions-review, Streptomyces tenebrarius 14667
therapeutic/antibacterial activity, worldwide review 5374
therapeutic application/pharmacokinetics 12300
treatment of bone/soft-tissue/pulmonary/urinary infection, gram-negative bacilli 7929
treatment of bronchitis/bronchopulmonary infection/septicaemia/urinary infection, clinical/pharmacological data 1899
treatment of gentamicin-resistant infection, gram-negative bacilli 6555
treatment of infection, children, gram-negative bacteria 10877
treatment of infection, clinical trial worldwide results 6569
treatment of neonatal infection, bacteriological study of amniotic fluid, Staphylococcus/Klebsiella/Escherichia coli 677
treatment of nosocomial infection, Serratia marcescens 2923
treatment of osteomyelitis-sternum, heroin addicts, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 2909
treatment of paediatric infection, Enterobacteriaceae/Staphylococcus aureus 6562
treatment of pneumonia/endocarditis/sepsis, immunodepressed/normal patients, Pseudomonas/Serratia 6565
treatment of pneumonia/urinary infection/septicaemia, cancer patients, comparison with amikacin 9309
treatment of postoperative infection, gram-negative bacilli 6564
treatment of pulmonary infection, cystic fibrosis patients, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6566 6567
treatment of urinary infection 6557

Tobramycin(Contd),
treatment of urinary infection, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus 6560
treatment of urinary infection, geriatrics, gram-negative bacilli/Staphylococcus 6559
treatment of urinary infection, gram-negative bacilli/Staphylococcus epidermidis 6558
treatment of urinary infection, gram-negative bacilli/Streptococcus/enterococcus 6561
treatment of urinary infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/coliform bacteria 6556
treatment of urinary infection, severe/complicated cases, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus mirabilis/Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae/Klebsiella 2986
treatment of urinary/respiratory/burn/postoperative infection, clinical trial 4276

Tobramycin adenylyltransferase,
basis of aminoglycoside assay, serum, Staphylococcus epidermidis 1544
substrate specificity, Staphylococcus epidermidis 6068

Tobramycin + carbenicillin/cefazolin,
synergism, Pseudomonas/Proteus/Klebsiella 10544

Tobramycin + cephalothin,
treatment of sepsis/urinary infection, neutropenic children, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis 6563

Tobramycin + methicillin/nafcillin/oxacillin,
antibacterial activity/synergism, enterococci 4169

Tobramycin + pirbenicillin,
treatment of sepsis, severe infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13758

Tobramycin resistance,
Proteus rettgeri, transfer, hospital strains, cancer patients 5235
Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Enterobacteriaceae/Acinetobacter 1694
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, in vitro studies 502
Staphylococcus aureus, R factor, incidence, France 7677

Tobramycin sensitivity,
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12059

Tobramycin + ticarcillin,
synergism in vitro/in vivo, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Enterobacteriaceae 12075
treatment of pulmonary infection, acute exacerbations, cystic fibrosis patients, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6568

alpha-Tocopherol,
see Vitamin E

Togo,
Kainkope disease, Cocos nucifera, epidemiology, possible mycoplasma-like organism 4406
Vibrio cholerae phage typing, biotype eltor, value 12491

tolA gene,
aminoglycoside hypersensitivity, mapping, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 389

tolF gene,
mapping/relationship to cmlB/tolC loci, Escherichia coli K12 1406

tolF mutant,
effect on protein composition, cell envelope, Escherichia coli K12 10415

tolG protein,
cell envelope, precursor, Escherichia coli 14452

Tolbutamide,
effect on intestinal microflora, rat 5708

Toluene,
preservation, Streptomyces spore 7517
stimulation of L-sorbose conversion to L-sorbosone, Gluconobacter melanogenus 6401

cis-toluene dihydrodiol dehydrogenase,
  purification/properties, Pseudomonas putida 10210
Tomamycin,
  biosynthesis/antibacterial activity/antitumour activity, Streptomyces achromogenes subsp. tomaymyceticus 15118
Tomato,
  see Lycopersicon esculentum
Tomato juice medium,
  spore thermal destruction, Clostridium botulinum 13506
tonB gene,
  product functional stability, Escherichia coli 10427
tonB mutant,
  vitamin B12 transport, Escherichia coli K12 271
Tonsil,
  microflora, effect of quaternary ammonium compounds, in vitro/in vivo study 6386
Tonsil microflora,
  dog, Staphylococcus, characteristics/phage typing 12855
  pig, Streptococcus group C/E/L 3390
  Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic)/Haemophilus influenzae/Staphylococcus aureus, tonsillectomised children, correlation with IgA level 14069
Tonsillitis,
  aetiology, incidence of Streptococcus group A 2953
  association with asthma type 4, children 945
  bacteriology/value of tonsillectomy, Haemophilus influenzae 15494
  case report, Corynebacterium pyogenes subsp. hominis 10827
  diagnosis, nitroblue tetrazolium test, differentiation from viral infection 14894
  diagnosis, serological tests, children, Streptococcus group A 7799
  epidemiology/aetiology/prophylaxis/social aspects, India-Thana district medical survey 11097
  epidemiology, children, Brussels region 829
  immunity (cell-mediated/humoral), Streptococcus group A cytoplasmic antigen 6235
  incidence/bacteriological studies/antibiotic sensitivity/diagnosis, Dominica 8050
  pathogenesis, role of palantine tonsil microflora, Streptococcus group A 12256
  recurrent, treatment, Streptococcus/Staphylococcus 15602
  role of non-group A beta-haemolytic streptococci 641
  screening, children-selected population 11104
  treatment with cefatrizine, children, Streptococcus group A/Staphylococcus aureus 13790
  treatment with dequalinium chloride, children, non-streptococcal infections 13769
  treatment with minocycline, children 7961
Tonsillopharyngitis,
  treatment/diagnosis, children, survey, Streptococcus group A 12322
Top rot,
  Solanum tuberosum, new disease, India 5521
  Zea mays, Yugoslavia, Erwinia carotovora 15786
Tortoise,
  isolation of Enterobacteriaceae 2217
  respiratory/genitourinary/wound/intestinal infection, pathology, captive animals, bacteria/fungi/protozoa 10966
  Salmonella carrier, incidence/treatment 4490
  Salmonella carrier state, public/animal health significance, Senegal 11161
Tortoise(Contd),
  zoonosis, animals at London Zoo, UK 9542
Toucan,
  pseudotuberculosis, incidence/susceptibility 9555
Toxaemia,
  botulism type C, importance in diagnosis, familial outbreak 586
  effect of urinary infection during pregnancy 5149
  post-abortal infection, case report with acute intravascular haemolysis, Clostridium perfringens 5415
Toxaemia (experimental),
  rat, granulocyte transfusion, neutropenic animals, Escherichia coli 11050
Toxic epidermal necrolysis,
  see Scalded-skin syndrome
Toxigenicity,
  see also Infectivity, Invasiveness, Pathogenicity, Virulence
  Aeromonas hydrophila 16256
  anaerobic bacteria, commensals/pathogens, pathological role 9286
  Bacillus subtilis-mesentericus group 4256
  Bacillus subtilis-mesentericus group, Bombyx mori 8302
  Clostridium perfringens, feedstuff isolates 9735 9737
  Clostridium perfringens, pig carcass isolates 9736
  Escherichia coli, enteropathogenic serotypes 855
  Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Citrobacter, diarrhoea, nursery outbreak 9481
  Escherichia coli, loss, relationship with serotype 16210
  Shigella flexneri, hybrid grown in presence of calcium, differentiation from LPS 11185
  Staphylococcus aureus, carrier-food handlers 15888
  Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis, correlation with hypersensitivity-immediate reaction, guinea-pig/rabbit 4621
  Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis, milk isolates, women laying-in 8416
  Vibrio (NAG), rabbit gut loop 9761
Toxin,
  see also Aggressin, Enterotoxin, Exotoxin, etc
  Bacillus cereus, lethal, biosynthesis/stability, foodstuffs 12689
  Bacillus, dermonecrotic activity, characterisation, isolates from urological patients 1859
  Bacillus thuringiensis, effects in Papilio demoleus/Spodoptera litura 5780
  Bacillus thuringiensis, parasporal inclusion body, formation/analysis 4908
  Bacillus thuringiensis, standardisation using Bombyx mori larvae 14203
  book-Mechanisms in bacterial toxinology 5835
  Bordetella pertussis, heat-labile component, activity, review 5617
  Clostridium botulinum, production in casing Kamaboko, effect of heat/glycine 958
  Clostridium haemolyticum, inactivation/antigenicity 16219
  Clostridium novyi, molecular weight 12691
  Clostridium perfringens, biosynthesis, controlled fermentors 959
  Clostridium perfringens, biosynthesis, L form 5757
  Clostridium perfringens, induction of duodenal infusion, enteritis (necrotic experimental), chicken 15833 15834
  Clostridium perfringens, sensitivity in vivo, guinea-pig/rabbit/chicken/piglet/lamb 2206

- **Toxin(Contd),**
  - Clostridium perfringens type A/C. butyricum, effect on cerebral cortex electrical activity, cat 5782
  - Clostridium perfringens type A, effect on cerebral cortex electrical activity, cat 5781
  - Clostridium perfringens type A, immunity, effect of alcoholic intoxication, mice 11244
  - Clostridium perfringens type A, leukocyte toxicity, gel filtration/chromatography (ion-exchange) 2186
  - Clostridium perfringens type D, effect on CNS, lambs 3377
  - Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, role in erysipelas (swine) 10940
  - Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus, contamination, foodstuffs, Chile 5822
  - Listeria monocytogenes, chemical/biological properties, phenol extracts 6938
  - mycoplasma-like organism, role in pear decline, Pyrus 12441
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae, mechanism of host tissue damage, Fallopian tube organ culture 11377
  - proceedings-International Symposium on 'Pyrogenicity, innocuity and toxicity test systems for biological products'-1976 12834
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, ADP-ribosylating factor, enzymatically active peptide 10012
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, biosynthesis, paediatric isolates 16208
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, proteolytic enzyme, milk-clotting activity 16224
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa, role in pathogenicity 11354
  - Pseudomonas phaseolicola, effect on Beta vulgaris leaf lipid composition, halo blight 5510
  - Pseudomonas phaseolicola, effect on hypersensitivity response, Nicotiana tabacum to other pseudomonads 8284
  - Pseudomonas phaseolicola, isolation/structure 9723
  - pyrexia-aetiology undetermined, steam turbine condenser cleaners 15402
  - Rickettsia typhi, neutralisation by bovine serum factor 8477
  - Shigella dysenteriae/Clostridium perfringens, embryo toxic effects, mice 9748
  - Shigella dysenteriae, inhibition of in vitro protein synthesis 2198
  - Shigella flexneri, biological properties/serological relationship with S. dysenteriae toxin 6951
  - Shigella flexneri, elongation of Chinese hamster ovary cells, neutralisation by cholera antitoxin 6948
  - Staphylococcus aureus/Clostridium perfringens, masking effects 8278
  - Staphylococcus aureus, effect on erythrocyte electrophoretic mobility/zeta potential, mice 975 5773
  - Staphylococcus aureus, relationship to virulence, mastitis (bovine), review 2069
  - Staphylococcus, resistance of albino mice, effect of penicillin/streptomycin 2202
  - undescribed, role in colitis (pseudomembranous) pathogenesis, case report in child 9288
  - Vibrio parahaemolyticus, effect on ileal loops, rabbit 4641
  - Vibrio parahaemolyticus, inhibition of myocardial cell spontaneous beating in vitro, mice/rat 12714
  - Vibrio parahaemolyticus, isolation/properties, Kanagawa phenomenon-negative strains 16013
- **Toxin(Contd),**
  - Yersinia pestis, lethality, mice, effect of metabolic conditions 16254
- **alpha-toxin,**
  - biosynthesis, effect of diethylstilbestrol 11345
  - Clostridium perfringens, increase of vascular permeability, guinea-pig skin 9762
  - Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, comparison of increase patterns with extracellular protein 14111
  - Staphylococcus aureus, biosynthesis, relationship with protein extracellular secretion 9725
  - Staphylococcus aureus, differentiation from cholesterol esterase activity 6006
  - Staphylococcus aureus, effect on aorta amino acid activation, rabbit in vivo/in vitro 3471
  - Staphylococcus aureus, effect on HEp-2 cell structure 16261
  - Staphylococcus aureus, effect on neutrophil/monocyte locomotion/chemotaxis 2203
  - Staphylococcus aureus, immunisation, mastitis (experimental), rabbit, protective efficacy 14053
  - Staphylococcus aureus, induction of pancreatitis, dog, effect on glucose tolerance 3372
  - Staphylococcus aureus, interaction with IgA myeloma protein 9638
  - Staphylococcus aureus, lethal toxic fragment, isolation by trypsin digestion 8275
  - Staphylococcus aureus, mutants, characteristics 6234
  - Staphylococcus aureus, purification, simple procedure 7510
  - Staphylococcus aureus, separation of cholesteryl esterase activity 6005
- **beta-Toxin,**
  - see also beta-Haemolysin, Sphingomyelinase C
  - Staphylococcus aureus, immunisation, mastitis (experimental), rabbit, protective efficacy 14053
- **delta-toxin,**
  - Clostridium perfringens, biosynthesis/properties 9734
  - Clostridium perfringens type C, purification/properties 14116
  - Staphylococcus aureus, effect on Chinese hamster/adrenal cell culture, morphology/steroidogenesis 11379
  - Staphylococcus aureus, transport from aqueous to membrane phase 9728
- **epsilon-toxin,**
  - Clostridium perfringens type D, antibody, determination, solid-phase radioimmunoassay 16044
- **Toxin (botulinum),**
  - activation-absence of nicking 14115
  - antibody, quantitation, solid-phase radioimmunoassay, type A 5652
  - binding to synaptosome fraction, rat brain, type A 6961
  - biosynthesis, fish products 15905
  - biosynthesis, mouldy tomato juice 2609
  - biosynthesis, Salmo gairdneri-irradiated/vacuum-packed, type E 11748
  - biosynthesis, selection of highly toxigenic population, type C 2184
  - biosynthesis, spore, effect of botulinum toxin temperature, crab meat 12026
  - biosynthesis, stimulation by endogenous metabolites 4531
  - blockage of neuromuscular transmission, antagonism, rat, type A 16252

Subject index

Toxin (botulinum)(Contd),
  blockage of presynapse, mouse phrenic nerve-hemidiaphragm preparation, mechanism 2204
  crystallisation, improved procedure, type A 8831
  detection by immunofluorescence adsorption micro test, type A 355
  detection, foodstuffs 14909
  effect on diaphragm-receptor number/receptor distribution/tissue sensitivity, rat 12717
  effect on pentagastrin/gastric acid secretion dose-response relationship, rat/guinea-pig 12716
  effect on trigeminal nerve cells, mesencephalic nucleus, guinea-pig, type B 2205
  inactivation by rumen microflora, cattle/sheep, type C 3353
  inhibition of dorsal/ventral root development, chick embryo, comparison with Naja nigricollis alpha-toxin, type A 3375
  inhibition of motor end-plants, rat muscle, type A 4647
  isolation/molecular size, type C 8280
  molecular structure, types E/F, review 8279
  molecular weight 12691
  neurotoxicity 11384
  oral toxicity, relationship with molecular size, mice 8304
  oral toxicity/stability in vitro-correlation, type A/B 11347
  purification/molecular structure/immunological properties, type D 14114
  site/mechanism of action, review 4646
  susceptibility of Vulpes, types C/E 14142
Toxin (diphtheria),
  ADP-ribosylation, review 4904
  binding of Triton X-100 5758
  cytotoxicity, differential chemical protection, mammalian cells 8282
  detection, improved technique 3891
  effect of vitamin C 6939
  effect on tissue culture, human cells 6964
  fragment A active site, tryptophan residues 9739
  fragment B, preparation 3355
  interaction with mammalian cell membranes 2209
  mechanism of action, comparison with Pseudomonas aeruginosa exotoxin A 5760
  molecular weight 12691
  resistance, Chinese hamster ovary cell culture, cell selection/characterisation 14118
  response of mammalian cells, differential cytotoxicity 6941
  response of mammalian cells, effect of serum 6940
  review 2187
  structure/enzymatic principle 11351
  structure-function relationships 8281
  transport across mammalian cell membranes 11352
  yield, effect of phage beta mutations 10470
Toxin (tetanus),
  effect on brain, medullary actions, electrophysiological study in humans 6963
  effect on cerebral cortex synaptic membrane, rat 11385
  haemodynamics effects, dog 8306
  immune response, inhibition by malaria, effect of pertussis adjuvant, mice 16153
  induction of epileptiform syndrome, rat 16264
  induction of pain/itch syndromes, rat 2208
  interaction with neuroblastoma cell culture 12718
Toxin (tetanus)(Contd),
  mechanism of action, correlation with tetanus treatment 14145
  model for CNS communication, rabbit 2207
  molecular weight 12691
  neurotoxicity 11384
  neutralization by tetanus immune globulin, effect of fragmentation 11217
  review 2187
Toxoid,
  Clostridium perfringens, antibody level, passive HA test 9692
  Clostridium perfringens/C. novyi/C. septicum, effect on murine transplanted tumours 4604
  Clostridium perfringens/C. novyi/C. septicum, preparation/assay, sheep 16146
  Clostridium perfringens/C. novyi, purification, silica gels 8239
  Clostridium perfringens, immune response, guinea-pig/rabbit/mice 11302
  Clostridium perfringens, production from purified toxin/properties 12628
  Pseudomonas aeruginosa, protease/elastase, prophylaxis of pneumonia (haemorrhagic), mink 12585
  Staphylococcus aureus, immunisation, effect on immunoglobulin titre 14054
  Staphylococcus aureus, immunisation, alpha-haemolysis antibody detection, haemagglutination test (passive) 16040
  Staphylococcus aureus, treatment of acne traumatica allergica 2168
  Staphylococcus, treatment of acne traumatica allergica 3339
alpha-toxoid,
  Clostridium novyi, isocomponents, immunogenicity, mice 14062
  Clostridium perfringens, immune response, mice 16148
  Clostridium septicum, preparation/evaluation 16136
Toxoid-bacterin,
  Clostridium chauvoei/C. septicum/C. novyi/C. sordellii, prophylaxis of clostridial infection, sheep 8237
  Clostridium sordellii, potency assay, mouse protection test 16140
Toxoid (botulinum),
  detection, immunofluorescence technique, regional lymph node cells, types A/B/E 11253
  effect on kidney, histological and histochemical changes/bleeding, rabbit, type B 2130
  immune response, types C/D 9691
  quality during production, assay 11301
Toxoid (botulinum) + cholera vaccine,
  botulinum antitoxin development, volunteers 14060
  cholera response, volunteers 14061
Toxoid (cholera),
  blockage of neuraminidase-induced Thy-1.2/GM1 ganglioside membrane expression, differentiating T cells 5772
  purification method 10356
  reactogenic/immunological efficacy, revaccination, evaluation in adults 6864
  standardisation by antigen O content 11289
Toxoid (diphtheria),
  assessment of hypersensitivity (delayed), children 2170
  immunisation, convulsions as complication, children, GFR 9695
  immunisation, immunoglobulin E development 9694
  immunisation in conjunction with **tetanus** toxoid/polio, myelitis as complication, infant 9696
  immunity (humoral), juvenile onset **diabetes** mellitus, immunodeficiency 4539

Toxoid (diphtheria)(Contd),
- interaction with erythrocyte (fixed), passive HA test 9599
- irreversibility, improved testing method 12693
- purification 13372

Toxoid (diphtheria + tetanus),
- children, leukocyte phosphatase activity during immunisation 11284
- revaccination, children with DPT vaccine allergic reactivity 2133

Toxoid (tetanus),
- active immunisation, experimental/clinical study, guinea-pig/human 5709
- antibody, suppression by Corynebacterium parvum immunotherapy, mice 3333
- assessment of hypersensitivity (delayed), children 2170
- effect on murine transplanted tumours 4604
- immune response, effect of nutritional rehabilitation, protein-deficient mice 3308
- immune response (humoral), low-level lead exposure, children 4557
- immune response, IgE, kinetics/localisation, various immunisation routes, mice 3307
- immune response, mice, effect of antigen dose/adjuvants/protein deprivation period/age 8240
- immunisation, convulsions as complication, children, GFR 9695
- immunisation, immunoglobulin E development 9694
- immunisation in conjunction with diphtheria toxoid/polio, myelitis as complication, infant 9696
- immunisation, inhibition of mixed lymphocyte reactions 12629
- immunoglobulin G subclasses, human 894
- immunological reaction during schistosomiasis, mice 6876
- induction of lymphocyte blast transformation, immunised healthy donors 8307
- interaction with neuroblastoma cell culture 12718
- irreversibility, improved testing method 12693
- local wound vaccination 8243
- lymphocyte transformation test, regulation by suppressor cells 11304
- protein, amino acid sequence 8560
- response to toxin challenge, mice exposed to ozone/nitrogen dioxide 11303

TPHA test,
- comparison with FTA-ABS test/Nelson's test 10669
- micro, syphilis diagnosis 14890
- syphilis diagnosis 10672
- syphilis diagnosis, comparison with micro automated HA test 7532
- syphilis diagnosis, evaluation 5321 13389
- syphilis diagnosis, problems 1785
- syphilis diagnosis, review 15275
- syphilis screening, verification reactions, guide for therapy 9125
- treponematosis serology, current aspects 4145

TPI test,
- immobilising activity, normal human serum 4520 4521 4522 4523 4524 4525
- sensitivity, effect of calcium 14889
- specificity/sensitivity, comparison with immunofluorescence technique 14892
- syphilis diagnosis 1784 10672
- syphilis diagnosis, problems 1785
- syphilis diagnosis, test sensitivity, effect of antigen-antibody concentration 6803
- syphilis (latent/late) diagnosis 10675

tra mutant,
- effect on F factor-specified immunity to lethal zygosis, Escherichia coli K12 7669

Trachea,
- hamster, ciliated epithelial cells, Mycoplasma pneumoniae adherence 8442

Tracheal microflora,
- pigeon, Mycoplasma 12273

Tracheal organ culture,
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae adherence, cells/membranes, hamster 9886
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection, hamster system, effect of squamous metaplasia 5877
- study of Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection 1115
- virulence, Mycoplasma gallisepticum/M. gallinarum 2342

Tracheobronchial microflora,
- qualitative/quantitative studies, normal subjects 8324

Tracheobronchitis,
- dog, control with Bordetella bronchiseptica bacterin, closed colony epizootic 11000
- postoperative infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics, review/re-evaluation, Streptococcus viridans/Neisseria 3038

Trachoma,
- incidence/control, Senegal 12896
- laboratory workers, summary/case analysis, USA 1992
- survey, Middle East 4794
- treatment with antibiotics 6585

Trachycarpus fortunei,
- yellowing disease, treatment with oxytetracycline, mycoplasma-like organism 13388

Tragelaphus strepsiceros,
- tuberculosis, histopathology, 4 cases, Mycobacterium bovis 6657

traS gene,
- protein product, association with F transfer operon surface exclusion region-expression, Escherichia coli K12 6221

Transaldolase,
- ribose biosynthesis, pentose phosphate pathway, Streptococcus mutans/S. salivarius 13095

Transaminase B,
- comparison with L-leucine-alpha-ketoglutarate transaminase, Acetobacter suboxydans 8648
- purification/properties, Escherichia coli 1370

Transcarboxylase,
- subunit interactions, Propionibacterium 3752

Transcription,
- araC promoter, Escherichia coli 14942
- argA/argE/argCBH operon in vitro, Escherichia coli K12 10411
- DNA, slow/fast-growing cells, Escherichia coli 14390
- genes, mapping, Escherichia coli 7590
- hut gene, regulation by glutamine synthetase/additional factor, Salmonella typhimurium 10439
- hut operon, Salmonella typhimurium 8911
- inhibition by tyrocidine, reactivation by gramicidin D, Bacillus brevis 15163
- mutant isolation, novel approach, Escherichia coli 3937
- regulation, role of AMP (cyclic) 14981
- ribosomal protein gene, F' factor-carried genes, Escherichia coli K12 7577
- rRNA-7 cistrons in vitro, heterogeneity of control regions, Escherichia coli 11941
- tRNA cistrons-linkage, u.v. mapping technique, Escherichia coli/yeast 14955
- rRNA genes, co-transcription mechanism, evidence, Bacillus subtilis 7615
- rRNA genes in vitro, Escherichia coli 11940
- RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), oligonucleotide-primed, mechanism, Escherichia coli 5722
- tRNA precursors, review 115

Transcription(Contd),
  rRNA/ribosomal protein genes, effect of stringent control system, Escherichia coli 5154
  trp operon, termination, characterisation, Escherichia coli 11939
Transduction,
  ampicillin resistance gene via phage 5006M, Proteus mirabilis 6246
  application to carbohydrate transport, Griffity Memorial Lecture 436
  Bacillus subtilis phage, review 5220
  gal-aroA segment, pfl gene mapping, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 8906
  his operon, subsequent tandem duplications, Salmonella typhimurium 1618
  morganocin 174 + R factor R772, Proteus mirabilis/Providencia/Escherichia coli 10492
  penicillin resistance/mannitol and ribose fermentation, Staphylococcus epidermidis 8961
  phage lambda, argECBH operon, restriction endonuclease fragments, Escherichia coli K12 11994
  phage SPbeta, Bacillus subtilis 168 2731
  phage T1, bio locus, Escherichia coli 11958
  phage CP-119, Brevibacterium flavum 5229
  phage Mu by phage T1, Escherichia coli 10460
  phage phi80 carrying Salmonella typhimurium his operon 454
  phage lambda, colicin E1 DNA, Escherichia coli K12 447
  phage lambda, dnaZ gene, phage isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli 8883
  phage lambda, dsd gene, lysogen formation, Escherichia coli 444
  phage P1, erythromycin resistance, recipient capacity, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis 11948
  phage lambda, firA gene, phage characterisation, Escherichia coli 14990
  phage lambda, fla gene carriage, Escherichia coli K12 10458
  phage lambda, fla gene, phage isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli K12 10457
  phage P22, fusidic acid resistance marker, mapping, Salmonella typhimurium 8907
  phage lambda, gene amplification studies, Escherichia coli 7639
  phage P22, genome/prophage attachment site genetic/physical structure, Salmonella typhimurium 3982
  phage phi80, mechanisms, Escherichia coli C 449
  phage Faa, phage structure/mode, Salmonella typhimurium 3981
  phage lambda, recA gene, transducer isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli 3935
  phage lambda, rrnD gene, Escherichia coli 1641
  phage phi105, specialised, review, Bacillus subtilis 5224
  phage phi gamma, transducing segment characterisation, Escherichia coli 7644
  phage lambda, trp operon, phage characterisation in vitro, Escherichia coli 5214
  phage lambda, trp operon regulatory region deletions, isolation of specialised transducing phages, Escherichia coli K12 446
  pheS/pheT gene, specialised phage lambda, Escherichia coli 11921
  plasmid/chromosome markers, host-controlled restriction, Staphylococcus aureus 6235
Transduction(Contd),
  plasmid, simultaneous transfer, Staphylococcus aureus 2734
  pleiotrophic novel mutation affecting, characterisation, Escherichia coli K12 6217
  R factor-penicillin/erythromycin resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 7654
  R factor, 3 plasmids, Staphylococcus aureus 6280
  R factor R1 transfer, effect of surface-active agents, Escherichia coli 15046
  restriction genes, Staphylococcus aureus 6937
Transfection,
  conditions 3966
  DNA, degradation by endonuclease I/II, Haemophilus influenzae 10160
  inhibition by lysogeny, Haemophilus influenzae 2728
  phage D11, Mycobacterium phlei 3990
  phage fd DNA + DNA-binding protein/DNA-unwinding protein, infectivity, Escherichia coli sphaeroplast 7623
  phage phiX174 DNA, effect of polyethylene glycol, Escherichia coli K12 sphaeroplast 15002
  phage Mu DNA, Escherichia coli 7624
  phage DNA from S. mutans, Streptococcus sanguis 6249
  phage N3 DNA, Haemophilus influenzae 3984
  phage s-d DNA, infectivity, Escherichia coli C 3965
  phage HP1 DNA, insignificant role of restriction enzymes, Haemophilus influenzae 427
  phage lambda DNA, mismatched heteroduplex repair, Escherichia coli K12 3977
  phage P22 DNA, Salmonella typhimurium 11980
  phage lambda DNA, sphaeroplast treated with sturine, Escherichia coli 10435
  phage phiX174 DNA-superhelical, recombination promotion, Escherichia coli sphaeroplast 3978
  phage phiX174 DNA, unusual heterogeneous products, Escherichia coli sphaeroplast 7646
  phage phiX174, effect of polyethylene glycol, Escherichia coli 11978
  phage s-d, excission repair, Escherichia coli 11957
  phage T7, restriction-deficient Escherichia coli K12 mutant 1637
  phage MS2, RNA penetration, Escherichia coli sphaeroplast, effect of osmotic pressure 11954
  phage MS2, RNA penetration, Escherichia coli sphaeroplast, energy dependence 11955
  phage P22, Salmonella 11981
Transfer factor,
  respiratory infection-recurrent/chronic conditions, children, depressed cellular immunity 11271
  treatment of infectious disease, malnourished children 15644
  treatment of leprosy, safety/efficacy 3328
  treatment of tuberculosis 16185
  treatment of tuberculosis, progressive refractory disease 13794
  urinary infection, immune response (cell-mediated), children 14037
Transferrin,
  bactericidal activity, Escherichia coli 2840
  bacteriostatic activity, milk, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis 16070
  effect on milk bacteriostatic activity, infant feeds, Escherichia coli 10652
Transformation,
  see also DNA (transforming)

Transformation(Contd),
application to carbohydrate transport, Griffity Memorial Lecture 436
auxotrophy to prototrophy, Neisseria gonorrhoeae identification 13349
cloning, review 1616
competence induction by phage, Staphylococcus aureus 5218
development, Bacillus subtilis 5185
DNA (plasmid), Streptococcus faecalis, transfer to S. sanguis 471
effect of calcium chloride, Bacillus subtilis 1630
effect of calcium/magnesium, Bacillus subtilis 10641
effect of DNase-deficient mutant, Haemophilus influenzae 1625
factors affecting, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 5180
fate of DNA, deficient mutants, Bacillus subtilis 11951
hcr+ gene expression, Bacillus subtilis 13459
homo-/heterospecific, insignificant role of restriction enzymes, Haemophilus influenzae 427
identification assays, Moraxella urethralis 13350
inhibition by lysogeny, Haemophilus influenzae 2778
Methylobacterium organophilum 3935
mismatch excision/polarity effects causing preferred strand integration, Streptococcus pneumoniae 2715
Mycobacterium smegmatis 1631
phage phi105C, restriction-modification, Bacillus subtilis 11987
plasmid pCD1 hybrid, Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli 7663
plasmid pM39 x DNA hybrid, Escherichia coli/Bacillus subtilis 168 15024
pleiotrophic novel mutation affecting, characterisation, Escherichia coli K12 6217
R factor R1drd19 from Escherichia coli, Bacillus subtilis 168 recipient 12015
R factor R6K, Enterobacteriaceae 7602
recombination mechanism, review, Bacillus subtilis 5186
role of endonuclease BglI/II/BamHI, Bacillus spp 5196
stimulation of nodulation activity, Medicago sativa, Rhizobium 3934
Streptococcus sanguis, twitching strains 7607
streptomycin resistance, oxidase-positive rods-identification, gonorrhoea suspected cases 9154
study of L form formation, Bacillus subtilis 8495
Transgenosis,
nitrogen fixation, Azotobacter vinelandii uptake/continued metabolic activity within Rhizopogon protoplast 2274
Transglycosylase,
peptidoglycan biosynthesis, Gaffkya homari membrane-wall system 148
Transhydrogenase,
activity/biosynthesis, Beneckea natriegans 11731
cytoplasmic membrane, ATP-linked enzyme, colicin-treated/untreated Escherichia coli 6069
energy-dependent systems, role of lipid, Escherichia coli 10211
substrate affinity/hysterics, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 14646
Transketolase,
activity, relationship with oxytetracycline biosynthesis, Actinomyces rimosus 1266
activity, Streptomyces noursei 11646
Transketolase(Contd),
ribose biosynthesis, pentose phosphate pathway, Streptococcus mutans/S. salivarius 14195
xylitol production, Enterobacter liquefaciens 1734
Translation,
conditional mutations, Bacillus subtilis 432
error, ageing theory, Escherichia coli 12917
factor-less (non-enzymatic), stimulation by ribosomal protein S12 mutation, Escherichia coli B/K12 9995
fidelity, regulation by neaA/ramA gene product, Escherichia coli B/K 11584
flagellin, misreading CGU/C arginine codons, Escherichia coli 11604
gene, products, immunoassay in situ, phage plaques/Escherichia coli colonies 6174
genes, mapping, Escherichia coli 7590
minicell containing colicin E1 x hamster mDNA hybrid, Escherichia coli 13055
regulation of protein synthesis, review 4895
ribosome/tRNA changes, relationship with actinomycin biosynthesis, Streptomyces antibioticus 2417
mRNA (lac), catabolite effects, Escherichia coli K12 7572
role of ribosomal protein, prokaryote 7212
specificity, correlation with rRNA (16S) 3'-terminal sequences, Escherichia coli/Bacillus stearothermophilus 14412
speed, effect of streptomycin resistance mutation, Escherichia coli ribosome 413
trp^{a} gene, internal reinitiation, polar mutants, Salmonella typhimurium 14969
Transmethylase,
transformation of erythromycin D, Streptomyces erythreus 10230
Transpeptidase,
activity, Staphylococcus aureus 14571
peptidoglycan biosynthesis, Gaffkya homari membrane-wall system 148
properties/substrate specificity/inhibition by beta-lactam antibiotic, Bacillus megaterium 2467
regulation of cell septum formation, filamentous Escherichia coli 5965
Transport,
see also Active transport
acetic acid, kinetics, autoradiography study, pulp mill waste aeration lagoon, aquatic bacteria 14722
alanine, cytoplasmic membrane vesicle, thermophilic bacterium 1411
D-alanine/glycine, effect of D-cycloserine, Bacillus subtilis 168 10577
alanine, photodependence/bi-phasic nature, Halobacterium halobium 261
L-alanine, proteoliposome, Bacillus subtilis 3803
amino acid-aromatic, aromatic permease-constitutive mutant, Escherichia coli 8897
amino acid, binding protein, Escherichia coli 1414
amino acid, binding sites for entry/exit, Mycobacterium phlei 10272
amino acid (branched-chain), correlation with amino acid biosynthesis, Escherichia coli K12 6096
amino acid (branched-chain), repression/inhibition, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 5050
amino acid, branched-chain system, mutants lacking binding protein/other components, Escherichia coli K12 8884
amino acid/carbohydrate, role of D-glucoside-3-dehydrogenase, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8631

Transport(Contd),
- amino acid, correlation with amino acid pool composition/growth cycle, Streptomyces hydrogenans 5048
- amino acid, effect of N-ethylmaleimide, Escherichia coli 6095
- amino acid/glucose, effect of sodium chloride, alkalophilic Bacillus 3801
- amino acid, inhibition by aliphatic diols, Bacillus subtilis 15214
- amino acid, inhibition by beta-lactam antibiotic, Escherichia coli K12 12071
- amino acid, inhibition by low temperature, Escherichia coli K12 14727
- amino acid, light-activated systems, cell envelope vesicles, role of chemical/electric gradients, Halobacterium halobium 13243
- amino acid (neutral), third system, Pseudomonas 3-16 8738
- amino acid, regulation by termination factor rho, Escherichia coli K12 10004
- amino acid, regulation, correlation with growth rate, continuous culture, Streptomyces hydrogenans 5049
- amino acid, relationship with phospholipid composition, membrane vesicles, Escherichia coli 10273
- amino acid, role of histidine-binding protein, Salmonella typhimurium 8551
- amino acid, uptake rate, relationship with hydrophobicity, Escherichia coli K12 14730
- amino acid, whole cells/membrane vesicles, Arthrobacter pyridinolis 8737
- alpha-aminoisobutyric acid system, biosynthesis, effect of temperature, Bacillus stearothermophilus subsp. diastaticus 15060
- 2-aminoethylphosphonic acid, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1410
- 2-aminoisobutyric acid, stimulation by AMP (cyclic dibutyryl), Streptomyces hydrogenans 14726
- ammonium, nitrogen-fixing Klebsiella pneumoniae 1468
- ampicillin/tetracycline, correlation with cell surface physicochemical properties, Escherichia 15144
- arginine, regulation, independence from biosynthesis, Escherichia coli K12 10421
- aspartic acid membrane carrier, spatial characteristics/relationship to glutamic acid system, Escherichia coli K12 membrane vesicles 362
- bipyridylium cation, Escherichia coli 13226
- book-Structure and bonding. Volume 29 2281
- calcium, ATP dependence, Azotobacter vinelandii membrane vesicles 1405
- calcium, cytoplasmic membrane vesicle protein functional mosaicism, Escherichia coli 5043
- carbohydrate, Bacillus brevis 13298
- carbohydrate, defective mutants, isolation/characterisation, Acholeplasma laidlawii 3498
- carbohydrate, Escherichia coli 13231
- carbohydrate, regulation by phosphotransferase, review, Escherichia coli 7800
- carbohydrate, selective advantages, Escherichia coli 2576
- chlortetracycline, ratio between active/passive mechanisms, sensitive/resistant Mycobacterium citreum 11732
- cobalt, cardiolipin-hyperproducing mutant, Escherichia coli 2689
- L-cystine, regulation, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 13245
- 3-deoxy-2-oxo-D-gluconate/D-glucuronic acid, concomitant proton translocation, Escherichia coli K12 13239

Transport(Contd),
- 3,4-dihydroxybutyl-1-phosphonate, Escherichia coli 10267
- dihydroxyphenylalanine uptake/binding, Mycobacterium leprae 1413
- dissolved organic compounds, utilisation, heterotrophic marine bacteria 10265
- extracellular penicillinase, review 6103
- ferrienterochelin, energy-dependent uptake stage, Escherichia coli K12 8741
- ferrienterochelin, role of colicin B-D receptors, Escherichia coli K12 10278
- fructose, activity/induction, Streptomyces venezuelae 8734
- fructose, sorbitol phosphotransferase, regulation, Escherichia coli K12 1603
- galactose, coupling with proton translocation, Salmonella typhimurium 8735
- galactose, galactose permease system, Salmonella typhimurium 5045
- galactose/glucose/molecular analogues, Escherichia coli K12 13238
- galactose, thermosensitivity, divA mutant, Salmonella typhimurium 6097
- beta-galactoside, adsorption to protein M, thermodynamics, Escherichia coli 11780
- beta-galactoside, cytoplasmic membrane vesicle, lac carrier protein, segregation, induction by lipid conformational change, Escherichia coli K 14724
- galactoside, inhibition aprotic solvents, reconstitution in transport-negative cytoplasmic membrane vesicle, Escherichia coli ML 14725
- beta-galactoside, temperature dependence, cytoplasmic membrane vesicle, Escherichia coli 14723
- gentamicin, diminished accumulation, gentamicin resistance, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7423
- glucose, active nature, membrane vesicles, Acholeplasma laidlawii 8430
- glucose, comparison in Flavobacterium/host Navicula pelliculosa 5046
- glucose, continuous culture, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella aerogenes 14790
- glucose, defective mutant, Acholeplasma laidlawii 2338
- glucose, defective mutants, biochemical properties, Acholeplasma laidlawii 5864
- glucose, dependence on D-glucoside-3-dehydrogenase, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 11779
- glucose/glycine/acetic acid uptake, heterotrophic bacteria, effect of nutrient enrichment, Lake Ontario 3431
- glucose/maltose, Bacillus popilliae 13240
- glucose, role of crr gene, Escherichia coli 8895
- beta-glucoside/beta-galactoside, effect of lipid phase transition, Escherichia coli T 8736
- glutamic acid, energy source, respiration/light-driven proton pump analogies, Halobacterium halobium 8733
- glutamic acid, sodium stimulation/role of io gradients, membrane vesicles, Escherichia coli B/r 13241
- glutamic acid, uptake system properties, Thiobacillus novellus 6098
- glutamine, regulation, Salmonella typhimuriu 263
- sn-glycerol-3-phosphate, role of GLPT protein, Escherichia coli 8548
- glycine, NADH as substrate, Paracoccus denitrificans membrane vesicles 2573
- glycine/proline, inhibition by oxidative phosphorylation uncouplers, Bacillus subtilis 8739

Transport(Contd),
- glycine/serine, incorporation into sporulating Bacillus subtilis 1412
- histidine, role of J/P protein interaction, histidine-binding protein, Salmonella typhimurium 13003
- myo-inositol, asymmetry, energy requirement, Klebsiella aerogenes 6100
- myo-inositol, study using scyllo-inositol, Klebsiella aerogenes 6099
- iron, enterochelin-mediated uptake, role of cell envelope protein, Escherichia coli 11778
- iron, enterochelin mediation, colicin Ia receptor protein-negative mutants, Escherichia coli K12 10277
- iron, inhibition by Desferal, mutant strain, Bacillus subtilis mutant 6402
- iron, protein d, induction by culture filtration, Escherichia coli B/r 10030
- iron, role in nutrition, Pasteurella multocida/Salmonella dublin 304
- iron, role of exochelin MS, Mycobacterium smegmatis 13235
- iron uptake systems, role of phage/colicin receptor, Escherichia coli 14720
- isoleucine, carrier, properties, Escherichia coli K12 membrane vesicles 13246
- 2-keto-3-deoxy-D-gluconic acid, thermosensitive uptake, kdgT mutant, Escherichia coli K12 5155
- lactic acid, catabolite repression, Escherichia coli 9732
- lactose, beta-galactoside carrier protein, functional symmetry, Escherichia coli 13242
- leucine efflux, phage P22-infected Salmonella typhimurium 452
- leucine, regulation/binding protein, Escherichia coli 13233
- maltose, energy coupling, role of p.m.f., Escherichia coli 10266
- maltose/sn-glycerol-3-phosphate, association with cell envelope protein, Escherichia coli 13002
- maltose, relationship with phage lambda receptor protein, Escherichia coli K12 14944
- metabolite, inhibition by 4(ethoxy)octyl phenol, Staphylococcus aureus 10632
- D-methionine/other sources, Escherichia coli K12 2574
- methionine, relationship with demethiolation, Pseudomonas fluorescens methionine-utilising mutant 264
- methylammonium, evidence for ammonium system, Escherichia coli 10271
- methyl-beta-D-galactopyranoside 'downhill' efflux, effect of uncoupler, role of ATPase, Escherichia coli K12 13232
- methyl-alpha-D-glucoside, effect of catabolite repression, tgl mutant 7421
- methyl-1-thio-beta-D-galactopyranoside, membrane vesicles, Salmonella typhimurium 10270
- methylthio-beta-D-galactoside, energy requirements, micro-calorimetry/oxygen consumption/carbon dioxide production, Escherichia coli 10268
- non-electrolytes, passive process, role of binding protein 11783
- nucleoside ribose moiety, role of membrane-associated nucleoside phosphorylase, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 membrane vesicles 260
- nucleoside, specificity/regulation, Escherichia coli K12 13234
- nucleotide, correlation with phage T6/colicin K receptor, Escherichia coli 1241
- nutrient source, relationship to sporulation commitment, Bacillus megaterium 314

Transport(Contd),
- oligopeptide, proline peptidase-deficient mutant, Salmonella typhimurium 266
- pantothenic acid, Lactobacillus plantarum 10276
- penicillinase secretion, Bacillus licheniformis 5054
- peptide, radioisotope study technique, Escherichia coli K12 6102
- peptide, study by enzyme biosynthesis monitoring, Escherichia coli 6101
- phenylacetic acid, effect of glucose, Escherichia coli W 12131
- phosphate, characteristics, Micrococcus lysodeikticus 10263
- phosphate, restoration by phosphate-binding protein, Escherichia coli K10 sphaeroplast 13237
- phosphate, 2 uptake systems, Escherichia coli K12 13236
- pigment-yellow-green, Pseudomonas fluorescens 14731
- polypeptide, extracellular labelling, Escherichia coli sphaeroplast 14423
- potassium, coupling of light-dependent process/bacteriorhodopsin-mediated proton pump, Halobacterium halobium 11777
- potassium efflux, effect of SDS/sodium dodecanoic acid, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1763
- potassium efflux, effect of sulphydryl reagents, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1766
- potassium efflux, induction by amines, inhibition by sulphydryl reagents, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15253
- potassium, energy coupling, Escherichia coli K12 10261
- potassium/phosphate, coupling to respiration, regulation by sodium 6091
- proceedings-Fogarty International Symposium Cellular regulation of transport and uptake of nutrients 14210
- proline, carrier, solubilisation, Escherichia coli 7422
- proline, excretion, physiology, argD^{+}/argD^{-} mutant, comparative study, Escherichia coli K12 14729
- proline, proton-dependent binding to carrier, Escherichia coli K12 14728
- proline, stimulation by lithium, Escherichia coli K12 265
- L-rhamnose, Arthrobacter pyridinolis 316
- rubidium, light-dependence, Halobacterium halobium 10264
- rubidium/potassium, discrimination, Escherichia coli 14366
- sodium, light-driven efflux, sub-bacterial particles, Halobacterium halobium 7419
- sodium/methyl-beta-D-thiogalactopyranoside, role of melibiose transport system, lactose transport-deficient mutant, Escherichia coli 10269
- sodium/potassium, moderate halophile Vibrio costicola 10267
- sphingolipid precursors/fatty acid, Bacteroides melaninogenicus 8745
- steroid, inhibition by sulphydryl/disulphide agents, Pseudomonas testosteroni 5053
- streptomycin, evidence for hypothesis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5052
- streptomycin/gentamicin accumulation, effect of membrane-energy mutations/cations, Escherichia coli K12/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 14733
- sucrose, specific/pleiotropic regulatory mechanism, review, Bacillus subtilis 168 5100

Transport(Contd),
- sugar, phosphoenolpyruvate:sugar phosphotransferase protein-defective mutants, properties, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli K12 3953
- sugar, pts mutant enzyme synthesis repression, effect of crr mutation, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli 3954
- sugar, role in catabolite repression, acetoin dehydrogenase, Bacillus subtilis 168 2716
- sugar, role of respiration, Acholeplasma laidlawii 8431
- testosterone, role of electron transport chain, membrane vesicles, Pseudomonas testosteroni 7424
- tetracycline, induction by light, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 3740
- tetracycline, light-dependence, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 10275
- thiosulphate, role of ATP-sulphurylase, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 5044
- thymidine, effect of purine nucleoside, Escherichia coli/Bacillus subtilis 8743
- trace metals, role of bacitracin peptides, Bacillus licheniformis 1409
- tricarboxylic acid, 4 systems, Serratia marcescens 269
- tripeptide antibiotic, Escherichia coli K12 267
- tryptophan analogue, Escherichia coli 15247
- uracil, inhibition by AMP(cyclic), rifampicin-treated Escherichia coli 12943
- uridine/cytidine, Escherichia coli B/transport-deficient mutants 10279
- L-valine, Actinomyces 3804
- vitamin B6/phosphate esters, Escherichia coli K12 11319
- vitamin B6, Streptococcus faecalis/Lactobacillus casei/L. delbrueckii 8744
- vitamin B12, energy dependence, Escherichia coli 270
- vitamin B12, relationship with growth/colicin E1 tolerance, Escherichia coli 2577
- vitamin B12, tonB mutant, Escherichia coli K12 271

Transposon,
- insertion sequence component, Escherichia coli 7592
- TAbeta, penicillin/streptomycin resistance, Escherichia coli K12 15034
- TnA, gene localisation, Clo DF13 plasmid, Escherichia coli 15017
- TnA, integration site, mapping, Clo DF13 plasmid, Escherichia coli 15018

Transtracheal aspiration,
- pneumonia diagnosis, accuracy 15349

Traveller's diarrhoea,
- aetiology/enterotoxin biosynthesis/food contamination, Escherichia coli 6492
- aetiology/prophylaxis, bacteria/protozoa/worms 6495
- aetiology/prophylaxis, Escherichia coli 607
- aetiology/symptoms/treatment, pharmacists' report, Escherichia coli 13695
- food consumption location, campus study, Mexico, Shigella/Escherichia coli 12485
- incidence, UK 15941
- occurrence/enterotoxin production/treatment, Escherichia coli 900
- outbreaks/recent developments, Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Shigella 8091
- prophylaxis with dichlorohydroxyquinoline 15946
- Reiter's syndrome as consequence, case report with hepatitis, Shigella flexneri 10693
- treatment, general aspects/prophylaxis 2990
- treatment, recommendations 696

tre gene,
- mapping, Escherichia coli K12 11920

Trehalose,
- fermentation, correlation with tetracycline resistance/flagellar wavelength, Proteus morganii 3472
- unusual derivative, identification, Mycobacterium paraffinicum 5988
- utilisation gene, mapping, Escherichia coli K12 11920

Trehalose 6,6'-dimycolate,
- see Cord factor

Trench fever,
- diagnosis, enzyme immunoassay/radioimmunoprecipitation test 11547
- diagnosis, haemagglutination test (passive) 8480

Trench mouth,
- diagnosis/management 569

Treponema,
- see also Treponematosis
- enumeration, glucose-1-phosphate substrate, rumen microflora 8829
- faecal microflora, pig, isolation/identification 4663
- isolation from faeces, dog 5489
- urease, assay, bovine rumen/human faeces anaerobes 8814

Treponema ambigua,
- syphilis immunisation studies, rabbit 4531

Treponema denticola,
- arginine metabolism, enzyme activities 1444
- immune response (cell-mediated) 11224
- periodontosis, bacteriology 2954

Treponema hyodysenteriae,
- see also Dysentery (swine)
- antibody, haemolysis test (passive), pig 2274
- carbadox/virginiamycin/tylosin sensitivity 2820
- enteritis, pig, clinical bacteriology 9387
- pleuromutilin derivative 81723 hfu antibacterial activity 4085
- vaccine, oral/parenteral immunisation, pig, attenuated strain 8228

Treponema macrodentium,
- periodontosis, bacteriology 2954

Treponema microdentium,
- syphilis immunisation studies, rabbit 4531

Treponema minutum,
- syphilis immunisation studies, rabbit 4531

Treponema mucorum,
- halitosis aetiology, treatment 2907

Treponema pallidum,
- see also Syphilis
- adherence, rabbit testes in vivo/HEp-2 cell culture, role in virulence 13974
- age/evolution 14932
- aneurysm-aortic, treatment by surgery, 5 case reports 12288
- antibody, cardiolipin, detection, immune lysis of spin label loaded liposomes 10377
- antigen, sharing with animal host, review 11203
- antigen, ultrasound preparation, syphilis diagnosis tests 13390
- aortitis, case report 7835
- aortitis, predisposing factor in endocarditis 6531
- co-incubation, cell culture techniques, anaerobic conditions 1580
- diarrhoea, aetiology/incidence, Canada 13706
- electron microscopy (scanning), bacteria attached to mammalian cells 9928
- electron transport chain, terminal mechanisms, capacity for aerobic respiration 10245

- **Treponema pallidum(Contd),**
  - endotoxin, Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction, penicillin therapy 3356
  - glucose/fatty acid metabolism, recovery from rabbit testicular extracts 7451
  - growth, rabbit, effect of Propionibacterium acnes sensitisation 9651
  - head/neck infection, diagnosis, microbiological facilities 9172
  - immune response (cell-mediated) 11224
  - immunofluorescence staining, formalin-fixed/paraffin wax-embedded tissues 10342
  - immunoglobulin/complement coating of subgingival bacteria, gingivitis/periodontitis 8242
  - keratitis, secondary glaucoma, case report 15278
  - Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome aetiology 1874
  - nephritis, congenital/acquired infection, antigen detection, immunofluorescence technique 5723
  - phlebolymphangitis-penis, cordal/nodular forms, aetiology/symptoms 7837
  - skin infection (experimental), rabbit, treatment with clindamycin/erythromycin/penicillin 3113
  - sterilisation, oral region, infection prophylaxis during dental manipulation 7980
  - survival, cell/tissue culture, microaerobic conditions 5143
  - vasculitis (syphilitic), retina, fluorescein angiography, case report 4143
  - viability, mammalian cell culture, effect of oxygen/reducing agents/serum supplements/cell type 6200
- **Treponema pertenue,**
  - see also Yaws
  - immunofluorescence staining, formalin-fixed/paraffin wax-embedded tissues 10342
- **Treponema phagedenis,**
  - growth, effect of glucosamine/derivatives 1767
  - immune response (cell-mediated) 11224
- **Treponema refringens,**
  - immune response (cell-mediated) 11224
  - syphilis immunisation studies, rabbit 4531
- **Treponema reiteri,**
  - lymphocyte response, syphilitic rabbit 6804
- **Treponema scoliodontum,**
  - immune response (cell-mediated) 11224
- **Treponema vincentii,**
  - genital infection, ulceration, differential diagnosis 5322
  - neck infection, cervical fascia, review 7894
  - phagedenic ulcer, skin manifestations, tropical dermatoses in London, immigrants/expatriates 6754
- **Treponematosis,**
  - international health work aspects, WHO 1975 793
  - serology, current aspects 4145
- **Triacetylalleandomycin,**
  - treatment of postoperative infection, Staphylococcus aureus 4300
- **Triacylglycerol,**
  - metabolism, Mycobacterium smegmatis 7490
- **Triacylglycerol lipase,**
  - purification/properties, Mycobacterium phlei 13176
- **Triamcinolone,**
  - effect on endotoxin ocular response, Escherichia coli 14126
- **Triamino-trideoxylividomycin A,**
  - antibacterial activity/synthesis 9041
- **2,4,6-triaminopyrimadine,**
  - inhibition/reversal of cholera enterotoxin, guinea-pig gallbladder 5770
- **Triatoma infestans,**
  - bacterial/fungal flora, effect on insect's infection with Trypanosoma cruzi 16283
- **Tribromosalan,**
  - P-300 bacteriostatic soap component, inhibition of skin microflora, randomised trial, leukaemia patients 6630
- **3,5,4'-tribromosalicylanilide,**
  - antiplaque activity in vitro, Actinomyces/streptococci 13568
- **Tributylamine,**
  - effect on acid stability, Thiobacillus thiooxicans 15241
- **Tributyrate glycerol,**
  - lipase activity, g.l.c., Clostridium perfringens 7325
- **TRIC agent,**
  - see also Trachoma
  - antigenic characteristics, interrelationship with other chlamydia 5868
  - genital infection, epidemiology, males, England 15930
  - identification, McCoy/HeLa cell culture methods 12897
  - ophthalmia neonatorum, review 13648
  - sexually-transmitted disease, treatment with econazole 1103
  - sexually-transmitted disease, vaccine potential 2113
  - water (public supply), swimming pools, risks/preventive measures 5578
- **Tricarboxylic acid,**
  - transport, 4 systems, Serratia marcescens 269
- **Tricarboxylic acid cycle,**
  - activity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 306
  - Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus, periplasmic growth in Escherichia coli ML 1373
  - enzyme biosynthesis, effect of glucose/succinic acid/AMP(cyclic), Citrobacter freundii 13164
  - enzyme activity, Desulfovibrio vulgaris/D. desulfuricans 10192
  - enzymes, obligate methylotrophs 295
  - regulation, oxygen/nitrogen limitation, Azotobacter beijerinckii 2598
- **Tricentrus assamensis,**
  - symbiosis, long bacterium 8312
  - symbiosis with filamentous bacteria 6973
- **Trichlocarban,**
  - antibacterial activity, soap, effect on hand microflora 2816
- **Trichlorocarbanilide,**
  - deodorant soap constituent, effect on skin microflora 9778
- **Trichlorofluoromethane,**
  - effect on pulmonary clearance, mice, Staphylococcus aureus 3305
- **Trichome,**
  - fine structure, Oscillospira guillermondii 3554
- **Trichoplusia ni,**
  - cell culture, effect of Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. kurstaki delta-endotoxin (enzyme-digested) 3374
  - control with Bacillus thuringiensis/pyrethroids 16357
  - effect of Bacillus thuringiensis + nuclear polyhedrosis virus combination 15828
- **Triclosan,**
  - antibacterial activity, soap, effect on hand microflora 2816
  - P-300 bacteriostatic soap component, inhibition of skin microflora, randomised trial, leukaemia patients 6630
- **Triclosan + flumetasone pivalate,**
  - treatment of pyodermitis 6605

Subject index

Trifluoromethoxycarbonylcyanidephenylhydrazone,
- inhibition of glycine/proline transport, Bacillus subtilis 8739

7-trifluoromethylthioacetamide cephamycin,
- antibacterial activity/synthesis 9016

Trifolium,
- nodulation, cross-inoculation studies, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus Rhizobium isolates 5810
- nodulation, role of plant in symbiosis, Rhizobium meliloti 8345
- nodulation, symbiotic characteristics, Rhizobium trifolii, Israel 8347
- root hair curling, induction by Rhizobium trifolii, factor characterisation 7017

Trifolium africanum,
- nodulation, response, Rhizobium trifolii 3416

Trifolium ambiguum,
- nodulation, seedlings in tube culture, symbiotic characteristics, Rhizobium trifolii 8346

Trifolium burchellianum,
- nodulation, response, Rhizobium trifolii 3416

Trifolium pratense,
- yellowing disease, transmission from weeds via leafhoppers, mycoplasma-like organism 6679

Trifolium repens,
- nodulation/nitrogen fixation/Rhizobium numbers, effect of soil pH 16322
- nodulation, receptor site, Rhizobium trifolii polysaccharide 4684

Trifolium subterraneum,
- nodulation, antigenic/streptomycin resistance markers, Rhizobium trifolii strain identification 8349
- nodulation, competitiveness/persistence, Rhizobium trifolii-5 strains 5811
- nodulation, effect of inoculation method, Rhizobium 14175
- nodulation, effect of moisture stress/inoculation method, Rhizobium trifolii 7020
- nodulation, effect of nitrate, Rhizobium trifolii nitrate reductase-deficient mutant 12789
- nodulation, environmental factors, semiarid zone-SW Spain, Rhizobium 11437
- nodulation, Rhizobium trifolii introduced in competition with naturalised strains 5812

Triglyceride,
- fatty acid composition, Escherichia coli K12 4978

Trigonella foenum-graecum,
- nodulation, effect of subamycin, Rhizobium 4083
- seed, inhibition of Rhizobium growth 6424

Trimethoprim,
- effect on protein synthesis initiation, Bacillus subtilis 9998
- effect on ribothymidine biosynthesis, gram-positive bacteria 2399
- induction of incomplete methylation, tRNA, Bacillus subtilis 2401
- inhibition of growth, Lactobacillus casei 1753
- inhibition of peptide chain initiation, stringent response, Escherichia coli 2416
- treatment/control of urinary infection 7977
- treatment of urinary infection, comparison with TMP-SMX 9354
- treatment of urinary infection, comparison with TMP + SMX, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 15293

Trimethoprim + amikacin,
- synergism, gram-negative bacilli 15237

Trimethoprim resistance,
- Enterobacteriaceae, plasmid transferability/incompatibility groups 12007

Trimethoprim + rifampicin,
- antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo 15165

Trimethoprim + sulphadiazine,
- control of scours, cattle 11003
- treatment of intestinal/respiratory/genitourinary/abscess/wound infection, cat/dog 4371

Trimethoprim + sulphadimidine,
- treatment of endocarditis, case report, enteric bacteria 12294

Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole,
- antibacterial activity 13558
- antibacterial activity, clinical isolates 12108
- antibacterial activity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15232
- antibacterial activity/serum concentrations 15235
- antibacterial activity/spectrum/therapeutic application 10904
- antibacterial activity, synergism, molecular basis, Escherichia coli 2833
- antibacterial activity/synergism with polymyxin B/colistin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus 6574
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic application, review 10607
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic range 7733
- antibacterial activity, urinary isolates 527 5296
- bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 4109
- control of cholera (fowl) 11004
- effect on Escherichia coli carrier state, peri-urethral areas/faeces, long-term low-dose therapy 9480
- proceedings-Symposium Stockholm 1974 16370
- prophylaxis of bacteriuria, postoperative infection following prostatectomy, Klebsiella-Enterobacter/Staphylococcus 700
- prophylaxis of biliary infection, postoperative infection, Escherichia coli/streptococci/Staphylococcus epidermidis/Clostridium perfringens 4319
- prophylaxis of pertussis, infants 12358
- prophylaxis of urinary infection, children 10947
- prophylaxis of urinary infection, effect on vaginal/faecal Klebsiella, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 13809
- prophylaxis of urinary infection, transurethral prostatic resection patients, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 12363
- resistance, computer-processed data analysis, pathogenic bacteria 1655
- sheep blood agar constituent, Streptococcus group A/group B recovery, throat cultures 13413
- SXT disc, Streptococcus group A/B identification, throat cultures 347
- synergism, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 12127
- treatment/control of urinary infection 7977
- treatment of bronchitis (chronic)-acute exacerbations, comparison with doxycycline, Haemophilus influenzae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 15572
- treatment of bronchitis (chronic), comparison with azidocillin 10927
- treatment of bronchopulmonary/urinary infection 7936
- treatment of burn infection 5402

Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole(Contd),
  treatment of burn infection/sepsis, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas/Proteus/Achromobacter 13782
  treatment of cholera, comparison with tetracycline/chloramphenicol 12306
  treatment of colienteritis, calf 3066
  treatment of diarrhoea, children, Escherichia coli etc 674
  treatment of diarrhoea, infants, Salmonella 12301
  treatment of gastroenteritis/skin infection/gynaecological infection, clinical trial 675
  treatment of gonorrhoea 10903
  treatment of gonorrhoea/chancroid 6582
  treatment of gonorrhoea, penicillin-resistant Neisseria gonorrhoeae 680
  treatment of granuloma-paronychial, Mycobacterium marinum 6598
  treatment of meningitis, criticism, Neisseria meningitidis 1896
  treatment of meningitis, Pseudomonas cepacia 7932
  treatment of meningitis/sepsis/arthritis, ampicillin-resistant disease, Haemophilus influenzae 678
  treatment of osteomyelitis/arthritis (septic), Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus pneumoniae/S. pyogenes 15553
  treatment of osteomyelitis, methicillin resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 12502
  treatment of otitis media, comparison with amoxycillin, general practice 6590
  treatment of pertussis, children 12292
  treatment of pneumonia, cancer patients, Klebsiella pneumoniae 9308
  treatment of prostatitis, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas/Streptococcus faecalis 5443
  treatment of pyelonephritis, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/enterococci 15550
  treatment of pyelonephritis, Escherichia coli/Haemophilus vaginalis 13760
  treatment of Salmonella carrier/shigellosis 15560
  treatment of septicaemia 15565
  treatment of septicaemia, gram-negative bacteria 15551
  treatment of Shigella carrier state, monkey 15239
  treatment of shigellosis, ambulatory children, Shigella flexneri/S. sonnei 4290
  treatment of shigellosis, children 15563
  treatment of typhoid fever 1894 4440 5444
  treatment of typhoid fever, antimicrobial-resistant disease 9306
  treatment of typhoid fever, comparison with chloramphenicol/ampicillin, clinical trial 1893
  treatment of typhoid fever/paratyphoid fever 15561
  treatment of typhoid fever/typhoid carrier, literature review 6577
  treatment of typhoid/paratyphoid carrier 10890
  treatment of urinary infection 4284
  treatment of urinary infection, children 1889
  treatment of urinary infection, children, general practice, Escherichia coli 6433
  treatment of urinary infection, clinical trial 15549
  treatment of urinary infection, clinical trial (double-blind) 676

Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole(Contd),
  treatment of urinary infection, clinical trial, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 15556
  treatment of urinary infection, comparison with trimethoprim alone 9554
  treatment of urinary infection, comparison with trimethoprim, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 15293
  treatment of urinary infection, enterobacteria/Pseudomonas/Streptococcus faecalis/Staphylococcus 1887
  treatment of urinary infection, Escherichia coli/gram-positive cocci/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Proteus morganii 10887
  treatment of urinary infection, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 13763
  treatment of urinary infection, long-term regimen, Proteus mirabilis/enterococci/Klebsiella 15567 15566
  treatment of urinary infection-recurrent, effect on faecal microflora 15641
  treatment of urinary infection, recurrent episodes, gram-negative bacteria 13768
  treatment of urinary infection, renal disease patients 7976
Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole resistance,
  distribution, animals, Enterobacteriaceae 5240
  Streptococcus group D, determinative procedures 8935
Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole sensitivity,
  Bordetella bronchiseptica, variation, animal isolates 12641
  Haemophilus influenzae 12107
  Salmonella typhi, carrier isolates 15190
  treatment of mycetoma, Streptomyces somaliensis/Nocardia brasiliensis/Actinomadura 13796
  Yersinia enterocolitica, biotype 4 serotype 0:3 6274
Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxypyrazine,
  antibacterial activity 15238
Trimethoprim + sulphamoxole,
  bacteriostatic/bactericidal activity, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 4109
Trimethoprim + sulphonamide,
  antibacterial activity 15234
  antibacterial activity, brand names/comparison with older antibiotics 15186
  bacteriostatic activity 15236
  resistance, Escherichia coli, R factor transfer, animal strains 5235
  sensitivity, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10604
N-trimethylalanine,
  ribosomal protein, alternate methylation pathway, Escherichia coli 14422
Trimethylamine,
  metabolism, adaptation period, enzyme biosynthesis, Pseudomonas aminovorans 13172
  production, green rotten eggs, Pseudomonas/Flavobacterium/Chromobacterium 1
Trimethylamine monooxygenase,
  biosynthesis, growth on trimethylamine-adaptation period, Pseudomonas aminovorans 13172
Trimethylamine N-oxidereductase,
  biosynthesis/activity, effect of oxygen, Escherichia coli 4029
Trimethylamine-N-oxide,
  reduction, anaerobic growth, formate-containing medium, Escherichia coli 14781
Trimethylamine-N-oxide aldolase,
  biosynthesis, growth on trimethylamine-adaptation period, Pseudomonas aminovorans 13172

Trimethylammonium compounds,
  utilisation, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus 14794
Trinidad,
  rheumatic fever/glomerulenephritis, family studies 15896
Trinidad and Tobago,
  wilt, Cocos nucifera, yellowing disease symptoms/treatment, Mycoplasma 8060
Trinitrobenzenesulphonate,
  interaction with phospholipid, cytoplasmic membrane, Escherichia coli 11641
  modification of phosphatidylethanolamine/protein, intracytoplasmic membrane, Chromatium vinosum/Azotobacter vinelandii 5905
2,4,6-trinitrobenzene-1-sulphonic acid,
  effect on L-asparaginase subunit interactions, Escherichia coli B 3651
Trinitrotoluene,
  biodegradation, Pseudomonas 1448
Triosephosphate isomerase,
  nonsense suppressor-produced isoenzymes, conversion to isoenzymes resembling wild type, Bacillus subtilis 13171
Triphenyl tetrazolium chloride reduction test,
  bacteriuria diagnosis, evaluation 12213
Triphenylmethane,
  cationic dyes, effect on DNA polymerisation/product hydrolysis, Escherichia coli B DNA polymerase I 5935
Triple dye,
  effect on Streptococcus group B colonisation, neonate, umbilical cord treatment 12507
Tripolyphosphate,
  hydrolysis, Lactobacillus/Micrococcus 5087
Tris-EDTA,
  cytoplasmic membrane pretreatment, negative contrast staining, evaluation, Salmonella typhimurium 1513
Tris(2,3-dibromopropyl)phosphate,
  mutagenesis, flame retardant, Salmonella typhimurium 6332
Trisulphapyrimidine,
  treatment of otitis media, double-blind study, infancy/early childhood 5454
Triticum,
  bacterial flora, host resistance to Helminthosporium, removal by 2-bromo-2-nitropropan-1,3-diol 8355
  bunt, control with Bacillus spp seed dressing 8377
  effect on rhizosphere/rhizoplane microflora 4676
  phyllosphere microflora, nitrogen fixation 12795
  rhizosphere, effect on dwarf varieties 12778
  rhizosphere microflora, cellulose degradation, Micromonospora 11862
  rust, antagonism by Pseudomonas marginata/P. cichorii 13859
Triticum aestivum,
  cell culture, nitrogen fixation, associated Rhizobium japonicum/R. lupini 4682
  leaf disease, occurrence/losses, Montana 1975, Xanthomonas translucens/Pseudomonas syringae/fungi 5515
  leaf necrosis, winter wheat, USA/Canada, Pseudomonas syringae occurrence/characteristics 8047
Triticum vulgare,
  rhizosphere microflora, phytotoxic activity, methods of study, comparative analysis 3405
Tritium,
  decay lethality, protective effect of amino acid, Escherichia coli 15 5260
  incorporation, aerobic conditions, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 5068
  'latent killing' on decay, suppression by amino acids, Escherichia coli TAU 6339
  radiolabelling, methodology, Pasteurella multocida/P. haemolytica/Salmonella dublin 13317
Triton X-45,
  effect on cell permeability, Staphylococcus aureus 13566
  effect on optical density, Staphylococcus aureus 13567
  inhibition of metabolite transport, Staphylococcus aureus 10632
Triton X-100,
  activation of DNA synthesis-NTP-/recBC-dependent process, toluene-treated Escherichia coli 7189
  activation of D-lactate dehydrogenase, aggregated membrane enzyme, Escherichia coli 7323
  binding to diphtheria toxin/cross-reacting material 45/fragments 5758
  effect on cell permeability, Staphylococcus aureus 13566
  effect on optical density, Staphylococcus aureus 13567
Triton X-100 + phosphatidylcholine,
  micelle, effect of Bacillus cereus phospholipase C 3709
Triuretase,
  characterisation, Corynebacterium michiganense 3733
Troleandomycin,
  treatment of respiratory infection (upper), comparison with penicillin V, children, Streptococcus (beta-hamolytic) 10909
Trombiculid mites,
  Rickettsia tsutsugamushi detection, acquisition during feeding 3536
Tropaeolum majus,
  leaf spot, report from India, Pseudomonas aptata 753
trp-colE1 plasmid,
  cloning vehicle, system development, Pseudomonas putida 5242
trpA gene,
  insertion into colicin E1, mitomycin C-induced expression, Salmonella typhimurium 2754
  transduction, phage CP-119, Brevibacterium flavum 5229
  transfer, conjugation via R factor RP, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5148
  translation, internal reinitiation, polar mutants, Salmonella typhimurium 14969
trp operon,
  derepression following interfamilial transfer-R factor RP4, Escherichia coli 8894
  read-through transcription, phage induction biochemical assay, Escherichia coli 7509
  regulatory region deletions, carriage by specialised transducing phage lambda, Escherichia coli K12 446
  regulatory region, transcriptional barrier, role in repressor-independent mRNA (trp) synthesis, Escherichia coli 7581
  transcription initiation signal mutations, isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli K12 1607
  transcription termination, characterisation, Escherichia coli 11939
  transduction, phage lambda, phage characterisation in vitro, Escherichia coli 5214
Trypsin,
  adenosine triphosphatase digestion, structure/conformation/transformation mechanism study, Micrococcus lysodeikticus 13061
  effect on ATPase enzymic/coupling factor activity, Mycobacterium phlei 10104
  enhancement of haemagglutination activity, Haemophilus gallinarum 3282

Trypsin(Contd),
suppression of beta-lactam antibiotic lytic/bactericidal activity, Bacillus subtilis/Streptococcus pneumoniae 1708
Tryptic soy agar,
Thermoactinomyces growth 14931
Tryptic soy broth,
Vibrio parahaemolyticus enumeration, cold-/heat-stressed cells 10392
Trypticase soy agar,
effect on freeze-thaw recovery, Salmonella gallinarum 430
Trypticase soy broth,
Salmonella detection in gelatin, evaluation 10360
Shigella selective enrichment, 4-chloro-2-cyclopentylphenyl-beta-D-galactopyranoside additive 10361
Trypticase-yeast extract-cystine medium,
Streptococcus mutans recovery, comparative study 13414
Tryptone broth,
Pseudomonas identification, anthranilic acid pigment 8826
Tryptophan,
biosynthesis/excretion, kinetics, mathematical model, Escherichia coli 14431
biosynthetic enzymes, induction/repression/structure, Brevibacterium flavum 13175
NAD biosynthesis, evolution of pathway, Pseudomonas fluorescens 13108
regulation of histidinol phosphate aminotransferase, Bacillus subtilis 431
side-chain oxidation, haemoprotein, Pseudomonas 11732
suppression of tritium 'latent killing' on decay, Escherichia coli TAU 6339
L-tryptophan,
biosynthesis, Proteus rettgeri 10009
Tryptophan analogue,
effects/transport, Escherichia coli 15247
Tryptophan metabolites,
mutagenicity, rat intestinal microflora, Salmonella assay 6337
Tryptophan oxidase,
oxidation of acetyltryptophanamide-/tryptophan-containing peptides, Pseudomonas 14647
Tryptophan synthetase,
activity, 19trpA mutant, Escherichia coli 13174
alpha-chain hybrid, structure/properties, Escherichia coli x Salmonella typhimurium 7601
effect of tryptophan analogues, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4129
genes, plasmid carriage, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 10480
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate binding, Escherichia coli 2539
regulation, amplification by composite plasmids, Escherichia coli 7676
subunit interaction, Escherichia coli 14648
alpha-subunit, kinetics, Escherichia coli 13173
beta 2-subunit-modified, preparation/characterisation, Escherichia coli 7375
Tryptophanase,
binding of pyridoxal-5'-phosphate, role of monovalent cations, Escherichia coli B 5018
biosynthesis, catabolite repression, relief in unstable mutations, Escherichia coli K12 8878
biosynthesis, effect of cholera enterotoxin, Escherichia coli B/r 14138
biosynthesis, induction, Escherichia coli 7209
Tryptophanase(Contd),
conformation, study by cysteine probe, Escherichia coli K12 8697
Tryptose broth,
Brucella growth, effect of erythritol 13595
Tryptose-sulphite-cycloserine agar,
Clostridium perfringens detection, ground beef, comparative study 6187
Clostridium perfringens enumeration/confirmation, foodstuffs, improved AOAC method 375
Clostridium perfringens enumeration, foodstuffs, evaluation, ICMSF methods 10385
Tryptose-sulphite-cycloserine medium,
Clostridium perfringens recovery, comparative study 8864
trz-312 mutant,
serine transacetylase activity/mapping, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 7575
tsr mutant,
chemotaxis, role of methylated protein, Escherichia coli K12 13429
tsx gene,
transferred, expression, effect of glucose starvation, Escherichia coli K12 402
tsx mutant,
cell envelope protein absence, phage T6/colicin K resistance, Escherichia coli K12 406
TTU Complete Medium,
Neisseria gonorrhoeae growth 13409
Tubaic acid,
antibacterial activity/extraction-Derris root, Bacillus subtilis/Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli 5315
Tube dilution test,
ampicillin sensitivity, evaluation, Haemophilus influenzae 14873
Tuberactinomycin,
resistance, Mycobacterium smegmatis, co-resistance with viomycin 8924
Tubercidin,
structure-activity relationship, review, Streptomyces tubercidicus 1196
Tuberculide,
secondary to tuberculosis (osseous), case report 15300
Tuberculin,
see also Purified protein derivative
active components, purification, Sepharose-conjugated BCG antibody 11230
active peptide, isolation from Mycobacterium tuberculosis/M. kansasii 4514
adjuvanticity, merthiolate sensitisation, guinea-pig 16204
aggregation of platelets 11223
anergy, cattle 15714
anergy, repeated BCG vaccination, immune reactivity, children 14099
antigenic fractions, specificity, Mycobacterium bovis 13989
antigens, purification requirement, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3274
assay, guinea-pig 951
binding lymphocyte level, tuberculosis 16094
conversion rate, BCG vaccination, neonate 9697
effect on amnion cell culture 8378
hypersensitivity, choroiditis, epitheloid cell development, rabbit 9721
hypersensitivity (delayed), agarose plate test, guinea-pig, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 5744
hypersensitivity (delayed), basophil accumulations 5741
hypersensitivity (delayed), BCG-vaccinated infants, oral route 11334
hypersensitivity (delayed), before/after BCG vaccination, children, urban pilot study, India 5740

Tuberculin(Contd),
- hypersensitivity (delayed), cell transfer, associated cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity 5739
- hypersensitivity (delayed), choroid, epithelioid cell development, light/EM study 14095
- hypersensitivity (delayed), correlation with indicator cell migration inhibition test, uveitis (tuberculous) 12678
- hypersensitivity (delayed), correlation with oil vehicle composition, rat 12676
- hypersensitivity (delayed), effect of rifampicin, sensitised guinea-pig 16201
- hypersensitivity (delayed), leukocyte migration inhibition test, BCG-sensitised cat 16199
- hypersensitivity (delayed), mediation with xenogeneic RNA, guinea-pig 16203
- hypersensitivity (delayed), normal canine/malignant human prostate 5742
- hypersensitivity (delayed), size of reaction, effect of previous test history 16202
- hypersensitivity (delayed), uveitis, detection 14100
- hypersensitivity (immediate), relationship with delayed response 14097
- immune response (cell-mediated), development, MIF production, mice of different genotypes 2174
- immunity (cell-mediated), ageing population 5675
- immunity (cell-mediated), effect of skin testing, leukocyte migration inhibition test 13607
- immunity (cell-mediated), leukocyte migration inhibition test-agarose micro-droplet technique, comparison with capillary tube assay 12590
- leukocyte migration inhibition test, correlation with skin sensitivity 9655
- leukocyte migration inhibition test, hypersensitivity determination 2172
- mitogenicity, induction of C-type virus, mouse spleen cell culture, Salmonella abortus equi 2059
- nomenclature 12876
- potency evaluation, problems 4592
- sensitivity, atypical mycobacteria, cattle 14090
- sensitivity, BCG vaccination-12 strains, guinea-pig 8261
- sensitivity-non-specific, prevalence, India-rural population 8144
- sensitivity, passive transfer, sarcoidosis 2138
- sensitivity, Sao Paulo community, Brazil 4449
- sensitivity, transfer, role of T cells 16205
- sensitivity, tuberculosis contact tracing 8143
- skin reactivity, booster effect-serum/blood transfer, BCG-vaccinated guinea-pig 12677
- stimulation of lymphocyte, non-specific 6924

Tuberculin test,
- see also Mantoux, Tine tests
- children, Mycobacterium avium/M. intracellulare/M. scrofulaceum composite antigen 10739
- classification of subjects, statistical model 9185
- dual testing, PPD-S/-B, New England pilot study 13677
- hospital patients, statistical analysis/observations 3197
- hospital personnel, incidence of positive/negative reactors 12229
- hypersensitivity (delayed), dermo-jet method, evaluation 4427

Tuberculin test(Contd),
- onchocerciasis hyperendemic area, Malawi 5331
- reactivity, children, effect of desert conditions, Libya 3230
- response in dermatitis (atopic), children 5926
- skin necrosis, prophylaxis with hydrocortisone 8264
- skin reaction, cattle, techniques-comparative study, Mycobacterium avium/M. bovis/M. paratuberculosis 9720
- skin survey, Ghana, rural population 9531
- skin test/lymphocyte stimulation response, determination of effect of Mycoplasma pneumoniae on immunity (cell-mediated) 1118
- skin test status, Iran-Pahlavi University Medical Centre 9186
- suppression of reactivity, cattle tested in both caudal folds, error source, Mycobacterium bovis 5734
- tuberculosis, contact tracing/control, small outbreaks 15679
- tuberculosis detection, Bavarian Surveillance and Research Unit report, GFR 15921
- tuberculosis diagnosis, cattle 15715
- tuberculosis diagnosis, comparison with BCG test, children 5360
- tuberculosis diagnosis, pig, recommendations, Yugoslavia 5462
- tuberculosis, diagnosis/tuberculin test, recommendations, GFR 15377
- tuberculosis screening, animals, mammalian preparation, AAZV recommendations 10961

Tuberculoderma,
- diagnosis, microscopy (fluorescence) 3871

Tuberculoid bacteria,
- growth, effect of root callus cells, co-culture 6425

Tuberculoma,
- caecum, right hemicolectomy, case report 11426
- diagnosis, gallinum scanning 4192
- larynx, case report 9283
- pathology/cultural and geographical aspects, case report 5234
- spinal extraosseous extradural, case report 12199
- thoracotomy on suspicion, tuberculosis (pulmonary) follow-up 3024
- treatment with streptomycin + INH + PAS/tuberculoma vaccine, case report 10914

Tuberculosis,
- 3-year survey, Middlesex Hospital 2024
- anergy, antigen-specific lymphocyte trapping, lymphoid tissue 5676
- animals/birds, epizootiological/food hygiene significance, Mycobacterium bovis/M. tuberculosis/M. avium-intracellulare 11170
- animals, screening, AAZV recommendations 10961
- antelope, histopathology, 4 cases-Tragelaphus strepsiceros, Mycobacterium bovis 6657
- anthropozoonosis, game animals, occurrence/prophylaxis/research 11152
- antibiotic resistance/treatment/other factors, Tanzania, national survey follow-up 13947
- ape, pathology, captive primates 10986
- associated uveitis 10847
- association with alcoholism 8137
- association with sarcoidosis 10839
- baboon, 2 case reports 15740
- BCG vaccination, current value, France/other countries 3205
- BCG vaccination, 20-year evaluation, Georgia 3331
- bird, incidence, Poland, Lodz Zoo, Mycobacterium avium 10962

Subject index

Tuberculosis(Contd),
- bird/pig, epizootiological study, GFR, Mycobacterium avium 2049
- care development, GFR, Gross-Gerau district 1956-1970 3199
- case report, Down's syndrome non-BCG vaccinated adolescent 1867
- 2 case reports, black Africans in GFR, epidemiological significance, Mycobacterium africanum 13942
- cattle, abattoir survey, Senegal 11169
- cattle/buffalo, prevalence, India 9559
- cattle, current status/trends 13856
- cattle, diagnosis/control, Argentina 12425
- cattle, diagnosis, differentiation from mycobacteriosis, Mycobacterium phlei/M. fortuitum sensitin 12391
- cattle, diagnosis, tuberculin test 15715
- cattle, incidence, dairy units 8174
- cattle, isolation of Mycobacterium bovis-breeding bull 15716
- cattle, transmission, role of opossum, Mycobacterium bovis 3248
- cavity secretion, bacteriological aspects 12336
- children, clinical/histopathological study, case survey 15514
- children, control past/present 4329
- clinical aspects, current status in generalised disease 9183
- clinical picture/course, changes 9182
- complication of by-pass operation for obesity, 2 case reports 13946
- complication of haemodialysis 15489
- conjunctiva, case report in infant 12195
- contact tracing, tuberculin sensitivity 8143
- control by BCG vaccination, neonate, value in New Zealand/Hong Kong 7992
- control, contact tracing, tuberculin test/irradiation (X), small outbreaks 15679
- control, Cuba, recent programmes, WHO study 7994
- control, current status, USA 7984
- control, France, practical applications 3043
- control, Louisiana, New Orleans prison 15682
- control, Pennsylvania, integrated approach 12372
- control, port health problems, Heathrow Airport (London) 792
- control, USA, bicentennial retrospective review 10943
- control with BCG vaccination/chemoprophylaxis 15681
- control, Yugoslavia 15680
- correlation with sarcoidosis 10338
- crane, case report/experimental reproduction, Mycobacterium avium 12413
- cranial/intracranial infection, radiography 2895
- cross-infection, nosocomial environment, prophylaxis/screening 10942
- deer, cases at Whipsnade Park, UK, Mycobacterium bovis/M. avium/M. tuberculosis 1959
- deer, Mycobacterium-wood pigeon species 7088
- deer, outbreak, Netherlands, Mycobacterium avium 15991 15992
- Dendrocygna viduata, case report, Mycobacterium avium 3081
- detection/management, GFR, Bavarian Surveillance and Research Unit report 15921
- detection strategies 2892
- diagnosis, acid-fast staining, smear evaluation 326
- diagnosis, agglutination test 14858
- diagnosis, agglutination test, 12-month clinical evaluation 591
- diagnosis, agglutination test-Nicholls, evaluation 10742

Tuberculosis(Contd),
- diagnosis, animal experiments/culture, comparative evaluation 1805
- diagnosis, auramine-rhodamine staining, gastric smears, evaluation 7499
- diagnosis, BCG test/Mantoux test, children 5359
- diagnosis, BCG test/tuberculin test, children 5360
- diagnosis/control, tuberculin test/irradiation (X), recommendations, GFR 15377
- diagnosis, emergency biopsy for respiratory failure 13634
- diagnosis/epidemiology, microscopy (light) 7324
- diagnosis/management, algorithm 7811
- diagnosis, Mantoux test/BCG vaccination test evaluation, children 12205
- diagnosis, mass screening, evaluation, Denmark 2020
- diagnosis, mediastinopleuroscopy 13659
- diagnosis, microscopy (fluorescence)-gastric washings, children 15373
- diagnosis, non-selective mass radiography, minimum age 15375
- diagnosis, pleural biopsy, histological aspects 1807
- diagnosis/prophylaxis/treatment, review 4311
- diagnosis, purified protein derivative, comparative efficacy-human/bovine 4519
- diagnosis, radioimmunoassay 11222
- diagnosis, serological test, evaluation/criticism 12210
- diagnosis, smear/culture 9124
- diagnosis, sputum examination, improved procedure 1074
- diagnosis, Tine test/Mantoux test, comparative study, South Africa 1806
- diagnosis, Tine test/Mantoux test, comparison 2395
- diagnosis, Tine test/Mantoux test, evaluation, general hospital, South Africa 7831
- diagnosis/treatment, case report in 14-year-old mother 1409
- diagnosis/treatment, medical student training 4464
- diagnosis/treatment, new concepts, Nebraska 5301
- diagnosis/treatment/occurrence, extrapulmonary forms 15621
- diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis, new concepts 6465
- diagnosis/treatment, techniques/critiques [illegible]
- diagnosis, Ziehl-Neelsen staining method-sputum, positive results comparison [illegible]
- dissemination, Baltimore Symposium 2159
- effect of measles, literature survey/reassessment 5582
- endobronchial infection, progression to bronchial stenosis, case report-elderly female, fibreoptic bronchoscope manifestations 6475
- epidemiological survey, South Africa, MRC/TB Surveillance Research Unit results 11118
- epidemiology, France/Switzerland/Netherlands, incidence/high-risk groups 319
- epidemiology, Italy, Udine province 1975 3220
- epidemiology/morbidity/mortality/control, children, India [illegible]
- exotic birds, clinical aspects/pathology/mortality, zoo, Mycobacterium avium [illegible]
- ganglionic, association with thyroid cancer, diagnosis/2 case reports 12195
- geriatrics, decreasing incidence 7993

Tuberculosis(Contd),
geriatrics, risks/diagnosis/treatment 13944
haematopoietic organs, bone marrow histopathology 10844
head/neck, diagnosis, microbiological facilities 9172
hedgehog, UK, Mycobacterium avium 15990
horse, case report, pathology-necropsy findings 10965
immune response, correlation with clinical form [illegible]
immunisation, current knowledge, review, WHO report 12635
immunity (cell-mediated), genetic phenomenon [illegible]
immunity (cell-mediated), granuloma/macrophage activation 4617
immunity (cell-mediated), relationship between lymphocyte/macrophage (peritoneal), in vitro studies, murine cells 2104
immunity (cell-mediated), spectrum response [illegible]
immunity, effect of thymectomy, mice 2105
immunity, present status 4562
immunodeficiency, in vitro/in vivo tests 8227
immunopathology/pathology/clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment, review, mycobacteria/viruses/protozoa/helminths [illegible]
incidence/bacteriological studies/antibiotic sensitivity/diagnosis, Dominica 8080
incidence/control, Brazil, current status [illegible]
incidence, Czechoslovakia, bacteriological study [illegible]141
incidence, developing countries, comparison with Europe [illegible]
incidence, GFR 8121
incidence, GFR, effect of BCG vaccination, children [illegible]
incidence, immigrant children, Glasgow UK 11122
incidence, Israel, relationship with waste water irrigation, kibbutzim 6727
incidence, Kenya, Rift Valley Province, surgical pathology 3201
incidence, Manabi Province, Ecuador 3150
incidence, Maryland-Baltimore, criticism/discussion 8139
incidence/morbidity/mortality, WHO report [illegible]
incidence/mortality, comparison with atherosclerosis 12518
incidence, New Orleans, infants 11116
incidence, Philadelphia, urban black children [illegible]
incidence, South Pacific, diagnosis/risks/treatment, WHO study 6755
incidence, South Pacific Islands 9532
incidence, UK, Glasgow children-Scottish/immigrant 11123
incidence, UK, immigrant children, Glasgow 8103
incidence, UK, Potteries coal miners, conflicting reports 3203
incidence, unrecognised cases in medico-legal autopsy material, Denmark 11119
incidence, USA, children, 1974 3187
incidence world-wide, current aspects 15925
inhalation therapy 15648
international health work aspects, WHO 1975
intracranial, vascular lesions, retrospective survey [illegible]
laboratory workers, summary/case analysis, USA [illegible]
livestock, incidence worldwide/significance [illegible]
mammary, diagnosis/incidence/treatment 12198

Tuberculosis(Contd),
management/diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis, current aspects 13797
management in hospitals, review 6627
Meles meles, detection/significance/control, UK 4494
monkey, 2 cases in colony 6659
monkey, treatment with streptomycin/ethivazid/OHA-5, laboratory colony outbreak 12420
monocyte consumption 9277
morbidity, New Hebrides 5560
mortality, effect of antibiotic therapy, Sweden/Finland 9473
mortality, medical students, Universite de Strasbourg 1948-1974 3204
mortality rates, relationship with air pollution 3202
nosocomial infection 11101
nosocomial infection, hospital personnel, control aspects 15683
nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/transmission/incidence, role of microbiology laboratory, Spain 10937
occult infection, children, New Zealand 12519
occupational infection, agricultural workers, review 4482
occupational infection, diagnosis/treatment 15376
occupational infection, hospital personnel, risks/control 11126
occupational infection, veterinary surgeons, New Zealand 5592
orosomucoid/tuberculin-binding lymphocyte level 16094
Oryx gazella beisa, 2 cases, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 6660
otolaryngological manifestations, extrinsic infectious disease 9127
owl, pathology/diagnosis, Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare 8029
pathophysiology, review/prospects 15927
penis, case report-elderly farmer 4266
peripancreatic, diagnosis, case report 15385
pheasant, symptoms/pathology, Mycobacterium avium 5451
pig, diagnosis/incidence, Yugoslavia, Mycobacterium avium 5482
pig, Iowa, USA, Mycobacterium avium 1960
pneumoconio, treatment with rifampin combination, retrospective study-miners [illegible]
postoperative infection, caseating condition in prostate adenoma, case report in elderly male 10672
postoperative infection, intestinal surgery, 2 case reports 4263
poultry, reports from Canada, 1974 4495
pregnancy, respiratory pathology/treatment 9276
prevalence, India, X-ray/symptom screening 4448
primary drug resistance, incidence, Massachusetts 15918
proceedings-College de Medecine des Hopitaux de Paris meeting 1053
proceedings-International Society of Geographical Pathology, 12th Conference 1047
prophylaxis/treatment, recommendations 192
prophylaxis with BCG/Mycobacterium microti vaccine, young adults, MRC final report [illegible]
prophylaxis with isoniazid 3042
prophylaxis with isoniazid/BCG vaccination, cost-benefit/indications 6628
prophylaxis with isoniazid/BCG vaccination. infants of tuberculous mothers 9369

Tuberculosis(Contd),
  prophylaxis with isoniazid + ethambutol, Eskimos, Canada 4328
  prophylaxis with isoniazid, tuberculin test-positive patient on corticosteroids 4327
  public health situation, GFR 15926
  pyrexia presentation, hot climates 7780
  radiology, children 9275
  reactivation following corticosteroid therapy 1871
  reactivation in melanoma, case report 13945
  recovery, pathomorphology, clinical aspects 15619
  relationship with atherosclerosis, autopsy study 9570
  renal transplant patients, 2 case reports 1873
  respiratory distress in evolving disease, 6 case reports 2902
  risk in steroid-treated asthmatic patient, isoniazid prophylaxis 3039 3040 3041
  screening, travellers returning from tropics 15299
  screening, X-ray examination on admission 15374
  sheep, case report, Mycobacterium avium 4366
  site of infection/incidence, African immigrants, France 10840
  skin manifestations, tropical dermatoses in London, immigrants/expatriates 6754
  snake, pathology, captive animals, Mycobacterium thamnopheos 10974
  source of infection, microscopy/cultivation/resistance tests 3195
  source of infection, role of routine X-ray examination 3194
  spleno-hepatic, case report, Mycobacterium kansasii 2966
  spread, Brazil, metropolitan areas, review 4427
  sub-glottal, case report simulating neoplasm 13670
  surveillance/reporting/control, USA 11093
  symptoms/histology, Australia, Mycobacterium kansasii 15367
  tongue, case report in geriatric patient, diagnosis/histology 5351
  transmission, industrial plant, criticism/reply 2019
  transmission/infectivity, effect of antibiotics 3196
  transmission, jail population-urban, Illinois 11115
  treatment, advance/perspectives 15635
  treatment approaches, children 5459
  treatment, clinical trial, standard/schematic/individual treatment 12335
  treatment, current aspects 15618
  treatment, evaluation by leukocyte migration inhibition test 14095
  treatment/follow-up, outpatients 9343
  treatment, monitoring for failure during/after 9346
  treatment, nonpulmonary physician 15620
  treatment, outpatient programme, sociological aspects, Baltimore Symposium comment 12523
  treatment, primary infection, Ivory Coast 15622
  treatment/prophylaxis, current trends 13795
  treatment survey, Singapore 3025
  treatment with antibiotic combinations, current aspects 4316
  treatment with ethambutol, dosage 693
  treatment with Fentiazac, non-steroid anti-inflammatory 12334
  treatment with isoniazid + corticosteroid 15623

Tuberculosis(Contd),
  treatment with isoniazid/streptomycin/ethambutol/thiacetazone/PAS combinations paediatrics, children, comparative study 694
  treatment with isoniazid, tuberculin reactors, chest radiographs, evaluation 15678
  treatment with transfer factor 16185
  treatment with transfer factor, progressive refractory disease 13794
  undiagnosed cases, cause of high infant/child mortality rate, South Africa 11117
  vaccination, developments 8245
  vaccination, overseas travel requirements 6867
  zoonosis, animals at London Zoo, UK 9542
  zoonosis, brief description 3213
  zoonosis, cross-infection in human/dog/cat 12578
  zoonosis, incidence/public health aspects, Cyprus 15959
  zoonosis, lower vertebrates in biomedical research 15960
Tuberculosis (abdominal),
  case report in immigrant, UK 15922
  4 case reports, UK 15923
  clinical aspects/diagnosis/surgery/pathology, cases in Kathmandu, Nepal 6465
  diagnosis 9190
Tuberculosis (auricular),
  2 case reports, middle/external ear 10842
Tuberculosis (cerebral),
  anatomo-pathological study, 10 cases in children 4267
Tuberculosis (congenital),
  concurrent meningitis, case report in infant 5390
  diagnosis-endotracheal aspiration, case report, neonate/mother 6467
Tuberculosis (cranial),
  case report, diagnosis/treatment 5428
Tuberculosis (cutaneous),
  case report, Dutch student visiting Kenya 10746
  lupus vulgaris, case report 2972
  mossy foot, case report 5356
  small animals, occurrence/diagnosis/treatment, GFR 725
  transmission, wound care/precautions/hospitalisation 5579
Tuberculosis (experimental),
  guinea-pig, hypersensitivity (delayed)/immunity (cell-mediated) relationships 4624
  guinea-pig, immune response, BCG vaccination/H37Rv challenge 9653
  guinea-pig, immune response, effect of cortisone 9654
  guinea-pig/mice, treatment with rifampicin 12464
  guinea-pig, pathogenesis, effect of BCG vaccination 4598
  guinea-pig, treatment with isoniazid + ethambutol + rifampicin 4106
  mice, treatment with capreomycin 12166
  mice, treatment with isoniazid/rifampicin/streptomycin, effect of immunosuppression 5294
  plaice, pathogenesis, Mycobacterium piscium 15836
  rabbit, lung tissue reactivity, effect of homologous pulmonary proteins, Mycobacterium bovis 12462
  rabbit, proline oxidase/hydroxyproline-2-epimerase activities, Mycobacterium bovis 12463
Tuberculosis (eye),
  scleral lesions, case report 4265

Tuberculosis (genital),
  cervical glands, pregnancy, management/immune response 15634
  cervix, case report in postmenopausal female/literature review 12194
  corpora cavernosa, 3 case reports 4190
  diagnosis/pathology, lymphography, females 10846
  diagnosis, serological/clinical tests 10749
  endometrium, symptomatology/histopathology, case survey 12279
  pelvis, clinical presentation/diagnosis 5353
  prostato-rectal fistula as complication, case report in elderly male 4188
  symptomatology/pathology, case report-association with adenomyosis 12270
  treatment with streptomycin + PAS + INH, females 3021
  vulva, 3 case reports 6469
Tuberculosis (genitourinary),
  angiography/pathology 2975
  association with infertility 15515
  diagnosis/treatment/epidemiology, review 15394
  diagnosis/treatment, India-northern regions 4189
  diagnostic problems, 135 case reports 2896
  pathogenesis/diagnosis/roentgenological pathology/staging 2974
  pathogenesis/diagnosis/staging 2976
  simulation of cervical carcinoma 9191
  treatment with rifampicin + ethambutol + INH, short-course regimen 3019
Tuberculosis (hepatic),
  2 case reports with unusual presentation 592
  pseudotumour, case report 7819
Tuberculosis (intestinal),
  benign ulcero-constrictive bowel lesions, pathology/symptoms 6544
  4 case reports/literature review 13667
  chronic enteritis, diagnosis, D-xylose absorption/lactose tolerance 5357
  combination with nonrotation of midgut, case report 1869
  duodenum, case report/literature review 12197
  duodenum, diagnosis, duodenoscopy 10748
  exudate enteropathy as consequence 15519
  treatment, retrospective pilot study 7969
Tuberculosis (laryngeal),
  case survey/review of literature 7812
Tuberculosis (lymphoid),
  diagnosis, lymphography, evaluation 2897
  diagnosis/treatment 5355
  exudate enteropathy as consequence 15519
  mediastinum, chylopericardium as complication, case report 6470
  pig, epizootic, Denmark, Mycobacterium intracellulare 15994
  pig, pathomorphology/diagnosis 720
  presacral tissue, symptoms/histopathology, case report 6545
Tuberculosis (miliary),
  aortic graft infection, case report 9281
  areactive disease, diagnostic deliberations, 3 case reports 593
  associated pericarditis, case report in child 6477
  association with adult respiratory distress syndrome, case reports 15382
  association with disseminated histoplasmosis, case report in elderly male 12277
  bronchopneumonia/septicaemia as complications, treatment with amikacin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa resistance development 5373
  diagnosis, lung-tissue biopsy, importance 7815
  disseminated intravascular coagulation as complication, case report 12276
Tuberculosis (miliary)(Contd),
  ocular manifestations, cyclitis/iris cysts, case report 10841
  pneumothorax/pneumomediastinum as complications, 5 case reports 12278
  presentation as hyponatraemia/thrombocytopenia, case report in elderly female 6476
  respiratory distress syndrome, 3 case reports in adults 6475
  treatment with streptomycin + INH + ethambutol 6602
Tuberculosis (oesophageal),
  case report 2973
  case report presenting as massive haemorrhage 15384
  case report with oesophageal fistula 9278
Tuberculosis (oral),
  case report in elderly male 13668
Tuberculosis (osseous),
  case report, secondary tuberculide 15390
  diagnosis 15391
  diagnosis/management, case report in child 12200
  osteitis, case report, Mycobacterium africanum 9273
  ribs-multifocal, clinical/radiological aspects 5750
  skull vault, case report/diagnosis 10751
  spine, diagnosis/management problems 596
Tuberculosis (osteoarticular),
  diagnosis/symptoms/treatment 6471
  local infection complicating closed fractures, case report 658
  3rd metacarpophalangeal joint, occupational infection-butcher, case report 7809
  reactivation, involvement in Addison's disease, fatal case report in relation to family history 2023
  serum electrophoresis 15392
  treatment with streptomycin + INH + ethambutol 6602
Tuberculosis (peritoneal),
  diagnosis, serous lymphocytic exudate, case survey, Iraq 13671
  ureteric obstruction, mimicking of retroperitoneal fibrosis, case report 594
Tuberculosis (pharyngeal),
  infectiousness, 2 case reports 3197
Tuberculosis (primary),
  treatment with surgical resection, Mycobacterium avium/M. intracellulare/M. scrofulaceum association (MAIS complex) 3008
Tuberculosis (pulmonary),
  abacillary cases, follow-up study 12522
  alcoholics, treatment 6601
  apical nodules as predisposing factor 15516
  associated bronchiectasis, incidence/type/degree 2900
  associated oesophageal tuberculosis, case report 2973
  association with gastric/duodenal ulcer, incidence 11124
  B cells/T cells, quantitation 9657
  BCG vaccinated/unvaccinated military personnel, comparative study, Sweden 8142
  blood indexes, untreated patients 12205
  case report following Mycobacterium kansasii pulmonary infection 10845
  case report in asthmatic, treatment 13747
  case report with meningitis 13749
  2 case reports, long-term disease, isoniazid resistance 9280
  clinical appearance, changing appearance 7813
  clinical/roentgenographic spectrum, case survey in adults 12203
  co-existence with lung carcinoma, case survey, Peru 9193

Tuberculosis (pulmonary)(Contd),
- co-existent myeloid leukaemia, case report 2901
- cockatoo, case report, Mycobacterium avium 6656
- complicating chronic lymphatic leukaemia 1870
- complication of diabetes mellitus 2947
- comprehensive care, Newark, USA 1911
- copper/zinc blood concentration 12204
- diagnosis, confusion with lung cancer 5358
- diagnosis, perbronchial lung biopsy 15381
- diagnosis, serous lymphocytic exudate, case survey, Iraq 13671
- diagnosis, use of distal bronchial brushing technique 2899
- epidemiology/aetiology/prophylaxis/social aspects, India-Thana district medical survey 11087
- epidemiology, Brazil, Sao Paulo State 1963-1972 9529
- epidemiology, GFR 11120
- eradication problems 1928
- follow-up study, tumour suspicion 7971
- follow-up, thoracotomy on suspicion of tumour 3024
- geriatrics, prophylaxis/treatment/clinical aspects 6625
- geriatrics, reactivation/diagnosis 6474
- immigrant workers, France 2021
- immune response, disease associated with diabetes 16092
- immunity (cell-mediated), defect 6847
- immunoglobulin E serum levels 3318 12679
- immunological status, PPD anergy, elderly patients 11372
- incidence, GFR, mass X-ray, programme evaluation 11121
- incidence in diabetes, Philippines 9533
- incidence, Japan-Okinawa district 1970-1974, effect of BCG vaccination 12521
- isolation of atypical mycobacteria 7919
- long-term disease, pulmonary perfusion studies 9279
- management, current aspects 12332
- management/treatment, review 4314
- migration inhibition factor appearance during allergy 11336
- mortality, Israel 4264
- mucus antibodies 2103
- occurrence with pneumonia, clinico-radiological features 15379
- pathology, bronchial mucosa scanning electron microscopy 6546
- pathology, cardiovascular system, plethysmograph study 15517
- pathology, survey 15518
- pathomorphological/bacteriological studies 13746
- postoperative infection, association with gastric resection, risk, retrospective study 2022
- postoperative infection, gastrectomy, incidence/aetiology/treatment 15917
- radiographic appearance/clinical presentation, atypical features, 14 cases 7814
- relapsed cases, 6-year study 15624
- renal transplant recipient, case report 15378
- respiratory microflora, effect of aerosol antibacterials 7970
- screening, health care facilities 15919
- serum copper/alpha-2globulins 10745
- simultaneous leprosy, 4 case reports 4184
- treatment, home versus sanatorium 6599
- treatment, primary resistance, Italy 10920
- treatment, primary resistance, Romania 10921
- treatment/prognosis/mortality, Bavaria 15625

Tuberculosis (pulmonary)(Contd),
- treatment, retreatment prospects in chronic resistant disease, review 15631
- treatment, retrospective pilot study 7969
- treatment, short-course regimens 15626
- treatment with antibiotics + corticosteroids, children 6600
- treatment with benzidamine + antimicrobacterial agents 10918
- treatment with ethambutol + INH/rifampicin + INH 10915
- treatment with ethimizol + glucocorticosteroid, improved results 15629
- treatment with feprazone, double-blind trial 5461
- treatment with intermittent short-course regimens, Romania 10917
- treatment with isoniazid + ethambutol + rifampicin, short-term regimen 15627
- treatment with isoniazid + prothionamide + dapsone + ethambutol 12330
- treatment with isoniazid + rifampicin, short-course regimen 4312
- treatment with rifampicin 10919
- treatment with rifampicin + ethambutol, once weekly/twice weekly regimens, comparison 3022
- treatment with rifampicin + ethambutol, repeated regimen 12331
- treatment with rifampicin + INH, short-course BTTA trial 1912
- treatment with rifampicin + isoprodian 5462
- treatment with streptomycin + INH aerosol 15632
- treatment with streptomycin + INH, drug-sensitive relapse retreatment 4313
- treatment with streptomycin + INH + ethambutol 6602
- treatment with streptomycin/INH/PAS/ethambutol, daily/intermittent regimens 10916
- treatment with streptomycin + INH + PAS, improved results 15628
- treatment with streptomycin + INH + PAS, twice-/once-weekly continuation regimen, Czechoslovakia 4315
- treatment with streptomycin + INH + pyrazinamide, clinical trial, Hong Kong 15630
- treatment with streptomycin/INH/rifampicin/pyrazinamide/thiacetazone, 4 x 6-monthly regimens 5463
- treatment with streptomycin + PAS + INH/PAS + INH, 2-year follow-up, Scotland 4317
- upper air-way involvement, diagnosis/treatment 15320

Tuberculosis (renal),
- angiography/pathology 2975
- associated hypertension, assessment by renal vein renin sampling, case report 2903
- associated leukoplakia, 2 case reports 9344
- association with benign renal tumour, case report 2977
- asymptomatic bilateral disease, case report in elderly male 10750
- case report in child 9282
- case report in farmer, reinfection of cattle/pig, Mycobacterium bovis 11149
- case survey, diagnosis 12207
- diagnosis, value of roentgenological procedures 1802
- pathology/treatment 1872
- pregnancy obstruction, calculus 15304
- pyelonephritis/nephrophthisis as complication, histological/bacteriological studies 6547
- treatment with nephroureterectomy 3023
- treatment with rifampicin, anatomical/bacteriological control of efficacy 692

Tuberculosis (renal)(Contd),
- treatment with streptomycin + INH + ethambutol 6602

Tuberculosis (spinal),
- arachnoiditis, symptomatology, case report/literature review 13664
- treatment with antibiotics/plaster-of-Paris jackets, children, MRC 5-year study, Korea 7972

Tuberculosis (urinary),
- diagnosis/treatment, new aspects 7820

Tuberculosis vaccine,
- Mycobacterium bovis BCG/M. avium, problems 4587
- Mycobacterium bovis BCG/M. microti, antigenic stimulation 4562

Tubule,
- chemical composition/possible formation mechanism, Streptomyces roseoflavus subsp. roseofungini 1188
- roentgen-phase analysis, Streptomyces roseoflavus subsp. roseofungini 11569
- roseofungin/analogues/metal composition, Streptomyces roseoflavus subsp. roseofungini 8711

tufA gene,
- elongation factor Tu product, comparison with tufB gene product, Escherichia coli K12 10003
- mapping, Escherichia coli 7590

Tularaemia,
- aerosol infection, pathogenesis/clinical picture, effect of site of application 606
- animals, diagnosis, immunofluorescence technique 3059
- anthropozoonosis, game animals, occurrence/prophylaxis/research 11152
- bacteraemia, bacterial entry/diagnosis 10728
- case report, effect on lymph nodes 15433
- contraction from deer, case report, California 4479
- Dicrostonyx torquatus, susceptibility/infectious sensitivity, experimental studies 1980
- epidemic, Sweden, airborne bacteria, contaminated hay dust/vole carcasses 3239
- epidemiology, Hungary 3238
- 2 epizootics, course/duration, Yugoslavia 3236
- hare, mortality 9399
- humans/animals, transmission, tabanid tick vectors 13973
- laboratory workers, summary/case analysis, USA 1992
- occupational infection, agricultural workers, review 4482
- oculoglandular infection, case report/review of vectors 4420
- outbreaks near Arctic Circle, role of vole, Sweden 3237
- pharyngitis manifestation, case report in child 8217
- presentation as lymphoma, case report in adolescent, diagnosis/treatment 6431
- rural population problems 4485
- small animals, transmission by ticks 725
- undiagnosed case-postmortem, Francisella tularensis isolation from frozen blood 13625
- water-borne infection, relationship with water supply/excreta disposal facilities 11086
- zoonosis, cross-infection in human/dog/cat 12538

Tularaemia (experimental),
- Arvicola terrestris, mixed infection with Omsk haemorrhagic fever 771
- cattle, symptoms/immune response/epidemiology, calves 12447
- guinea-pig, pulmonary form 9450

Tularaemia (experimental)(Contd),
- laboratory animals, IgM/IgG level 16054
- rabbit, pathogenesis/pathology 3116
- rat, lymphocyte production of macrophage migration inhibitory factor 895
- rat, protein synthesis, effect of zinc deficiency 3117
- rat, serum phenylalanine-tyrosine ratio, significance/mechanism 6710
- vole/mice/guinea-pig, neutrophil phagocytosis of Francisella tularensis 11229

Tularaemia vaccine,
- protective efficacy, live preparation, medical laboratory workers 9478

Tumbling,
- chemotactic response, perturbation 8506
- frequency, effect of membrane fluidity, Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli 11559
- regulator, inactivation by methylation, peritrichous bacteria 8503
- role of flagellum normal-to-curly transition, Salmonella/Bacillus subtilis/Escherichia coli 11558

Tumour,
- Kalanchoe diagremontiana, induction, wound cell contact prerequisite, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 761
- Nicotiana tabacum, plant growth from Agrobacterium rhizogenes-induced tumours 11016
- Phaseolus vulgaris, gamma-amino butyric acid formation/effects, Agrobacterium 9429
- resistance, immunostimulation, local/systemic effects, mice, Salmonella enteritidis 4603

Tundra,
- pond, bacterial production, seasonal variation 3429
- soil microflora, mesophilic bacteria, distribution/seasonal variation, Colorado alpine areas 5805

Tungsten,
- effect on growth, Methanococcus vannielii 10400

Tunicamycin,
- inhibition of peptidoglycan biosynthesis, cell wall, Bacillus/Micrococcus luteus/Staphylococcus aureus 15175
- inhibition of teichoic acid linkage unit biosynthesis, cell wall, Staphylococcus aureus/Bacillus subtilis/B.licheniformis 2442

Tunisia,
- Enterobacteriaceae phage typing 12479

Turbidimetry,
- growth rate measurement, Streptomyces 3693
- ionophore A23187 assay, semiautomated technique, Staphylococcus aureus 10366
- ionophore A23187-assay, semiautomated-turbidimetric technique, Staphylococcus aureus 10366

Turimycin,
- effect on peptidyltransferase, ribosome, Escherichia coli 13537
- fatty acid, isolation/identification, Streptomyces hygroscopicus 1756
- inhibition of peptidyltransferase, Escherichia coli B 12077
- methyl-L-mycaroside/acyl derivatives, Streptomyces 13191

Turkey,
- Arizona infection, diagnosis, serological techniques 5460
- Arizona infection, diagnosis, simplified isolation method 3910
- Arizona infection, UK 8018
- chlamydiosis, epornitic, Texas, wildlife involvement 5886
- cholera (fowl), cross-protection induction, bacteria 12625

Turkey(Contd),
- cholera (fowl experimental), prophylaxis with sulphadimethoxine/chlortetracycline/Pasteurella multocida bacterin 15815
- cholera (fowl), immunity (cell-mediated), assay in vitro 868
- cholera (fowl) vaccine, avirulent preparations, prophylactic efficacy 16117
- cholera (fowl) vaccine, immune response, live oral preparation at various doses 11295
- cholera (fowl) vaccine, immunological response, effect of sulphaquinoxaline feed medication 3325
- cholera (fowl) vaccine, protective efficacy, Pasteurella multocida 11294
- faecal microflora, effect of oxytetracycline dietary supplement, Enterobacteriaceae 10588
- intestinal microflora, effect of Lysotan disinfectant 1740
- mycoplasmosis, detection, Hungary, Mycoplasma meleagridis 40
- mycoplasmosis, diagnosis/antibody levels, Mycoplasma meleagridis/M. gallisepticum 12880
- mycoplasmosis, prophylaxis with tylosin + gentamicin, egg injection, Mycoplasma meleagridis 11503
- mycoplasmosis/sinusitis/salmonellosis, treatment with sulphonamide 10997
- navel infection, pathology/mortality in poults, Clostridium perfringens 8027
- ornithosis, outbreak/control, state-federal measures, Texas 1974 67
- Pasteurella multocida vaccine, immune response, effect of furazolidone administration 3324
- Pasteurella multocida vaccine, immune response, medicated birds 14051
- Salmonella arizonae infection, diagnosis, micro-agglutination test 11882
- Salmonella typhimurium antibiotic resistance (multiple), spread in vivo 6773
- salmonellosis, epizootiology, California, Dillon Beach project 15978
- salmonellosis, prophylaxis with intestinal fluid, Salmonella typhimurium 13855
- synovitis (experimental), immunostimulation with Corynebacterium parvum/Pasteurella multocida, Staphylococcus aureus infection 16169

Turkey (specific pathogen free),
- virulence, Mycoplasma gallisepticum/M. gallinarum 2342

Turtle,
- mycobacteriosis, pathology, Mycobacterium chelonei 15741
- salmonellosis, transmission to humans, USA 848

Tween 20,
- removal from protein, cytoplasmic membrane, electrophoresis, Acholeplasma laidlawii 9873

Tween 80,
- effect on growth/lysine accumulation, Bacillus megaterium/B. coagulans 9047
- modification of MacConkey agar/DNAase agar, Yersinia enterocolitica identification 3923

Tween 80 medium,
- Serratia marcescens classification, differentiation from other Enterobacteriaceae 13404

Twitching,
- relationship with haemagglutination, Streptococcus sanguis 8195
- Streptococcus sanguis, new antigen 8188
- Streptococcus sanguis, transformation 7607

Tylan,
- prophylaxis of rhinitis (atrophic), pig 12421

Tylosin,
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic application, bovine isolates 15156
- biosynthesis, n.m.r. spectroscopy, Streptomyces fradiae 11756
- biosynthesis, terminal stages, Streptomyces fradiae 6080
- control of dysentery (swine), insemination centre 9413
- control of respiratory infection, pneumonia (enzootic)/chicken 9871
- fermentation/structure/antibacterial activity, Lilly Co, contributions-review, Streptomyces fradiae 14667
- prophylaxis of dysentery (swine), resistance 3112
- sensitivity, Treponema hyodysenteriae 2820
- treatment of dysentery (swine), Borrelia hyodysenteriae 6643
- treatment of dysentery (swine), effect on immunity (humoral), fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 6816
- treatment of scours, pig, Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Vibrio 9409

Tylosin + gentamicin,
- prophylaxis of mycoplasmosis, turkey egg injection, Mycoplasma meleagridis 11503

Typhilitis,
- rabbit, conventional colony, Escherichia coli 5067
- rabbit, review 4362

Typhlitis,
- case report, Streptococcus pneumoniae 1855

Typhoid carrier,
- bacteraemia 10777
- detection, antibody Vi modified test 3281
- excretion, role of thymus 6724
- symptomatology/treatment before biliary surgery, case report in elderly male 10690
- treatment with ampicillin/amoxycillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, literature review 6577
- treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 10890

Typhoid fever,
- abdominal form with acute peritonitis, case report 10689
- abscess (splenic), empyema as complication, case report in child 9229
- anaemia (haemolytic) as complication 1791
- antibody Vi avidity, patient/carrier 4545
- association with bilharziasis, diagnosis, Widal test 3159
- bacteraemia, bacterial entry/diagnosis 10728
- carrier, pathogenesis 805
- carrier/patient, relationship with blood group, Uzbek SSR 806
- carrier, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 15560
- case involving multiply-resistant Salmonella typhi 467
- case report, hitch-hiker receiving unrecorded medication, Spain 561
- catatonia, effect of ECT 15297
- clinical aspects, adults 4153
- clinical/pathological aspects, case survey, Djibouti 4443
- complication of schistosomiasis, Sudan 13703
- control by sewage chlorination prior to disposal into seawater (coastal), Italy 10935
- control, port health problems, Heathrow Airport (London) 702
- control, Singapore 4320
- control, USA, bicentennial retrospective review 10943
- diagnosis, antibody neutralisation test, mass screening, Turkaemia 6438
- diagnosis, application of the Widal test 1790

Typhoid fever(Contd),
diagnosis, haemagglutination test (passive), enterobacterial antigen O preparations 2052
diagnosis/injuries and battle casualties/hydration and electrolyte balance, Mitchiner Memorial Lecture 4152
diagnosis, serological methods 4155
diagnosis, Widal-Felix test, interpretation problems 4154
diarrhoea, diagnosis, adult 2867
diarrhoea, traveller's diarrhoea, general aspects/prophylaxis 2990
effect on blood platelet fine structure, Neisseria meningitidis 1882
epidemiological/clinical/biological/therapeutic aspects 13920
epidemiology/prophylaxis 4441
epidemiology/symptoms/diagnosis/antibiotic sensitivity, cases in Gottingen 4440
food-borne disease, prophylaxis, public health aspects, GDR 9763
foodborne diseases, waste water contamination of foodstuffs, historical/world-wide review 12487
gastroenteritis, food-borne disease, contaminated shellfish 16287
gastrointestinal disturbances, children 5327
gastrointestinal tract haemorrhage as complication, case report 7850
hepatitis as complication, case report 6502
ileum perforation, diagnosis/treatment, review 4287
ileum perforation, management 4289
ileum perforation, retrospective study, rural hospital 4288
immune response, antigen Vi, characterisation 2789
immune response, effect of duration/chloramphenicol treatment/severity 11237
immunisation-active/passive, current practices in adults 6877
immunity (cell-mediated), literature review 15765
incidence/bacteriological studies/antibiotic sensitivity/diagnosis, Dominica 8080
incidence/control, Brazil, current status 15268
incidence, GFR 8121
incidence, Israel, relationship with waste water irrigation, kibbutzim 6727
incidence, Italy, Cagliari district 1970-1974 4442
incidence/phage typing, hospital isolates, Jamaica 15866
incidence, Rwanda 12487
incidence/serotype prevalence, Hong Kong 15962
incidence, South Pacific, diagnosis/risks/treatment, WHO study 6755
incidence, South Pacific Islands 9532
incidence, UK 1976, imported infection 8103
incidence, USA, role of international travel 13921
incidence, Zambia, role of piped water supply 13922
laboratory workers, summary/case analysis, USA 1992
mortality, effect of antibiotic therapy, Sweden/Finland 9473
myocarditis as complication, 2 case reports in children 10776
Nigeria, case survey 6723
nosocomial infection, prophylaxis/transmission/incidence, role of microbiology laboratory, Spain 10937
pathogenesis, observations 4215
phage typing, France, 1975 isolates 3158
pregnancy/lactation, course/treatment 4216

Typhoid fever(Contd),
presentation as thrombocytopenic purpura, case report in child 10688
prophylaxis/health-social aspects 15660
pyrexia presentation, hot climates 7780
Quick's time/total cholesterol/lactate dehydrogenase, changes during disease course, nature/physiopathological significance 15444
risks from tourism, Germans abroad 6737
rural population problems 4485
spread, Brazil, metropolitan areas, review 4427
spread, France, Gironde area 4437
subsequence anaemia, retrospective study 1526
surveillance, Singapore 1970-1974 807
tourism/risks, GFR 15864
transmission by endoscopy 15865
transmission, milk/milk products 5593
transmission, primarily water-borne mode questioned 2032
treatment by surgery, tropical conditions 1921
treatment with amoxycillin 15606
treatment with amoxycillin, adults with contraindications to chloramphenicol 1892
treatment with amoxycillin, children 1891
treatment with ampicillin, children, outbreak, Canada 13767
treatment with ampicillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, antimicrobial-resistant disease 9306
treatment with antibiotics + corticosteroids, indications/efficacy 5445
treatment with chloramphenicol/ampicillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial 1893 5444
treatment with chloramphenicol, effect on immunity (humoral) 885
treatment with epicillin/chloramphenicol, comparative trial 12572
treatment with mecillinam/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, alternative regimens 1894
treatment with thiamphenicol 13761
treatment with thiamphenicol/ampicillin/amoxycillin/furazolidone/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, literature review 6577
treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 15561
vaccination, effect on cytogenetic structures, human/animal cells 1849
vaccination, overseas travel requirements 6867
water-borne infection, mine waters, health hazards, South Africa 13923
water-borne infection, outbreak, North Africa, epidemiology 15867
water-borne infection, relationship with water supply/excreta disposal facilities 11086
water-borne outbreaks in the USA, 1974 810
waterborne, outbreaks in USA, 1973 3162

Typhoid fever (experimental),
volunteers, amino acid alterations/tryptophan metabolism, vaccine evaluation study 11053

Typhoid (fowl),
incidence, Yugoslavia 15977

Typhoid (fowl experimental),
chicken, iron, absorption/regulation 15809
chicken, survival enhancement, iron dextran 12453

Typhoid vaccine,
see also TAB vaccine
children, leukocyte phosphatase activity during immunisation 11284
complications/improvements 11282

Typhoid vaccine(Contd),
  efficacy, oral killed/aerosol chemical preparations 9677
  endotoxin assay, Limulus lysate test, micromethod 11885
  immune response, before/after treatment for protein-calorie malnutrition, children 4576
  immune response, enhancement by RNA 16106
  intestinal tract immunological indices, s.c./oral administration 5700
  jet-injector administration, sorbed vaccine with polytoxoid 4575
  lymphoreticular tissue lesions, neonatal-period immunisation, laboratory animals 9676
  oral administration, intestinal immunity/role of secretory immunoglobulin 11286
  parenteral/oral administration, efficacy, challenge with Salmonella typhi x S. typhimurium hybrid, mice 6862
  plaque-forming cells, peripheral blood, detection, volunteers 11283
  requirements/side-effects 16104
  standardisation, United States opacity standard 2118
Typhoid vaccine + cholera vaccine,
  anaphylaxis/endotoxin shock, lethal complications, case report/literature review 4620
Typhus,
  associated uveitis 10847
  incidence, Manabi Province, Ecuador 3150
  vaccination, developments 8245
  water-borne infection, relationship with water supply/excreta disposal facilities 11086
Typhus (endemic),
  diagnosis, haemolysis inhibition test, failure to differentiate from epidemic 75
Typhus (epidemic),
  circulation in animals, agglutination test results 3531
  control by vector manipulation 5898
  diagnosis, complement fixation test, recent experience, USA 1163
  diagnosis, haemolysis inhibition test, failure to differentiate from endemic 75
  diagnosis, serological micro tests, comparative study 5899
  immunity, cytophilic antibodies, opsonising/neutralising action, human macrophages 1153
  pathogenesis, triggering by other conditions 9919
  pyrexia presentation, hot climates 7780
  serum cross reactions, Rickettsia canada/R. prowazekii/R. mooseri 14334
  vaccination, overseas travel requirements 6867
  vaccine, clinical trials in man 77
  vaccine, reference inactivated preparations, laboratory evaluation 76
Typhus (exanthematous),
  cross-infection in human/dog/cat 12538
  epidemiology, Ethiopia/southern Mediterranean 14333
  pulmonary/pleural/pericardial manifestations, 2 case reports 3530
  retinitis manifestation, clinical features/fluorescein angiography, case report 8476
Typhus (murine),
  diagnosis, complement fixation test, recent experience, USA 1163
  immunity, antibodies cytophilic for mouse peritoneal macrophages, convalescent mouse/human serum 1152
  immunity, cytophilic antibodies, opsonising/neutralising action, human macrophages 1153
Typhus (murine)(Contd),
  pulmonary/pleural/pericardial manifestations, 2 case reports 3530
  rat, prevalence, Hawaii, Maui Island 8479
  serological survey, Taiwan 13961
Typhus (scrub),
  case report, first recorded, Connecticut 1165
  incidence/clinical aspects, Malaysia-endemic area 11545
  incidence, Malaysia, serological survey 8478
  incidence, Taiwan military personnel, Pescadores Islands, correlation with Rickettsia tsutsugamushi infection 12910
  laboratory workers, summary/case analysis, USA 1992
  rat, fluorescent antibody technique (indirect), natural/acquired infection, Philippines 5901
  serological survey, Taiwan 13961
  transmission, Leptotrombidium deliense, Taiwan 14342
Typhus (scrub experimental),
  mice, lymphocyte enzymatic activity 14341
  mice, peritoneal reaction 61
  monkey, clinical response, virulent/avirulent murine strains 4804
Tyramine oxidase,
  role in arylsulphatase biosynthesis regulation, Klebsiella aerogenes 2540
tyrB gene,
  mapping, Escherichia coli 8886
tyrB mutant,
  characteristics, Escherichia coli K12 8885
Tyrocidine,
  biosynthesis, amino acid-binding protein induction, Bacillus brevis 13031
  biosynthesis, chain elongation, role of amino acid-activating protein, Bacillus brevis 13047
  chemistry/biosynthesis/functions, review, Bacillus peptide antibiotics 13179
  inhibition of transcription, reactivation by gramicidin D, Bacillus brevis 15163
Tyrocidine A,
  antibacterial activity/synthesis 10580
beta-tyrosinase,
  binding of pyridoxal-5'-phosphate, role of monovalent cations, Escherichia intermedia 9018
Tyrosine,
  biosynthesis, repression, hisT mutant, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 5174
  biosynthesis, role of hisH gene, Bacillus subtilis 5194
  fluorescence, ribosomal protein S8/S15, Escherichia coli 14419
  metabolism, intestinal microflora, phenol production, role in cancer (colon) 9790
  metabolism, intestinal microflora, stable isotopes/chromatography (gas)-mass spectrometry studies 5952
Tysonitis,
  case report, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 13641
Tyzzer's disease,
  coyote, 2 case reports 8025
  dog, complication of distemper/mycotic pneumonia, case report 3078
  guinea-pig, occurrence with spirochaetosis, pathology-intestine 15739
  horse, 2 case reports in foals/review 12388
  horse, 4 cases in foals, England 1956
  horse, clinical aspects/pathology in foals 9388
  muskrat, pathology/outbreak, Canada 15738
  rabbit, epizootic/enzootic/presentation, UK 12547
  rabbit, serological survey, Maryland 8173
  rabbit, symptoms/agent characteristics 12410

Subject index

Tyzzer's disease (experimental),
- mice, Bacillus piliformis isolation/propagation 15827
- mice/rabbit, diagnosis, immunofluorescence technique (direct) 16042

U9 medium,
- Ureaplasma urealyticum isolation, comparative study 3458

ubi mutant,
- respiration-aerobic, role of ubiquinone analogue, Escherichia coli 13220

ubiA-menA- mutant,
- electron transport chain, role of quinone, Escherichia coli K12 13221

Ubiquinone,
- analogue, role in aerobic respiration, Escherichia coli 13220
- negative mutants, absence of flagellum production, Escherichia coli 10427
- properties/function/biosynthesis, review 3811
- quantitation/photochemical activity, Rhodospirillum rubrum 11769
- reaction centre, oscillatory behaviour, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 13205
- reduced, formation, reaction centre secondary electron transfer, out-of-phase periodicity, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 10248
- role in electron transport chain 3776
- taxonomic criterion, Acetobacter xylinum 9847

Ubisemiquinone,
- formation, reaction centre secondary electron transfer, out-of-phase periodicity, Rhodopseudomonas spheroides 10248

Udder infection,
- cattle, correlation with milk enzymes 14906
- cattle, prophylaxis with cephalonium, dry-cows 15755

Udder infection (experimental),
- cattle, effect of challenge at milking time, Escherichia coli 3118

Uganda,
- Buruli ulcer, prophylaxis with BCG vaccination, controlled trial 12640
- diarrhoea, neonate, incidence/prognosis/aetiology, Mulago Hospital Kampala, Escherichia coli/Salmonella senftenberg/Shigella 11080
- syphilis/gonorrhoea, incidence, food-/liquor handlers in Kampala 4426

uhp gene,
- mapping, Escherichia coli 6220

Ulcer,
- cornea, corneal destruction, role of Pseudomonas aeruginosa collagenase/protease/host enzymes 10768
- corneal, case report with Grave's disease, Pasteurella multocida 15464
- corneal, diagnosis, Limulus lysate test, Pseudomonas aeruginosa endotoxin assay 13377
- corneal, pathology/diagnosis/treatment, case report, Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) 12255
- corneal, treatment with heparin + gentamicin/polymyxin B/colistin, experimental/clinical studies, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6570
- foot, case report in elderly female with vertebral osteomyelitis, Corynebacterium haemolyticum 15363
- Gadus morhua, aetiology, Denmark, Aeromonas 15731

Ulcer(Contd),
- genital infection, differential diagnosis 5322
- haemorrhagic, crimson sea bream, head/body surface, Edwardsiella tarda identification, epizootic-Japan 12400
- incidence in diabetes, Philippines 9533
- leg, treatment with iodine, triple aqueous solution 1919
- phagedenic, skin manifestations, tropical dermatoses in London, immigrants/expatriates, Treponema vincentii/Fusobacterium nucleatum 6754
- skin, geriatrics, host factors/treatment, Staphylococcus aureus/Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Clostridium/Bacteroides 6532
- skin infection, incidence, Papua New Guinea 1991
- skin, treatment with neomycin/neomycin + hydrocortisone 7955
- tropicaloid, diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis, 11 case reports, Staphylococcus/gram-negative coccobacilli 12173
- venous phlegmonous, infection with Pseudomonas putrefaciens, case report 620

Ulcer (experimental),
- corneal, mice, prophylaxis with dibekacin, effect of immune gamma-globulin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 6684
- gastric, rat, effect of Streptomyces bottropensis gastric juice-inhibitory substance 16265

Ulmus,
- phloem necrosis, distribution, USA, mycoplasma-like organism 15794

Ultracentrifugation,
- Salmonella antigen H isolation 11183

Ultracryotomy,
- cell envelope fine structure, Escherichia coli B/Staphylococcus aureus/Bacillus subtilis 168 13311

Ultrasound,
- abscess (abdominal) diagnosis 1812 1813
- antigen extraction/properties, Proteus mirabilis 9572
- antigen preparation, syphilis diagnosis tests 13390
- effect on survival, Chlamydia psittaci 3521
- synergism with sodium hypochlorite/potentiated acid 1,5-pentanedial, antibacterial activity, oral bacteria 1736
- use in enumeration of soil/rhizosphere microflora 1505

Ultrasound + ozone,
- disinfection, water, physicochemical aspects, Escherichia coli 5255

Umbilicus,
- colonisation/infection, neonate, effect of care methods, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus (beta-haemolytic) 4326

unc gene,
- oxidative phosphorylation, normal/mutant alleles, partial diploids, plasmid carriage, Escherichia coli 13440

uncA phenotype,
- biochemical characteristics, Escherichia coli 11917

uncC424 mutant,
- effect on adenosine triphosphatase (Mg) Fo portion, Escherichia coli K12 13434

Undecaprenyl glucosaminyl lipid,
- formation, isolated cytoplasmic membrane, Bacillus subtilis 14488

Undecaprenyl phosphate,
- N-acetyl-D-glucosamine incorporation, Bacillus subtilis 168 isolated membranes 13020

- **Undecaprenyl pyrophosphate synthetase,**
  - activation by lipid, Lactobacillus plantarum 11733
- **Undecylprodigiosin,**
  - isolation/structure, Streptomyces longisporus ruber 2579
- **Undulating fever,**
  - see Brucellosis
- **UNESCO,**
  - conservation of microbial genetic resources, MICRENS network 6204
- **Uni-Bertyl,**
  - treatment of endometritis, cattle 9411
- **Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,**
  - anthrax vaccine, STI preparation, efficacy 4583
  - antibiotic sensitivity, Staphylococcus aureus 1723
  - brucellosis, epidemiology/epizootiology, focus investigation 15968
  - brucellosis, immunity 15957
  - cholera vaccine, reaction/serological response, field trial 12623
  - Citrobacter antibiotic sensitivity, gastrointestinal isolates 15189
  - diphtheria/pertussis, control, children 9368
  - dysentery, control, mass screening method 9493
  - dysentery, epidemic, relationship with diet/water supply, Shigella sonnei 8108
  - dysentery, epidemiology, role of water 12484
  - dysentery, epidemiology/role of water, Dagestan, Shigella flexneri 11085
  - Escherichia coli, biochemical characteristics, enteropathogenic clinical isolate 2469
  - identification, Proteus, characteristics, freshwater isolate 14224
  - intestinal infection, mass screening, antibody neutralisation test 6438
  - meningococcal infection, incidence, epidemiological analysis 6744
  - Neisseria gonorrhoeae penicillin resistance, clinical isolates, 1958-1974 12073
  - Papaver infection-bacterial/fungal, distribution, Leningrad province 1969
  - pertussis, epidemiology, current aspects, children 12478
  - plague, epidemiological surveillance, international/national aspects 9499
  - plant disease, research, review of 5-year plan 11011
  - plant disease, resistance studies, Pseudomonas lachrymans/fungi 6670
  - Pseudomonas aeruginosa serotyping, hospital isolates, epidemiological applications 4428
  - pseudotuberculosis, epidemiology/microbiology/clinical and laboratory diagnosis 3228
  - relapsing fever (endemic), prophylaxis/eradication, Central Asian Republics, Borrelia persica 795
  - rickettsiosis/Q fever, natural foci, Ixodes ticks, Armenia 4798
  - Salmonella antibiotic sensitivity, children 1996
  - Salmonella antibiotic sensitivity, salmonellosis isolates 1732
  - Salmonella typhi phage typing, typhoid cultures, Orel region 1964-1973 4439
  - Streptococcus group A carrier state, transmission, collective organisations 15892
  - syphilis, screening 6712
  - typhoid fever carrier/patient, relationship with blood group, Uzbek SSR 806
  - Vibrio cholerae contamination, water (ground), sulphide-bearing waters, tourist problem 12812
- **Union of Soviet Socialist Republics(Contd),**
  - Yarega deposit, oil, microbial oxidation 1499
  - Yaroslavl Region, lakes, bacterial biomass 2256
- **United Kingdom,**
  - abortion, cattle, herd study, Scotland, Leptospira hebdomadis 6767
  - abortion, cattle, Salmonella typhimurium, Scotland 6772
  - Arizona infection, turkey 8018
  - bacteraemia, incidence/aetiology, London teaching hospital 1966-1975 3153
  - BCG vaccination, benefits/costs, schools programme 4330
  - black speck, Brassica oleracea var bullata, symptoms/pathology/aetiology, Pseudomonas viridiflava/Stemphylium 13865
  - botulism, chicken, outbreak, type C, Wales 13968
  - botulism, dog, outbreak in foxhounds, contaminated meat, type C intoxication 739
  - botulism, gull/wildfowl, mortality 5602
  - botulism, pheasant, outbreak, East Anglia, type C 4492
  - botulism, waterfowl, incidence, Norfolk Broads 9558
  - brucellosis, cattle, eradication programme, Northern Ireland 3086
  - chlamydiasis, pig, serological survey, Scotland 2360
  - chlorine applications, power station cooling circuits/outfalls 13560
  - Clostridium botulinum type D, isolation from water sediment 11438
  - Clostridium perfringens, erythromycin resistance, penicillin-hypersensitive patient 5572
  - dental caries, effect of fluoridation scheme, clinical study, children 15699
  - dental caries, epidemiology, children-premolars/second molars, Scotland 12528
  - dental caries, incidence, children, Trent Region 13952
  - dental caries, incidence, Tamar Valley-metal contaminated area 8147
  - diarrhoea, isolation of gram-negative bacteria/viruses, infants 12230
  - diarrhoea, sheep, aetiology/seasonal variation 4363
  - endocarditis, case survey, Aberdeen hospitals, Streptococcus group B 12506
  - endocarditis, incidence/case survey, Scotland SE Region 1969-1972, Streptococcus viridans/Staphylococcus 4461
  - enteritis, pathogenesis/epidemiology/serotyping, infants, Escherichia coli 4432
  - exotic infections, risks/control 4473
  - food poisoning, 2 cases from tinned pork, Staphylococcus aureus 3173
  - food poisoning, hospital outbreak, Clostridium perfringens type A 9524
  - food poisoning, outbreak, cockle processing to prevent repitition 6758
  - food poisoning, outbreak, contaminated frozen turkey/poults, 8-year incident, Salmonella enteritidis/S. kiambu/S. hadar 11144
  - food poisoning, outbreak involving contaminated raw red beans, unusual characteristics, undetermined causative agent 2025
  - food poisoning, outbreak, meals-on-wheels service, Azotobacter vinelandii/Bacillus licheniformis/Clostridium perfringens 15904
  - food poisoning, outbreak, Salmonella kapemba 9458

United Kingdom(Contd),

- food poisoning, 2 outbreaks, contaminated cockles, harvesting/preparation techniques 6733
- food poisoning, 2 outbreaks, contaminated cockles, uncertain aetiology 6732
- food poisoning, outbreaks, contaminated dripping, Salmonella agona 12481
- food poisoning, 3 outbreaks, unpasteurised milk, Salmonella typhimurium 11146
- gastroenteritis, incidence, children, Newcastle 1971-1975 8098
- gastroenteritis, incidence/risks/management, children, Escherichia coli/Salmonella/Shigella 15856
- genital infection, epidemiology, males, England, Chlamydia/Mycoplasma/Corynebacterium 15930
- imported infection, incidence 1976 8103
- laboratory animals microbiological/parasitological status, accredited breeders 8170
- leptospirosis, cat, case report, Northern Ireland, Leptospira bratislava 726
- leptospirosis, cattle, serological/clinical study, Scotland 6644
- leptospirosis, rodent/rabbit/hare/carnivores/insectivores, leptospire distribution-kidney 4346
- leptospirosis, wildlife, incidence/serogroups 11154
- listeriosis, incidence, 1976 4464
- mastitis (bovine), control, comparison with Denmark/USA/New Zealand systems 11006
- mastitis (bovine), incidence, small herds, relationship with somatic cell counts, Ulster, Streptococcus agalactiae 8172
- mastitis (bovine), outbreak, Corynebacterium pyogenes 15995
- mastitis (bovine), outbreak, Ulster, Leptospira hebdomadis 5483
- mastitis (bovine), outbreak, Wales, Mycoplasma agalactiae subsp. bovis 3499
- mastitis, pig, outbreak in Buckinghamshire, Klebsiella 733
- meningitis, incidence, Neisseria meningitidis 11096
- meningitis, statutory notification, completeness 822
- mycetoma, aetiology/treatment, Streptomyces/Nocardia/fungi 5431
- mycobacterial infection, 3-year survey 2024
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae antibiotic resistance (multiple), prevalence 9049
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillin resistance, penicillinase-producing isolate, Liverpool 3168
- Neisseria meningitidis group B serotyping, clinical isolates 4506
- neurosyphilis, incidence decline/diagnostic problems 5544
- new enterotoxigenic isolates, travellers returning from Africa/Asia, Escherichia coli 1821
- nosocomial infection, incidence, general hospital, Serratia marcescens 15877
- paratuberculosis, cattle, control 15757
- Pasteurella multocida serotyping, avian isolates 2044
- pneumonia, cattle, Haemophilus somnus isolation from calf sudden deaths/characterisation, Scotland 9396
- pneumonia, epidemiology, England/Wales, Public Health Laboratory Service report, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1120
- pneumonia, incidence, Liverpool/Sunderland, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1125
- psittacosis, outbreak in pet shop owner/associates 66

United Kingdom(Contd),

- Salmonella/Escherichia coli distribution, pig slurry, farms 3244
- salmonellosis/brucellosis/tuberculosis, incidence, immigrant children, Glasgow 8102
- salmonellosis, cattle, incidence, Wales, abattoir/knackery survey, Salmonella dublin 9552
- salmonellosis, cattle, outbreak, Wales, Salmonella haapstad 9544
- salmonellosis, elephant, association with fascioliasis, captive group 3071
- salmonellosis, livestock, incidence, England/Wales 1968-1974 9553
- salmonellosis, outbreak, mentally-handicapped patients, Salmonella newport 13918
- salmonellosis, pig, abattoir survey, Cardiff 1968-1975 12540
- salmonellosis, sheep, outbreak in Scotland, barley contaminated by rats/mice, Salmonella typhimurium 2042
- salmonellosis, wildlife reservoir potential, mammals, mice, isolation of Salmonella typhimurium/S. sublin, reservoir potential, UK 3243
- Serratia marcescens, antibiotic resistance/serotyping/incidence, nosocomial infection isolates 5552
- Serratia marcescens distribution, comparison with USA 15878
- sexually-transmitted disease, control/incidence 12362
- sexually-transmitted disease, incidence 15884
- skin infection, incidence/use of medical care, Lambeth, London 2028
- skin infection, tropical dermatoses in London, immigrants/expatriates 6754
- staphylococcal infection/Marek's disease etc, chicken, mortality, laying flock survey 13967
- tetanus, case reports 15908
- tetracycline resistance, Streptococcus pneumoniae/Streptococcus group A, incidence 1975 4457
- traveller's diarrhoea, incidence 15941
- tuberculosis (abdominal), case report in immigrant 15922
- tuberculosis (abdominal), 4 case reports 15923
- tuberculosis, control, port health problems, Heathrow Airport (London) 702
- tuberculosis, deer, cases at Whipsnade Park, Mycobacterium bovis/M. avium/M. tuberculosis 1959
- tuberculosis, hedgehog, Mycobacterium avium 15990
- tuberculosis, incidence, Glasgow children-Scottish/immigrant 11123
- tuberculosis, incidence, immigrant children, Glasgow 11122
- tuberculosis, incidence, Potteries coal miners, conflicting reports 3203
- tuberculosis, Meles meles, detection/significance/control 4494
- tuberculosis (pulmonary), treatment with streptomycin + PAS + INH/PAS + INH, 2-year follow-up, Scotland 4317
- Tyzzer's disease, horse, 4 cases in foals 1956
- Tyzzer's disease, rabbit, epizootic/enzootic/presentation 12547
- wilt, Cheiranthus cheiri, symptoms/pathogenicity, Xanthomonas campestris 4383
- yersiniosis, zoo animals, incidence/pathology, Bristol Zoo 1955-1974, UK 6776
- zoonosis, animals at London Zoo 9542

United Kingdom,
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis rifampicin/ethambutol resistance, clinical survey, Wales 12524

United States of America,
- brucellosis, cattle, isolation/typing, laboratory summary-1975, Brucella abortus/B. suis 6770
- diphtheria/pertussis/tetanus/tuberculosis/viral infections, incidence, children, 1974 3187
- fish infection, incidence, SE Cooperative Fish Disease Laboratory, 11-year case summary, Aeromonas hydrophila/Flexibacter columnaris/viruses/parasites 5491
- food poisoning, outbreaks, CDC report-1974 9519
- foodborne disease, outbreaks, poultry source, 1966-1974, Salmonella/Clostridium perfringens/Staphylococcus aureus 9541
- gonorrhoea, control/incidence/screening 12494
- gonorrhoea/syphilis/tuberculosis/pneumonia/meningitis/viral infections, control, current status 7984
- gonorrhoea/urethritis (non-gonococcal), comparative incidence, US Navy 2008
- Idaho, Rubus, crown/cane gall, Agrobacterium tumefaciens/A. rubi 1972
- infectious disease, control, bicentennial retrospective review, bacteria/viruses/protozoa 10943
- infectious disease, surveillance/reporting/control 11093
- Iowa, tuberculosis, pig, Mycobacterium avium 1960
- leprosy, epidemiolooy 1971-1973 8136
- leprosy, incidence, epidemiological review 1950-1969 5577
- leprosy, symposium introduction, diagnosis/treatment 4466
- mastitis (bovine), control, comparison with Denmark/UK/New Zealand systems 11006
- mastitis (bovine), control, recommendations 11008
- Mycobacterium, isolation from exotic animals 15993
- Newark, tuberculosis (pulmonary), comprehensive care 1911
- nocardiosis, incidence 1972-1974, Nocardia asteroides/N. brasiliensis/N. caviae 5583
- occupational infection, laboratory workers, summary/case analysis, bacteria/viruses/rickettsia/fungi/chlamydia/parasites 1992
- pertussis, incidence, children, correlation with pertussis vaccine administration 9670
- pest control, microbial pesticides 16353
- phloem necrosis, Ulmus, distribution, mycoplasma-like organism 15794
- pneumonia, incidence, navy recruits, longitudinal study-isolation/seroepidemiology, Mycoplasma pneumoniae 1134
- psittacosis, psittacine birds, public health problems/control/complications 9905
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever, incidence/symptoms/diagnosis/treatment 11542
- salmonellosis, turtle, transmission to humans 848
- Serratia marcescens distribution, comparison with UK 15878
- sewage poisoning/shigellosis/typhoid fever, waterborne outbreaks, 1973 3162
- sexually-transmitted disease, profile/care 2007
- shigellosis, incidence, nationwide surveillance 10-year review 1998

United States of America(Contd),
- shigellosis/salmonellosis/typhoid fever, water-borne outbreaks, 1974 813
- Staphylococcus, antibiotic resistance (multiple)/transmission, nosocomial infection isolates 5560
- stunting disease, Zea mays, role of chlorotic dwarf virus/Spiroplasma 8061
- typhoid fever, incidence, role of international travel 13921
- typhus, diagnosis, complement fixation test, recent experience 1163
- yersiniosis, incidence/serotype distribution, Yersinia enterocolitica 3224

United States opacity standard,
- vaccine standaroisation 2118

United States Pharmacopeia,
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa detection methoo, comparison with BP 1526
- sterilisation/sterility testing standards 13315

Upper Volta,
- brucellosis, epidemiology/epizootiology 5586
- Neisseria meningitidis vaccine, type A polysaccharide, field trial 16122
- tetanus, mortality, case survey 12513

Uptake,
- see Active transport, Transport

Uracil,
- deficient thermosensitive mutant, characterisation, Bacillus subtilis 168 7617
- deficient thermosensitive mutant, effect of salt, Bacillus subtilis 168 7618
- formation by cytosine decay, Escherichia coli DNA 1206
- incorporation into DNA, Okazaki fragments-transient accumulation, Escherichia coli K12 7594
- metabolism, enzyme activities, Bacillus subtilis 4833
- transport, inhibition by AMP(cyclic), rifampicin-treated Escherichia coli 12943

Uraemia,
- relationship with bowel microflora, amine metabolism 2225

Uranium,
- extraction, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 11796
- leaching, continuous culture, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 3852
- leaching, inhibition by pyruvic acid, reversal by Rhodotorula, Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans 15242
- waste materials, leaching, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 283

Uranotaenia unguiculata,
- bacillus CNP-60A spore larvicidal activity, mosquito control potential, WHO report 12825

Urea,
- biodegradation, water (pond), freshwater bacteria/large particulate fraction 14191
- concentration, effect on ammonia production, Ureaplasma urealyticum 5881
- effect on energy coupling, everted membrane vesicles, aerobic/anaerobic cultures, Escherichia coli 10280
- effect on growth, Ureaplasma urealyticum 7127
- effect on nodulation, Glycine max, hydroponic growth, Rhizobium 12788
- effect on protease inhibitor fluorescence, Streptomyces 14459
- effect on soil-surface organic horizon, respiration as determinant, black spruce stand 2244
- hydrolysis, pollution indicator, water (river) 4704
- hydrolysis, pollution indicator, water (river), numerical methods 4707

Subject index

- **Urea(Contd),**
  - utilisation, role of intestinal microflora, chicken 6976
- **Urea agar medium,**
  - enteropathogenic bacteria identification, rapid method 3888
- **Urea peroxide,**
  - control of dental plaque/gingivitis 7995
- **Ureaplasma,**
  - see also Mycoplasma T strain
  - abortion/infertility, cattle, possible link 5863
  - antigen, detection in arthritis (rheumatoid) 3509
  - classification, present status 7124
  - culture/identification, clinical isolates 9891
  - genital microflora, isolation during pregnancy 8460
  - genitourinary infection, pathogenic role, reevaluation 8450
  - genitourinary infection, treatment with tetracycline, oral/vaginal/combined routes 4781
  - isolation from semen cattle, effect on spermatozoa motility 9878
  - pneumonia (experimental), cattle (gnotobiotic), endobronchial inoculation of calves 5869
  - urethritis (non-specific), case report 7126
  - urethritis (non-specific), treatment with minocycline, double-blind trial 68
  - urethritis (non-specific), treatment with tetracycline, Antarctic wintering males, reinfection following sexual re-exposure 3511
  - vulvitis, sheep, isolation 8459
- **Ureaplasma urealyticum,**
  - ammonia production, effect of growth rate/urea concentration 5881
  - antibiotic sensitivity, broth-disc method 5879
  - antibody, North American Indian populations predisposed to spondylitis 14305
  - carbohydrate-extramembranous, cytochemical evidence 1142
  - cytoplasmic membrane, immunological analysis 9898
  - epididymitis, aetiology 10798
  - fatty acid biosynthesis, saturated/unsaturated 57
  - growth, detection by microcalorimetry 1140
  - growth, effect of carbon dioxide/urea/ammonia 7127
  - growth, effect of rifampicin/rifamycin SV/alpha-amanitine 9032
  - isolation media, comparative study 8458
  - morphology 7128
  - pathogenicity, epithelial lesions duplicated by ammonia 5880
  - protein, isoelectric focusing 1099
  - salpingitis, screening/treatment 4163
  - serotyping, growth inhibition test/immunofluorescence technique (indirect), comparative study 11519
  - skin infection (experimental), mice/guinea-pig, s.c. chamber 7109
  - transport/recovery, sucrose phosphate buffer/urease colour test medium U-9, urethritis isolates 11534
  - urease/ATPase, localisation 8457
  - urease, multiple forms, cytoplasmic fraction 9897
  - urethral microflora, isolation from urethritis (non-specific) patients 11533
  - urethritis (non-gonococcal), aetiology/treatment, males 10848
  - urethritis (non-gonococcal)/gonorrhoea, isolation from cases/correlation with serotype 58
- **Ureaplasma urealyticum(Contd),**
  - urethritis (non-gonococcal), treatment with sufisoxazole/streptomycin/spectinomycin 2359
  - urethritis (non-specific), conjugal sexual partnership 3510
  - urethritis (non-specific)/infertility/abortion/premature birth, significance 1107
  - vaginal microflora, fertile period 14163
- **Urease,**
  - activity, Proteus rettgeri/Providencia stuartii hospital isolates 5853
  - assay, bovine rumen/human faeces anaerobes 8814
  - biosynthesis/activity, chemically-defined medium, Streptococcus faecium 2668
  - biosynthesis, regulation by glutamine synthetase, Klebsiella aerogenes 13176
  - compost-leaf pile, bacteria/fungi/actinomycetes 1003
  - effect of organic mercurials/sulphydryl compounds, inhibition by urine/ascorbic acid, Proteus mirabilis 241
  - localisation, Ureaplasma urealyticum 8457
  - multiple forms, cytoplasmic fraction, Ureaplasma urealyticum 9897
  - subunit, inactivation of allantoinase, Pseudomonas acidovorans/P. aeruginosa 1240
- **Urease colour test medium U-9,**
  - Chlamydia trachomatis/Ureaplasma urealyticum/Mycoplasma hominis transport/recovery, urethritis isolates 11534
- **Urease test,**
  - rapid radiometric mathod, Mycobacterium 13347
- **Urethral microflora,**
  - isolation of Ureaplasma urealyticum/Mycoplasma hominis, urethritis (non-specific) patients 11533
- **Urethritis,**
  - bacteriological study/antibiotic sensitivity, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Micrococcus/Corynebacterium/Streptococcus faecalis/Escherichia coli 682
  - dog, obstructive condition in bitches, diagnosis/treatment, Escherichia coli 4350
  - frequency, relationship to cigarette smoking 820
  - incidence/microbiological study, white males, South Africa, Neisseria gonorrhoeae/Chlamydia trachomatis/Mycoplasma T strain 13716
  - isolation of penicillin-resistant Neisseria gonorrhoeae, penicillinase production 628
  - treatment, follow-up study in males, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 12313
  - treatment with rifampicin, males, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 2998 4295
  - treatment with rifampicin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 9318
  - treatment with spectinomycin, Neisseria gonorrhoeae 13775
- **Urethritis (non-gonococcal),**
  - aetiology/morbidity, general practice 15883
  - aetiology, role of Chlamydia trachomatis 11531
  - aetiology/symptoms/diagnosis 6485
  - aetiology/treatment, males, Chlamydia trachomatis/Ureaplasma urealyticum 10848
  - diagnosis, recovery of Chlamydia-glass vials/plastic microtitre plates 14310
  - epidemiology/aetiology, Hawaii 15929
  - incidence, US Navy, comparison with gonorrhoea 2008
  - isolation of Ureaplasma urealyticum, correlation with serotype 58
  - pathogenesis/treatment/autoimmune process, males 7836

Urethritis (non-gonococcal)(Contd),
  role of Chlamydia, WHO report 11527
  treatment with sufisoxazole/streptomycin/spectinomycin, Chlamydia trachomatis/Ureaplasma urealyticum 2359
Urethritis (non-specific),
  aetiology, Chlamydia trachomatis 11533
  case report-male/consort, Corynebacterium genitalium sp.nov. 9270
  case report, Ureaplasma 7126
  conjugal sexual partnership, Ureaplasma urealyticum 3510
  detection/management 1786
  diagnosis-differential against gonorrhoea, Mycoplasma/Chlamydia 5334
  female contacts, urethral meatus smears, leukocyte contest, evaluation 10706
  incidence increase, Mycoplasma hominis/Mycoplasma T strain 50
  incidence/sexual transmission, males, Chlamydia trachomatis 12899
  incidence, significance of Chlamydia 14309
  nature, diagnosis/management/prevalence, Chlamydia trachomatis 1810
  role of Mycoplasma T strain 8453
  screening/diagnosis/incidence/treatment, VD clinics, Chlamydia trachomatis 5365
  significance of Ureaplasma urealyticum 1107
  treatment/aetiology/symptomatology, Chlamydia/Mycoplasma hominis/Trichomonas/Candida 10923
  treatment/diagnosis 12312
  treatment with minocycline, double-blind trial, Chlamydia trachomatis/Ureaplasma/Mycoplasma hominis 68
  treatment with tetracycline 10924
  treatment with tetracycline, Antarctic wintering males, reinfection following sexual re-exposure, Ureaplasma/Mycoplasma hominis 3511
Urfadyn,
  treatment of urinary infection, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 15569
Uric acid,
  catabolism, Clostridium sticklandii 10333
Uridine,
  metabolism, enzyme activities, Bacillus subtilis 4933
  transport, Escherichia coli B/transport-deficient mutants 10279
deoxy-uridine,
  biosynthesis deficiency, thymidine-requiring mutants, Salmonella typhimurium 2712
Uridine diphosphate-galactose-4-epimerase,
  fluorescence/nucleotide binding properties, mode of action, Escherichia coli 7376
Uridine diphosphate-glucose dehydrogenase,
  purification/subunit structure, Escherichia coli 6071
Uridine diphosphate-glucose pyrophosphorylase,
  activity on nucleoside diphosphate sugars, Bifidobacterium bifidum 13177
  purification/properties, Bifidobacterium bifidum 13178
Uridine diphosphate-N-acetyl-D-glucosamine oxidoreductase,
  localisation, lysed sphaeroplast, Citrobacter freundii 1371
Uridine phosphorylase,
  physical/chemical properties, Escherichia coli 10212
  role in nucleoside ribose moiety transport, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 membrane vesicles 260
Uridine triphosphate,
  analogues, interaction with RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), Escherichia [illegible]
Uriglox test,
  urinary infection diagnosis, evaluation-remote areas 6488
Urinary bladder,
  dysfunction, correlation with bacteriuria 9136
Urinary bladder aspiration,
  general practice 15422
  suprapubic, general practice 15419
  suprapubic, urinary infection diagnosis 15420
  urinary infection diagnosis 15421
  urinary infection diagnosis, infants, comparison with sterile bag/clean catch, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis 5337
Urinary infection,
  see also specific infections
  aetiology/antibiotic sensitivity, Tanzania, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus 13697
  aetiology/management, spinal cord injury cases 5378
  aetiology/treatment, children, Escherichia coli/Proteus 5377
  antigen K frequency, children, Escherichia coli 9565
  Ask-Upmark kidney, pathogenesis, case report in child, Escherichia coli 7845
  associated jaundice, neonate, case reports 2917
  bacteriological studies, Klebsiella/Enterobacter/Proteus vulgaris/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Streptococcus faecalis 6509
  case report with Cacchi Ricci disease, Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus 13628
  2 case reports, Haemophilus influenzae 6510
  case survey/follow-up, girls 0-13 years, Denmark 602
  cat/dog, quantitative/bacteriological studies, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Staphylococcus aureus 1949
  change/persistence of pathogens, serotyping/follow-up studies, infants, Escherichia coli 5547
  children/adolescents, clinical aspects/treatment 7773
  children, general practice, presentation/laboratory studies 7777
  children/neonates, diagnosis/treatment/management, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/faecal streptococci 10687
  clinical/laboratory studies, Acinetobacter calcoaceticus subsp. anitratus 13719
  colic symptom/treatment, infants, Escherichia coli 10686
  complication of arthroplasty-total hip, effect of cephalosporin prophylaxis/catheterisation 9358
  complication of burn infection, laminar air flow treatment, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Klebsiella-Serratia 1885
  complication of cancer, treatment with amikacin, gentamicin resistance, gram-negative bacilli 15540
  complication of diabetes mellitus 2947
  complication of infected renal calculi dissolved with Renacidin, Proteus 12233
  complication of leprosy (lepromatous), IgG excretion profile, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 11269
  consequence of anti-reflux surgery, children [illegible]
  consequent sepsis, microbiological aspects, gram-negative bacteria/Streptococcus faecalis/Candida
  detection, electrochemical method [illegible]
  detection/localisat[illegible]

Urinary infection(Contd),
detection using nitrite indicator strip, girls 557
diagnosis, antibody-coated bacteria detection, evaluation 13383
diagnosis, bacteriuria/agglutination test/immunofluorescence technique 2906
diagnosis, Bacturcult test, evaluation 9137
diagnosis, bladder aspiration, general practice 15422
diagnosis, dipslide technique 8845
diagnosis, dipslide technique, treatment-comparative study, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 15293
diagnosis, fluorescent antibody technique (direct), gram-negative bacteria 13384
diagnosis, general practice procedure 15414
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, antibody-coated bacteria 13680
diagnosis, immunofluorescence technique, antibody-coated bacteria 7776
diagnosis, importance of accuracy 9199
diagnosis, infants, sterile bag/clean catch/suprapubic aspiration, Staphylococcus aureus/Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis 5337
diagnosis/management, children, general practice, Enterobacteriaceae 7772
diagnosis, Microstix test, evaluation 6183 9700
diagnosis, mid-stream urine counts 6435
diagnosis, N-Multistix test, evaluation, children 14902
diagnosis, N-Labstix test/Uriglox test, evaluation-remote areas 6488
diagnosis/pre-disposition, urologist's viewpoint 15417
diagnosis, review 15418
diagnosis, screening method/sensitivity/specificity 15413
diagnosis, specific antibody estimation, gram-negative bacteria 13681
diagnosis, suprapubic bladder aspiration 15420
diagnosis, suprapubic bladder aspiration, general practice 15419
diagnosis/symptoms/management/natural history, hypothetical case 2859
diagnosis/treatment, children, general practice, Escherichia coli 6433
diagnosis/treatment, criticism 5369
diagnosis/treatment, review 5368
diagnosis, urine specimen collection 15421
dog 9394
dog, aetiology/sequelae 8033
Escherichia coli serotyping, Hong Kong 9566
geriatrics, host factors/treatment, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Streptococcus group D/Staphylococcus aureus 6532
geriatrics, review 6489
immune response (cell-mediated)/transfer factor, children 14037
immune response, lipoprotein, Enterobacteriaceae 12589
incidence/diagnosis/treatment/prophylaxis, review, elderly patients 15691
incidence in diabetes, Philippines 9533
incidence/predisposition, Streptococcus agalactiae 13729
incidence/treatment, rural schoolchildren, India 15950
infants/children, symptoms/recurrence/follow-up/prophylaxis 15416
introital colonisation, Enterobacteriaceae, relationship with leukocytes on vaginal vestibule 211

Urinary infection(Contd),
isolation of Klebsiella oxytoca, biochemical characteristics/antibiotic sensitivity 12847
isolation of microaerophilic/anaerobic bacteria, bladder urine, women 7870
isolation/significance of Staphylococcus, relationship with bowel microflora 15478
localisation, antibody-coated bacteria in urine, children 7775
malacoplakia, aetiology/treatment, renal transplantation, case report in elderly female, Escherichia coli 13693
male children-first infection, diagnosis/aetiology/abnormalities 6338
management, young women 10925
neonate, symptomatology/course, relationship to radiologically detected reflux/malformation, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus faecalis 15291
nosocomial/community-acquired infection, aetiology/incidence/prophylaxis 4433
nosocomial infection, epidemic, highly resistant Proteus rettgeri 2001
nosocomial infection, epidemiology, Streptococcus group D 6749
nosocomial infection, geriatrics, Serratia marcescens/S. liquefaciens 8112
nosocomial infection, incidence/aetiology/control, children's hospital 8399
nosocomial infection, multi-resistant Proteus rettgeri 3163
nosocomial infection, Proteus 5392
nosocomial infection, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/P. fluorescens/P. putida 5375
occurrence in candidiasis, lung disease patients, Escherichia coli 1799
prophylaxis with methenamine hippurate, clinical trial (double-blind), Enterobacteriaceae/Streptococcus faecalis 12359
periurethral microflora, incidence/elimination, Enterobacteriaceae 9794
persistent recurrent colic as symptom, neonate, 4 case reports, Escherichia coli 2657
pig, diagnosis with immunofluorescence, Corynebacterium suis 1942
postoperative infection, prophylaxis with antibiotics, review/re-evaluation, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 3038
pregnancy, bacteriological studies, Escherichia coli/Enterobacter/Proteus/Klebsiella 10771
pregnancy, diagnosis, fluorescent antibody technique 9204
pregnancy, effect on anaemia/toxaemia/foetus development 8149
pregnancy, jaundice, aetiology, gram-negative bacteria 15439
pregnancy, obstruction due to calculus, Proteus vulgaris 15334
pregnancy, pyrexia, diagnosis/treatment 15362
presentation with pheochromocytoma, case report, Escherichia coli 15290
prophylaxis, complication of malignant diseases, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Klebsiella/Serratia 13816
prophylaxis, vesicoureteric reflux disappearance, children 13824
prophylaxis with cephalothin, cardiac surgery 13815
prophylaxis with hydrophilic polymer-coated latex/uncoated latex/PVC indwelling balloon catheter 5464

Urinary infection(Contd),
  prophylaxis with kanamycin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, transurethral prostatic resection patients, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 12363
  prophylaxis with nitrofurantoin, infants/children 714
  prophylaxis with nitrofurantoin, recurrent infection, girls 13825
  prophylaxis with nitrofurantoin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, effect on vaginal/faecal microflora, trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 13809
  prophylaxis with paromomycin/cloxacillin/nystatin, suppression of intestinal microflora, immunosuppressed patients 9384
  prophylaxis with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, children 10947
  Proteus rettgeri, review 10781
  pyeloplasty, analysis by endoprothesis 4220
  recurrence, correlation with introital colonisation, role of adherence, Escherichia coli 13694
  recurrence, prophylaxis with methanamine mandelate 5474
  recurrent, diagnosis, use of indirect haemagglutination test, children 2858
  recurrent, introital colonisation studies, women 2841
  recurrent, subsequence renal scarring, case report 1823
  recurrent, treatment with nitrofurantoin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, effect on faecal microflora 15641
  relationship with childhood malformations 9538
  renal transplantation/haemodialysis patients, risks/monitoring 9385
  role in pyelonephritis 15529
  screening, colony counting-urine, improved filter paper method 6182
  screening, high-risk females, cost-effectiveness study 10764
  screening/prevalence, prospective study, women, Netherlands, Escherichia coli 802
  sexually-transmitted case reports, Escherichia coli 801
  splenectomized patients, case survey 15487
  Staphylococcus aureus/Micrococcus isolation, treatment 15486
  symptoms/treatment, acute infection in general practice 6434
  treatment/control with oxolinic acid/trimethoprim/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 7977
  treatment/diagnosis, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Streptococcus faecalis/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Klebsiella-Enterobacter 6576
  treatment/diagnosis/prophylaxis 12340
  treatment/presentation/aetiology, children 10882
  treatment/prophylaxis/source/morbidity 10926
  treatment with amikacin/gentamicin, clinical trial (double-blind), gram-negative bacteria 10888
  treatment with amikacin, gram-negative bacteria 15554
  treatment with amikacin/tobramycin, cancer patients, Escherichia coli 9309
  treatment with amoxycillin 10886 13793 15639
  treatment with amoxycillin, Escherichia coli 10879
  treatment with amoxycillin, gram-negative bacteria 15606
  treatment with amoxycillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 15556

Urinary infection(Contd),
  treatment with ampicillin/pivampicillin, children, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella 10881
  treatment with ampicillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, Escherichia coli/gram-positive cocci/Klebsiella pneumoniae/Proteus morganii 10887
  treatment with ampicillin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, renal disease patients 7978
  treatment with antibiotics, blind regimens 15640
  treatment with antibiotics, correlation with causative agent 15555
  treatment with antibiotics, general practice, round-table discussion 15552
  treatment with antibiotics, general principles 4263
  treatment with antibiotics, patients with renal calculi, Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli 2994
  treatment with antibiotics, pre-agent isolation/antibiogram results 15598
  treatment with aremyxin 13764
  treatment with carindacillin 7931
  treatment with Carito, females, phytotherapy, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/streptococci/staphylococci 10885
  treatment with cefalexin 12298
  treatment with cefazolin, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 12297
  treatment with cefazolin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus mirabilis 5442
  treatment with cefoxitin 9304
  treatment with cefoxitin, Escherichia coli/Serratia marcescens 7958
  treatment with cephacetrile, experimental/pharmacokinetic/clinical investigations 12347
  treatment with cephacetrile, problem bacteria 12342
  treatment with cephalexin, geriatrics 13792
  treatment with cephalexin, Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli/Staphylococcus aureus/Klebsiella 4293
  treatment with cephalexin/sulfisoxazole, clinical trial (double-blind), children, Escherichia coli 9302
  treatment with cephradine/cephalexin, Escherichia coli/Klebsiella/Proteus mirabilis 689
  treatment with ciclacillin/ampicillin, double-blind trial, Escherichia coli/Proteus/Enterococcus 1890
  treatment with fosfomycin, gram-negative bacteria 6575
  treatment with Furagin, nitrofuran derivative, Klebsiella/Escherichia coli/enterococci/Staphylococcus epidermidis 7939
  treatment with gentamicin, gram-negative bacteria 4282
  treatment with gentamicin, resistance development, Providencia/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13755
  treatment with nalidixic acid/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, children 1889
  treatment with oxolinic acid, children, gram-negative bacteria 9303
  treatment with oxolinic acid, gram-negative bacteria 9307
  treatment with pivmecillinam, Escherichia coli/Proteus mirabilis/Proteus/Klebsiella/Citrobacter 4281
  treatment with quinolone/azaquinolone 15642
  treatment with sisomicin 10859
  treatment with sisomicin, complicated condition 10971

Subject index

Urinary infection(Contd),
  treatment with sisomicin, complicated condition, enterobacteria/enterococci 10868
  treatment with sisomicin, complicated condition, gram-negative bacteria 10870
  treatment with sisomicin, gram-negative bacilli 10861
  treatment with sisomicin, gynaecological patients, Enterobacteriaceae 10869
  treatment with sisomicin, pharmacokinetics 10892
  treatment with sisomicin, Pseudomonas/Serratia 10860
  treatment with sulphacytine/sulfisoxazole, children 13805
  treatment with sulphacytine/sulfisoxazole, comparative study 1886
  treatment with thiamphenicol 13761
  treatment with ticarcillin, gram-negative bacteria 7928
  treatment with tobramycin 6557
  treatment with tobramycin + cephalothin, neutropenic children, Proteus mirabilis 6563
  treatment with tobramycin, children, gram-negative bacteria 10877
  treatment with tobramycin, clinical/pharmacological data 1899
  treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial 4276
  treatment with tobramycin, clinical trial worldwide results 6569
  treatment with tobramycin, Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus 6560
  treatment with tobramycin/gentamicin, geriatrics, gram-negative bacilli/Staphylococcus 6559
  treatment with tobramycin/gentamicin, gram-negative bacilli/Staphylococcus epidermidis 6558
  treatment with tobramycin, gram-negative bacilli 7929
  treatment with tobramycin, gram-negative bacilli/Streptococcus/enterococcus 6561
  treatment with tobramycin, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/coliform bacteria 6556
  treatment with tobramycin, severe/complicated cases, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Proteus mirabilis/Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae/Klebsiella 2986
  treatment with tobramycin, worldwide review 5374
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 4284 7936 10904
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial (double-blind) 676
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, clinical trial, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 13763
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, enterobacteria/Pseudomonas/Streptococcus faecalis/Staphylococcus 1887
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, long-term regimen, Proteus mirabilis/enterococci/Klebsiella 15567 15568
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/nitrofurantoin, clinical trial 15549
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/partial nephrectomy, recurrent episodes, gram-negative bacteria 13762
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole/trimethoprim alone 9354
  treatment with uri

Urinary infection(Contd),
  unknown bacterial aetiology, treatment 1918
  3-year prospective study, boys, Proteus 1792
Urinary infection (experimental),
  monkey, non-invasive localisation, Escherichia coli 15806
Urinary microflora,
  leukaemia, microbial maps 9220
Urinary tract,
  dog, ureter peristalsis, effect of Escherichia coli endotoxin/cells 8291
  endotoxin shock/sepsis, mortality rate/management, geriatrics, gram-negative bacteria 2156
Urine,
  antibody-coated bacteria, bacteriuria diagnosis, pre-school/school-aged girls 7774
  antibody-coated bacteria, pyelonephritis diagnosis 16067
  antibody-coated bacteria, urinary infection localisation, children 7775
  bacterial colony counting, improved filter paper method 6182
  bacterial inhibitors, detection/identification, Bacillus subtilis spore 14878
  bactericidal activity, role in gonorrhoea immunity 5664
  cat/dog, isolation of bacteria/antibiotic sensitivity 3241
  crystal formation, stone former samples, bacteria/Candida 12234
  culture, contamination/evaluation 13682
  culture of uncentrifuged first-voided specimens, gonorrhoea diagnosis, males 10707
  detection of mutagen, use of Salmonella typhimurium mutant strains 1558
  detection of Mycobacterium bovis/M. tuberculosis, culture/animal test 2652
  detection of Mycoplasma mycoides subsp. mycoides, cattle 41
  5-fluorouracil assay, agar plate method, Streptococcus faecalis 14877
  immunoelectrophoresis (counter-), meningitis diagnosis, Haemophilus influenzae/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Neisseria meningitidis 7534
  immunoglobulin G excretion profile, leprosy (lepromatous) 11269
  isolation of bacterium producing human chorionic gonadotrophin-like substance 11642
  isolation of Haemophilus parainfluenzae, prostate transurethral resection 15463
  nitrofurantoin, mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 10525
  penicillin/cephalosporin antibacterial activity 5270
  R factor transfer to Escherichia coli K12, Serratia marcescens 6277
  stained smears, microscopy, determination of need for quantitative culture 1556
  vanyl mandelic acid levels, increase, tetanus 2960
Urine culture,
  dipslide technique, autoclavable plastic device 6157
  droplet plating method/electrolyte-deficient cystine-lactose agar, routine use 1557
Urocanase,
  detection method, polyacrylamide gels, Pseudomonas testosteroni/P. putida 3878
  inhibition by 2-fluorourocanic acid, Pseudomonas fluorescens 10213

Subject index

Urocanic acid,
- biosynthesis from L-histidine, Micrococcus luteus immobilised cells, scope of carbodiimide-assisted immobilisation procedure 11606

Urogen synthetase,
- porphobilinogen/uroporphyrin III preparation from delta-aminolaevulinic acid, immobilised enzyme, Chromatium vinosum 8698

Urological surgery,
- septicaemia as complication, role of urinary obstruction, gram-negative/-positive bacteria 15455

Uronic acid,
- binding of molybdenum extracellularly, rhizosphere microflora 7417

Uroporphyrin III,
- preparation from delta-aminolaevulinic acid, immobilised enzyme, Chromatium vinosum 8698

Uroporphyrinogen III cosynthase,
- deficient mutant, isolation/characterisation, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 1620

beta-ursolic acid,
- antibacterial activity 9070

ush gene,
- mapping, Escherichia coli K12 411

Utah,
- botulism, waterfowl, epizootiology, type C 9557
- Great Salt Lake, microbial ecology 12804

Uterine infection,
- cattle, occurrence at parturition 3082
- cattle postparturition, prophylaxis with chlortetracycline 8044

UV-irradiation,
- see Irradiation, u.v.

Uveitis,
- associated bacterial/viral/protozoal infections 10847
- complication of syphilis (secondary), clinically silent condition 9123
- hypersensitivity/tissue sensitisation, detection 14100
- incidence/aetiology, Finland 13933

Uveitis (tuberculous),
- correlation between tuberculin hypersensitivity (delayed)/indicator cell migration inhibition test 12678
- hypersensitivity/tissue sensitisation, detection 14100
- incidence/aetiology, Finland 13933

uvr gene,
- DNA repair, comparison with phage T4 system, Escherichia coli 2691
- products, requirement for u.v.-endonuclease activity, DNA repair, Escherichia coli cell-free system 211

uvrB gene,
- requirement for DNA polymerase I-deficient Escherichia coli K12 3946
- requirement for postirradiation recovery, Bacillus subtilis 433

uvrD mutant,
- irradiation (u.v.), mutagenesis data analysis problem, Escherichia coli 6308
- phage lambda infection, effect of u.v.-irradiation, Escherichia coli 3974
- photoreactivation, pyrimidine dimer lethality, irradiated Escherichia coli K12 5937

Vaccination,
- commercial livestock 2139

Vaccination reaction syndrome,
- mycoplasmosis/colibacillosis following Newcastle disease/infectious bronchitis vaccines, chicken 12393

Vaccine,
- adverse reaction, immunological mechanism, children 2124
- Aeromonas liquefaciens, immune response, Salmo gairdneri 9685
- Anaplasma marginale, protection, cattle, correlation with immunity (cell-mediated) 11524
- anticatarrh/Staphylococcus, pleuroperimyocarditis as complication, immune complex detection, case report 14085
- bacterial, treatment of asthma, children 945
- BCG/Mycobacterium smegmatis/M. tuberculosis, cell wall/whole cells ultrasonically prepared, immunotherapy, guinea-pig hepatoma 11316
- Bordetella bronchiseptica, field trial evaluation, pig 14042
- Bordetella bronchiseptica, prophylaxis of rhinitis (atrophic), piglets under field conditions 13854
- Bordetella pertussis, induction of histamine hypersensitivity, mice 943
- Brucella abortus, effect on tetanus toxoid immune response, protein-deprived mice 8240
- Brucella abortus, immune response, effect of nutritional rehabilitation, protein-deficient mice 3308
- Brucella abortus, i.p. inoculation, distribution in spleen, mice 2117
- Campylobacter fetus, cattle, antibody-preputial secretions 8230
- Campylobacter fetus, cattle, lymphocyte transformation test, Escherichia coli LPS 14121
- Campylobacter fetus subsp. fetus, protective capacity, cattle 6853
- Chlamydia psittaci, clinical evaluation, pneumonitis (feline) 84[illegible]
- cholera (fowl), immunological response, effect of sulphaquinoxaline feed medication, turkey 3325
- cholera (fowl), turkey, immune response, live oral preparation at various doses 11295
- Citrobacter, immunogenicity, effect of cell surface structure changes 4573
- Clostridium botulinum type C/D, antitoxin response, guinea-pig 16142
- Clostridium botulinum type C, potency assay 16141
- Clostridium botulinum type C, potency, mink 16143
- Clostridium chauvoei, potency assay, laboratory animals 16138
- Clostridium chauvoei, quality control testing 16137
- Clostridium, international survey 16128
- Clostridium, multicomponent oily adjuvant preparation, potency assay, sheep/laboratory animals 16147
- Clostridium, multicomponent preparations, potency assay, mice 16145
- Clostridium, multicomponent standard 16144
- Clostridium novyi/C. haemolyticum, potency assay 16134
- Clostridium perfringens, control procedures, standardisation/reference preparation 16131
- Clostridium perfringens, enterotoxaemia, sheep, control-official indirect/direct methods 16132
- Clostridium perfringens, polyvalent, production/standardisation, Iran 16129
- Clostridium perfringens type C, infection prophylaxis, pig 16133
- Clostridium, prophylaxis of an[illegible] infection, sheep/cattle, Yug[illegible]

Vaccine(Contd),
Corynebacterium ovis, immunological events in popliteal lymph node, sheep 11259
Corynebacterium parvum, enhancement of aspergillosis, mice 931
Corynebacterium parvum/Salmonella typhimurium, pyrogenicity/related properties, rabbit 12719
Corynebacterium pyogenes, immune response/immunity, schedule, rabbit/sheep/cattle/mice 6879
dental caries, possibilities/early immunisation 2128
endotoxin/lipid A detection, Limulus lysate test, comparison with rabbit pyrogen test 11887
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, efficacy, Australia 16151
Escherichia coli B, immunostimulation, dextran B1355 antibodies, pauci-clonal response, mice 4571
Escherichia coli, cattle, intrammary injection, formalin-treated serotypes pathogenic for calves 2119
Escherichia coli, combination with Freund's adjuvant (incomplete), prophylaxis of diarrhoea, suckling calves 12620
Escherichia coli, control of colibacillosis, neonatal piglets 9673
Escherichia coli, diarrhoea, suckling calves 912
Escherichia coli, enteritis, weanlings 913
Escherichia coli enterotoxicosis, evaluation of field results, piglets 911
Escherichia coli enterotoxicosis, preparation/use in the Netherlands, piglets 910
Escherichia coli, immune response (cell-mediated), oral immunisation, macrophage migration inhibition test, mice 6823
Escherichia coli, immunisation-pregnant sows, correlation with number of piglets reared 11279
Escherichia coli, mono-/polyvalent, circulating/faecal antibodies, oral route, rabbit 4570
Escherichia coli, oral immunisation, volunteers, trivalent vaccine 9674
Escherichia coli, oral preparation, neonate calves, intestinal ligature test/field trial 2120
Escherichia coli, scours protection, oral preparation, pig 4572
Haemophilus influenzae type b, adverse reactions/endotoxin content, children/young adults 12627
Haemophilus parahaemolyticus, pleuropneumonia vaccination studies, pig 3323
Micrococcus lysodeikticus, restriction of anti-BSA immune response, rabbit 16119
mixed bacterial/viral, prophylaxis of respiratory infection, calves, Pasteurella/Corynebacterium/Staphylococcus 916
Mycobacterium intracellulare, treatment of tuberculoma, case report 10914
Mycobacterium microti, prophylaxis of tuberculosis, young adults, MRC final report 14072
Mycobacterium microti, virulence 4601
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, rRNA, biological properties 2137
Mycobacterium tuberculosis strain W 115, pathogenicity, rabbit 4599
Mycobacterium tuberculosis strain Weiszfeiler 115/9, immunising efficiency 4598
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, field trial, military personnel 8444

Vaccine(Contd),
Mycoplasma pneumoniae, immunogenicity/protective effect, effect of administration route 7119
Mycoplasma pulmonis, protective effect, respiratory infection (experimental), mice 8451
Mycoplasma pulmonis, protective efficacy, mice 11515
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, correlation with antigenic characteristics/virulence 12562
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, hyperimmunisation, effect on antibody presence in serum/tissues/secretions, rabbit 6870
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, protective properties, new preparation method 11297
Neisseria meningitidis group A/C, standardisation/control 16123
Neisseria meningitidis group A, safety, pilot study, children/adults 6871
Neisseria meningitidis, polysaccharide, activity testing, mice 4578
Neisseria meningitidis/Streptococcus pneumoniae/Haemophilus influenzae type b, benefits/risks/procedures, children 14045
new inactivated preparations, preclinical data supporting clinical trial 2138
oral preparations, antigen detection immunoelectrophoresis (counter-) 1552
osteomyelitis, as possible treatment, chronic, post traumatic cases 15655
Pasteurella multocida, immune response, effect of furazolidone administration, turkey 3324
Pasteurella multocida, immune response, medicated turkey 14051
Pasteurella multocida, potency test, mouse protection vs direct calf challenge tests 6868
Pasteurella multocida, protective efficacy, turkey 11294
Pasteurella multocida, review-acquired resistance mechanisms, poultry/cattle 9631
Pasteurella multocida, septicaemia (haemorrhagic experimental), cattle 918
Pasteurella multocida, septicaemia (haemorrhagic), potency testing, rabbit 5705
Pasteurella multocida, streptomycin-dependent mutants, immunogenicity, mice 11292
Pasteurella multocida, streptomycin-dependent mutants/-independent revertants, primary/booster immunisation, mice 11293
production/control requirements 16160
production, role of clinical immunologist 905
prospects, review 9686
Proteus mirabilis, oral, cross-protection against other gram-negative bacteria, mice 3322
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, antigen (common protective), protective value, mink 8232
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, immunogenicity, mice 8231
Pseudomonas aeruginosa lipopolysaccharide, immunisation, serum electrophoresis, rabbit 14041
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, multivalent oral preparation, protection against keratitis/systemic disease, mice 12612
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, new polyvalent preparation 5683
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, prophylaxis of burn infection (experimental), mice 9442
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, ribosome, lipopolysaccharide detection 13031
ribosome, endotoxin contamination, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 16112
safety criteria, immunopathology aspects 12641

Vaccine(Contd),
Salmonella, animals, relationship with human health 14038
Salmonella choleraesuis/Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae/Escherichia coli, immunity, effect of diet protein content, pig 11280
Salmonella dublin, efficacy, cytoadherence technique 6860
Salmonella dublin, immunity/immunogenicity, attenuated live/inactivated preparations, mice/calves 11281
Salmonella dublin, preclinical assay, live preparation, calves 14047
Salmonella dublin, streptomycin-dependent live/killed preparations, oral/parenteral routes, cattle 14048
Salmonella enteritidis/S. typhimurium, immunogenicity, live streptomycin-dependent oral preparations, monkey 4574
Salmonella typhi, bronchitis (chronic) treatment/common cold prophylaxis 914
Salmonella typhimurium, galE mutant efficacy, mice/calves 16109
Salmonella typhimurium, i.d. route, mice 8235
Salmonella typhimurium, intestinal tract immunomorphological reaction, live preparation from suppressor revertant 5701
Salmonella typhimurium gal E mutant, protection of mice, effect of B/T cells 2121
Salmonella typhimurium, oral immunisation, serum/intestinal tract immunoglobulin level, mice 16108
Salmonella typhimurium, preparation using irradiation (gamma) 16113
Salmonella typhimurium, ribosome, immunogenicity, effect of rfa/rfb mutations 11285
Salmonella typhimurium, ribosome, protective efficacy, mice 9678
Salmonella typhimurium/S. dublin, live/inactivated, mice/calves 3296
Salmonella typhimurium/S. enteritidis/S. pullorum, immunogenicity/avirulence stability, streptomycin-dependent mutants 4500
Salmonella typhimurium/Shigella, oral administration, intestinal immunity/role of secretory immunoglobulin 11286
sexually-transmitted disease, potential 2113
Shigella sonnei, detergent preparation, efficacy, volunteers 16116
Shigella sonnei, reactogenicity/immunogenicity, children, live mutant preparation 9680
Staphylococcus aureus, immunogenicity, rabbit 2125
Staphylococcus aureus, ribosome fraction, immunogenicity 16124
Staphylococcus epidermidis, suppression of mammary carcinoma, mice 16164
Streptococcus equisimilis, immunogenicity, pig 6875
Streptococcus group A, protein M, homologous/heterologous protection, mice 5707
Streptococcus group E, control of lymphadenitis, pig, evaluation 6874
Streptococcus mutans, dental caries, hamster 4581
Streptococcus mutans, dental caries immunisation, monkey, bacteriological/serological studies 9689
Streptococcus mutans, dental caries, monkey 4579
Streptococcus mutans, dental caries, rat model 4580

Vaccine(Contd),
Streptococcus mutans, glucosyltransferase fractions, local immunisation, effect of dental caries, rat/hamster 9688
Streptococcus mutans, immune response, monkey 11300
Streptococcus mutans, prophylaxis of dental caries, bacteriological/immunological aspects 14055
Streptococcus pneumoniae, control of respiratory infection, polyvalent preparation, New Guinea 14056
toxicity, laboratory tests 12642
Treponema hyodysenteriae, oral/parenteral immunisation, pig, attenuated strain 8228
typhus (epidemic), clinical trials in man 77
typhus (epidemic), reference inactivated preparations, laboratory evaluation 76
Vibrio fetus subsp. venerealis, heifers, protection against vibriosis-infected bulls during mating 5704
vibriosis, Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, failure to protect, Vibrio anguillarum 915
Vaccine (anthrax),
efficacy/reactogenicity 16127
preparation, improved method 9690
quality assessment, test preparations 4582
STI preparation, efficacy, USSR 4583
Vaccine (brucellosis),
agglutinating titre, cattle, effect of age 907
animals, relationship with human health 14038
Brucella melitensis antigen primer for Rev.1 vaccine, monkey 5694
cattle, recommendations, Hungary 15749
conjunctival administration, minimum dose producing regional lymph node colonisation, cattle, strain 19 4566
conjunctival administration, serological response/immunity, pregnant cow, strain 19 4567
control tests, guinea-pig, Brucella abortus 5686
control tests, mice, Brucella abortus 5687
effect on myeloid leukosis, mice, Brucella abortus 12643
effect on oxytetracycline distribution/binding, immunised rabbit 2116
immune response, effect of chronic protein-deficiency, mice 16055
immune response (humoral), 45/20 adjuvant, Ig class, cattle 5660
immunisation against experimental infection, vaccine evaluation, ewes, Brucella abortus/B. melitensis 5693
infection/serological response, cattle 9668
live preparations, role in brucellosis prophylaxis, cattle 5503
maintenance, effect of temperature, Brucella abortus 5688
preparation/improvement, Brucella melitensis 5692
prophylaxis of brucellosis, sheep, correlation with epidemiology, Brucella melitensis 13853
protection against B. abortus challenge i.p., mice, kinetic studies, Brucella melitensis 11277
protective antigen immunogenicity, revaccination, guinea-pig 6855
role in brucellosis prophylaxis, livestock 5502
serological response, cattle, Kenya 6856
serological response, S/R antigens, 45/20 adjuvant, cattle, Brucella abortus 5691
sheep, reduced doses, safety/serological response, Brucella melitensis 16101
treatment of chronic brucellosis, Brucella melitensis 5683

Vaccine (brucellosis)(Contd),
  trials-yearling cattle/guinea-pig, 45/20 adjuvant, Brucella abortus 5690
Vaccine (cholera),
  assay, replacements for hog gastric mucin as virulence-enhancing agents 2123
  autoimmune response, demonstration technique, guinea-pig 11210
  first British Reference Preparations, Inaba/Ogawa 6865
  immunological efficacy, intraintestinal route, rabbit 5703
  oral administration, intestinal immunity/role of secretory immunoglobulin 11286
  reaction/serological response, field trial, USSR 12623
  standardisation, United States opacity standard 2118
Vaccine (cholera) + botulinum toxoid,
  botulinum antitoxin development, volunteers 14060
  cholera response, volunteers 14061
Vaccine (contagious bovine pleuropneumonia),
  cultural/serological study, T1 strain 1114
  preservation, lyophilised strain KH3J Sr 9884
Vaccine (diphtheria + pertussis + tetanus),
  convulsions as complication, children, GFR 9695
  immunisation questions/answers 4586
  immunisation, role in sudden-infant-death syndrome, criticism 8244
  immunisation status, children, India, rural population 11306
  immunisation status, preschool rural children, India 5710
  immunisation status, urban infants, India 5715
  immunogenicity, effect of iron/cobalt, animals 4585
  pertussis immunological reconstruction, second revaccination, children 9671
  primary immunisation/febrile convulsions, children, UK 16152
  reactivity, children/animals 12616
Vaccine (diphtheria + tetanus),
  deafness as complication, hypersensitivity reaction 14063
Vaccine (erysipelas),
  aerosol immunisation, pig 14064
Vaccine (foot rot),
  components/immunoprophylactic efficacy, livestock 919
  protective efficacy, sheep, Bacteroides nodosus 11296
  sheep, efficacy, Bacteroides nodosus 8236
  sheep, young animals wintered in straw yards, Bacteroides nodosus 6869
Vaccine (fowl cholera),
  avirulent preparations, prophylactic efficacy, turkey 16117
Vaccine (leprosy),
  efficacy, mice 3327
Vaccine (leptospirosis),
  agglutination/CF reactions, cattle, Leptospira interrogans ser. pomona 9666
  animals, relationship with human health 14038
  antibody/immunoglobulin formation, heated 6-valent preparation 8229
  cattle, effect on infection/lactation failure/wastage, Queensland beef herd, Leptospira hardjo 5501
  combination with hepatitis virus, efficacy, dog 16100
  composition/efficacy, effect of medium 16039
  leptospirosis control on pig stock fattening units, polyvalent Russian preparation 6669
Vaccine (leptospirosis)(Contd),
  prevention of leptospiruria, pig, immunisation before exposure to natural infection, Leptospira interrogans ser. pomona 9667
  vaccination/revaccination, immunological reaction, cattle, Leptospira pomona 14040
Vaccine (meningococcal),
  adverse reactions/endotoxin content, children/young adults 12627
  clinical/laboratory investigation, groups A/C combined/monovalent 11299
  immunisation against cerebrospinal meningitis (experimental), baboon 15816
  meningitis, polysaccharide type A/C antibodies 16121
  meningitis prophylaxis, children, Finland 1974-1975, Neisseria meningitidis group A 5706
  recent data 16120
  type A polysaccharide, field trial, Upper Volta 16122
Vaccine (paratyphoid),
  efficacy, oral killed/aerosol chemical preparations 9677
Vaccine (pertussis),
  administration, correlation with pertussis incidence, children, USA 9670
  advantages/disadvantages 8233
  beneficial effects, calculation/changes 11278
  benefits/risks/procedures, children 14045
  Bordetella pertussis isolation, children 16102
  brain damage controversy, children 5698
  children, complications 9669
  complications/advantages, children 4569
  control testing, problems, review 5696
  current status, overview 5545
  depression of hepatic monooxygenase systems 5762
  development/clinical testing of improved vaccine, problems, review 5695
  effect on cerebral vascular permeability, mice 9672
  effect on mast cells, rat/mice peritoneal washings 6914
  effect on tetanus toxoid immune response, protein-deprived mice 8240
  effect on thymus cortex, mice 12639
  efficacy/implications of epidemic 14043
  efficacy in relation to mortality, children 6859
  efficacy/value, children 6858
  hazards, infants 6857
  host-parasite relationships, genetics/physiology, role of 5153
  hypersensitivity (delayed), oedema, rat 5726
  hypersensitivity (delayed), pleurisy, rat model 5727
  immunogenicity/sensitizing activity/morphology 5699
  induction of encephalomyelitis (autoimmune experimental)-hyperacute form, adjuvanticity, rat 6913
  infants under 6 years, effect on pertussis incidence/complications 12477
  oral/s.c. administration, efficacy, rabbit 4568
  parenteral/enteral immunisation, rabbit 16103
  reactogenicity/contraindications 14044
  requirements/side-effects 16104
  role in encephalitis (allergic experimental) induction by myelin basic protein, mice 8255
  [illegible]ffects/value, children [illegible]
  [illegible]/ser immunisation [illegible]

Vaccine (pertussis)(Contd),
- standardisation, United States opacity standard 2118
- toxicity, assay, rat paw oedema method 5697
- toxicity, mice 12615
- toxicity test-mouse weight gain 12617

Vaccine (plague),
- biological properties, effect of aerosolisation, live Yersinia pestis 9683
- immunity dynamics, guinea-pig 11287
- immunity, post-vaccinal duration, guinea-pig/monkey 11288

Vaccine (Q fever),
- cattle, challenge after vaccination, dairy cows 72
- field trial, cattle 11536
- prevention of shedding via milk, sheep 9913

Vaccine (Rocky Mountain spotted fever),
- immune response, monkey, effect of schedule 1161
- protective activity, new assay, guinea-pig 1162

Vaccine (TAB),
- immune response (humoral), effect of crowding, mice 14046
- immunisation status, children, India, rural population 11306
- Shwartzman reaction, sensitising properties, assay 8256
- storage, effect of freeze-thaw/high altitude 12028

Vaccine (tetanus),
- benefits/risks/procedures, children 14045
- horse, field trials, new preparation 8242

Vaccine (tuberculosis),
- Mycobacterium bovis BCG/M. avium, problems 4587
- Mycobacterium bovis BCG/M. microti, antigenic stimulation 4562

Vaccine (tularaemia),
- protective efficacy, live preparation, medical laboratory workers 9478

Vaccine (typhoid),
- children, leukocyte phosphatase activity during immunisation 11284
- complications/improvements 11282
- efficacy, oral killed/aerosol chemical preparations 9677
- endotoxin assay, Limulus lysate test, micromethod 11885
- immune response, before/after treatment for protein-calorie malnutrition, children 4576
- immune response, enhancement by RNA 16106
- intestinal tract immunological indices, s.c./oral administration 5700
- jet-injector administration, sorbed vaccine with polytoxoid 4575
- lymphoreticular tissue lesions, neonatal-period immunisation, laboratory animals 9676
- oral administration, intestinal immunity/role of secretory immunoglobulin 11286
- parenteral/oral administration, efficacy, challenge with Salmonella typhi x S. typhimurium hybrid, mice 6862
- plaque-forming cells, peripheral blood, detection, volunteers 11283
- requirements/side-effects 16104
- standardisation, United States opacity standard 2118

Vaccinia virus,
- DNA molecules, crosslinked, action of exonuclease V, Haemophilus influenzae 1298
- genome, analysis by endonuclease HindIII 213

Vacuum,
- drying, glass bead, preservation-simple method 8807
- effect on beef/lamb microflora, Yersinia enterocolitica-like isolates 4716

Vacuum(Contd),
- effect on beef microflora, Pseudomonas/Lactobacillus/Enterobacteriaceae 4031

Vagina,
- fluid, bactericidal activity, Proteus mirabilis/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli 2841
- introital colonisation, Enterobacteriaceae, recurrent urinary infection, relationship with leukocytes on vaginal vestibule 4211
- introital colonisation, Escherichia coli, role of adherence, correlation with recurrent urinary infection 15594
- isolation of Neisseria meningitidis group B, association with meningococcaemia, case report 7880
- rat, colonisation, effect of oestrous cycle, SEM study 8318

Vaginal infection,
- cuff inflammation, prophylaxis with cephaloridine, double-blind trial 5476
- infants/children, Shigella incidence/antibiotic resistance, Childrens' Hospital National Medical Center 1964-1974 1999

Vaginal microflora,
- dog, comparison with vaginal exudate, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus viridans/Staphylococcus aureus/Strep. canis 11417
- fertile period, bacteria/Candida 14163
- leukaemia, microbial maps 9220
- persistence/antibiotic resistance, effect of nitrofurantoin/trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 13809
- pregnant/oral contraceptive-taking/postmenopausal women, bacteria/Mycoplasma/Chlamydia/fungi/viruses/protozoa 6994
- quantitation, gonorrhoea/pregnancy/normal healthy state 12769
- rat, effect of oestrous cycle 6980
- rat, spatial relationship to epithelium, SEM study 14153
- sheep, effect of oleandomycin + tetracycline/medroxyprogesterone 10995
- vestibule colonisation, effect of hysterectomy, rabbit model, role of vaginal/cervical antibodies, Escherichia coli 3289

Vaginitis,
- aetiopathogenesis, decreasing role of bacteria 4275
- case report in adolescent, Corynebacterium pyogenes 7906
- detection/management 1786
- diagnosis, Corynebacterium vaginale identification, microscopic/cultural methods 11785
- diagnosis/treatment, mixed anaerobic bacteria/unidentified gram-negative bacillus 15403
- discharge bacteriology, case report, Enterobacter agglomerans 814
- dog, bacteriology, comparison with normal flora 11417
- horse, Gartner's duct infection, case report, Corynebacterium pyogenes/Escherichia coli 1957
- incidence, India, clinical/laboratory studies 8119
- pregnancy, aetiology/treatment, bacteria/Candida 10856
- treatment with vaginal cream, bacteria/Trichomonas/fungi 15653

Valeric acid,
- effect on cell permeability, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 7739

Subject index

Valeric acid(Contd),
  induction of leucomycin A1/A3 bioconversion, Streptomyces kitasatoensis 14682
Valine,
  biosynthesis, overproduction, Enterobacteriaceae 10010
  biosynthetic enzymes, partial depression, methionine starvation, Salmonella typhimurium 7201
  intracellular pool, regulation, protein synthesis/actinomycin C biosynthesis, Actinomyces 4901
  utilisation, inhibition by cyclobutane glycine, Escherichia coli W 9097
L-valine,
  inversion, mechanism, Streptomyces parvulus 13200
  transport, Actinomyces 3824
  transport, repression/inhibition, Salmonella typhimurium LT2 5053
Valine-binding protein,
  primary structure, Escherichia coli 8552
enantio-[1-valine]malformin,
  antibacterial activity/synthesis, gram-negative bacteria 6457
Valinomycin,
  antibacterial activity, Micrococcus lysodeikticus/Streptococcus faecalis 1729
  structure, Raman spectroscopy study, Streptomyces fulvissimus 10232
Vancomycin,
  antibacterial activity, plaque microorganisms 1730
  effect on lipid metabolism/release, Bifidobacterium bifidum subsp. pennsylvanicus 9050
  effect on peptidoglycan metabolism, Bifidobacterium bifidum subsp. pennsylvanicus 2810
  fermentation/structure/antibacterial activity, Lilly Co, contributions-review, Streptomyces orientalis 14667
  mechanism of action, chemical basis 4084
  prophylaxis of bacteraemia (experimental), dog, effect on Dacron graft infection, Staphylococcus aureus 1985
  prophylaxis of dental caries, clinical trial in children, Streptococcus mutans 15670 15671
  sensitivity, Propionibacterium acnes 4087
  suppression of intestinal microflora, hamster, effect on dimethylnitrosamine liver carcinogenicity 14151
  treatment of endocarditis, failure, in vivo/in vitro observations, Staphylococcus aureus 5451
  treatment of septicaemia, haemodialysis patients, Staphylococcus aureus/S. epidermidis 5452
Vancomycin + aminoglycoside,
  synergism, Streptococcus group D (non-enterococcal)/S. viridans 5265
Vanyl mandelic acid,
  urine levels, increase, tetanus 2960
Variation,
  Streptomyces werraensis 14980
Vascular graft infection,
  treatment with antibiotics/debridement/tissue coverage, case report, Staphylococcus aureus 4290
Vascular necrosis,
  Beta vulgaris, effect of cultivars/quality, Erwinia 13871
Vasculitis,
  bronchopneumonia presentation, fatal disease in mechanically ventilated patients, gram-negative bacteria 4210
Vasculitis(Contd),
  case report following cardiac surgery, occurrence with osteomyelitis/pericarditis/mediastinitis, Mycobacterium chelonei subsp. abscessus 13744
  cutaneous, clinical and laboratory findings/mortality, Neisseria meningitidis group C 15316
  thrombogenic intracranial, complication of meningitis (tuberculous), postmortem survey 13743
Vasculitis (syphilitic),
  retina, fluorescein angiography, case report 4143
VDRL test,
  syphilis diagnosis, presentation mimicking neoplastic disease 12146
  syphilis diagnosis, problems 1785
  syphilis diagnosis, update review 6427
  syphilis screening, aged psychiatrically impaired population, false positives 6428
  syphilis screening, comparative study 9124
  treponematosis serology, current aspects 4145
Vector,
  transmission, transphase/transovarial, infectious disease 791
Vega antiseptic,
  microbicidal activity, bacteria/fungi 12115
Veillonella,
  adherence, smooth surface, role of Streptococcus salivarius glucosyltransferase binding 14550
  anaerobic culture, GasKit generator evaluation 3883
  anaerobic culture, roll-streak tube method, productivity in routine use 362
  anaerobic infection, clinical spectrum/diagnosis/treatment 6460
  anaerobic infection, treatment with clindamycin 12318
  antibody, dental caries/gingivitis 16073
  dental infection, treatment with metronidazole, comparison with penicillin 13777
  dental plaque, inhibition by chlorhexidine, artificial mouth 7724
  dental plaque, microbial/biochemical composition, effect of sodium trimetaphosphate dietary supplement 6991
  faecal microflora, pig, isolation/identification 4663
  faecal microflora, rat, effect of N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine 2780
  intestinal microflora, bile acid transformation 9785
  intestinal microflora, duodenum, infants-transient monosaccharide intolerance 14159
  isolation from sickle cell population not in crisis, significance 10806
  isolation on blood agar, ability to support growth, effect of enrichment/storage/age 2465
  meningitis, polymicrobial infection, case report in elderly male, aetiology/treatment 9230
  oral microflora, continuous culture, hydroxyapatite-coated glass beads 7514
  oral microflora, effect of cigarette smoke 6988
  oral microflora, isolation, Teepol medium, semiselective technique 13416
  oral microflora-subgingival, relationship with periodontitis 1866
  periodontosis, isolation 15501
  peritonsillitis, treatment with bacampicillin, pharmacological/clinical study 6593

Veillonella alcalescens,
  antigen, lymphocyte blastogenesis assay/chemical composition 3270
  antigen, lymphocyte blastogenesis assay, periodontal disease/normal subjects/edentulous subjects 3271
  bacteraemia, complication of gastrointestinal tract endoscopy 15899
  biochemical characteristics, API kit/Minitek test/CDC methods, comparative study 1533
  dental caries, aetiology, acidogenic theory 15507
  dental plaque, immunopotentiation/relationship with oral disease 9644
  dental plaque-supragingival, bacteriological studies 12759
  gastrointestinal microflora, mice, antagonism of Shigella flexneri-digestive tract, gnotobiotic mice 14158
  growth, characteristics/requirements/chemically-defined media 6197
  lipopolysaccharide, mitogenicity, B cells 9608
  lipopolysaccharide, pyrogenicity/Limulus activity/mitogenicity/complement activation 3362
  xanthine oxidase/xanthine dehydrogenase, specificity types, distribution 10214
Veillonella parvula,
  anaerobic culture, 3 methods 8846
  antigen, leukocyte migration inhibition test, capillary tube/agarose plate technique, immunity (cell-mediated) detection, periodontal disease 876
  antigen, leukocyte migration inhibition test, periodontal disease 11239
  effect on dental pulp inflammation, monkey 16077
  eye infection, pathogenesis/treatment 12266
  growth, characteristics/requirements/chemically-defined media 6197
  immunoglobulin/complement coating of subgingival bacteria, gingivitis/periodontitis 8222
  lipopolysaccharide, induction of leukocyte chemotaxis, rabbit preformed s.c. cavities 5774
  pelvic infection, transabdominal uterine aspiration/treatment with metronidazole postpartum 7942
  pneumonia, treatment with cefoxitin 7958
  septicaemia/osteomyelitis, case report in diabetic 9221
Venereal disease,
  see Sexually-transmitted disease
Venezuela,
  dental plaque/dental caries/periodontal disease/acculturation, Streptococcus mutans 12508
  leptospirosis, incidence, Cuiva Indians, correlation with water supply 12471
Ventriculitis,
  case report in infant, aminoglycoside-resistant Escherichia coli 2989
  2 case reports in infants, Bacteroides fragilis 4225
  diagnosis, computed tomography, Staphylococcus aureus/Klebsiella 2868
Ventriculitis (tuberculous),
  diagnosis, computed tomography 2868
Verdamicin,
  1-N-acyl derivatives, synthesis/antibacterial activity 7704
Vermont,
  dermatitis, deer, enzootic, Dermatophilus congolensis 15996
Vermont(Contd),
  meningitis, incidence/undiagnosed cases, children 3217
Verner-Morrison syndrome,
  diarrhoea, pathogenesis, Vibrio cholerae 10629
Verneuil's disease,
  associated streptococcal infection 1848
Vero cell culture,
  enterotoxin assay, Escherichia coli 8338
Verrucarin,
  antimicrobial activity 15179
Veterinary medicine,
  antibiotic prophylaxis, review 3085
  antibiotic resistance, significance 5499
  antibiotic sensitivity test 3899
  antibiotic use, rationale 15185
  book-Health/disease in farm animals 1041
  cephalosporin clinical use 13847
  diagnostic bacteriology, small animal practice 8006
  involvement in/responsibility for microbiological safety of meat products, Netherlands 11153
  Kirby-Bauer disc diffusion method 7528
  penicillin, review 9412
  proceedings-OIE-IABS Joint Symposium on Clostridial products in veterinary medicine 14371
  proceedings-XXth World Veterinary Congress, Symposium-Immunology of animal diseases caused by blood protista 16372
  selection of antibiotics 744
  use of antibiotics, new agents 13848
Viability,
  see also Survival
  Alcaligenes eutrophus, inhibition by adenosine 7457
  Anaplasma marginale, Aedes albopictus cell culture 2357
  Bacillus cereus, spore, effect of cation exchange-inducing treatments 8980
  Bacillus licheniformis, freeze-drying storage 15077
  Corynebacterium nebraskense, maintenance in culture 14930
  cyanobacteria, freeze-dried culture 4023
  Escherichia coli B, effect of nutritional stress, correlation with energy charge 10317
  Escherichia coli B, irradiation (u.v.), effect of thymine starvation/amino acid starvation 15266
  Escherichia coli B/MRE 600, batch culture, role of microelement composition 7469
  Escherichia coli B/r and C, u.v.-irradiated cells, effect of 5-bromouracil 1687
  Escherichia coli, effect of nitrous acid 7697
  Escherichia coli/Salmonella typhimurium/Moraxella, effect of irradiation (gamma) 15084
  Escherichia coli, seawater, disappearance, dialysis chamber study 11441
  Escherichia coli, sodium chloride osmotic shock, relationship with cell lysis 12031
  fastidious organisms, glycerol broth maintenance 6164
  Halobacterium cutirubrum/H. halobium, effect of light, role of bacteriorhodopsin 5342
  Methylomonas methanica, effect of filtration through coal 12035
  Mycobacterium smegmatis, effect of ethambutol 6552
  Mycobacterium smegmatis/M. tuberculosis, sphaeroplast, effect of centrifugal forces 1676
  Neisseria gonorrhoeae/related bacteria, effect of hydrogen peroxide/superoxide 15200

Subject index

Viability(Contd),
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, relationship with mechanical stability, autolysis 93
Neisseria gonorrhoeae, tissue culture, types 1/4 6761
pathogenic bacteria, faeces-poultry manure, short-term composting, effect of temperature/pH 10509
Peptococcus prevotii, effect of purine fermentation, starved cells 1451
Proteus mirabilis/Escherichia coli K12/Staphylococcus aureus, effect of mecillinam/6-aminopenicillanic acid/amoxicillin, comparative study 6361
Rhizobium, change during nodulation, Lupinus angustifolius 16321
Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli, effect of membrane fluidity 11559
Streptococcus lactis/Lactobacillus, freezing, relationship with fatty acid composition 5990
Streptococcus pyogenes L form, physiological isotonic form, immunosuppressed mice 3272
Treponema pallidum, mammalian cell culture, effect of oxygen/reducing agents/serum supplements/cell type 6200
Yersinia pestis vaccine strain EB, effect of gastrointestinal tract enzymes/secretions 4174
Vibrio,
see also Vibriosis
abortion, cattle, isolation from foetus 15720
Chrysaora quinquecirrha microflora, Chesapeake Bay 11404
classification, aggregation according to variance, isolates from Rhone outlet 2
classification, marine bacteria 14238
contamination, marine bivalve larvae 6971
continuous culture, column fermentor, cells attached to surfaces 11843
cytoplasmic fraction, immunogenicity/immunodepressive activity 5620
dental infection, diagnosis/management 9151
distribution, DNA-hydrolysing marine isolate, Japan/Pacific Ocean 14189
DNA base composition, fish pathogens 14234
DNA-DNA hybridisation with Alcaligenes faecalis, genome dissimilarity 8399
DNase, detection/production conditions, marine isolate 159
growth, chemostat surfaces, effect of nutrient limitation 8727
haemolymph microflora, comparative study, Callinectes sapidus 8325
hepatitis, poultry, reports from Canada, 1974 4445
intestinal microflora, Oncorhynchus masou, effect of transfer from fresh to sea water 16291
intestinal microflora, Oncorhynchus masou, fresh/seawater reared salmonids 12738
intestinal microflora, Oncorhynchus, open sea fish 16292
intestinal microflora, salmon 11410
irradiation-ionising/u.v., sensitivity, comparison 8485
isolation from mussels, French Mediterrean coasts 9767
isolation from potash guar gum 6268
isolation from seawater (coastal), salmon pathogen, Puget Sound USA 4358
malate dehydrogenase, comparison of marine/fish intestinal/terrestrial isolate enzymes 11685
maleylacetone cis-trans-isomerase, inhibition patterns, two-substrate-binding sequence, chromatography (affinity) 226
methanol oxidation 5538
Vibrio(Contd),
mirex insecticide antibacterial activity, estuarine isolate 1761
morphology, effect of nutrient starvation 1178
neuraminidase, distribution/pathogenic mechanism 11376
nitrate reductase 14600
nuclease, purification/properties, marine isolate 190
oil degradation, inhibition by mercury, bacteria in Chesapeake Bay 5089
oil-degrading bacteria, biochemical activity, Atlantic Ocean isolates 6131
oral microflora-subgingival, relationship with periodontitis 1266
pollution, River Po, Italy 4709
pollution, seawater (coastal), methodology 10559
polysaccharide, chemical/physicochemical properties, antitumour agent 10050
predation by estuarine ciliates, feeding response 5824
recovery on thiosulphate citrate bile salt sucrose agar, evaluation 1570
restriction-modification, R factor mediation-group E 8956
scours, pig, treatment with tylosin 9409
seawater (estuarine), failure to detect, Arosa/Vico/Pontevedra rias, Spain 4692
survival, long-term nutrient starvation, Antarctic Ocean isolate 7031
Vibrio alginolyticus,
agglutinin, Yellow tailed flounder, epidemiological significance 6805
distribution/characteristics, Azov Sea 12798
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, salt modification kinetics 13094
identification, fish farmtank water 14237
isolation from cockles, source of food poisoning, 2 outbreaks, UK, uncertain aetiology 6732
isolation from mussels, French Mediterrean coasts 9767
sepsis, superficial lesions, 3 case reports, exposure to seawater 7860
septicaemia, penaeid shrimp, syndrome/mortality 8010
shellfish/marine sediment, absence in Baltic Sea south central region 11442
skin infection, swimmers, Hawaii 13929
wound infection-extra-intestinal, 2 case reports, halophilic marine organism 15459
Vibrio anguillarum,
antibiotic metabolite antibacterial activity, marine Pseudomonas 6074
antigenic characteristics 13984
carbohydrate metabolism, multiple screening, rapid system 335
DNA base composition, fish pathogens 14234
identification, fish farmtank water 14237
irradiation (u.v.), sterilisation, fish-rearing ponds 2770
isolation from seawater (coastal), salmon pathogen, Puget Sound USA 4358
septicaemia, penaeid shrimp, syndrome/mortality 8010
vibriosis, eel, initiation by copper, effect on commensal association 12405
vibriosis, freshwater fish, symptoms/predisposing factors, Eire 15712
vibriosis vaccine/Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, efficacy 915
Vibrio cholerae,
see also Cholera
air ions antibacterial activity 1756
alkaline extracts/biological properties 11342
antibacterial activity of plant extract 550

Vibrio cholerae(Contd),
- antibiotic resistance, experimental development, shake culture method 3956
- antibiotic sensitivity, global surveillance 11091
- antigen, cross-reactive with human tissue antigens, vaccine strains 2064
- antiserum, interaction with erythrocyte (fixed), passive HA test 9599
- bacteriocin, cytotoxicity, neoplastic mammalian cell lines 2140
- cell surface, components as immunogens, evaluation, mice 6790
- cell wall/cytoplasm, effect of pancreatic enzymes 10654
- cell wall, isolation/purification/u.v. spectrophotometry/electron microscopy 2452
- chemotaxis, role in intestinal tract invasion 7162
- complement bactericidal activity, fixation mechanism 13999
- complement bactericidal activity, rabbit 16033
- contamination, water (ground), sulphide-bearing waters, tourist problem, USSR 12812
- diarrhoea, aetiology/incidence, Canada 13706
- diarrhoea, bacteriological basis 2944
- diarrhoea, diagnosis/clinical aspects 13704
- diarrhoea, diagnosis/management-algorithm 7804
- diarrhoea, infants/young children, faecal isolates, India 13701
- diarrhoea, pathogenesis 2931
- diarrhoea, pathology/treatment 15447
- diarrhoea, severity, role of nutritional status 2928
- DNA base composition, comparison with Vibrio (NAG) 14235
- DNA base composition/helix-coil transition, spectrophotometry 8515
- DNA, molecular weight, renaturation rate 3563
- DNA:RNA hybridisation, Enterobacteriaceae marine/terrestrial strains 7077
- fixative fluid antibacterial activity, frozen infected tissues/organs 10650
- flagellum, core, purification procedure 4914
- food poisoning, outbreaks, USA, CDC report-1974 9519
- gastroenteritis, aetiology/pathogenesis/management 9224
- growth/acid production/glucose metabolism, inhibition by nickel, reversal by Mg/Fe ions 5303
- growth/toxin biosynthesis, effect of anaerobiosis/bile salts 4030
- identification, El Tor isolates in Mysore 12
- identification, laboratory methods, appraisal 5118
- immunity, fluorescent antibody studies, infant mice 6827
- intestinal microflora/pathogens, control, mucosal immunological apparatus, review 5661
- irradiation-ionising/u.v., sensitivity, comparison 8965
- isolation on thiosulphate-citrate-bile salts-sucrose agar, selectivity, enhancement by sodium chloride 381
- L form, cholera enterotoxin activity 11343
- lactoferrin bactericidal activity 15264
- lecithinase/alkaline phosphatase/protease/neuraminidase, activity 11687
- lipopolysaccharide, amino sugar composition/phage phi149 inactivating properties 11635
- lipopolysaccharide, chemical composition/fatty acid pattern 8574

Vibrio cholerae(Contd),
- lipopolysaccharide/enterotoxin, immunisation (s.c.), immunoglobulin/antibody synthesis, enteral/non-enteral lymphoid tissue, rabbit 6866
- liposome/cells, lysis by polymyxin B 5277
- minocycline sensitivity 9035
- morphology, correlation with cholera enterotoxin biosynthesis, anaerobic conditions 9947
- neuraminidase, biosynthesis in vitro 956
- neuraminidase, effect on cytotoxicity (cell-mediated) generation in vitro 8297
- neuraminidase, effect on Thy-1.2/GM1 ganglioside membrane expression, differentiating T cells, blockage by cholera enterotoxin/toxoid 5772
- neuraminidase, inhibition of Rauscher leukaemia, mice 5771
- neuraminidase, inhibition studies 10153
- neuraminidase, isolation using immobilised 4-(nitrophenyl)oxamic acid 10154
- neuraminidase, properties/applications 9724
- nickel antibacterial activity, reversal by magnesium/iron 7737
- penicillin acylase, activity, quantitation, phenylacetic acid production 8815
- phage typing 5854
- phage typing, biotype eltor, Togo, value 12491
- phosphatidylethanolamine, fatty acid positional distribution 11634
- photoreactivation, u.v.-irradiation 426
- plant extract antimicrobial activity, Indian species 9114
- plasmid pJI1, transfer to Escherichia coli, chloramphenicol acetyltransferase mediation 12006
- polysaccharide preparation, effect on leukocyte phagocytosis/lysozyme levels, mice 14016
- R factor, characteristics, Asian strains 8957
- R factor, detection/characteristics 4003
- recovery on thiosulphate citrate bile salt sucrose agar, evaluation 1570
- RNA-protein complex, Vibrio cholerae lysates, oral immunisation, immunity (cell-mediated), rabbit 9630
- streptomycin sensitivity, revertant from dependence 7604
- survival, adherence to copepods, estuarine sediments, infection seasonality 2004
- survival, effluent, oil-contaminated waste water 7040
- survival, seawater 3417
- tetracycline/chloramphenicol/doxycycline sensitivity, therapeutic applications 7713
- tetracycline-resistant strains, isolation using medium (selective) 1575
- traveller's diarrhoea, aetiology/prophylaxis 6495
- vibriocin, antibacterial activity, solid media evaluation 2642

Vibrio costicola,
- pyruvate kinase, purification/properties 14634
- sodium/potassium transport, moderate halophile 10262

Vibrio eltor,
- bacteriocin, cytotoxicity, neoplastic mammalian cell lines 2140

Vibrio fetus,
- see also Campylobacter fetus
- abortion, diagnosis/isolation/pathology/symptomatology, cattle 712

Vibrio fetus(Contd),

- abortion (enzootic), sheep, incidence/aetiology/prophylaxis, Yugoslavia 730
- endocarditis, case report with systemic lupus erythematosus 10783
- genital infection, pregnancy, pyrexia, diagnosis/treatment 15362

Vibrio fetus subsp. venerealis,

- vaccine, heifers, protection against vibriosis-infected bulls during mating 5704

Vibrio fischeri,

- classification, bioluminescence, fish light organ isolates 14236

Vibrio harveyi,

- antibiotic metabolite antibacterial activity, marine Pseudomonas 6074

Vibrio metchnikovii,

- salt requirement, minimum to prevent lysis, marine bacteria 2835
- succinic acid/fumaric acid oxidation, effect of inorganic salts 2836

Vibrio (NAG),

- agglutination ability, restoration, guinea-pig passage 16008
- carrier/infection, treatment with tetracycline/chloramphenicol, indications/recommendations 5447
- cholera-like syndrome (experimental), Rana temporaria, hypothermic frogs 6687
- diarrhoea, case report 617
- DNA base composition, comparison with Vibrio cholerae 14235
- food poisoning, aetiology/symptoms/agglutinin titres/enteropathogenicity 1831
- gastroenteritis, case report/use of selective media for stool cultures 12164
- L form, intracytoplasmic membrane, fine structure 8493
- L form, reversion/revertant culture characteristics 9946
- minocycline sensitivity 9035
- pathogenicity/antigenicity, man/animal/environmental isolates 8184
- serological characteristics/antibiotic sensitivity, cholera-like syndrome isolates 3473
- shellfish microflora, Malaysia 5789
- toxigenicity, rabbit gut loop 9761
- vibriosis (experimental), Rana temporaria, induction/persistence 1982
- virulence, chick embryo 6688

Vibrio parahaemolyticus,

- agglutinin, Yellow tailed flounder, epidemiological significance 6805
- aggressin, isolation/effect on Chinese hamster ovary cell morphology 2178
- amylase, induction/role in polysaccharide utilisation, extracellular enzyme, Amy^- /Mal^- mutant 14514
- antibacterial activity of spices/organic acids 4141
- antigen O, analysis, food poisoning isolates 16009
- L-arabinose isomerase, induction/repression, comparison with Escherichia coli enzyme 8592
- biochemical characteristics/epidemiology/food poisoning, Madagascar 4765
- carbohydrate metabolism, multiple screening, rapid system 335
- cell lysis, induction by Cytophage-like bacillus, seawater isolate 9840
- cold shock-sublethal, cytoplasmic membrane damage 13504
- detection/identification, DNAase-indole medium, unusual strains 8828
- diarrhoea, clinicoepidemiological/laboratory features, newer agents 2916
- diarrhoea, contaminated seafood 2930

Vibrio parahaemolyticus(Contd),

- diarrhoea, diagnosis/management-algorithm 7804
- diarrhoea, food poisoning, bacteriological basis 2944
- distribution/characteristics, Azou Sea 12798
- DNA (plasmid), isolation, cryptic plasmid, Kanagawa-positive strains 7667
- endotoxin, tolerance/other biological properties, rabbit 6954
- enumeration, enrichment broths/diluents, cold-/heat-stressed cells 10392
- enumeration, membrane filtration, seawater 2661
- flagellum, lateral structures, formation/function 5917
- food poisoning agent, characteristics/ecology/pathogenicity/isolation/identification 12238
- food poisoning, contaminated seafood 11092
- food poisoning, diagnosis, laboratory techniques 4149
- freeze-drying/desiccation 15078
- gastroenteritis, aetiology/pathogenesis/management 9224
- gastroenteritis, association with international travel 7783
- gastroenteritis, 2 cases in Czechoslovakia, travellers 9501
- gastroenteritis, clinical/epidemiological studies, Calcutta 9147
- gastroenteritis/distribution, Bulgaria, Burgass region 2034
- gastroenteritis, food-borne disease, contaminated shellfish 16287
- gastroenteritis, incidence/symptoms/contaminated seafood, Thailand 6738
- gastroenteritis, incidence, UK 1976, imported infection 8103
- growth, heat-injured cells, cation-supplemented media 8857
- growth, low salt levels/non-marine foods 7476
- growth, seafood, effect of condiments 13613
- growth, sodium requirement, sparing effect of lithium 1757
- haemolysis, Kanagaw-type, effect of carbohydrate 14109
- identification, fish farmtank water 14237
- identification, polytrophic diagnostic tubes, approximate taxonomic grouping, food/water/medicinal isolates 11901
- isolation/characterisation, herring/roe (salted), epidemiological significance 13960
- isolation on mannitol salt agar, faecal specimens 382
- lecithinase/alkaline phosphatase/protease/neuraminidase, activity 11687
- minocycline sensitivity 9035
- peptidoglycan, cell envelope, sacculus isolation/purification 7245
- peptidoglycan, chemical composition/interpeptide cross-linking 10043
- plasmid, characterisation, marine isolates 15050
- protein, biosynthesis/excretion extracellularly/properties, review 10014
- pts mutant, carbon metabolism deficiency 8918
- pts mutant, pleiotrophy, heterogenous patterns 6232
- recovery on thiosulphate citrate bile salt sucrose agar, evaluation 1570
- salt requirement, minimum to prevent lysis, marine bacteria 2835

Vibrio parahaemolyticus(Contd),
- shellfish/marine sediment, absence in Baltic Sea south central region 11442
- shellfish microflora, Malaysia 5789
- spore, sterilisation (heat), steam-treated i.v. infusion fluids, survival kinetics 13511
- succinic acid/fumaric acid oxidation, effect of inorganic salts 2836
- survival, adherence to copepods, estuarine seidments, infection seasonality 2004
- survival, diluents 12030
- survival, fish/foodstuffs, effect of temperature/pH 12027
- survival, oyster-Korean-style salted 4717
- taxonomy (numerical), petroleum degrading aquatic isolates 12860
- thermal injury/recovery, sublethal stress 4021
- thermosensitivity, relationship with halotolerance 15068
- toxin, effect on ileal loops, rabbit 4641
- toxin, inhibition of myocardial cell spontaneous beating in vitro, mice/rat 12714
- toxin, isolation/properties, Kanagawa phenomenon-negative strains 16213
- vibriolysin, haemolysis, effect of zinc 14140
- virulence, chick embryo, comparison with NAG vibrios 6688
- wound infection-extra-intestinal, 2 case reports, halophilic marine organism 15459

Vibrio succinogenes,
- electron transport chain, formate to fumarate, cytochrome b function 5035
- electron transport chain, formate to fumarate, menaquinone/FAD/iron-sulphur protein functions 5034
- succinate dehydrogenase, flavin-covalently bound 11725

Vibriocin,
- antibacterial activity, solid media evaluation, Vibrio cholerae 2642

Vibriolysin,
- haemolysis, effect of zinc, Vibrio parahaemolyticus 14140

Vibrionaceae,
- taxonomy, DNA base composition 9854

Vibriosis,
- buffalo, incidence, Australia 15969
- cattle, beef cattle wastage, artificial insemination 13842
- cattle, infertility as consequence, diagnosis/management 3060
- eel, initiation by copper, effect on commensal association, Vibrio anguillarum 12405
- fish-exotic freshwater species, pathology/treatment/prophylaxis 10975
- freshwater fish, symptoms/predisposing factors, Eire, Vibrio anguillarum 15712
- salmon, isolation of Vibrio/V. angillarum, Puget Sound USA 4358
- sheep, mortality, perinatal lambs, Switzerland 4493
- treatment with tetracycline/chloramphenicol, indications/recommendations, Vibrio (NAG) 5447
- vaccine/antiserum, Oncorhynchus tshawytscha, efficacy, Vibrio anguillarum 915

Vibriosis (experimental),
- cattle, Campylobacter fetus agglutinin, vaginal mucus, heifers 11225
- Rana temporaria, induction/persistence, Vibrio (NAG) 1982

Vicia faba,
- corn stunt, transmission via Euscelidius variegatus/symptoms, Spiroplasma 15792

Vicia faba(Contd),
- nitrogen fixation, effect of population density and shading/relationship with soil moisture 12796
- nodulation, efficiency, effect of pesticide, Rhizobium 8350
- nodulation, nodule/bacteroid sterols 16324
- nodulation, Rhizobium leguminosarum genetic variation 14180
- yield response, effect of seed treatment with Rhizobium/metals 2248

Vicinal,
- staining, cell wall carbohydrate composition, bacteria/fungi/algae 12939

Vietnam,
- Edwardsiella tarda distribution, humans/animals 2032

Vigna,
- nodulation, cross-inoculation studies, Psophocarpus tetragonolobus Rhizobium isolates 5810
- Pseudomonas pathogenicity, relationship with syringomycin biosynthesis 12428

Vigna radiata var. radiata,
- leaf spot, seed transmission/secondary spread, summer/monsoon season, India, Xanthomonas phaseoli 15780

Vigna unguiculata,
- acetylene reduction, diurnal changes, nodules 14186
- nitrogen fixation/applied nitrogen, effect on growth/seed yield 14185
- nitrogen fixation/vegetative growth, waterlogged conditions 7024
- nodulation, effect of fungicides, Rhizobium 'cowpea' 2847
- root nodule protoplast, acetylene reduction 2622

Vigna unguiculata subsp. unguiculata,
- blight, seed transmission/secondary spread, summer/monsoon season, India, Xanthomonas vignicola 15780

Vinca rosea,
- corn stunt, transmission via Euscelidius variegatus/symptoms, Spiroplasma 15792
- crown gall, octopine dehydrogenase 15781
- stubborn disease, occurrence/leafhopper transmission, California, Spiroplasma citri 6681

Vincent's disease,
- see Gingivitis (ulcerative)

Vinyl acrylic paint,
- biodeterioration, Pseudomonas/fungi 3450

Vinyl chloride,
- mutagenicity via chlorooxirane/chloroacetaldehyde monomer hydrate, Bacillus subtilis/Salmonella typhimurium 1684

D-vinylglycine,
- inactivation of D-amino acid transaminase, Bacillus subtilis/B. sphaericus 11647

Violet red bile agar,
- coliform bacteria (faecal) identification/enumeration, elevated temperature 8825
- coliform bacteria isolation/incubation, analysis at 30C 8856

Viomycin,
- antibacterial activity, Mycobacterium 2813
- inhibition of protein synthesis, Escherichia coli cell-free system 521
- resistance, Mycobacterium smegmatis, co-resistance, localisation 8924
- resistance, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, cross-resistance with kanamycin resistance/capreomycin 10597

Viprynium embonate,
- mutagenesis, microsomal activation, modified Ames test, Salmonella typhimurium 12051

Subject index

Virazole,
- fermentation, Bacillus subtilis 11742

Virginia,
- postoperative wound infection, incidence/control, University of Virginia Hospital 15946

Virginia Academy of Science,
- 54th Annual Meeting 8386

Virginiamycin,
- antibacterial activity/therapeutic efficacy 2807
- M factor, acetylation, Staphylococcus aureus 10302 11643
- resistance, Staphylococcus aureus/S. hyicus, animal strains 4061
- sensitivity, Treponema hyodysenteriae 2820
- treatment of dysentery (swine), effect on immunity (humoral), fluorescent antibody test (indirect) 6816

Virginiamycin S derivatives,
- antibacterial activity/synthesis 13553

Virulence,
- see also Infectivity, Invasiveness, Pathogenicity, Toxigenicity
- Agrobacterium, plasmid, transfer in vivo/in vitro 8950
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens, assay, replica plating technique, wounded tobacco leaves 10365
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens, correlation with octopin utilisation 11817
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens, correlation with TI plasmid 10405
- Bacillus subtilis-mesentericus group, Bombyx mori 8302
- Bacillus thuringiensis, immune inhibitor, interference with Hyalophora cecropia pupae humoral defence system 2183
- Bacteroides fragilis, association with capsule 15470
- Brucella abortus, S form, phage-resistant bovine isolate 13836
- cholera vaccine, enhancing agents, replacements for hog gastric mucin, assay 2123
- Citrobacter, plasmid mediation, porcine isolates 7679
- Corynebacterium nebraskense, maintenance in culture 14930
- Enterobacteriaceae, enterocolitis isolates, mice/tissue culture 11046
- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, relationship with neuraminidase 16221
- Escherichia coli, effect of sphaeroplast formation/reversion 14363
- Escherichia coli, significance in childhood 5609
- Escherichia coli, strains 0124/Crimea, comparative study 9561
- Francisella tularensis 13977
- Hafnia, carriage by chicken intestinal microflora/poultry workers 11411
- Listeria 13300
- Listeria monocytogenes, effect of passage through Dermacentor marginatus/Hyalomma plumbeum, listeriotic rabbits 3268
- Mycobacterium bovis BCG, relation to nicotinic acid biosynthesis 4512
- Mycobacterium microti vaccine 4601
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis strain W 115 4515
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum/M. gallinarum, specific pathogen free chick/turkey poult/tracheal organ culture/embryonated fowl egg 2342
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, associated antigen, pilus independence 6795

Virulence(Contd),
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, correlation with colonial characteristics, double highlight type, guinea pig s.c.chambers 9574
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, correlation with potential vaccine 12562
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, correlation with serum resistance 6798
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, effect of laboratory maintenance 4505
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, evolution, review 5181
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae, R form 12923
- Neisseria meningitidis, antigen serotype 2 as marker 16013
- Nocardia brasiliensis/N. asteroides, correlation with distribution 12525
- pharyngeal microflora, effect of cryotherapy, pharyngitis patients 12760
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa, clinical/environmental strains, mice 11176
- Rickettsia prowazekii, chick embryo cell culture 9918
- Rickettsia prowazekii, Pediculus humanus 1155
- Salmonella newport, independence from Sac plasmid, chick embryo 11998
- Salmonella, role of antigen O/K, macrophage culture 8182
- Salmonella typhimurium chl mutant, decrease for mice 2711
- Salmonella typhimurium, effect of iron chelators/overload, mice 9447
- Salmonella typhimurium, HEp-2 cell culture 9446
- Salmonella typhimurium, his+ transductants, mice 6685
- Salmonella typhimurium LT2/Shigella, effect of R factor carriage, mice 2749
- Shigella flexneri, cell-free filtrates, comparative study 11186
- Shigella flexneri, guinea-pig, correlation with origin 8068
- Shigella flexneri, hybrid grown in presence of calcium 11185
- Shigella sonnei, effect of intestinal wall cell lysates 9106
- Staphylococcus aureus, effect of starvation, mice 782
- Staphylococcus aureus, encapsulated bovine mastitic milk isolates 12563
- Staphylococcus aureus, mice, comparison-phage types 3263
- Staphylococcus aureus, relationship to mastitis (bovine), review 2069
- Staphylococcus aureus, role of impedin, mastitis 6957
- Staphylococcus aureus, skin/respiratory tract isolates pre-/postoperatively, vaccinated/unvaccinated patients 7884
- Staphylococcus epidermidis, strain inducing protection against homologous challenge, mice 3265
- Streptococcus equi, effect of phage 10466
- Streptococcus group A, correlation with non-type specific antigen detection 9586
- Treponema pallidum, role of adherence, rabbit testes in vivo/HEp-2 cell culture 13974
- Vibrio (NAG), chick embryo 6688
- Vibrio (NAG), effect of guinea-pig passage 16008
- Xanthomonas malvacearum, Gossypium, effect of avirulent strains/heat-killed cells/phylloplane bacteria 11013
- Xanthomonas pruni, spot disease, Prunus persica, relationship with phage sensitivity 3101
- Yersinia pestis, DNA repair-deficient mutants, gerbil isolates 13454

Subject index

Virus,
- Mycoplasma/Spiroplasma, review 12870

Virus MVL 51,
- Acholeplasma laidlawii infection, initial parasitic state 5867

Vitamin,
- biosynthesis, rhizosphere bacteria 7010
- requirements, antibiotic resistant intestinal Lactobacillus 5086

Vitamin B,
- see also Folic acid
- biosynthesis, n-alkane-containing mineral medium, Micrococcus 11831
- biosynthesis, gastrointestinal microflora, fish 14150

Vitamin B1,
- antagonists, effect on growth, Lactobacillus fermenti/L. arabinosus 12135
- assay, beer/yeast, Lactobacillus fermentum 6161
- biosynthesis, pyrithiamine-resistant mutants, Escherichia coli K12 272
- requirements/biosynthesis, heterotrophic aerobes, Rhone outlet 3422

Vitamin B2,
- assay, beer/yeast, Lactobacillus casei 6161
- assay, foodstuffs, Lactobacillus viridescens 14864
- biosynthesis/accumulation, Bacillus 6105
- requirement of lysine extracellular accumulation, thiamine-/methionine-requiring Bacillus coagulase 14433

Vitamin B5,
- assay, beer/yeast, Lactobacillus plantarum 6161
- transport, Lactobacillus plantarum 10276

Vitamin B6,
- auxotroph, alternate requirements with branched-chain amino acid, Escherichia coli K12 8889
- biosynthesis, glycerol incorporation, Escherichia coli 14734
- reconstitution of NADH oxidase activity, membrane vesicles, Bacillus subtilis aroD mutant 3778
- transport/metabolism, Streptococcus faecalis/Lactobacillus casei/L. delbrueckii 8744
- uptake/utilisation, Escherichia coli K12 11819

Vitamin B12,
- activity/biosynthesis, Streptomyces 11786
- assay, cylinder plate method, Escherichia coli 8813
- assay, serum, radiometry, Lactobacillus leichmanii 14865 14866
- biosynthesis/accumulation, Bacillus 6105
- biosynthesis, batch culture, pH stat, methanol-utilising bacteria 13285
- biosynthesis, cobinamide formation from cobyric acid, Propionibacterium shermanii 273
- biosynthesis, cobyrinic acid derivation, Propionibacterium shermanii 10286
- biosynthesis, corrin macrocycle, Propionibacterium shermanii 10285
- biosynthesis, 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolyl cobamide coenzyme isolation, Klebsiella 3809
- biosynthesis, n-hexadecane medium, Mycobacterium lacticolum S/R M form 3860
- biosynthesis, hydrocarbon utilisation, Bacillus badius 8749
- biosynthesis, methanol-utilising bacteria 13253
- form/physiological role, Protaminobacter ruber 6104
- receptor/uptake system, bfe gene/tonB gene product functional stability, Escherichia coli 10423
- requirements/biosynthesis, heterotrophic aerobes, Rhone outlet 3422
- transport, energy dependence, Escherichia coli 270
- transport, relationship with growth/colicin E1 tolerance, Escherichia coli 2577
- transport, tonB mutant, Escherichia coli K12 271

Vitamin C,
- analogues, indirect products, Serratia marcescens 5056
- antagonism of cysteamine radioprotection, irradiation (gamma), Leptospira grippotyphosa 6305
- effect on diphtheria toxin/intoxicated HeLa cell culture 6939
- inhibition of Mycobacterium leprae growth, foot pad (mouse) 11072
- medication base, treatment of puerperal infection, cattle 6668

Vitamin D,
- antimicrobial activity 15267

Vitamin H,
- assay, beer/yeast, Lactobacillus plantarum 6161
- biosynthesis/accumulation, Bacillus 6105
- deficiency, effect on growth/morphology/sporulation, Bacillus megaterium 9101
- requirements/biosynthesis, heterotrophic aerobes, Rhone outlet 3422

Vitamin K2,
- isolation/properties, role in taxonomy of Nocardia/Mycobacterium 13254
- structure, tetrahydrogenated isoprenoid side-chain, Oerskovia turbata/Brevibacterium lipolyticum 7425

Vitamin K3,
- thiazole moiety, biosynthesis, Salmonella typhimurium 10008

Vitavax fungicide,
- control of blight, Gossypium, Xanthomonas malvacearum 15776

Vitis,
- Pierce's disease, xylem morphology, plants of different tolerance, rickettsia-like organism 4395

Vitis vinifera,
- canker, demonstration on grafts, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 15784
- leaf spot/necrosis, Argentina, Pseudomonas syringae 4381
- Pierce's disease, reinvestigation of Lactobacillus role, leafhopper vectors, rickettsia-like organism 11022
- yellowing disease, symptoms/aetiology, rickettsia-like organism/virus-like structures 1973

Vitreoscilla,
- cytochrome o, oxygenated form in whole cells, role in respiration 10241
- pili 14346

Vole,
- tularaemia, role in transmission, outbreaks near Arctic Circle, Sweden 3257
- tularaemia, transmission, contaminated hay dust/carcasses, epidemic, Sweden 3239

Vole bacillus,
- see Mycobacterium microti

Vole (field),
- see Microtus agrestis

Volutin,
- accumulation, correlation with fermentation/autolysis/morphology, yoghurt bacteria 11564

Volvox carteri,
- bacterial endosymbiont, morphology/DNA 3383

Vulcanised rubber,
- biodegradation, Streptomyces/Nocardia 1443

Vulpes,
- botulinum toxin susceptibility, types C/E 14142

Vulpes fulva,
- isolation of Bordetella bronchiseptica, Iowa, swine rhinitis experimental area 8164

Vulpes vulpes,
- anal microflora, aerobic Proteus/Streptococcus 2218
- botulism, vaccination/hygienic preventitive measures 750
- isolation of Yersinia, Norway/Denmark 11148

Vulva microflora,
- sampling, polystyrene foam sponge 2875

Vulval infection,
- sexually-transmitted disease, classification/incidence/diagnosis 15928

Vulvitis,
- sheep, isolation of Ureaplasma 8459

Vulvovaginitis,
- incidence, sexually-active women, Haemophilus vaginalis, Candida/Trichomonas 9504
- treatment/diagnosis, appraisal, Haemophilus vaginalis/Trichomonas/viruses 9312
- treatment with oxolinic acid, infants 12319

Walker carcinosarcoma,
- immunotherapy, Proteus mirabilis LPS, mice 5717

Walnut bunch,
- Juglans, mycoplasma-like organism characteristics 4788

Warfarin,
- effect on endocarditis (experimental) induction/course, rabbit, Streptococcus sanguis 1958

Warthog,
- heartwater fever (experimental), attempted infection 5471

Wassermann reaction,
- syphilis diagnosis, systemic lupus erythematosus patients 10673

Waste,
- industrial, toxicity, determination by Pseudomonas test 340
- treatment, mixed culture 13281

Waste water,
- antibiotic industry, foam suppression, activated sludge 546
- bacterial treatment, effect of time delay/growth rate inhibition 7446
- book-Ecological aspects of used-water treatment. Volume 1. The organisms and their ecology 4736
- butcher shops, role in salmonellosis transmission, Salmonella typhimurium/S. panama/s. infantis 2033
- coliform (faecal) bacteria/faecal streptococci, removal by land treatment 2259
- contamination, destruction by immersed plants 3427
- contamination of foodstuffs, foodborne diseases, historical/world-wide review 12483
- gelatinous matrix formation, activated sludges flocs, Zoogloea 3435
- irrigation, kibbutzim, relationship with enteric disease incidence, Israel 6727
- isolation/characteristics of coryneform bacteria 11437
- Mycobacterium distribution 11425
- oil-contaminated effluent, Vibrio cholerae survival 7040
- renovated, endotoxin detection, Limulus lysate test 3917
- sewage receiving waters, Escherichia coli enumeration, rapid method, McConkey broth 5131
- sugar factory, effect on enteric bacteria 14347

Water,
- see also Freshwater sediment, Seawater
- aquarium, Salmonella distribution 848
- ATP analysis, computed-assisted programme 1538
- Azotobacter enumeration, membrane filtration, comparative study 1510
- bacteria, effect of oil distillation products, laboratory studies 7743
- bacteria enumeration, tetrazolium reduction test 7549
- bacteria, glucose uptake/retention, effect of acidification 7550
- bacterioneuston/bacterioplankton heterotrophic activity 4688
- cholera transmission, Bangladesh 3165
- coliform bacteria (faecal) enumeration, membrane filtration, stressed cells 13399
- coliform bacteria (faecal) enumeration, membrane filtration, surface structure/metal binding/recovery-filter comparison 13400
- coliform bacteria (faecal) membrane filtration, recovery methods, evaluation 6190
- contaminated bottled, detection of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, simplified procedure 1527
- denitrifying bacteria, nitrate reductase biosynthesis, aerobic conditions 8659
- disinfection, coliform bacteria dye-sensitised photooxidation 9080
- disinfection, ultrasound + ozone, physicochemical aspects, Escherichia coli 5255
- distilled/deionised/tap/mineral salt solution, survival/growth of Enterobacteriaceae/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Alcaligenes 8786
- distilled, dilution fluid suitability, interval plating method 8823
- distilled hospital supply, contamination, Pseudomonas thomasii/P. aeruginosa 3433
- drinking trough, disinfection, Lysotan disinfectant, coliform bacteria 12114
- effect of cell immersion, morphology/biochemical characteristics, Escherichia coli 485
- ethylene-producing bacteria 2588
- flower vase, contamination, gram-negative pathogens, nosocomial environment 13911
- fluoridated, effect on dental caries (experimental)/enamel fluoride, Streptococcus mutans-infected rat 785
- fluoridation, effect on dental caries incidence, 10-year survey, Australia 7999
- isolation of Salmonella, correlation with human isolates, France 13860
- isolation of Salmonella, tetrathionate broth, sewage pollution samples 14916
- isolation of Yersinia, trapping areas, Norway/Denmark 11148
- lagoon, bacterial pollution indicator, comparative tests 14914
- methane consumption, sulphate-reducing bacteria 14738
- microbial populations, effect of slimicide 13588
- mineral-'Naftusia' during storage, microflora dynamics 12813
- mineral source, autochthonous bacteria, effects in intestinal tract, germfree mice 11389
- ornamental fish, Citrobacter freundii antibiotic resistance 4699
- phenol biodegradation, effect of mineral nitrogen 13274
- Potamogeton filiformis, root region, isolation of Spirillum lipoferum, Loch Leven 2250
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa enumeration, membrane filtration, single-step procedure 7548

Water(Contd),
- public baths, isolation of Mycobacterium intracellulare, Japan 9827
- quality, Escherichia coli detection, partially automated procedure 10387
- redwood storage tanks, isolation of Klebsiella/Enterobacter/Escherichia coli 9826
- rice field irrigation, pesticide biodegradation, ecological/biochemical aspects, bacteria/fungi 14741
- rice paddy, contamination with Pseudomonas pseudomallei, source of dermatitis-allergic aspect, rice growers, Iran 8088
- role in salmonellosis transmission 6720
- Salmonella detection, method/applications, high pathogen densities 6191
- Salmonella serotypes, India 8369
- swamp/marsh, isolation of autotrophic actinomycete 14804
- swimming pool/aquarium, source of granuloma, Mycobacterium marinum 9274
- swimming pool-indoor chlorinated, epidemiological significance, Staphylococcus/faecal streptococci/coliform bacteria 7041
- swimming pool, isolation of Mycobacterium marinum/chlorine resistance 4711
- thermophilic actinomycetes distribution 3440
- waterways, Clostridium tetani distribution, low prevalence, Carmargue, France 9823
- whirlpools, isolation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa/association with skin infection-bathers 7843

Water activity,
- effect on growth inhibition, intermediate moisture foodstuffs, Staphylococcus aureus 4025
- effect on spore germination, Clostridium sporogenes 15070
- effect on spore thermoresistance, Bacillus stearothermophilus 10504

Water blue-alizarin yellow broth,
- Vibrio parahaemolyticus enumeration, cold-/heat-stressed cells 10392

Water-borne infection,
- diarrhoea, epidemic, Oregon national park, symptoms/source, Escherichia coli 15853
- dysentery, epidemiology, USSR 12484
- dysentery, USSR-Dagestan, Shigella flexneri 11085
- gastroenteritis, incidence/outbreaks, Salmonella 11142
- leptospirosis, incidence, Venezuela-Cuiva Indians 12471
- mine waters, health hazards, South Africa 13923
- relationship with water supply/excreta disposal facilities 11086
- typhoid fever, outbreak, North Africa, epidemiology 15867
- Zambia, incidence, role of piped water supply 13922

Water (brackish),
- coastal muds, Beggiatoa distribution 16335

Water (ground),
- Aeromonas hydrophila subsp. hydrophila isolation/characteristics, natural mineral spring 14192
- mineral water-bottled, cholera transmission, Portugal 1974 6736
- pollution indicator, comparison-coliform bacteria/Streptococcus group D 3434
- potential movement into by coliform (faecal) bacteria, survival in sewage sludge applied to forest clearcut 2258

Water (hot spring),
- Bacillus/filamentous bacteria distribution in thermal gradients 7032
- isolation of thermophilic spore-formers, Kamchatka USSR 8362
- isolation of Thermothrix thioparus gen.nov. sp.nov. 5
- Thiobacillus distribution, Iceland 9818

Water (industrial supply),
- contamination, chromogenic gram-negative bacteria/fungi, aerosol inducing alveolitis (allergic) 6930
- slime/marine fouling, power station cooling circuits, control with chlorine 13560

Water (lake),
- Aeromonas hydrophila distribution/survival, thermally altered waters 4700
- alcohol ethoxylate non-ionic surfactant biodegradation, ether cleavage technique 281
- algae, bacterial-mediated degradation, modelling/experimentation 14195
- ATP analysis, differentiation of bacterial/other biomass, Lake Ontario 3432
- bacterial biomass, Yaroslavl Region, USSR 2256
- bacterial enumeration/distribution, plate count 377
- bacterial glucose uptake response, kinetics, eutrophic waters 1011
- bacterial growth, carbon-14 labelled protein hydrolysate method 8850
- bacterial populations, surface ooze/bottom water layers, short-term changes, dynamics 4702
- bacterial quality, Yellowknife, Canada 9822
- bacterioplankton, acetic acid utilisation, kinetics, Lake Mikolajskie, Poland 7035
- bacterioplankton, distribution, Mazurine District, Poland 5818
- bacterioplankton/phytoplankton/primary production, Goggausee-Austria 14196
- bacterioplankton, relationship with planktonic algae 9820
- bacterioplankton, wind drift, estimation by transmissometry, Halsted Bay, Lake Minnetonka, USA 1013
- benthic microflora, Lake Dal'nii, USSR 7034
- bloom, freshwater bacteria associated with blue-green algae 8364
- bottom sediments, dehydrogenase activity 9821
- Clostridium tetani distribution, low prevalence, Carmargue, France 9823
- deep-water studies, membrane diffusion chambers 3866
- denitrification, nitrogen-15 technique 7033
- freshwater bacteria distribution, point source plume, delineation, River Niagara discharge-Lake Ontario 16344
- fulvic acid degradation, effect of benzoic acid, Arthrobacter 15210
- heterotrophic organic solute uptake, effect of nutrient enrichment, Lake Ontario 3431
- heterotrophic utilisation of phytoplankton metabolites, bacterial activity, Sunfish Lake, Ontario 3430
- isolation of Streptomyces/specific phages, Blelham Tarn UK 3428
- isolation of Yersinia enterocolitica, Mammoth Lake region, USA 4703
- Klebsiella pneumoniae, public health significance 4701
- methane oxidation, role of nitrogen fixation/oxygen concentration 1012
- microbial ecology, Great Salt Lake, Utah 12804
- microbial response to leaded gasoline spillage, Arctic 12807
- microbiological studies, Lake Wanda, Antarctica 8363
- nitrification, effect of fertilizer factory wastes, Nitrobacter/Nitrosomonas, Lake Malaren, Sweden 11443
- nitrification, relationship between nitrification potential/nitrifying bacteria numbers, Lake Kinneret 16342

Water (lake)(Contd),
- nitrogen fixation, sludge, physiology/microbiology, Lake Harkort, Ruhr Valley GFR 12814
- Phragmites communis leaf degradation, role of bacteria/fungi 8357
- polysaccharide degradation, Cytophage johnsonae, eutrophic waters, Lake Mindel GFR 287
- Salmonella detection/significance, Lake Cayuga, USA 9819

Water (pond),
- nitrogen-fixing bacteria/nitrifying bacteria distribution, effect of fertiliser 4136
- Tundra, bacterial production, seasonal variation 3429
- urea biodegradation, freshwater bacteria/large particulate fraction 14191
- Yersinia enterocolitica, isolation/transmission to snails 8361

Water potential,
- effect on ethylene production, soil bacteria 11426

Water (public supply),
- contamination, Mycobacterium gordonae 4465
- dental clinics, contamination, bacterial/fungal aggregates, fine structure studies 16346
- endotoxin detection, Limulus lysate test 3917
- isolation of Mycobacterium kansasii, instances 1017
- microbiological quality, simple method, food hygiene aspects 10388
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum survival, mains supply 8437
- pig sty drinking troughs, Lysotan disinfectant activity, coliform bacteria/aerobic bacteria 5297
- plumbing materials, coliform bacteria growth, assessment 14915
- raw/drinking, pollution indicator bacteria 8370
- role in typhoid fever/diarrhoea incidence, Zambia 13922
- source of sewage poisoning/shigellosis/typhoid fever, US, 1973 3162
- swimming pools, isolation/transmission of Mycobacterium marinum/Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/TRIC agent/viruses/fungi, risks/preventive measures 5578

Water (reservoir),
- bacterial growth, carbon-14 labelled protein hydrolysate method 8850
- bacterial microflora, Rybinsk reservoir (USSR) 1014
- bacteriology/algology, Kiskore River barrage region, Hungary 12808 12809 12810
- bacterioplankton correlation coefficients, model construction, Bratsk Reservoir, USSR 7038
- bacterioplankton dynamics, Uchinian Reservoir, USSR 7039
- bacterioplankton, statistical study, Bratsk Reservoir, USSR 5819
- heterotrophic bacteria, species composition/seasonal variation, Rybinsk Reservoir, USSR 12811
- quality/microbiological control 8368

Water (river),
- bacterial periphyton, composition/numbers, River Vltava, Czechoslovakia 7036
- bacteriological/chemical study, River Prairies-Canada 16343
- bacteriological quality, effect of horses, medical/agricultural significance, Cottonwood Creek-Grand Teton National Park-Wyoming 12896

Water (river)(Contd),
- bacteriology/algology, Kiskore River barrage region, Hungary 12808 12809 12810
- bacteriolytic activity, correlation with pollution degree 16345
- bacterioplankton growth rat/biomass, Volga 8367
- coliform bacteria (faecal) numbers, effect of dredge spoil deposition, Long Island Sound disposal site 14194
- 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid biodegradation, seasonal variation 10303
- epidemiological survey, cholera outbreak, Italy 1973, Tiber/Aniene/small rivers 8115
- freshwater bacteria distribution, point source plume, delineation, River Niagara discharge-Lake Ontario 16344
- hydromicrobiological studies, pollution indicators, Zwickauer Mulde flowing waters, GDR 9825
- ice-covered, coliform (faecal) bacteria/faecal streptococci survival 2257
- isolation of Enterobacteriaceae, MacConkey agar, nalidixic acid selective agent 2632
- Leptospira isolation/survival, River Resava, Yugoslavia 14193
- mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 15114
- pollution analysis, bacteria/viruses, River Po, Italy 4709
- pollution classification, microbiological/hydrobiological characteristics 4704
- pollution classification, microbiological/hydrobiological/chemical characteristics 4707
- pollution, evaluation using microbiological indices 1015
- pollution, microbiological/hydrobiological/chemical characteristics, numerical methods 4705 4706
- Proteus distribution, correlation with Salmonella 4708
- quality, evolution/role of microorganisms, River Seine, France 7037
- quality, River Po 1971-1972, Italy 4710
- Salmonella isolation, sewage pollution, selenite F broth/Mueller-Kauffmann tetrathionate broth 7555
- Streptococcus group D distribution 9824

Water (stream),
- decomposition of autumn-shed maple leaf leachate 1016
- isolation of Yersinia enterocolitica, Mammoth Lake region, USA 4703
- nitrification, affecting factors 9817
- Streptococcus group D distribution 9824
- woodland stream ecosystem, Carya glabra phylloplane microflora, bacteria/fungi 11434

Water suction,
- effect on growth, soil, Azotobacter chroococcum 5256

Water (surface),
- bacteriolytic activity, determination, Escherichia coli 10644
- dodecylbenzene sodium sulphonate biodegradation, Nocardia/Corynebacterium/Bacillus 6401
- occurrence of mycobacterial phages, Pisa, Italy 2255
- Rhodococcus coprophilus ecology 11444
- role in salmonellosis transmission, Salmonella typhimurium/S. panama/s. infantis 2033

Waterfowl,
botulism, epizootiology, type C, Utah 9557
botulism, incidence, UK, Norfolk Broads 9558
botulism, outbreak, GDR, type C 15985
botulism, outbreak, GFR, Wolfsburg area, type C intoxication 3079
cholera (fowl), epizootic, Nebraska 15983
Clostridium tetani type C invasiveness 15829
eye infection/airsacculitis/bronchopneumonia, Actinobacillus strain characteristics 9397
salmonellosis, incidence, Yugoslavia 15977
tuberculosis, incidence, Poland, Lodz Zoo, Mycobacterium avium 10962
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome,
endotoxin shock, cattle, adrenal lesions, Pasteurella/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Salmonella typhimurium/Escherichia coli 13838
sepsis, case report, Streptococcus group R 15350
Watermark disease,
Salix alba var vaerulea, detection/electrical resistance, Erwinia salicis 13877
Wax,
biosynthesis/composition, Mycobacterium ceroformans 7264
Wax D,
adjuvanticity/mitogenicity/macrophage mediator release, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 565
arthrogenicity, correlation with oil vehicle composition/combination with various factors, Mycobacterium 12676
enzyme-digested fraction, induction of arthritis, rat, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 953
immunostimulant activity, Mycobacterium 866
induction of arthritis (adjuvant)/hypersensitivity (delayed), rat, immunogenic/adjuvant-active components, synergism, Mycobacterium tuberculosis 3347
Wax moth,
see Galleria mellonella
Weil-Felix test,
typhus (epidemic) diagnosis, micro method, comparative study 5899
Weil's disease,
see also Leptospirosis
case report/differential diagnosis, Leptospira 13623
pulmonary involvement, symptoms/pathology, 15 case reports, Leptospira 7839
Welchicin,
activity in enterotoxin, Clostridium perfringens type A 14117
Wescodyne antiseptic,
antiplaque activity, Actinomyces/streptococci 13577
Wescodyne disinfectant,
disinfectant activity, largemouth bass eggs, Aeromonas liquefaciens 4105
West Africa,
isolation of Salmonella subgenus I serotypes 1068
Kainkope/Cape St. Paul wilt disease, Cocos nucifera, mycoplasma-like organism 1974
West Virginia,
botulism, outbreak, contaminated pepper product, type B food poisoning 9521
Whale,
common infections, diagnosis/treatment/prevalence, review 1937
Wheat,
see Triticum aestivum
Whey,
growth medium, use in rennin biosynthesis, Bacillus subtilis 11718
Whey(Contd),
lactic acid, biosynthesis, corn steep liquor-/yeast extract-supplemented ultrafiltrate, Lactobacillus bulgaricus 13014
Whey medium,
peptone-supplemented, growth/amino acid metabolism, cheese starters 3848
Whipple's disease,
aetiology, bacillary bodies 10858
arthritis, isolation of rod-shaped organisms 7920
associated pancarditis, demonstration of intracardiac bacillary bodies, case report 2985
macrophage, demonstration of bacterial antigen 13698
White rot,
Nereocystis, pathology, NW Pacific coastal regions, Acinetobacter 12458
Whitlow,
sheep, diagnosis, laboratory methods, Fusiformis nodosus/Fusobacterium necrophorum 6648
Whitmore bacillus,
see Pseudomonas pseudomallei
Whooping cough,
see Pertussis
WI-38 cell culture,
metabolism, disruption by Escherichia coli LPS 4636
Widal-Felix test,
typhoid fever/paratyphoid fever diagnosis, interpretation problems 4154
Widal test,
application for typhoid fever diagnosis 1790
diagnosis, typhoid fever, association with bilharziasis 3159
Wildebeest,
heartwater fever (experimental), attempted infection 8471
Wildfowl,
bacterial/viral infection, postmortem studies, Munich area 12403
botulism, mortality, UK 5602
Wildlife,
chlamydiosis, involvement in turkey epornitic, Texas 5866
game animals, anthropozoonosis, occurrence/prophylaxis/research 11153
isolation of Salmonella, captive animals, Nigeria 5488
leptospirosis, incidence/serogroups, UK 11154
salmonellosis, reservoir potential, mammals, UK 3243
Wilhelmia mediterranea,
intestinal microflora, larvae, coliform bacteria/Streptococcus/Staphylococcus/Bacillus 11406
Wilkins-Chalgren medium,
antibiotic stability-prolonged storage 14920
Wilt,
Cheiranthus cheiri, symptoms/pathogenicity, UK, Xanthomonas campestris 4383
Cocus nucifera, symptoms, Enterobacter 8055
Cocos nucifera, yellowing disease symptoms/treatment, Trinidad and Tobago, Mycoplasma 8060
Ipomoea batatas, Georgia, Erwinia chrysanthemi 11021
Lycopersicon esculentum, correlation with ethylene production in vitro/in vivo, Pseudomonas solanacearum 5511
Lycopersicon esculentum, incidence in transplants, Georgia, Pseudomonas solanacearum 13862
Lycopersicon esculentum, resistance, effect of soil temperature, Pseudomonas solanacearum 13861

Subject index

Wilt(Contd),
  Zea mays, inoculation technique, Erwinia stuartii 15798
  Zea mays, seasonal patterns/control with carbofuran, Erwinia stewartii 13878
  Zea mays, temperate/tropical environments, comparative study 5526
Wire loop,
  laboratory health hazard 10383
Wisconsin,
  paratuberculosis, cattle, distribution, soil regions 11171
Wiskoff-Aldrich syndrome,
  Staphylococcus aureus recurrent infection, treatment with levamisole, child 4552
Witches' broom,
  Angelonia salicariaefolia, treatment with tetracycline/chloramphenicol/penicillin/streptomycin, mycoplasma-like organism 5524
  Arachis hypogaea, fine structure study, Mycoplasma 8058
  Beta vulgaris/Spinacia oleracea, detection, rickettsia-like organism 9435
  Cornus amomum, New Jersey, mycoplasma-like organism 4398
  Lagenaria leucantha/Sechium edule/Momordica charantia, symptoms, Taiwan, mycoplasma-like organism 767
  Larix decidua, soil-borne transmission, rickettsia-like organism 3107
  Mirabilis jalapa, incidence/symptoms/transmission/treatment, India, Mycoplasma 9436
  resemblence to new disease, Beta 768
  Zizyphus mauritiana, India 32
WK cell culture,
  Chlamydia psittaci infection, susceptibility, serum modulation 8468
Wolbachia,
  transovarial transmission, Culex pipiens/Aedes scutellaris 1166
Wood microflora,
  identification, presumptive scheme 4771
Woodward's reagent K,
  inactivation of phospholipase C, Bacillus cereus 14616
World Health Organisation,
  cholera, 7th pandemic, international cooperation 2003
  communicable diseases, South Pacific 6755
  Global Oral Epidemiology programme, data collection methods 12527
  international health work aspects 1975, treponematosis/tuberculosis/EC6 vaccination/brucellosis 793
  medical virology programme, reappraisal, chlamydiasis/rickettsiosis/mycoplasmosis 1145
  mosquito control potential-bacillus ONR-60A spore, larvicidal activity 12825
  Neisseria meningitidis distribution/serotyping/sulphonamide resistance/antibiotic sensitivity, France 15885
  nosocomial infection, Europe 11136
  programme for research on leprosy (IMMLEP), background/management 3329
  programme for research on leprosy (IMMLEP), progress 3330
  sexually-transmitted disease, role of Chlamydia 11527
  technical report-Role of immune complexes in disease 12831
  tuberculosis, control, Cuba, recent programmes 7994
  tuberculosis immunisation, current knowledge, review 12635
  tuberculosis, incidence/morbidity/mortality 13948
  yersiniosis, incidence worldwide, review, Yersinia enterocolitica 8113
World Veterinary Congress,
  XXth Congress, Symposium-Immunology of animal diseases caused by blood protista 16372
Wound infection,
  abattoir worker, Pseudomonas maltophilia 12158
  abdominal injuries, prophylaxis 12382
  bacterial enumeration, rapid slide technique 14898
  bacterial flora, comparison with surgical wounds, Staphylococcus/gram-negative bacilli/Streptococcus pyogenes 10803
  bite-hand, case survey, Staphylococcus aureus 15481
  bone, case report in footballer, Clostridium septicum 15357
  botulism, case report in child 10823
  burn, asepsis/antisepsis 15657
  burn, bacteriological study, Staphylococcus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa 5561
  burn, bacteriology, general surgical ward, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Streptococcus pyogenes 13691
  burn, bacteriology/treatment, Kenyatta National Hospital, Kenya 5402
  burn, control with cerium nitrate/silver sulphadiazine, Staphylococcus aureus 13812
  burn, incidence/clinico-bacteriological study, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9475
  burn, leukocyte (polymorphonuclear) bactericidal activity/chemotaxis, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Acinetobacter anitratus 15326
  burn, management, children, Pseudomonas/Streptococcus 6571
  burn, non-bacteraemic cases, hepatic membrane transport 15451
  burn, prophylaxis/plastic surgery 15664
  burn, prophylaxis with mafenide/gentamicin/silver sulphadiazine, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Escherichia coli 10932
  burn, prophylaxis with silver phosphate chlorhexidine/silver sulphadiazine/povidone-iodine, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 10933
  burn, prophylaxis with silver sulphadiazine 10948
  burn, prophylaxis with silver sulphadiazine, effect on sulphadiazine resistance, burns unit, Klebsiella 12488
  burn, prophylaxis with silver sulphadiazine-tulle gras dressing, experimental/clinical evaluation, Staphylococcus aureus 13813
  burn, prophylaxis with sulphamylon/silver sulphadiazine, Staphylococcus aureus/enterococcus/Escherichia coli/Bacillus subtilis/Enterobacter 1925
  burn, treatment/mortality, laminar air flow, Pseudomonas/Staphylococcus aureus 1885
  burn, treatment with cerium salts/silver sulphadiazine, Pseudomonas aeruginosa/Staphylococcus aureus 15539
  burn, treatment with flucloxacillin, methicillin resistance, Staphylococcus aureus 9325
  burn, treatment with gentamicin, Pseudomonas 9295
  burn, treatment with povidone-iodine, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 13757
  burn, treatment with trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole, Staphylococcus aureus/Pseudomonas/Proteus 13782
  case report-farmer/epidemiological study, Pseudomonas pseudomallei variant 9214

Wound infection(Contd),
  case report in cancer patient, Salmonella typhimurium 15445
  cat bite, type case/diagnosis, Pasteurella multocida 5332
  cleansing, new principle 687
  complication of humane killer head injury, case report, immunoglobulin intrathecal administration, Clostridium perfringens 9338
  dissemination of bacteria/treatment evaluation, Staphylococcus aureus/Streptococcus mutans/Staphylococcus aureus 6595
  dog bite, treatment, Staphylococcus/Streptococcus 8035
  dog, caecum, prophylaxis with i.p. antibiotic irrigation 4374
  ear infection, pierced ears, case survey in children, Streptococcus group A 15493
  endophthalmitis, treatment with gentamicin, intrathecal administration, Staphylococcus epidermidis 9329
  extra-intestinal, 2 case reports, Vibrio parahaemolyticus/V. alginolyticus, halophilic marine organism 15459
  gangrene (gas), complication of open forearm fracture, 5 case reports, Clostridium perfringens 10731
  hand, quantitative bacteriology 1880
  hand, septic arthritis/osteomyelitis as complication 1879
  leprosy (tuberculoid), inoculation infection at site of trauma, case report 4262
  management in hospitals, review 6627
  military personnel, nosocomial infection, 2 case reports/literature review, Enterobacter hafniae 13709
  neonate, complication of circumcision, 4 case reports, Escherichia coli/Streptococcus group B 12222
  orofacial region, primary wound closure technique 698
  osteomyelitis/arthritis/cellulitis-hand, case report, Bacteroides corrodens 622
  septicaemia as complication, transmission from pull-out roller towel, Streptococcus group A 9515
  tetanus, dog, scrotal wound 13834
  tetanus, treatment, cases at general hospital 7991
  tortoise, pathology, captive animals 10968
  treatment by surgery, tropical conditions 1921
  treatment with trimethoprim + sulphadiazine, cat/dog 4371
Wound infection (experimental),
  burn, mice, treatment with silver compounds, leukocyte response, gram-negative bacilli 12587
  burn, rat, antiplasmin induction, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12446
  burn, rat, effect of collagen dressing 12143
  burn, rat, myelopoiesis, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 12582
  rabbit, development, role of implant porosity, Staphylococcus 13900
  rat, distant endogenous source, prophylaxis, Escherichia coli 11049
  rat, local acidosis/hypoxia, quantitation, Escherichia coli 3119
  rat, treatment with penicillin, chronic catgut/monofilament nylon closure, Staphylococcus aureus 12456
  treatment with homosulphanilamide, comparison of 2 topical dressing vehicles, Pseudomonas 769
Wright stain,
  staining device, space flight use 3869
Wyoming,
  Grand Teton National Park-Cottonwood Creek, bacteriological quality, effect of horses, medical/agricultural significance 12806

X disease,
  Prunus persica, treatment with oxytetracycline, mycoplasma-like organism 9437
X-irradiation,
  see Irradiation, X
X-ray crystallography,
  L-asparaginase, small-angle scattering, Escherichia coli 3652
  bacteriochlorophyll a structure, comparison with electron microscopy, Chlorobium limicola 10025
  cis-benzene glycol dehydrogenase, Pseudomonas putida 11658
  iso-clavulanic acid structure, Streptomyces clavuligerus 6112
  study of L-arabinose binding protein, structure, Escherichia coli B/r 14438
  subtilopeptidase A structure, Bacillus subtilis 2513
  superoxide dismutase, preliminary studies, Escherichia coli 234
  xanthomonadin I structure, Xanthomonas juglandis 6108
X-ray diffraction,
  L-asparaginase, orthorhombic crystal, Escherichia coli 173
  gas vesicle wall fine structure, Halobacterium halobium 2365
  beta-D-glucan 10055
  lipid phase behaviour, cytoplasmic membrane, Escherichia coli 8488
  superoxide dismutase, Bacillus stearothermophilus 235
X-ray examination,
  tuberculosis screening on admission 15374
X-ray scattering,
  study of rRNA (16S), ribosomal protein S4 binding site, Escherichia coli 14413
Xanthan,
  biosynthesis/purification/analysis/culture maintenance, Xanthomonas campestris 8568
  biosynthesis/purification/analysis procedures, Xanthomonas campestris 4920
  biosynthesis, Xanthomonas campestris 14775
  conformation, role in pathogen-plant recognition, Xanthomonas campestris 7255
Xanthine,
  catabolism, Clostridium sticklandii 10333
Xanthine dehydrogenase,
  specificity types, distribution, diverse bacteria 10214
Xanthine oxidase,
  specificity types, distribution, diverse bacteria 10214
Xanthomonadin I,
  structure, X-ray crystallography, Xanthomonas juglandis 6108
Xanthomonas,
  activated sludge, surfactant (non-ionic) biodegradation 3816 3817
  antigenic characteristics/taxonomy 11466
  classification, aggregation according to variance, isolates from Rhone outlet 2
  cytosine deaminase/nucleoside phosphorylase, distribution 7298
  identification, new scheme 8395
  leaf nodule, symbiosis morphology/physiology/evolution 2252

Xanthomonas(Contd),
- lignin biodegradation/carbon source/energy source, decomposing wheat-straw isolates 13286
- phylloplane microflora, Larix decidua 16326
- phytopathogens, control with phage/bacteriocin, review 5508
- polysaccharide-extracellular, structure/composition 3618
- quaternary ammonium compounds biodegradation 8769
- seed microflora, Gossypium, Punjab State 5813
- seed/ovule microflora 3407
- taxonomy/nomenclature, phytopathogenic bacteria 8396
- taxonomy (numerical), petroleum-degrading aquatic isolates 12860

Xanthomonas ampelina,
- pustule disease, Glycine max, incidence world-wide, review 9421

Xanthomonas axonopolis,
- rhizosphere microflora, Aristida oligantha, effect on Rhizobium/Azotobacter 3404

Xanthomonas campestris,
- black rot, Brassica oleracea, control with chlortetracycline/acetaldehyde 12429
- colonial characteristics, small-colony variants, culture maintenance procedures 8867
- lethal dose, determination 13316
- nitrogen accumulation/xanthan biosynthesis 14775
- phylloplane microflora, Lolium perenne, antagonism of Drechslera dictyoides 11433
- polysaccharide-extracellular, conformation 154
- rishitin antibacterial activity, Solanum tuberosum extract 5520
- wilt, Cheiranthus cheiri, symptoms/pathogenicity, UK 4383
- xanthan, biosynthesis/purification/analysis procedures 4920
- xanthan, conformation, role in pathogen-plant recognition 7255

Xanthomonas citri,
- acylase, cephalexin synthesis/immobilisation 14515
- antibacterial activity of plant extract 4140
- canker, Citrus aurantifolia, effect on photosynthesis/carbohydrate content 3099
- canker, Citrus aurantifolia, mineral composition of canker/halo/green regions 4384
- canker, Citrus, plant ultrastructural studies, Taiwan 15775
- canker/halo blight, Citrus aurantifolia, nitrogen constituents, infected leaves 5514
- chalkone/flavone antibacterial activity 9079
- flavone/flavanone antibacterial activity 15213
- isothiocyanate derivatives antibacterial activity 6383

Xanthomonas fragariae,
- angular leaf spot, Fragaria, occurrence in Australia/eradication attempts 8053

Xanthomonas fuscans,
- polysaccharide, biosynthesis/characteristics, exocellular molecule, lac+ mutant 11632

Xanthomonas juglandis,
- xanthomonadin I, structure, X-ray crystallography 6108

Xanthomonas malvacearum,
- antigen, sharing with plant host, review 11203
- blight, Gossypium arboreum/G. hirsutum, resistance, role of phenolics 6673
- blight, Gossypium, control with chemical sprays 15776

Xanthomonas malvacearum(Contd),
- blight, Gossypium hirsutum, reaction of various genetic stocks 6672
- detection in Gossypium seed 9423
- endonuclease XmaI/II, purification/properties, sequence-specific enzymes, comparison with SmaI/PstI 11701
- flavone/flavanone antibacterial activity 15213
- halogeno-chalcone/flavone antibacterial activity/synthesis 10622
- infection, Gossypium, histopathology, immune/susceptible cultivars 9424
- infection, Gossypium, virulence, effect of avirulent strains/heat-killed cells/phylloplane bacteria 11013
- survival, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea rhizosphere, effect of foliar sprays 4137

Xanthomonas nigromaculans f.sp. zinniae,
- Zinnia, leaf spot/flower spot, epiphytotic, North Carolina 755

Xanthomonas oryzae,
- blight, Oryza sativa, symptoms, inhibition by endophytic microflora 15778
- blight, Oryza sativa, transmission, role of Leptocorisa acuta 3100
- cell lysis, Achromobacter lunatus immobilised lytic enzyme 10150
- chalkone/flavone antibacterial activity 9079
- detection in Oryza sativa seed, simple technique 9426
- DNA, binding to cultured fibroblast cell surface 7183
- herbicidin A/B antibacterial activity 9040
- infection of Taichung, lesion length, effect of wetting/drying soil 1970
- isothiocyanate derivatives antibacterial activity 6383
- leaf blight, Oryza sativa, effect of phenylacetic acid on leaves 15777
- leaf blight, Oryza sativa, leaf phenylacetic acid 15779
- leaf blight, Oryza sativa, pathogenicity/cellulolytic activity 9427
- leaf blight, Oryza sativa, resistance, varietal screening, Bangladesh 4385
- phage XP-12 infection, effect on macromolecular synthesis 14987
- phage Xf infection, invasion with coat protein 1635
- plant disease, Malaysia plant pathology services 9425

Xanthomonas phaseoli,
- blight/leaf spot, Phaseolus aconitifolius/Dolichos lablab, resistance 757
- blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, control with chemical sprays, Michigan 8051
- blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, improved resistance by magnesium sulphate spray 8052
- blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, incidence, Ontario 1975 13866
- blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, Mexico 1975 4379
- blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, seed infection, French bean imported into Australia 11014
- desiccation, survival, effect of temperature/r.h./culture age 4026
- leaf spot, Vigna radiata var. radiata, seed transmission/secondary spread, summer/monsoon season, India 15780
- tetramethyl-1,4-phenylenediamine oxidase, activity, effect of cytoplasmic membrane permeability 13166

Xanthomonas phaseoli subsp. fuscans,
- blight, Phaseolus vulgaris, control with chemical sprays, Michigan 8051

Xanthomonas phaseoli subsp. sojensis,
- blight, Glycine max, France, review 15771

Xanthomonas phaseoli var. sojense,
  pustule disease, evaluation of antimicrobial chemicals in vitro/in vivo, Glycine max 758
  pustule disease, Glycine max, inheritance of resistance 756
Xanthomonas pruni,
  growth, effect of temperature 13505
  leaf spot, Prunus persica, stomata infection sites/presymptomatic egress 13867
  plant diseases, stone fruit, aetiology/control, effect of fungicide in vitro 15772
  spot disease, Prunus persica, virulence/phage sensitivity, relationship 3101
Xanthomonas sesami,
  albinism 13426
Xanthomonas tardicrescens,
  blight, Iris, outbreak/symptoms/agent characteristics, Japan 12430
Xanthomonas translucens,
  leaf disease, Triticum aestivum, occurrence/losses, Montana 1975 5515
Xanthomonas vasculorum,
  plant disease, Mexico/Central America/South America, review 4382
Xanthomonas vesicatoria,
  antigenic characteristics/taxonomy 11466
  infection, Lycopersicon esculentum, effect on leaf catalase spectrum 11015
  infection, Lycopersicon esculentum, effect on leaf protein composition 9428
  leaf spot, Capsicum, concomitant occurrence with X. nigromaculans f.sp. zinniae infection, North Carolina 755
  pathogenicity, variation, plant isolates 8398
  rhizopin antibacterial activity 2803
  spot, Lycopersicon esculentum, incidence in transplants, Georgia 13862
Xanthomonas vignicola,
  blight, Vigna unguiculata subsp. unguiculata, seed transmission/secondary spread, summer/monsoon season, India 15780
Xanthosine-5-monophosphate-amidotransferase,
  properties, Escherichia coli 7377
Xenopsylla,
  infection with Yersinia pestis and/or Listeria monocytogenes, transmission 4484
  Yersinia pestis detection, serological method 14883
Xenopsylla cheopis,
  infection with Rickettsia typhi, vector significance 3537
xse mutant,
  isolation/characterisation, Escherichia coli K12 5160
Xylanase,
  biosynthesis, inducers, Streptomyces 7379
  biosynthesis, optimum conditions, Streptomyces 7378
  hydrolysis of pretreated natural substrates, Streptomyces 242 243
Xylene,
  metabolism, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 7454
  oxidation, role of co-substrates, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 8761
  stimulation of L-sorbose conversion to L-sorbosone, Gluconobacter melanogenus 6400
Xylitol,
  binding to dental plaque/saliva sediments 6990
  growth, ribitol dehydrogenase gene duplication, Klebsiella aerogenes 14970
  production, Enterobacter liquefaciens 3734
Xylitol reductase,
  xylitol production, Enterobacter liquefaciens 3734
D-xyloascorbic acid,
  vitamin C analogue, indirect product, Serratia marcescens 5056
D-xylolokinase,
  xylitol production, Enterobacter liquefaciens 3734
D-xylonic acid,
  oxidation, alpha-ketoglutaric acid production, Micrococcus 1249
Xylose,
  acidification, apathogenic Listeria monocytogenes 13337
D-xylose dehydrogenase,
  biosynthesis/properties, Arthrobacter 11734
D-xylose isomerase,
  xylitol production, Enterobacter liquefaciens 3734
Xylose lysine deoxycholate agar,
  Enterobacteriaceae recovery from pork sausage, effect of novobiocin-varying concentrations 6186
  Salmonella/Shigella sonnei isolation 11903

Yaws,
  case report with tertiary framboesis, skeletal manifestations 7838
  control/eradication/incidence, comparison with smallpox 7979
  immune response, comparison with syphilis 8199
  incidence/bacteriological studies/antibiotic sensitivity/diagnosis, Dominica 8080
  incidence/clinical aspects/diagnosis, Martinique 12470
  water-borne infection, relationship with water supply/excreta disposal facilities 11086
Yaws (experimental),
  hamster, lymph nodes, electron microscopy 11037
Yeast,
  dried active, Salmonella oranienburg/S. senftenberg detection, culture method 3929
  effect on gelatinase activity/accumulation, Bacillus mesentericus 8626
  lysis by Oerskovia beta-1,3-glucanase, enzymes' synergistic effects 14545
Yeast extract-mannitol agar,
  Rhizobium leguminosarum enumeration, peat culture 14927
Yeitchia merrillii,
  yellowing disease, treatment with oxytetracycline, mycoplasma-like organism 13888
Yellow leaf blotch,
  Sorghum/Zea mays/Pennisetum typhoides, occurrence in Nigeria/symptoms, Pseudomonas 8048
Yellow spot disease,
  Porphyra conchocelis, aetiology 15743 15744
Yellowing disease,
  see also Greening disease
  Cirsium oleraceum/Matricaria inodora/Plantago media, transmission to Trifolium pratense via leafhoppers, mycoplasma-like organism 6679
  Cocos nucifera, epidemiology, comparison with Kainkope/cadang-cadang disease, Florida/Jamaica, mycoplasma-like organism 4399
  Cocos nucifera, oxytetracycline activity, implications for control, Mycoplasma 33
  Cocos nucifera, transmission, mycoplasma-like organism 13887
  Cocos nucifera, wilt symptoms/treatment, Trinidad and Tobago, Mycoplasma 8060
  control, Mycoplasma 13884
  Delphinium hybrid, EM study, mycoplasma-like organisms 6680

Subject index

Yellowing disease(Contd),
  Pritchardia/Trachycarpus fortunei/Yeitchia merrillii, treatment with oxytetracycline, mycoplasma-like organism 13888
  proceedings-International Congress on Lethal yellowing of coconut palm-2n Meeting 16373
  rickettsia-like organisms isolation from Xiphinema index vector 16284
  Solanum melongena, treatment with tetracycline, India, mycoplasma-like organism 11026
  Spinacia oleracea, effect on sieve element plastics, mycoplasma-like organisms 11032
  Spinacia oleracea, mycoplasma-like organism characteristics 11033
  Vitis vinifera, symptoms/aetiology, rickettsia-like organism/virus-like structures 1973
Yersinia,
   see also Yersiniosis
  arthritis (septic), association with histoincompatibility antigen 2918
  diarrhoea, diagnosis/management-algorithm 7804
  ileitis, case report, symptoms/diagnosis 5329
  monkey microflora, Aotus trivirgatus 12752
  penicillin acylase, activity, quantitation, phenylacetic acid production 8815
  proceedings-International Symposium 3463
Yersinia enterocolitica,
  abscess-appendix lymphatic tissue 2924
  abscess-facial, case report 7855
  abscess (hepatic)/osteoarthritis, pathology/treatment 5394
  abscess (pulmonary)/osteomyelitis-rib, case report 615
  antibiotic sensitivity, biotype 4 serotype O:3 6376
  antibiotic sensitivity, Czechoslovakia 3218
  antibody, Crohn's disease, serological study 16068
  antibody, production in artificially-induced granuloma, rabbit 3261
  antibody, thyroid disease 8208
  antigen (common enterobacterial), antiserum cross-reaction 16007
  antigen, cross-reaction with Brucella abortus, isolation/purification/properties, serotype 9 3256
  antigen, effect on leukocyte migration inhibition test, thyroid disease serum 9573
  antigen, isolation/toxicity 4503
  antigen O/serotype distribution 3253
  antigenic characteristics, comparison with Brucella, serotype 9 3258
  antigenic characteristics, comparison with other gram-negative species, serotype 9 3257
  antigenic characteristics, relationship with Proteus morganii 13983
  appendicitis, anaerobic infection, current aspects 15472
  arthritis, aetiology/diagnosis/prognosis, 4 case reports 6507
  arthritis, clinical presentation 6441
  arthritis (septic), association with collagenosis, Denmark 12235
  arthritis (septic), diagnosis/treatment/predisposing factors, review 12180
  arthritis (septic), progression into rheumatoid arthritis 12236
  beef/lamb microflora, vacuum packaged meat 4716
  biochemical characteristics/serotyping/phage typing/beta-lactam antibiotic sensitivity/clinico-epidemiological study 11476
Yersinia enterocolitica(Contd),
  biochemical characteristics, strain differentiation 2311
  biotyping/biochemical characteristics/serological characteristics, clinical isolates 14233
  carrier state/infection, isolation, France 15980
  carrier state, pig 11164
  conjunctivitis, presentation as Parinaud's oculoglandular syndrome, case report in elderly female 12163
  contamination, foodstuffs, nosocomial environment, carrier identification 11088
  diarrhoea, aetiology/incidence, Canada 13706
  diarrhoea, bacteriological basis 2944
  diarrhoea, clinicoepidemiological/laboratory features, newer agents 2916
  diarrhoea, diagnosis, adult 2867
  ecology/biochemical characteristics/antigenic characteristics, correlation 2313
  endotoxin, biological activity 8274
  enteritis, case report, agent recovery/characterisation 12849
  enteritis, dog, case report 734
  enteritis/enterocolitis, gastroenterological aspects 9143
  formic acid, production 11825
  gastroenteritis/diarrhoea, outbreak, kindergarten children/nurses, symptoms 10698
  genital infection, case report in infant, association with dogs 6508
  identification, biochemical characteristics, differentiation from Shigella, one-step method 1529
  identification, immunofluorescence technique (indirect) 3254
  identification/isolation/pathogenicity/epidemiology, review 8403
  identification, MacConkey agar/DNAase agar + Tween 80 3923
  ileitis, radiological/clinical findings, distinction from Crohn's disease, case survey 13636
  ileitis (terminal), case report in child 12237
  immunochemical characteristics, relationship with other Enterobacteriaceae 8183
  infection, children, 4 case reports 1830
  isolation from cat/dog/pig, characteristics 8019
  isolation from deer-Cervus canadensis roosevelti, California 5601
  isolation from pig, clinically normal slaughter animals, Netherlands 12747
  isolation from pig/dog, Denmark 4357
  isolation from rat, focus, Poland 5597
  isolation from soil, France 12774
  isolation from Vulpes vulpes/rodent/shrew/water, Norway/Denmark 11148
  isolation from water (lake/stream), Mammoth Lake region, USA 4703
  isolation/identification, improved methods 2628
  isolation/identification, Iran 9853
  lipopolysaccharide, chemical composition 7257
  lipopolysaccharide chemical composition/phage sensitivity 2446
  lipopolysaccharide, fine structure 4820
  lysogeny/phage sensitivity/phage typing/serological characteristics 2726
  neuraminidase, activity 11341
  oral microflora, pig, isolation from pork tongues, butcher shop survey, Belgium 12536
  pathogenicity, guinea-pig/rabbit, effect of administration route, serotype 3 3121

Yersinia enterocolitica(Contd),
  pathogenicity/serum bactericidal activity/in vivo survival, effect of incubation temperature 3122
  phage host range/temperature characteristics/serological relationships 2727
  phage typing, evidence for its epidemiological efficiency 11475
  polyarthritis, case report-HLA antigen carrier 9231
  polyarthritis, case report in child, diagnosis/clinical aspects 10696
  polyarthritis, 3 case reports, HL-A antigen 10695
  pseudotuberculosis, monkey, natural/reproduced disease 12404
  R factor, antibiotic resistance patterns/fi types/incompatibility grouping, Japanese strains 1657
  role in food hygiene, review, CDC study 11089
  septicaemia/abscess (hepatic), case report 9145
  septicaemia/arthritis (septic), case report in elderly male 7857
  septicaemia, diagnosis/clinical aspects/source of infection, case report 9144
  septicaemia/gastroenteritis/hepatitis-like disease, symptomatology 15305
  septicaemia, occurrence/clinical findings/diagnosis, Switzerland 9498
  septicaemia, pseudo-tumoral form, case report in child 7856
  serological characteristics 3255
  serological characteristics, antigenic interrelationships 858
  serotyping/biochemical characteristics, clinical isolates, California 1968-1975 11
  spondylitis (ankylosing), case report in adolescent, clinical picture/HL-A antigen 10697
  survival, seawater 3417
  taxonomy (numerical), classical/hare strains 2312
  water (pond)/snails, isolation/transmission 8361
  yersiniosis, acute abdominal symptoms, diagnosis/treatment, prospective study 4158
  yersiniosis, association with thyroid disease, agglutinin study 9627
  yersiniosis, clinical aspects/diagnosis/serotype distribution in Sweden 2864
  yersiniosis, clinical/epidemiological aspects, Romania 3225
  yersiniosis, culture/epidemiological studies, GDR 8114
  yersiniosis, Czechoslovakia, case survey/relationship to pig slaughter 3219
  yersiniosis, diagnosis/complications, general practice 9146
  yersiniosis, diagnosis, serological methods, serotype 9 infection 2866
  yersiniosis, epidemiological study, automatic data analysis 8158
  yersiniosis, epidemiological study, classification system 8160
  yersiniosis, epidemiological study, ecological aspects, France 8159
  yersiniosis, epidemiology, Belgium 1963-1972 3223
  yersiniosis, epidemiology, serotype distribution/role of pig 3220
  yersiniosis, incidence, Finland, serotype distribution/symptoms 3226
  yersiniosis, incidence, Hungary 1969-1971, laboratory diagnosis 3222

Yersinia enterocolitica(Contd),
  yersiniosis, incidence, South Africa, disease form 3221
  yersiniosis, incidence, USA, serotype distribution 3224
  yersiniosis, incidence worldwide, review, WHO report 8113
  yersiniosis, laboratory/clinical/children, nurses, Canada 2863
  yersiniosis, pig/dog/cat, incidence/serotype distribution, Finland 3227
  yersiniosis, prolonged pyrexia, case report in child 13637
  yersiniosis, surgical abdominal disease patients, prospective study 5554
  yersiniosis, symptoms/pathology/treatment/epidemiology, surgical aspects 2865
  yersiniosis, zoo animals incidence/pathology, Bristol Zoo 1955-1974, UK 6776
Yersinia pestis,
  see also Plague
  antibody, decline in dams, rat 9682
  antibody, production in artificially-induced granuloma, rabbit 3261
  antigen (common enterobacterial), cross-reaction with Y. enterocolitica antiserum 16007
  antigen, immune response, cyclic kinetics/mathematical model, mice 12622
  antigenic characteristics, comparison with Y. enterocolitica serotype 9 3257
  detection, Rhombomys opimus/Xenopsylla, serological method 14883
  discovery/isolation, Yersin-Kitasato controversy, review 1072
  DNA base composition 2314
  DNA repair-defective mutants, sensitivity to physical/chemical agents 11946
  DNA repair-deficient mutants, characteristics 8917
  DNA repair-deficient mutants, characteristics, gerbil isolates 13454
  effect of iron 2088
  electron microscopy (scanning), antigen (cell surface) 5916
  electron microscopy (scanning), dry live preparation, EV strain 5702
  gentamicin mutagenesis 15121
  immunity (cell-mediated), modulation by T cell products, mice 9628
  immunochemical characteristics, relationship with other Enterobacteriaceae 8183
  immunogenicity, stabilisation, vaccine strains 5613
  infection of Ceratophyllus tesquorum/Neopsylla setosa, effect on block formation 2214
  infection of Xenopsylla/Ceratophyllus fleas, alone/combined with Listeria monocytogenes, transmission 4464
  interaction with erythrocyte (fixed), passive HA test 9599
  macrophage (peritoneal)-absorbed cells, effect of antibiotics with/without prodigiosin 15133
  neuraminidase, activity 11341
  penicillinase, isolation/purification/properties/plasmid mediation 8962
  phage, sensitivity of Escherichia coli 10462
  phagocytosis, macrophage (peritoneal), effect of tetracycline/prodigiozin 6826
  phagocytosis, spleen cells, fine structure alterations 11056
  preservation, long-term methods 14919
  rRNA (5S), secondary structure, molecular evolution 125
  toxin, lethality, mice, effect of metabolic conditions 16254

- **Yersinia pestis(Contd),**
  - viability, effect of gastrointestinal tract enzymes/secretions, vaccine strain EB 4134
- **Yersinia pseudotuberculosis,**
  - see also Pseudotuberculosis
  - aminoglycoside antibacterial activity in vitro/in vivo 5261
  - antibiotic resistance 2808
  - antibody, Crohn's disease, serological study 16068
  - antibody, production in artificially-induced granuloma, rabbit 3261
  - antigen (cell surface), chemical composition 4504
  - antigen characteristics, serotype 6 relationship with Escherichia coli 3259
  - antigenic characteristics, comparison with Y. enterocolitica serotype 9 3257
  - arthritis (septic), diagnosis/treatment/predisposing factors, review 12180
  - biochemical characteristics/serotyping/phage typing/beta-lactam antibiotic sensitivity/clinico-epidemiological study 11476
  - diarrhoea, diagnosis, adult 2867
  - distribution, soil 16310
  - electron microscopy (scanning), antigen (cell surface) 5916
  - Far Eastern scarlet-fever-like disease, conference in USSR 3228
  - ileitis (terminal), case report simulating Crohn's disease 563
  - ileitis (terminal)/lymphadenitis/appendicitis, case report 7658
  - immunity, guinea-pig 3300
  - immunoelectrophoresis, lymphadenitis serum 3260
  - isolation from cat/dog, characteristics 8019
  - isolation from pig, abattoir survey, healthy animals, Japan 9546
  - isolation from pig, clinically normal slaughter animals, Netherlands 12747
  - isolation from Vulpes vulpes/rodent/shrew/water, Norway/Denmark 11148
  - lipid, cytoplasmic membrane, biological role 2448
  - lipopolysaccharide, chemical composition 2445
  - lipopolysaccharide chemical composition/phage sensitivity 2446
  - lymphadenitis-ileocaecal, enteric infection route 2925
  - 3-(1-methyl)-5-nitro-2-imidazolyl-methylidene amino-2-oxazolidone antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo 4110
  - neuraminidase, activity 11341
  - pigment, observations on blood agar 2581
  - R factor, antibiotic resistance patterns/fi types/incompatibility grouping, Japanese strains 1657
  - septicaemia, case accompanying amyloidosis 4224
  - septicaemia/gastroenteritis/hepatitis-like disease, symptomatology 15305
  - serological characteristics, chemical basis 11187
  - tetracycline antibacterial activity, in vitro/in vivo 15168
- **Yersiniosis,**
  - acute abdominal symptoms, diagnosis/treatment, prospective study, Yersinia enterocolitica 4158
  - association with thyroid disease, agglutinin study, Yersinia enterocolitica 9627
  - clinical aspects/diagnosis/serotype distribution in Sweden, Yersinia enterocolitica 2864
- **Yersiniosis(Contd),**
  - clinical/epidemiological aspects, Romania, Yersinia enterocolitica 3225
  - culture/epidemiological studies, GDR, Yersinia enterocolitica 8114
  - Czechoslovakia, case survey/relationship to pig slaughter, Yersinia enterocolitica 3219
  - diagnosis/complications, general practice 9146
  - diagnosis, serological methods, Yersinia enterocolitica serotype 9 infection 2866
  - epidemiological study, automatic data analysis, Yersinia enterocolitica 8158
  - epidemiological study, classification system, Yersinia enterocolitica 8160
  - epidemiological study, ecological aspects, France, Yersinia enterocolitica 8159
  - epidemiology, Belgium 1963-1972, Yersinia enterocolitica 3223
  - epidemiology, serotype distribution/role of pig, Yersinia enterocolitica 3220
  - incidence, Finland, serotype distribution/symptoms, Yersinia enterocolitica 3226
  - incidence, Hungary 1969-1971, laboratory diagnosis, Yersinia enterocolitica 3222
  - incidence, South Africa, disease from 3221
  - incidence, USA, serotype distribution, Yersinia enterocolitica 3224
  - incidence worldwide, review, WHO report, Yersinia enterocolitica 8113
  - laboratory/clinical/children, nurses, Canada, Yersinia enterocolitica 2863
  - mice, isolation, France 15980
  - pig/dog/cat, incidence/serotype distribution, Finland, Yersinia enterocolitica 3227
  - prolonged pyrexia, case report in child, Yersinia enterocolitica 13637
  - surgical abdominal disease patients, prospective study, Yersinia enterocolitica 5554
  - symptoms/pathology/treatment/epidemiology, surgical aspects, Yersinia enterocolitica 2865
  - zoo animals, incidence/pathology, Bristol Zoo 1955-1974, UK 6776
- **Yolk sac infection,**
  - chick embryo, Escherichia coli serotyping, Nigeria 9393
- **Yoshida ascites sarcoma,**
  - immunotherapy, Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. thuringiensis proteinaceous crystal, rat 6886
- **Yugoslavia,**
  - abortion (enzootic), sheep, incidence/aetiology/prophylaxis, Salmonella abortus ovis/Vibrio fetus/Chlamydia ovis/Listeria monocytogenes 730
  - blight/dry rot, Prunus, aetiology, Pseudomonas syringae/fungi 15766
  - clostridial infection, sheep/cattle, prophylaxis with polyvalent vaccine 15756
  - enteritis, cattle, clinical aspects/diagnosis, Clostridium perfringens type C 10958
  - enteritis (necrotic), pig, symptoms/pathology/mortality, neonatal piglets, Clostridium perfringens type C 740
  - leptospirosis, cattle, incidence/symptoms/pathology, Leptospira pomona 10953
  - leptospirosis, rat/hamster/small rodents, old foci, serological survey 5598
  - mastitis (bovine), incidence/control, Klebsiella 5505
  - plum decline, incidence/symptoms, Pseudomonas syringae/fungi 15773
  - salmonellosis, poultry/water fowl/pig/cattle/sheep, incidence 15977
  - top rot, Zea mays, Erwinia carotovora 15786

Yugoslavia(Contd),
  tuberculosis, control 15680
  tuberculosis, pig, diagnosis/incidence, Mycobacterium avium 5482
  tularaemia, 2 epizootics, course/duration 3236
Yugoslavia Immunological Society,
  5th Meeting 11459

Zaire,
  nocardiform bacteria, isolation/distribution 991
Zambia,
  meningitis, clinical aspects/aetiology, infants/children, Streptococcus pneumoniae etc 2882
  meningitis, severity/mortality/epidemiology, Kitwe, Neisseria meningitidis group A 3169
  typhoid fever/diarrhoea, incidence, role of piped water supply 13922
Zea mays,
  adaptation of Clostridium felsineum, role of epiphytic microflora 4687
  corn stunt disease, yield loss, mycoplasma-like organism/virus complex 12439
  corn stunt, transmission via Euscelidius variegatus/symptoms, Spiroplasma 15792
  frost damage, role of Pseudomonas syringae/Erwinia herbicola 12427
  grain germination, effect of bacteria/moulds/Ga3/kinetin 1031
  Mycoplasma infection, seedling stage, new aspects 11028
  nitrogen fixation, roots, Spirillum 9805
  nitrogen fixation, Spirillum lipoferum, rhizosphere microflora 8352
  phyllosphere microflora, inhibition of Bipolaris maydis 3408
  Pseudomonas pathogenicity, relationship with syringomycin biosynthesis 12428
  rhizosphere microflora, cellulose degradation, Micromonospora 11862
  rhizosphere microflora, effect of fertilisation, bacteria/fungi 14171
  rhizosphere microflora, phytotoxic activity, methods of study, comparative analysis 3405
  seed dressing, phosphobacterine, dryland agriculture, India 7049
  silage, preservation with sodium metabisulphite, inhibition of microflora 1738
  stalk rot, control, Erwinia carotovora f.sp. zeae 13875
  stalk rot, inoculation, application/standardisation procedures, Erwinia carotovora f.sp. zeae 12436
  stalk rot, laboratory cut stalk method, analysis of germplasm reactions to inoculation, Erwinia carotovora subsp. zeae 763
  stalk rot, symptoms/host range, Erwinia carotovora f.sp. zeae 13874
  stalk rot/wilt/other diseases, temperate/tropical environments, comparative study 5526
  Stewart's wilt, seasonal patterns/control with carbofuran, Erwinia stewartii 13878
  stunting disease, role of chlorotic dwarf virus/Spiroplasma, USA 8061
  top rot, Yugoslavia, Erwinia carotovora 15786
  wilt, inoculation technique, Erwinia stuartii 15788
  yellow leaf blotch, occurrence in Nigeria/symptoms, Pseudomonas 8048
Zea mays(Contd),
  yield/composition, effect of seed inoculation, Azotobacter 4685
  yield, effect of Bacillus subtilis/Streptomyces griseus 14201
trans-zeatin,
  isolation from cytokinin-bases/nucleosides, Agrobacterium tumefaciens 12940
Zeaxanthin dirhamnoside,
  absolute configuration, Corynebacterium autotrophicum 1420
Zeolite type 4A,
  cell disruption, antigen preparation, Neisseria meningitidis 6794
Zephiran chloride,
  decontamination of mice, antileukaemia therapy 3380
Zeta potential,
  Thermoplasma acidophila 12890
Ziehl-Neelsen staining method,
  Mycobacterium tuberculosis, sputum, positive results comparison 14819
Zinc,
  activation of alkaline phosphatase, effect of antibody to various molecular forms, Escherichia coli 169
  blood concentration, tuberculosis (pulmonary) 12204
  effect on amniotic fluid antibacterial activity, Escherichia coli 13615
  effect on fibroblast cell culture division inhibition by Escherichia coli endotoxin 15242
  effect on vibriolysin/streptolysin O/Triton X-100 haemolysis 14140
  leaching, sphalerite concentrate biodegradation, effect of particle size, Thiobacillus ferrooxidans 2586
  prolongation of 8-hydroxyquinoline antibacterial activity, metal salts, Streptococcus mutans 9091
  sensitivity/tolerance, Klebsiella aerogenes 1758
Zinc chloride,
  mutagenesis, Salmonella typhimurium 12054 15094
  sensitivity, heterotrophic marine bacteria, effect of magnetic field 6302
Zinc ethylene bis dithiocarbamate,
  effect on Xanthomonas malvacearum/Pseudomonas solanacearum survival, Sorghum vulgare/Crotalaria juncea rhizosphere, foliar sprays 4137
Zinc sulphate,
  effect of corneal infection (experimental), rabbit, Pseudomonas aeruginosa 9092
  inhibition of hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, Pseudomonas testosteroni 5053
Zinnia,
  leaf spot/flower spot, epiphytotic, North Carolina, Xanthomonas nigromaculans f.sp. zinniae 755
Zirconium,
  effect on biological systems, bacteria/fungi/enzymes 10640
Zirconium hydroxide,
  immobilisation matrix for bacteria/yeasts, process/applications 11850
Zirconium silicate,
  prophylaxis of dental caries, paste + stannous fluoride, self-application, children 3045
Zizania aquatica,
  fermentation, associated bacterial microflora/flavour development 4718
Zizyphus mauritiana,
  witches' broom, India 32

Zoo animals,
- bird, colibacillosis/salmonellosis/viral infection, incidence, bird disease clinic, GFR 1976 12539
- isolation of Mycobacterium, USA 15993
- melioidosis, clinical aspects/control 6645
- pseudotuberculosis, incidence/pathology, Antwerp Zoo 12542
- yersiniosis, incidence/pathology, Bristol Zoo 1955-1974, UK 6776

Zoogloea,
- activated sludges flocs, gelatinous matrix formation 3435

Zoogloea ramigera,
- effect on Streptothrix hyalina, continuous culture 10307
- flocculation, factors affecting 8774
- poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate, biosynthesis by poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate synthase 1345
- metabolic activity, flocs/suspensions 8773

Zoonosis,
- animals at London Zoo, UK 9542
- book-Viral and bacterial zoonosis 14367
- epidemiology/epizootiology, dog/cat 12538
- evolution, current aspects 4474
- occupational infection, farmers, review 8268

Zorbamycin,
- biosynthesis, genetic aspects, review, Streptomyces bikiniensis subsp. zorbonensis 5203
- biosynthetic genes, mapping, review, Streptomyces bikiniensis subsp. zorbonensis 5204

Zorbonomycin,
- biosynthesis, genetic aspects, review, Streptomyces bikiniensis subsp. zorbonensis 5203
- biosynthetic genes, mapping, review, Streptomyces bikiniensis subsp. zorbonensis 5204

Zymomonas,
- biology, review 6406

Zymomonas anaerobia,
- growth,non-selective/selective media 11826
- hop oil emulsion antibacterial activity 9112

Zymomonas mobilis,
- growth, calorimetry 3837

Author index

Author index

460 Aaltonen,L.
6181 Aarnow,P.M.
11786 Abad,E.J.
5923 Abadie,M.
34 Abaeva,T.P.
5864 Abaeva,T.P.
2338 Abaeva,T.P.A.
2212 Abakumova,O.Yu.
13529 Abalyaeva,N.A.
16269 Abandowitz,H.M.
9749 Abazbekov,S.K.
9725 Abbas-Ali,B.
14111 Abbas-Ali,B.
3027 Abbate,G.
6556 Abbate,G.F.
6565 Abbate,G.F.
12883 Abbate,G.F.
5720 Abbes,M.
10996 Abbitt,B.
2469 Abbott,B.J.
8757 Abbott,B.J.
11797 Abbott,B.J.
15639 Abbott,G.D.
15383 Abbott,W.M.
13635 Abbou,S.
7275 Abboud,M.M.
7390 Abd El Hamid,M.
3746 Abd El-Hamid,M.M.
11762 Abd El-Hamid,M.M.
8335 Abd-El,Y.
2195 Abd-El-Fattah,M.
8334 Abd-El-Malek,Y.
13606 Abd-El-Rahman,M.O.
3449 Abdel Salam,M.S.
13703 Abdel Satir,A.
12151 Abdel Wahab,S.M.
1738 Abdel-Hafez,A.M.
8619 Abdel-Monem,M.
419 Abdelal,A.T.H.
6044 Abdelal,A.T.H.
10867 Abderhalden,C.
5732 Abdin,Z.H.
5733 Abdin,Z.H.
15413 Abdou,M.A.-F.
3937 Abdul Jabbar,M.
11621 Abdulaev,N.G.
3411 Abdulkadir,S.
795 Abdulkhasnov,A.A.
8198 Abdullaev,A.H.
6911 Abdullaev,A.Kh.
2214 Abdurakhmanov,G.A.
14417 Abdurashidova,G.G.
5585 Abdussalam,M.
6709 Abe,C.
8232 Abe,C.
12585 Abe,C.
16090 Abe,C.
268 Abe,H.
3755 Abe,K.
3312 Abe,M.
12958 Abe,M.
14907 Abe,M.
3126 Abe,P.M.
3680 Abe,S.
3694 Abe,S.
6076 Abedallah,N.
6686 Abees,F.B.
10518 Abel,H.
4237 Abel,R.
6456 Abel,R.,Jr.
7987 Abel,R.Jr.
13815 Abel,R.M.
221 Abeles,R.H.
377 Abella,C.
13700 Abello,V.
6262 Abelson,J.
8899 Abelson,J.
10483 Abelson,J.
13365 Abensohn,M.K.
4460 Aber,R.C.
5099 Aber,V.
10742 Aber,V.R.
13582 Aber,V.R.
14774 Aberhart,D.J.
16341 Abernathy,A.R.
11369 Abernathy,C.O.
12701 Abernathy,C.O.
16246 Abernathy,C.O.
15893 Abesamis,B.Y.
4638 Abidar,J.
6724 Abidov,A.A.
15796 Abidov,M.M.
13791 Abiose,P.A.
3730 Abitha Devi,N.
12397 Abnelt,P.
2510 Abo-El-Dahab,M.K.
14763 Aborhey,S.
8013 Abou-Gabal,M.
3859 Abou-Sabe,M.
11938 Abou-Sabe,M.
14138 Abou-Sabe,M.
247 Abou-Zeid,A.-Z.A.
3750 Abou-Zeid,A.-Z.A.
7390 Abou-Zeid,A.-Z.A.
11747 Abou-Zeid,A.-Z.A.
14679 Abou-Zeid,A.-Z.A.
3746 Abou-Zeid,A.A.
8575 Abou-Zeid,A.A.
11640 Abou-Zeid,A.A.
11762 Abou-Zeid,A.A.
13185 Abou-Zeid,A.A.
15211 Abouleish,E.
15602 Aboulker,P.
15367 Abrahams,E.W.
12035 Abramov,F.A.
7370 Abramov,Z.T.
11952 Abramov,Z.T.
14626 Abramov,Z.T.
14645 Abramov,Z.T.
14311 Abramova,L.N.
12106 Abramova,Z.I.
6538 Abramovich,A.
4878 Abramovitz,R.
8547 Abramowitz,J.
4943 Abrams,A.
14158 Abrams,G.D.
14635 Abrams,R.
986 Abramson,A.L.
16221 Abrashev,I.
982 Abrikosova,N.Yu.
4991 Abrosimova-Amelyanchik
12575 Abrutyn,E.
8859 Abshire,R.L.
11263 Abt,D.A.
13703 Abu Asha,H.
5449 Abu El Ella,A.H.
9975 Abu Ruwaida,A.S.
9976 Abu Ruwaida,A.S.
10228 Abu Shady,M.R.
13703 Abu Subaa,H.
3913 Abu-Bakar,A.
8030 Abu-Samra,M.T.
11567 Abu-Samra,M.T.
11897 Abu-Samra,M.T.
1112 Abu-Zahr,M.N.
15893 Abundo,H.P.
14315 Abushev,F.A.
4292 Acar,J.
11667 Acar,J.
10795 Acar,J.-F.
10830 Acar,J.-F.
12007 Acar,J.F.
7764 Acerbi,L.
8669 Acevedo,F.
4830 Achberge,E.C.
1417 Achenbach,H.
7429 Achenbach,H.
14736 Achenbach,H.
9080 Acher,A.J.
4147 Acherman,N.B.
10288 Achmatowicz,O.Jr.
13806 Achong,M.R.
573 Achten,G.
10905 Acinapura,A.J.
2755 Acker,G.
4820 Acker,G.
7753 Acker,G.
12530 Ackerman,N.B.
13304 Ackerman,R.A.
11016 Ackermann,C.
15319 Ackermann-Schopf,C.
7493 Ackland,P.J.
5389 Acko,M.
9345 Acocella,G.
7830 Acomar,P.
13384 Acomar,P.
4027 Acott,K.
4025 Acott,K.A.
3321 Acres,S.D.
15973 Acres,S.D.
4055 Actor,P.
4935 Adachi,K.
6025 Adachi,K.
1303 Adachi,O.
8916 Adachi,T.
8390 Adachi,Y.
13975 Adachi,Y.
2840 Adam,D.
14344 Adam,G.
9179 Adam,M.
7191 Adam,R.E.
2943 Adam,W.
8447 Adamczyk,B.
9290 Adamczyk,B.
8447 Adamczyk,G.
9290 Adamczyk,G.
16347 Adamek,R.
2172 Adamenko,G.P.
14883 Adamenko,N.I.
7823 Adami,E.
5006 Adamoli,A.
1404 Adamova,N.P.
15134 Adams Claderwood,S.
14405 Adams,B.L.
5764 Adams,E.P.
15408 Adams,F.G.
4246 Adams,G.
12310 Adams,H.
13151 Adams,K.R.
3152 Adams,M.A.
13070 Adams,M.B.
9433 Adams,M.J.
14560 Adams,M.W.W.
7454 Adanin,V.M.
13258 Adanin,V.M.
1392 Adapoe,C.
9863 Adapoe,C.
1090 Adcock,K.A.
12523 Addington,W.W.
12758 Addy,M.
8057 Addy,S.K.
8140 Adebonojo,F.O.
9833 Adelberg,E.A.
13748 Adelman,L.S.
8845 Adelman,R.D.
9278 Adenis,L.
1193 Adhya,S.
9306 Adickman,M.D.
6842 Adlam,C.
8022 Adlam,C.
12719 Adlam,C.
14053 Adlam,C.
5682 Adler,B.
16050 Adler,B.
5336 Adler,G.G.
3500 Adler,H.E.
11203 Adler,H.E.
2367 Adler,J.
4818 Adler,J.
4832 Adler,J.

7157 Adler,J. (Contd)
8504 Adler,J.
12996 Adler,J.
13429 Adler,J.
409 Adler,L.W.
5043 Adler,L.W.
13951 Adler,P.
13011 Adman,E.T.
3384 Admas,W.N.
1892 Adnan,M.
859 Ado,A.D.
6917 Ado,A.D.
11329 Ado,A.D.
16014 Ado,A.D.
175 Adolfsen,R.
178 Adriaens,P.
10573 Adriaens,P.
14086 Adrianova,N.V.
12597 Adrien,A.
12611 Aduan,R.P.
16238 Adye,J.C.
10341 Aebi,U.
2328 Aerts,M.
6956 Afanasieva,T.I.
12015 Afanasieva,T.I.
9247 Affias,S.
1892 Afifi,A.M.
12129 Afinogenov,G.E.
12687 Afinogenov,G.E.
15046 Afinogenov,G.E.
15059 Afinogenova,A.V.
1064 Afoakwa,S.N.
14548 Afolayan,A.
6228 Afong,J.
5546 Afzal,S.G.
6272 Afzelius,H.
7666 Agabalyan,A.S.
85 Agabian,N.
8926 Agabian,N.
14348 Agabian,N.
14224 Agaeva,R.A.
15825 Agaeva,R.K.
4906 Agarwal,A.K.
8528 Agarwal,A.K.
6609 Agarwal,A.L.
8126 Agarwal,D.S.
617 Agarwal,K.C.
12486 Agarwal,K.C.
7919 Agarwal,M.
10856 Agarwal,S.
6850 Agarwal,S.C.
9630 Agarwal,S.C.
9879 Agarwal,S.C.
12872 Agarwal,S.C.
2914 Agarwal,S.S.
13736 Agass,M.J.B.
12597 Agbaba,O.
12497 Agbo,J.A.C.
8442 Agee,C.C.
5470 Agerbaek,N.
9181 Aggarwal,D.P.
5573 Aggarwal,K.C.
15436 Agger,W.A.
11028 Agnihotri,V.P.
15899 Agrawal,A.
9492 Agrawal,S.K.
4463 Agrawal,V.K.
10677 Agrawal,V.K.
11840 Agre,N.S.
11841 Agre,N.S.
14381 Agre,N.S.
14382 Agre,N.S.
13206 Agrikova,I.M.
5504 Agrimi,P.
9793 Agrup,G.
6788 Agterberg,C.M.
1246 Aguanno,J.J.
15653 Aguiar,L.M.
14278 Aguilar,A.
7564 Aguilar,J.
3387 Aguilar,M.
9548 Aguirre,W.G.
5584 Agus,H.M.
10846 Agzamov,R.A.
9310 Ahamed,S.
4899 Aharonwotiz,Y.
3394 Ahearn,D.G.
1779 Aheran,D.G.
10995 Ahern,C.P.
11657 Ahlers,J.
13743 Ahlfors,C.E.
878 Ahlstedt,S.
11231 Ahlstedt,S.
11234 Ahlstedt,S.
13979 Ahlstedt,S.
6711 Ahlstedt,S.6712
15030 Ahluwalia,A.S.
12445 Ahmad,A.
10742 Ahmad,F.J.
11815 Ahmad,N.
8900 Ahmed,A.
12151 Ahmed,M.A.M.
863 Ahmed,U.
7278 Ahn,S.
11517 Ahnelt,P.
14884 Ahnert,G.
6313 Ahnstrom,G.
13940 Aho,K.
16314 Ahrens,E.
3226 Ahvonen,P.
3227 Ahvonen,P.
947 Aiache,J.M.
948 Aiache,J.M.
14938 Aiba,S.
1759 Aickin,R.M.
1044 Aida,K.
10056 Aida,K.
10057 Aida,K.
10922 Aiello,G.
14789 Aikawa,T.
11946 Aikimbaev,A.M.
13595 Aikins,H.E.
15262 Aikins,H.E.
1928 Aimone,J.
9381 Ainamo,A.
6634 Ainamo,J.
8000 Ainamo,J.
9381 Ainamo,J.
9382 Ainamo,J.
15524 Ainamo,J.
63 Ainsworth,S.
13925 Ainsworth,T.E.
4987 Airas,R.K.
4988 Airas,R.K.
10588 Aird,D.W.
9235 Aisenberg,A.C.
3932 Aitken,A.
344 Aitken,C.L.
2512 Aiyappa,P.S.
6051 Aiyappa,P.S.
10186 Aiyappa,P.S.
6317 Aiyar,A.S.
14166 Aizawa,K.
10236 Aizawa,M.
14682 Aizawa,M.
2693 Aizenberg,O.A.
1060 Aizenman,B.E.
9159 Ajasin,M.A.
2305 Ajello,G.W.
2556 Ajisaka,K.
2466 Akagi,J.M.
14917 Akagi,Y.
1497 Akakabe,T.
13683 Akalu,T.
10130 Akamatsu,N.
10072 Akamatsu,Y.
10076 Akamatsu,Y.
7301 Akao,T.
10215 Akashi,K.
14649 Akashi,K.
1581 Akatov,A.K.
11631 Akatov,A.K.
1550 Akatova,N.S.
4533 Akatova,N.S.
8231 Akatova,N.S.
9475 Akatova,N.S.
10260 Akazawa,T.
13209 Akazawa,T.
13212 Akazawa,T.
7051 Akcasu,Z.
11399 Akcasu,Z.
15214 Akedo,M.
567 Akenzua,G.I.
1311 Akers,H.
11480 Akers,W.A.
12736 Akey,D.H.
13779 Akhmediyanova,G.U.
3752 Akhtar,M.
7275 Akhtar,M.
7388 Akhtar,M.
2583 Akhtar,M.N.
14224 Akhundov,K.F.
14224 Akhundov,V.Yu.
12628 Akhundova,K.A.
3706 Akiba,T.
5858 Akiba,T.
6019 Akiba,T.
14166 Akiba,Y.
2214 Akiev,A.K.
9499 Akiev,A.K.
1202 Akimenko,N.M.
14700 Akimenko,V.K.
9586 Akimova,V.V.
16019 Akimova,V.V.
12749 Akin,D.E.
13815 Akins,C.
6713 Akinyosoye,O.
7260 Akita,S.
12052 Akiyama,A.
4958 Akiyama,H.
2550 Akiyama,S.-I.
8661 Akkermans,A.D.L.
909 Akkermans,J.P.W.M.
910 Akkermans,J.P.W.M.
11564 Akopova,A.B.
8400 Akopova,A.I.
7666 Akopyan,S.M.
3446 Akoshegyi,I.
8641 Aksnes,A.
9567 Aksoycan,N.
13980 Aksoycan,N.
10076 Akutsu,H.
7164 Akyshbaeva,K.S.
14581 Al Delaimi,K.
4486 Al Saadi,M.
8337 Al Zaidan,A.
13671 Al-Ani,F.
3357 Al-Dujaili,A.H.
13771 Al-Ibrahim,M.S.
1524 Al-Jumaili,I.J.
5244 Al-Jumaili,I.J.
1472 Al-Najjar,T.R.
13671 Al-Nasri,A.
1531 Al-Nuri,M.A.
14620 Al-Nuri,M.A.
4531 Al-Samarrai,H.T.
10342 Al-Samarrai,H.T.
13671 Al-Shabander,N.
15831 Al-Sheikhly,F.
15832 Al-Sheikhly,F.
15833 Al-Sheikhly,F.
15834 Al-Sheikhly,F.
8678 Al-Ssum,R.M.
9101 Al-Ssum,R.M.
6844 Aladin,A.A.
3027 Alagia,I.
6565 Alagia,I.
12134 Alais,C.
133 Alakhni,133
5947 Alakhov,Yu.B.

2928 Alam,A.K.M.J.
2928 Alam,A.K.M.J.
1895 Alam,K.M.J.
12276 Alam,M.
9156 Alam,T.
6780 Alamita,I.
12899 Alani,M.D.
7981 Alatary,S.D.
6713 Alausa,K.O.
12496 Alausa,K.O.
4476 Alausa,O.
15956 Alausa,O.K.
1913 Alavi,A.
1208 Albani,M.
907 Albano Sandoval,L.
3830 Alberghina,F.A.M.
3630 Alberghina,M.
10626 Alberi,C.
1439 Albers,H.
1336 Albert,B.
11702 Albert,B.
14608 Albert,B.
14246 Albert,J.-P.
14247 Albert,J.-P.
15885 Albert,J.-P.
5586 Albert,J.P.
15438 Albert,M.J.
12659 Albert,N.E.
12664 Albert,N.E.
6473 Albert,R.K.
9346 Albert,R.K.
5006 Albertini,A.M.
7197 Albertini,A.M.
2438 Alberto,B.P.
3614 Alberto,B.P.
14439 Alberts,A.W.
11962 Alberts,B.
15939 Albrecht,M.
8352 Albrecht,S.
1445 Albrecht,S.L.
3834 Albrecht,S.L.
3892 Albrecht,S.L.
5319 Albrecht-Nebe,H.
4688 Albright,L.J.
9814 Albright,L.J.
2246 Albritton,D.J.
15461 Albritton,W.L.
2125 Albrycht,H.
2977 Albu,S.
12472 Alcock,S.R.
8552 Aldanova,N.A.
13000 Aldanova,N.A.
6623 Alder,G.
6199 Alderete,J.F.
8427 Alderson,G.
3219 Aldova,E.
9501 Aldova,E.
11474 Aldova,E.
15872 Aldova,E.
8056 Aldwinckle,H.S.
2132 Ale-Aghat,S.
3771 Aleem,M.I.H.
14697 Aleem,M.I.H.
15584 Alekhina,G.M.
3804 Alekhova,T.A.
4901 Alekhova,T.A.
8617 Aleksandrova,S.S.
8108 Aleksandrovskaya,I.M.
14060 Aleksandrowicz,J.
14061 Aleksandrowicz,J.
14449 Aleksanian,A.P.
6917 Alekseeva,V.I.
11329 Alekseeva,V.I.
14086 Alekseeva,V.I.
9048 Aleksevich,Ja.I.
13599 Alemzadeh,I.
11363 Aleo,J.D.
16242 Aleo,J.J.
3236 Aleraj,Z.
3168 Alergant,C.D.
348 Ales Reinlein,J.M.
4282 Ales Reinlein,J.M.
11476 Ales Reinlein,J.M.
14231 Ales,J.M.
10611 Ales,R.J.M.
8915 Aleskin,L.M.
15440 Alestig,K.
2260 Alexakis,P.G.
4778 Alexander,A.G.
6604 Alexander,D.G.
2359 Alexander,E.R.
10798 Alexander,E.R.
10848 Alexander,E.R.
12898 Alexander,E.R.
11861 Alexander,G.A.
1496 Alexander,H.C.
1556 Alexander,J.
7855 Alexander,J.
13682 Alexander,J.
8966 Alexander,J.L.
3050 Alexander,J.W.
9617 Alexander,J.W.
10379 Alexander,J.W.
12592 Alexander,J.W.
2233 Alexander,M.
3820 Alexander,M.
3836 Alexander,M.
7949 Alexander,M.
8769 Alexander,M.
9118 Alexander,M.
9149 Alexander,M.
14448 Alexander,M.E.
3050 Alexander,N.S.
8005 Alexander,T.J.L.
8228 Alexander,T.J.L.
3033 Alexander-Williams,J.
3053 Alexander-Williams,J.
13313 Alexander-Williams,J.
13314 Alexander-Williams,J.
7099 Alexandre,C.
11783 Alexandrov,S.L.
1213 Alexandrova,L.A.
9671 Alexandrova,L.Z.
14356 Alexeev,V.V.
2482 Alexeeva,A.E.
3685 Alexeeva,A.E.
2886 Alexenco,E.
921 Alexevich,Ya.I.
3951 Alexin,L.M.
2133 Alexina,S.G.
9360 Alexis,A.
7401 Alfano,R.R.
1824 Alfidi,R.J.
6775 Alford,P.
4056 Alford,R.H.
5551 Alford,R.H.
9323 Alford,R.H.
15484 Alford,R.H.
15874 Alford,R.H.
10568 Alfredsson,H.
648 Algarra Vidal,F.J.
1980 Algazin,I.P.
10000 Algranati,I.D.
12988 Algranati,I.D.
13645 Ali,M.A.
2951 Ali,N.
6746 Ali,N.
14850 Ali,S.A.
12683 Ali,V.
4177 Alia,R.T.
8855 Aliani,A.
14834 Aliani,A.
13481 Alikhanian,S.I.
5049 Alim,S.
15957 Alimardanov,Kh.A.
5396 Alisharan,R.
9851 Alisova,I.S.
14422 Alix,J.-H.
3719 Alizade,M.A.
4975 Alizade,M.A.
4214 Allain,D.
933 Allain,P.
4770 Allam,A.M.
13051 Allam,A.M.
5498 Allan,G.S.
7546 Allan,G.S.
12570 Allan,G.S.
10915 Allan,G.W.
8468 Allan,I.
14742 Allan,R.J.
14523 Allard-Leprohon,D.
16104 Alledist,H.
5396 Allegne,G.A.O.
8173 Allen,A.M.
5099 Allen,B.W.
10742 Allen,B.W.
11733 Allen,C.M.Jr.
13840 Allen,G.E.
2462 Allen,J.D.
9302 Allen,J.E.
15599 Allen,J.R.
9107 Allen,M.D.B.
4460 Allen,N.
9017 Allen,N.E.
9108 Allen,N.E.
9124 Allen,R.H.
9619 Allen,W.D.
11233 Allen,W.D.
1537 Aller,R.D.
7235 Allerhand,A.
7590 Allet,B.
835 Allevato,F.
9212 Allevato,F.
13666 Alley,C.C.
6900 Alley,R.D.
3436 Allgower,M.
10669 Allinne,M.
4397 Alliot,B.
2098 Allison,A.C.
6927 Allison,A.C.
12578 Allison,A.C.
12634 Allison,A.C.
14077 Allison,A.C.
14331 Allison,C.J.
3353 Allison,M.J.
4434 Allison,M.J.
6282 Allison,R.G.
4236 Allmendinger,P.D.
5793 Allodi,C.
7791 Alloyer,B.
12283 Allue,X.
7162 Allweiss,B.
7537 Allwood,M.C.
10632 Allwood,M.C.
13566 Allwood,M.C.
13567 Allwood,M.C.
6824 Alm,P.F.
9284 Almassy,I.
2977 Almasu,L.
14877 Almersjo,O.
12305 Almond,C.H.
15702 Alms,T.H.
6064 Alonso,A.
11088 Alonso,J.-M.
8159 Alonso,J.M.
10462 Alonso,J.M.
12774 Alonso,J.M.
9533 Alora,A.
3470 Alosi,C.
9730 Alouf,J.E.
14116 Alouf,J.E.
16218 Alouf,J.E.
11248 Alpert,S.
13547 Alpert,S.
3627 Alshamaony,L.
14244 Alshamaony,L.
6037 Alspach,J.
849 Altabev,R.
4481 Altabev,R.
4080 Altemeier,W.A.

10857 Altemeier,W.A. (Contd)
13714 Altemeier,W.A.
13808 Altemeier,W.A.
6141 Altenbern,R.A.
7740 Altenbern,R.A.
10566 Altenbern,R.A.
8548 Altendorf,K.
11611 Altendorf,K.
14725 Altendorf,K.
7634 Altendorf,K.-H.
5052 Alterthum,F.
8496 Althoff,J.
15942 Altman,D.G.
5729 Altman,G.
1919 Altman,M.A.
4871 Altman,S.
11587 Altman,S.
11917 Altman,S.
11943 Altman,S.
9142 Altmann,G.
2688 Alton,N.K.
9382 Altonen,M.
6556 Altucci,P.
6565 Altucci,P.
12883 Altucci,P.
15056 Alur,M.D.
13144 Alvarez,M.
907 Alves de Siqueira,P.
7839 Alves Netto,B.
11334 Alves Nogueira,P.
8754 Aly,O.A.
4666 Aly,R.
5857 Aly,R.
9779 Aly,R.
11480 Aly,R.
12317 Amadori,A.
12392 Amakiri,S.F.
3544 Amako,K.
5922 Amako,K.
5108 Amand,B.
8535 Amand,B.
13024 Amano,K.-i.
25 Amano,T.
5753 Amano,Y.
13369 Amano,Y.
806 Amanova,R.A.
1414 Amanuma,H.
7422 Amanuma,H.
14728 Amanuma,H.
13329 Amarger,N.
1224 Amaro,A.M.
2026 Amato Neto,V.
2237 Amato,M.
7861 Amazonas,Z.S.
7908 Amazonas,Z.S.
3551 Ambardzhanyan,R.S.
2116 Ambartsumyan,L.A.
8574 Ambegaokar,S.D.
11634 Ambegaokar,S.D.
3599 Ambler,R.P.
6975 Amborski,G.F.
6975 Amborski,R.L.
1015 Ambraziene,Zh.P.
948 Ambroise-Thomas,P.
14028 Ambroise-Thomas,P.
11278 Ambrosch,F.
8868 Ambrose,E.J.
13484 Ambrosio,R.E.
13490 Ambrosio,R.E.
14775 Ambrosius,J.
835 Ambrosoli,G.
9212 Ambrosoli,G.
9073 Ambrozaitis,J.D.
7000 Ambrozova,M.
12655 Ambus,U.
16181 Ambus,U.
2070 Amcrak,I.
9470 Ameli,M.
13100 Amelunxen,R.E.
13154 Amemiya,K.
290 Amemura,A.
2103 Amendolea,M.A.
2227 Ament,M.E.
7851 Ament,M.E.
2357 Amerault,T.E.
3515 Amerault,T.E.
8670 Ames,B.N.
8671 Ames,B.N.
8672 Ames,B.N.
12055 Ames,B.N.
13003 Ames,G.F.
1303 Ameyama,M.
8186 Amici,D.
14567 Amicosante,G.
9672 Amiel,S.A.
7955 Amin,B.M.
9176 Amin,P.H.
10769 Amine,A.R.C.
15380 Aminsadri,A.
806 Aminzade,Z.M.
5373 Amirak,I.D.
13810 Amirak,I.D.
3288 Amirault,H.J.
11381 Amirault,H.J.
280 Amland,M.D.
5147 Ammer,S.
550 Amondikar,S.D.
15211 Amortegui,A.J.
3523 Amosenkova,N.I.
11251 Amsbaugh,D.F.
349 Amsterdam,D.
13373 Amsterdam,D.
6655 Amtsberg,G.
12546 Amtsberg,G.
15830 Amtsberg,G.
15961 Amtsberg,G.
612 Amvrosiev,Yu.A.
1162 Anacker,R.L.
3534 Anacker,R.L.
1003 Anagnostakis,S.L.
3214 Anagnostakis,S.L.
3927 Anagnostakis,S.L.
3673 Anagnostopoulos,C.
5189 Anagnostopoulos,C.
3565 Anagnostopoulos,G.D.
10087 Anagnostopoulos,G.D.
11739 Anakhova,V.A.
2968 Ananatasan,T.
5395 Anand,C.M.
10370 Anand,C.M.
12173 Anand,L.C.
12091 Anand,S.
11898 Anand,V.K.
12687 Ananieva,E.P.
6835 Ananieva,L.P.
9088 Ananina,G.D.
8119 Ananthakrishna,N.C.
8521 Ananthaswamy,H.N.
13323 Ananthaswamy,H.N.
13603 Ananthaswamy,H.N.
16313 Ananyeva,N.D.
10917 Anastasatu,C.
7371 Anastasi,A.
10232 Anastassakis,E.
9104 Anatolii,S.A.
5982 Anatoly,S.A.
10878 Ancalmo,N.
2649 Anczykowski,F.
15876 Anderhub,B.
4561 Anders,E.M.
5673 Anders,E.M.
4561 Anders,R.F.
5673 Anders,R.F.
3288 Andersen,B.R.
11381 Andersen,B.R.
14792 Andersen,J.E.
1203 Andersen,J.J.
4851 Andersen,J.J.
13290 Andersen,K.B.
4158 Andersen,L.
5554 Andersen,L. (Contd)
6074 Andersen,R.J.
1119 Andersen,V.
5656 Andersen,V.
6783 Andersen,V.
6784 Andersen,V.
6808 Andersen,V.
8214 Andersen,V.
11228 Andersen,V.
1421 Anderson,B.F.
14641 Anderson,C.W.
818 Anderson,D.
15574 Anderson,D.
2741 Anderson,D.G.
37 Anderson,D.P.
52 Anderson,D.P.
3508 Anderson,D.P.
11471 Anderson,E.S.
5382 Anderson,E.T.
13627 Anderson,E.T.
5695 Anderson,G.R.
2656 Anderson,H.J.
12782 Anderson,H.W.
14084 Anderson,J.A.
2069 Anderson,J.C.
4413 Anderson,J.C.
11060 Anderson,J.C.
3152 Anderson,J.D.
2192 Anderson,J.H.Jr.
8884 Anderson,J.J.
1780 Anderson,J.R.
13027 Anderson,J.S.
4251 Anderson,K.
3372 Anderson,N.V.
4222 Anderson,P.
5971 Anderson,P.
12595 Anderson,P.
7133 Anderson,P.C.
7286 Anderson,P.M.
7287 Anderson,P.M.
5551 Anderson,R.
4807 Anderson,R.A.
7270 Anderson,R.A.
15336 Anderson,R.C.
8147 Anderson,R.J.
13820 Anderson,R.J.
813 Anderson,R.L.
1618 Anderson,R.P.
6409 Anderson,S.J.
8297 Anderson,S.M.
12071 Anderson,S.V.
3997 Anderson,T.F.
9997 Anderson,W.F.
966 Andersson,K.
9828 Andersson,K.
1718 Andersson,K.-E.
15170 Andersson,K.-E.
12446 Andes,W.A.
5468 Andlaw,R.J.
392 Ando,A.
14907 Ando,H.
12606 Ando,M.
191 Ando,T.
215 Ando,T.
7303 Ando,T.
8497 Ando,Y.
15529 Andrassy,K.
1863 Andre,J.-L.
11535 Andre,L.J.
11260 Andre,S.
14015 Andreana,A.
255 Andreenko,T.I.
4650 Andreev,V.N.
11394 Andreev,V.N.
10040 Andreeva,N.A.
1505 Andreeva,T.A.
4759 Andreeva,Z.M.
8411 Andreeva,Z.M.
15168 Andreichik,E.P.
10646 Andreichin,M.A.

Author index

14895 Andreini,C.
1330 Andreiuk,E.I.
10084 Andrejew,A.
13152 Andrejew,A.
8339 Andrejuk,E.A.
6493 Andremont,A.
473 Andreoli,P.M.
15017 Andreoli,P.M.-
15017 Andreoli,P.orbeeke,N.
13069 Andreone,P.
15055 Andreone,T.L.
5731 Andres,G.
13061 Andreu,J.M.
9877 Andrew,A.T.
7858 Andrew,J.H.
10541 Andrew,J.H.
8376 Andrew,P.A.
6108 Andrewes,A.G.
16367 Andrewes,C.H.
7025 Andrews,A.R.
6337 Andrews,A.W.
15337 Andrews,B.F.
6342 Andrews,F.A.
6613 Andrews,H.J.
7515 Andrews,H.P.
9304 Andrews,J.
12438 Andrews,J.H.
13579 Andrews,J.M.
237 Andrews,K.J.
2576 Andrews,K.J.
8781 Andrews,K.J.
14056 Andrews,M.
2845 Andrews,W.H.
3384 Andrews,W.H.
3914 Andrews,W.H.
3929 Andrews,W.H.
14836 Andrews,W.H.
10083 Andreyev,L.V.
15162 Andreyeva,Z.M.
11329 Andrianova,N.V.
8256 Andrievskaya,R.A.
821 Andrievsky,V.I.
4452 Andrievsky,V.I.
12296 Andriole,V.T.
12137 Andronache,E.
6880 Andronescu,F.
6881 Andronescu,F.
11124 Androsov,E.E.
1174 Androsov,V.V.
1611 Androsov,V.V.
5171 Androsov,V.V.
5913 Androsov,V.V.
7156 Androsov,V.V.
10415 Androsov,V.V.
8184 Andrusenko,I.T.
4439 Andryukina,N.
12203 Anees Khan,M.
1677 Anellis,A.
15083 Anellis,A.
7642 Anevski,P.J.
1912 Angel,J.H.
7116 Angelescu,C.
15212 Angelillo,B.
7823 Angelopulos,N.
15110 Angelov,T.
677 Anger,H.
6957 Anger,H.S.
5397 Angevine,C.D.
6551 Anghelescu,M.
4442 Angioni,G.
11140 Angioni,G.
6460 Anguiano,F.
1990 Angulo,J.J.
8775 Anikina,N.A.
2064 Anisimov,P.I.
5702 Anisimov,P.I.
6864 Anisimova,T.I.
11289 Anisimova,T.I.
180 Aniskin,E.D.
3434 Anjaneyulu,G.
15178 Anke,H.
12096 Anke,T.
7654 Ankirskaya,A.S.
5250 Anliffe,G.A.
16256 Annapurna,E.
13553 Anne,J.
513 Annear,D.I.
1735 Annear,D.I.
7491 Annear,D.I.
7883 Annear,D.I.
14936 Annear,D.I.
15154 Annear,D.I.
3168 Annels,E.H.
2205 Anosov,I.Ya.
1414 Anraku,Y.
7323 Anraku,Y.
7422 Anraku,Y.
13064 Anraku,Y.
13246 Anraku,Y.
14728 Anraku,Y.
13530 Ansehn,S.
15171 Ansehn,S.
16198 Ansell,B.M.
1994 Anselmo,C.R.
3568 Anselmo,L.
16074 Ansfield,M.J.
10897 Ansley,J.D.
4440 Ansorg,R.
12551 Ansorg,R.
15998 Ansorg,R.
3009 Anten,J.G.F.
14677 Anteunis,M.J.O.
3179 Anthony,B.F.
4175 Anthony,B.F.
5340 Anthony,B.F.
7756 Anthony,B.F.
3752 Anthony,C.
281 Anthony,D.H.J.
6981 Anthony,R.G.
2890 Antia,N.H.
8868 Antia,N.H.
15433 Antin'eva,O.A.
13746 Antipova,S.I.
12037 Antoine,A.D.
559 Antonenkov,G.M.
6551 Antonescu,St.
7697 Antoni,F.
2177 Antoni,G.
7344 Antoniades,D.
15446 Antonio,J.M.
7344 Antonoglou,O.
14235 Antonov,E.S.
12951 Antonov,P.P.
11783 Antonov,V.K.
9677 Antonova,A.A.
14481 Antonova,L.A.
9321 Antonova,L.N.
8339 Antonovskaja,N.S.
10627 Antony,A.
16318 Antoun,H.
1550 Antsiferova,N.G.
15046 Antsiferova,N.G.
14037 Anttila,R.
6661 Anver,M.R.
15741 Anver,M.R.
2546 Aoki,H.
10222 Aoki,H.
13052 Aoki,K.
13053 Aoki,K.
8956 Aoki,T.
4913 Aono,R.
960 Aonuma,S.
16265 Aonuma,S.
5959 Aoshima,H.
8232 Aoyama,Y.
15489 Aparicio
7739 Apel,W.A.
6208 Apell,G.S.
3616 Apicella,M.
6796 Apicella,M.A.
11188 Apicella,M.A. (Contd)
405 Apirion,D.
5003 Apirion,D.
5934 Apirion,D.
7578 Apirion,D.
7642 Apirion,D.
14852 Apirion,D.
10860 Appel,G.B.
9870 Appel,K.R.
12843 Appel,M.J.G.
13964 Appel,M.J.G.
15745 Appel,M.J.G.
3167 Appelbaum,P.C.
3468 Appelbaum,P.C.
10797 Appelbaum,P.C.
9486 Appelbaum,P.C.9498
8665 Applebaum,D.M.
7187 Appleby,D.W.
12140 Appleman,M.D.
5928 Apsite,A.
6425 Aputyunian,R.Sh.
15497 Aquavella,J.V.
4276 Aquino,A.
1806 Arabin,G.
2893 Arabin,G.
15681 Arabin,G.
3191 Aragaki,M.
3609 Arai,H.
958 Arai,K.
5717 Arai,M.
8712 Arai,M.
9040 Arai,M.
2353 Arai,S.
14690 Arai,S.
2555 Arai,T.
2797 Arai,T.
7393 Arai,T.
8956 Arai,T.
14268 Arai,T.
12954 Arakawa,H.
11744 Arakelova,V.A.
13024 Araki,Y.
15489 Aran,F.-X.
15298 Aran,X.
5372 Aranda,L.P.
4469 Arantes,G.R.
9560 Arantes,I.G.
3316 Aranzazu,N.
4726 Arata,A.A.
6082 Arata,H.
13210 Arata,H.
204 Araya,S.
6248 Araya,S.
6249 Araya,S.
7478 Araya,S.
14474 Araya,S.
7136 Arbeiter,K.
9635 Arbekova,V.N.
5832 Arber,W.
13463 Arber,W.
15186 Arbeter,A.M.
774 Arbuckle,J.B.R.
13744 Arbulu,A.
2203 Arbuthnott,J.P.
6006 Arbuthnott,J.P.
14053 Arbuthnott,J.P.
7200 Arcari,P.
14405 Arcari,P.
9155 Arce,J.J.
12140 Arce,J.J.
6402 Arceneaux,J.E.L.
8742 Arceneaux,J.E.L.
4287 Archampong,E.Q.
3115 Archer,G.
4824 Archer,L.J.
773 Archer,L.T.
6943 Archer,L.T.
9745 Archer,L.T.
3798 Archer,M.C.
3879 Archer,M.C.

15108 Archer,M.C. (Contd)
8757 Archer,R.A.
11797 Archer,R.A.
5638 Archer,S.J.
2891 Archibald,G.C.
15387 Archmandritis,A.J.
3364 Archter,L.T.
2786 Arcieri,G.
10872 Arcieri,G.
10682 Arcomano,J.P.
7692 Arcuri,E.J.
10782 Ardaiz,J.
16129 Ardehali,M.
6228 Ardeshir,F.
9470 Ardoin,P.
10824 Ardoin,P.
4443 Ardouin,Ch.
4064 Arend,P.
5118 Arendarczyk,W.
9484 Arendarczyk,W.
9485 Arendarczyk,W.
7040 Arendarskaya,L.S.
8302 Aretinskaja,T.B.
8707 Argoudelis,A.D.
10231 Argoudelis,A.D.
11752 Argoudelis,A.D.
11757 Argoudelis,A.D.
11758 Argoudelis,A.D.
11760 Argoudelis,A.D.
10172 Arias,A.
8565 Arie,B.
9721 Ariga,K.
14098 Ariga,K.
13040 Ariga,T.
1095 Arima,K.
3608 Arima,K.
3693 Arima,K.
3963 Arima,K.
7397 Arima,K.
11987 Arima,K.
13187 Arima,K.
1944 Arimitsu,Y.
2796 Arioli,V.
15165 Arioli,V.
1380 Arison,B.H.
101 Aristarkhova,V.I.
1926 Arkell,D.G.
13780 Arkhipova,N.A.
2066 Arko,R.J.
2067 Arko,R.J.
4505 Arko,R.J.
13899 Arko,R.J.
2656 Arledge,W.L.
12044 Armel,P.R.
5356 Armengaud,M.
401 Armengod,M.E.
11681 Arminjon,F.
14611 Arminjon,F.
3557 Armitage,J.P.
15304 Armon,P.J.
9230 Armstrong,D.
12146 Armstrong,D.
15441 Armstrong,D.
8508 Armstrong,D.J.
8577 Armstrong,E.L.
14532 Armstrong,F.B.
10499 Armstrong,K.A.
225 Armstrong,V.W.
226 Armstrong,V.W.
1357 Armstrong,V.W.
5004 Armstrong,V.W.
824 Armstrong-Esther,C.A.
9535 Arneberg,P.
12358 Arneil,G.C.
9411 Arneja,D.V.
13693 Arnesen,E.
14020 Arnesen,H.
5335 Arnett,E.N.
10717 Arnett,E.N.
10041 Arnhold,M.
3198 Arnold,E.
6847 Arnold,E.
8227 Arnold,E.
11272 Arnold,E.
1018 Arnold,H.
7043 Arnold,H.
2399 Arnold,H.-H.
7196 Arnold,H.-H.
9998 Arnold,H.-H.
14410 Arnold,H.-H.
229 Arnold,H.H.
2401 Arnold,H.H.
4868 Arnold,H.H.
9306 Arnold,K.
14539 Arnold,L.J.Jr.
920 Arnold,R.R.
15264 Arnold,R.R.
2147 Arnold,W.
1801 Arnon,S.S.
13939 Arnon,S.S.
1811 Arnot,R.N.
7252 Arnott,S.
1848 Arnous,J.
589 Arom,K.V.
6603 Arom,K.V.
10702 Aronow,W.S.
7609 Aronson,A.I.
5084 Aronson,J.N.
2855 Aronson,M.D.
2107 Aronstam,A.
3245 Arora,A.K.
4764 Arora,A.K.
8193 Arora,A.K.
16364 Arora,D.K.
13811 Arora,K.K.
4588 Arora,P.K.
10991 Arora,V.K.
8326 Arosio,E.
11512 Arostini,M.G.
11886 Arpagaus,G.
1419 Arpin,N.
5726 Arrigoni-Martelli,E.
5727 Arrigoni-Martelli,E.
9342 Arroyo,J.
10781 Arroyo,J.C.
12282 Arroyo,J.C.
9298 Arsac,M.
15773 Arsenijevic,M.
15290 Arshinoff,S.A.
9783 Artemenko,L.V?
5622 Artenstein,M.S.
5644 Artenstein,M.S.
9172 Artenstein,M.S.
9242 Artenstein,M.S.
5300 Arthur,J.C.Jr.
13698 Arthur,R.R.
687 Arturson,G.
15326 Arturson,G.
11658 Artymiuk,P.J.
13157 Artyukh,R.I.
7109 Arum,E.S.
11531 Arum,E.S.
6764 Arunachalam,T.N.
5854 Arutyunov,Yu.I.
11926 Arutyunyan,A.V.
13478 Arvidson,S.
617 Arya,D.
9137 Arya,D.
12486 Arya,D.
3168 Arya,O.P.
12123 Arya,V.P.
8552 Arzamazova,N.M.
13000 Arzamazova,N.M.
4302 Arzinger,H.
11729 Asada,K.
10252 Asadov,A.A.
8169 Asagi,M.
16190 Asai,J.
2550 Asai,M.
3904 Asakawa,S.
10090 Asako,T.
3546 Asakura,S.
5912 Asakura,S.
10260 Asami,S.
13209 Asami,S.
13212 Asami,S.
2842 Asano,S.
13298 Asatani,M.
9995 Asatryan,L.S.
11691 Asatsuma,K.
9231 Asch,L.
229 Aschhoff,H.J.
12739 Asdrubali,G.
1331 Aseeva,K.B.
15989 Ashburner,L.D.
10607 Ashby,B.L.
13558 Ashby,B.L.
16125 Ashby,M.G.
3918 Ashby,R.E.
11843 Ashby,R.E.
2964 Ashe,B.M.
10232 Asher,I.M.
16170 Asherson,G.L.
8413 Asheshov,E.H.
628 Ashford,W.A.
818 Ashford,W.A.
2087 Ashimova,F.M.
13117 Ashizawa,N.
11132 Ashley,F.P.
4602 Ashley,M.P.
4603 Ashley,M.P.
8248 Ashley,M.P.
65 Ashmarin,I.P.
8933 Ashmarin,I.P.
9104 Ashmarin,I.P.
16089 Ashmarin,I.P.
2248 Ashour,N.I.
4385 Ashrafuzzaman,M.H.
11298 Ashton,F.
888 Ashton,F.E.
1180 Ashton,F.E.
6516 Ashton,F.E.
6794 Ashton,F.E.
6862 Ashton,F.E.
6870 Ashton,F.E.
13986 Ashton,F.E.
16035 Ashton,F.E.
482 Ashwood-Smith,M.J.
491 Ashwood-Smith,M.J.
10517 Ashwood-Smith,M.J.
15112 Ashwood-Smith,M.J.
15348 Ashworth,C.
35 Askaa,G.
5739 Askenase,P.W.
5741 Askenase,P.W.
1984 Asnaes,S.
9879 Asnani,P.J.
12872 Asnani,P.J.
4419 Asou,H.
1239 Asperger,O.
14746 Asperger,O.
13534 Assad,A.A.
10926 Asscher,A.W.
14868 Asscher,A.W.
15293 Asscher,A.W.
5986 Asselineau,J.
4784 Astafieva,N.V.
14285 Astafieva,N.V.
612 Astapov,A.A.
12883 Astarita,C.
6707 Astrup,T.
15272 Asuquo,B.I.
8742 Aswell,J.E.
7754 Asy,H.I.
14754 Aszalos,A.A.
1622 Atagun,M.
7066 Atanasov,N.
15863 Atas
2142 Atassi,G.
12180 Atcheson,S.G.

4828 Aten,J.A.
5924 Aten,J.A.
502 Athar,M.A.
4279 Athavale,V.B.
1425 Atherholt,T.
9777 Atherton,J.G.
7873 Atienza,M.F.
14641 Atkins,J.F.
3029 Atkins,R.C.
1521 Atkinson,A.
5059 Atkinson,A.
6361 Atkinson,B.
8181 Atkinson,B.
10317 Atkinson,D.E.
15919 Atkinson,M.L.
10161 Atkinson,T.
9348 Atkinson,W.
15397 Atlan,G.
12807 Atlas,R.M.
11515 Atobe,H.
11770 Aton,B.
9824 Ator,L.L.
4257 Atrakcki,S.A.
6045 Atrat,P.
14162 Atserova,I.S.
10236 Atsumi,K.
14577 Atsusaka,T.
2942 Attah,E.B.
14850 Attia,R.M.
330 Attolini,C.
7612 Attolini,C.
12680 Attwell,R.W.
4976 Attwood,M.
219 Attwood,M.M.
2516 Attwood,M.M.
5741 Atwood,J.E.
15455 Aubert,J.
4153 Aubertin,J.
4154 Aubertin,J.
4157 Aubertin,J.
4194 Aubertin,J.
4215 Aubertin,J.
4437 Aubertin,J.
5284 Aubertin,J.
8133 Aubertin,J.
9267 Aubertin,J.
12609 Aubertin,J.
15447 Aubertin,J.
15531 Aubertin,J.
15601 Aubertin,J.
15552 Auckenthaler,R.
12657 Auclair,B.G.
2073 Audibert,F.
8266 Audibert,F.
12605 Audibert,F.
16084 Audibert,F.
13555 Audurier,A.
13556 Audurier,A.
3195 Augier,J.
527 Augustyniak,B.
15932 Aula,S.
14823 Aulisio,C.C.G.
7374 Aull,J.L.
14112 Aultman,K.S.
13112 Aumaitre,A.
4164 Auman,G.L.
12048 Aune,T.
10447 Auperin,D.
14616 Aurebekk,B.
66047 Aurebekk,B.
1239 Aurich,H.
8583 Aurich,H.
14360 Aurich,H.
14509 Aurich,H.
14794 Aurich,H.
14746 Aurich,M.
2922 Ausina,V.
7848 Aust-Kettis,A.
2519 Austen,B.M.
7846 Austen,G.
2315 Austin,B.
8853 Austin,B.
9845 Austin,B.
11433 Austin,B.
12860 Austin,B.
12864 Austin,B.
15185 Austin,F.H.
3284 Austin,R.M.
603 Austin,S.
6118 Austin,S.M.
5408 Austin,T.L.
12274 Austin,W.K.
4221 Austrian,R.
9606 Austrian,R.
10487 Ausubel,F.M.
13487 Ausubel,F.M.
6442 Autran,P.
10760 Autran,P.
5356 Auvergnat,J.Ch.
13740 Auzepy,P.
9902 Avakyan,A.A.
13447 Avdeeva,A.V.
14891 Avdeeva,G.P.
10770 Avello,G.,F.
11723 Avenirova,E.L.
2670 Avens,J.S.
5129 Avens,J.S.
2105 Averbakh,M.M.
6708 Averbakh,M.M.
12088 Averbukh,L.A.
13074 Averett,D.
6350 Avery,G.S.
2202 Averyanova,L.L.
11244 Averyanova,L.L.
12476 Avila,R.
2255 Avio,C.M.
2753 Avni,H.
2746 Avril,J.-L.
11775 Avron,M.
4687 Avrova,N.P.
11566 Avrova,N.P.
1982 Avtsyn,A.P.
6687 Avtsyn,A.P.
3232 Awad-Masalmeh,M.
12549 Awakura,T.
2054 Awaya,A.
10240 Awaya,J.
11791 Awaya,J.
14685 Awaya,J.
14691 Awaya,J.
4465 Awe,R.J.
15389 Awe,R.J.
555 Awoke,S.
4476 Awoseyi,A.
7385 Ax,H.A.
14134 Axelrod,B.J.
6444 Axelrod,R.
5665 Axelsson,A.
12767 Axelsson,C.K.
7996 Axelsson,P.
5566 Axemo,P.
14502 Ayala,J.
7282 Ayala,J.A.
14186 Ayanaba,A.
13345 Ayers,L.W.
6462 Ayim,E.N.
11099 Ayliffe,G.A.J.
263 Ayling,P.D.
10782 Aymerich,D..F
1845 Ayoub,E.M.
13808 Ayoub,E.M.
5720 Ayraud,N.
13812 Ayuazian,V.H.
1929 Ayvazian,L.F.
15539 Ayvazian,V.H.
8449 Ayyagari,A.
9890 Ayyagari,A.
10297 Azam,F.
12802 Azam,F.
15259 Azam,F.
12287 Azar,H.
13635 Azat-Thierree,R.
7646 Azegami,M.
8612 Azerad,R.
10122 Azerad,R.
1225 Azhaev,A.V.
13742 Azimi,P.H.
7792 Aziz,K.U.
8941 Azizbekyan,R.R.
13472 Azizbekyan,R.R.
5228 Azizian,A.G.
2432 Azocar,O.
14503 Azocar,O.
90 Azoulay,E.
4819 Azoulay,E.
5071 Azoulay,E.
7463 Azoulay,E.
7464 Azoulay,E.
7465 Azoulay,E.
14701 Azoulay,E.
14961 Azoulay,E.
14597 Azoulay,F.
11912 Azuma,A.
1171 Azuma,H.
155 Azuma,I.
6844 Azuma,I.
6896 Azuma,I.
6897 Azuma,I.
6910 Azuma,I.
11325 Azuma,I.
12568 Azuma,I.
13993 Azuma,I.
7040 Azykovskaya,I.S.

12896 Ba,A.
2408 Baan,R.A.
7207 Baan,R.A.
2970 Baar,A.J.M.
5640 Baardsen,A.
5641 Baardsen,A.
105 Baase,W.A.
8320 Baba,E.
12954 Baba,M.
5621 Baba,T.
9713 Babakhin,A.A.
1958 Babalola,D.A.
4280 Babar,S.T.
14224 Babarinova,L.N.
12457 Babayants,A.A.
806 Babayants,B.A.
10933 Babb,J.R.
11028 Babbar,O.P.
2820 Babcock,W.E.
14556 Babel,W.
14633 Babel,W.
7906 Babenco,G.O.
10650 Babenyshev,B.V.
9635 Babich,E.M.
6392 Babich,H.
6393 Babich,H.
4214 Babin,J.-P.
14194 Babinchak,J.A.
14315 Babirov,G.G.
2818 Babiyan,N.A.
15004 Babkov,V.V.
4758 Baboshko,A.I.
15791 Babu,D.R.C.
10169 Babul,J.
15564 Saburao,T.
7602 Babushkina,L.M.
6881 Baca,L.
2199 Bacalao,J.
9229 Bacardi,R.
13074 Baccanari,D.P.
15429 Baccarini,G.
5997 Baccarini-Melandri,A.
6084 Baccarini-Melandri,A.
3568 Baccichetti,F.
12833 Bach,F.H.
6363 Bach,V.

14869 Bach,V. (Contd)
10556 Bach,V.T.
7588 Bacha,P.
7731 Bachelet,J.-P.
1646 Bachhuber,M.
11213 Bachi,T.
8039 Bachmann,H.
251 Bachofen,R.
10253 Bachofen,R.
1493 Bachofer,R.
12203 Bachus,B.
13925 Back,A.
5409 Back,E.
15435 Back,E.
2101 Backe,J.T.
11254 Backemuhl,J.
1221 Backendorf,C.
14414 Backendorf,C.
6528 Backer Dirks,O.
1135 Backes,C.
8573 Backinowsky,L.V.
1640 Backman,K.
2458 Bacova,M.
2459 Bacova,M.
2460 Bacova,M.
8707 Bacynskyj,L.
7329 Baczynskyj,L.
10231 Baczynskyj,L.
11752 Baczynskyj,L.
14859 Badal,R.E.
2165 Badalik,L.
12653 Badanoiu,A.
13389 Badanoiu,Al.
2442 Baddiley,J.
4822 Baddiley,J.
4925 Baddiley,J.
12928 Baddiley,J.
14487 Baddiley,J.
453 Bade,E.G.
13126 Bade,E.G.
6321 Baden,J.M.
5275 Bader,J.
5915 Bader,J.
13690 Bader,L.
8105 Badiane,S.
2827 Badiger,V.V.
12117 Badiger,V.V.
4289 Badoe,E.A.
7311 Badr El-Din,S.M.
7754 Badr El-Din,S.M.
5342 Baehner,R.L.
2096 Baehni,P.
11223 Baehni,P.C.
6783 Baekgaard,P.
4226 Baer,H.
7877 Baer,H.
14198 Baer,H.
534 Baerheim Svendsen,A.
13941 Baerlocher,K.
1916 Baert,L.
3487 Baess,I.
3704 Baev,A.A.
9671 Baeva,E.A.
1953 Bagadi,H.O.
11834 Bagadi,H.O.
10438 Bagasarian,M.
9848 Bagby,M.K.
6097 Bagdasarian,M.
10438 Bagdasarian,M.M.
15156 Baggot,J.D.
12404 Baggs,R.B.
4802 Bagley,L.R.
5900 Bagley,L.R.
9545 Bagley,S.T.
9826 Bagley,S.T.
9410 Bagnall,B.G.
2834 Bagnasco,A.
7042 Bagni,N.
11614 Bagni,N.
11408 Bagnoli,G.
5469 Bagramian,R.A.
15250 Bahadur,S.
3558 Bahl,C.P.
6261 Bahl,C.P.
6871 Bahl,M.R.
13922 Bahl,M.R.
2127 Bahn,A.N.
2129 Bahn,A.N.
4529 Bahn,A.N.
13787 Bahnson,H.T.
7361 Bahr,W.
10730 Bahrmann,E.
5820 Bahy,M.
1492 Bai,N.J.
15222 Baiat-Mokhtaire,P.
9071 Baiat-Mokhtarie,P.
9144 Baier,R.
12847 Baier,R.
2832 Baijal,G.
5299 Bailey,A.V.
7865 Bailey,D.W.
7515 Bailey,E.G.
373 Bailey,J.S.
4094 Bailey,J.S.
14663 Bailey,J.V.
3403 Bailey,L.D.
13355 Bailey,R.K.
2986 Bailey,R.R.
10925 Bailey,R.R.
13760 Bailey,R.R.
15639 Bailey,R.R.
3619 Bailey,R.W.
5934 Bailey,S.C.
14852 Bailey,S.C.
6601 Bailey,W.C.
15678 Bailey,W.C.
15917 Bailey,W.C.
2641 Bailone,A.
13921 Baine,W.B.
10626 Bainotti,F.
2264 Bains,B.S.
3275 Bainton,D.F.
1818 Baird,I.M.
15586 Baird,I.M.
1521 Baird,J.K.
3433 Baird,R.M.
15690 Baird,R.M.
15848 Baird,R.M.
2304 Baj,H.D.
10412 Baj,J.
4189 Bajaj,J.S.
15342 Bajaj,R.T.
6768 Bajmocy,E.
10381 Bajmocy,E.
10381 Bajmocy,E.Jr.
15593 Bajpai,J.
525 Bajusz,S.
463 Bak,A.L.
6272 Bak,A.L.
11179 Bakanova,D.Ya.
12760 Bakanova,D.Ya.
14387 Bakayev,V.V.
14387 Bakayeva,T.G.
13128 Bakenfeld,L.S.
1013 Baker,A.L.
4299 Baker,B.H.
15890 Baker,B.H.
9604 Baker,C.J.
11248 Baker,C.J.
6172 Baker,D.H.
2276 Baker,J.H.
1516 Baker,K.F.
1013 Baker,K.K.
4383 Baker,L.A.E.
7810 Baker,L.H.
9221 Baker,M.
2161 Baker,M.A.
11322 Baker,M.A.
4299 Baker,M.S.
15890 Baker,M.S.
8753 Baker,P.B.
11251 Baker,P.J.
13568 Baker,P.J.
16028 Baker,R.
6984 Baker,R.J.
15918 Baker,S.
15438 Baker,S.J.
5862 Bakerspigel,A.
12375 Bakhos,Y.
11237 Bakhtary,M.M.
2653 Bakhtiar,M.
12311 Bakhtiar,M.
15412 Bakhtiar,M.
13671 Bakir,F.
3575 Bakke,K.R.
10108 Bakkenist,A.R.J.
15169 Bakker,A.J.
2571 Bakker,E.P.
3785 Bakker,E.P.
8760 Bakker,G.
15199 Bakker,P.G.H.
16349 Bakker,P.G.H.
15722 Bakker,S.K.
2794 Bakker-de Koff,E.C.
3502 Bakonova,D.Ya.
8019 Bakulina,L.I.
11177 Bakulina,N.A.
12741 Bakunova,A.I.
7919 Bal,A.
7545 Balach,O.
2861 Balagopal Raju,V.
5377 Balagopal Raju,V.
975 Balakireva,S.Yu.
5775 Balakireva,S.Yu.
11237 Balakrishna Sarma,V.
13116 Balakrishnan,C.V.
10135 Balakrishnan,M.S.
13098 Balakrishnan,M.S.
10732 Balakrishnan,S.
7008 Balandreau,J.
13839 Balapakasan,R.A.
11463 Balaprakasam,R.A.
14041 Balaprakasam,R.A.
6083 Balashov,S.P.
8019 Balashova,L.M.
4137 Balasubramanian,A.
7016 Balasubramanian,A.
7749 Balasubramanian,A.
12113 Balasubramanian,A.
9156 Balasubramanian,A.S
5802 Balasubramanian,V.
9810 Balasubramanian,V.
7020 Balasundaram,V.R.
1764 Balatoni,M.
6401 Balatoni,M.
7459 Balatti,A.P.
11067 Balauca,N.
11068 Balauca,N.
6880 Balazs,D.
6881 Balazs,D.
11422 Balbirsingh,M.
1126 Balcells,A.
13796 Balcells,R.
10829 Balcerzak-Raczkowsk
3928 Balch,W.E.
14261 Baldacci,E.
4698 Balderston,W.L.
6928 Baldet,P.
15392 Baldev,K.
8854 Baldini,M.M.
2283 Baldry,P.
4607 Balducci,F.
5123 Baldwin,A.W.F.
10588 Baldwin,B.B.
11246 Baldwin,D.S.
14087 Baldwin,D.S.
16194 Baldwin,D.S.
6666 Baldwin,E.W.
14973 Baldwin,J.N.
9415 Baldwin,R.A.

Author index

2151 Baldwin,R.W.
6907 Baldwin,R.W.
10148 Baldwin,T.O.
15208 Baley,G.J.
1464 Balgavy,P.
6309 Balgavy,P.
6394 Balgavy,P.
15265 Balgavy,P.
15266 Balgavy,P.
10747 Balikian,J.P.
15437 Balint,J.
16333 Balis,C.
9746 Balis,J.V.
2302 Balish,E.
6156 Balish,E.
11393 Balish,E.
16299 Balish,E.
2120 Baljer,G.
8243 Baljer,G.
11863 Balke,E.
769 Balkenhol,W.J.
13395 Balkwill,D.L.
14897 Ball,A.J.
9304 Ball,A.P.
13731 Ball,A.P.
15296 Ball,A.P.
15877 Ball,A.P.
3093 Ball,L.
1707 Ball,L.C.
3665 Ball,L.F.
9431 Ballantien,E.M.
9240 Ballard,C.A.
4173 Ballard,E.T.
12224 Ballard,R.C.
13716 Ballard,R.C.
14748 Ballaschmiter,K.
3586 Ballesta,J.P.G.
14506 Ballesteros,A.
3655 Ballesteros,A.O.
5797 Balli,F.
7250 Ballou,C.E.
11629 Ballou,C.E.
4973 Ballou,D.P.
4799 Baloghova,D.
5235 Balogova,O.
11151 Balon,M.
15899 Baltch,A.L.
9604 Baltimore,R.S.
13163 Baltscheffsky,H.
14696 Baltscheffsky,M.
1982 Balyb,I.R.
6687 Balyn,I.R.
8908 Balzer,K.
489 Bamford,D.
1634 Bamford,D.H.
7333 Bamforth,C.W.
13106 Bamforth,C.W.
12777 Bamforth,S.S.
5713 Ban Singh,M.
1913 Banai,M.
355 Banasiewicz,R.
8021 Banbura,M.
8910 Bancroft,S.
4692 Banda,I.G.
6735 Bandeira Costa,J.
6736 Bandeira Costa,J.
3446 Bandy,P.
452 Bandyopadhyay,P.N.
6399 Bandyopadhyay,S.K.
6412 Banerjee,A.K.
9047 Banerjee,A.K.
12426 Banerjee,A.K.
14433 Banerjee,A.K.
4075 Banerjee,D.K.
3434 Banerji,S.C.
5032 Banes,E.M.Jr.
12301 Banfi,A.
923 Bang,F.B.
13533 Bang,J.
10168 Bang,S.S.
6936 Bangham,A.D.
15104 Banik,A.K.
11608 Bank,A.K.
11509 Bank,H.
15208 Banker,G.S.
6300 Banks,C.J.
6746 Banks,T.
10820 Banks,W.
2824 Bannatyne,R.M.
6725 Bannatyne,R.M.
12761 Bannatyne,R.M.
7850 Bannayan,G.A.
8269 Bannerman,E.N.
326 Bannister,E.R.
7371 Bannister,J.V.
7371 Bannister,W.H.
156 Banno,I.
15939 Banoczy,J.
745 Banovcanin,B.
10803 Bansal,M.
2021 Bansard,J.P.
9536 Bansard,J.Y.
7900 Banting,D.W.
12819 Banwart,G.J.
3369 Banwell,J.G.
13245 Baptist,E.W.
13171 Baptist,J.N.
10957 Baptista Coelho,A.M.
5574 Baquero,F.
6358 Barabas,Gy.
11535 Barabe,P.
13316 Baracho,I.R.
12212 Barack,B.M.
5056 Barada,M.
13790 Baraff,L.J.
12752 Barahona,H.H.
10807 Barak,Y.
5295 Barale,E.E.
1862 Barale,F.
3971 Baralle,F.E.
9188 Baran,R.J.
11859 Baraniak,A.
7691 Baranova,I.P.
7093 Barashkova,N.P.
9862 Barashkova,N.P.
10770 Barat,C.G.
4007 Barate de Bertalmio,M.
14626 Baratova,L.A.
4200 Barbadillo,R.
4570 Barbaro,S.
9674 Barbaro,S.
11468 Barbe,G.
3437 Barbeito,M.S.
2060 Barber,C.
2062 Barber,C.
8183 Barber,C.
9639 Barber,C.
12555 Barber,C.
12556 Barber,C.
12593 Barber,C.
16007 Barber,C.
16115 Barber,C.
11664 Barber,D.
10792 Barber,P.V.
6977 Barbera,P.W.
14795 Barbic,F.
283 Barbic,F.F.
15240 Barbic,F.F.
10762 Barbier,J.
13688 Barbier,P.
12610 Barboriak,J.J.
4267 Barbosa Coutinho,L.M.
13104 Barbour,M.G.
8779 Barbour,S.D.
4947 Barbuti,S.
5752 Barbuti,S.
10156 Barcena,J.A.
5452 Barcenas,C.G.
13781 Barchuk,V.F.
14042 Barcovich,Z.
6749 Barden,G.E.
1350 Barden,R.E.
9886 Barden-Stahl,Y.D.
10920 Bardessoo,F.
12202 Bardiaux,M.
6493 Bardie,F.
5540 Barea,J.M.
14173 Barea,J.M.
14601 Barenfeld,L.S.
7433 Baretta,L.
11158 Barg,L.
11159 Barg,L.
15851 Barg,L.
3841 Barikhin,S.Ya.
4774 Barile,M.F.
7105 Barile,M.F.
5852 Barin,A.
13958 Barin,A.
14752 Barinova,S.P.
5771 Barinsky,I.F.
5561 Barisoni,D.
4089 Barjot,J.
13821 Barker,D.S.
8643 Barker,H.A.
1441 Barker,J.W.
11850 Barker,S.A.
10283 Barker,S.L.
9521 Barker,W.H.Jr.
8834 Barkin,R.M.
9311 Barkin,R.M.
8425 Barksdale,L.
5435 Barlow,B.
5584 Barmes,D.E.
12527 Barmes,D.E.
5472 Barmeyer,J.
5892 Barnard,B.J.H.
4483 Barnes,A.M.
9474 Barnes,A.M.
2318 Barnes,E.M.
1408 Barnes,E.M.Jr.
6494 Barnes,G.L.
3046 Barnes,G.P.
15684 Barnes,G.P.
13938 Barnes,M.W.
9334 Barnes,P.
9707 Barnes,R.M.R.
14814 Barnes,R.N.
6284 Barnes,W.M.
8899 Barnes,W.M.
7279 Barnes,W.R.
6921 Barnetson,R.S.
3315 Barnetson,R.St.C.
6922 Barnetson,R.St.C.
949 Barnetson,R.StC.
2173 Barnetson,R.StC.
16090 Barnett,E.V.
3752 Barnett,J.E.G.
7388 Barnett,J.E.G.
666 Barnett,W.O.
15535 Barnham,M.
4632 Barnhart,H.M.
11997 Barnitz,J.T.
3835 Barnsley,E.A.
120 Barnsley,P.G.H.
11057 Barnum,D.A.
13811 Barnwell,P.A.
1899 Baron,D.
15577 Baron,D.
15613 Baron,D.W.
15016 Baron,E.S.
607 Baron,J.H.
12446 Baron,J.P.
1596 Baron,L.S.
6862 Baron,L.S.
13449 Baron,L.S.
467 Baron-Dorobat,O.
3184 Barone,A.A.
982 Baroyan,O.V.
5135 Barr,J.G.
9852 Barr,J.G.

9347 Barranco,V.P.
9399 Barre,N.
12774 Barre,N.
16310 Barre,N.
16123 Barrera,O.
13826 Barrett,C.
2635 Barrett,F.F.
6719 Barrett,F.F.
15897 Barrett,F.F.
12413 Barrett,R.E.
3743 Barridge,B.D.
14903 Barrie,D.
6858 Barrie,H.
5326 Barrier,J.
15948 Barriere,S.L.
885 Barrile,A.
3152 Barrington,J.C.
3585 Barritault,D.
11594 Barritault,D.
9908 Barron,A.L.
12099 Barros,F.
1371 Barrow,R.O.
6177 Barry,A.L.
13357 Barry,A.L.
13543 Barry,A.L.
14859 Barry,A.L.
838 Barry,R.E.
16068 Barry,R.E.
1513 Barshtein,Ju.A.
12662 Barski,G.
5038 Barskiy,Ye.L.
16261 Barsotti,P.
12227 Barsoum,R.S.
9620 Barsukov,A.A.
95 Barsukov,L.I.
5759 Bartell,P.F.
14985 Bartell,P.F.
725 Bartels,K.P.
14641 Bartelt,D.C.
14384 Bartenstein,L.
5453 Barter,D.A.C.
1341 Barth,A.
472 Barth,P.T.
2048 Barth,T.
1442 Bartha,R.
7322 Barthelemy,M.
10143 Barthelemy,M.
11860 Barthelemy,M.
11216 Barthelmes,H.
12399 Barthold,S.W.
12144 Bartholdson,L.
2539 Bartholmes,P.
3319 Bartholomaeus,W.N.
8691 Bartholomew,B.
14510 Bartholomew,B.
507 Bartholomew,L.
5561 Bartikani,A.
11243 Bartkowski,S.
4615 Bartlett,G.
4614 Bartlett,G.L.
11314 Bartlett,G.L.
2027 Bartlett,J.G.
9165 Bartlett,J.G.
9371 Bartlett,J.G.
10758 Bartlett,J.G.
15349 Bartlett,J.G.
9551 Bartlett,K.H.
5563 Bartlett,R.C.
6812 Bartley,E.E.
9378 Bartolome,F.
9485 Bartolozzi,G.
15904 Barton,B.W.
4956 Barton,L.L.
6018 Barton,L.L.
13144 Barton,L.L.
5347 Barton,R.P.E.
5424 Barton,R.P.E.
1508 Bartoshevich,Yu.E.
7699 Bartoshevich,Yu.E.
493 Bartsch,H.
6325 Bartsch,H. (Contd)
10523 Bartsch,H.
8220 Bartsch,R.C.
15387 Bartsokas,S.K.
7926 Bartunek,J.
12209 Bartzokas,C.A.
9023 Baru,R.V.
313 Baruah,J.N.
8800 Baruah,J.N.
9331 Baruch,J.
7472 Barve,J.A.
8201 Baryshev,P.M.
8229 Baryshev,P.M.
10563 Barza,M.
10583 Barza,M.
3409 Basak,M.K.
7708 Basch,H.
2115 Bascoul,S.
5614 Bascoul,S.
5684 Bascoul,S.
6928 Bascoul,S.
6952 Baselski,V.
6804 Baseman,J.B.
13974 Baseman,J.B.
14290 Baseman,J.B.
12782 Basham,J.T.
192 Bashirova,N.F.
11688 Bashkatova,N.A.
9715 Bashkirova,R.A.
5141 Baskanyan,I.A.
12075 Basker,M.J.
13527 Basker,M.J.
3116 Baskerville,A.
7891 Baskin,T.W.
14367 Basnakayan,I.A.
8799 Basnakyan,I.A.
6700 Bass,D.A.
6397 Bass,G.E.
8187 Bass,J.A.
3005 Bass,J.W.
1589 Bass,R.
10624 Bass,T.M.
11435 Bassett,B.
11436 Bassett,B.
2688 Bassett,C.L.
271 Bassford,P.J.Jr.
2577 Bassford,P.J.Jr.
10423 Bassford,P.J.Jr.
12993 Bassford,P.J.Jr.
12227 Bassily,S.
2920 Bassoi,O.N.
4449 Basu Mallik,K.C.
1066 Basu,A.K.
5384 Basu,M.K.
9728 Basu,M.K.
8339 Basu,S.
2729 Basu,S.K.
12721 Batalina,T.A.
15378 Batata,M.al
4165 Batejko,V.Ya.
14511 Bater,A.J.
14631 Bates,D.L.
6654 Bates,F.Y.
12758 Bates,J.F.
4768 Bates,J.H.
1426 Bates,T.R.
7202 Batey,I.L.
2882 Bathirunathan,N.
5379 Bathirunathan,N.
723 Batis,J.
5057 Batrakov,S.G.
5988 Batrakov,S.G.
11639 Batrakov,S.G.
14491 Batrakov,S.G.
7941 Batt,M.
7112 Battaglia,P.
6628 Batten,J.
4169 Batten,J.C.
10285 Battersby,A.R.
10286 Battersby,A.R.
4263 Battershill,J.H.
3337 Battini,M.L.
14108 Battistini,A.
1071 Baturo,A.P.
4763 Baturo,A.P.
6330 Batzinger,R.P.
12473 Baublis,J.
9115 Bauch,J.
6451 Baudet,J.-H.
9146 Bauer,E.
831 Bauer,F.W.
13951 Bauer,P.
8150 Bauer,S.B.
14969 Bauerle,R.
2748 Bauernfeind,A.
2515 Baugh,C.L.
1369 Baugh,C.M.
10888 Baughman,K.L.
9639 Baughn,R.E.
9651 Baughn,R.E.
1009 Baulaigue,R.
5075 Baulaigue,R.
6304 Baulaigue,R.
1057 Bauld,J.
16062 Baum,J.
9233 Baum,J.L.
7117 Baum,S.G.
9169 Baum,V.
3440 Bauman,D.M.
1073 Baumann,L.
7077 Baumann,L.
13013 Baumann,L.
14779 Baumann,L.
1596 Baumann,M.
1600 Baumann,M.F.
1073 Baumann,P.
7077 Baumann,P.
10168 Baumann,P.
13013 Baumann,P.
14779 Baumann,P.
3994 Baumberg,S.
8920 Baumberg,S.
699 Baumbusch,F.
14324 Baumeister,L.
14749 Baumeister,W.
15305 Baumgarten,R.
2400 Baumstark,B.R.
15546 Baumueller,A.
698 Baurmash,H.
3938 Bautz,E.K.F.
10785 Bauza,J.
13349 Bawdon,R.E.
2344 Baxi,K.K.
3047 Bay,L.
6105 Baya,A.
8764 Baya,A.M.
4175 Bayer,A.S.
4196 Bayer,A.S.
5340 Bayer,A.S.
5568 Bayer,A.S.
7895 Bayer,A.S.
16207 Bayer,A.S.
5321 Bayer,H.
5910 Bayer,M.E.
7252 Bayer,M.E.
9939 Bayer,M.E.
10051 Bayer,M.E.
4367 Bayer,R.C.
3571 Bayev,A.A.
2448 Baykousheva,Sv.P.
10762 Baylet,G.
15860 Baylet,R.
10029 Bayley,P.M.
10489 Bayley,S.A.
954 Baylis,J.
1761 Bayliss,C.E.
8873 Bayly,R.C.
8874 Bayly,R.C.
8875 Bayly,R.C.
13104 Bayly,R.C.

Author index

1237 Bayreuther,K.
10598 Bayston,R.
15947 Bayston,R.
10923 Baytch,H.
9292 Bazhenova,M.A.
15194 Bazhukova,T.A.
12190 Bazin,C.
15361 Bazin,C.
15906 Bazin,C.
7463 Bazin,H.
7464 Bazin,H.
7465 Bazin,H.
14089 Bazin,J.C.
5072 Bazin,M.J.
6605 Bazyka,A.P.
11811 Bbajeva,I.P.
14953 Be'eri,H.
4207 Be-Tovim,T.
7353 Beabealashvili,R.Sh.
7354 Beabealashvili,R.Sh.
8684 Beabealashvilly,R.S.
411 Beacham,I.R.
1271 Beacham,I.R.
8570 Beachey,E.H.
13820 Beal,J.F.
1777 Beal,J.L.
15442 Beal,J.M.
9686 Beale,A.J.
14550 Beaman,A.J.
5583 Beaman,B.L.
8079 Beaman,B.L.
11074 Beaman,B.L.
11415 Beaman,J.
1152 Beaman,L.
1153 Beaman,L.
8870 Beaman,T.C.
8569 Bean,B.
15821 Bean,B.
13156 Bean,B.L.
9988 Bear,D.G.
1998 Beasley,R.P.
15114 Beasley,T.W.
6006 Beastall,G.H.
15338 Beatty,E.C.
7902 Beaucaire,G.
12597 Beaudet,R.
8696 Beaudette,N.V.
4929 Beaudoin,A.R.
634 Beaufils,M.
13669 Beaulieu,M.
15607 Beaune,J.
1901 Beavis,J.P.
4000 Bebear,C.
7918 Bebear,J.-P.
5239 Beburov,M.Yu.
11920 Becerra de Lares,L.
2987 Becerra-Munoz,E.
9573 Bech,K.
9627 Bech,K.
11263 Bech-Nielsen,S.
7401 Becher,B.
7403 Becher,B.
10257 Becher,B.
11770 Becher,B.
13213 Becher,B.
14562 Bechina,E.M.
4908 Bechtel,D.B.
15479 Beck,A.
16126 Beck,A.
15284 Beck,B.
10112 Beck,B.D.
15494 Beck,C.
2712 Beck,C.F.
8898 Beck,C.F.
11332 Beck,F.W.J.
4294 Beck,I.T.
112 Beck,L.A.
3193 Beck,T.
11970 Becker,A.
4720 Becker,B.
14931 Becker,B. (Contd)
4526 Becker,E.L.
10671 Becker,G.D.
10313 Becker,G.E.
10890 Becker,H.
266 Becker,J.M.
12469 Becker,N.G.
7795 Becker,R.M.
10483 Beckmann,J.S.
6111 Beckmann,W.
8586 Beckwith,J.
11939 Beckwith,J.
416 Beckwith,J.R.
7080 Becla,E.
8417 Becla,E.
14250 Becla,E.
13717 Becq-Giraudon,B.
13764 Becq-Giraudon,B.
13915 Becq-Giraudon,B.
13920 Becq-Giraudon,B.
15444 Becq-Giraudon,B.
7899 Becroft,D.M.O.
1963 Becton,P.
8649 Becvar,J.E.
10148 Becvar,J.E.
10487 Bedbrook,J.R.
13195 Bedford,C.T.
13579 Bedford,K.A.
6895 Bedi,T.R.
9119 Bedi,T.R.
1068 Bednarek,I.
6807 Bednova,V.N.
10902 Bednova,V.N.
9337 Bedrina,M.D.
1555 Beebe,J.L.
13335 Beebe,J.L.
4020 Beebe,S.D.
3722 Beelen,R.H.J.
7910 Beeler,B.A.
4963 Beeley,J.A.
10290 Beeley,J.A.
234 Beem,K.M.
8469 Beem,M.O.
14320 Beem,M.O.
1018 Beer,K.
7043 Beer,K.
4390 Beer,S.V.
4391 Beer,S.V.
2446 Beer,W.
4921 Beer,W.
11631 Beer,W.
14468 Beer,W.
8990 Beerens,H.
12542 Beernaert-Declercq,C.
2049 Beerwerth,W.
11425 Beerwerth,W.
2374 Beesley,J.E.
10718 Beeson,P.
8065 Beeson,P.B.
4661 Beever,D.E.
13681 Befekadu,E.
3840 Begg,K.J.
5911 Begg,K.J.
14962 Begg,Y.A.
1473 Beggs,J.D.
6342 Beggs,W.H.
15387 Begieti,S.
8281 Beglau,J.M.
13681 Begue,P.
13067 Beguin,P.
7234 Beguin,S.
11748 Behal,V.
14135 Behling,V.A.
13656 Behn,B.
6548 Behr,G.
14771 Behr,P.
2300 Behrens,H.
8012 Behrens,H.
14775 Behrens,U.
1424 Behrman,E.J.
14325 Behymer,D.
72 Behymer,D.E.
1149 Behymer,D.E.
11536 Behymer,D.E.
761 Beiderbeck,R.
11817 Beiderbeck,R.
8075 Beier,D.
6448 Beierdorfer,H.
11983 Beige,U.
3925 Beighton,D.
6988 Beighton,D.
8866 Beighton,D.
13590 Beighton,D.
966 Beiglund,G.
3605 Beilbaeva,M.L.
15846 Beirne,G.J.
15847 Beirne,G.J.
1876 Beisel,W.R.
6710 Beisel,W.R.
11053 Beisel,W.R.
14338 Beisel,W.R.
6663 Beiszke,R.
7837 Bejan-Pavel,M.
928 Bejrajati,P.
1550 Bekbergenov,B.M.
5928 Beker,M.
13125 Bekes,F.
8537 Bekesi,I.
11324 Bekesi,J.G.
8110 Bekesy,Z.
11228 Bekgaard,P.
532 Bekhtereva,M.N.
1483 Bekhtereva,M.N.
3299 Bekierkunst,A.
6908 Bekierkunst,A.
8225 Bekierkunst,A.
8431 Bekkouzjin,A.G.
14311 Bekleshova,A.Yu.
2087 Bektemirov,T.A.
3805 Belaich,A.
11780 Belaich,A.
3805 Belaich,J.-P.
11780 Belaich,J.-P.
6619 Belaich,S.
9121 Belaich,S.
13619 Belaich,S.
9197 Belaisch
43 Belak,S.
6720 Belakovsky,M.S.
8162 Belaya,Yu.A.
9680 Belaya,Yu.A.
5680 Belbin,R.
9531 Belcher,D.W.
1134 Belda,P.R.
8870 Belding,R.C.
10571 Belding,R.C.
861 Beletskaya,L.V.
922 Beletskaya,L.V.
14572 Belevich,E.M.
7636 Belfort,M.
615 Belfort,R.Jr.
12380 Belghiti,J.
12479 Belguith,T.
4130 Beliaeva,M.I.
7475 Beliaeva,M.I.
10596 Beliaeva,M.I.
11698 Beliaeva,M.I.
7620 Beliaeva,N.N.
11792 Belic,I.
14744 Belic,I.
3550 Belikova,V.L.
15855 Belikova-Aldakova,V.D.
966 Belin,L.
9828 Belin,L.
12675 Belin,L.G.A.
5590 Belkhayat,A.
11927 Belkind,A.M.
12131 Belkind,A.M.
696 Bell,D.R.
12230 Bell,E.J.

6101 Bell,G.
6102 Bell,G.
8812 Bell,G.
4190 Bell,G.M.
9822 Bell,J.B.
12243 Bell,M.J.
8124 Bell,M.S.
3878 Bell,M.V.
1946 Bell,R.A.
6945 Bell,R.D.
3308 Bell,R.G.
8240 Bell,R.G.
16055 Bell,R.G.
14497 Bell,R.M.
13169 Bell,S.C.
14802 Bell,S.C.
2881 Bell,S.M.
6587 Bell,S.M.
13270 Bellamy,W.D.
12130 Bellanato,J.
5504 Bellani,L.
8115 Bellante,G.
2111 Bellanti,J.A.
7938 Belle Smith,E.
4709 Bellelli,E.
4710 Bellelli,E.
773 Beller,B.
6943 Beller,B.K.
2162 Bellet,R.
5556 Bellia,G.
246 Bellinger,M.A.
10620 Bellini,A.M.
10621 Bellini,A.M.
10008 Bellion,E.
8733 Belliveau,J.W.
843 Belloni,E.
4237 Bellows,R.
6456 Bellows,R.
7987 Bellows,R.
11334 Bellucmini,M.
4487 Belluomini,H.E.
14028 Bellut,D.
108 Belogurov,A.A.
2767 Belogurova,N.G.
12174 Beloklitskaja,G.F.
11857 Belous,A.M.
13529 Belous,Zh.V.
7179 Belousova,A.A.
10434 Belousova,I.I.
1630 Belov,I.S.
10641 Belov,I.S.
1630 Belova,M.M.
10641 Belova,M.M.
5623 Belova,T.N.
3697 Belova,V.S.
1281 Belser,W.L.
10124 Belser,W.L.
10125 Belser,W.L.
15740 Beluhan,F.Z.
2503 Belyaeva,M.I.
10083 Belyaeva,M.L.
3668 Belyaeva,T.A.
2016 Belyakov,V.D.
15584 Belyakova,A.G.
1394 Belyakova,T.N.
14891 Belyalova,V.G.
12643 Belyanchikova,N.I.
14626 Belyanova,L.P.
1716 Belyavskaya,I.V.
1717 Belyavskaya,I.V.
4076 Belyavskaya,I.V.
8941 Belykh,R.A.
12843 Bemis,D.A.
13964 Bemis,D.A.
15745 Bemis,D.A.
10305 Ben Aim,R.
11953 Ben Brahim,M.T.
7428 Ben-Aziz,A.
8750 Ben-Aziz,A.
8768 Ben-Bassat,A.
8772 Ben-Bassat,A. (Contd)
10311 Ben-Bassat,A.
14009 Ben-Efraim,S.
9774 Ben-Ghedalia,D.
12205 Bena,A.
6247 Benchetrit,L.C.
6324 Bendall,R.D.
15205 Bender,G.R.
4960 Bender,H.
4960 Bender,H.
7297 Bender,H.
4967 Bender,R.A.
5571 Bender,T.R.
2722 Bendet,I.J.
2695 Bendiak,D.S.
10460 Bendig,M.M.
5656 Bendixen,G.
9573 Bendixen,G.
10486 Bendure,D.W.
6569 Bendush,C.L.
1691 Benedictson,J.
5238 Benedik,M.
14856 Benefield,C.B.
14762 Benes,P.
14834 Benetti,H.
8855 Benetti,L.
838 Benfield,J.R.
6039 Bengone,J.M.
12903 Bengtsson,E.
11097 Bengtsson,S.
16348 Bengtsson,S.
5393 Benhamou,J.-P.
9984 Benigno,R.
4343 Benitez,A.
6653 Benitez,A.
5474 Beniwal,J.S.
773 Benjamin,B.
6943 Benjamin,B.
9745 Benjamin,B.
15310 Benjamin,E.
4174 Benjamin,J.T.
12263 Benjamin,J.T.
5188 Benjamin,L.G.
15742 Benjamin,M.M.
12330 Benko,M.
7963 Benn,R.
2652 Bennert,G.
13817 Bennet,I.E.
12711 Bennett,A.
6561 Bennett,A.H.
15740 Bennett,B.T.
4232 Bennett,E.D.
618 Bennett,J.M.
3210 Bennett,J.V.
10052 Bennett,L.G.
469 Bennett,P.M.
2733 Bennett,P.M.
6264 Bennett,P.M.
6265 Bennett,P.M.
6267 Bennett,P.M.
6268 Bennett,P.M.
15542 Bennett,P.M.
14282 Bennett,R.H.
357 Bennett,R.W.
5121 Bennett,R.W.
7978 Bennett,W.M.
2329 Benno,Y.
2827 Bennur,R.S.
12117 Bennur,R.S.
2827 Bennur,S.C.
12117 Bennur,S.C.
9636 Benoit,J.-C.
12500 Benrzon,M.W.
9553 Benson,A.J.
1206 Benson,B.
10254 Benson,D.L.
10525 Benson,R.C.Jr.
5149 Benson,S.
6718 Bentaiba,Z.N.
4611 Bentley,D.P.
2908 Bentley,D.W.
828 Bentley,G.
594 Bentley,P.G.
3701 Bentley,R.
593 Bentzon,A.B.
951 Bentzon,M.W.
1121 Bentzon,M.W.
6745 Bentzon,M.W.
15816 Benveniste,E.
3631 Benveniste,P.
12880 Benyeda,J.
14300 Benyeda,J.
10704 Benz,J.J.
7029 Benzhitskiy,A.G.
15642 Benziger,D.P.
11685 Benziman,M.
1798 Benzing,G.
1095 Beppu,T.
3608 Beppu,T.
3693 Beppu,T.
3963 Beppu,T.
7397 Beppu,T.
11987 Beppu,T.
764 Beraha,L.
2977 Berariu,T.
4134 Berazhnoy,A.M.
10917 Bercea,O.
12242 Berche,P.
15353 Berche,P.
15197 Berchtold,M.
13854 Bercovich,Z.
8158 Bercovier,H.
8159 Bercovier,H.
12774 Bercovier,H.
6891 Berd,D.A.
9154 Berdal,B.P.
10393 Berdal,B.P.
13574 Berdinskii,I.S.
6956 Berdzulishvili,E.M.
8871 Beremand,P.D.
15423 Berenbein,B.A.
8190 Berencsi,G.
11147 Berencsi,G.
11793 Berendsen,H.J.C.
3944 Berendsen,W.
3945 Berendsen,W.
6686 Berendt,R.F.
2241 Berestetsky,O.A.
2335 Beretta,G.
11665 Beretta,L.
797 Berezhnoy,V.F.
4990 Berezin,I.V.
7341 Berezin,I.V.
8667 Berezin,I.V.
8668 Berezin,I.V.
4831 Berezina,E.K.
6356 Berezina,E.K.
9457 Berezina,E.K.
9458 Berezina,E.K.
12464 Berezina,E.K.
14311 Berezina,L.K.
12515 Berezkina,G.N.
12372 Bereznicki,G.
7088 Berg Jorgensen,J.
5343 Berg,B.
9268 Berg,B.
12188 Berg,B.O.
2522 Berg,C.M.
12071 Berg,C.M.
14729 Berg,C.M.
2800 Berg,D.H.
2368 Berg,H.C.
4805 Berg,H.C.
14371 Berg,H.C.
2753 Berg,P.E.
5784 Berg,T.
12262 Berg,T.
10837 Bergel,B.
10835 Bergel,M.
95 Bergelson,L.D.

5057 Bergelson,L.D. (Contd)
5988 Bergelson,L.D.
11639 Bergelson,L.D.
14491 Bergelson,L.D.
10046 Bergen,W.G.
16077 Bergenholtz,G.
9889 Berger,H.
12949 Berger,H.
4725 Berger,J.
10798 Berger,R.E.
13709 Berger,S.A.
15302 Berger,S.A.
15554 Berger,S.A.
4258 Berger,U.
4670 Berger,U.
5398 Berger,U.
5079 Bergere,J.L.
4007 Bergeron,B.
12169 Bergeron,M.G.
15911 Bergeron,M.G.
209 Bergersen,F.J.
14336 Bergeson,P.S.
3237 Berglund,A.
9828 Berglund,G.
5515 Bergman,J.W.
721 Bergman,R.
11262 Bergman,R.
10292 Bergmann,K.-H.
5629 Bergner-Rabinowitz,S.
9849 Bergner-Rabinowitz,S.
11107 Bergner-Rabinowitz,S.
16126 Bergner-Rabinowitz,S.
5273 Bergogne-Berezin,E.
7907 Bergogne-Berezin,E.
10813 Bergogne-Berezin,E.
13353 Bergogne-Berezin,E.
15468 Bergogne-Berezin,E.
2705 Bergquist,P.L.
7579 Bergquist,P.L.
7671 Bergquist,P.L.
966 Bergstrom,R.
9828 Bergstrom,R.
8373 Bergstrom,S.L.
102 Bergter,F.
14549 Bergter,F.
14785 Bergter,F.
14786 Bergter,F.
2889 Bergtholdt,H.T.
11447 Beri,V.
15925 Beringer,H.C.H.
3414 Beringer,J.E.
4006 Beringer,J.E.
6213 Beringer,J.E.
9440 Berk,R.S.
11039 Berk,R.S.
15799 Berk,R.S.
5824 Berk,S.G.
2162 Berkelhammer,J.
1938 Berkhoff,G.A.
15083 Berkowitz,D.
833 Berkowitz,R.J.
2 Berland,B.R.
1008 Berland,B.R.
3422 Berland,B.R.
9313 Berlatzky,Y.
4823 Berlin,E.
9292 Berlin,S.I.
12376 Berman,D.S.
5503 Berman,D.T.
5746 Berman,D.T.
6142 Berman,D.T.
16195 Berman,M.M.
13013 Berman,R.H.
13013 Berman,S.M.
3586 Bernabeu,C.
10093 Bernadac,A.
9616 Bernales,R.
16061 Bernard,H.
8558 Bernard,P.D.
1652 Bernardi,A.
1652 Bernardi,G.
7539 Bernardini,V.
5652 Bernath,S.
16044 Bernath,S.
15771 Bernaux,P.C.
1897 Berne,T.V.
3199 Berneburg,H.-J.
5293 Berner,H.
12114 Berner,H.
1391 Berner,J.D.
1779 Berner,N.H.
9300 Bernfeld,G.E.
15608 Bernfeld,G.E.
7331 Bernhardt,F.-H.
7922 Bernhardt,H.
15253 Bernhei,F.
1763 Bernheim,F.
1766 Bernheim,F.
778 Bernheim,H.A.
5835 Bernheimer,A.W.
8177 Bernheimer,A.W.
9728 Bernheimer,A.W.
3944 Bernheimer,H.
1648 Bernheimer,H.P.
6250 Bernheimer,H.P.
11066 Bernier,G.
4176 Berning,J.
9485 Bernini,G.
1860 Bernoth,E.
315 Berns,A.A.
2424 Bernstein,A.
7192 Bernstein,I.A.
6525 Bernstein,S.M.
9227 Berotte,J.M.
8764 Berraquero,F.R.
8938 Berridge,N.J.
6479 Berrospi,A.R.
6349 Berruecos,P.
1814 Berry,E.
16358 Berry,E.C.
3356 Berry,F.W.Jr.
13208 Berry,J.A.
14848 Berry,J.M.
6790 Berry,L.J.
6827 Berry,L.J.
16250 Berry,L.J.
16251 Berry,L.J.
15944 Berry,M.
849 Bersani,G.
4481 Bersani,G.
7235 Bersohn,R.
7236 Bersohn,R.
7237 Bersohn,R.
11610 Bersohn,R.
12277 Berson,S.D.
15513 Berson,S.D.
6222 Berstein,R.L.
3761 Berszinskiene,J.
15039 Bertani,G.
11199 Bertelsmann,U.
4896 Berthelot,F.
7181 Berthold,V.
7622 Berthold,V.
2796 Berti,M.
15165 Berti,M.
8290 Bertok,L.
5561 Bertolini,D.
14163 Bertoloni,G.
493 Bertram,B.
90 Bertrand,J.-C.
5071 Bertrand,J.C.
7463 Bertrand,J.C.
7464 Bertrand,J.C.
7465 Bertrand,J.C.
10972 Bertrand,M.
9143 Bertrand,Ph.
2354 Bertschinger,H.U.
4408 Bertschinger,H.U.
7081 Bertschinger,H.U.
15724 Bertschinger,H.U.
15725 Bertschinger,H.U. (Contd
15811 Bertschinger,H.U.
9640 Berzofsky,J.A.
9641 Berzofsky,J.A.
14042 Berzovich,Z.
11937 Besemer,J.
3519 Beskina,S.R.
5883 Beskina,S.R.
7132 Beskina,S.R.
10743 Beskrovnyj,P.S.
11296 Beslin,R.
11301 Besova,S.A.
3988 Bespalova,I.A.
10183 Bespalova,S.I.
12705 Bessler,W.
14013 Bessler,W.G.
8123 Bessman,A.N.
8699 Besson,F.
14658 Besson,F.
13915 Besson,I.
3204 Bessot,J.Cl.
4981 Best,G.K.
3497 Bestetti,G.
2014 Beswick,F.J.
9792 Betian,H.G.
475 Betlach,M.
1662 Betlach,M.
10501 Betlach,M.
9803 Betlach,M.R.
15195 Betriu Cabeceran,C.
3549 Bettelheim,K.A.
5606 Bettelheim,K.A.
8094 Bettelheim,K.A.
8095 Bettelheim,K.A.
8096 Bettelheim,K.A.
8097 Bettelheim,K.A.
8329 Bettelheim,K.A.
9566 Bettelheim,K.A.
11993 Bettelheim,K.A.
15854 Bettelheim,K.A.
1470 Bettenhaussen,C.W.
263 Betteridge,P.R.
13623 Bettges,G.
9729 Bettin,K.M.
13020 Bettinger,G.E.
14488 Bettinger,G.E.
818 Bettinger,J.J.
10919 Bettini,L.
2908 Betts,R.F.
2485 Betz,J.
4836 Betz,J.
1593 Betz,J.L.
15023 Betz,J.L.
12946 Betz,J.W.
8180 Betz,S.J.
4141 Beuchat,L.R.
8857 Beuchat,L.R.
10392 Beuchat,L.R.
3624 Beumer,J.
3982 Beumer,J.
5133 Beumer,J.
8464 Beuning,G.M.
2640 Beuss,A.
2136 Beutnage,H.
11885 Beuvery,E.C.
15772 Bevanda,I.M.
4224 Bevanger,L.
7819 Bevans,L.C.
1169 Beveridge,T.J.
7094 Bevers,E.M.
12869 Bevers,E.M.
3244 Bew,J.
13617 Bew,J.
10337 Bewick,M.W.M.
15556 Beynon,G.P.J.
10031 Beyreuther,K.
10040 Bezborodov,A.M.
7568 Bezdek,M.
11017 Bezdek,M.
7946 Bezerra Ferrer e Silva

5573 Bhakoo,O.N.
9116 Bhalla,P.L.
2169 Bhanchet,P.
5360 Bhandari,N.R.
13654 Bhandari,N.R.
16159 Bhandari,N.R.
2246 Bhangoo,M.S.
12608 Bharadwaj,O.P.
8995 Bhardwaj,R.
4184 Bhargava,N.C.
5436 Bhargava,S.K.
15857 Bhargava,S.K.
5436 Bhargava,V.
5348 Bhargavam,N.
6419 Bharucha,Z.
8074 Bhaskaran,C.S.
5469 Bhat,M.
15438 Bhat,P.
2491 Bhat,S.G.
2492 Bhat,S.G.
12116 Bhat,S.V.
15920 Bhat,U.S.
6863 Bhatia,A.L.
13701 Bhatia,B.D.
12465 Bhatia,I.M.
583 Bhatia,M.
694 Bhatia,M.P.
7955 Bhatia,P.K.
12281 Bhatia,P.L.
13595 Bhatnagar,L.
12608 Bhatnagar,R.
7216 Bhatnagar,Y.M.
1870 Bhatt,A.K.
12399 Bhatt,P.N.
8564 Bhattacharjee,A.K.
7604 Bhattacharjee,J.W.
15088 Bhattacharjee,S.K.
5086 Bhattacharya,P.R.
9684 Bhattacharya,S.
1408 Bhattacharyya,P.
5032 Bhattacharyya,P.
6121 Bhattacharyya,P.K.
232 Bhatti,A.R.
14353 Bhatti,A.R.
15465 Bhave,S.A.
15920 Bhave,S.K.
8066 Bhogal,B.S.
9800 Bhuiya,Z.H.
7082 Bhujwala,R.A.
7890 Bhujwala,R.A.
8144 Bhushan,K.
5672 Bhutani,L.K.
8453 Bhutani,L.K.
8454 Bhutani,L.K.
9119 Bhutani,L.K.
10834 Bhutani,L.K.
6327 Bhuyan,B.K.
9653 Bhuyan,U.N.
9654 Bhuyan,U.N.
9962 Bialkowska-Hobrzanska,H.
10413 Bialkowska-Hobrzanska,H.
11915 Bialkowska-Hobrzanska,H.
11441 Bianchi,A.
15136 Bianchi,A.
4208 Bianchi,L.
12532 Bianchini,A.M.
9113 Bianco,M.A.
12095 Bianco,M.A.
13605 Bianco,M.A.
15306 Biasini,G.C.
15136 Biasoli,G.
6281 Bibb,M.J.
15031 Bibb,M.J.
4406 Bibb,T.L.
1931 Bibby,B.G.
1072 Bibel,D.J.
4664 Bibel,D.J.
5857 Bibel,D.J.
9778 Bibel,D.J.
9780 Bibel,D.J.
11480 Bibel,D.J. (Contd)
13404 Bibel,D.J.
14155 Bibel,D.J.
16304 Bibel,D.J.
7274 Biber,J.
45 Biberfeld,G.
1118 Biberfeld,G.
4783 Biberfeld,G.
4783 Biberfeld,P.
72 Biberstein,E.L.
8407 Biberstein,E.L.
11536 Biberstein,E.L.
13844 Biberstein,E.L.
14325 Biberstein,E.L.
15732 Biberstein,E.L.
4484 Bibikova,V.A.
6880 Bica,L.
3349 Bice,D.
15111 Bichler,K.H.
7040 Bichul,K.G.
12812 Bichul,K.G.
15998 Bickenbach,R.
1946 Bicknell,S.R.
10987 Bida,S.A.
15131 Biddle,J.W.
1077 Biebl,H.
11829 Biebl,H.
8331 Biederbeck,V.O.
16316 Biederbeck,V.O.
11038 Bielanski,A.
12686 Bielefeldt,D.J.
3711 Bieliauskaite,I.P.
4998 Bieliauskaite,I.P.
14542 Biely,P.
6524 Bienenstock,H.
3307 Bienenstock,J.
5661 Bienenstock,J.
1110 Bier,P.J.
3325 Bierer,B.W.
11294 Bierer,B.W.
8253 Bierman,S.M.
10827 Bierman,Th
7313 Biesecker,G.
2751 Bieth,G.
7681 Bieth,G.
14096 Bigazzi,P.E.
2932 Bigelow,J.
5639 Biggar,W.D.
10658 Biggar,W.D.
10901 Biggio,P.
6762 Bigler,W.J.
3474 Bigliardi-Rouvier,J.
435 Bignami,M.
16280 Bignell,D.E.
13665 Bigorie,B.
4489 Bijleved,F.
11556 Bijvelt,J.
6711 Bikmetov,S.M.
11494 Bil'ko,I.P.
2868 Bilaniuk,L.T.
7763 Bilbao,F.
805 Bilibin,A.F.
15078 Bilic,A.
9736 Bilic,I.
6377 Bilinska,M.
16208 Bilinska,M.
6354 Bill,N.J.
10382 Billaudel,S.
13555 Billaudel,S.
13556 Billaudel,S.
10441 Billault,A.
631 Billekop,K.
5973 Billes,G.
5974 Billes,G.
439 Billmire,E.W.
15506 Billon,J.
10296 Billy,C.
16103 Binder,B.
5773 Binder,H.J.
9732 Binder,H.J.
13951 Binder,K.
4237 Binder,P.S.
6456 Binder,P.S.
7987 Binder,P.S.
3158 Binette,H.
3138 Binford,C.H.
5350 Binford,C.H.
583 Bingaman,R.
10161 Bingham,A.H.A.
15596 Bingham,E.L.
13786 Bingham,W.F.
8458 Bink,H.
6761 Binkele,U.
1552 Binnie,P.W.H.
11416 Binnie,W.H.
10573 Binot,F.
7305 Binstock,J.F.
12501 Bint,A.J.
10109 Binyukov,V.I.
11213 Binz,H.
8326 Biondani,S.
9701 Biozzi,G.
1797 Bir,D.
645 Biral,R.R.
6888 Biran,H.
11037 Birch-Andersen,A.
12933 Bird,A.F.
3513 Bird,J.
3034 Bird,M.
10500 Bird,R.E.
11668 Birdsall,B.
11669 Birdsall,B.
13078 Birdsall,B.
16081 Birger,M.O.
7251 Biriuzova,V.I.
8482 Biriuzova,V.I.
10041 Birk,Y.
10944 Birkeland,J.M.
14201 Birkenhead,W.E.
8644 Birnbaum,J.
4475 Birnbaum,S.
13956 Birnbaum,S.H.
15781 Birnberg,P.R.
6064 Birnie,G.D.
7878 Biro,I.
10703 Biro,L.
11314 Biro,T.G.
1375 Biruykov,V.V.
3749 Biruykov,V.V.
3728 Biryukov,A.I.
5254 Biryukov,V.V.
14674 Biryukov,V.V.
4815 Biryuzova,V.I.
2484 Bisaria,V.S.
1870 Bisarya,B.N.
10052 Bishop,C.T.
14595 Bishop,C.W.
13122 Bishop,E.O.
7840 Bishop,G.F.
3758 Bishop,G.G.
13313 Bishop,H.M.
13314 Bishop,H.M.
1765 Bishop,J.G.
15308 Bishop,L.
4233 Bishop,M.E.
10404 Bishop,P.E.
6494 Bishop,R.F.
4015 Bishop,R.J.
16003 Bisiacchi,B.
14872 Bisicchia,R.
10731 Bisla,R.S.
7677 Bismuth,R.
2001 Bisno,A.L.
5451 Bisno,A.L.
6655 Bisping,W.
12546 Bisping,W.
15830 Bisping,W.
15961 Bisping,W.
3778 Bisschop,A.
12948 Bisseling,T.

Author index

1469 Bisset,K.A.
3540 Bisset,K.A.
11 Bissett,M.L.
4479 Bissett,M.L.
6190 Bissonnette,G.K.
12631 Bistoni,F.
5182 Biswas,G.
8952 Biswas,G.
5180 Biswas,G.D.
14553 Bitar,K.G
13076 Bitar,K.G.
14531 Bitar,K.G.
3405 Bitjukova,L.B.
7470 Bitner,R.
7471 Bitner,R.
13956 Bitnun,S.
9751 Bito,L.Z.
2098 Bitter-Suermann,D.
12578 Bitter-Suermann,D.
1042 Bittinger,H.
7001 Bitton,G.
2187 Bizzini,B.
5633 Bizzini,B.
3315 Bjone,G.
6420 Bjorck,L.
10429 Bjork,G.R.
5778 Bjorklid,E.
8300 Bjorklid,E.
9563 Bjorksten,B.
8272 Bjorn,M.J.
11232 Bjorneboe,M.
11208 Bjornson,A.B.
11208 Bjornson,H.S.
10655 Bjornsson,A.
8127 Bjornsson,S.
6921 Bjorvatn,B.
16085 Bjorvatn,B.
949 Bjune,G.
4516 Bjune,G.
6922 Bjune,G.
9591 Bjune,G.
16085 Bjune,G.
1295 Bjur,R.A.
13388 Black,D.A.
9872 Black,F.T.
2792 Black,H.R.
9362 Black,J.
4963 Black,P.M.
14536 Black,V.L.
2192 Blackard,W.G.
2031 Blackburn,N.K.
1179 Blackett,B.
9526 Blacklock,Z.M.
5180 Blackman,E.
8952 Blackman,E.
5600 Blackmore,D.K.
8154 Blackmore,D.K.
8162 Blackmore,D.K.
3674 Blackwell,C.M.
14006 Blaese,R.M.
11420 Blagov,N.A.
9733 Blagoveschensky,V.A.
14664 Blair,B.
10701 Blair,D.C.
3575 Blair,D.P.
7794 Blair,J.N.
6543 Blair,O.M.
1721 Blais,K.D.
12697 Blaisdell,F.W.
12404 Blake,B.J.
11658 Blake,C.C.F.
4663 Blake,I.G.
4812 Blake,J.R.
9543 Blake,P.
6734 Blake,P.A.
6735 Blake,P.A.
6736 Blake,P.A.
12512 Blake,P.A.
5103 Blake,R.
14207 Blakebrough,N.
9808 Blakeman,J.P.
16325 Blakeman,J.P.
1444 Blakemore,R.P.
8026 Blakemore,W.F.
9944 Blanc,M.
10296 Blanc,P.
1496 Blanchard,F.A.
11964 Blanchard,K.
1768 Blanchard,P.
5522 Blanchard,R.O.
8082 Blanchet,Ph.
7911 Blanckaert,D.
401 Blanco,M.
13432 Blanco,M.
15788 Blanco,M.H.
8737 Blanco,R.
11356 Blanco,T.
8042 Blancou,J.
10362 Blancou,J.
15942 Bland,J.M.
13967 Blandford,T.B.
3025 Blaney,D.J.
14531 Blankenship,D.T.
14704 Blankenship,R.E.
10205 Blanquet,S.
11722 Blanquet,S.
8523 Blasi,F.
8488 Blasie,J.K.
4501 Blats,R.
14130 Blatteis,C.M.
2724 Blattner,F.R.
10453 Blattner,F.R.
9343 Blattny,C.
4196 Blaufuss,A.H.
14358 Blaurock,.E.
2365 Blaurock,A.E.
4816 Blaurock,A.E.
11551 Blaurock,A.E.
6359 Blazevic,D.
1038 Blazevic,D.J.
13356 Blazevic,D.J.
55114 Blazevic,D.J.
6702 Blazkovec,A.
6405 Bleackley,R.C.
11397 Bleby,J.
1452 Blecher,R.
13268 Blecher,R.
14773 Blecher,R.
10453 Blechi,A.E.
15747 Bleckmann,E.
2375 Bleiweis,A.S.
2228 Blendis,L.M.
15356 Blenkinsop,W.K.
13733 Blesa,E.
8673 Bless,J.W.
3821 Blevins,W.T.
7861 Bley,J.L.
5416 Blichert-Toft,M.
13637 Bliddal,J.
10435 Blinkowa,A.
8424 Blinov,N.O.
982 Blinova,N.I.
16271 Blinova,N.I.
10187 Bliss,F.M.
6472 Blitzer,A.
1501 Blobel,F.
1502 Blobel,F.
7436 Blobel,F.
11190 Blobel,H.
11871 Blobel,H.
12408 Blobel,H.
12564 Blobel,H.
12565 Blobel,H.
12577 Blobel,H.
12688 Blobel,H.
14001 Blobel,H.
1196 Bloch,A.
14538 Bloch,K.
7315 Bloch,K.E.
2531 Bloch,P.L.
2895 Bloch,S.
10891 Block,C.S.
13930 Blog,F.B.
1703 Blogie,M.
10344 Blok,M.C.
1517 Blokhin,V.A.
11857 Blokhin,V.A.
9854 Blokhina,I.N.
14986 Blokhina,T.P.
2963 Blom,J.
11037 Blom,J.
15435 Blomberg,S.
15840 Blomer,R.
5538 Blommer,E.J.
7010 Blondeau,R.
10157 Blondeau,R.
4540 Blondin,J.
16277 Bloodgood,R.A.
10439 Bloom,F.R.
397 Bloom,G.D.
15522 Bloom,N.
4265 Bloomfield,S.E.
16263 Blostein,R.
14085 Bloth,B.
7139 Blotkamp,J.
7385 Blount,J.F.
851 Blouse,L.E.
13720 Blouse,L.E.
1363 Blow,D.M.
15119 Blowers,R.
5812 Blowes,W.M.
1949 Blue,J.L.
3241 Blue,J.L.
4477 Blue,J.L.
8007 Blue,J.L.
6681 Blue,R.L.
13885 Blue,R.L.
3266 Blue,W.T.
4208 Blum,A.L.
6238 Blumauerova,M.
15256 Blumauerova,M.
2590 Blumbach,M.
4541 Blumberg,B.S.
7503 Blumberg,G.
10144 Blumberg,R.
15855 Blumel,N.F.
4967 Blumenberg,M.
2149 Blumenschein,G.R.
15505 Blumenthal,J.
7583 Blumenthal,R.M.
11581 Blumenthal,T.
10640 Blumenthal,W.B.
7795 Blundell,P.E.
16206 Blyth,W.
1104 Boatman,E.
8861 Boatwright,J.
9112 Boatwright,J.
9082 Bobin,B.
812 Bobo,R.A.
7923 Bobo,R.A.
9485 Boccadoro,S.
14287 Boccardi,V.
10773 Bocchini,A.Jr.
15212 Boccia,A.
217 Boccu,E.
218 Boccu,E.
13138 Boccu,E.
11389 Bochand,J.M.
529 Boche,R.
8165 Boche,R.
11161 Boche,R.
1216 Bochkareva,E.S.
2064 Bochko,G.M.
7523 Bochner,B.R.
7571 Bock,A.
11921 Bock,A.
11928 Bock,A.
10463 Bock,E.
10819 Bock,K.
7205 Bock,R.M.

1068 Bockemuhl,J.
1519 Bockemuhl,J.
12491 Bockemuhl,J.
13262 Bocker,H.
14688 Bocker,H.
9326 Bockhorn,J.
14390 Bockrath,R.C.
14939 Bockrath,R.C.
13932 Boda,A.
4351 Bodak,E.
5543 Bodden,R.
656 Boddingius,J.
12871 Boden,K.
812 Bodey,G.P.
4067 Bodey,G.P.
6630 Bodey,G.P.
7782 Bodey,G.P.
9104 Bodey,G.P.
9308 Bodey,G.P.
9309 Bodey,G.P.
10537 Bodey,G.P.
10565 Bodey,G.P.
12057 Bodey,G.P.
15301 Bodey,G.P.
15540 Bodey,G.P.
12895 Bodin,G.
9451 Bodine,J.A.
2386 Bodley,J.W.
8542 Bodley,J.W.
10633 Bodor,N.
10634 Bodor,N.
7680 Bodsch,W.
1719 Bodunkova,L.E.
9034 Bodunkova,L.E.
9457 Bodunkova,L.E.
12084 Bodunkova,L.E.
8001 Body,G.P.
2800 Boeck,L.D.
13192 Boeck,L.D.
1364 Boehme,D.
2633 Boekhout,M.
3105 Boelema,B.H.
15789 Boelema,B.H.
14764 Boender,R.J.
12112 Boer,C.
1154 Boese,J.L.
6024 Boethling,R.S.
3063 Boever,W.J.
2328 Boeye,A.
11739 Bogatskij,M.A.
2958 Bogdan,J.C.
7209 Bogdanov,A.A.
6956 Bogdanova,L.F.
12015 Bogdanova,L.F.
1575 Bogdanova,M.I.
15053 Bogdanova,S.L.
8362 Bogdanova,T.I.
14361 Bogdanova,T.I.
13472 Bogdanova,T.L.
14496 Bogdanova,V.V.
4896 Bogdanovsky,D.
107 Bogdarina,I.G.
7186 Bogdarina,I.G.
12204 Bogden,J.D.
11106 Bogetti,B.
9166 Boggs,T.R.
6252 Boghosian,A.
4638 Bogin,E.
2560 Bogomolni,R.A.
13250 Bogomolni,R.A.
901 Bogunowicz,A.
7678 Bogush,V.G.
3784 Boguslavsky,L.I.
7178 Boguspaev,K.K.
5855 Bohacek,J.
4542 Bohlck,I.
11472 Bohlck,I.
15445 Bohlck,I.
10493 Bohlin,T.
4418 Bohm,K.H.
10960 Bohm,K.H. (Contd)
352 Bohm,R.
16279 Bohm,W.
12229 Bohmer,R.
968 Bohn,E.
4369 Bohn,E.
3204 Bohner,Ch.
4109 Bohni,E.
11358 Bohs,C.T.
12450 Bohuslav,V.
180 Boichenko,M.N.
7307 Boichenko,M.N.
8625 Boichenko,M.N.
8953 Boin,L.F.
12764 Boisson,J.
5581 Boisson-Pontal,M.E.
13562 Boisvert,H.
13796 Boix-Ochoa,J.
8019 Bojarska-Dahlig,H.
1060 Bojko,O.I.
8561 Bok,S.H.
7755 Bokadia,M.M.
728 Bokhout,B.A.
909 Bokhout,B.A.
8579 Bokkenheuser,V.D.
13265 Bokkenheuser,V.D.
13906 Boland,W.R.
9787 Bolanos,O.
1381 Bolduc,C.
10574 Boles Bryan,D.
15674 Boles,E.T.Jr.
12206 Bolin,T.
1776 Boling,J.A.
14397 Boling,M.E.
8755 Bollag,J.-M.
10323 Bollag,J.-M.
400 Bollen,A.
11584 Bollen,A.
8448 Bolnokina,S.I.
10064 Bolobova,A.V.
4570 Bologna Lenti,M.
9674 Bologna Lenti,M.
6929 Bolshakova,G.M.
5161 Bolshakova,T.N.
7421 Bolshakova,T.N.
11934 Bolshakova,T.N.
13431 Bolshakova,T.N.
7435 Bolt,R.J.
15078 Boltasu,G.
14167 Bolton,A.T.
3075 Bolton,T.F.W.
12893 Bolton,V.
10629 Bolzoni,G.
161 Boman,H.G.
2183 Boman,H.G.
3950 Boman,H.G.
3868 Bomar,M.R.
10614 Bomar,M.T.
6887 Bomford,R.
12648 Bomford,R.
15529 Bommer,J.
5634 Bona,C.
8266 Bona,C.
8307 Bona,C.
9740 Bona,C.
11230 Bona,C.
11304 Bona,C.
12629 Bona,C.
12720 Bona,C.
12526 Bonacci,W.
831 Bonardi,R.A.
8345 Bonartseva,G.A.
8662 Bonartseva,G.A.
15103 Bonczkova,S.
13836 Bond,D.R.
14376 Bond,E.C.
1704 Bond,J.H.
4671 Bond,J.H.
4657 Bond,J.H.Jr.
12994 Bond,J.S.
9406 Bond,M.P.
14256 Bond,W.W.
1032 Bondar,V.A.
1475 Bondar,V.A.
11714 Bondarchuk,A.A.
9106 Bondarenko,B.N.
10714 Bondarenko,E.S.
7693 Bondarenko,S.I.
9561 Bondarenko,V.I.
1466 Bondarenko,V.M.
4501 Bondarenko,V.M.
5175 Bondarenko,V.M.
5176 Bondarenko,V.M.
11945 Bondarenko,V.M.
11998 Bondarenko,V.M.
12558 Bondarenko,V.M.
7822 Bondonio,L.
9790 Bone,E.
2228 Bone,E.S.
10575 Bongaerts-Larik,L.
10339 Bonhomme,P.
3213 Bonin
2 Bonin,D.J.
1008 Bonin,D.J.
3422 Bonin,D.J.
5118 Bonin,I.
9045 Bonin,I.
9484 Bonin,I.
9485 Bonin,I.
16160 Bonin,O.
2103 Bonini,S.
2616 Bonn,W.G.
15371 Bonneau,G.
2992 Bonnet,F.
9359 Bonnet,J.L.
7496 Bonnova,E.
7889 Bonomi,U.
8326 Bonomi,U.
9759 Bonorris,G.
7939 Bonow,A.
4037 Bonura,T.
9639 Bonventre,P.F.
4151 Bonvin,B.
12875 Boog,G.
10852 Book,L.S.
14036 Book,L.S.
12375 Bookstein,F.
12072 Boon,B.
5979 Boon,J.J.
5736 Boone,C.W.
5367 Boone,E.B.Jr.
3802 Boonstra,A.
10309 Boonstra,J.
15963 Boos,G.
2426 Boos,W.
4915 Boos,W.
8548 Boos,W.
10266 Boos,W.
13002 Boos,W.
13907 Boostrom,E.R.
7500 Booth,B.R.
9383 Booth,D.F.
6872 Booth,G.D.
10982 Booth,G.D.
8971 Booth,S.J.
397 Boquet,P.
2209 Boquet,P.
5758 Boquet,P.
11352 Boquet,P.
16182 Boquist,L.
1420 Borch,G.
9221 Borchardt,K.A.
11865 Borchardt,K.A.
12275 Borchardt,K.A.
15890 Borchardt,K.A.
6328 Bordas,S.
6880 Bordasiu,R.
6881 Bordasiu,R.
16318 Bordeleau,L.M.
428 Borderon,E.

10613 Borderon,E. (Contd)
12179 Borderon,E.
10613 Borderon,J.C.
12179 Borderon,J.C.
14668 Borders,D.B.
14693 Borders,D.B.
3568 Bordin,F.
7836 Bordonos,V.P.
9636 Borduas,A.G.
11226 Borduas,A.G.
8104 Borecka,J.
10708 Boren,S.D.
12312 Boren,S.D.
3113 Borges,J.S.
6654 Borgwardt,F.C.
8129 Borhani,N.O.
13788 Borio,N.
15533 Borisenko,A.M.
13211 Borisevich,G.P.
5038 Borisov,A.Yu.
856 Borisov,L.B.
3951 Borisov,L.B.
15004 Borisov,L.B.
9448 Borisov,V.A.
9571 Borisov,V.A.
4180 Borisova,M.A.
3354 Borisova,O.K.
11839 Borisova,T.G.
3572 Borissova,O.F.
4864 Borissova,O.F.
6803 Borkhardt,H.-L.
14889 Borkhardt,H.-L.
4232 Borland,C.D.
4492 Borland,E.D.
5602 Borland,E.D.
9558 Borland,E.D.
13967 Borland,E.D.
15663 Borlee,I.
15980 Bornstein,N.
6929 Borodin,Yu.P.
7501 Borodina,V.M.
861 Borodyuk,N.A.
1326 Boronin,A.M.
7666 Boronin,A.M.
2666 Borovian,G.E.
97 Borovjagin,V.L.
3552 Borovjagin,V.L.
1402 Borovyagin,V.L.
6079 Borowski,E.
2808 Borowski,J.
3229 Borowski,J.
6840 Borowski,J.
6841 Borowski,J.
10606 Borowski,J.
14223 Borras,R.
4959 Borriss,R.
9555 Borst,G.H.A.
13841 Borst,G.H.A.
3722 Borst,P.
10568 Borstad,B.
12882 Borthwick,R.N.
9563 Bortolussi,R.
5148 Borunova,S.F.
6116 Borwanker,J.D.
6696 Bosbery,R.I.
2408 Bosch,L.
7207 Bosch,L.
9997 Bosch,L.
14428 Bosch,L.
5023 Bose,S.K.
14841 Boshard,R.
10539 Bosio,G.
9472 Boskovitz,E.P.
6528 Bosman,W.
12487 Bosmans,E.
11104 Bosmansky,K.
7270 Bosron,W.F.
13930 Bosscher-Koetsier,G.
2117 Bosseray,N.
8909 Bossi,L.
13753 Bossmann,K.
2120 Bostedt,H.
16178 Bostock,D.E.
5407 Boswell,P.A.
12458 Bosworth,W.
2394 Botchan,M.
5893 Botez,D.
6879 Botha,W.F.
6545 Bothmann,G.
4871 Bothwell,A.L.M.
8509 Botsford,J.L.
3980 Botstein,D.
2393 Bott,K.F.
5195 Bott,K.F.
15985 Bottcher,E.
350 Bottenbley,C.J.
9724 Bottex,C.
7988 Bottomley,W.K.
7859 Bottone,E.J.
8208 Bottone,E.J.
12268 Bottone,E.J.
12849 Bottone,E.J.
6731 Botzenhart,K.
8786 Botzenhart,K.
5601 Botzler,R.G.
8361 Botzler,R.G.
7681 Bouanchaud,D.
2751 Bouanchaud,D.H.
129 Boublik,M.
4884 Boublik,M.
15116 Bouchard,J.L.
4007 Boucher,C.
11440 Boucher,G.
13925 Boucher,L.A.
15489 Bouchet,J.-L.
9767 Boudon,A.
2969 Boughton,C.R.
3499 Boughton,E.
15898 Bouillie,J.
2956 Boulanger,J.-C.
7073 Bouliane,M.
8327 Boulter,K.H.
13172 Boulton,C.A.
14566 Boulton,M.G.
12639 Bourat,C.
7421 Bourd,G.I.
4294 Bourdages,R.
8159 Bourdin,M.
5299 Bourdreaux,G.J.
14913 Boureau,M.
5580 Bouree,P.
5901 Bourgeois,A.L.
12910 Bourgeois,A.L.
10756 Bourgeois,J.
412 Bourgeois,S.
5144 Bourgeois,S.
10158 Bourguignat,A.
9526 Bourke,A.T.C.
12570 Bourke,J.A.
13335 Bourne,K.A.
15353 Bournerias,F.
1779 Bourquin,A.W.
7442 Bourquin,A.W.
13397 Bourquin,A.W.
938 Bourut,C.
16131 Bousicaux,A.
1200 Bousque,J.L.
5704 Bouters,R.
8230 Bouters,R.
11225 Bouters,R.
15252 Boutibonnes,P.
10648 BoutibonnesmP.
15495 Bouton,C.
2249 Bouton,J.H.
12794 Bouton,J.H.
12267 Bouvet,A.
15321 Bouvier,M.
3631 Bouvier,P.
2259 Bouwer,H.
5878 Bove,J.M.
16 Bovre,K.
2323 Bovre,K.
9154 Bovre,K.
9855 Bovre,K.
10375 Bovre,K.
864 Bowden,G.H.
2319 Bowden,G.H.
3627 Bowden,G.H.
6337 Bowden,J.P.
11847 Bowden,W.B.
839 Bowdre,L.
6216 Bowen,B.C.
5808 Bowen,G.D.
13414 Bowen,W.H.
12276 Bower,G.
9935 Bowers,B.
770 Bowers,R.E.
2359 Bowie,W.R.
10848 Bowie,W.R.
1355 Bowien,B.
1461 Bowien,B.
7329 Bowles,R.D.
6751 Bowmer,E.J.
9522 Bowmer,E.J.
12710 Bowyer,D.E.
10868 Boxer,R.
10077 Boyan-Salyers,B.
200 Boyanoff,A.
820 Boyce,A.
2012 Boyce,J.M.
9214 Boyce,J.M.
11166 Boyce,J.M.
11809 Boychenko,E.A.
10030 Boyd,A.
10905 Boyd,A.D.
12958 Boyd,D.H.
2583 Boyd,D.R.
3052 Boyd,M.E.
8987 Boye,E.
13093 Boyer,C.
5000 Boyer,E.W.
475 Boyer,H.W.
1662 Boyer,H.W.
10501 Boyer,H.W.
15458 Boyer,J.D.
13330 Boyer,J.M.
9474 Boyer,K.M.
1307 Boyer,P.D.
14994 Boykov,P.Ya.
4025 Boylan,S.L.
120 Boyle,S.M.
14430 Boyle,S.M.
566 Boyle,W.E.Jr.
3784 Boytsov,V.G.
8194 Bozdech,V.
9918 Bozeman,F.M.
12015 Bozhko,A.N.
732 Bozorgmehri-Fard,M.H.
920 Bozzo,L.
2437 Bozzola,J.J.
12925 Bozzola,J.J.
4709 Bracchi,U.
4710 Bracchi,U.
5691 Bracewell,C.D.
1256 Bracha,R.
3622 Bracha,R.
7637 Brachet,P.
14795 Bracilovic,D.
283 Bracilovic,D.M.
12969 Brack,C.
12134 Bracquart,P.
15245 Bracquart,P.
270 Bradbeer,C.
271 Bradbeer,C.
983 Bradbury,J.F.
12879 Bradbury,J.M.
4343 Braddy,P.M.
6653 Braddy,P.M.
6774 Braddy,P.M.
12796 Bradford,A.M.

584 Bradford,B.J.
1664 Bradley,D.E.
6242 Bradley,D.E.
14984 Bradley,D.E.
13257 Bradley,D.G.
5418 Bradley,J.
2813 Bradley,S.G.
4636 Bradley,S.G.
10391 Bradley,S.G.
12994 Bradley,S.G.
14123 Bradley,S.G.
2276 Bradnam,L.A.
13820 Bradnock,G.
13777 Bradnum,P.
739 Bradshaw,P.R.
2278 Bradshaw,R.A.
13214 Bradshaw,R.A.
14439 Bradshaw,R.A.
9601 Bradstreet,C.M.P.
3869 Brady,J.
2955 Brady,J.M.
5286 Brady,J.M.
5744 Braendstrup,O.
256 Bragg,P.D.
2561 Bragg,P.D.
3657 Bragg,P.D.
5172 Bragg,P.D.
7399 Bragg,P.D.
8550 Bragg,P.D.
8602 Bragg,P.D.
10211 Bragg,P.D.
11620 Bragg,P.D.
5682 Bragger,J.M.
2643 Braginskaya,P.S.
13363 Braginskaya,P.S.
2133 Braginskaya,V.P.
13636 Brahme,F.
13389 Brailescu,F.
8822 Brain,K.R.
14461 Brait,B.
14124 Braley-Mullen,H.
15899 Bram,M.
5817 Bramane,A.
12797 Bramane,A.E.
3332 Brambilla,G.
8700 Brambilla,R.
3088 Bramley,A.J.
4407 Bramley,A.J.
15995 Bramley,A.J.
5726 Bramm,E.
5214 Brammar,W.J.
7639 Brammar,W.J.
7640 Brammar,W.J.
5240 Bramucci,M.G.
10468 Bramucci,M.G.
15021 Bramucci,M.G.
14946 Brana,H.
6618 Brand,L.
2889 Brand,P.W.
10610 Brandberg,A.
12144 Brandberg,A.
14119 Brandberg,A.
14877 Brandberg,A.
15440 Brandberg,A.
15551 Brandberg,A.
1267 Brandes,L.J.
12317 Brandi,G.
8084 Brandis,H.
10579 Brandis,H.
11472 Brandis,H.
12932 Brandis,H.
6761 Brandner,G.
4019 Brandon,J.R.
8991 Brandon,J.R.
13632 Brandstatter,G.
7835 Brandt,C.
16073 Brandtzaeg,P.
152 Branefors-Helander,P.
12764 Brangier,J.
14145 Brankov,K.
5939 Branlant,C.
5940 Branlant,C.
5941 Branlant,C.
5942 Branlant,C.
7208 Branlant,C.
12970 Branlant,C.
413 Branscomb,E.W.
6746 Branson,C.G.
2625 Branson,D.
12827 Branson,D.
8013 Branstetter,D.
836 Brant,F.
1149 Brant,P.C.
11163 Brant,P.C.
15851 Brant,P.C.
2014 Branthwaite,M.A.
14695 Branton,D.
6054 Braod,T.E.
4202 Brask Fischer,A.
2867 Brassine,R.
10374 Bratlid,D.
10375 Bratlid,D.
2072 Bratthall,D.
6963 Bratzlavsky,M.
5664 Braude,A.I.
16105 Braude,A.I.
7218 Brauer,D.
14426 Brauer,D.
2726 Brault,J.
11475 Brault,J.
4853 Braun,A.
15000 Braun,A.
2504 Braun,A.G.
4560 Braun,M.
2086 Braun,O.H.
8835 Braun,R.
5966 Braun,V.
9954 Braun,V.
14720 Braun,V.
14944 Braun,V.
16002 Braun,V.
9887 Braun,W.
14997 Braun-Breton,C.
4229 Braun-Falco,O.
15817 Braun-Falco,O.
12489 Brauner,L.
1070 Braunstein,H.
2634 Braunstein,H.
10679 Braunstein,H.
3113 Brause,B.D.
12130 Bravo Abad,F.
2987 Bravo-Sandoval,J.
7841 Bray,D.A.
838 Bray,G.A.
15966 Bray,H.L.
8187 Bray,J.P.
6381 Brayer,L.
7716 Brazda,G.
2656 Brazis,A.R.
2384 Breadt,G.
15297 Breakey,W.R.
6026 Brear,D.R.
11033 Breazeale,V.
15507 Brecx,M.
1947 Brede,H.D.
6664 Bredin,K.J.
1116 Bredt,W.
4776 Bredt,W.
4782 Bredt,W.
5872 Bredt,W.
8458 Bredt,W.
9868 Bredt,W.
9892 Bredt,W.
12884 Bredt,W.
12664 Breeding,J.H.
2261 Breer,C.
2262 Breer,C.
15335 Breese,B.B.
15604 Breese,B.B.
14103 Breeze,R.G.
8847 Brefort,G.
16157 Brehmer,W.
3129 Breining,H.
11514 Breinl,M.
12214 Breitenfeld,V.
14088 Breker,H.
859 Bremer,H.
3589 Bremer,H.
4838 Bremer,H.
9965 Bremer,H.
9966 Bremer,H.
9985 Bremer,H.
9986 Bremer,H.
11963 Bremer,H.
3955 Brenchley,J.E.
5173 Brenchley,J.E.
13098 Brenchley,J.E.
3719 Brendel,K.
4975 Brendel,K.
930 Brener,Z.
5828 Brennen,C.
6469 Brenner,B.N.
11021 Brenner,D.
4761 Brenner,D.J.
6215 Brenner,D.J.
403 Brenner,S.
11911 Brenner,S.
4158 Breno,E.
5554 Brenoe,E.
1142 Bres,P.
743 Bresjanac,D.
916 Bresjanac,D.
5506 Bresjanac,D.
9444 Bresjanac,D.
2694 Bresler,S.E.
2719 Bresler,S.E.
3943 Bresler,S.E.
6226 Bresler,S.E.
8993 Bresler,S.E.
10198 Bresler,S.E.
10408 Bresler,S.E.
6207 Bresler,S.Ye.
16260 Bressieux,J.-M.
13575 Bressler,R.
14923 Brest Nielsen,B.
15911 Breton,J.P.
12505 Breton,S.J.
9265 Bretschneider,R.
3845 Breuh,C.
5624 Breuillaud,J.
6270 Brevet,J.
12508 Brewer,C.
8827 Brewer,D.G.
4711 Brewer,W.S.
16341 Brewer,W.S.
12955 Brewin,N.
12956 Brewin,N.
14179 Brewster,V.
1499 Brezhneva,I.V.
3533 Brezina,R.
4798 Brezina,R.
4799 Brezina,R.
9913 Brezina,R.
12906 Brezina,R.
14327 Brezina,R.
6974 Breznak,J.A.
8313 Breznak,J.A.
8314 Breznak,J.A.
12302 Brian,M.
5394 Briat,J.P.
10920 Briccarello,L.
2888 Brice,M.
1062 Bricknell,K.S.
7369 Bridgeland,E.S.
235 Bridgen,J.
2537 Bridger,W.A.
13137 Bridger,W.A.
2280 Bridges,B.A.
6225 Bridges,B.A.
10515 Bridges,B.A.

12038 Bridges,B.A. (Contd)
13522 Bridges,B.A.
14399 Bridges,B.A.
9745 Bridges,C.
10933 Bridges,K.
12488 Bridges,K.
13095 Bridges,R.B.
1692 Briedis,D.J.
2792 Brier,G.L.
10561 Brier,G.L.
13255 Brierley,C.L.
7832 Briganti,C.
5388 Brigden,W.
13074 Briggs,C.
5894 Briggs,G.P.
6952 Briggs,R.
770 Brigham,K.L.
3036 Brihaye,J.
4571 Briles,D.E.
1646 Brill,W.J.
4684 Brill,W.J.
5150 Brill,W.J.
10404 Brill,W.J.
13123 Brill,W.J.
4876 Brimacombe,R.
5939 Brimacombe,R.
12968 Brimacombe,R.
12973 Brimacombe,R.
8706 Brinberg,S.L.
708 Briner,W.W.
2230 Briner,W.W.
9772 Briner,W.W.
15217 Briner,W.W.
6321 Brinkenhoff,M.
9424 Brinkerhoff,L.A.
16109 Brinley Morgan,W.J.
8888 Brinton,C.C.
8887 Brinton,C.C.r.
1159 Brinton,L.P.
2355 Brinton,L.P.
7902 Brion,M.
2237 Brisbane,P.G.
6716 Brisebois,P.R.
996 Briskovich,M.A.
9767 Brisou,B.
12764 Brisou,J.
10255 Brith-Lindner,M.
14440 Brith-Lindner,M.
6876 Brito,I.V.
10994 Brito,J.R.F.
4568 Britsina,M.V.
13349 Britt,E.M.
6620 Britt,M.R.
6640 Britt,M.R.
10488 Britten,R.J.
1182 Britton,A.B.
7428 Britton,G.
8750 Britton,G.
14845 Britton,G.
3058 Britz,R.
10223 Broadbent,D.
8479 Broadhurst,A.M.
421 Broah,J.
3194 Brocard,H.
15151 Broccali,G.
10944 Broch,L.
5634 Brochier,E.
5016 Brock,C.J.
2633 Brock,M.
15887 Brock,S.M.
1434 Brock,T.D.
5042 Brock,T.D.
7562 Brock,T.D.
13207 Brock,T.D.
11521 Brock,W.E.
11522 Brock,W.E.
851 Brockett,R.M.
3869 Brockett,R.M.
8153 Brockie,R.E.
13962 Brockie,R.E.
3527 Brocklesby,D.W.
7141 Brocklesby,D.W.
9698 Brocklesby,D.W.
2234 Brockman,E.R.
14221 Brockman,E.R.
12785 Brockwell,F.
4680 Brockwell,J.
5811 Brockwell,J.
8347 Brockwell,J.
8348 Brockwell,J.
8349 Brockwell,J.
10489 Broda,P.
1325 Brodelius,P.
4785 Broderson,J.R.
6201 Brodeur,B.R.
11263 Brodey,R.S.
176 Brodie,A.F.
8601 Brodie,A.F.
10104 Brodie,A.F.
10272 Brodie,A.F.
9808 Brodie,I.D.S.
16325 Brodie,I.D.S.
12017 Brodinova,N.S.
559 Brodov,L.E.
9226 Brodov,L.E.
13524 Brodowicz,M.
443 Brody,E.
3176 Brody,J.A.
12203 Brody,J.S.
8007 Broen,J.
5134 Brogan,O.
6350 Brogden,R.N.
15151 Broggi,R.
13667 Broggi,T.M.A.
6821 Brohr,Th.
4809 Brokaw,C.J.
5828 Brokaw,C.J.
13976 Brokopp,C.D.
4627 Brolio,R.
11334 Brolio,R.
4301 Brom,A.G.
10588 Bromel,M.C.
993 Bromfield,S.M.
13736 Bron,A.J.
8230 Brone,E.
11225 Brone,E.
36 Bronlie,J.
671 Bronshtein,A.S.
10018 Bronstein,H.
15971 Bronze,S.J.M.
5552 Brook,H.J.L.
617 Brook,S.L.
737 Brookbanks,E.O.
5380 Brooke,O.G.
7396 Brooke,P.K.
1183 Brooker,B.E.
3611 Brooker,B.E.
14372 Brooker,B.E.
16041 Brooker,B.E.
9304 Brookes,G.R.
3437 Brookey,E.A.Jr.
6007 Brooks,C.J.W.
15422 Brooks,D.
1838 Brooks,G.F.
5622 Brooks,G.F.
6831 Brooks,G.F.
9213 Brooks,G.F.
9480 Brooks,H.L.
13666 Brooks,J.B.
15396 Brooks,J.B.
15512 Brooks,M.
2215 Brooks,M.A.
15412 Brooks,S.J.D.
14226 Brooks,W.M.
13967 Brookshank,N.H.
5665 Brorson,J.-E.
7131 Brorsson,J.-E.
14323 Brorsson,J.-E.
11599 Brosius,J.
13259 Brosseau,J.D.
9489 Brossmann,D.
10153 Brossmer,R.
10154 Brossmer,R.
1223 Brot,N.
2621 Brot,N.
12979 Brot,N.
4472 Brote,L.
5565 Brote,L.
13530 Brote,L.
14417 Broude,N.E.
4243 Broughton,D.D.
2682 Broughton,W.J.
1875 Brow,K.G.E.
12647 Browdie,D.A.
6078 Brown,A.G.
6112 Brown,A.G.
4221 Brown,A.S.
7318 Brown,A.T.
7329 Brown,A.T.
5174 Brown,B.A.
10479 Brown,B.L.
10481 Brown,B.L.
12958 Brown,C.
11401 Brown,C.A.
13648 Brown,C.A.
4964 Brown,C.M.
4965 Brown,C.M.
8787 Brown,C.M.
2368 Brown,D.A.
5274 Brown,D.A.
7711 Brown,D.A.
12083 Brown,D.A.
15164 Brown,D.A.
775 Brown,D.D.
8077 Brown,D.D.
4641 Brown,D.F.
14370 Brown,D.F.J.
12473 Brown,D.G.
7202 Brown,D.M.
7234 Brown,D.M.
13378 Brown,D.R.
11295 Brown,E.D.
8143 Brown,E.P.
8571 Brown,F.
7146 Brown,G.
197 Brown,G.M.
2400 Brown,G.M.
6770 Brown,G.M.
13836 Brown,G.M.
11545 Brown,G.W.
2937 Brown,I.McL.
14029 Brown,I.N.
2302 Brown,J.
4477 Brown,J.
6396 Brown,J.
11876 Brown,J.
6162 Brown,J.A.
7817 Brown,J.D.
6156 Brown,J.F.
2816 Brown,J.Jr.
6650 Brown,J.M.
490 Brown,J.P.
3703 Brown,J.S.
2754 Brown,K.
13601 Brown,K.E.
3887 Brown,K.J.
8237 Brown,K.K.
1691 Brown,K.N.
1449 Brown,L.R.
1781 Brown,L.R.
2272 Brown,L.R.
2505 Brown,L.R.
2612 Brown,L.R.
2851 Brown,L.R.
4191 Brown,L.R.
13569 Brown,L.R.
4039 Brown,M.S.
5937 Brown,M.S.
6307 Brown,M.S.
7660 Brown,N.C.

437 Brown,N.L.
13130 Brown,N.L.
2837 Brown,O.R.
10645 Brown,P.J.
7794 Brown,P.P.
3610 Brown,R.
9127 Brown,R.B.
15432 Brown,R.B.
5976 Brown,R.G.
8565 Brown,R.G.
13821 Brown,R.H.
490 Brown,R.J.
15072 Brown,R.J.
15966 Brown,R.J.
16333 Brown,R.K.
6536 Brown,R.L.
4922 Brown,R.M.Jr.
10982 Brown,R.W.
16254 Brown,S.D.
9092 Brown,S.I.
10767 Brown,S.I.
14987 Brown,S.L.
15131 Brown,S.T.
6599 Brown,T.
14006 Brown,T.M.
3509 Brown,T.McP.
1662 Brown,W.
2433 Brown,W.C.
13320 Brown,W.C.
1725 Brown,W.E.
10578 Brown,W.E.
667 Brown,W.J.
8073 Brown,W.J.
9537 Brown,W.J.
11879 Brown,W.J.
15426 Brown,W.J.
3854 Brown,W.V.
2455 Browne,D.T.
6260 Browne,J.K.
4100 Browne,M.K.
11451 Brownell,G.H.
13461 Brownell,G.H.
281 Brownlee,B.G.
36 Brownlie,J.
4875 Brownstein,B.H.
1687 Brozmanova,J.
12040 Brozmanova,J.
14388 Brozmanova,J.
2445 Brubaker,R.R.
7233 Bruce White,G.B.
1391 Bruce,A.K.
3703 Bruce,S.A.
10737 Bruchon,Y.
1117 Bruck,U.
11212 Bruck,U.
11190 Bruckler,J.
11871 Bruckler,J.
12688 Bruckler,J.
14746 Bruckner,A.
11712 Bruckner,B.
14622 Bruckner,B.
13564 Bruckner,N.I.
7591 Bruenn,J.
6861 Bruer,W.
2354 Bruggmann,S.T.
11516 Bruggmann,St.
4208 Bruhlmann,W.F.
14321 Bruhn,F.W.
11613 Bruice,T.C.
16000 Bruins,S.C.
16110 Bruins,S.C.
16111 Bruins,S.C.
7345 Brukner,B.
16184 Brule,M.
3342 Bruley-Rosset,M.
8254 Bruley-Rosset,M.
2653 Brumfitt,W.
5337 Brumfitt,W.
7058 Brumfitt,W.
9345 Brumfitt,W.
12110 Brumfitt,W. (Contd)
15412 Brumfitt,W.
533 Brummer,B.
8739 Brummett,T.B.
12270 Brun,G.
1831 Brun,S.A.
15980 Brun,Y.
14717 Brune,D.C.
13955 Bruneder,H.
15360 Brunel,M.
12508 Brunelle,J.A.
13110 Brunet,G.
8523 Bruni,C.B.
9875 Brunner,A.
7154 Brunner,D.P.
15415 Brunner,F.
1117 Brunner,H.
4782 Brunner,H.
8441 Brunner,H.
9869 Brunner,H.
11212 Brunner,H.
14271 Brunner,H.
14284 Brunner,H.
14312 Brunner,H.
12674 Brunner,H.-P.
4146 Brunner,L.
13132 Brunngraber,E.F.
7747 Bruno Fortes,Z.
12744 Bruns,P.
4838 Brunschede,H.
11963 Brunschede,H.
964 Brunson,J.G.
3373 Brunson,K.W.
5343 Brunstetter-Shafer,M.-A.
3600 Bruschi,M.
3601 Bruschi,M.
3775 Bruschi,M.
4916 Bruschi,M.
8555 Bruschi,M.
8556 Bruschi,M.
10020 Bruschi,M.
10027 Bruschi,M.
10207 Bruschi,M.
13011 Bruschi,M.
14460 Bruschi,M.
14480 Bruse,G.
15113 Brusick,D.J.
11375 Brusilow,S.W.
3017 Brussel,H.
15588 Brust,J.C.M.
8987 Brustad,T.
3602 Brustlein,M.
15939 Bruszt,P.
13489 Brutlag,D.
510 Bruun,B.
12763 Bruusgaard,A.
10299 Bryan,B.A.
9356 Bryan,C.S.
4168 Bryan,D.M.
12483 Bryan,F.L.
10525 Bryan,G.T.
11393 Bryan,G.T.
15124 Bryan,I.E.
1658 Bryan,L.E.
7423 Bryan,L.E.
7774 Bryan,L.E.
14733 Bryan,L.E.
4367 Bryan,T.A.
1230 Bryant,D.A.
6529 Bryant,D.H.
8789 Bryant,M.P.
8814 Bryant,M.P.
9792 Bryant,M.P.
13010 Bryant,M.P.
9323 Bryant,R.E.
13541 Bryant,R.E.
3701 Bryant,R.W.Jr.
905 Bryceson,A.
5670 Bryceson,A.D.M.
16198 Bryceson,A.D.M.
16 Bryn,K.
10893 Bryne,H.
7381 Bryne,K.M.
719 Bryner,J.H.
726 Bryson,D.G.
12395 Bryson,D.G.
9417 Bryson,R.W.
1266 Bryzgalova,T.E.
6043 Brzezinski,R.
5627 Brzin,B.
15191 Bucci,M.
7960 Bucci,R.
10106 Buchanan,A.M.
2525 Buchanan,B.B.
13208 Buchanan,B.B.
11370 Buchanan,B.J.
14131 Buchanan,B.J.
16247 Buchanan,B.J.
14457 Buchanan,C.E.
14866 Buchanan,J.W.
7412 Buchanan,R.B.
4230 Buchanan,T.M.
5827 Buchanan,T.M.
6693 Buchanan,T.M.
10848 Buchanan,T.M.
15552 Bucher,H.J.
7882 Bucherl,E.S.
6859 Buck,C.
14841 Buck,G.E.
1834 Buck,L.L.
6353 Buck,R.E.
13287 Buckee,J.C.
7571 Buckel,P.
7580 Buckel,P.
9728 Buckelew,A.R.Jr.
448 Buckhari,A.I.
1421 Buckingham,D.A.
1815 Buckingham,M.S.
2402 Buckingham,R.H.
15280 Buckler,J.M.H.
3565 Buckley,D.E.
10087 Buckley,D.E.
10831 Buckley,J.W.
13815 Buckley,M.J.
12080 Buckmire,F.L.A.
16169 Buckner,D.K.
10794 Buckner,P.
3864 Buckner,R.C.
13726 Buckwold,F.J.
439 Buckworth,D.H.
10558 Bucourt,R.
12424 Buczek,J.
9045 Buczowski,Z.
7480 Budayova,E.
14395 Budayova,E.
4619 Budde,E.
16067 Budde,E.
3882 Buddemeyer,E.
14308 Budden,J.R.
16125 Buddle,B.M.
12973 Buddle,G.
13963 Buddle,J.R.
2779 Budowsky,E.I.
14417 Budowsky,E.I.
876 Budtz-Jorgensen,A.
876 Budtz-Jorgensen,E.
11239 Budtz-Jorgensen,E.
12971 Budzilowicz,C.
6330 Bueding,E.
3516 Buening,G.M.
11221 Buening,G.M.
7847 Bueno,A.
7847 Bueno,M.
13667 Buera,S.M.
7351 Buettner,G.R.
12076 Buettner,K.R.
9205 Buettner-Ristow,A.
1069 Buffenmyer,C.L.
4721 Buford,L.E.
1333 Buglova,T.T.

15437 Buhac,I.
15899 Buhac,I.
12200 Buhariwalla,Y.E.
7921 Buharovici,A.M.
7921 Buharovici,M.M.
14337 Buhles,W.C.Jr.
339 Buhlmann,X.
7921 Buhtoiarova,I.G.
9555 Buitelaar,M.
13841 Buitelaar,M.N.
11951 Buitenwerf,J.
6727 Buium,I.
10807 Bujanover,Y.
12550 Bukaeva,I.N.
16344 Bukata,R.P.
2394 Bukhari,A.I.
5210 Bukhari,A.I.
9102 Bukharin,O.V.
9586 Bukhova,V.P.
16019 Bukhova,V.P.
5060 Bukin,V.N.
747 Bukinac,S.
13951 Bukovics,E.
2205 Bulatova,T.I.
9637 Bulba,L.Ya.
15126 Bulgakova,V.G.
4574 Bulk,V.F.
1730 Bulkacz,J.
13096 Bulkacz,J.
13647 Bulkley,B.H.
1588 Bull,A.T.
11843 Bull,A.T.
14543 Bull,A.T.
13708 Bull,M.I.
15650 Bull,U.
13948 Bulla,A.
4908 Bulla,L.A.Jr.
8830 Bulla,L.A.Jr.
9731 Bulla,L.A.Jr.
12923 Bullard,J.
2066 Bullard,J.C.
2067 Bullard,J.C.
4505 Bullard,J.C.
6820 Bullen,J.J.
4632 Bullerman,L.B.
3240 Bulling,E.
12100 Bulling,E.
12101 Bulling,E.
4342 Bullock,G.L.
4411 Bullock,G.L.
899 Bullock,W.E.
3345 Bullock,W.E.
14030 Bullock,W.E.
3143 Bullock,W.E.Jr.
3144 Bullock,W.E.Jr.
9065 Bulow,B.
463 Bulow,P.
6745 Bulow,P.
12500 Bulow,P.
700 Bultitude,M.I.
10953 Buluc,C.
1084 Bump,C.M.
8261 Bunch-Christensen,K.
14070 Bunch-Christensen,K.
14672 Bunge,R.H.
559 Bunin,K.V.
2089 Bunin,K.V.
4545 Bunin,K.V.
4547 Bunin,K.V.
9629 Bunin,K.V.
13773 Bunnag,S.
12751 Buntain,B.J.
12523 Bunyan,S.
5584 Bunzel,M.
12128 Buogo,A.
1276 Buonocore,V.
1296 Bur'yanov,Ya.I.
7186 Bur'yanov,Ya.I.
12474 Burch,K.H.
13074 Burchall,J.
3670 Burchall,J.J.
11667 Burchall,J.J.
437 Burchard,R.P.
8218 Burchell,H.B.
10801 Burckhardt,D.
11196 Burckhardt,J.J.
3498 Burd,G.I.
5161 Burd,G.I.
326 Burdash,N.M.
16072 Burdea,M.
15386 Burden,R.
4333 Burdin,P.
12179 Burdin,P.
4368 Burdinski,K.
3033 Burdon,D.W.
9362 Burdon,D.W.
13313 Burdon,D.W.
13314 Burdon,D.W.
5468 Burdrell,C.K.
647 Burech,D.L.
1900 Burech,D.L.
14656 Burg,K.A.
4583 Burgasov,P.N.
12623 Burgasov,P.N.
683 Burgasov,S.P.
1159 Burgdorfer,W.
2355 Burgdorfer,W.
3534 Burgdorfer,W.
8991 Burge,W.D.
6761 Burgel,M.
11668 Burgen,A.
11669 Burgen,A.
1295 Burgen,A.S.V.
13078 Burgen,A.S.V.
9129 Burger,G.
1157 Burger,G.T.
8472 Burger,G.T.
14338 Burger,G.T.
11982 Burger,K.
6204 Burgers,A.
6959 Burges,H.D.
2149 Burgess,M.A.
331 Burgess,R.
3045 Burgess,R.C.
5536 Burgess,R.C.
332 Burgess,R.R.
12143 Burget,A.
3198 Burghard,G.
3023 Burghele,T.
5361 Burgher,L.W.
6465 Burgher,L.W.
3355 Burgoyne,R.D.
14447 Burgum,A.A.
14448 Burgum,A.A.
1525 Burian,V.
7719 Burian,V.
4350 Burk,R.L.
3999 Burkardt,H.-J.
556 Burke,B.J.
9478 Burke,D.S.
1933 Burke,J.F.
2225 Burke,J.F.
6620 Burke,J.P.
6640 Burke,J.P.
7730 Burke,P.A.
11415 Burke,V.
6408 Burke,W.F.Jr.
7304 Burke,W.F.Jr.
7873 Burkman,R.T.
7278 Burkom,M.
15078 Burlacu,E.
14275 Burlot,R.
6623 Burman,D.
93 Burman,L.
10493 Burman,L.G.
13492 Burman,L.G.
13493 Burman,L.G.
14915 Burman,N.P.
11084 Burmann,M.
7366 Burnell,J.N.
11724 Burnell,J.N. (Contd)
4729 Burnett,G.W.
11480 Burnett,J.W.
8518 Burnett,L.
8359 Burney,C.M.
13702 Burney,D.P.
1821 Burnham,G.M.
5823 Burnham,J.C.
883 Burnham,S.
7343 Burns,A.
12899 Burns,D.C.MacD.
3659 Burns,D.D.
5515 Burns,E.E.
6529 Burns,M.W.
1036 Burns,R.C.
12695 Burns,R.P.
3388 Burns,S.J.
5583 Burnside,J.
3055 Burrell,C.J.
8352 Burris,R.
1332 Burris,R.H.
1445 Burris,R.H.
3834 Burris,R.H.
3892 Burris,R.H.
4983 Burris,R.H.
12121 Burrous,S.E.
2053 Burrows,M.R.
3244 Burrows,M.R.
12878 Burrows,R.
2581 Burrows,T.W.
632 Burry,V.F.
7633 Bursch,C.J.H.
15796 Burshtein,Cn.I.
1644 Bursztyn,H.
4009 Bursztyn-Pettegrew,H.
12376 Burt,B.A.
798 Burt,S.J.
519 Burtis,K.
12452 Burton,D.S.
15538 Burton,D.S.
1776 Burton,H.
15064 Burton,H.
15065 Burton,H.
15066 Burton,H.
16038 Burton,R.W.
16039 Burton,R.W.
5370 Burtsev,B.N.
3502 Burtsev,V.I.
11179 Burtsev,V.I.
2174 Burtseva,L.V.
10067 Burtseva,S.A.
14434 Burtzeva,S.A.
5923 Bury,E.
107 Buryanov,Ya.T.
15076 Busby,H.V.A.
1705 Busch,D.F.
7958 Busch,D.F.
9912 Busche,R.
7931 Buscher,H.W.
7446 Bush,A.W.
8033 Bush,B.M.
12394 Bush,B.M.
15818 Bush,J.H.
1776 Bush,L.P.
3864 Bush,L.P.
6649 Bush,M.
1236 Bush,R.S.
3718 Bush,R.S.
11716 Bush,R.S.
6297 Bushby,H.V.A.
15075 Bushby,H.V.A.
7694 Bushell,C.T.
11536 Bushnell,R.
12894 Bushnell,R.B.
4893 Busiello,V.
6329 Busk,L.
15433 Busoedova,N.M.
14163 Busolo,F.
10594 Buss,R.F.
1065 Busse,M.

1669 Busse,M. (Contd)
9498 Busser,L.
12243 Bussman,Y.C.
15910 Bustamante,S.A.
312 Buswell,I.A.
4372 Buswell,J.F.
1096 Buti,I.
7182 Butler,A.P.
16232 Butler,E.J.
4480 Butler,J.E.
2237 Butler,J.H.A.
1112 Butler,M.
12878 Butler,M.
7923 Butler,T.
9306 Butler,T.
10531 Butour,J.-L.
4252 Butt,J.
6078 Butterworth,D.
1113 Buttery,S.H.
13446 Buttin,G.
162 Button,D.
2613 Button,D.K.
11767 Button,P.L.
16249 Butur,D.
13629 Butzler,J.-P.
13688 Butzler,J.-P.
6481 Butzler,J.P.
5943 Butzow,J.J.
6719 Buxton,A.E.
2348 Buxton,D.
3377 Buxton,D.
459 Buxton,R.S.
12644 Buxton,T.3.
9893 Buys,S.B.
6057 Buysman,P.J.
13111 Buysman,P.J.
7856 Buzy,P.
13780 Byalik,I.F.
5608 Byatt,M.E.
1793 Byeff,P.D.
6402 Byers,B.R.
8742 Byers,B.R.
11788 Bykhovsky,V.Ya.
7605 Bykov,V.A.
8637 Bykovskaya,S.V.
14684 Bylikina,E.S.
244 Bylinkina,E.S.
3738 Bylinkina,E.S.
1586 Byng,G.S.
13282 Byng,G.S.
12247 Byng,R.E.
14314 Byng,R.E.
6604 Byrd,R.B.
9344 Byrd,R.B.
15620 Byrd,R.B.
15633 Byrd,R.B.
14536 Byrnes,J.J.
12812 Bystryi,N.F.
9392 Bywater,R.J.
15802 Bywater,R.J.
12685 Bzdega,J.
14483 Bzdega,J.

2141 Cabadaj,S.
432 Cabane,K.
5793 Cabassi,E.
12238 Cabassi,E.
2661 Cabelli,V.J.
4989 Cabezas de Herrera,E.
10516 Cabezas de Herrera,E.
400 Cabezon,T.
11584 Cabezon,T.
15893 Cabral,E.I.
1126 Cabrer,B.
10571 Cabrera Beaman,T.
15230 Cacciatore,R.
8460 Cadili,G.
8867 Cadmus,M.
4920 Cadmus,M.C.
8568 Cadmus,M.C.
2935 Cadoz,M.
9849 Cahan,D.
12529 Cahen,P.M.
10314 Cahil,V.R.
7193 Caillet-Fauquet,P.
9787 Cain,J.R.
8572 Caird,J.D.
9970 Cairns,J.
12956 Cairns,J.
7116 Cajal,N.
6546 Cajander,S.
2551 Cajkovska,C.
2776 Cajkovska,C.
600 Calabrese,V.P.
12182 Calabri,G.
8797 Calam,C.T.
22 Calandra,G.B.
6681 Calavan,E.C.
13885 Calavan,E.C.
7841 Calcaterra,T.C.
2267 Calcinardi,C.
7688 Calcott,P.H.
811 Calderoli,H.
9174 Calderon Leal,G.
5 Caldwell,D.E.
9909 Caldwell,H.D.
9910 Caldwell,H.D.
4579 Caldwell,J.
9689 Caldwell,J.
11300 Caldwell,J.
2621 Caldwell,P.
12979 Caldwell,P.
5 Caldwell,S.J.
4459 Calegari,L.
10432 Calendar,R.
1133 Calhoun,A.M.
1024 Calhoun,M.C.
6362 Calia,F.M.
9560 Calil,E.B.
6765 Calin,C.
9483 Calisti,G.
1123 Calisto,M.L.
8443 Calisto,M.L.
9772 Calkins,G.P.
2076 Callahan,L.T.
6931 Callahan,L.T.
1334 Callan,H.G.
15384 Callard,P.
6330 Callen,D.F.
11770 Callender,R.H.
6606 Calles,A.
3106 Callihan,R.H.
9967 Callister,H.
14014 Callow,R.J.
14158 Callut,C.
10949 Calnan,J.S.
5099 Calncey,J.K.
12860 Calomiris,J.
8853 Calomiris,J.J.
12864 Calomiris,J.J.
9300 Caloza,D.L.
15608 Caloza,D.L.Jr.
10957 Calvelli Alvarenga,J.
12852 Calvi,S.A.
979 Calvieri,S.
4674 Calvin,M.
13605 Calvino,R.
5216 Calvo,J.M.
4910 Calvo,M.
9187 Calwell,H.G.
6734 Camacho,J.C.
5092 Camargo,E.E.
2010 Camargos,P.A.M.
5052 Camba,S.A.C.
479 Cambell,N.E.R.
5720 Cambon,P.
8141 Camborova,E.
8442 Cameron,A.M.
3296 Cameron,C.M.
6879 Cameron,C.M.
9632 Cameron,C.M. (Contd
11281 Cameron,C.M.
12882 Cameron,D.C.
3401 Cameron,D.R.
3402 Cameron,D.R.
5696 Cameron,J.
12617 Cameron,J.
12693 Cameron,J.
10456 Cameron,J.R.
4348 Cameron,R.D.A.
14333 Camicas,J.-L.
12317 Camilli,G.
3600 Cammack,R.
6814 Cammack,R.
7239 Cammack,R.
8555 Cammack,R.
14461 Cammack,R.
5655 Campa,M.
9798 Campacci,E.F.
15821 Campagna,G.
10827 Campagnard,G.
9178 Campailla,A.
188 Campana,T.
8683 Campbell,A.M.
11971 Campbell,A.M.
8331 Campbell,C.A.
16316 Campbell,C.A.
13907 Campbell,C.C.
13901 Campbell,C.D.
6603 Campbell,D.L.
980 Campbell,J.A.
12737 Campbell,J.A.
2197 Campbell,J.B.
3455 Campbell,J.B.
4022 Campbell,J.E.
3081 Campbell,J.H.
14999 Campbell,J.H.
1270 Campbell,L.L.
8789 Campbell,L.L.
4701 Campbell,L.M.
14026 Campbell,R.
2886 Campeanu,A.
10 Campello,C.
10900 Campello,C.
11774 Campillo,A.J.
11623 Campion,A.
4379 Campos,J.
493 Camus,A.
6325 Camus,A.
181 Canal,J.
7051 Canale,R.P.
11399 Canale,R.R.
1058 Canale-Parola,E.
1444 Canale-Parola,E.
8482 Canale-Parola,E.
8767 Canale-Parola,E.
2628 Cancet,B.
10538 Candler,E.R.
13583 Candler,E.R.
14875 Candler,E.R.
7871 Cane,R.D.
13816 Canedo,T.
10521 Canellakis,E.S.
10956 Canfield,D.
5809 Canizo,A.
3178 Cannaday,P.
9195 Cannady,P.B.Jr.
10799 Cannarozzi,D.
2115 Cannat,A.
13487 Cannon,F.C.
5195 Cannon,J.G.
15184 Cannon,M.
4371 Cannon,R.W.
1126 Cano,J.F.
1150 Canonico,P.G.
5890 Canonico,P.G.
6686 Canonico,P.G.
11063 Canonico,P.G.
13473 Canosi,U.
1415 Canovas,J.L.

8782 Canovas,J.L. (Contd)
13013 Canovas,J.L.
6950 Canterbury,W.J.
4000 Cantet,M.P.
1812 Cantizano,V.G.
1863 Canton,P.
2266 Cantoni,C.
2267 Cantoni,C.
5087 Cantoni,C.
8978 Cantoni,C.
13392 Cantoni,C.
1219 Cantor,C.R.
7203 Cantor,C.R.
9009 Cantor,C.R.
11593 Cantor,C.R.
5290 Cantwell,G.E.
14914 Canzonier,W.
10604 Caorsi,B.
15677 Cap,J.A.
12122 Capdepuy,M.
13028 Capek,K.
15740 Capek,V.
5776 Capel,B.J.
9757 Capellaro,D.
703 Capelle,J.P.
6552 Capetanakis,J.
13805 Caplan,A.H.
4462 Caplan,E.S.
16229 Caplan,E.S.
2571 Caplan,S.R.
3785 Caplan,S.R.
3789 Caplan,S.R.
7402 Caplan,S.R.
7419 Caplan,S.R.
8716 Caplan,S.R.
10264 Caplan,S.R.
14440 Caplan,S.R.
9391 Caple,I.W.
9068 Caplin,H.
5104 Capmau,M.-L.
13092 Capmau,M.L.
1276 Caporale,C.
7154 Caputo,R.A.
15500 Caramihi,E.
5934 Caras,M.A.
549 Carausu,I.
571 Caravati,C.M.Jr.
15333 Carayon,A.
5245 Carbon,J.
7198 Carbon,J.
7683 Carbon,J.
15020 Carbon,J.
15228 Carbonelle,B.
817 Carbonnelle,B.
5109 Carbonnelle,B.
15473 Carcassonne,Y.
3082 Card,C.S.
4910 Cardell,E.
16135 Cardella,M.A.
14596 Cardenas,J.
2149 Cardenas,J.O.
4627 Cardoso Alves,H.A.
5457 Cardoso D'Oliveira,L.
930 Cardoso,J.E.
2170 Carella,J.A.
15652 Carenfelt,C.
435 Carere,A.
6530 Carett,M.-F.
7162 Carey,K.E.
8013 Carithers,R.W.
7189 Carl,P.L.
3568 Carlassare,F.
11382 Carlberg,G.
11383 Carlberg,G.
3549 Carlile,M.J.
9287 Carlin,G.
4062 Carlone,N.H.
3291 Carlson,B.
6022 Carlson,C.A.
5529 Carlson,D.G.
5519 Carlson,G.A.
970 Carlson,G.M.
10608 Carlson,H.C.
15702 Carlson,H.C.
11396 Carlson,J.H.
13489 Carlson,M.
878 Carlsson,B.
11234 Carlsson,B.
4525 Carlsson,H.E.
9597 Carlsson,H.E.
12733 Carlstedt-Duke,B.
834 Carlstrom,G.
5241 Carlton,B.C.
1191 Carlucci,A.F.
7929 Carmalt,E.D.
6753 Carme,B.
11649 Carmel,A.
8719 Carmeli,C.
10105 Carmeli,C.
15699 Carmichael,C.L.
4337 Carmichael,L.E.
8007 Carmichael,L.E.
13964 Carmichael,L.E.
5485 Carmicheal,L.E.
11377 Carney,F.E.
10630 Carniti,G.
15165 Carniti,G.
393 Caro,L.
8965 Caro,L.
11956 Caro,L.
13501 Caro,L.
6441 Caroit,M.
378 Caroli,G.
2255 Caroli,G.
9485 Caroli,G.
8460 Carollo,F.
8041 Caron,D.M.
444 Carothers,A.M.
445 Carothers,A.M.
7940 Carpenter,C.C.J.
148 Carpenter,C.V.
2765 Carpenter,D.F.
4171 Carpenter,J.
2963 Carpenter,J.L.
9172 Carpenter,J.L.
15715 Carpenter,M.T.
10867 Carpenter,P.
6510 Carpenter,R.
1024 Carpenter,Z.L.
4020 Carpenter,Z.L.
4031 Carpenter,Z.L.
4716 Carpenter,Z.L.
9861 Carpenter,Z.L.
15151 Carpi,C.
6975 Carr,A.H.
8422 Carr,J.G.
1521 Carr,R.J.G.
3658 Carreira,J.
13061 Carreira,J.
14502 Carreira,J.
11039 Carrick,L.Jr.
15971 Carrieri,L.
5457 Carrington Da Costa,R.B.
12769 Carrington,E.R.
784 Carrizosa,J.
5383 Carrizosa,J.
6691 Carrizosa,J.
13903 Carrizosa,J.
15819 Carrizosa,J.
12282 Carroll,G.F.
4826 Carroll,L.E.
2849 Carroll,M.E.W.
382 Carruthers,M.M.
15287 Carruthers,M.M.
12881 Carson Dick,W.
3514 Carson,C.A.
11523 Carson,C.A.
11524 Carson,C.A.
7385 Carson,M.
5676 Carswell,J.W.
6379 Carter,G.R.
8009 Carter,G.R.
12618 Carter,G.R.
15684 Carter,H.G.
1342 Carter,I.S.
6322 Carter,J.H.
4417 Carter,J.L.
9877 Carter,P.B.
1167 Carter,R.F.
1259 Carter,R.N.
16096 Carter,W.H.
12103 Carteron,B.
11111 Cartier,F.
1104 Cartwright,F.
614 Cartwright,K.
2952 Cartwright,R.Y.
7116 Caruntu,F.
12339 Caruso,B.
13005 Caruthers,M.H.
15023 Caruthers,M.H.
5574 Carvajal,A.
12211 Carvajal,C.
15803 Carvajal,H.F.
9327 Carvalho,M.I.
15606 Carvelli,C.
11906 Cary,S.G.
15136 Casabuona,F.
395 Casadaban,M.J.
396 Casadaban,M.J.
416 Casadaban,M.J.
10282 Casadio,R.
15292 Casado,J.M.R.
12667 Casali,A.
7842 Casali,L.G.
15455 Casamyou,J.
9580 Casaro,A.
12853 Casaro,A.
13043 Casazza,J.P.
16175 Cascinelli,N.
14121 Case,J..
15306 Casedei,G.P.
15850 Casewell,M.W.
15873 Casewell,M.W.
13598 Casey,M.
1387 Casey,M.L.
16229 Cash,R.A.
6239 Cashman,J.S.
5930 Casida,L.E.Jr.
8561 Casida,L.E.Jr.
13395 Casida,L.E.Jr.
12989 Caskey,C.T.
14428 Caskey,C.T.
5311 Caslavska,J.
14374 Caslavska,J.
13588 Casman,E.A.
6846 Casoluengo-Mendez,M.
9424 Cason,E.T.Jr.
5899 Casper,E.
3534 Casper,E.A.
8435 Caspi,E.
2856 Cassady,G.
6467 Cassady,G.
10934 Cassady,G.
6386 Cassai,E.
1410 Cassaigne,A.
5006 Cassani,G.
7197 Cassani,G.
4065 Cassarino,G.
7306 Casse,F.
8906 Casse,F.
11920 Casse,F.
10891 Cassel,R.
16078 Cassidy,J.T.
1749 Cassidy,P.J.
7403 Cassim,J.Y.
9945 Cassone,A.
1928 Castaigne,J.P.
4333 Castaing,J.
12179 Castaing,J.
5090 Castberg,H.B.

688 Castel,Y.
13803 Castellani,G.
13446 Castellazzi,M.
9634 Castellini,S.
838 Castelnuovo-Tedesco,P.
12455 Casterlin,M.E.
3318 Casterline,C.L.
12280 Castillo Higueras,P.L.
10604 Castillo,M.
10312 Castric,P.A.
7140 Castro Beiras,A.
9193 Castro,C.
15916 Castro,E.
2144 Castro,J.E.
9703 Castro,J.E.
11313 Castro,J.E.
12646 Castro,J.E.
14074 Castro,J.E.
1344 Castro,L.
12193 Casula,G.
13814 Caswell,K.
7099 Catalan,F.
5423 Catalano,G.
12883 Catalano,G.
15705 Cataldi,L.
7747 Catelli de Carvalho,M.H.
5106 Cater,B.R.
8233 Cater,J.I.
4985 Cathcart,G.R.
3813 Catherall,D.M.
5482 Catic,G.
8443 Catizone,F.
5181 Catlin,B.W.
14793 Catlin,B.W.
5881 Catlin,J.
2318 Cato,E.P.
5793 Cattabiani,F.
5087 Cattaneo,P.
8978 Cattaneo,P.
9480 Cattell,W.R.
4986 Catterall,J.F.
5184 Catterall,J.F.
564 Catterall,R.D.
12149 Catterall,R.D.
12529 Caubet,A.M.
8473 Caughey,J.E.
7037 Cauhape,N.
5583 Causey,W.
1530 Causey,W.A.
9477 Causey,W.A.
11527 Causse,G.
15885 Causse,G.
15303 Cava,L.
7825 Cavaliere,S.
10630 Cavalleri,B.
4893 Cavallini,D.
6597 Cavallo,G.
16239 Cavanagh,D.
1959 Cavanagh,P.
9682 Cavanaugh,D.C.
3332 Cavanna,M.
6289 Cavard,D.
16342 Cavari,B.Z.
10620 Cavazzini,G.
10621 Cavazzini,G.
7790 Cave,V.G.
7731 Cavier,R.
7722 Cavill,R.H.
5504 Cavrini,C.
4438 Cazauran,J.-M.
4713 Cazzola,G.
4945 Cazzulo,J.J.
4946 Cazzulo,J.J.
12957 Cebrat,S.
1495 Ceccarelli,A.
1123 Ceccarelli,G.
8443 Ceccarelli,G.
12299 Ceccarelli,P.
7764 Cecchi,P.L.
11386 Cecconi,S.
5411 Cederberg,A.
9413 Ceglarek,R.
10826 Ceilley,R.I.
15363 Ceilley,R.I.
14946 Cejka,K.
6477 Cela,G.
6525 Celano,T.
9660 Celikoglu,S.I.
333 Celis,J.E.
14954 Celis,J.E.
10420 Celis,T.F.R.
10421 Celis,T.F.R.
3332 Celle,G.
9527 Cembero,G.C.
2416 Cenatiempo,Y.
10642 Cenci,G.
14819 Cend,D.
900 Centeno,M.
10451 Center,M.S.
9447 Cerami,A.
14269 Cercos,A.P.
11126 Cerdo,C.A.
10508 Cerf,D.
15385 Cerf,M.
13561 Cerf,O.
2469 Cerimele,B.
12077 Cerna,J.
13537 Cerna,J.
12678 Cernak,A.
11005 Cerne,F.
3821 Cerniglia,C.E.
14435 Cerny,G.
14084 Cerny,J.
12482 Cerny,Z.
13807 Cerra,C.
5459 Cerutti,F.
16312 Cervantes,L.A.
12155 Cervova,H.
8690 Cha,S.
6390 Chaaban,I.
7734 Chaaban,I.
2751 Chabbert,Y.A.
4001 Chabbert,Y.A.
12007 Chabbert,Y.A.
13691 Chabra,H.L.
1878 Chabra,S.K.
6932 Chaby,R.
10054 Chaby,R.
14105 Chaby,R.
14484 Chaby,R.
1089 Chace,N.M.
3314 Chacko,C.J.G.
2014 Chadwick,M.V.
3466 Chadwick,P.
4429 Chadwick,P.
13767 Chadwick,P.
15127 Chadwick,P.
15672 Chaet,R.
8675 Chahal,D.S.
8676 Chahal,D.S.
9812 Chahal,V.P.S.
14454 Chai,T.-J.
10416 Chai,T.-Y.
1367 Chaikovskaya,S.M.
2058 Chaikovskaya,S.M.
2643 Chaikovskaya,S.M.
4498 Chaikovskaya,S.M.
13363 Chaikovskaya,S.M.
6425 Chailakhyan,M.Kh.
5525 Chaimongkol,U.
10224 Chain,E.B.
10226 Chain,E.B.
8570 Chaing,T.M.
9246 Chaithiraphan,S.
982 Chakhava,O.V.
5700 Chakhava,O.V.
7598 Chakrabarti,S.L.
3956 Chakrabarty,A.
5232 Chakrabarty,A.M.
5242 Chakrabarty,A.M.
1748 Chakrabarty,A.N.
3956 Chakrabarty,A.N.
4468 Chakraborty,A.K.
8144 Chakraborty,A.K.
11269 Chakraborty,A.K.
11466 Chakravarti,B.P.
655 Chakravarti,R.N.
5425 Chakravarti,R.N.
9427 Chakravarty,D.K.
6574 Chakravorty,B.N.
452 Chakravorty,M.
933 Chaleil,D.
2664 Chalgren,S.
6988 Chalk,A.J.
6642 Chalk,B.
902 Challacombe,S.J.
4553 Challacombe,S.J.
4579 Challacombe,S.J.
9644 Challacombe,S.J.
9689 Challacombe,S.J.
11300 Challacombe,S.J.
7396 Challand,S.R.
14056 Challands,P.
2903 Challis,D.R.
15738 Chalmers,G.A.
1194 Chaloner-Larsson,G.
1302 Chaloner-Larsson,G.
14402 Chaloner-Larsson,G.
7346 Chaloupka,J.
13149 Chaloupka,J.
150 Chalumeau,H.
9701 Chalvet,H.
3179 Chaman,S.S.
6240 Chamberlain,B.K.
14497 Chamberlain,B.K.
12053 Chamberlain,M.
11721 Chamberlain,M.J.
8930 Chamberlin,M.J.
14853 Chamberlin,M.J.
13840 Chambers,D.L.
5065 Chambers,L.A.
8358 Chambers,L.A.
2870 Chambers,R.A.
5552 Chambers,T.J.
7324 Chambert,R.
11307 Chambon,L.
5007 Chambon,P.
9724 Chambon,R.
817 Chambreuil,G.
7409 Chamorovsky,S.K.
12380 Champault,G.
1348 Champe,S.P.
14993 Champe,S.P.
14385 Champiat,D.
10028 Champion,P.M.
944 Champion,R.H.
4622 Champion,R.H.
6919 Champion,R.H.
8257 Champion,R.H.
2407 Champney,W.S.
2709 Champney,W.S.
7577 Champney,W.S.
7596 Champney,W.S.
11591 Champney,W.S.
11440 Chamroux,S.
3281 Chan,A.C.H.
9646 Chan,C.
996 Chan,C.K.Y.
1164 Chan,C.T.
3535 Chan,C.T.
10444 Chan,L.
13715 Chan,P.
3980 Chan,R.K.
4804 Chan,T.C.
12288 Chan,W.C.
1725 Chan,W.M.
4942 Chan,W.W.-C.
479 Chan,Y.K.
5394 Chanal,M.
6672 Chand,J.N.

426 Chanda,P.K.
16086 Chandanayingyong,D.
16196 Chandani,R.E.
1870 Chande,R.D.
5982 Chander,A.
10075 Chander,A.
4044 Chander,H.
7109 Chandler,F.W.
16137 Chandler,H.M.
12898 Chandler,J.W.
393 Chandler,M.
8965 Chandler,M.
11956 Chandler,M.
13501 Chandler,M.
10495 Chandler,P.M.
2671 Chandler,R.A.
6957 Chandler,R.L.
5512 Chandler,W.A.
12252 Chandra,D.
2088 Chandra,R.K.
7068 Chandra,T.S.
13295 Chandra,T.S.
1676 Chandrasekhar,S.
5542 Chandrasekhar,S.
6582 Chandrasekhara Rao,G.
6517 Chane Tune,J.
3757 Chaney,M.O.
13443 Chaney,S.G.
13930 Chang,A.
10402 Chang,B.J.
309 Chang,C.A.
11388 Chang,C.F.
4887 Chang,C.N.
855 Chang,C.P.
4887 Chang,F.N.
9993 Chang,F.N.
12971 Chang,F.N.
6650 Chang,J.
6652 Chang,J.
6972 Chang,K.-P.
7278 Chang,L.-C.
15563 Chang,M.J.
15574 Chang,M.J.
5100 Chang,P.H.C.
3731 Chang,P.K.
1685 Chang,R.L.
1686 Chang,R.L.
15099 Chang,R.L.
11827 Chang,S.-t.
9901 Chang,S.C.
6379 Chang,W.H.
1440 Chang,W.T.H.
2678 Chang,Y.T.
3375 Changeux,J.-P.
5069 Channa Reddy,C.
7285 Channa Reddy,C.
7119 Chanock,R.M.
7120 Chanock,R.M.
3235 Chantal,J.
5591 Chantal,J.
9697 Chantaramongkol,P.P.
14174 Chao,C.C.
9930 Chao,H.J.
4108 Chao,L.
14966 Chao,L.
14614 Chap,H.J.
8223 Chaparas,S.D.
9865 Chaparas,S.D.
14006 Chaparas,S.D.
15860 Chapat,M.
10188 Chapel,A.
3908 Chapel,T.A.
8019 Chapkevich,O.B.
5343 Chaplin,E.
7302 Chaplygina,N.M.
8484 Chapman,D.B.
9068 Chapman,D.C.
12304 Chapman,J.
7853 Chapman,M.W.
14758 Chapman,R.L.
13843 Chapman,W.R.
7546 Chappel,R.J.
12570 Chappel,R.J.
12275 Chappler,R.R.
9297 Chapuis,Y.
13698 Charache,P.
15902 Charache,P.
7791 Charachon,R.
531 Characklis,W.G.
1427 Characklis,W.G.
7485 Charba,J.F.
7677 Chardon,H.
13132 Chargaff,E.
2681 Charles,B.G.
15257 Charles,B.G.
9278 Charles,J.
12204 Charles,J.
7144 Charleston,W.A.G.
2101 Charlesworth,E.N.
903 Charley,B.
11994 Charlier,D.
12711 Charlier,E.M.
5012 Charlier,J.
1790 Charlton,R.W.
15108 Charnley,G.
3035 Charnley,J.
224 Charpentie,M.J.
7092 Charpentier,M.
13119 Charpentier,M.
6442 Charpin,J.
10760 Charpin,J.
15506 Charrier,M.
14757 Chartrand,L.
4576 Charupatana,C.
10039 Chase,H.A.
5169 Chase,J.W.
10430 Chase,J.W.
1250 Chassy,B.M.
14643 Chastain,B.
8013 Chastain,C.B.
12390 Chastain,C.B.
5122 Chastel,Cl.
12073 Chastikov,A.V.
9067 Chastrelle,M.
7273 Chatelain,S.
1649 Chater,K.F.
8664 Chater,K.F.
384 Chatfield,D.E.
422 Chatterjee,A.K.
423 Chatterjee,A.K.
10594 Chatterjee,A.K.
13020 Chatterjee,A.N.
3998 Chatterjee,R.D.
9047 Chatterjee,S.
14433 Chatterjee,S.
426 Chatterjee,S.N.
2452 Chatterjee,S.N.
3563 Chatterjee,S.N.
5277 Chatterjee,S.N.
8515 Chatterjee,S.N.
11635 Chatterjee,S.N.
3885 Chattopadhyay,B.
10793 Chattopadhyay,B.
13633 Chattopadhyay,B.
13918 Chattopadhyay,B.
14876 Chattopadhyay,B.
4928 Chattopadhyay,P.K.
15039 Chattoraj,D.K.
15233 Chaturvedi,K.K.
15593 Chaturvedi,S.N.
9306 Chau,D.M.
11753 Chau,H.t.
1566 Chau,P.Y.
3281 Chau,P.Y.
8106 Chau,P.Y.
9487 Chau,P.Y.
11141 Chau,P.Y.
15962 Chau,P.Y.
2371 Chau,Y.K.
1751 Chaudhari,D.T.
5298 Chaudhari,D.T. (Contd)
12216 Chaudhary,S.P.
12307 Chaudhuri,A.
15879 Chaudhuri,A.,De.S.
2852 Chaudhuri,D.K.
9094 Chaudhuri,D.K.
1939 Chaudhury,B.
6413 Chaudhury,S.
15318 Chauncey,D.M.
1063 Chaus,V.I.
13665 Chauvaud,D.
9697 Chauwariyawong,P.
11334 Chaves Salomon,G.
5387 Chavez,C.A.
4367 Chawan,C.B.
7844 Chayasirisobhon,S.
4181 Cheatum,D.E.
2133 Chebotareva,S.V.
10757 Cheburkin,A.V.
2073 Chedid,L.
5634 Chedid,L.
8266 Chedid,L.
9626 Chedid,L.
9740 Chedid,L.
11238 Chedid,L.
12594 Chedid,L.
12605 Chedid,L.
12720 Chedid,L.
14132 Chedio,L.
16084 Chedid,L.
11029 Cheema,S.S.
13236 Chegwidden,K.
9161 Chekembaeva,K.K.
4033 Chekhovskaya,T.P.
8983 Chekhovskaya,T.P.
4439 Chekmareva,N.F.
1668 Chekulaeva,L.N.
6083 Chekulaeva,L.N.
11818 Chekulaeva,L.N.
9088 Chelysheva,G.M.
7018 Chen,A.-P.T.
7461 Chen,B.J.
10306 Chen,B.J.
11805 Chen,B.J.
7989 Chen,C.-L.
6852 Chen,C.-L.H.
4417 Chen,C.L.
10049 Chen,F.C.
15547 Chen,F.C.J.
477 Chen,H.-C.
10348 Chen,J.
10021 Chen,J.-S.
15271 Chen,J.-Y.
5918 Chen,K.-J.
7435 Chen,L.J.
8461 Chen,M.-H.
14865 Chen,M.F.
239 Chen,M.S.
3731 Chen,M.S.
13168 Chen,M.S.
13466 Chen,P.
9367 Chen,P.C.Y.
7189 Chen,P.L.
1220 Chen,R.
2412 Chen,R.
11599 Chen,R.
8134 Chen,S.-T.
2723 Chen,T.-C.
4398 Chen,T.A.
12888 Chen,T.A.
1072 Chen,T.H.
5694 Chen,T.H.
5916 Chen,T.H.
8439 Chen,T.R.
5396 Chen,W.N.
6510 Chen,W.N.
14662 Chen,Y.
4874 Chen-Schmeisser,U.
6173 Chen-Schmeisser,U.
8684 Chenchik,A.A.

14128 Cheng,C.
14342 Cheng,C.I.
7249 Cheng,E.
5976 Cheng,K.-J.
8032 Cheng,K.-J.
12749 Cheng,K.-J.
10637 Cheng,P.-J.
893 Cheng,T.C.
1030 Cheng,T.C.
14024 Cheng,T.C.
7609 Cheng,Y.-S.E.
11026 Chenulu,V.V.
11030 Chenulu,V.V.
4690 Chepurnova,E.A.
9156 Cherian,R.
6956 Cherkasov,I.A.
5854 Cherkasov,L.R.
4474 Cherkassky,B.L.
4583 Cherkassky,B.L.
9293 Cherkezov,R.G.
6720 Cherkinsky,S.N.
10040 Chermensky,D.N.
391 Chern,C.-K.
392 Chern,C.-K.
8631 Chern,C.-K.
11779 Chern,C.-K.
5970 Cherniak,R.
1202 Chernik,T.P.
2719 Chernik,T.P.
10198 Chernik,T.P.
7670 Chernin,L.S.
12115 Chernjavskaja,L.N.
9693 Chernjavskij,V.I.
11809 Chernogorova,S.M.
8206 Chernokhovstova,E.V.
10624 Chernomordik,A.B.
15289 Chernova,V.N.
8201 Chernukha,Yu.G.
8229 Chernukha,Yu.G.
7173 Cherny,N.E.
8499 Cherny,N.E.
8711 Cherny,N.E.
334 Chernyadyev,I.I.
797 Chernyatina,L.F.
8903 Chernykh,S.I.
3839 Chernysh,G.P.
10889 Chernysheva,N.A.
6039 Cherrier,C.
48 Cherry,J.D.
14711 Cherry,R.J.
13625 Cherry,W.B.
1360 Chertov,O.Yu.
10201 Chertov,O.Yu.
501 Cherubin,C.E.
7454 Chervin,I.I.
1370 Chesne,S.
14143 Chesnokova,N.P.
10737 Chessebeuf,L.
7815 Chester,E.H.
14855 Chestukhin,A.V.
11853 Chesworth,K.A.C.
88 Chet,I.
6166 Chet,I.
9943 Chet,I.
13468 Cheung,A.K.-M.
12986 Cheung,K.K.
11224 Cheung,O.
1523 Cheung,R.
2140 Cheung,R.
10274 Cheung,Y.-F.
10635 Chevalier,J.
15605 Chevallier,J.
12552 Cheverda,M.G.
7325 Chevrier,L.
3020 Chew,C.H.
16090 Chia,D.
12409 Chiapella,A.
9634 Chiarini,A.
1229 Chibata,I.
5996 Chibata,I.
13056 Chibata,I. (Contd)
13133 Chibata,I.
13453 Chibata,I.
5730 Chiccoli,C.
9297 Chiche,B.
9683 Chicherin,Yu.V.
11287 Chicherin,Yu.V.
11288 Chicherin,Yu.V.
1674 Chicoye,E.
6118 Chien,W.-S.
7291 Chigaleichik,A.G.
11654 Chigaleichik,A.G.
14524 Chigaleichik,A.G.
4604 Chihara,G.
9025 Chihara,S.
12679 Chikata,E.
4633 Chikishev,E.V.
14972 Chila,M.
5342 Chilcote,R.R.
2501 Child,J.J.
8351 Child,J.J.
1781 Childers,G.W.
2851 Childers,G.W.
11583 Childs,G.
14992 Childs,J.D.
5493 Childs,L.
12800 Chilikina,N.S.
15801 Chilimoniuk,M.
10750 Chillon,J.L.G.
2739 Chilton,M.-D.
4008 Chilton,M.-D.
13868 Chilton,M.-D.
8131 Chilvers,C.D.
979 Chimenti,S.
12643 Chimishkyan,K.L.
14833 Chin,E.M.
12163 Chin,G.N.
13939 Chin,J.
3395 Chin,P.
7200 Chinault,A.C.
7205 Chinault,A.C.
7206 Chinault,A.C.
14278 Chinchilla,C.
6255 Chinenova,T.A.
2994 Chinn,R.H.
2882 Chintu,C.
5473 Chiodo,F.
8083 Chiodo,F.
15303 Chiodo,F.
12653 Chiotan,F.
12429 Chipman,E.W.
7306 Chippaux,M.
8906 Chippaux,M.
12251 Chirawong,P.
6688 Chirescu,N.
15014 Chirgwin,J.
14581 Chiron,J.-P.
8105 Chiron,J.P.
3532 Chirov,P.A.
2463 Chirwa,A.S.
7310 Chisaki,C.
508 Chisholm,D.R.
5721 Chistyakova,A.M.
14162 Chistyakova,V.I.
15583 Chistyakova,V.T.
6917 Chitaeva,V.G.
11329 Chitaeva,V.G.
14086 Chitaeva,V.G.
2898 Chitale,M.S.
2898 Chitale,S.V.
364 Chitkara,N.L.
9105 Chitkara,N.L.
9137 Chitkara,N.L.
12486 Chitkara,N.L.
2860 Chitkara,Y.K.
6726 Chitkara,Y.K.
9843 Chitkara,Y.K.
12027 Chitu,M.
13960 Chitu,M.
11827 Chiu,K.-y.
14306 Chiykowski,L.N.
1303 Chiyonobu,T.
12874 Chmel,H.
11104 Chnapkova,M.
5401 Cho,C.T.
14109 Cho,D.T.
12594 Choay,J.
12379 Chodak,G.W.
1645 Chojnacki,T.
13038 Chojnacki,T.
13101 Chojnacki,T.
3479 Chopin,A.
10506 Chopin,A.
10507 Chopin,A.
3479 Chopin,M.-C.
5813 Chopra,B.L.
1626 Chopra,I.
15907 Chopra,K.
4630 Chordash,R.A.
4910 Chordi,A.
2120 Chorherr,S.
9043 Chormonova,N.T.
14024 Chorney,M.J.
1304 Chou,C.C.
8452 Chou,S.M.
767 Chou,T.G.
2993 Choubrac,P.
4596 Chouchkova,M.
13666 Choudhary,G.
1797 Choudhry,V.P.
15592 Choudhury,S.K.
15514 Choudhury,U.
12208 Choudkury,U.
1870 Chouhan,S.S.
6645 Chove,M.-A.
8089 Chove,M.A.
2938 Chow,A.W.
4161 Chow,A.W.
4206 Chow,A.W.
5340 Chow,A.W.
7895 Chow,A.W.
9046 Chow,A.W.
9314 Chow,A.W.
12495 Chow,A.W.
13684 Chow,A.W.
13713 Chow,A.W.
128 Chow,C.T.
10203 Chow,C.T.
1662 Chow,L.
2419 Chowdhury,M.R.
1677 Chowdhury,M.S.U.
9801 Chowdhury,S.P.R.
1348 Choy,W.-N.
14993 Choy,W.N.
7621 Choy,Y.M.
10847 Choyce,D.P.
8270 Chrisope,G.L.
10175 Chrisope,G.L.
10289 Christ,B.G.
1324 Christ,W.
12870 Christensen,J.R.
6806 Christensen,K.K.
9793 Christensen,K.K.
10753 Christensen,N.J.
4510 Christensen,P.
5649 Christensen,P.
6806 Christensen,P.
9793 Christensen,P.
11098 Christensen,P.
11215 Christensen,P.
12857 Christensen,P.
14240 Christensen,P.
11228 Christensen,P.E.
15726 Christensen,S.
15595 Christenson,J.
463 Christiansen,C.
651 Christiansen,E.D.
463 Christiansen,G.
4158 Christiansen,P.M.
5554 Christiansen,P.M.

4550 Christie,K.E.
5646 Christie,K.E.
4343 Christie,R.M.
13881 Christis,R.G.
7732 Christoffersen,A.-B.
11232 Christoffersen,P.
2923 Christol,D.
15495 Christol,D.
14792 Christopher,R.K.
10098 Christopherson,R.I.
6983 Christopherson,R.J.
11072 Christy,S.A.
3791 Chu Kung,M.
10049 Chu,B.
13203 Chu,C.K.
12979 Chu,F.
11500 Chu,H.P.
4392 Chu,L.
6699 Chu,S.-H.W.
7863 Chuahiran,S.
10163 Chuang,D.T.
8723 Chudina,V.I.
11809 Chudina,V.I.
14767 Chudina,V.I.
9368 Chudnaya,L.M.
11492 Chugasova,V.A.
5474 Chugh,T.D.
13691 Chugh,T.D.
13206 Chugunov,V.A.
1996 Chuichenko,S.S.
12102 Chuichenko,S.S.
15481 Chuinard,R.G.
650 Chulay,J.D.
4150 Chulay,J.D.
10182 Chulkova,I.F.
8200 Chumakov,N.N.
1729 Chumburidze,T.S.
14109 Chun,D.
5987 Chung Soon Chang
9759 Chung,A.
477 Chung,C.-Y.
12286 Chung,C.S.
13953 Chung,C.S.
10012 Chung,D.W.
14109 Chung,J.K.
1578 Chung,K.-T.
6337 Chung,K.-T.
6979 Chung,K.-T.
9770 Chung,K.-T.
10132 Chung,S.H.
13195 Chung,S.K.
13953 Chung,S.S.C.
13493 Chung,Y.S.
13639 Chunn,C.J.
4691 Chupurnova,E.A.
9023 Churagulova,N.K.
2111 Church,J.A.
680 Churcher,G.M.
12533 Churcher,S.W.
859 Churchward,G.
9965 Churchward,G.
9966 Churchward,G.
1244 Churchward,G.G.
16036 Churkanova,M.E.
4269 Chusid,M.J.
6836 Chusid,M.J.
4758 Chuvashova,K.M.
3447 Chylinski,G.
9917 Chyong,D.K.
15070 Chyr,C.-Y.L.
4047 Ciak,J.
10822 Ciampolini,M.
9485 Ciampolni,M.
5208 Ciampor,F.
5902 Ciampor,F.
9924 Ciampor,F.
16003 Cian,F.
12299 Cianti,F.
3682 Ciardi,J.E.
330 Ciarrocchi,G.
7612 Ciarrocchi,G. (Contd)
9523 Ciccarelli,A.S.
12489 Cichon,M.J.
5865 Cid-Dresdner,H.
9873 Cid-Dresdner,H.
1305 Ciegler,A.
14637 Ciesielska,E.
16261 Cifarelli,A.
4696 Cifre,B.P.
14750 Cihak,A.
15255 Cihak,A.
12414 Cimprich,R.E.
7738 Cinco Del Fabbro,M.
9839 Cinco,M.
15997 Cinco,M.
2987 Cinco-Espinoza,G.
12205 Ciobanu,C.
2977 Ciobanu,T.
5634 Ciorbaru,R.
9740 Ciorbaru,R.
12720 Ciorbaru,R.
15306 Cipolloni,A.P.
3528 Ciric,V.
13197 Cirovic,M.
13198 Cirovic,M.
1005 Cisbani,B.
12297 Cisterna Cancer,R.
11408 Citernesi,U.
1534 Citronbaum,D.
13331 Citronbaum,D.M.
6688 Ciufecu,C.
13960 Ciufecu,C.
15078 Ciufecu,C.
14759 Civan,M.M.
3101 Civerolo,E.L.
15614 Cizman,M.
7735 Cizmarik,J.
9099 Clader,J.A.
11197 Clagett,J.
5454 Clahsen,J.
14580 Claiborne Brown,W.
5099 Clancey,J.K.
5661 Clancy,R.
11543 Clapp,J.
5022 Claridge,C.A.
8955 Clark,A.J.
10477 Clark,A.J.
11670 Clark,A.J.
9497 Clark,B.
6853 Clark,B.L.
8353 Clark,C.A.
6939 Clark,C.E.
4040 Clark,C.H.
8034 Clark,C.H.
9412 Clark,C.H.
13847 Clark,C.H.
4247 Clark,D.
2161 Clark,D.A.
1079 Clark,D.S.
1500 Clark,D.S.
10352 Clark,G.E.
13103 Clark,G.E.D.
1777 Clark,G.W.
3509 Clark,H.W.
12634 Clark,I.A.
14077 Clark,I.A.
8370 Clark,J.A.
5919 Clark,J.B.
5927 Clark,J.B.
5729 Clark,J.M.
9947 Clark,J.M.
312 Clark,J.S.
11856 Clark,K.
7125 Clark,M.F.
1421 Clark,P.E.
4461 Clark,R.A.
15508 Clark,R.A.
4335 Clark,R.E.
4318 Clark,R.F.
16357 Clark,R.K.
15603 Clark,R.W.
10576 Clark,V.L.
10577 Clark,V.L.
6310 Clarke,C.H.
12560 Clarke,C.W.
5569 Clarke,J.
5245 Clarke,L.
8901 Clarke,N.D?
6398 Clarke,N.G.
7262 Clarke,N.G.
6260 Clarke,P.
8090 Clarke,P.
5444 Clarke,P.D.
1019 Clarke,R.E.
1405 Clarke,R.H.
8130 Clarkson,P.M.
12211 Claure,H.
3417 Claus,G.
7088 Clausen,B.
11868 Clausen,E.M.
15248 Clausen,O.G.
15376 Clauss,G.
12297 Clavel Parilla,A.
2021 Clavel,R.
3486 Clavel,S.
11989 Clavel,S.
150 Claverie,J.-M.
9282 Clavier,B.
3303 Clawson,C.C.
8218 Clawson,C.C.
11214 Clawson,C.C.
13665 Clay,C.
13939 Clay,S.A.
14879 Claypool,L.L.
1019 Clayton,A.J.
3795 Clayton,R.K.
6087 Clayton,R.K.
10250 Clayton,R.K.
5567 Cleary,P.P.
11984 Cleary,P.P.
11989 Clement,F.
3264 Clemente,C.L.S.
13965 Clements,H.M.
9573 Clemmensen,O.
7388 Cleophax,J.
13952 Clerehugh,A.
2350 Cleres-Kaiser,J.
9928 Cleveland,P.
2302 Cleven,D.
2750 Clewell,D.B.
10479 Clewell,D.B.
10481 Clewell,D.B.
79 Clifford,C.M.
12958 Clifford,P.
9333 Climent,J.
13327 Cline,J.C.
16223 Cline,M.J.
4530 Closs,O,
9591 Closs,O.
9611 Closs,O.
16085 Closs,O.
11397 Clough,G.
8310 Clough,K.S.
8311 Clough,K.S.
13904 Cloutier,M.
2744 Clowes,R.
6481 Clumeck,N.
7905 Clumeck,N.
13629 Clumeck,N.
4089 Cluzel,R.
7538 Clyde,D.F.
773 Coalson,J.J.
12887 Coan,M.E.
13326 Coates,D.A.
6975 Coates,M.E.
9763 Coates,M.E.
11295 Coates,S.R.
16169 Coates,S.R.
5204 Coats,J.H.
9173 Coats,M.B.

670 Cobb,A.H.Jr.
1955 Cobb,L.M.
9357 Cobo,E.M.
13568 Coburn,R.A.
1882 Coca,M.C.
12182 Cocchi,P.
12317 Cocco,F.
2163 Cochran,A.J.
4205 Cochran,R.E.I.
6476 Cockcroft,D.W.
3456 Cocking,E.C.
11003 Cockrill,J.M.
15750 Cockrill,J.M.
1355 Codd,G.A.
1461 Codd,G.A.
8413 Coe,A.W.
7221 Coeroli,C.
7222 Coeroli,C.
8538 Coeroli,C.
468 Coetzee,J.N.
4006 Coetzee,J.N.
6246 Coetzee,J.N.
10492 Coetzee,J.N.
5538 Coffin,D.L.
15384 Coffin,J.-C.
7351 Coffman,R.E.
15270 Cogan,T.M.
3790 Cogdell,R.J.
8748 Cogdell,R.J.
7356 Coggins,J.R.
14617 Coggins,J.R.
695 Cohan,R.H.
7912 Cohen,A.
621 Cohen,A.M.
2894 Cohen,A.S.
8476 Cohen,C.
15395 Cohen,C.
1664 Cohen,D.R.
6242 Cohen,D.R.
12371 Cohen,D.W.
2708 Cohen,G.N.
13058 Cohen,G.N.
11642 Cohen,H.
937 Cohen,I.R.
6563 Cohen,J.D.
9587 Cohen,J.O.
13019 Cohen,J.S.
4856 Cohen,L.
5338 Cohen,M.
1231 Cohen,M.A.
13004 Cohen,M.A.
13931 Cohen,M.I.
15020 Cohen,M.Jr.
15054 Cohen,M.Jr.
4243 Cohen,M.S.
176 Cohen,N.S.
11217 Cohen,P.
5452 Cohen,R.
2729 Cohen,S.
11133 Cohen,S.
1537 Cohen,S.N.
1616 Cohen,S.N.
1661 Cohen,S.N.
6270 Cohen,S.N.
10491 Cohen,S.N.
1207 Cohen,S.S.
2385 Cohen,S.S.
9071 Cohen,V.I.
15222 Cohen,V.I.
7234 Cohen-Bazire,G.
8545 Cohen-Bazire,G.
117 Cohn,M.
12966 Cohn,M.
6257 Cohn,R.H.
9997 Cohn,W.E.
3304 Coiffier,B.
6713 Coker,G.O.
9728 Colacicco,G.
13573 Colah,B.R.
8523 Colantuoni,V.
585 Colardyn,F.
1862 Colasson,F.
15362 Colau,J.-C.
15359 Colau,J.C.
15898 Colau,J.C.
15788 Colbert,T.R.
14915 Colbourne,J.S.
14586 Colby,J.
4234 Colby,T.
13381 Colding,H.
8805 Cole,A.L.J.
7103 Cole,B.C.
8508 Cole,D.L.
4482 Cole,G.A.
8287 Cole,H.D.
3844 Cole,J.A.
6027 Cole,J.A.
13164 Cole,J.A.
13897 Cole,J.R.Jr.
6078 Cole,M.
10572 Cole,M.
7004 Cole,M.A.
15264 Cole,M.F.
2627 Cole,M.S.
4662 Cole,N.A.
22 Cole,R.M.
7655 Cole,R.M.
15943 Cole,T.J.
8132 Cole,T.O.
14851 Cole,T.W.Jr.
14004 Cole,W.Q.
769 Coleman,C.L.
9583 Coleman,D.J.
14832 Coleman,D.J.
9725 Coleman,G.
14111 Coleman,G.
12399 Coleman,G.L.
4724 Coleman,G.S.
6969 Coleman,G.S.
16362 Coleman,G.S.
14903 Coleman,J.C.
780 Coleman,R.E.
2375 Coleman,S.E.
7772 Coleman,T.H.
10425 Coleman,W.G.Jr.
2522 Coleman,W.H.
15101 Coles,B.F.
13293 Coles,R.S.Jr.
692 Coletsos,J.
12739 Coletti,M.
14487 Coley,J.
10981 Colgrove,G.S.
625 Colin,M.
2910 Colin-Jones,D.G.
1126 Coll,J.
6488 Collacott,R.A.
1043 Collard,P.
7833 Collart,P.
11128 Colley,J.R.T.
7615 Colli,W.
13974 Collier,A.M.
14290 Collier,A.M.
4343 Collier,J.R.
6874 Collier,J.R.
10012 Collier,R.J.
10356 Collier,R.J.
16356 Collier,S.S.
3200 Collimedaglia,P.L.
1559 Collin,J.C.
964 Collins,A.D.
1040 Collins,C.H.
2024 Collins,C.H.
10383 Collins,C.H.
4016 Collins,C.J.
5483 Collins,D.S.
3854 Collins,E.B.
11845 Collins,E.B.
6870 Collins,F.
16035 Collins,F.
917 Collins,F.M.
2815 Collins,F.M. (Contd)
9631 Collins,F.M.
577 Collins,G.F.
7144 Collins,G.H.
4796 Collins,J.D.
8022 Collins,M.
1091 Collins,M.D.
12087 Collins,M.D.
11547 Collins,M.F.
3244 Collins,P.
3847 Collins,P.A.
8511 Collins,P.A.
11731 Collins,P.A.
166 Collins,R.P.
7387 Collum,P.
6988 Colman,G.
8866 Colman,G.
1753 Colman,N.
5164 Colome,J.
5327 Colon,A.R.
14951 Colson,C.
14952 Colson,C.
3140 Colston,M.J.
15605 Colvez,A.
13361 Colvin,H.J.
1551 Colvin,H.M.
9937 Colvin,J.R.
9938 Colvin,J.R.
7667 Colwell,R.K.
321 Colwell,R.R.
2419 Colwell,R.R.
3385 Colwell,R.R.
3418 Colwell,R.R.
3420 Colwell,R.R.
5089 Colwell,R.R.
5815 Colwell,R.R.
5824 Colwell,R.R.
6954 Colwell,R.R.
8315 Colwell,R.R.
8853 Colwell,R.R.
8854 Colwell,R.R.
9815 Colwell,R.R.
9845 Colwell,R.R.
12860 Colwell,R.R.
12864 Colwell,R.R.
13600 Colwell,R.R.
14205 Colwell,R.R.
15050 Colwell,R.R.
16213 Colwell,R.R.
6757 Coman,G.
281 Comba,M.E.
12743 Combe,E.
12746 Combe,E.
12075 Comber,K.R.
10806 Combs,S.B.
15276 Compa,F.V.
13299 Compere,A.L.
3114 Compton,J.B.
3331 Comstock,G.W.
15539 Condict,C.
8700 Condon,R.
7380 Condon,R.G.
14663 Condon,R.G.
2031 Condy,J.B.
13809 Condy,M.
13080 Cone,R.
15136 Confalonieri,C.
4179 Congeni,B.L.
6938 Conklin,A.R.Jr.
13466 Conley,M.P.
6692 Conlon,P.J.
4092 Connamacher,R.H.
12618 Conner,G.H.
1685 Conney,A.H.
1686 Conney,A.H.
2781 Conney,A.H.
15099 Conney,A.H.
469 Connolly,J.C.
3359 Connolly,J.E.
14664 Connor,D.

950 Connor,D.H.
664 Connor,J.N.
1405 Connors,R.E.
3814 Connors,W.J.
2419 Conrad,B.F.
3418 Conrad,B.F.
11808 Conrad,R.
13280 Conrad,R.
1453 Conrad,R.S.
15020 Conrad,S.E.
15054 Conrad,S.E.
14296 Conradi,N.
15298 Conri,C.
15454 Constable,I.L.
3346 Constable,T.J.
4298 Contarini,O.
14349 Conti,S.F.
14350 Conti,S.F.
14351 Conti,S.F.
5473 Contini,S.A.
14148 Contrepois,M.
10582 Contreras,A.
13552 Contreras,A.
1198 Contreras,R.
15315 Contrini,G.
15871 Contrini,G.
1999 Controni,G.
14163 Conventi,L.
13351 Converse,G.M.
13666 Converse,J.D.
15396 Converse,J.D.
900 Convit,J.
2102 Convit,J.
2651 Convit,J.
3316 Convit,J.
7446 Cook,A.E.
1473 Cook,A.M.
2668 Cook,A.R.
3025 Cook,C.H.
15818 Cook,E.S.
1076 Cook,F.D.
10982 Cook,H.M.
8025 Cook,J.E.
14004 Cook,J.J.
16234 Cook,J.J.
14155 Cook,J.L.
8611 Cook,P.F.
10101 Cook,R.A.
3058 Cook,R.C.
7129 Cook,R.H.
2243 Cook,R.J.
11426 Cook,R.J.
13865 Cook,R.J.
12874 Cook,S.
5871 Cook,S.D.
11404 Cook,T.M.
890 Cook,W.W.
15854 Cooke,E.M.
3033 Cooke,W.T.
3873 Coombe,R.G.
6333 Coombs,M.M.
14886 Coombs,R.R.A.
4909 Coombs,R.W.
5907 Coombs,R.W.
494 Cooney,A.H.
1310 Cooney,C.L.
8669 Cooney,C.L.
13304 Cooney,C.L.
7757 Cooney,M.H.
314 Cooney,P.H.
3856 Cooney,P.H.
360 Coonrod,J.D.
12908 Coonrod,J.D.
7704 Cooper,A.
1896 Cooper,E.B.
16286 Cooper,E.L.
2653 Cooper,J.
6590 Cooper,J.
10560 Cooper,J.A.
13634 Cooper,J.D.
3077 Cooper,J.E.
7097 Cooper,J.E.
11390 Cooper,J.E.
15960 Cooper,J.E.
11884 Cooper,J.F.
13835 Cooper,J.F.
16245 Cooper,K.E.
3882 Cooper,M.
14104 Cooper,M.
8480 Cooper,M.D.
16125 Cooper,M.G.
8037 Cooper,N.A.
7584 Cooper,P.
15322 Cooper,P.R.
10797 Cooper,R.
6060 Cooper,R.A.
11821 Cooper,R.A.
14918 Cooper,R.D.
15454 Cooper,R.L.
6521 Cooper,R.M.
10680 Cooper,R.M.
12908 Cooper,R.M.
13007 Cooper,R.M.
6656 Cooper,R.S.
7419 Cooper,S.
8514 Cooper,S.
7984 Cooper,T.
8911 Cooper,T.G.
1824 Cooperman,A.M.
10002 Cooperman,B.S.
3957 Coote,J.G.
15254 Coote,J.G.
14716 Cope,B.T.
11247 Cope,J.-B.
5191 Copeland,J.C.
6476 Copland,G.M.
8171 Copland,J.W.
8381 Coppel,H.C.
5308 Coppi,G.
7112 Coppin,A.
3530 Coppin,M.
6453 Coradello,H.
13927 Coraim,F.
15051 Corb,M.M.
1110 Corbeil,L.B.
450 Corbel,M.J.
2804 Corbel,M.J.
3256 Corbel,M.J.
4755 Corbel,M.J.
5209 Corbel,M.J.
5616 Corbel,M.J.
5660 Corbel,M.J.
5691 Corbel,M.J.
4023 Corbett,L.L.
1855 Corbett,P.J.
12785 Corbin,E.F.
10609 Corbion,B.
4412 Corboz,L.
2902 Corcelle,P.
2902 Corcelle,T.
7825 Corda,M.
5206 Cordaro,C.
1622 Cordaro,J.C.
12499 Cordova,M.
14591 Corfield,A.P.
7789 Coriat,L.
6967 Coriell,L.L.
1293 Corina,D.L.
9543 Corke,M.
7411 Corker,G.A.
11128 Corkhill,R.
3168 Corkill,J.E.
10917 Corlan,E.
12387 Corley,E.A.
1852 Cormack,F.C.V.
2476 Corman,L.
12769 Corman,L.C.
8764 Cormenzana,A.R.
2899 Cormier,M.
7677 Cormier,M.
11111 Cormier,M. (Contd)
12300 Cormier,M.
5029 Cormier,M.J.
7482 Cornell,A.H.
10334 Cornell,C.P.
6623 Corner,B.D.
5734 Corner,L.A.
14090 Corner,L.A.
15714 Corner,L.A.
15715 Corner,L.A.
15072 Corner,T.R.
12226 Cornere,B.M.
7213 Cornick,G.G.
15359 Cornier,E.
14592 Cornish-Bowden,A.
15541 Cornu,G.
10801 Cornu,P.
3460 Cornudella,L.
10230 Corocoran,J.W.
2544 Coronelli,C.
1431 Corpe,W.A.
13544 Corrie,J.E.T.
11525 Corrier,D.E.
14817 Corrin,B.
2227 Corrodi,P.
7847 Cortabarria
9174 Cortada Ruiz-Azcarraga,A.
8523 Cortese,R.
8909 Cortese,R.
3406 Cortez,J.
5973 Cortez,J.
5974 Cortez,J.
7929 Cortez,L.M.
5461 Corti,G.
10864 Cortina,J.
12653 Coser,A.
12230 Cosgrove,B.P.
6578 Cosgrove,D.M.
10367 Cosgrove,R.F.
3149 Cosh,D.
7832 Cosma,A.
466 Cosman,M.
7074 Cosman,M.
3705 Cosmao Dumanoir,V.
12861 Cosmao-Dumanoir,V.
12513 Cosnard,G.
7861 Costa,B.G.
10729 Costa,B.S.
8480 Costa,J.
4974 Costain,G.A.
5918 Costerton,J.W.
5976 Costerton,J.W.
8032 Costerton,J.W.
8485 Costerton,J.W.
8486 Costerton,J.W.
8487 Costerton,J.W.
12749 Costerton,J.W.
14383 Costerton,J.W.
13240 Costilow,R.N.
14801 Costilow,R.N.
438 Cota-Robles,E.H.
15491 Cote,L.
7775 Cote,P.P.
12958 Cote,R.H.
13769 Cotev,S.
7828 Cotta Ramusino,A.
5870 Cottew,G.S.
817 Cottin,J.
5109 Cottin,J.
9456 Cottingham,A.J.Jr.
6813 Cotton,W.R.
3060 Coubrough,R.I.
16250 Couch,R.E.Jr.
3194 Coudreau,H.
10118 Coudrier,E.
13560 Coughlan,J.
6994 Coulam,C.B.
4765 Coulanges,P.
6740 Coulehan,J.L.
13119 Coulombel,C.

9543 Coulson,A.E.
12583 Coulston,F.
7724 Coulter,W.A.
14156 Coulter,W.A.
9929 Coulton,J.W.
9011 Counts,G.W.
13403 Counts,G.W.
15333 Courbil,J.-L.
7637 Court,D.
1899 Courtieu,A.
15577 Courtieu,A.
13555 Courtieu,A.-L.
13556 Courtieu,A.-L.
10382 Courtieu,A.L.
2793 Courtney,K.B.
7590 Courvalin,P.
7672 Courvalin,P.
499 Cousin,M.-A.
14467 Cousin,M.A.
15797 Cousineau,G.
15798 Cousineau,G.
4980 Cousineau,J.
10147 Cousineau,J.
12239 Coutant,P.
955 Coutinho,A.
965 Coutinho,A.
15361 Coutrot,S.
2829 Covey,D.F.
8361 Cowan,A.B.
2161 Cowan,D.H.
7997 Cowell,C.R.
8177 Cowell,J.L.
579 Cowett,R.M.
9169 Cowett,R.M.
4839 Cowles,J.R.
9215 Cowlishaw,W.A.
179 Cowman,R.A.
1479 Cowman,R.A.
2605 Cowman,R.A.
7482 Cowman,R.A.
7451 Cox,C.D.
10245 Cox,C.D.
2515 Cox,D.L.
5163 Cox,E.C.
2978 Cox,F.
12474 Cox,F.
12634 Cox,F.E.G.
13347 Cox,F.R.
13434 Cox,G.B.
13440 Cox,G.B.
13014 Cox,G.C.
6822 Cox,J.C.
13347 Cox,M.E.
373 Cox,N.A.
3886 Cox,N.A.
4094 Cox,N.A.
4346 Cox,P.J.
1446 Cox,R.B.
8009 Coy,C.H.
10111 Coyette,J.
10573 Coyette,J.
14252 Coykendall,A.L.
6085 Coyle,C.L.
344 Coyle,M.B.
5555 Coyle-Gilchrist,M.M.
3995 Coynault,C.
9759 Coyne,M.J.
4952 Cozzarell,N.R.
4850 Cozzarelli,N.R.
13466 Cozzarelli,N.R.
15136 Cozzi,P.
7221 Cozzone,A.
2416 Cozzone,A.J.
8174 Crabb,J.P.
408 Crabeel,M.
11994 Crabeel,M.
8789 Crabill,M.R.
1538 Crabtree,S.J.Jr.
5893 Cracea,E.
12725 Craddock,P.R.
12489 Craig,C.P.
6869 Craig,G.R.
6734 Craig,J.P.
14139 Craig,S.W.
15847 Craig,W.A.
4861 Crain,P.F.
222 Craine,J.E.
13742 Cramblett,H.G.
4869 Cramer,F.
11997 Cramer,J.H.
1731 Cramer,W.A.
5051 Cramer,W.A.
11781 Cramer,W.A.
2773 Cramp,W.A.
9703 Cramp,W.A.
3033 Crapp,A.R.
810 Craun,G.F.
6734 Craun,G.F.
10 Cravatin,E.
16000 Craven,D.E.
3583 Craven,G.
8531 Craven,G.R.
12974 Craven,G.R.
7978 Craven,R.
1133 Craven,R.B.
8444 Craven,R.B.
13666 Craven,R.B.
15396 Craven,R.B.
15228 Craveri,F.
9059 Craw,D.
2954 Crawford,A.
3188 Crawford,C.L.
6464 Crawford,C.L.
8263 Crawford,C.L.
7441 Crawford,D.L.
11803 Crawford,D.L.
12935 Crawford,D.L.
13640 Crawford,G.
10480 Crawford,I.P.
13163 Crawford,I.P.
4785 Crawford,J.E.
13465 Crawford,J.T.
4022 Crawford,R.G.
7441 Crawford,R.L.
11803 Crawford,R.L.
1134 Crawford,Y.E.
11286 Creach,O.
16108 Creach,O.
10306 Creagan,C.C.
8823 Creamer,C.H.
2415 Creaser,E.H.
14557 Creaser,E.H.
5678 Creau-Goldberg,N.
15005 Cregg,J.M.
15238 Crema A.
10635 Cremieux,A.
2895 Cremin,B.J.
11536 Crenshaw,G.
72 Crenshaw,G.L.
15520 Crespo Gutierrez,D.
15607 Cressens,J.P.
6991 Cressey,D.E.
4006 Cresswell,J.M.
6263 Cresswell,J.M.
15034 Cresswell,J.M.
2886 Cretescu,L.
8780 Creuzet-Sigal,N.
10900 Crevatin,E.
7788 Crevits,L.
5555 Crewe,P.
9031 Cricchio,R.
13928 Crichlow,D.K.
11592 Crichton,R.R.
11911 Crick,F.H.C.
14563 Criddle,W.J.
4196 Criley,J.M.
3592 Crimaldi,A.
297 Crimmins,D.L.
5250 Cripps,N.
8955 Crisona,N.J.
12658 Crispen,R.
4379 Crispin,A.
4679 Criswell,J.G.
15328 Crittin,J.
14432 Crociani,F.
14641 Crockett,W.C.
13907 Croft Long,E.
6702 Croft,W.
11393 Croft,W.A.
8748 Crofts,A.R.
10247 Crofts,A.R.
13219 Crofts,A.R.
10733 Croix,J.-C.
9267 Croix,J.C.
6517 Croize,J.
15388 Cromartie,R.S.
10639 Cromer,M.D.
4934 Cronan,J.E.Jr.
8880 Cronan,J.E.Jr.
598 Cronberg,S.
7536 Crone,P.B.
5511 Cronshaw,D.K.
13305 Crook,R.G.
1779 Cros,S.
6278 Crosa,J.H.
14234 Crosa,J.H.
9258 Cross,A.S.
8020 Cross,R.F.
9796 Cross,T.
9838 Cross,T.
11444 Cross,T.
7563 Crossland,J.
13758 Crossley,K.
5600 Crossman,P.J.
7865 Crosson,F.J.,Jr
2091 Crosson,F.J.Jr.
8212 Crosson,F.J.Jr.
10773 Crosson,F.J.Jr.
15146 Croteau,L.
11587 Crothers,D.M.
12779 Crotty,W.J.
14532 Crout,D.H.G.
10955 Crow,S.E.
8679 Crow,V.L.
13115 Crow,V.L.
7910 Crowder,J.G.
16059 Crowder,J.G.
13725 Crowe,M.J.
8028 Crowse,D.T.Jr.
988 Crowther,J.S.
2164 Crowther,M.
15959 Crowther,R.
5925 Crowther,R.A.
2361 Crowther,R.W.
3524 Crowther,R.W.
12903 Crowther,R.W.
16101 Crowther,R.W.
1827 Crozier,D.
1826 Crozier,D.E.
6566 Crozier,D.N.
6847 Cruchaud,A.
8227 Cruchaud,A.
11272 Cruchaud,A.
2937 Cruickshank,J.G.
5596 Cruickshank,J.G.
6741 Cruickshank,J.G.
15890 Crull,S.
6752 Crumiere,C.
8112 Crump,J.
15486 Crump,J.
6197 Cruz,F.S.
12177 Cryer,P.E.
6560 Csatary,K.N.
8288 Csernyamszky,H.
68 Csonka,G.W.
7126 Csonka,G.W.
12945 Csonka,L.N.
12991 Csonka,L.N.
7271 Csopak,H.
7272 Csopak,H.

14603 Csordas-Toth,E.
11478 Csukas,Z.
2951 Cuadra,M.
13628 Cuartero,A.R.
14139 Cuatrecasas,P.
8083 Cucchi,I.
12137 Cucu,M.
14455 Cuendet,P.A.
9548 Cuerto Rua,M.M.
13621 Cuetter,A.G.
5675 Cuevas,M.
2242 Cuinier,C.
15381 Cujnik,F.
56 Cullen,G.A.
11501 Cullen,G.A.
11315 Cullen,R.
6894 Cullen,R.T.
8251 Cullen,R.T.
11311 Cullen,R.T.
695 Cullen,S.I.
6975 Culley,D.D.Jr.
10794 Culley,G.A.
6742 Culliton,B.J.
11930 Cumberlidge,A.G.
13855 Cumming,R.B.
2226 Cummings,J.H.
2129 Cummings,S.G.
4529 Cummings,S.G.
1443 Cundell,A.M.
796 Cundy,K.R.
12269 Cunliffe,W.J.
1084 Cunniff,H.
16056 Cunnigham,B.
10883 Cunningham,F.G.
15580 Cunningham,F.G.
12840 Cunningham,G.F.
10905 Cunningham,J.N.
15803 Cunningham,R.J.
12949 Cunningham,R.P.
1223 Cupp,L.E.
12517 Curbelo,L.
12667 Curcio,C.G.
6624 Curd,G.W.Jr.
7386 Curdova,E.
4736 Curds,C.R.
8423 Cure,G.L.
15013 Curiale,M.S.
13312 Curione,C.J.Jr.
2164 Curling,O.M.
1987 Curnow,R.T.
6336 Curphey,T.J.
3368 Curran,P.F.
14693 Curran,W.V.
6925 Currey,H.L.F.
12237 Currie,A.B.M.
6119 Currier,T.C.
7510 Currier,T.C.
7152 Currier,W.W.
9934 Currier,W.W.
12912 Currier,W.W.
12366 Currin,J.R.
2666 Curry,J.C.
14043 Curtis Jenkins,G.H.
368 Curtis,G.D.W.
16232 Curtis,M.J.
7500 Curtis,N.A.C.
2044 Curtis,P.E.
748 Curtis,R.
15755 Curtis,R.
13787 Curtiss,E.I.
9963 Curtiss,R.
10401 Curtiss,R.
5952 Curtius,H.Ch.
12215 Cushing,R.
15656 Cushing,R.D.
10593 Cushman,M.
2609 Custer,C.S.
2762 Custer,E.W.
14575 Cutfield,J.F.
13113 Cutler,C.J.
1920 Cutler,J.C.
7758 Cutler,J.C.
4796 Cutler,R.S.
13821 Cutress,T.W.
12815 Cutright,D.E.
12171 Cuzzocrea,D.
919 Cvetkovic,L.
4320 Cvjetanovic,B.
15660 Cvjetanovic,B.
5281 Cybulska,J.
5282 Cybulska,J.
5283 Cybulska,J.
5497 Cygan,R.
2320 Cygan,Z.
5497 Cygan,Z.
6648 Cygan,Z.
8332 Cygan,Z.
10978 Cygan,Z.
10979 Cygan,Z.
2051 Czech,Z.
3606 Czerkawski,J.W.
6152 Czerkawski,J.W.
7 Czirok,E.
4148 Czygan,P.

14108 D'Agnolo,G.
2784 D'Alessandri,R.M.
12219 D'Alessandri,R.M.
986 D'Amato,R.F.
3200 D'Ambrogio,G.
635 D'Ambrosia,R.D.
15481 D'Ambrosia,R.D.
14287 D'Annibali,S.
13402 d'Aoust,J.Y.
2854 D'Arbela,P.G.
8115 d'Arca,A.
8115 d'Arca,S.U.
14072 D'Arcy Hart,P.
5837 D'Arcy,P.F.
2266 D'Aubert,S.
8978 D'Aubert,S.
11473 D'Avino,A.
15503 D'Onofrio,G.R.Jr.
12213 D'Silva,H.D.
8941 D'Yachenko,V.V.
11334 da Costa Nardy,S.M.
15653 da Cunha Bastos,A.
11163 da Cunha Netto,S.J.
15793 da Graca,J.V.
7839 da Silva,J.J.P.
3042 da Silveira,I.C.
7214 Dabbs,E.R.
11931 Dabbs,E.R.
1974 Dabek,A.J.
5174 Dabney,B.J.
14819 Dabrowska,D.
10962 Dabrowski,J.
901 Dabrowski,W.
7817 Dac An,N.
11442 Daczkowska,E.
12511 Dada,T.O.
3776 Dadak,V.
11661 Daday,A.
82 Daddow,K.N.
11537 Daddow,K.N.
443 Daegelen,P.
6451 Daffos,F.
5166 Dagert,M.
6482 Daggett,P.
3399 Dagley,S.
10920 Daglio,C.
15898 Daguet,G.L.
5255 Dahl,E.
4558 Dahl,M.G.C.
8216 Dahl,M.V.
10369 Dahlback,A.
13343 Dahlback,A.
12962 Dahlberg,J.E.
12048 Dahle,H.K.
10794 Dahlen,D.F.
16257 Dahlen,G.
8505 Dahlquist,F.W.
11305 Dahlstrom,G.
250 Dahn,U.
2184 Daigneault,N.
319 Daiku,K.
1098 Daiku,K.
2835 Daiku,K.
2836 Daiku,K.
10244 Daiku,K.
5033 Dailey,H.,Jr.
7118 Dailly,R.
13867 Daines,R.H.
3712 Dainty,R.H.
1666 Dajani,A.S.
7943 Dajani,A.S.
13985 Dajani,A.S.
5281 Dajek,Z.
5282 Dajek,Z.
5283 Dajek,Z.
6401 Dakay,M.
3031 Dal Fabro,G.
9529 Dalben Soares,I.
6528 Dalderup,L.M.
13687 Dale,B.
6836 Dale,D.C.
6945 Dale,J.E.
13886 Dale,J.L.
9638 Dalen,A.
6234 Dalen,A.B.
7513 Dalen,A.B.
11846 Daley,R.J.
15692 Daliana,M.
1283 Dall-Larsen,T.
2819 Dalla Torre,G.
259 Dallas,W.S.
12249 Dalldorf,F.G.
10733 Dalle,M.
7546 Dalling,M.J.
5644 Dalrymple,J.M.
151 Dalton,B.P.
4984 Dalton,H.
14586 Dalton,H.
94 Dalton,H.P.
2654 Dalton,H.P.
4434 Dalton,H.P.
12858 Dalton,H.P.
15850 Dalton,M.T.
15873 Dalton,M.T.
8547 Damadian,R.
9730 Damais,C.
11034 Damann,K.E.Jr.
7637 Dambly,C.
7361 Damjanovich,S.
3653 Damle,S.
4409 Dammin,G.J.
4576 Damrongsak,D.
15037 Danbara,H.
14568 Dancer,B.N.
2495 Dancey,G.F.
2496 Dancey,G.F.
8891 Danchin,A.
8727 Dancshazy,Z.
4321 DandeyF.
15353 Daneil,F.
310 Daneo-Moore,L.
10053 Daneo-Moore,L.
4380 Dange,S.R.S.
14606 Danhardt,S.
6946 Daniel,A.M.
6336 Daniel,D.S.
13737 Daniel,H.J.
3949 Daniel,J.
16260 Daniel,J.
11003 Daniel,L.B.
3314 Daniel,M.
12752 Daniel,M.D.
2548 Daniel,P.J.L.
1327 Daniel,R.M.
13912 Daniel,S.O.

153 Daniel,T.M.
3274 Daniel,T.M.
7811 Daniel,T.M.
117 Daniel,W.E.Jr.
12966 Daniel,W.E.Jr.
5512 Daniell,J.W.
2116 Danielova,L.T.
3284 Daniels,C.A.
2925 Daniels,J.J.H.M.
6178 Daniels,J.V.
8455 Daniels,M.J.
7704 Daniels,P.J.L.
3093 Daniels,W.H.
15334 Danielson,P.
10655 Danielsson,A.
16216 Danielsson,M.-L.
1791 Daniilidis,V.
1513 Danilenko,I.I.
3744 Danilenko,V.P.
13481 Danilevich,V.N.
5162 Danilevskaya,O.N.
6807 Danilova,T.N.
7956 Danilova,T.N.
9161 Danilova,T.N.
15579 Danilova,T.N.
11873 Dankert,J.
13147 Dankert,M.
3125 Danko,G.
8509 Danley,D.E.
1295 Dann,J.G.
328 Dann,O.
15385 Danne,O.
11007 Dannemann,R.
15760 Dannemann,R.
12606 Dannenberg,A.M.
6707 Dannenberg,A.M.Jr.
8716 Danon,A.
14440 Danon,A.
4162 Dans,P.E.
13620 Dans,P.E.
1685 Dansette,P.M.
3717 Danson,M.J.
14631 Danson,M.J.
12639 Dantchov,D.
2895 Danziger,J.
9243 Danziger,Y.
10673 Danziger,Y.
11753 Dao,D.h.
13271 Daorai,A.
9282 Daoud,S.
12242 Daoulas-Le Bourdelles,F.
15353 Daoulas-Lebourdelles,F.
16129 Darakhshan,H.
12515 Darbeeva,O.S.
7932 Darby,C.P.
5956 Darby,V.
13947 Darbyshire,J.
5256 Darbyshire,J.F.
14148 Dardillat,C.
1981 Darekar,M.R.
12122 Dargelos,R.
7255 Darke,A.
739 Darke,P.G.G.
13658 Darke,S.G.
356 Darland,G.
8644 Darland,G.
1774 Darling,C.L.
385 Darling,W.M.
5400 Darling,W.M.
1549 Darmon,M.
4794 Darougar,S.
11532 Darougar,S.
11533 Darougar,S.
12899 Darougar,S.
14318 Darougar,S.
9793 Darrell,J.H.
15661 Darrell,J.H.
2020 Darrow,M.
14185 Dart,P.J.
5073 Daruwalla,K.
13017 Darvill,A.G.
11163 das Dores Ferreira,M.
14948 das Gupta,C.K.
8156 Das Gupta,P.
12658 Das Gupta,T.K.
3610 Das,A.
2803 Das,C.R.
5866 Das,J.
12870 Das,J.
6574 Das,N.
9190 Das,P?
6589 Das,P.B.
10991 Das,R.K.
16078 Das,S.K.
5825 Das,S.R.
4800 Dasch,G.A.
9918 Dasch,G.A.
2858 Daschner,F.
5547 Daschner,F.
10551 Daschner,F.
12068 Daschner,F.
2795 Daschner,F.D.
4559 Dasgupta,A.
11268 Dasgupta,A.
441 Dasgupta,S.
13822 Dash,C.H.
9316 Dashevsky,N.V.
6204 DaSilva,E.
10834 Dass,J.
3956 Dastidar,G.
1748 Dastidar,S.G.
10649 Dastidar,S.G.
14093 Date,A.
3415 Date,R.A.
5811 Date,R.A.
5145 Date,T.
1970 Dath,A.P.
7713 Datta,A.
1366 Datta,A.K.
8893 Datta,A.R.
1610 Datta,D.B.
7713 Datta,G.C.
13171 Datta,S.
485 Daubner,I.
16347 Daubner,I.
7681 Dauguet,C.
10221 Daum,S.J.
13183 Daum,S.J.
13184 Daum,S.J.
2850 Dauterive,L.Jr.
13058 Dautry-Varsat,A.
13780 Davatdarova,G.M.
743 Davcevski,T.
916 Davcevski,T.
1515 Dave,J.K.
7049 Dave,P.V.
3074 Davelaar,F.G.
2257 Davenport,C.V.
7479 Davey,J.F.
5347 Davey,T.F.
2030 David,C.
9196 David,D.
820 David,G.
13044 David,H.L.
13346 David,H.L.
1901 David,J.A.
15088 David,K.A.V.
3029 Davidson,A.J.
6009 Davidson,B.E.
6010 Davidson,B.E.
6011 Davidson,B.E.
7292 Davidson,B.E.
7293 Davidson,B.E.
15642 Davidson,C.
9155 Davidson,E.C.Jr.
12140 Davidson,E.C.Jr.
10488 Davidson,E.H.
16360 Davidson,E.W.
16128 Davidson,I.
3639 Davidson,I.W.
3964 Davidson,I.W. (Contd
8566 Davidson,I.W.
6026 Davidson,L.
7278 Davidson,L.
4908 Davidson,L.I.
9731 Davidson,L.I.
15020 Davidson,N.
15054 Davidson,N.
657 Davidson,P.T.
4307 Davidson,P.T.
10597 Davidson,P.T.
3248 Davidson,R.M.
4571 Davie,J.M.
5453 Davie,M.
3499 Davies,A.B.
4163 Davies,A.J.
2871 Davies,A.L.
15748 Davies,A.M.
15755 Davies,A.M.
8147 Davies,B.E.
14835 Davies,B.I.
4652 Davies,D.C.
8309 Davies,D.C.
3395 Davies,D.G.
14661 Davies,D.H.
9288 Davies,D.R.
14179 Davies,D.R.
15064 Davies,F.L.
15066 Davies,F.L.
7999 Davies,G.N.
6426 Davies,H.A.
15269 Davies,H.A.
5954 Davies,H.C.
7590 Davies,J.
7672 Davies,J.
8444 Davies,J.A.
4160 Davies,J.D.
4249 Davies,J.N.P.
12501 Davies,M.
12742 Davies,M.
1823 Davies,P.
6927 Davies,P.
8422 Davies,P.A.
12768 Davies,P.S.
3297 Davies,R.
3298 Davies,R.
15981 Davies,R.B.
4551 Davies,R.J.
6916 Davies,R.J.
12513 Davin,R.
4219 Davis,A.T.
14423 Davis,B.D.
812 Davis,B.R.
15878 Davis,B.R.
2302 Davis,C.P.
9268 Davis,G.R.
6858 Davis,J.A.
11360 Davis,J.A.
7497 Davis,J.C.
9009 Davis,J.P.
3106 Davis,J.R.
2985 Davis,J.S.
10858 Davis,J.S.
4 Davis,K.
4 Davis,K.
13163 Davis,K.A.
4982 Davis,L.C.
10996 Davis,L.E.
1976 Davis,L.W.
5216 Davis,M.G.
14717 Davis,M.S.
13192 Davis,N.E.
9482 Davis,P.
8359 Davis,P.G.
2582 Davis,P.J.
10294 Davis,P.J.
4577 Davis,R.B.
6396 Davis,R.B.
5314 Davis,R.D.
4244 Davis,R.F.

16164 Davis,R.L.
10456 Davis,R.W.
15229 Davis,W.B.
9899 Davis,W.C.
13720 Davis,W.R.
4045 Davnichenko,L.S.
11918 Davoli,D.
15706 Davos,D.
15796 Davydova,R.Z.
1481 Dawes,E.A.
2598 Dawes,E.A.
8931 Dawes,J.
8742 Dawkins,C.A.
673 Dawkins,E.J.
1710 Dawood,A.H.M.
1711 Dawood,A.H.M.
1712 Dawood,A.H.M.
1713 Dawood,A.H.M.
1714 Dawood,A.H.M.
1715 Dawood,A.H.M.
6590 Dawson,A.F.
14103 Dawson,C.O.
7133 Dawson,C.R.
14033 Dawson,C.R.
9526 Dawson,D.J.
946 Dawson,K.P.
8118 Dawson,K.P.
2000 Dawson,M.
6936 Dawson,R.M.C.
7262 Dawson,R.M.C.
7230 Day,A.
14097 Day,J.H.
3869 Day,J.L.
14185 Day,J.M.
14097 Day,M.P.
7643 Day,R.S.
12465 Dayal,Y.
4684 Dazzo,F.B.
6607 de Alburguerque Setti,E.
6133 de Almeida,D.F.
1957 De Aluja,A.S.
7967 de Araujo Opromolla,V.
10971 de Avila,F.A.
16119 De Baetselier,P.
7083 de Barjac,H.
12861 de Barjac,H.
8875 de Berardino,D.
5295 de Bergoglio,M.C.D.
10587 de Bernardi,M.
4487 de Biasi,P.
7176 De Boer,H.A.
15169 De Boer,H.A.
7176 De Boer,J.G.
1055 De Bont,J.A.M.
1314 de Bont,J.A.M.
1457 de Bont,J.A.M.
6607 de Brito Jardim,J.R.
629 de Brito,T.
4259 de Brunhoff,M.
7789 De Brux,J.
15136 de Carneri,I.
5052 De Carvalho Lima,L.P.
7946 de Carvalho Neto
14376 De Castro-Costa,M.R.
5723 de Chadarevian,J.-P.
7180 de Crombrugghe,B.
7226 de Crombrugghe,B.
573 de Dobbelear,G.
8784 De Dreu,J.
9005 De Flora,S.
443 de Franciscis,V.
15281 de Geus,A.
15282 de Geus,A.
8862 de Giori,G.S.
8972 de Graaf,F.K.
7586 de Graaf,P.J.
10651 de Groot,I.
4771 De Groot,R.C.
15210 de Haan,H.
8269 De Haller,R.
4393 de Jong,J.
109 de Jong,M.A.
14364 de Jong,M.A.
11001 de Jong,M.F.
13854 de Jong,M.F.
1184 de Jong,M.H.
11888 de Jong,Y.
1055 De Jonge,K.
13930 de Jonge-Suy,M.P.E.
7518 de Kam,M.
4519 de Kantor,I.N.
5704 De Keyser,P.
11225 De Keyser,P.
4190 De Klerk,J.N.
15566 de Kock,M.A.
12011 De Kock,M.J.
13930 De Koning,G.A.J.
4435 de la Calle,F.
5548 De La Motte,P.U.
10716 de la Paz,A.G.
15893 De La Paz,A.G.
9138 de la Riva,J.L.
6632 De la Rosa R.,M.
10726 de la Torre C.F.
15195 de la Torre Misiego,F.
2899 de Labarthe,B.
12409 de Lahunta,A.
12896 de Lauture,H.
10695 de Leeuw,B.
5979 de Leeuw,J.W.
2366 de Leij,L.
2633 de Leij,L.
6134 de Leij,L.
1250 de Leon,H.A.
8579 de Leon,O.
13265 de Leon,O.
8406 De Ley,J.
11548 de Long,R.
9335 de Louvois,J.
4527 de Macario,E.C.
829 De Maeyer,S.
15663 de Maeyer-Cleempoel,S.
4893 De Marco,C.
4541 De Martino,M.
14634 de Medicis,E.
10302 de Meester,C.
11643 de Meester,C.
16100 de Meijer,J.W.
1395 de Meijere,F.A.
10663 De Mello,J.F.
9174 de Miguel Crisostomo,V.
10651 de Mik,G.
7540 De Mori,P.
8813 De Oliveira Dias,G.
10957 de Oliveira,C.M.
7946 de Oliveira,R.B.
15238 De Pascale,V.
8782 de Pedro,M.A.
8951 De Picker,A.
11999 De Picker,A.
9331 de Prost,Y.
5574 de Rafael,L.
9082 de Rautlin de la Roy,Y.
11363 De Renzis,F.A.
10766 De Rinaldis,P.
4197 De Rinalelis,P.
8085 De Riu,G.C.
2408 De Rooij,J.F.M.
10082 De Rosa,M.
10082 De Rosa,S.
8862 De Ruiz Holgado,A.P.
11471 de Sa,J.D.H.
61 de Saint-Aubert,G.
3517 de Saint-Aubert,G.
2896 de Santa Maria,J.L.
2896 de Santa Maria,L.
11471 de Saxe,M.
2488 De Schryver,F.
14825 De Serres,F.J.
6512 de Silva,M.
12848 de Silva,M.I.
7764 De Simoni,M.
11328 de Souza,C.M.
12116 de Souza,N.J.
9764 de Tena Andreu,S.
7140 de Teresa Galvan,E.
1415 de Torrontegui,G.
4433 de Vasconcelos,R.F.
13197 De Vault,R.L.
13198 De Vault,R.L.
15073 De Vito,D.
16337 De Vito,D.
1527 De Vor,H.
1127 De Vos,M.
1128 De Vos,M.
1129 De Vos,M.
1395 de Vries,W.
12124 de Vries,W.
14697 De Vries,W.
10988 De Wailly,Ph.
15663 De Wals,P.
13930 De Weerdt-van Ameyden
6528 De Wijn,J.F.
11584 de Wilde,M.
1240 de Windt,F.E.
15767 De Zoeten,G.A.
8149 De,N.C.
12307 De,S.
9147 De,S.P.
12307 De,S.P.
12361 De,S.P.
14184 De-Polli,H.
8409 Deacon,A.G.
11821 Deacon,J.
12862 Deal,P.H.
3926 Deal,S.J.
776 Dealy,J.
15176 Dealy,J.
1342 Dean,A.C.R.
1758 Dean,A.C.R.
1759 Dean,A.C.R.
4738 Dean,A.C.R.
15865 Dean,A.G.
4847 Dean,D.H.
5224 Dean,D.H.
4087 Dean,E.
12580 Dean,J.H.
14046 Dean,L.M.
4483 Dean,W.J.
1442 Dean-Raymond,D.
8769 Dean-Raymond,D.
6903 Deane,M.
906 DeArmey,P.A.
9147 Deb,B.C.
12361 Deb,B.C.
5417 Deb,H.K.
5610 Deb,J.R.
7664 Debabov,V.
2392 Debabov,V.G.
5239 Debabov,V.G.
7678 Debabov,V.G.
8941 Debabov,V.G.
13848 Debackere,M.
7911 Debeugny,P.
2488 Debevere,J.M.
11755 DeBoer,C.
620 Debois,J.
1263 Debov,S.S.
7302 Debov,S.S.
8617 Debov,S.S.
12743 Debras,E.
15385 Debray,C.
91 Decad,G.M.
4907 DeCastro-Costa,M.R.
3391 Decelle,J.G.
6805 Decker,D.L.
1315 Decker,K.
7398 Decker,K.
1940 Decker,R.A.
5183 Decker,S.

13456 Decker,S.J.
296 Decq,A.
5814 Dectyaryova,A.A.
15842 Dedet,J.P.
5187 Dedonder,R.
5190 Dedonder,R.
14977 Dedonder,R.
10441 Dedonder,R.A.
10127 Dedov,S.S.
16075 Dee,T.H.
10292 Deeg,R.
6223 Deen,L.T.
3625 Dees,S.B.
7193 Defais,M.
14864 Defibaugh,P.W.
6126 DeFrank,J.J.
6127 DeFrank,J.J.
5022 DeFuria,M.D.
1976 DeGeeter,M.J.
178 Degelaen,J.
4194 Degendore,P.
999 Degenhardt,T.L.
15522 Degenshein,G.A.
620 Degreef,H.
557 DeGroot,J.E.
15892 Degtyarev,A.A.
10013 Degtyareva,I.N.
960 Deguchi,E.
2923 Degusseau,B.
3118 DeHart,D.A.
8579 Dehazya,P.
2988 Dehlin,O.
2662 Dehority,B.A.
8410 Dehority,B.A.
6829 Dehority,B.A.
11484 Dehority,B.A.
16173 Deicher,H.
11318 Deichman,G.I.
10764 Deinard,A.
3542 Deinema,M.H.
11550 Deinema,M.H.
6243 Dekel,L.
1950 Dekeyser,J.
13688 Dekeyser,J.
8230 DeKeyser,P.
8953 Dekhtjarenko,T.D.
6581 Del Bene,V.E.
505 del Busto,R.
12064 del Busto,R.
12474 Del Busto,R.
3919 del Martinez Medina
2310 del Moral,A.
10389 Del Olvido Chereguini,M.
9138 del sol Fernandez,J.
13424 del Valle-Tascon,R.P.S.
2566 del Valle-Tascon,S.
6089 Del Valle-Tascon,S.
5325 Delabre,M.
10999 Delafolie,P.
15460 Delage,G.
5394 Delage,J.
15393 Delagoutte,J.P.
2362 Delaitre,J.-L.
817 Delalande,A.
1448 Delaney,J.M.
14178 Delaney,R.H.
15530 Delatte,L.C.
181 Delattre,J.
8990 Delattre,J.M.
6449 Delauche,M.-C.
15372 Delaunay,M.-M.
13635 Delavest,P.
15607 Delaye,J.
8699 Delcambe,L.
14658 Delcambe,L.
13807 Deledda,R.
10626 Deleide,G.
9948 Delektorskii,V.V.
7164 Delektorsky,V.V.
13503 Delemarre,E.C.M.
6550 Deleu,H.W.O.
16252 Delevallee,F.
7831 Delgado,D.G.
7384 Delhomme,C.
9525 Delia,S.
11464 Delia,S.
9897 Delisle,G.J.
1751 Deliwala,C.V.
4862 Delk,A.S.
948 Dell'Accio,P.
8422 Dellaglio,F.
14258 Dellaglio,F.
8098 Dellagrammatikas,H.
10663 Delle Monache,F.
10663 Delle Monache,G.
6915 Dellinger,C.T.
14281 Dellinger,J.D.
2146 Delmonte,L.
2160 Delmonte,L.
5133 Delmotte,A.
150 Delobbe,A.
15622 Delormas,P.
6730 Delov,A.A.
12609 Delpech,B.
11535 Delprat,J.
15886 Delprat,J.
7695 Deluca,J.G.
9004 Deluca,J.G.
3875 DeLuca,M.
11673 DeLuca,M.
4678 Delwiche,C.C.
10299 Delwiche,C.C.
4780 DeMaggio,M.
1310 Demain,A.L.
1386 Demain,A.L.
5021 Demain,A.L.
7484 Demain,A.L.
8636 Demain,A.L.
10138 Demain,A.L.
10234 Demain,A.L.
10593 Demain,A.L.
13179 Demain,A.L.
13302 Demain,A.L.
9016 Demarinis,R.M.
4214 Demarquez,J.-L.
15981 Demartini,J.C.
14895 DeMartino,M.
5344 Demay,J.P.
7492 Demchinskaja,L.A.
1741 Demchuk,B.N.
7731 Demerseman,P.
985 Demeyer,D.
3496 Demidova,S.A.
5549 Demikhovskaya,A.A.
12294 Demin,A.A.
9194 Demin,Al.A.
821 Demina,A.A.
957 Demina,A.A.
4452 Demina,A.A.
6744 Demina,A.A.
7243 Demina,A.A.
12798 Demina,A.I.
12295 Demirag,B.
7041 Demirowska,E.
10415 Demkin,V.V.
1379 Demny,T.C.
6645 Demontoy-Bomsel,M.-C.
2931 Demonty,J.
2990 Demonty,J.
10155 DeMoss,J.A.
16227 Demura,S.
6528 Den Hartog,C.
3983 Denarie,J.
4007 Denarie,J.
7407 Dencher,N.
3090 Deneke,J.
398 Denes,G.
15411 Denham,M.J.
77647 Denhardt,D.T.
829 Denis,C.
8105 Denis,F.
13920 Denis,F.
14581 Denis,F.
14597 Denis,M.
15455 Denis,P.
1997 Denisov,K.A.
9248 Denisova,L.E.
8019 Denisova,N.F.
15398 Denjean,A.
2216 Denlinger,D.L.
15550 Denneberg,T.
10875 Denning,C.R.
10202 Dennis,D.
6991 Dennis,D.A.
555 Dennis,D.T.
3709 Dennis,E.A.
4561 Dennis,E.S.
4652 Dennis,M.J.
8309 Dennis,M.J.
124 Dennis,P.P.
5154 Dennis,P.P.
5946 Dennis,P.P.
6369 Dennis,P.P.
7583 Dennis,P.P.
11051 Dennis,R.C.
4417 Dennis,S.M.
10987 Dennis,S.M.
10453 Denniston-Thompson,K
12633 Denny,T.
5072 Dent,V.E.
892 Denys,A.
5672 Deo,M.G.
10834 Deo,M.G.
2398 Deobagkar,D.N.
2532 Deobagkar,D.N.
1238 Deoew,R.E.
1608 Deonier,R.C.
5170 Deonier,R.C.
5230 Deonier,R.C.
12375 DePaola,P.F.
15670 DePaola,P.F.
15671 DePaola,P.F.
14195 DePinto,J.V.
14199 DePinto,J.V.
15321 Deplante,J.-P.
10979 Deptula,D.
10242 Der Vartanian,D.V.
16252 Deraedt,R.
13049 Deranleau,D.A.
9348 Derbes,V.J.
4582 Derbin,M.I.
9690 Derbin,M.I.
16127 Derbin,M.I.
508 DeRegis,R.G.
4534 deRepentigny,J.
13688 Dereume,J.-P.
7905 Dereume,J.P.
4758 Derevleva,Z.Ya.
3324 Derieux,W.T.
3325 Derieux,W.T.
14051 Derieux,W.T.
6813 Derkowski,J.L.
7037 Derons,M.
15519 Derrien,J.-P.
1592 Derstine,P.L.
2697 Derstine,P.L.
6864 Derteva,I.I.
11289 Derteva,I.I.
12623 Derteva,I.I.
1987 DeRubertis,F.R.
15460 Dery,P.
4280 Desai,M.P.
11776 Desai,T.S.
10084 Desbordes,J.
10176 Desbordes,J.
13152 Desbordes,J.
14242 Desbresles,A.M.B.
11191 Deschamps,C.
3454 Deschodt,C.C.
12783 Deschoot,C.C.

15860 Descous,S.
3048 Descrozailles,Ch.
3048 Descrozailles,J.M.
15384 Desfemmes,F.
14192 DeSha,C.M.
5405 Deshayes,P.
15392 Deshpande,P.J.
6099 Deshusses,J.
6100 Deshusses,J.
15382 DeSilva,A.
3368 Desjeux,J.-F.
10055 Deslandes,Y.
13669 Deslauriers,J.
1340 Desmazeaud,M.J.
5079 Desmazeaud,M.J.
10189 Desmazeaud,M.J.
13681 Desnottes,J.-F.
15860 Despaux,E.
7385 Despreaux,C.W.
13669 Despres,J.P.
1620 Desrochers,M.
2489 Dessau,W.
6347 Dessaut,B.
6273 Dessens-Kroon,M.
608 Desser,K.B.
9132 Destee,A.
14264 Detlefsen,M.A.
7854 Dettorativs,R.J.
7099 Deubel,V.
15402 Deubner,D.C.
8635 Deuel,T.F.
230 Deutch,C.E.
2703 Deutch,C.E.
230 Deutsch,C.E.
10637 Deutsch,R.
6898 Deutsch,V.
7365 Deutscher,M.P.
7632 Deutscher,M.P.
16173 Deutschmann,K.E.M.
2967 Deva,J.P.
14885 Devare,S.G.
7274 Devaud,M.
14523 Devaud-Felix,M.
3791 DeVault,D.
12122 Devaux,G.
11203 DeVay,J.E.
12428 DeVay,J.E.
4048 Deveikis,A.
11061 Deveikis,A.
7696 Devenish,J.
6697 Devenyns,D.
9461 Devenyns,D.
5250 Deverill,C.E.A.
4530 Deverill,J.
5618 Deverill,J.
9611 Deverill,J.
7030 Deveze,L.
10856 Devi,M.G.
1878 Devi,P.K.
10742 Devi,S.
12 Devi,S.U.
16311 Devigne,J.-P.
8555 Deville,A.
5165 Devine,E..
13947 Devine,M.C.
12815 Devine,M.J.
5287 Devinsky,F.
15221 Devinsky,F.
6529 Devitt,L.
12258 Devitt,L.
232 DeVoe,I.W.
236 Devoe,I.W.
998 Devoe,I.W.
2201 DeVoe,I.W.
8070 DeVoe,I.W.
14353 Devoe,I.W.
2641 Devoret,R.
13432 Devoret,R.
850 Devos,A.
15991 Devos,O.J.H.
3656 Devos,R.
1678 Devoucoux,J.
1571 Devoyod,J.-J.
4016 deVries,F.A.J.
850 Devriese,L.
6528 Devriese,L.
13559 Devriese,L.
13848 Devriese,L.
4061 Devriese,L.A.
7079 Devriese,L.A.
998 Devue,I.W.
821 Devyatkina,N.P.
4452 Devyatkina,N.P.
6744 Devyatkina,N.P.
8436 Dewaele,A.
6500 Dewan,M.L.
8339 Dewan,M.L.
4352 DeWane Ashmead
12415 Dewevre,P.J.
14123 Dewey,W.L.
400 DeWilde,M.
381 DeWitt,W.E.
5518 DeWolf,G.
13112 Dewulf,H.
9801 Dey,B.K.
15983 Dey,N.
4956 Deyhle,R.R.
6018 Deyhle,R.R.
15734 Deyoung,D.W.
2434 Dezelee,P.
16212 Dezelic,G.
16212 Dezelic,N.
3134 Dhalla,N.S.
4386 Dhanvantari,B.N.
6625 Dhar,S.
5982 Dhariwal,K.R.
10075 Dhariwal,K.R.
4386 Dhavantari,B.N.
2415 Dhawale,M.R.
1428 Dhawan,N.
7726 Dhawan,N.
4049 Dhawan,V.
8168 Dheedene,J.O.
5693 Dhennin,L.
14025 Dhennin,L.
16043 Dhennin,L.
13883 Dhillon,P.S.
2344 Dhillon,S.S.
9559 Dhillon,S.S.
11029 Dhillon,S.S.
5650 Dhingra,R.K.
6595 Dhingra,U.
2674 Dhople,A.M.
14805 Dhople,A.M.
4893 Di Girolamo,M.
7180 Di Lauro,R.
7834 Di Matteo,J.
12336 di Matteo,L.
14287 Di Natale,G.
5594 Di Nola,F.
10539 Di Nola,F.
12291 di Nola,F.
884 Di Pauli,R.
16064 Di Pauli,R.
310 Di Persio,J.R.
10752 Di Prima,F.
12339 Di Roberto,F.
2099 Di Saia,P.J.
6430 Di Sant'Agenese,P.A.
2450 Di Savino,D.
3449 Diab,A.
8337 Diab,A.
12896 Diallo,J.
14009 Diamantstein,T.
8204 Diamond,M.
467 Diamondi,S.
4570 Dianzani,F.
9674 Dianzani,F.
4680 Diatloff,A.
14176 Diatloff,A.
12517 Diaz,Ae.J.G.
582 Diaz,C.R.
1415 Diaz,R.
3257 Diaz,R.
7535 Diaz,R.
2467 Diaz-Maurino,T.
2456 Diaz-Rubio,P.
14044 Dick,G.
2964 Dick,G.F.
3203 Dick,J.A.
6096 Dick,T.E.
9481 Dickens,M.D.
15300 Dickenson,J.
5410 Dickerman,J.D.
11993 Dickerson,A.G.
11541 Dickerson,M.S.
5754 Dickie,N.
10345 Dickie,N.
2315 Dickinson,C.H.
4735 Dickinson,C.H.
11433 Dickinson,C.H.
4106 Dickinson,J.M.
5494 Dickinson,L.G.
2878 Dickinson,R.J.
8899 Dickson,R.C.
267 Diddens,H.
13439 Diderichsen,B.
6478 Didier,J.
12257 Diederich,K.-W.
438 Diedrich,D.L.
12992 Diedrich,D.L.
12993 Diedrich,D.L.
14453 Diedrich,D.L.
13533 Diedrichsen,A.
11348 Diehl,J.-F.
253 Diehn,B.
7012 Diem,H.G.
7013 Diem,H.G.
888 Diena,B.B.
1180 Diena,B.B.
6201 Diena,B.B.
6516 Diena,B.S.
6794 Diena,B.B.
6862 Diena,B.B.
6870 Diena,B.B.
11298 Diena,B.B.
13986 Diena,B.B.
16035 Diena,B.B.
5726 Dieppe,P.A.
5727 Dieppe,P.A.
2964 Diercks,R.C.
1131 Dierckx,J.P.
6145 Diesternaft,M.D.
15339 Dieterle,J.A.
5027 Dietz,A.
11755 Dietz,A.
13309 Dietz,A.
4688 Dietz,A.S.
8249 Dietzel,F.
14073 Dietzel,F.
297 Dietzler,D.N.
3384 Diggs,C.D.
9601 Dighero,M.W.
6693 DiGiacomo,R.F.
15487 Digioia,R.
15460 Digioia,R.A.
15460 Digiola,R.A.
16184 Digoutte,J.-P.
5442 Digranes,A.
11483 Digranes,A.
5945 Dijk,J.
12977 Dijk,J.
14420 Dijk,J.
5359 Dikshit,K.P.
5430 Dikshit,K.P.
8860 DiLello,D.
6397 Dilligham,E.O.
8128 Dillon,H.C.Jr.
11880 Dillon,H.C.Jr.
13351 Dillon,H.C.Jr.

576 Dillon,J.C.
4844 Dilts,J.A.
4677 Dilworth,M.J.
8235 Dimache,Gh.
8235 Dimache,V.
2589 Dimalla,G.G.
12653 Dimitrescu,Al
5499 Dimitrijevic,B.
9493 Dimitrov,D.D.
12633 Dimitrov,N.V.
6406 Dimitrova,K.
12543 Dimock,R.V.Jr.
1854 Dimond,M.
6172 Dimond,R.L.
15817 Dimond,R.L.
1144 Dimopoullos,G.T.
14308 Dimopoullos,G.T.
13768 Dimopoulos,C.
11384 Dimpfel,W.
1782 Dineen,P.
9189 Dineen,P.
15820 Dineen,P.
5789 Ding Su Har
8262 Dinowitz,M.
6710 Dinterman,R.E.
11053 Dinterman,R.E.
2886 Dinulescu,M.
14672 Dion,H.W.
8105 Diop Mar,I.
2402 Dirheimer,G.
8685 Dirheimer,G.
3103 Dirks,V.
4301 Dirksen,T.
9739 Dirkx,J.
4248 Dische,F.E.
7831 Dismukes,W.E.
15604 Disney,F.A.
15456 DiTullio,M.V.Jr.
8495 Dityatkin,S.Ya.
10455 Dityatkin,S.Ya.
3158 Diverneau,G.
10151 Divies,C.
4453 Diwan,A.
10644 Dixneuf,P.
927 Dixon,B.
5550 Dixon,B.
5428 Dixon,B.W.
16207 Dixon,F.J.
14896 Dixon,H.
14617 Dixon,H.B.F.
11680 Dixon,R.A.
2012 Dixon,R.E.
7723 Dixon,R.E.
15881 Dixon,R.E.
3216 Dixon,S.F.
11143 Dixon,S.F.
6387 Dixon,W.S.
6333 Dizon,C.
9590 Djachenko,Ju.V.
12174 Djachenko,Ju.V.
12756 Djachenko,Ju.V.
6305 Djalali-Behzad,G.
14600 Djedjeva,G.
14059 Djikidse,E.K.
15359 Djurovic,V.
15423 Dmitrenko,L.P.
10145 Dmitrienko,G.I.
5162 Dmitriev,A.D.
157 Dmitriev,B.A.
8573 Dmitriev,B.A.
14477 Dmitriev,B.A.
7164 Dmitriev,G.A.
8491 Dmitriev,G.A.
13028 Dmitriev,V.A.
9692 Dmitrieva,L.N.
11302 Dmitrieva,L.N.
12628 Dmitrieva,L.N.
14062 Dmitrieva,L.N.
2441 Dmitrieva,N.F.
10058 Dmitrieva,N.F.
7087 Dmitrieva,S.V.
16148 Dmitriyeva,L.N.
6197 do Nascimento Lopez,J.
14283 do Nascimento,E.F.
6736 do Prado Quintino,L.
16158 Dobbelaer,R.
4171 Dobek,A.S.
992 Dobereiner,J.
7452 Dobereiner,J.
14184 Dobereiner,J.
555 Doberstyn,E.B.
8704 Dobler,M.
10731 Dobranski,A.
15194 Dobrodeeva,L.K.
259 Dobrogosz,W.J.
908 Dobronravova,N.N.
7685 Dobrovol'skaya,V.M.
8840 Dobrovol'skaya,V.M.
809 Dobrykh,L.A.
34 Dobrynina,O.V.
4351 Dobrzanski,Z.
15824 Dobrzhanskay,R.S.
430 Dobrzhanskaya,E.O.
15825 Dobrzhanskaya,R.S.
14346 Dobson,W.J.
3013 Dockx,P.
2198 Doctor,B.P.
6215 Doctor,B.P.
6951 Doctor,B.P.
927 Dodd,M.C.
2349 Dodd,W.K.
3332 Dodero,M.
561 Dodge,J.S.
7869 Dodge,P.R.
8691 Dodgson,K.S.
14510 Dodgson,K.S.
2036 Dodin,A.
2037 Dodin,A.
8088 Dodin,A.
8089 Dodin,A.
8115 Dodin,A.
12544 Dodt,R.M.
3690 Doelle,H.W.
4994 Doelle,H.W.
4995 Doelle,H.W.
14784 Doelle,H.W.
9887 Doerr,H.W.
484 Doetsch,R.N.
8223 Doft,B.H.
7815 Doggett,W.E.
14904 Dogon,I.L.
4883 Dohme,F.
12389 Dohring,M.
3679 Doi,A.
6020 Doi,A.
3679 Doi,K.
6020 Doi,K.
8877 Doi,O.
519 Doi,R.H.
2529 Doi,R.H.
2718 Doi,R.H.
10351 Doi,R.H.
11719 Doi,R.H.
6819 Doi,T.
13768 Doicas,J.
4455 Doig,C.M.
8459 Doig,P.A.
6899 Doillon,M.
6528 Dois,M.J.L.
6929 Dokhnenko,A.M.
6276 Doki Chun
14196 Dokulil,M.
4840 Dol,R.H.
5910 Dolack,M.
6081 Dolak,L.
1856 Dolan,T.F.Jr.
15347 Dolan,T.F.Jr.
9288 Dolby,J.
9103 Dolby,J.M.
10652 Dolby,J.M.
14159 Dolby,J.M. (Contd)
2640 Dolder,R.
10832 Doleckova,V.
12690 Dolejs,L.
358 Dolezil,L.
8824 Dolezil,L.
7664 Dolganov,G.M.
11927 Dolgova,M.I.
4673 Doll,R.
1519 Doll,W.
8264 Dolle,W.
3177 Dolmierski,R.
7243 Dolomanova,M.S.
9905 Dolphin,R.E.
3673 Doly,J.
334 Doman,M.G.
4950 Doman,N.G.
2314 Domaradskij,I.
5148 Domaradsky,I.V.
12015 Domaradsky,I.V.
2923 Domart,A.
10824 Domart,A.
3966 Domatadsky,I.V.
13802 Dombrovskaya,Yu.F.
6852 Dombrowski,J.C.
12800 Domchinskaya,T.V.
2401 Domdey,H.
1789 Domenech,E.
9884 Domenech,J.
12299 Domenici,C.
6542 Domer,J.
9797 Domi,Dz.
919 Domi,N.
5612 Domingue,G.J.
6993 Domingue,G.J.
15352 Domingue,J.N.
10770 Dominguez de Villot
14231 Dominguez Rojas,V.
9527 Dominguez,C.M.
10853 Dominguez,J.R.
5597 Dominowska,C.
11117 Dommisse,J.
4898 Domogatsky,S.P.
13148 Domornikova,T.A.
7699 Domracheva,A.G.
6162 Domstad,P.A.
3840 Donachie,W.D.
5911 Donachie,W.D.
4254 Donaghue,M.
14034 Donaldson,D.M.
8478 Donaldson,J.R.
13842 Donaldson,L.E.
11105 Donatien,Y.
4555 Donatsky,O.
4556 Donatsky,O.
11412 Donchev,R.
9819 Dondero,N.C.
9821 Donderski,W.
10002 Dondon,J.
733 Done,S.H.
9858 Doneche,B.
7665 Donelson,J.E.
15055 Donelson,J.E.
12930 Donets',Yu.J.
10067 Donets,A.T.
6476 Donevan,R.E.
6276 Dong Taek Cho
1250 Donkersloot,J.A.
14550 Donkersloot,J.A.
2656 Donnelly,C.B.
12508 Donnelly,C.J.
5874 Donnelly,J.
11674 Donnelly,W.J.
13072 Donnelly,W.J.
10705 Donner,A.
13807 Donno,L.
14998 Donoghue,D.J.
1182 Donoghue,H.D.
4018 Donoghue,H.D.
13046 Donohue,M.

12301 Donoso,E.
1570 Donovan,T.J.
14238 Donovan,T.J.
7853 Donovan,T.L.
9358 Donovan,T.L.
5773 Donowitz,M.
3290 Donta,S.T.
5404 Dontas,A.S.
11404 Doores,S.
7292 Dopheide,T.A.A.
12237 Doraiswamy,N.V.
9347 Doran,C.K.
14897 Doran,J.
3820 Doran,J.W.
4246 Dorand,R.D.
9916 Dorchies,Ph.
9789 Dorfman,S.
2402 Dorizzi,M.
4328 Dorken,E.
6940 Dorland,R.B.
6941 Dorland,R.B.
8282 Dorland,R.B.
3285 Dorling,J.
6579 Dorman,D.C.
8705 Dorman,D.E.
589 Dorman,J.P.
15228 Dormia Cristallo,L.
5370 Dormidontov,E.N.
546 Dormidoshina,T.A.
15721 Dorn,A.
7279 Dorn,G.L.
6722 Dorn,R.
3894 Dornbusch,K.
10605 Dornbusch,K.
15235 Dornbusch,K.
12577 Dorner,I.
466 Dorobat-Baron,O.
12741 Dorofeeva.N.N.
9131 Doroshenko,K.G.
2052 Doroshkevich,L.T.
8343 Dorosinsky,L.M.
919 Doroskov,B.
13019 Dorow,D.
2222 Dorozhko,V.P.
9555 Dorrestein,G.M.
13841 Dorrestein,G.M.
13313 Dorricott,N.J.
13314 Dorricott,N.J.
5769 Dorrington,J.H.
15903 Dorrington,L.
11400 Dorsey,C.H.
11401 Dorsey,C.H.
10486 Dorson,J.
11290 Dorson,M.
11213 Dorval,G.
15911 Dorval,J.
15988 Dorward,W.J.
16259 dos Santos,E.C.
3660 Dose,K.
7347 Doskocil,J.
7613 Doskocil,J.
8194 Doskova,M.
6252 Dosmar,M.
7657 Dosmar,M.
7162 Dostal,J.
1158 Doty,R.E.
13522 Doubleday,O.P.
1681 Doudney,C.O.
6371 Doudney,C.O.
2306 Doudoroff,M.
9243 Douer,D.
10476 Dougan,G.
12308 Dougan,H.
15997 Dougan,R.
2663 Dougherty,P.F.
6175 Dougherty,P.F.
7137 Doughri,A.M.
6499 Douglas,A.P.
1469 Douglas,C.W.I.
1834 Douglas,G.W.
16105 Douglas,H.
14461 Douglas,I.N.
2908 Douglas,R.G.Jr.
9171 Douglas,R.G.Jr.
14056 Douglas,R.M.
3370 Douglas,S.D.
8299 Douglas,S.D.
9755 Douglas,S.D.
940 Douglass,H.O.Jr.
6706 Douglass,H.O.Jr.
12576 Douglass,K.H.
14168 Douka,C.E.
11770 Doukas,A.G.
5919 Dourmashkin,R.R.
2902 Dournova,P.
4791 Doury,P.
1813 Doust,B.D.
1813 Doust,V.L.
2347 Doutre,M.P.
8165 Doutre,M.P.
11161 Doutre,M.P.
11169 Doutre,M.P.
5071 Doux,H.J.M.
15419 Dove,G.A.
4838 Dove,T.L.
133 Dovgas,N.V.
6547 Dovlatyan,A.A.
5380 Dow,J.
6398 Dowdell,L.R.
3677 Dowding,J.E.
356 Dowell,V.R.
6461 Dowell,V.R.
9521 Dowell,V.R.Jr.
4992 Dowhan,W.
4993 Dowhan,W.
8970 Dowhan,W.
12874 Dowling,P.
5871 Dowling,P.C.
5062 Down,P.F.
10214 Downard,J.S.
13722 Downes,E.M.
14536 Downey,K.M.
9173 Downham,W.H.
13434 Downie,J.A.
13440 Downie,J.A.
10645 Downs,J.E.
10821 Dowsett,E.G.
2433 Doyle,R.J.
13320 Doyle,R.J.
14377 Doyle,R.J.
2565 Drachev,L.A.
3797 Drachev,L.A.
2204 Drachman,D.B.
7902 Dracon,M.
11252 Dracott,B.N.
751 Draganov,I.
6880 Draghici,D.
6881 Draghici,D.
2267 Dragoni,I.
5087 Dragoni,I.
9446 Dragunskaya,E.M.
15807 Dragunskaya,E.M.
5005 Drahovsky,D.
9508 Drake,C.T.
12191 Drake,D.P.
2466 Drake,H.L.
852 Dranovskaya,E.A.
6855 Dranovskaya,E.A.
9615 Dranovskaya,E.A.
15260 Drapeau,A.J.
15261 Drapeau,A.J.
10711 Draper,C.C.
11000 Draper,D.D.
13357 Draper,D.L.
6782 Draper,L.R.
9598 Draper,L.R.
2453 Draper,P.
13332 Draper,P.
3004 Drapkin,M.S.
987 Drasar,B.S.
988 Drasar,B.S. (Contd)
2226 Drasar,B.S.
7053 Drasar,B.S.
9788 Drasar,B.S.
12768 Drasar,B.S.
14204 Drasar,B.S.
1694 Drasar,F.A.
9761 Draskovicova,M.
15762 Drausal,B.
13995 Dray,S.
13996 Dray,S.
14400 Dray,S.
4477 Dreesen,D.W.
2440 Dreher,K.L.
838 Drenick,E.J.
2227 Drenick,E.J.
7871 Dreosti,L.
5865 Dresdner,G.
8429 Dresdner,G.
9873 Dresdner,G.
8007 Dressen,D.W.
3295 Dresser,D.W.
16157 Dreussler,H.
1780 Drew,E.
15341 Drew,W.L.
2472 Drews,G.
10065 Drews,G.
2752 Drews,J.
15209 Drews,R.C.
11330 Drexhage,H.A.
10460 Drexler,H.
11958 Drexler,H.
8509 Drexler,M.
11137 Driessen,J.H.
15952 Driessen,J.H.
12636 Drinoczy,M.
1817 Drinovec,B.
12374 Driscoll,W.S.
13819 Driscoll,W.S.
13925 Dritz,S.K.
15942 Dritz,S.K.
500 Drobyshev,V.I.
5814 Drobysheva,S.S.
12294 Drobysheva,V.P.
3469 Drobyshevskaya,E.I.
11155 Droge,P.
15483 Droller,M.J.
6318 Dromashko,S.E.
8992 Dromashko,S.E.
5158 Dromashko,S.Ye.
4418 Drommer,W.
6703 Drommer,W.
6704 Drommer,W.
12411 Drommer,W.
12812 Dronov,A.A.
2440 Dropkin,D.J.
11511 Dropsy,G.
9894 Drott,J.H.
5719 Drouhet,E.
3048 Drouillat,J.P.
1393 Drozd,J.W.
3762 Drozd,J.W.
7416 Drozd,J.W.
14431 Drozdov-Tikhomirov,L.N.
8036 Drozdzynska,M.
11002 Drozdzynska,M.
5854 Drozhevkina,M.S.
7261 Drucker,D.B.
10066 Drucker,D.B.
13358 Drucker,D.B.
1899 Drugeon,H.
13555 Drugeon,H.
13556 Drugeon,H.
15577 Drugeon,H.
16330 Drugova,N.A.
14146 Druilhet,R.
6832 Drummond,J.
5723 Drummond,K.N.
13868 Drummond,M.H.
14301 Drury,L.N.

1782 Drusin,L.M.
4446 Drusin,L.M.
12146 Drusin,L.M.
2638 Drutz,D.J.
1127 Druyts,E.
1128 Druyts,E.
1129 Druyts,E.
1719 Druzhinina,E.N.
6083 Druzhko,A.B.
12420 Dshikidze,E.K.
15986 du Toit,I.F.
10686 Du,J.
2857 Du,J.N.H.
868 Dua,S.K.
13739 Duangman,C.
3044 Duany,L.F.
12517 Dube,D.A.
2477 Dube,D.K.
837 Dubecz,S.
13882 Dubey,G.S.
1679 Dubinin,N.P.
7178 Dubinin,N.P.
8996 Dubinin,N.P.
1010 Dubinina,G.A.
14367 Dubinina,G.P.
2935 Dublanchet,A.
7677 Dublanchet,A.
5186 Dubnau,D.
432 Dubnau,E.
6158 Dubochet,J.
12333 Dubois,P.
1927 Dubois,R.E.
16310 Dubois-Darnaudpeys,A.
5785 Dubos,F.
6612 Dubos,R.
3005 DuBose Ravenel,S.
12619 DuBose,D.A.
12267 Dubost,C.
942 Dubouch,P.
10023 Dubourdieu,M.
14148 Dubourguier,H.C.
16230 Dubourguier,H.C.
11581 DuBow,M.S.
3612 Dubray,G.
4817 Dubray,G.
13670 Dubreuil,C.
15449 Dubrisay,J.
10591 Dubrovskaja,D.V.
12727 Dubrovskaya,D.V.
6474 Dubrow,E.L.
2559 DuBus,R.
11122 Ducat,W.
5820 Ducel,G.
14597 Ducet,G.
1476 Ducha Sardana,J.
12817 Ducher,M.
439 Duckworth,D.H.
13468 Duckworth,D.H.
5785 Ducluzeau,R.
11389 Ducluzeau,R.
14158 Ducluzeau,R.
6077 Ducruix,A.
14379 Duda,V.I.
526 Dudani,A.T.
9419 Dudley,C.L.
9420 Dudley,C.L.
11075 Dudley,H.A.F.
14194 Dudley,S.
209 Dudman,W.F.
5152 Dudman,W.F.
9036 Dudnik,Yu.V.
8409 Duerden,B.I.
4266 Duff,F.A.
12207 Duff,F.A.
15523 Duff,J.H.
3726 Duffy,J.J.
5222 Duffy,J.J.
13669 Dufour,C.
16132 Dufrene,M.
11389 Dufresne,S.
6853 Dufty,J.H.
9765 Dufty,J.H.
5856 Dugan,P.R.
7739 Dugan,P.R.
10489 Duggleby,C.J.
1981 Duguid,J.P.
9615 Duisenov,K.D.
15750 Duke,J.H.
13872 Dukes,P.D.
795 Dukhanina,N.N.
4248 Dulake,C.
4110 Dulaney,E.L.
9039 Dulaney,E.L.
12093 Dulaney,E.L.
3851 Dular,U.
3471 Dulong de Rosnay,H.L.C.
6347 Dulong de Rosnay,H.L.C.
8402 Dulong de Rosnay,H.L.C.
1592 Dumas,L.B.
2697 Dumas,L.B.
6928 Dumas,R.
10635 Dumenil,G.
7116 Dumineca,A.
3505 Duminecka,A.
1511 Dumitrescu,I.Fl.
13389 Dumitrescu,M.
5893 Dumitrescu-Constantinescu
7944 Dumitriu,R.
7898 Dumnova,A.G.
9301 Dumnova,A.G.
2949 Dumolard,P.
13670 Dumolard,P.
5742 Dumonde,D.C.
1788 Dumont,D.
14242 Dumont,J.
771 Dunaev,N.B.
14233 Dunaev,V.I.
5439 Dunaeva,G.A.
11229 Dunaeva,T.N.
5439 Dunaevskaya,V.E.
7170 Dunareanu,G.
5412 Dunareanu,H.
15891 Dunbar,J.M.
10469 Duncan,B.K.
7663 Duncan,C.H.
2185 Duncan,C.L.
4860 Duncan,C.L.
6962 Duncan,C.L.
12998 Duncan,C.L.
13325 Duncan,C.L.
6842 Duncan,G.S.
354 Duncan,I.B.R.
6274 Duncan,I.B.R.
13080 Duncan,J.
1110 Duncan,J.R.
11396 Duncan,J.R.
14121 Duncan,J.R.
2877 Duncan,L.M.C.
848 Duncan,M.A.
354 Duncan,N.H.
6987 Duncan,W.C.
4505 Duncan,W.P.
2454 Duncombe,G.R.
13071 Duncombe,G.R.
11503 Dungan,W.M.
15978 Dungan,W.M.
2281 Dunitz,J.D.
8125 Dunkelberg,H.
10639 Dunkerley,R.C.
15563 Dunkie,L.M.
15574 Dunkle,L.
6533 Dunkle,L.M.
7534 Dunkle,L.M.
13622 Dunkle,L.M.
9613 Dunlap,B.
8665 Dunlap,J.C.
13076 Dunlap,R.B.
14530 Dunlap,R.B.
14531 Dunlap,R.B.
15505 Dunlap,S.
10178 Dunleavy,J.A.
563 Dunlop,D.
6447 Dunlop,E.M.C.
9123 Dunlop,E.M.C.
11533 Dunlop,E.M.C.
4168 Dunn,E.J.
315 Dunn,G.
10639 Dunn,G.D.
12899 Dunn,H.
7444 Dunn,I.J.
14641 Dunn,J.J.
2686 Dunn,N.W.
6443 Duperrat,B.
9067 Duperray,B.
961 Duplan,J.-F.
9071 Duponchel,C.
15222 Duponchel,C.
5719 Dupont,B.
1893 DuPont,H.L.
4470 Dupont,H.L.
6719 DuPont,H.L.
7538 DuPont,H.L.
7804 DuPont,H.L.
11082 DuPont,H.L.
11236 DuPont,H.L.
12485 DuPont,H.L.
16210 DuPont,H.L.
4113 Dupont,M.C.
15356 Dupont,P.A.
9787 Duque,E.
10718 Durack,D.
13902 Durack,D.J.
8065 Durack,D.T.
16200 Duran DeReuda,M.M.
12297 Duran Sanchez,E.
2923 Durand,C.
4157 Durand,M.
5692 Durand,M.
15605 Durand,M.
2 Durbec,J.-P.
1008 Durbec,J.-P.
3422 Durbec,J.-P.
15769 Durbin,R.D.
9206 Durbridge,T.C.
753 Durgapal,J.C.
760 Durgapal,J.C.
4377 Durgapal,J.C.
13426 Durgapal,J.C.
13859 Durgapal,J.C.
10635 Duriac,H.
2935 Durieux,R.
956 Durikhin,K.V.
11374 Durikhin,K.V.
8438 Durisic,S.
12877 Durisic,S.
10145 Durkin,J.P.
5488 Durokaiye,O.A.
4791 Durosoir,J.-L.
5428 Durrance,J.R.
8190 Durst,J.
11147 Durts,J.
8619 Durwald,H.
6702 Dustoor,M.
3430 Duthie,H.C.
7548 Dutka,B.J.
13400 Dutka,B.J.
1532 Dutkiewicz,J.
9754 Dutkiewicz,J.
9343 Dutt,A.K.
12307 Dutta,D.
4928 Dutta,J.
12307 Dutta,P.
4559 Dutta,R.N.
8792 Dutta,S.M.
10181 Dutta,S.M.
8126 Dutta,S.R.
14469 Dutton,G.G.S.
14848 Dutton,G.G.S.
2568 Dutton,P.L.
8731 Dutton,P.L.

13940 Duval,C.
11112 Duval,Cl
12514 Duval,Cl.
7677 Duval,J.
12069 Duval,J.
13092 Duval,J.
15495 Duval,J.
10465 Duval-Iflah,Y.
15021 Duvall,E.J.
16045 Duvillers-Montreuil,M.
10867 Duwoos,H.
3786 Duysens,L.N.M.
3792 Duysens,L.N.M.
14714 Duysens,L.N.M.
6955 Dvoretsky,B.M.
16364 Dwivedi,R.S.
3833 Dworkin,M.
4813 Dworkin,M.
8974 Dworkin,M.
5933 Dworksy,P.
5292 Dworschak,D.
12048 Dybing,E.
365 Dyckman,J.D.
531 Dydek,S.T.
566 Dye,S.K.
1477 Dye,W.E.
3849 Dyer,J.K.
4499 Dykhno,M.M.
12760 Dykhno,M.M.
9572 Dykhovichnaja,D.E.
15224 Dymicky,M.
7041 Dyndul,H.
4161 Dysart,N.K.Jr.
2856 Dyson,D.
12158 Dyte,P.H.
11186 Dyuisalieva,R.G.
4504 Dzadzieva,M.F.
12623 Dzaparidze,M.N.
10783 Dzau,V.J.
5703 Dzhaparidze,M.N.
6864 Dzhaparidze,M.N.
11289 Dzhaparidze,M.N.
12709 Dzhaparidze,M.N.
14315 Dzhavad-Zade,M.D.
977 Dzheksenbaev,O.Sh.
12126 Dzhumaev,B.
5281 Dziarski,R.
5282 Dziarski,R.
5283 Dziarski,R.
15801 Dzierzanowska,D.
8019 Dzilinski,E.
12972 Dzionara,M.
13388 Dziuk,P.E.
6497 Dzsinich,C.
15433 Dzyubak,V.F.

12269 Ead,R.D.
7879 Eades,A.
9200 Eadie,E.B.
6799 Eads,M.E.
12372 Eagan,J.
10230 Eagan,R.S.
14185 Eaglesham,A.R.J.
14699 Eagon,R.G.
14721 Earhart,C.F.
2455 Earl,E.M.
15896 Earle,D.P.
10706 Earle,J.V.
4909 Easterbrook,K.B.
5907 Easterbrook,K.B.
9616 Eastman,J.
11530 Easty,D.L.
3709 Eaton,B.R.
69 Eb,F.
4793 Eb,F.
5941 Ebel,J.-P.
5942 Ebel,J.-P.
7208 Ebel,J.-P.
12970 Ebel,J.-P.
14418 Ebel,J.-P.
1221 Ebel,J.P.
14414 Ebel,J.P.
8434 Eberle,G.
11235 Ebersole,J.L.
6630 Ebersole,R.
1501 Eberspacher,J.
1502 Eberspacher,J.
7436 Eberspacher,J.
10190 Eberspacher,J.
14522 Eberspacher,J.
4546 Ebert,L.Ya.
3267 Ebisu,S.
2873 Ebner,H.
7401 Ebrey,T.G.
10257 Ebrey,T.G.
11770 Ebrey,T.G.
13213 Ebrey,T.G.
6578 Echeverria,P.
855 Echeverria,P.D.
9287 Echinard,C.
6418 Eckblad,W.P.
2690 Eckerson,H.W.
15919 Eckmann,B.H.
4469 Ecknauer,R.
225 Eckstein,F.
226 Eckstein,F.
228 Eckstein,F.
1357 Eckstein,F.
5004 Eckstein,F.
15152 Eckstein,Z.
942 Economides,F.
8254 Economides,F.
1657 Eda,T.
11563 Eda,T.
350 Edberg,S.C.
11867 Edberg,S.C.
13709 Edberg,S.C.
939 Eddie-Quartey,A.C.
2277 Edebo,L.
8191 Edebo,L.
11207 Edebo,L.
13032 Edebo,L.
5730 Edefonti,A.
2040 Edel,W.
5595 Edel,W.
12534 Edel,W.
11572 Edelbluth,C.
4576 Edelman,R.
11602 Edelmann,P.
12917 Edelmann,P.
14745 Edelson,J.
15642 Edelson,J.
8316 Edelstein,S.
277 Edenharder,R.
3850 Edenharder,R.
361 Ederer,G.M.
1038 Ederer,G.M.
13336 Ederer,G.M.
5104 Edery,M.
1880 Edgerton,M.T.
13364 Edgerton,M.T.
13900 Edgerton,M.T.
14898 Edgerton,M.T.
15823 Edgerton,M.T.
9543 Edginton,N.
9543 Edington,N.
8869 Edlavtich,S.A.
1880 Edlich,R.F.
13364 Edlich,R.F.
13900 Edlich,R.F.
14898 Edlich,R.F.
15823 Edlich,R.F.
7470 Edlin,G.
7471 Edlin,G.
1156 Edlinger,E.A.
13818 Edlund,K.
2183 Edlund,T.
6404 Edlund,T.
13666 Edman,D.C.
15396 Edman,D.C.
10571 Edmiston,C.
2821 Edmiston,C.E.
10639 Edmiston,C.E.Jr.
2878 Edmond,E.
2258 Edmonds,R.L.
5708 Edsall,G.
9648 Edsall,G.
12066 Edselius,B.R.
3108 Edward,J.C.
15443 Edward,N.
5583 Edwards,B.
6140 Edwards,C.
8778 Edwards,C.
10888 Edwards,C.Q.
13824 Edwards,D.
14272 Edwards,D.G.ff.
1134 Edwards,E.A.
10378 Edwards,E.A.
14046 Edwards,E.A.
15367 Edwards,F.G.B.
6927 Edwards,J.H.
1309 Edwards,J.R.
6033 Edwards,J.R.
13706 Edwards,L.A.
9512 Edwards,L.D.
15487 Edwards,L.D.
14264 Edwards,M.R.
10107 Edwards,P.A.
15131 Edwards,T.
7162 Edwards,T.F.
11793 Edzes,H.T.
1527 Eelderink,I.
11901 Eelderink,I.
4376 Eenik,A.H.
11109 Effiong,C.E.
16066 Effler,D.
4851 Effron,M.
5623 Efimov,D.D.
8239 Efimova,N.P.
12692 Efimova,N.P.
3556 Efimova,T.P.
9051 Efimova,T.P.
14490 Efimova,T.P.
14493 Efimova,T.P.
5530 Efimtseva,E.P.
14016 Efimtseva,E.P.
7816 Efremidis,S.C.
12726 Efremov,O.M.
8943 Efstathiou,J.D.
359 Efstratiou,A.
9961 Eftimiadi,C.
7337 Egami,F.
6294 Egan,A.F.
5465 Egan,E.A.
12365 Egan,E.A.
11386 Egan,P.
1389 Egan,R.S.
7387 Egan,R.S.
13197 Egan,R.S.
13198 Egan,R.S.
13019 Egan,W.
7698 Egert,G.
15819 Egert,J.
15754 Egger,A.
9044 Egger,H.
13889 Eggert,R.G.
272 Egi,Y.
8693 Egi,Y.
15316 Egler,L.J.
15416 Egli,F.
1508 Egorov,A.A.
7766 Egorov,N.A.
1531 Egorov,N.S.
3860 Egorov,N.S.
3922 Egorov,N.S.
7251 Egorov,N.S.
7345 Egorov,N.S.
7691 Egorov,N.S.
8710 Egorov,N.S.
8794 Egorov,N.S.

10184 Egorov,N.S. (Contd)
10217 Egorov,N.S.
11712 Egorov,N.S.
11836 Egorov,N.S.
14620 Egorov,N.S.
14622 Egorov,N.S.
14654 Egorov,N.S.
14655 Egorov,N.S.
10182 Egorova,E.N.
11650 Egorova,L.A.
6438 Egorova,M.N.
5703 Egorova,V.D.
6864 Egorova,V.D.
11289 Egorova,V.D.
1862 Egreteau,J.P.
13139 Eguchi,C.
7280 Eguchi,G.
1323 Eguchi,Y.
3872 Eguchi,Y.
10005 Eguchi,Y.
6703 Ehard,H.
6704 Ehard,H.
12411 Ehard,H.
9153 Ehettiann,F.
14726 Ehle,H.
11348 Ehlermann,D.
1913 Ehrabi Nejad,Y.
8681 Ehrenberg,A.
2775 Ehrenberg,L.
6305 Ehrenberg,L.
6313 Ehrenberg,L.
9695 Ehrengut,W.
15924 Ehrengut,W.
16104 Ehrengut,W.
1221 Ehresmann,B.
14414 Ehresmann,B.
14414 Ehresmann,C.
10540 Ehret,J.M.
1220 Ehrke,G.
1458 Ehrlich,H.L.
7692 Ehrlich,H.L.
6490 Ehrlich,I.
14987 Ehrlich,K.
7183 Ehrlich,M.
14987 Ehrlich,M.
3120 Ehrlich,R.
10868 Ehrlich,R.
1637 Ehrlich,S.D.
1644 Ehrlich,S.D.
4009 Ehrlich,S.D.
8964 Ehrlich,S.D.
3520 Ehrsam,H.R.
3425 Eiben,R.
12715 Eibl,H.
4539 Eibl,M.
7950 Eibl,M.
2213 Eichberg,J.W.
6837 Eichberg,J.W.
7668 Eichenlaub,R.
4167 Eichenwald,H.F.
5943 Eichhorn,G.
8620 Eichler,D.C.
12828 Eichler,O.
7103 Eichwald,E.J.
10811 Eickhoff,C.Th.J.
3163 Eickhoff,T.C.
10540 Eickhoff,T.C.
14823 Eide,E.L.
15125 Eidel'shtein,S.I.
1690 Eidelshtein,S.I.
11518 Eidson,C.S.
12818 Eiermann,H.J.
8236 Eikelenboom,G.
15737 Eil,H.
7131 Eilard,T.
14323 Eilard,T.
2155 Eilber,F.R.
6905 Eilber,F.R.
12656 Eilber,F.R.
13769 Eimerl,D.
7260 Einaga,Y.
12734 Einarsson,K.
6423 Eisdorfer,C.
13067 Eisen,H.
3785 Eisenbach,M.
7419 Eisenbach,M.
4803 Eisenberg,G.H.G.Jr.
9682 Eisenberg,G.H.G.Jr.
7682 Eisenberg,H.
14583 Eisenberg,H.
15410 Eisenberg,J.M.
8120 Eisenberg,M.
5571 Eisenberg,M.S.
16207 Eisenberg,R.
2975 Eisenberger,F.
15394 Eisenberger,F.
4039 Eisenstark,A.
8521 Eisenstark,A.
6798 Eisenstein,B.I.
8952 Eisenstein,B.I.
1230 Eiserling,F.A.
11762 Eissa,A.I.
14509 Eitner,G.
9141 Eitrem,R.
8146 Eitzen,H.E.
5465 Eitzman,D.V.
12365 Eitzman,D.V.
5402 Ejide,A.O.
15550 Ekberg,M.
13636 Ekberg,O.
9597 Ekborg,G.
15696 Ekelund,G.
15085 Ekert,B.
12660 Ekert,H.
9597 Eklind,K.
15595 Eklof,B.
10754 Eklof,O.
11018 Ekvtimishvili,N.I.
2782 Ekwo,E.
2874 El Badri,A.
1850 El Batool Hafeez,A.
8333 El Din,A.
11747 El Diwany,A.I.
1892 El Garf,A.A.
13798 El Sheikh Mahgoub
6655 El Sukhon,S.N.
5756 El Tayeb,S.H.M.
8350 El-Bahrawy,S.A.
4499 El-Bashir,A.M.
16114 El-Bashir,A.M.
10228 El-Beih,F.M.
11762 El-Dewany,A.I.
8754 El-Dib,O.A.
14679 El-Diwany,A.I.
12658 El-Domeiri,A.
12880 El-Ebeedy,A.
14300 El-Ebeedy,A.
40 El-Ebeedy,A.A.
14303 El-Ebeedy,A.A.
2510 El-Goorani,M.A.
8076 El-Haddad,A.F.
8997 El-Halfawy,K.A.
1494 El-Kersh,T.A.
10113 El-Kersh,T.A.
6390 El-Khanwass,S.M.
636 El-Khatib,M.R.
7734 El-Khawass,S.M.
15934 El-Mostehy,M.R.
5297 El-Naggar,A.M.
8076 El-Naggar,A.M.
9081 El-Naggar,A.M.
13606 El-Naggar,A.M.
233 El-Refai,A.-M.
4248 El-Refaie,M.
1710 El-Sadek,G.M.
1711 El-Sadek,G.M.
1712 El-Sadek,G.M.
1713 El-Sadek,G.M.
1714 El-Sadek,G.M.
1715 El-Sadek,G.M.
8677 El-Saied,H.
1738 El-Sawy,M.
7457 El-Sayed,M.A.
11623 El-Sayed,M.A.
14180 El-Sherbeeny,M.H.
7390 El-Sherbini,S.H.
6781 Elagina,N.I.
14122 Elahi,D.
5200 Elander,R.C.
1632 Elander,R.P.
5235 Elanova,E.
1338 Elbein,A.D.
5694 Elberg,S.S.
5916 Elberg,S.S.
9628 Elberg,S.S.
15367 Elder,J.L.
5123 Eldon,C.P.
8027 Eleazer,T.H.
6723 Elegbeleye,O.O.
6326 Elespuru,R.K.
13157 Elfimova,L.I.
12144 Elgefors,B.
3433 Elhag,K.M.
15848 Elhag,K.M.
9196 Eliakim,M.
10807 Elian,E.
10542 Elias,B.
12396 Elias,B.
15984 Elias,B.
4643 Elias,J.
4642 Elias,P.
10715 Elias,P.M.
3356 Elin,R.J.
3362 Elin,R.J.
11891 Elin,R.J.
10662 Elinov,N.P.
12687 Elinov,N.P.
1164 Elisberg,B.L.
3535 Elisberg,B.L.
11831 Eliseeva,G.A.
3011 Elizondo,D.S.
1061 Elkan,G.H.
3695 Elkan,G.H.
14777 Elkan,G.H.
2974 Elke,M.
15397 Elkina,L.
12726 Elkina,O.A.
4574 Elkina,S.I.
996 Elkins,D.M.
8426 Ellaiah,P.
9866 Ellaiah,P.
8718 Ellar,D.J.
13224 Ellar,D.J.
7967 Ellard,G.A.
5674 Ellegaard,J.
4667 Ellen,R.F.
7900 Ellen,R.P.
10829 Ellen,R.P.
15474 Ellenbogen,C.
6837 Eller,J.J.
2364 Elliker,P.R.
9063 Elliker,P.R.
16294 Elliker,P.R.
2114 Ellinghausen,H.C.Jr.
3455 Ellins,M.L.
11078 Elliot,B.
9774 Elliott,R.
737 Elliott,R.E.W.
15891 Elliott,R.H.
11193 Elliott,S.D.
1804 Ellis,B.P.B.
8009 Ellis,D.J.
4356 Ellis,D.R.
11666 Ellis,D.W.
12518 Ellis,J.G.
13879 Ellis,M.A.
6933 Ellis,R.P.
5408 Ellis,S.S.
726 Ellis,W.A.
5483 Ellis,W.A.

6644 Ellis,W.A. (Contd)
6651 Ellis,W.A.
6767 Ellis,W.A.
12395 Ellis,W.A.
12444 Ellis,W.A.
15720 Ellis,W.A.
6570 Ellison,A.
4236 Ellison,L.H.
5119 Elliston,E.P.
4306 Ellithorpe,D.B.
4212 Ellman,M.H.
1555 Ellner,P.D.
7554 Ellner,P.D.
7849 Ellner,P.D.
13335 Ellner,P.D.
4738 Ellwood,D.C.
5059 Ellwood,D.C.
8787 Ellwood,D.C.
12023 Elmagdoub,M.N.I.
10305 Elmaleh,S.
5810 Elmes,R.P.T.
9360 Elmo Hall,J.St.
1684 Elmore,J.D.
13102 Elmorsi,I.A.
93 Elmros,T.
2372 Elmros,T.
9516 Elmros,T.
12493 Elmros,T.
5706 Elo,O.
16083 Eloch,F.
348 Elola-Olaso,A.
11135 Elosua,C.
6329 Elovson,R.
7767 Elroy,C.Mc.
6414 Elsbach,P.
10073 Elsbach,P.
7988 Else,B.
9572 Elshina,M.A.
4878 Elson,D.
15120 Elson,R.A.
1815 Elstein,M.
15386 Elston,C.R.
229 Elten,H.
2387 Elton,R.A.
14063 Elverland,H.H.
13534 Elwan,S.H.
6275 Elwell,L.P.
13496 Elwell,L.P.
15045 Elwell,L.P.
6686 Elwell,M.R.
8505 Elwell,R.A.
5731 Elwood,C.
13425 Ely,B.
3864 Ely,D.G.
15761 Elzinga,B.K.
14432 Emaldi,O.
2823 Emami,M.
15380 Emamy,H.
3348 Emanuel,D.A.
15910 Embil,J.A.
935 Embleton,M.J.
6903 Embleton,M.J.
3744 Emelyanova,O.I.
4983 Emerich,D.W.
3897 Emerson,B.B.
15430 Emerson,G.L.
14888 Emerson,P.
8558 Emerson,S.U.
16235 Emerson,T.E.Jr.
3131 Emilson,C.G.
6626 Emilson,C.G.
15215 Emilson,C.G.
15768 Emmatty,D.A.
6839 Emmerling,P.
11254 Emmerling,P.
12601 Emmerling,P.
7901 Emmerson,A.M.
11601 Emmerson,P.T.
14950 Emmerson,P.T.
3616 Emmings,F.G.
4528 Emmings,F.G. (Contd)
4479 Emmons,R.W.
10819 Emmrich,K.
11465 Emnova,E.E.
14561 Emnova,E.E.
10119 Emod,I.
12939 Emody,L.
2812 Emswiler,B.S.
4021 Emswiler,B.S.
6187 Emswiler,B.S.
12030 Emswiler,B.S.
4675 Emtsev,V.T.
138 Enatsu,T.
139 Enatsu,T.
618 Enck,R.E.
6252 Ende,D.
2185 Enders,G.L.Jr.
13325 Enders,G.L.Jr.
11763 Endo,A.
9013 Endo,H.
204 Endo,K.
2494 Endo,T.
8788 Endo,T.
11745 Endo,T.
3633 Endo,Y.
11701 Endow,S.A.
5625 Endresen,C.
5626 Endreson,C.
1907 Eneroth,C.-M.
13321 Enevoldsen,B.S.
2027 Eng,B.F.
9371 Eng,B.F.
44 Eng,J.
10881 Eng,J.
14922 Eng,J.
8805 Eng,L.K.
9 Engalychev,B.G.
331 Engbaek,F.
332 Engbaek,F.
333 Engbaek,F.
2354 Engberg,B.
6158 Engel,A.
11197 Engel,D.
6338 Engel,G.
351 Engel,H.W.B.
3485 Engel,H.W.B.
3488 Engel,H.W.B.
12005 Engel,H.W.B.
14554 Engel,L.L.
14555 Engel,L.L.
2378 Engel,R.
3629 Engel,R.
4097 Engel,R.
10267 Engel,R.
3968 Engelberg,H.
6243 Engelberg-Kulka,H.
3888 Engelbrecht,E.
9632 Engelbrecht,M.M.
12479 Engelen,A.
12487 Engelen,A.
1278 Engelhardt,G.
5093 Engelhardt,G.
14749 Engelhardt,G.
14067 Engelhardt,H.
5877 Engelhardt,J.A.
9886 Engelhardt,J.A.
3733 Engelhardt,M.
15327 Engelhardt,R.
2027 Engeling,E.R.
9371 Engeling,E.R.
4773 Engelman,D.M.
11595 Engelman,D.M.
12340 Enger,E.
2193 Engert,R.F.
4514 Engibarov,A.
4592 Engibarov,A.
5438 Engineer,A.D.
16294 England,D.C.
4343 England,J.J.
6653 England,J.J.
6774 England,J.J. (Contd)
11771 Englander,J.J.
11771 Englander,S.W.
4635 Engle,R.L.
8751 Englert,G.
11149 Englert,G.
1589 Englesberg,E.
5164 Englesberg,E.
5764 English,L.S.
12898 English,M.
2164 English,P.E.
8340 Englund,B.
9964 Englund,P.T.
8762 Enker,P.B.
8991 Enkiri,N.K.
1589 Enlesberg,E.
4183 Enna,C.D.
14198 Enneking,W.F.
10077 Ennever,J.
10449 Ennis,H.L.
10450 Ennis,H.L.
929 Ennis,L.
9040 Enokita,R.
10893 Enoksen,A.
1768 Enouf,J.
3119 Enquist,I.F.
12451 Enquist,I.F.
14947 Enquist,L.
1093 Ensign,J.C.
1486 Ensign,J.C.
5096 Ensign,J.C.
7552 Entegart,M.G.
4973 Entsch,B.
8045 Eoffmann-Wozniak,K.
14171 Epanchinov,A.V.
15651 Epeldengui,A.
1604 Ephrati-Elizur,E.
3039 Epler,G.R.
1017 Epners,Z.K.
3483 Epners,Z.K.
10519 Epp,E.R.
10297 Eppley,R.W.
8242 Epps,H.B.G.
3637 Epstein,B.
4425 Epstein,E.
10929 Epstein,E.
10715 Epstein,E.H.Jr.
11504 Epstein,E.J.
15060 Epstein,I.
8588 Epstein,L.
825 Epstein,L.M.
11375 Epstein,M.H.
15173 Epstein,S.
3604 Epstein,W.
8935 Epstein,W.
10261 Epstein,W.
14366 Epstein,W.
3097 Epton,H.A.S.
3522 Erasmus,J.A.
152 Erbing,C.
2207 Ercegovac,D.
13917 Ercolari,F.
1820 Ercoreca,L.
4539 Erd,W.
3443 Erdesz,S.
10046 Erdman,M.D.
15876 Erdman,Y.J.
4872 Erdmann,V.A.
12980 Erdmann,V.A.
5324 Erdos,Z.
1279 Eremenko,V.V.
1280 Eremenko,V.V.
14498 Eremenko,V.V.
5278 Eremeyev,A.V.
7710 Eremin,V.A.
8308 Erfle,V.
9875 Erfle,V.
14743 Erhardt,P.W.
5083 Erickson,R.J.
10179 Erickson,R.J.

15550 Ericson,C.
1430 Ericson,T.
14022 Ericson,T.
13076 Ericsson,L.H.
5618 Eriksen,J.
5619 Eriksen,J.
7607 Eriksen,J.
6745 Eriksen,K.R.
15565 Eriksson,M.
7650 Eriksson,U.
1538 Erkenbrecher,C.W.
12805 Erkenbrecher,C.W.
7421 Erlagaeva,R.S.
5041 Erlanger,B.F.
303 Erler,W.
304 Erler,W.
380 Erler,W.
13030 Erler,W.
13407 Erler,W.
14047 Erler,W.
5393 Erlinger,S.
10217 Ermakova,G.N.
7370 Ermakova,L.M.
11952 Ermakova,L.M.
13481 Ermakova,L.M.
14626 Ermakova,L.M.
14645 Ermakova,L.M.
2767 Ermakova,L.R.
8481 Ermakova,L.R.
15855 Ermakova,R.A.
6467 Ermocilla,R.
10889 Ermolenko,Z.N.
5530 Ermolieva,Z.V.
8184 Ermolov,V.I.
13723 Erne,P.
35 Erno,H.
9872 Erno,H.
14302 Erno,H.
13565 Ernst,R.R.
8546 Ernst-Fonberg,M.L.
1506 Erohkin,V.E.
13206 Erokhin,Yu.E.
430 Erokhina,L.I.
2720 Erokhina,L.I.
7370 Erokhina,L.I.
14645 Erokhina,L.I.
16089 Eropkin,M.Yu.
7348 Eroschina,N.V.
6117 Eroshin,V.K.
3469 Ershov,A.A.
15674 Ertel,I.J.
640 Ertugrul,M.
1322 Esaki,N.
6038 Esaki,N.
11032 Esau,K.
11033 Esau,K.
12467 Escaig,F.
1678 Escallier,G.
11194 Escamilla,E.A.
6349 Escarzaga,E.
4700 Esch,G.W.
12543 Esch,G.W.
5980 Eschar,L.
7659 Esche,H.
16351 Eschment,R.
4436 Eschner,E.
9409 Escudero,S.H.
8200 Esenina,E.P.
10802 Esfahani,F.
13113 Esfahani,M.
4327 Eshelman,F.N.
1783 Esieva,L.A.
12462 Eskenasy,A.
12463 Eskenasy,A.
16320 Eskew,D.L.
14008 Eskola,J.
16048 Eskola,J.
10753 Esmann,V.
13667 Espasa,O.R.
13555 Espaze,E.-P.
13556 Espaze,E.-P. (Contd)
10382 Espaze,E.P.
12295 Espinosa,L.
2717 Espinosa,M.
13755 Esposito,A.
11039 Esrig,B.C.
15805 Esrig,B.C.
5772 Esselman,W.J.
6220 Essenberg,R.C.
5882 Esser,K.
2866 Esseveld,H.
3220 Esseveld,H.
6657 Essey,M.A.
7175 Estensen,R.
5624 Estevenon,A.M.
10380 Estrada-Parra,S.
16088 Estrada-Parra,S.
15939 Esztary,I.
1336 Etemadi,A.-H.
11702 Etemadi,A.-H.
14608 Etemadi,A.-H.
5870 Etheridge,J.R.
3712 Etherington,D.J.
5377 Ethiraj,S.
7515 Ethiraj,S.
14246 Etienne,J.
14247 Etienne,J.
15885 Etienne,J.
2087 Etkind,G.V.
372 Etter,L.
5952 Ettlinger,L.
7266 Ettlinger,L.
16122 Ettori,D.
675 Etzel,M.
6790 Eubanks,E.R.
6827 Eubanks,E.R.
1988 Eulderink,F.
7776 Euler,B.
12582 Eurenius,K.
10827 Eustatia,J.M.
9270 Evangelista,A.T.
14225 Evans,A.
680 Evans,A.J.
4204 Evans,A.S.
10924 Evans,B.A.
14817 Evans,B.J.
4270 Evans,C.A.
4738 Evans,C.G.T.
5059 Evans,C.G.T.
6719 Evans,D.G.
8837 Evans,D.G.
11082 Evans,D.G.
11236 Evans,D.G.
12485 Evans,D.G.
13370 Evans,D.G.
16210 Evans,D.G.
8263 Evans,D.H.L.
11082 Evans,D.J.
8837 Evans,D.J.Jr.
11236 Evans,D.J.Jr.
12485 Evans,D.J.Jr.
13370 Evans,D.J.Jr.
16210 Evans,D.J.Jr.
1744 Evans,E.H.
8748 Evans,E.H.
8263 Evans,E.M.
501 Evans,H.E.
10660 Evans,H.E.
13928 Evans,H.E.
14863 Evans,I.M.
7365 Evans,J.A.
12104 Evans,J.B.
5395 Evans,J.I.
748 Evans,J.M.
15748 Evans,J.M.
7382 Evans,J.R.
12510 Evans,L.J.
3154 Evans,M.
6621 Evans,M.
12381 Evans,M.
15658 Evans,M. (Contd)
15689 Evans,M.
7404 Evans,M.C.W.
14444 Evans,M.C.W.
14821 Evans,M.J.
8945 Evans,N.
3318 Evans,R.
3616 Evans,R.T.
4528 Evans,R.T.
13568 Evans,R.T.
15316 Evans-Jones,L.G.
1202 Evdokimov,Yu.M.
9292 Evdokimova,I.P.
867 Eveland,W.C.
2075 Eveland,W.C.
9464 Eveland,W.C.
13988 Eveland,W.C.
4087 Everett,E.D.
9372 Everett,E.D.
12253 Everhart,D.L.
16096 Everhart,D.L.
4631 Evers,J.L.
8281 Everse,J.
1179 Everson,J.S.
15659 Everson,N.W.
1551 Evins,G.M.
1279 Evseev,L.P.
15423 Evsikova,M.Ya.
9683 Evstigneev,V.I.
11287 Evstigneev,V.I.
11288 Evstigneev,V.I.
1331 Evstigneeva,Z.G.
1729 Evstratov,A.V.
3578 Ewald,R.
12458 Ewert,A.
8265 Ewert,E.G.
4036 Ewing,D.
8994 Ewing,D.
9000 Ewing,D.
8181 Ewing,W.H.
4994 Ewings,K.N.
8099 Exon,W.J.
3585 Expert-Bezancon,A.
11594 Expert-Bezancon,A.
6055 Exterkate,F.A.
6059 Exterkate,F.A.
8250 Extremera,B.G.
1881 Eyer,K.M.
6225 Eyfjord,J.E.
700 Eykyn,S.
1914 Eykyn,S.
2997 Eykyn,S.
7901 Eykyn,S.
2996 Eykyn,S.J.
2060 Eylan,E.
2062 Eylan,E.
8183 Eylan,E.
9639 Eylan,E.
12555 Eylan,E.
12556 Eylan,E.
12593 Eylan,E.
16007 Eylan,E.
16115 Eylan,E.
8307 Eyquem,A.
11304 Eyquem,A.
12629 Eyquem,A.
15762 Ezcurra,E.
3605 Ezepchuk,Yu.V.
8836 Ezepechuk,Yu.V.
7771 Ezhov,G.I.
319 Ezura,Y.
1098 Ezura,Y.
2770 Ezura,Y.
2835 Ezura,Y.
2836 Ezura,Y.
15920 Ezuthachan,S.G.

11121 Faas,W.
12526 Fabbri,A.
10453 Faber,H.E.

2411 Fabian,U.
6541 Fabiani,A.
2899 Fabiani,G.
5419 Fabiani,G.
7677 Fabiani,G.
11111 Fabiani,G.
14791 Fabiankova,M.
9223 Fabre,A.
7289 Fabre,C.
7290 Fabre,C.
4722 Fabricius,E.-M.
14424 Fabry,M.
10845 Facen,H.
4460 Facklam,R.R.
6165 Facklam,R.R.
12859 Facklam,R.R.
7114 Fadda,G.
7866 Faden,H.S.
14890 Fadrhoncova,A.
10806 Fadulu,S.O.
13396 Faegri,A.
394 Faelen,M.
2871 Fafari,N.
2670 Fagerberg,D.J.
13894 Fagerberg,D.J.
5129 Fagerberg,D.S.
15191 Faggiani,L.
11762 Fahmi,M.
5795 Fahmy,J.A.
12978 Fahnestock,S.R.
9354 Fahrer,H.
11497 Fahrney,D.E.
3451 Fahy,P.C.
8053 Fahy,P.C.
553 Faida,V.A.
2006 Faigel,H.C.
12132 Failla,M.L.
979 Faina,P.
12581 Fainberg,V.S.
16050 Faine,S.
15469 Fainstein D.,V.
5368 Fairley,K.F.
15485 Fairman,M.
15380 Faiz,J.
14717 Fajer,J.
14425 Fakunding,J.L.
13776 Fakunle,Y.M.
5564 Falace,D.A.
4355 Falade,S.
5488 Falade,S.
9393 Falade,S.
10984 Falade,S.
330 Falaschi,A.
7612 Falaschi,A.
2942 Falase,A.O.
7628 Falco,S.C.
3452 Falcon,L.A.
4910 Falcon,M.A.
5655 Falcone,G.
14141 Fales,W.H.
871 Falk,J.A.
7270 Falk,M.C.
871 Falk,R.E.
12655 Falk,R.E.
16181 Falk,R.E.
16157 Falkenberg,N.
9355 Falkenhagen,U.
8889 Falkinham,J.O.
5643 Falkler,W.A.Jr.
13386 Falkler,W.A.Jr.
6546 Falkmer,S.
470 Falkow,S.
475 Falkow,S.
2735 Falkow,S.
6275 Falkow,S.
10494 Falkow,S.
13496 Falkow,S.
15045 Falkow,S.
10390 Falkowski,J.
6079 Falkowski,L.
168 Fall,R.R.
182 Fall,R.R.
14439 Fall,R.R.
9149 Fallon,J.T.
6747 Fallon,R.J.
12230 Fallon,R.J.
4765 Fallot,E.
11234 Fallstrom,S.P.
4670 Falsen,E.
14877 Falsen,E.
16309 Falsen,E.
3634 Fan,D.P.
11220 Fan,S.S.
2433 Fan,V.S.C.
4889 Fanatsu,G.
9282 Fandre,M.
12412 Fankhausen,R.
3497 Fankhauser,R.
6215 Fanning,G.R.
2855 Fanning,W.L.
7709 Faoagali,J.L.
16349 Faoagali,J.L.
1514 Faoro,F.
7776 Farber,I.
2118 Farber,J.F.
14356 Farber,S.M.
9340 Fardal,R.W.
8654 Fare,L.R.
11918 Fareed,G.C.
15623 Farer,L.S.
3150 Farfan,R.L.
12267 Farge,C.
5024 Farges,C.
7273 Fargette,F.
9197 Fari,A.
9239 Fari,A.
2843 Farias,R.N.
912 Farid,A.F.
913 Farid,A.F.
12620 Farid,A.F.
12227 Farid,Z.
12302 Farid,Z.
5504 Farina,R.
1123 Farina,W.
6677 Farkas,G.L.
2756 Farkas,J.
8980 Farkas,J.
12690 Farkas,J.
13513 Farkas,J.
1523 Farkas-Himsley,H.
2140 Farkas-Himsley,H.
7524 Farkas-Himsley,H.
15768 Farley,J.D.
298 Farmer,I.S.
812 Farmer,J.J.
813 Farmer,J.J.
5551 Farmer,J.J.
7843 Farmer,J.J.
12846 Farmer,J.J.
13976 Farmer,J.J.
15878 Farmer,J.J.
7899 Farmer,K.
8926 Farmer,S.
1215 Farnung,K.
6847 Farquet,J.-J.
11272 Farquet,J.-J.
8227 Farquet,J.J.
786 Farquhar,D.
15337 Farquhar,J.
7920 Farr,M.
3435 Farrah,S.R.
4008 Farrand,S.K.
14332 Farrant,J.
1696 Farrar,W.E.Jr.
4979 Farrar,W.E.Jr.
5179 Farrar,W.E.Jr.
13957 Farrar,W.E.Jr.
2070 Farrell,B.
1922 Farrell,H.B.McD.
9033 Farrell,I.D.
14828 Farrell,I.D. (Contd)
14870 Farrell,I.D.
15633 Farrell,T.C.Jr.
1694 Farrell,W.
11997 Farrelly,F.W.
15447 Farret,O.
8164 Farrington,D.O.
9414 Farrington,D.O.
11000 Farrington,D.O.
14183 Farrington,P.
2883 Farrior,J.B.
3853 Farrior,J.W.
9914 Farrow,B.R.H.
1768 Farrugia,G.
734 Farstad,L.
16228 Farstad,L.
3015 Fasal,P.
3017 Fasal,P.
7930 Fass,R.J.
12342 Fass,R.J.
6185 Fassbender,C.A.
3374 Fast,P.G.
14826 Fast,P.G.
12115 Fastovskaja,A.Ja.
8072 Fateeva,L.I.
6076 Fathy,S.
3497 Fatzer,R.
12412 Fatzer,R.
15353 Fauchere,J.L.
6836 Fauci,A.S.
2899 Fauconnier,B.
9209 Faucqueur,B.
6074 Faulkner,D.J.
3920 Faur,Y.C.
13410 Faur,Y.C.
15393 Faure,G.
4208 Faust,H.
1007 Faust,M.A.
6958 Faust,R.M.
6838 Fauvre,R.M.
2879 Favara,B.E.
1217 Favaudon,V.
14256 Favero,M.S.
15516 Favez,G.
11585 Favre,A.
14407 Favre,A.
14943 Favre,A.
15885 Favre,C.
3856 Fawcett Whiteman,P.
201 Fawole,M.O.
11722 Fayat,G.
61 Fayet,M.T.
13598 Fazeli,A.
13599 Fazeli,A.
2002 Feachem,R.
11086 Feachem,R.C.
13277 Fearn,T.
13810 Feathers,R.S.
12623 Fedenev,V.G.
4950 Fedenko,E.P.
9257 Feder,H.M.Jr.
10773 Feder,H.M.Jr.
13167 Feder,J.
2775 Fedorcsak,I.
11492 Fedorova,G.B.
11750 Fedorova,G.B.
4582 Fedorova,N.V.
9690 Fedorova,N.V.
16127 Fedorova,N.V.
10765 Fedorova,Yu.B.
12315 Fedorova,Yu.B.
856 Fedorova,Z.F.
14363 Fedorova,Z.F.
14891 Fedorovich,E.I.
10749 Fedorovich,O.K.
5721 Fedorovskaya,R.F.
7956 Fedorovskaya,R.F.
9161 Fedorovskaya,R.F.
859 Fedoseeva,V.N.
6917 Fedoseeva,V.N.

11329 Fedoseeva,V.N. (Contd)
14086 Fedoseeva,V.N.
16014 Fedoseeva,V.N.
1143 Fedotina,V.L.
8430 Fedotov,N.S.
12552 Fedulina,N.N.
3811 Fedurov,V.V.
1368 Fee,J.A.
10731 Fee,N.F.
6508 Feeley,J.C.
6734 Feeley,J.C.
11089 Feeley,J.C.
13375 Feeley,J.C.
15669 Feeley,J.C.
11668 Feeney,J.
11669 Feeney,J.
13078 Feeney,J.
2874 Feeney,J.G.
12545 Feenstra,P.
2950 Feery,B.J.
9120 Fegeler,K.
329 Feher,G.
7768 Feher,J.
3172 Fehlhaber,K.
15063 Fehlhaber,K.
12715 Fehrenbach,F.J.
160 Feige,U.
576 Feigenbaum,H.
668 Feigin,R.D.
6533 Feigin,R.D.
7534 Feigin,R.D.
7869 Feigin,R.D.
13622 Feigin,R.D.
15563 Feigin,R.D.
15574 Feigin,R.D.
4573 Feigin,T.S.
11621 Feigina,M.Yu.
344 Feigl,P.
15985 Feiler,M.
5585 Fein,D.A.
15267 Feindt,E.
10681 Feiner,H.D.
8137 Feingold,A.O.
15374 Feingold,A.O.
1720 Feingold,D.S.
6071 Feingold,D.S.
6445 Feingold,S.M.
11917 Feinstein,S.I.
11943 Feinstein,S.I.
11972 Feiss,M.
303 Feist,H.
304 Feist,H.
380 Feist,H.
13030 Feist,H.
13407 Feist,H.
14047 Feist,H.
7352 Feix,G.
6527 Fejerskov,O.
16305 Fejerskov,O.
14099 Fekete,B.
12303 Fekete,J.F.
3115 Fekety,F.R.
2000 Fekety,F.R.Jr.
7988 Fekety,R.F.Jr.
9309 Feld,R.
4853 Feldberg,R.
16236 Feldhaus,R.A.
11375 Feldman,A.M.
9168 Feldman,B.H.
4627 Feldman,C.
11188 Feldman,H.A.
1282 Feldman,J.
937 Feldman,M.
13387 Feldman,M.J.
4458 Feldman,R.
3212 Feldman,R.A.
5577 Feldman,R.A.
9214 Feldman,R.A.
13907 Feldman,R.A.
4225 Feldman,W.E.
10700 Feldman,W.E. (Contd)
10894 Feldman,W.E.
5549 Feldman,Yu.M.
10118 Feldmann,G.
14955 Feldmann,H.
307 Feldmann,K.
8841 Feldmeier,H.
7936 Feldmeier,W.
2260 Feldon,P.G.
13511 Feldsine,P.T.
10225 Feline,T.C.
207 Felix,A.
13375 Felker,M.
7184 Felkner,I.C.
7611 Felkner,I.C.
8999 Felkner,I.C.
15552 Fellmann,H.
15338 Fellows,R.A.
14717 Felon,R.H.
10654 Felsenfeld,O.
12454 Felsenfeld,O.
14017 Felsenfeld,O.
1730 Felton,R.A.
11402 Fencheel,T.
11650 Fencl,Z.
10707 Feng,W.C.
15305 Fengler,J.-D.
1288 Feniksova,R.V.
10024 Fenna,R.E.
10025 Fenna,R.E.
603 Fennell,R.S.
4612 Fennelly,J.J.
5149 Fennewald,M.
5238 Fennewald,M.
13829 Fenske,G.
4567 Fensterbank,R.
12422 Fensterbank,R.
3120 Fenters,J.D.
13894 Fenton,J.M.
1972 Fenwick,H.S.
15782 Fenwick,R.G.
2927 Fera,G.
12306 Fera,G.
9282 Ferand,O.
7259 Ferber,E.
10266 Ferenci,T.
15720 Ferguson,H.W.
3883 Ferguson,I.R.
7983 Ferguson,I.R.
13272 Ferguson,J.A.
3869 Ferguson,J.K.
10809 Ferguson,L.
1765 Ferguson,L.C.
1540 Ferguson,P.
8297 Ferguson,R.
5564 Ferguson,T.W.
3170 Ferguson,W.P.
885 Ferlazzo,B.
15547 Fermin,R.
4279 Fernandes,A.
5675 Fernandes,B.
12123 Fernandes,F.
3272 Fernandes,P.B.
4030 Fernandes,P.B.
9947 Fernandes,P.B.
12937 Fernandes,P.B.
10616 Fernandes,P.S.
10617 Fernandes,P.S.
10618 Fernandes,P.S.
1515 Fernandes,Y.
10726 Fernandez F.,L.
1096 Fernandez,C.
12211 Fernandez,F.
12517 Fernandez,F.
12059 Fernandez,H.
12283 Fernandez,M.V.
13816 Fernandez,P.
11134 Fernandez-Crehuet,J.
10653 Fernandez-Sousa,J.M.
14893 Fernando,K.A.B.
6524 Fernando,K.R.
5591 Ferney,J.
3389 Fernie,D.S.
9085 Fernie,D.S.
15967 Fernie,D.S.
12322 Feroli,E.J.
7075 Ferragut,C.
5655 Ferrannini,E.
1495 Ferrari,A.
7433 Ferrari,A.
9785 Ferrari,A.
11665 Ferrari,A.
1535 Ferrari,E.
13473 Ferrari,E.
10901 Ferrari,L.
10920 Ferraro,U.
762 Ferree,D.C.
2920 Ferreira,J.M.
3184 Ferreira,J.M.
2010 Ferreira,J.T.
7238 Ferrell,R.E.
14223 Ferrer,A.
11108 Ferreres Gomez,L.
10771 Ferreres,L.
5567 Ferrieri,P.
2933 Ferrine,R.
13510 Ferris,B.K.
6228 Ferro-Luzzi Ames,G.
9135 Ferrucci,J.T.Jr.
6623 Ferry,D.G.
7224 Fersht,A.R.
2974 Ferstl,A.
12514 Fessard,C.
13940 Fessard,C.
11112 Fessard,Cl
15766 Festic,H.
5600 Festing,M.F.W.
15053 Fetisova,I.V.
4798 Fetisova,N.F.
1344 Feucht,B.U.
13112 Fevrier,C.
12629 Fevrier,M.
7474 Few,G.A.
13303 Fewkes,R.C.J.
1473 Fewson,C.A.
2147 Fey,F.
11674 Fhaolain,I.N.
2909 Fiala,M.
9350 Fiamminghi,L.
2724 Fiandt,M.
1419 Fiasson,J.-L.
3027 Fici,F.
10521 Fico,R.M.
6328 Ficsor,G.
7763 Fidalgo,I.
9211 Fidalgo,I.
12283 Fidalgo,I.
7983 Fiddian,R.V.
11263 Fidler,I.J.
14207 Fiechter,A.
14819 Fiedler,E.
5093 Fiedler,F.
9393 Fiedler,K.
1542 Field,C.R.
3626 Field,C.R.
6827 Field,L.H.
14136 Field,M.
2774 Fielden,E.M.
6066 Fielden,E.M.
11726 Fielden,E.M.
11727 Fielden,E.M.
15106 Fielden,E.M.
3938 Fields,D.A.
8373 Fields,N.D.
8809 Fields,N.D.
2680 Fieldsteel,A.H.
8078 Fieldsteel,A.H.
13333 Fieldsteel,A.H.
6884 Fiengold,D.S.
6899 Fiere,D.

4692 Fierro,G.S.
3656 Fiers,W.
10994 Figueiredo,J.B.
10780 Figuero,D.
2834 Figueroa Casas,J.C.
1309 Figures,W.R.
541 Figurska,E.H.
6283 Figurski,D.
7668 Figurski,D.
12016 Figurski,D.
7585 Fiil,N.P.
13439 Fiil,N.P.
374 Fik,A.
11442 Fik,A.
10336 Fikhte,B.A.
12938 Fikhte,B.A.
8597 Filer,D.
7591 Files,J.G.
10936 Filice,G.A.
11150 Filice,G.A.
8923 Filicheva,V.A.
11066 Filion,R.
5133 Filip,Z.
7074 Filipescu,S.
11408 Filippi,C.
3481 Filippov,V.A.
9860 Filippov,V.A.
11418 Filippov,V.A.
12078 Filippov,V.A.
1679 Filippov,V.D.
3567 Filippov,V.D.
5259 Filippov,V.D.
8996 Filippov,V.D.
15091 Filippov,V.D.
12029 Filippova,S.N.
14980 Filippova,S.N.
14768 Filippova,T.M.
11370 Filkins,J.P.
14131 Filkins,J.P.
16247 Filkins,J.P.
5148 Filkova,E.V.
12477 Fillastre,C.
15333 Fillaudeau,G.-F.
3595 Fillingame,R.H.
2141 Filoca,J.
3375 Filogamo,G.
9368 Filosofova
8680 Filpula,D.
3319 Fimmel,P.J.
11264 Fimmel,P.J.
6812 Fina,L.R.
10644 Finance,C.
16345 Finance,C.
1645 Financsek,I.
869 Finch,H.
3301 Finch,H.
6934 Finch,H.
8843 Finch,L.A.
9883 Finch,L.R.
10098 Finch,L.R.
11892 Finch,R.G.
713 Finch,W.T.
7055 Fincham,J.R.
7835 Fincker,J.-L.
143 Findley,M.E.
5900 Fine,D.P.
1989 Fine,P.E.M.
14110 Finean,J.B.
11003 Fineberg,D.
1062 Finegold,S.M.
1534 Finegold,S.M.
1705 Finegold,S.M.
1706 Finegold,S.M.
2227 Finegold,S.M.
2260 Finegold,S.M.
7942 Finegold,S.M.
7958 Finegold,S.M.
14209 Finegold,S.M.
15345 Finegold,S.M.
10002 Finelli,J.
1144 Finerty,J.F.
9022 Finger,A.
6839 Finger,H.
11043 Finger,H.
11227 Finger,H.
11254 Finger,H.
11338 Finger,H.
12601 Finger,H.
3831 Finger,S.M.
3440 Fink,J.N.
4628 Fink,J.N.
9592 Fink,J.N.
12610 Fink,J.N.
11964 Fink,P.
13545 Finkelstein,J.
11340 Finkelstein,R.A.
3815 Finkelstein,Z.I.
2627 Finklea,P.J.
681 Finland,M.
6348 Finland,M.
6364 Finland,M.
13547 Finland,M.
13938 Finland,M.
4344 Finlayson,A.J.
1947 Finlayson,M.H.
11400 Finley,H.E.
3277 Finley,R.A.
3591 Finn,G.R.
12377 Finn,S.B.
1063 Finn,V.G.
15189 Finn,V.G.
341 Finne,G.
13039 Finnerty,W.R.
13140 Finnerty,W.R.
13294 Finnerty,W.R.
15324 Finogenova,L.G.
304 Finsterbuch,L.
13317 Finsterbusch,L.
13593 Finzen,F.
15418 Fiorucci,G.C.
14553 Firca,J.R.
9694 Fireman,P.
10974 Firman,Y.
288 Firmin,J.L.
15782 Firmin,J.L.
2089 Firsanov,V.I.
4545 Firsanov,V.I.
4547 Firsanov,V.I.
9629 Firsanov,V.I.
15141 Firsching,R.
7190 Firshein,W.
7410 Firsov,N.N.
15061 Firstenberg-Eden,R.
14088 Fischbach,H.
10719 Fischbeck,K.H.Jr.
534 Fischer,F.C.
13739 Fischer,G.W.
9758 Fischer,J.
12939 Fischer,J.
646 Fischer,K.
6738 Fischer,K.C.
6444 Fischer,M.S.
14878 Fischer,R.
6008 Fischer,U.
10078 Fischer,W.
10079 Fischer,W.
862 Fischetti,V.A.
9560 Fischman,O.
13568 Fischman,S.L.
9999 Fiser,I.
6662 Fiset,P.
13017 Fish,J.P.
10608 Fish,N.A.
14823 Fishbein,M.
5434 Fishel,D.
608 Fishenfeld,J.
907 Fisher Ferraz,E.
929 Fisher,B.
2145 Fisher,B.
4605 Fisher,B.
14075 Fisher,B. (Contd)
5434 Fisher,D.
8979 Fisher,D.A.
12474 Fisher,E.
3030 Fisher,E.J.
6760 Fisher,E.J.
741 Fisher,E.W.
1935 Fisher,E.W.
3294 Fisher,E.W.
13727 Fisher,F.W.
1778 Fisher,H.K.
4196 Fisher,L.
12495 Fisher,L.S.
11984 Fisher,M.
4775 Fisher,P.B.
13702 Fisher,R.D.
3700 Fisher,R.J.
6058 Fisher,R.J.
12029 Fishman,V.M.
3160 Fitger,U.
1520 Fitt,P.S.
7268 Fitt,P.S.
4221 Fitts,W.T.Jr.
5794 FitzGerald,G.B.
14236 Fitzgerald,J.M.
2232 Fitzgerald,J.W.
8691 Fitzgerald,J.W.
10069 Fitzgerald,J.W.
12407 Fitzgerald,K.T.
179 Fitzgerald,R.J.
1479 Fitzgerald,R.J.
2605 Fitzgerald,R.J.
7482 Fitzgerald,R.J.
8323 Fitzgerald,R.J.
6200 Fitzgerald,T.J.
9928 Fitzgerald,T.J.
16277 Fitzharris,T.P.
624 Fiumara,N.J.
1840 Fiumara,N.J.
13641 Fiumara,N.J.
1594 Flagg,J.L.
6479 Flagstad,I.J.
13672 Flamm,J.
331 Flammang,T.
10983 Flanagan,M.
15980 Flandrois,J.P.
4719 Flannigan,B.
6041 Flashner,M.
1378 Flatau,G.N.
15734 Flatt,R.E.
9959 Flavell,R.B.
2916 Flax,F.
4403 Flax,G.
7389 Fleck,W.
15643 Fleegler,E.
6636 Flemin,H.A.
4205 Fleming,K.A.
1954 Fleming,M.P.
3045 Fleming,W.J.
6045 Flemming,Ch.
7511 Flengsrud,R.
15284 Flensborg,E.W.
9629 Flerova,N.K.
4919 Fles,M.
4678 Fleschner,M.D.
2191 Fletcher,J.R.
6296 Fletcher,M.
16331 Fletcher,M.
3508 Fletcher,O.J.
1012 Flett,R.J.
5288 Fleurette,J.
15137 Fleurette,J.
15980 Fleurette,J.
9312 Fleury,F.J.
5582 Flick,J.A.
6472 Flicki,E.A.
6132 Flickinger,M.C.
3866 Fliermans,C.B.
4700 Fliermans,C.B.
4560 Fliess,E.L.

3053 Flinn,R.
15442 Flinn,W.R.
481 Flinon,L.J.
3207 Flint,L.M.Jr.
1005 Floccia,M.
9789 Floch,M.H.
13478 Flock,J.-I.
11335 Flod,N.
6593 Flodstrom,A.
7892 Flodstrom,A.
7396 Flood,M.E.
7025 Floodgate,G.D.
10875 Flor Gaerlan,P.
3109 Florance,E.R.
6736 Florencia,J.
11225 Florent,A.F.
3707 Florentiev,V.L.
936 Florentin,I.
3342 Florentin,I.
12639 Florentin,I.
648 Flores Pedauye,A.
9758 Flores,J.
3215 Flores-Castro,R.
2987 Flores-Mercado,F.
6765 Florescu,N.
9916 Florio,R.
2300 Flossdorf,J.
5014 Flossdorf,J.
7364 Flossdorf,J.
7367 Flossdorf,J.
10204 Flossdorf,J.
303 Flossmann,K.-D.
304 Flossmann,K.-D.
380 Flossmann,K.-D.
13030 Flossmann,K.-D.
13317 Flossmann,K.-D.
13407 Flossmann,K.-D.
14047 Flossmann,K.-D.
2787 Flournoy,D.J.
14813 Flournoy,D.J.
6749 Flower,M.F.
2637 Flowers,R.S.
8827 Flowers,R.S.
11869 Flowers,R.S.
3893 Flowers,T.H.
14806 Flowers,T.H.
10848 Floyd,J.
2359 Floyd,J.F.
7441 Floyd,S.
8818 Fluck,E.R.
8836 Fluer,F.S.
16220 Fluer,F.S.
13774 Fluker,J.L.
13941 Flury,F.
5418 Flynn,D.M.
5459 Foa,R.
15199 Foaogali,J.L.
4627 Focaccia,R.
12036 Focht,D.D.
11718 Foda,M.S.
1764 Fodor,F.
6401 Fodor,F.
4366 Fodstad,F.H.
16127 Fofanov,P.E.
819 Fogarty,P.
4938 Fogarty,W.M.
10088 Fogarty,W.M.
13368 Fogel,A.
2341 Foggie,A.
2348 Foggie,A.
14319 Foggie,A.
13119 Foglietti,M.-J.
14726 Foit,B.
4588 Fok,J.S.
4568 Fokina,V.Sh.
4114 Foks,H.
5302 Foks,H.
13607 Foks,H.
15227 Foks,H.
15837 Folb,P.I.
6804 Folds,J.D.
12375 Foley,S.
1767 Folger,E.C.
5416 Folke,K.
1548 Folke,L.E.A.
4668 Folke,L.E.A.
6991 Folke,L.E.A.
16097 Folke,L.E.A.
8102 Follett,E.A.C.
9187 Follett,E.A.C.
11123 Follett,E.A.C.
10727 Folliot,J.P.
7272 Folsch,G.
1389 Foltz,R.+.
8747 Fomenko,B.S.
2064 Fomin,S.N.
7605 Fomina,I.P.
9457 Fomina,I.P.
9458 Fomina,I.P.
12084 Fomina,I.P.
12125 Fomina,I.P.
11244 Fomina,V.G.
3160 Fonden,R.
15775 Fong,J.C.
5723 Fong,J.S.C.
1729 Fonina,L.
12492 Fons,M.
14264 Fonseca,A.F.
8093 Fontaine,T.D.
9624 Fontalin,L.N.
4438 Fontan,D.
4552 Fontan,G.
12250 Fontan,Gl
217 Fontana,A.
218 Fontana,A.
13138 Fontana,A.
7327 Fontana,R.
907 Fontanello,D.
11286 Fontanges,R.
15812 Fontanges,R.
15816 Fontanges,R.
16108 Fontanges,R.
12471 Fonval,F.
9674 Fonzo,D.
6423 Foo,E.L.
4967 Foor,F.
8356 Foor,S.R.
5787 Forbes,A.R.
5679 Forbes,I.
8111 Forbes,I.
2123 Ford,A.
6865 Ford,A.
3510 Ford,D.K.
14305 Ford,D.K.
11360 Ford,G.D.
5680 Ford,G.W.
10804 Ford,L.T.
13825 Ford,R.F.
273 Ford,S.H.
15459 Forgan-Sith,W.R.
10541 Forgan-Smih,W.R.
12913 Forge,A.
12914 Forge,A.
12915 Forge,A.
9636 Forget,A.
11226 Forget,A.
10842 Forget,B.G.
11693 Forget,P.
2198 Formal,S.B.
4409 Formal,S.B.
6951 Formal,S.B.
11182 Formal,S.B.
15810 Formal,S.B.
14717 Forman,A.
1255 Formanek,H.
12339 Formicola,V.
7842 Fornasini,F.
6626 Fornell,J.
15790 Forner,J.B.
11577 Fornili,S.L.
14919 Forninga,L.C.D.
7105 Fornwald,R.
12644 Forrest,J.W.Jr.
6771 Forrester,D.J.
6143 Forsberg,C.W.
2440 Forsberg,L.S.
5130 Forschner,E.
7519 Forsek,Z.
7545 Forsek,Z.
2950 Forsell,P.
11097 Forsgren,A.
15326 Forsgren,A.
16017 Forsgren,A.
7131 Forssman,L.
14323 Forssman,L.
11588 Forster,G.
9456 Forster,R.K.
1541 Forsyth,M.P.
10848 Forsyth,P.S.
2600 Forsyth,T.J.
12927 Fortnagel,P.
3000 Fortner,C.L.
13423 Fortney,K.F.
11083 Fortunata,A.
330 Fortunato,A.
429 Fortunato,A.
7612 Fortunato,A.
6575 Fortuno C.,V.E.
15659 Fossard,D.P.
9341 Fossati,C.
10919 Fossati,C.
13795 Fossati,C.
582 Fossieck,B.E.,Jr.
9332 Fossieck,B.E.Jr.
1602 Fossum,T.
2463 Foster,J.
6792 Foster,J.W.
2759 Foster,R.D.
9453 Foster,R.S.
6892 Foster,R.S.Jr.
12647 Foster,R.S.Jr.
8242 Foster,W.H.
6123 Fothergill,J.C.
15296 Fothergill,R.
8575 Fouad,M.
11640 Fouad,M.
11762 Fouad,M.
10913 Foucher,G.
1606 Foulds,J.
10416 Foulds,J.
14454 Foulds,J.
9209 Fourgeaux,B.
16188 Fournie,G.J.
9331 Fournier,D.
15816 Fournier,J.-M.
2402 Fournier,M.
4867 Fournier,M.J.
4870 Fournier,M.J.
9978 Fournier,M.J.
12965 Fournier,M.J.
5325 Fourrier,A.
7902 Fourrier,A.
13947 Fow,W.
8624 Fowler,A.V.
9124 Fowler,E.
13694 Fowler,J.E.Jr.
6471 Fowles,J.V.
201 Fowole,M.O.
4728 Fox,C.F.
8488 Fox,C.F.
10948 Fox,C.L.Jr.
15539 Fox,C.L.Jr.
8270 Fox,C.W.
6614 Fox,D.E.R.
3259 Fox,E.
5707 Fox,E.N.
2406 Fox,G.E.
14255 Fox,G.E.
5365 Fox,H.
14898 Fox,J.

13203 Fox,J.J.
8803 Fox,J.L.
9474 Fox,M.D.
11166 Fox,M.D.
7193 Fox,M.S.
11577 Fox,M.S.
698 Fox,P.
6854 Fox,R.
2774 Fox,R.A.
4852 Fox,R.A.
11726 Fox,R.A.
11727 Fox,R.A.
12519 Fox,T.G.
4312 Fox,W.
4314 Fox,W.
4317 Fox,W.
5460 Fox,W.
12225 Foz,A.
2693 Fradkin,G.E.
10169 Fraenkel,D.G.
12945 Fraenkel,D.G.
12829 Fraenkel-Conrat,H.
12830 Fraenkel-Conrat,H.
692 Franc,B.
9916 Franc,M.
15802 Francis
7022 Franco,A.A.
14198 Franco,J.A.
3159 Franco,M.M.
12185 Frank,A.L.
6418 Frank,F.W.
9899 Frank,F.W.
12619 Frank,F.W.
1405 Frank,H.A.
4718 Frank,J.F.
8087 Frank,M.J.
3356 Frank,M.M.
7300 Frank,R.
5651 Frank,R.M.
12529 Frank,R.M.
15645 Frank,S.B.
14775 Franke,R.
9336 Frankel,A.
4232 Frankel,R.J.
15159 Franker,C.K.
8130 Frankish,J.D.
4769 Franklin,A.A.Jr.
1265 Franklin,F.C.H.
7227 Franklin,F.C.H.
580 Franklin,G.
4933 Franklin,R.M.
8927 Franklin,R.M.
14982 Franklin,R.M.
2200 Franks,D.J.
72 Franti,C.E.
1149 Franti,C.E.
11536 Franti,C.E.
14325 Franti,C.E.
135 Franz,A.
8135 Franz,C.
8687 Franz,H.
2170 Franz,M.L.
10610 Franzen,C.
15551 Franzen,C.
15560 Franzen,C.
14635 Franzen,J.S.
653 Franzone,A.J.
11787 Frappier,F.
16013 Frasch,C.-E.
2092 Frasch,C.E.
12404 Fraser,C.E.O.
12752 Fraser,C.E.O.
3910 Fraser,D.McK.
8018 Fraser,D.McK.
1924 Fraser,D.W.
3212 Fraser,D.W.
8136 Fraser,D.W.
11150 Fraser,D.W.
5127 Fraser,G.C.
10976 Fraser,J.
12885 Fraser,L.R.
9188 Fratkin,M.J.
10352 Frattali,V.
2640 Frauch,P.
14200 Fravel,D.R.
10638 Frazer,J.
15805 Frazer,L.
10478 Frazier,M.L.
6071 Frazier,R.
2278 Frazier,W.A.
5970 Frederick,H.M.
2944 Fredericq,P.
2317 Frederiksen,W.
12492 Frederiksen,W.
5066 Fredrickson,A.G.
15941 Freedman,B.J.
5463 Freeland,A.E.
3478 Freeman,B.A.
4914 Freeman,B.A.
6370 Freeman,K.B.
1855 Freeman,R.
6596 Freeman,R.
15591 Freeman,R.
6281 Freeman,R.F.
15031 Freeman,R.F.
4316 Freerksen,E.
314 Freese,E.
3856 Freese,E.
5019 Freese,E.
6145 Freese,E.
14800 Freese,E.
15218 Freese,E.
12927 Freese,E.B.
2136 Freestone,D.S.
4493 Frei,U.
7521 Freier,P.A.
11044 Freiesleben,H.
12067 Freiesleben,H.
1598 Freifelder,D.
15483 Freiha,F.S.
6657 Freiheit,C.F.
5566 Freij,L.
973 Freiman,I.
16121 Freire,P.-M.
2149 Freireich,E.J.
6888 Freireich,E.J.
13076 Freisheim,J.H.
14531 Freisheim,J.H.
11689 Freitag,L.C.
4689 Freitas,Y.M.
397 Frelat,G.
15699 French,A.D.
8359 French,F.W.
9513 French,G.L.
9843 French,G.L.
15866 French,G.L.
14672 French,J.C.
983 French,J.R.J.
8146 French,M.L.V.
10821 French,T.A.
1826 French,T.J.
1827 French,T.J.
13881 French,W.J.
15911 Frenette,G.
2111 Frenkel,L.D.
8503 Frere,J.-M.
178 Frere,J.M.
2454 Frerman,F.E.
13068 Frerman,F.E.
13069 Frerman,F.E.
13070 Frerman,F.E.
13071 Frerman,F.E.
10964 Frese,K.
555 Fresh,J.W.
15845 Fresh,J.W.
7162 Freter,R.
15244 Fretton,J.
8990 Fretton,R.
16005 Freudenberg,M.
14067 Freudenstein,H.
16154 Freudenstein,H. (Contd)
12538 Freudiger,U.
9872 Freudnt,E.A.
11583 Freundich,M.
9053 Freundlich,L.F.
15184 Freundlich,L.F.
7201 Freundlich,M.
11583 Freundlich,M.
7124 Freundt,E.A.
14276 Freundt,E.A.
496 Frey,C.A.
8965 Frey,J.
8262 Frey,J.A.
4916 Frey,M.
7376 Frey,P.A.
14630 Frey,P.A.
1837 Freymuth,C.
6545 Frick,R.
3756 Fricke,H.
12077 Fricke,H.
13537 Fricke,H.
601 Fricker,H.
13597 Fridman,A.L.
4041 Fridovich,I.
4120 Fridovich,I.
6067 Fridovich,I.
10318 Fridovich,I.
5021 Friebel,T.E.
8636 Friebel,T.E.
10138 Friebel,T.E.
10939 Fried,D.A.
5763 Fried,W.
13523 Friedberg,D.
5211 Friedberg,E.C.
13080 Friedberg,E.C.
10263 Friedberg,I.
8600 Friedl,P.
3197 Friedland,G.
14320 Friedland,G.
14292 Friedli,B.
10037 Friedman,B.E.
1596 Friedman,D.I.
1600 Friedman,D.I.
1999 Friedman,G.
13994 Friedman,G.
16013 Friedman,G.-L.
13380 Friedman,H.
9192 Friedman,N.B.
11055 Friedman,R.L.
10177 Friedman,S.A.
13007 Friedman,S.A.
5226 Friedman,S.O.
10567 Friedmann,H.
273 Friedmann,H.C.
172 Friedrich,B.
9326 Friedrich,B.
13176 Friedrich,B.
172 Friedrich,C.G.
7796 Friedrich,J.
276 Friedrich,W.
276 Friedrich,W.
9272 Friedrich,Z.
15985 Friedrichs,F.
8380 Friend,J.
6930 Friend,J.A.R.
11214 Friend,P.S.
15813 Friend,S.C.
11057 Friend,S.C.E.
15827 Fries,A.S.
16042 Fries,A.S.
2695 Friesen,J.D.
5949 Friesen,J.D.
7585 Friesen,J.D.
8726 Frigo,N.
15284 Friis,B.B.
3733 Friis,J.
3501 Friis,N.F.
12886 Friis,N.F.
510 Friis-Moller,A.
6788 Frik,J.F.

962 Frimmer,M.
9136 Frimodt-Moller,C.
3313 Friou,G.
16200 Friou,G.J.
2888 Frisch,R.
5439 Frishman,M.P.
15711 Frisk,C.S.
6502 Fritel,D.
4642 Fritsch,P.
10715 Fritsch,P.
14778 Fritsche,W.
10041 Fritz,H.
12340 Fritz,H.
5769 Fritz,I.B.
6817 Fritz,J.
2139 Fritzsche,K.
8780 Frixon,C.
3304 Frobert,Y.
14107 Froehlich,J.L.
10190 Frohner,C.
2322 Froholm,L.O.
5958 Froholm,L.O.
9855 Froholm,L.O.
5344 Froissart,M.
9132 Froissart,M.
11059 Frolov,A.F.
2565 Frolov,V.N.
3797 Frolov,V.N.
7602 Frolov,V.N.
4585 Frolova,G.N.
5278 Frolova,L.Yu.
2058 Frolova,M.A.
4498 Frolova,M.A.
10709 From,E.
11722 Fromant,M.
13043 Fromm,H.J.
2443 Fromme,I.
5984 Fromme,I.
7259 Fromme,I.
4191 Fromme,W.J.
14321 Frommell,G.T.
5729 Fromowitz,F.B.
11863 Fronk,B.
4275 Frontera,F.
2394 Froshaner,S.
3061 Frosio,A.
5628 Frost,A.J.
4110 Frost,B.M.
9039 Frost,B.M.
14355 Frost,L.S.
4159 Frost,W.H.
11275 Frostad,K.B.
15228 Fruchart,A.
15228 Fruchart,J.C.
10763 Fruhauf,G.
15092 Frunder,B.
3207 Fry,D.
11682 Fry,I.
14563 Fry,J.C.
376 Fryer,T.F.
1560 Fryer,T.F.
11900 Fryer,T.F.
497 Fu,K.P.
498 Fu,K.P.
6149 Fu,T.T.
9129 Fuchs,G.H.P.
9789 Fuchs,H.-M.
3942 Fuchs,J.
1595 Fuchs,J.A.
8680 Fuchs,J.A.
9956 Fuchs,J.A.
10199 Fuchs,J.A.
13543 Fuchs,P.C.
3607 Fuchs-Cleveland,E.
11020 Fucikovsky,L.
10878 Fudge,T.L.
11437 Fuentes Sanchez,C.
2606 Fuerst,R.
13297 Fuerst,R.
2322 Fuglesang,J.E.
9015 Fugono,T.
7714 Fujii,A.
15818 Fujii,A.
13084 Fujii,D.K.
8655 Fujii,K.
925 Fujii,M.
6395 Fujii,T.
7714 Fujii,T.
14525 Fujii,T.
10042 Fujiki,K.
10049 Fujime,S.
5994 Fujimori,H.
11487 Fujimoto,S.
8232 Fujimoto,Y.
2029 Fujinaka,I.T.
4958 Fujioka,K.
14545 Fujioka,K.
16366 Fujisaki,M.
6232 Fujisawa,A.
8918 Fujisawa,A.
9844 Fujisawa,K.-I.
14227 Fujisawa,K.-i.
14665 Fujisawa,K.-i.
5025 Fujisawa,Y.
6227 Fujita,H.
7260 Fujita,H.
12651 Fujita,H.
1227 Fujita,I.
1228 Fujita,I.
10894 Fujita,K.
10590 Fujita,S.
322 Fujita,T.
1742 Fujita,T.
319 Fujita,Y.
1098 Fujita,Y.
2835 Fujita,Y.
2836 Fujita,Y.
3823 Fujita,Y.
5019 Fujita,Y.
4999 Fujiwara,K.
11854 Fujiwara,K.
11944 Fujiwara,K.
2054 Fujiwara,M.
2054 Fujiwara,S.
5064 Fujiwara,T.
13263 Fujiwara,T.
14166 Fujiyoshi,N.
6262 Fukada,K.
4059 Fukada,S.
4060 Fukada,S.
14956 Fukasawa,M.
1617 Fukasawa,T.
3810 Fukazawa,S.
6210 Fukuda,A.
7566 Fukuda,A.
9927 Fukuda,A.
10042 Fukuda,A.
15087 Fukuda,A.
8757 Fukuda,D.
2469 Fukuda,D.S.
11797 Fukuda,D.S.
12521 Fukuda,M.
2481 Fukuda,M.N.
11609 Fukuda,N.
2529 Fukuda,R.
11719 Fukuda,R.
14638 Fukuda,R.
9546 Fukuda,T.
12052 Fukuhara,Y.
9819 Fukui,G.M.
391 Fukui,S.
392 Fukui,S.
2422 Fukui,S.
3593 Fukui,S.
3803 Fukui,S.
3832 Fukui,S.
5018 Fukui,S.
6049 Fukui,S.
8616 Fukui,S.
8631 Fukui,S.
11779 Fukui,S. (Contd)
13079 Fukui,S.
1345 Fukui,T.
3679 Fukui,T.
447 Fukumaki,Y.
2706 Fukumaki,Y.
13436 Fukumaki,Y.
11663 Fukumori,Y.
294 Fukuoka,S.
4116 Fukuoka,S.
6799 Fulbright,R.S.
13084 Fulco,A.J.
13085 Fulco,A.J.
6763 Fulessy,E.
904 Fulford,K.W.M.
13737 Fulghum,R.S.
605 Fulginiti,V.A.
13575 Fulginitti,V.A.
6979 Fulk,G.E.
9770 Fulk,G.E.
7723 Fulkerson,C.C.
11502 Fuller,M.K.
4735 Fuller,R.
9769 Fuller,R.
5452 Fuller,T.J.
14172 Fuller,W.H.
11281 Fuls,W.J.P.
6702 Fulton,A.
9269 Fulton,J.Jr.
11040 Fulton,R.L.
15805 Fulton,R.L.
4197 Fumarola,D.
9741 Fumarola,D.
10766 Fumarola,D.
11890 Fumarola,D.
2887 Funada,H.
6498 Funada,H.
15313 Funada,H.
2830 Funaki,Y.
2552 Funayama,S.
13193 Funayama,S.
14676 Funayama,S.
14639 Funayama-Machida,C.
11239 Funder-Nielsen,T.D.
13186 Funder-Nielsen,T.D.
16346 Funder-Nielsen,T.D.
2180 Fung,D.Y.C.
2639 Fung,D.Y.C.
2758 Fung,D.Y.C.
8276 Fung,D.Y.C.
8825 Fung,D.Y.C.
14478 Fung,L.W.-M.
10003 Furano,A.V.
2840 Furbeth,M.
3384 Furfari,S.A.
11683 Furfine,C.S.
2554 Furihata,K.
5561 Furlan,S.
10453 Furlong,L.-A.
15396 Furlow,T.
2078 Furman,R.M.
6415 Furman,R.M.
5337 Furnell,P.M.
4780 Furness,G.
9270 Furness,G.
15699 Furness,J.A.
3724 Furness,R.A.
14238 Furniss,A.L.
9580 Furowicz,A.
12853 Furowicz,A.
3511 Furr,P.M.
7097 Furr,P.M.
11041 Furtado,D.
12801 Furtado,S.E.J.
5996 Furui,M.
3292 Furuichi,K.
9621 Furuichi,K.
5272 Furukawa,M.
1497 Furuki,M.
5804 Furusaka,C.

12033 Furusaka,C. (Contd)
15249 Furusawa,E.
1012 Furutani,A.
1195 Furuya,A.
10218 Furuya,A.
11742 Furuya,A.
14386 Furuya,A.
11677 Furuya,E.
14749 Fuschsbichler,G.
13082 Fuselier,C.O.
5028 Fuska,J.
2077 Fust,G.
8290 Fust,G.
7323 Futai,M.
10047 Futakami,K.
11211 Futaki,S.
15480 Futaki,S.
14288 Futamura,H.
14746 Futtig,A.
11944 Fuwa,K.
9149 Fyler,D.C.

13707 Gaafar,H.
246 Gaafar,H.A.
2636 Gaafar,H.A.
5297 Gaafar,M.M.
15767 Gaard,G.
13930 Gaastra,L.
6779 Gabay,H.
6045 Gabert,A.
8157 Gabiniewicz,J.
13597 Gabitov,F.A.
5730 Gaboardi,F.
11799 Gabra,G.G.
5899 Gabre-Kidan,T.
5877 Gabridge,M.G.
8442 Gabridge,M.G.
9886 Gabridge,M.G.
12630 Gabriel,I.
5161 Gabrielyan,T.R.
5024 Gachon,P.
8404 Gadberry,J.L.
4534 Gadbois,T.
4340 Gadd,J.D.
6930 Gaddie,J.
1904 Gadebusch,H.H.
7708 Gadebusch,H.H.
11198 Gaden,W.
9 Gadzhieva,Z.G.
3719 Gaede,K.
4975 Gaede,K.
13108 Gaertner,F.H.
4581 Gaffar,A.
5995 Gaffar,S.A.
11357 Gaffin,S.L.
1436 Gagarina,V.A.
3135 Gagen,S.J.
13359 Gagnet,S.M.
9536 Gagnot,G.
12027 Gaiculescu,S.
16184 Gailhbaud,M.
12196 Gaillard,J.
13670 Gaillard,J.
982 Gailonskaya,I.N.
8298 Gaind,S.K.
12318 Gainer,R.B.
10238 Gairola,C.
103 Gait,M.J.
8934 Gajcy,H.
12025 Gajos,E.
9360 Gajraj,K.
10165 Galaev,I.Yu.
11706 Galaev,I.Yu.
9753 Galaguza,Yu.P.
5569 Galaid,E.I.
7852 Galambos,J.T.
532 Galanina,L.A.
1483 Galanina,L.A.
5765 Galanos,C.
16005 Galanos,C.
16187 Galanos,C. (Contd)
11335 Galant,S.
2170 Galant,S.P.
413 Galas,D.J.
8596 Galas,E.
6980 Galask,H.P.
711 Galask,R.P.
2839 Galask,R.P.
4132 Galask,R.P.
4133 Galask,R.P.
8317 Galask,R.P.
8318 Galask,R.P.
12770 Galask,R.P.
13615 Galask,R.P.
14153 Galask,R.P.
15263 Galask,R.P.
14060 Galazka,A.
14061 Galazka,A.
1807 Galbenu,P.
4328 Galbraith,J.D.
7462 Galchenko,V.F.
9135 Galdabini,J.J.
6693 Gale,J.L.
16225 Gale,R.P.
11238 Galelli,A.
14132 Galelli,A.
6810 Galesanu,M.
7820 Galesanu,M.
10978 Galeza,J.
2037 Galimand,M.
8088 Galimand,M.
8089 Galimand,M.
11082 Galindo,E.
1080 Galinski,J.
1369 Galivan,J.H.
8655 Galivan,J.H.
12766 Galiyanova,G.A.
1535 Galizzi,A.
5006 Galizzi,A.
7197 Galizzi,A.
13473 Galizzi,A.
2105 Galkin,Yu,M.
6708 Galkin,Yu.M.
11714 Galkina,T.A.
6793 Galkowska,H.
2247 Gallacher,A.
12207 Gallagher,F.
13418 Gallagher,J.
5880 Gallagher,J.E.
1006 Gallagher,J.L.
926 Gallagher,M.T.
641 Galland,L.
15661 Galland,R.B.
2384 Gallant,J.
9957 Gallant,J.
11602 Gallant,J.
12917 Gallant,J.
16340 Gallardo,V.A.
15136 Galli,G.
15429 Galli,R.
9135 Galli,S.J.
6170 Gallien,R.
8603 Gallili,G.E.
6836 Gallin,J.I.
9160 Gallinotto,G.
2134 Galliova,J.
4593 Galliova,J.
14087 Gallo,G.R.
7762 Gallo,L.G.
6575 Gallo,S.
11408 Galluzzi,R.
7895 Galpin,J.E.
8862 Galpin,J.V.
13869 Galsky,A.
6800 Galsworthy,S.B.
1831 Galtseva,G.V.
7040 Galtseva,G.V.
8941 Galushka,F.P.
3552 Galustchenko,I.V.
15439 Galvez,A.J.
13866 Galway,D.A.
2242 Galzy,P.
350 Gam,K.
13788 Gamalero,P.C.
8907 Gamaleya,N.B.
12250 Gamallo,C.
1276 Gambacorta,A.
10082 Gambacorta,A.
9803 Gamble,T.N.
11246 Gambos,E.A.
2818 Gamburyan,A.A.
10824 Gamet,A.
1671 Gammon,R.A.
5352 Gamsu,G.
3535 Gan,E.
7146 Gan,E.
8478 Gan,E.
8144 Ganapathy,K.T.
8173 Ganaway,J.R.
8761 Ganbarov,K.H.
7454 Ganbarov,Kh.G.
13258 Ganbarov,Kh.G.
13389 Gancevici,H.
527 Ganczarski,A.
12875 Gandar,R.
208 Ganelin,V.L.
8589 Ganelin,V.L.
1203 Ganesan,A.T.
4851 Ganesan,A.T.
11246 Ganesh Bhat,J.
15353 Ganeval,D.
2065 Ganfield,D.J.
3991 Gangadharam,P.R.J.
4465 Gangadharam,P.R.J.
10538 Gangadharam,P.R.J.
13583 Gangadharam,P.R.J.
14875 Gangadharam,P.R.J.
301 Gangarosa,E.J.
381 Gangarosa,E.J.
1998 Gangarosa,E.J.
6734 Gangarosa,E.J.
6735 Gangarosa,E.J.
6736 Gangarosa,E.J.
9541 Gangarosa,E.J.
13921 Gangarosa,E.J.
15853 Gangarosa,E.J.
16287 Gangarosa,E.J.
14339 Gangemi,J.D.
4591 Ganguin,H.G.
12116 Ganguli,B.N.
4095 Ganguli,N.C.
6412 Ganguli,S.
8700 Ganguly,A.K.
364 Ganguly,N.K.
617 Ganguly,N.K.
9105 Ganguly,N.K.
9137 Ganguly,N.K.
12486 Ganguly,N.K.
16196 Ganguly,N.K.
7369 Gannon,F.
9075 Ganowiak,Z.
5157 Ganoza,M.C.
5950 Ganoza,M.C.
687 Ganrot,K.
14011 Gans,H.
365 Gantenbein,D.
7874 Gantz,N.M.
13529 Ganul,V.L.
73 Ganz,R.
6349 Ganzalez,S.
1861 Ganzoni,N.
12192 Gaona-Valencia,S.
606 Gapochko,K.G.
9945 Garaci,E.
8732 Garaev,M.M.
11652 Garaev,M.M.
13322 Garaev,M.M.
1060 Garagulja,A.D.
13745 Garagusi,V.F.
1732 Garanin,B.A.

8077 Garant,P.R.
15818 Garascia,R.J.
11151 Garbacik,A.
8983 Garbara,S.V.
4871 Garber,R.L.
7538 Garbus,J.
3052 Garceau,R.
10389 Garcia de la Banda,I.
2456 Garcia Del Amo,C.
10952 Garcia Jalon,J.
7140 Garcia Merino,J.A.
1075 Garcia Rodriguez,J.A.
4552 Garcia Rodriguez,M.C.
1075 Garcia Sanchez,J.E.
6540 Garcia Sanz,J.M.
3594 Garcia,A.F.
5102 Garcia,A.F.
10750 Garcia,B.M.
2717 Garcia,E.
2725 Garcia,E.
8910 Garcia,E.
12404 Garcia,F.G.
1134 Garcia,G.J.
14151 Garcia,H.
10459 Garcia,H.G.
12517 Garcia,J.
7009 Garcia,J.-L.
7083 Garcia,J.-L.
12838 Garcia,J.-L.
14913 Garcia,J.-L.
3474 Garcia,J.L.
13147 Garcia,R.C.
1134 Garcia,R.E.
2101 Garcia,R.L.
4233 Garcia,R.L.
10459 Garcia,Y.
16088 Garcia-Gonzalez,J.E.
4989 Garcia-Jurado,O.
10909 Gardea,A.
11886 Gardi,A.
8032 Gardiner,E.E.
10172 Gardiol,A.
3120 Gardner,D.E.
5538 Gardner,D.E.
5790 Gardner,I.C.
9645 Gardner,I.D.
13876 Gardner,J.M.
13804 Gardner,P.
2962 Gardner,S.E.
7930 Gardner,W.G.
12342 Gardner,W.G.
9597 Garegg,P.J.
10596 Gareyshina,A.Z.
5573 Garg,S.K.
7887 Gargani,G.F.
6620 Garibaldi,R.A.
603 Garin,E.H.
4582 Garin,N.S.
9690 Garin,N.S.
16127 Garin,N.S.
3763 Garland,P.B.
13226 Garland,P.B.
7888 Garlaschi,L.
5039 Garlick,S.
13397 Garnas,R.L.
6348 Garner,C.
6364 Garner,C.
2012 Garner,J.S.
794 Garner,M.F.
15097 Garner,R.C.
15101 Garner,R.C.
15495 Garnier,I.
11248 Garoff,D.
1788 Garoux,R.
13925 Garrard,W.F.
9107 Garrett,M.K.
4874 Garrett,R.
5940 Garrett,R.
2403 Garrett,R.A.
2405 Garrett,R.A.
4876 Garrett,R.A. (Contd)
4888 Garrett,R.A.
5941 Garrett,R.A.
5945 Garrett,R.A.
6173 Garrett,R.A.
9988 Garrett,R.A.
11600 Garrett,R.A.
12975 Garrett,R.A.
12977 Garrett,R.A.
14413 Garrett,R.A.
648 Garrido Pintor,A.
9327 Garrido,C.A.
12694 Garrido,M.J.
5532 Garrido-Calderon,N.
5686 Garrido-Calderon,N.
5688 Garrido-Calderon,N.
2479 Garrison,C.K.
5227 Garro,A.J.
1733 Garrod,L.P.
3182 Garrod,L.P.
10728 Garrod,L.P.
1245 Garten,W.
7419 Garthy,H.
2872 Gartmann,H.
11120 Gartner,H.
522 Garttner,E.
3438 Garttner,E.
3439 Garttner,E.
15427 Garty,B.
10264 Garty,H.
10860 Garvey,G.J.
1540 Garza,P.
5655 Garzelli,C.
12095 Gasco,A.
13605 Gasco,A.
12600 Gascoigne,M.E.
8481 Gasev,M.V.
10338 Gashinskij,V.V.
11565 Gashinskij,V.V.
11540 Gaskin,J.M.
2249 Gaskins,M.H.
12794 Gaskins,M.H.
14253 Gasser,F.
14254 Gasser,F.
8145 Gasser,L.I.
10382 Gassin,M.
13555 Gassin,M.
13556 Gassin,M.
8148 Gassner,C.B.
9240 Gassner,C.B.
10032 Gassner,M.
10033 Gassner,M.
6269 Gasson,M.
13491 Gasson,M.J.
10249 Gast,P.
3603 Gast,R.
2420 Gast,W.H.
4900 Gast,W.H.
10339 Gastambide-Odier,M.
6893 Gaston,M.R.
15549 Gastrin,B.
10162 Gates,F.T.
11699 Gates,F.T.
670 Gates,G.A.
13689 Gates,G.A.
3908 Gatewood,C.
16234 Gatipon,G.
6556 Gattoni,A.
12883 Gattoni,A.
6410 Gaudry,M.
11787 Gaudry,M.
4532 Gaugas,J.M.
8540 Gaulerzi,C.
8349 Gault,R.R.
12785 Gault,R.R.
5635 Gaumont,A.J.R.
5693 Gaumont,R.
8696 Gaumont,Y.
1019 Gaunt,R.A.
8346 Gaur,A.C.
11816 Gaur,Y.D.
2905 Gaussin,G.
1378 Gauthier,M.J.
2307 Gauthier,M.J.
15372 Gauthier,O.
6286 Gautier,F.
12169 Gauvreau,L.
15911 Gauvreau,L.
11492 Gauze,G.F.
6177 Gavan,T.L.
13345 Gavan,T.L.
13543 Gavan,T.L.
14867 Gavaudan,P.
10653 Gavilanes,J.G.
9678 Gavilanes,M.
7075 Gavini,F.
10322 Gavrilenko,M.N.
7944 Gavrilescu,M.
12653 Gavrilescu,M.
12922 Gavrilescu,M.
11059 Gavrilov,S.V.
1675 Gavrilov,V.P.
6730 Gavrilova,N.I.
1515 Gawand,S.C.
6991 Gawronski,T.H.
15822 Gay,B.
339 Gay,M.
150 Gay,P.
6039 Gay,R.
8555 Gayda,J.-P.
13413 Gaydos,C.A.
802 Gaymans,R.
1737 Gayot,G.
5693 Gayot,G.
16132 Gayot,G.
947 Gayraud,J.P.
1843 Gaze,N.R.
7165 Geary,I.
11894 Geary,I.
14854 Geary,I.
11658 Geary,P.J.
15474 Gebhart,R.J.
2640 Gebhart,T.
2873 Gebhart,W.
9143 Geboes,K.
6381 Gedalia,I.
5444 Geddes,A.M.
9304 Geddes,A.M.
15877 Geddes,A.M.
14888 Geddes,D.
14316 Geddes,D.M.
13683 Gedebou,M.
2644 Gedek,W.
3469 Gedze,G.I.
7942 Gee,C.L.
9491 Geel,O.
13941 Geel,O.
13630 Geere,I.W.
15158 Geerts,W.
4854 Gefter,M.L.
673 Geheber,C.E.
14055 Gehring,F.
2039 Gehring,H.
4223 Gehrz,R.C.
1208 Geibel,K.
7622 Geider,K.
7623 Geider,K.
3726 Geiduschek,E.P.
5222 Geiduschek,E.P.
11924 Geiger,J.R.
7526 Geigert,J.
11115 Geis,G.
16269 Geissinger,H.D.
1562 Geister,R.
12813 Gela,A.A.
9221 Gelber,R.
3141 Gelber,R.H.
7968 Gelber,R.H.
9415 Geleta,J.N.
4015 Gelfand,D.H.

8885 Gelfand,D.H. (Contd)
8886 Gelfand,D.H.
3356 Gelfand,J.A.
3159 Gelfand,M.
5391 Gelfand,M.
12231 Geller,M.
1773 Geller,R.C.
4565 Geller-Bernstein,C.
3671 Gellert,M.
4842 Gellert,M.
9251 Gelman,M.I.
10613 Gelsin,P.
5268 Gelzer,J.
9229 Gemar,E.
7181 Gemer,K.
2198 Gemski,P.
6951 Gemski,P.
11182 Gemski,P.Jr.
7876 Genacky,R.R.
5352 Genant,H.K.
15463 Genat,R.J.
3270 Genco,R.J.
3271 Genco,R.J.
3616 Genco,R.J.
4528 Genco,R.J.
13568 Genco,R.J.
2130 Gendler,I.E.
4443 Gendron,Y.
4210 Gene,R.J.
12732 Genell,S.
15696 Genell,S.
5523 Genereux,H.
8951 Genetello,C.
11999 Genetello,Ch.
1976 Geng,S.
7765 Geniaux,M.
15372 Geniaux,M.
2392 Gening,L.V.
7664 Gening,L.V.
7678 Gening,L.V.
16116 Gennadieva,T.YA.
9350 Gennari,P.U.
5103 Gennis,R.B.
9941 Gennis,R.B.
6847 Genoud,A.
8227 Genoud,A.
11272 Genoud,A.
14485 Gensler,W.J.
13525 Genther,C.S.
5344 Gentit,F.
9132 Gentit,F.
3178 Gentry,L.O.
6558 Gentry,L.O.
4446 Genvert,G.
6679 Genyte,L.
16218 Geoffroy,C.
2414 Georgadze,I.I.
2773 George,A.M.
3873 George,A.M.
2670 George,B.A.
13894 George,B.A.
1987 George,D.T.
16264 George,G.
13446 George,J.
5485 George,L.W.
8055 George,M.
13880 George,M.
8945 George,R.H.
12501 George,R.H.
3689 George-Nascimento,C.
5666 Georgescu,C.
14387 Georgiev,G.P.
3958 Georgopadakou,N.H.
7267 Georgopapadakou,N.
11973 Georgopoulos,C.P.
10105 Gepshtein,A.
10965 Geraci,J.R.
10838 Geraint James,G.
12895 Geral,M.F.
14419 Gerard,D.
6600 Gerards,L.J.
10174 Gerasimene,G.B.
1374 Gerasimova,T.M.
1375 Gerasimova,T.M.
1489 Gerasimova,T.M.
3748 Gerasimova,T.M.
3749 Gerasimova,T.M.
3861 Gerasimova,T.M.
2263 Gerats,G.E.
2259 Gerba,C.P.
3995 Gerbaud,G.
2746 Gerbaud,G.R.
4001 Gerbaud,G.R.
12007 Gerbaud,G.R.
11253 Gerbek,G.V.
4808 Gerber,B.R.
3307 Gerbrandy,J.L.F.
13236 Gerdes,R.G.
13237 Gerdes,R.G.
9295 Gerding,D.N.
12063 Gerding,D.N.
13536 Gerdts,A.M.
14099 Gergely,P.
6997 Gerhardt,N.B.
1185 Gerhardt,P.
4823 Gerhardt,P.
8870 Gerhardt,P.
10571 Gerhardt,P.
8441 Gerhardt,U.
11506 Gerichter,C.B.
9849 Gerichter,Ch.B.
8249 Gericke,D.
14073 Gericke,D.
15111 Gericke,D.
2844 Gerigk,K.
12612 Gerke,J.R.
3459 Gerlach,D.
13543 Gerlach,E.H.
1740 Gerlach,H.
12873 Gerlach,H.
5012 Gerlo,E.
3304 Germain,D.
15457 Germain,M.
11511 Germain,P.
8614 Germaine,G.R.
10276 Germinario,R.J.
934 Gerner,R.E.
3752 Gero,S.D.
7388 Gero,S.D.
15162 Gerok,G.I.
3001 Geroulanos,S.
5422 Gerry,J.L.
5161 Gershanovich,V.N.
14981 Gershanovich,V.N.
7421 Gershanovitch,V.N.
11934 Gershanovitch,V.N.
13431 Gershanovitch,V.N.
8 Gershman,M.
9850 Gershman,M.
11469 Gershman,M.
12844 Gershman,M.
10911 Gersimova,N.V.
11138 Gervaise,G.
13807 Gervasini,A.
16162 Gery,I.
15346 Geslin,P.
15398 Geslin,P.
1306 Gest,H.
3783 Gest,H.
5067 Gest,H.
16088 Getaz,E.P.
7292 Gething,M.-J.H.
7293 Gething,M.-J.H.
6812 Gettings,R.L.
3393 Gettner,S.
8009 Getty,S.M.
2915 Geubelle,F.
6442 Gevaudan,M.J.
10760 Gevaudan,M.J.
889 Gewurz,A.
889 Gewurz,H.
11928 Geyl,D.
2823 Ghabgharan,F.
3180 Ghadimi,H.
6894 Ghaffar,A.
8251 Ghaffar,A.
11311 Ghaffar,A.
8698 Ghahremani,B.
1797 Ghai,O.P.
11237 Ghai,O.P.
8677 Ghali,Y.
12242 Ghanassia,J.C.
2923 Ghanassia,J.P.
10824 Ghanassia,J.P.
2960 Ghanem,M.H.
3180 Gharagozloo,R.
4280 Gharpure,S.V.
3507 Ghatak,P.K.
14286 Ghatak,P.K.
889 Ghaze,M.
11503 Ghazikhanian,G.
11268 Ghei,S.K.
7540 Ghelardini,S.
12137 Gheorghe,V.
549 Gheorghiu,A.
942 Gheorghiu,M.
5666 Gheorghiu,M.
11307 Gheorghiu,M.
6810 Gherghina,I.
10536 Ghione,M.
2233 Ghiorse,W.C.
9128 Ghislandi,R.
12154 Ghislandi,R.
5785 Ghnassia,J.-C.
9424 Gholson,R.K.
10197 Gholson,R.K.
14161 Ghoos,Y.
16071 Ghose,T.
323 Ghose,T.K.
6125 Ghose,T.K.
7456 Ghose,T.K.
8796 Ghose,T.K.
14207 Ghose,T.K.
9147 Ghosh,A.
15003 Ghosh,A.
2957 Ghosh,A.C.
8100 Ghosh,A.C.
8149 Ghosh,A.K.
9684 Ghosh,A.K.
5086 Ghosh,B.B.
4821 Ghosh,B.K.
9801 Ghosh,B.S.
7456 Ghosh,P.
3563 Ghosh,S.
5436 Ghosh,S.
5715 Ghosh,S.
8515 Ghosh,S.
15857 Ghosh,S.
9436 Ghosh,S.K.
11026 Ghosh,S.K.
11030 Ghosh,S.K.
11031 Ghosh,S.K.
5825 Ghoshal,S.
10111 Ghuysen,J.-M.
10573 Ghuysen,J.-M.
14570 Ghuysen,J.-M.
178 Ghuysen,J.M.
3505 Ghyka,Gr.
7116 Ghyka,Gr.
12487 Ghysels,G.
12161 Giachino,M.
3375 Giacobini,G.
3375 Giacobini-Robecchi,M.G.
14400 Giacomoni,D.
8083 Giacomoni,M.A.
5328 Giambartolomei,G.
11518 Giambrone,J.J.
10 Giammanco,A.
682 Giammanco,G.
12667 Gianciotta,A.

5793 Gianelli,F.
4409 Giannella,R.A.
4660 Giannella,R.A.
15810 Giannella,R.A.
13768 Giannopoulos,A.
2650 Giauffret,A.
5884 Giauffret,A.
952 Gibbins,B.L.
469 Gibbins,L.N.
4809 Gibbons,I.R.
12543 Gibbons,J.W.
2053 Gibbons,R.A.
1429 Gibbons,R.J.
16031 Gibbons,R.J.
6716 Gibbons,W.E.Jr.
13686 Gibbs,F.J.
15556 Gibbs,F.J.
3149 Gibbs,M.
4171 Gibbs,R.S.
6622 Gibbs,R.S.
13649 Gibert,C.
209 Gibson,A.H.
2501 Gibson,A.H.
5152 Gibson,A.H.
5811 Gibson,A.H.
7059 Gibson,A.H.
12789 Gibson,A.H.
5850 Gibson,D.M.
1294 Gibson,D.T.
1454 Gibson,D.T.
2583 Gibson,D.T.
10210 Gibson,D.T.
13434 Gibson,F.
13440 Gibson,F.
5250 Gibson,G.L.
1965 Gibson,I.R.
11865 Gibson,J.
15382 Gibson,J.
8682 Gibson,J.L.
9184 Gibson,K.
2379 Gibson,K.J.
2380 Gibson,K.J.
15794 Gibson,L.P.
16234 Gibson,W.H.
1449 Gibson,W.L.
13238 Giddens,R.A.
3794 Giddings,T.H.Jr.
5586 Gidel,R.
7949 Giebel,A.
9462 Giebink,G.S.
12459 Giebink,G.S.
7427 Giec,A.
12630 Gienapp,E.
8300 Giercksky,K.-E.
8301 Giercksky,K.-E.
3 Gierloff,B.C.H.
7829 Giertler,R.
7870 Giertler,R.
12616 Giese,H.
6703 Giese,W.
6704 Giese,W.
1247 Giesen,M.
4125 Giesy,J.P.Jr.
7769 Gigandet,M.
6949 Giger,O.
11516 Giger,Th.
15541 Gigi,J.
5110 Giglio,M,M.
2949 Gignoux,B.
12196 Gignoux,B.
408 Gigot,D.
7343 Gih,A.
8355 Giha,O.H.
13717 Gil,R.
15301 Gil-Extremera,B.
13796 Gil-Vernet,J.M.
8393 Gilardi,G.L.
13639 Gilbert,D.N.
15382 Gilbert,D.N.
16258 Gilbert,J.V.
9124 Gilbert,M.K.
2259 Gilbert,R.G.
2957 Gilbert,R.J.
5776 Gilbert,R.J.
9517 Gilbert,R.J.
9518 Gilbert,R.J.
9524 Gilbert,R.J.
9601 Gilbert,R.J.
10385 Gilbert,R.J.
15904 Gilbert,R.J.
15397 Gilboa,Y.
236 Gilchrist,J.E.
8070 Gilchrist,J.E.
13774 Giles,A.J.H.
2274 Giles,K.L.
13486 Giles,N.H.
2201 Gilka,F.
8070 Gilka,F.
3857 Gill,C.O.
11824 Gill,C.O.
13762 Gill,F.A.
11276 Gill,J.E.
6726 Gill,M.K.
15482 Gill,P.
7965 Gill,W.
1131 Gillard,C.
4403 Gillaspie,A.G.Jr.
14710 Gillbro,T.
14713 Gillbro,T.
15294 Gilld,G.J.
14354 Gilleland,H.E.Jr.
11670 Gillen,J.R.
6487 Gillenwater,J.Y.
540 Giller,S.A.
5278 Giller,S.A.
3209 Gilles,F.
13853 Gilles,G.
9534 Gillespie,G.M.
3176 Gillespie,M.M.
6623 Gillespie,W.A.
14897 Gillespie,W.A.
1862 Gillet,J.Y.
3005 Gillette,R.D.
15402 Gilliam,D.K.
12158 Gillians,J.A.
14438 Gilliland,G.L.
3819 Gilliland,S.E.
11864 Gilliland,S.E.
3656 Gillis,E.
2619 Gillis,J.R.
10866 Gillissen,J.
5565 Gillquist,J.
10021 Gillum,W.O.
4104 Gilmore,O.J.A.
15686 Gilmore,O.J.A.
14237 Gilmour,A.
6658 Gilmour,N.J.L.
10976 Gilmour,N.J.L.
15757 Gilmour,N.J.L.
15207 Gilmour,O.J.A.
11986 Gilpatrick,M.W.
15580 Gilstrap,L.C.
3607 Gilvarg,C.
10059 Gilvarg,C.
10060 Gilvarg,C.
9523 Gimenez,D.F.
16023 Gimenez,D.F.
2566 Gimenez-Gallego,G.
6089 Gimenez-Gallego,G.
6695 Gindin,A.P.
4253 Ginestar,A.
15156 Gingerich,D.A.
2564 Gingras,G.
10251 Gingras,G.
12190 Ginies,G.
2656 Ginn,R.E.
76 Ginn,R.K.
77 Ginn,R.K.
7277 Gino,M.
7616 Ginther,C.L.
11793 Ginzburg,B.Z.
11793 Ginzburg,M.
10846 Ginzburg,V.S.
15085 Giocanti,N.
11261 Giokas,G.
12667 Gionfra,T.
11194 Giono,S.
10872 Gionti,A.
90 Giordano,G.
14597 Giordano,G.
14701 Giordano,G.
14961 Giordano,G.
843 Giorgi,A.
327 Giorgio,A.
11473 Giorgio,A.
10920 Giorgis,G.E.
10744 Giovannini,G.
12695 Gipson,I.K.
9092 Gipson,L.L.
15136 Giraldi,P.N.
5461 Giraldoi,N.
1820 Giralt,M.
10562 Girard,A.E.
6847 Girard,J.-P.
11272 Girard,J.-P.
5675 Girard,J.P.
8227 Girard,J.P.
9973 Girard,M.
181 Girard,M.-L.
10669 Giraud,D.
140 Girbes,T.
5672 Girdhar,B.K.
14287 Girelli,G.
2939 Girgis,N.I.
5449 Girgis,N.L.
3580 Giri,L.
14420 Giri,L.
12605 Giroud,J.-P.
4485 Giroud,M.
3376 Giroux,E.L.
1216 Girshovich,A.S.
4880 Girshovich,A.S.
5748 Girshovich,E.S.
11364 Girshovich,E.S.
10618 Gita,P.
1828 Gitnick,G.L.
12668 Gittes,R.F.
2231 Givan,J.
13642 Givan,K.F.
9271 Given,F.
806 Gizatullin,R.Z.
558 Gizatullina,D.K.
9535 Gjermo,P.
13578 Gjermo,P.
1622 Gladding,C.
12032 Gladkikh,E.G.
14651 Gladkikh,E.G.
14652 Gladkikh,E.G.
6833 Gladstone,G.P.
6532 Gladstone,J.L.
8135 Gladtke,E.
7467 Glaeser,H.
1394 Glagolev,A.N.
407 Glansdorff,N.
408 Glansdorff,N.
11994 Glansdorff,N.
2591 Glantz,P.-O.
6981 Glantz,P.J.
6301 Glantz,P.O.
7161 Glasacheva,L.E.
3461 Glasby,J.S.
13433 Glaser,D.A.
10329 Glaser,L.
3622 Glaser,L.3627
1978 Glasgow,L.A.
11308 Glasgow,L.A.
7175 Glass,D.B.
2603 Glass,L.
10660 Glass,L.
11916 Glass,R.E.

67 Glass,S.E.
13010 Glass,T.L.
4147 Glassman,A.B.
12530 Glassman,A.B.
5579 Glassroth,J.L.
15623 Glassroth,J.L.
8333 Glathe,H.
15046 Glatman,L.I.
6334 Glatt,H.R.
1806 Glatthaar,E.
2893 Glatthaar,E.
10704 Glatthaar,E.
15681 Glatthaar,E.
10977 Glatthard,V.
2182 Glatz,B.A.
5188 Glatz,B.S.
11105 Glaudon,G.
11386 Glauser,F.L.
9170 Glauser,M.P.
707 Glavind,L.
5470 Glavind,L.
15703 Glavind,L.
12755 Glawogger,F.
8495 Glazacheva,L.E.
11560 Glazacheva,L.E.
1230 Glazer,A.N.
6208 Glazer,A.N.
7234 Glazer,A.N.
8558 Glazer,A.N.
9100 Glazunov,E.A.
10198 Glazunov,E.A.
1177 Glazycheva,L.E.
3547 Glazycheva,L.E.
6487 Gleason,C.H.
1352 Gleason,F.K.
10574 Gleason,J.G.
11385 Glebov,R.N.
7976 Gleckman,R.
13755 Gleckman,R.
10609 Gledel,J.
4998 Glemzha,A.A.
10174 Glemzha,A.A.
3711 Glemzha,A.A.G.
10014 Glenn,A.R.
15291 Glenting,P.
12076 Glew,R.H.
13719 Glew,R.H.
4885 Glick,B.R.
5950 Glick,B.R.
15237 Glicksman,C.
1861 Glinz,W.
8530 Glitz,D.G.
5452 Glms,J.
6682 Glock,R.D.
9387 Glock,R.D.
16268 Glode,L.M.
8064 Glode,M.P.
9579 Glode,M.P.
12179 Glorion,B.
5597 Glosnicka,R.
14884 Glossmann,H.
2940 Glotova,T.P.
10710 Glotova,T.P.
4069 Glotzbecker,C.
5265 Glotzbecker,C.
15130 Glotzbecker,C.
8003 Glover,M.W.
15000 Gluck,D.
9168 Gluck,L.
14087 Gluck,M.C.
3041 Gluckman,S.J.
14162 Glukhman,S.I.
4937 Glynn,J.A.
3628 Gmeiner,J.
5984 Gmeiner,J.
7256 Gmeiner,J.
15763 Gnanamanickam,S.S.
15764 Gnanamanickam,S.S.
7551 Gnarpe,H.
10568 Gnarpe,H.
7602 Gnedoy,S.N.
922 Gnevkovskaya,T.V.
861 Gnezditskaya,E.V.
14637 Gniazdowski,M.
4706 Gnot,S.
3707 Gnutchev,N.V.
15391 Gob,A.
10771 Gobernado,M.
10937 Gobernado,M.
13372 Goch,H.
8024 Gochnauer,T.A.
3874 Gocho,S.
14187 Gocke,K.
6761 Gockler,G.
5671 Godal,T.
11991 Godany,A.
3624 Godard,C.
3982 Godard,C.
13452 Godard,C.
7013 Godbillon,G.
6109 Godbout,D.M.
1211 Goddard,J.P.
11069 Gode,G.R.
14144 Gode,G.R.
7803 Godin,M.
13644 Godl,I.
9324 Godova,T.
15162 Godovannii,B.A.
11158 Godoy,A.M.
11159 Godoy,A.M.
15851 Godoy,A.M.
10425 Goebel,P.J.
4905 Goebel,W.
6286 Goebel,W.
12014 Goebel,W.
15026 Goebel,W.
13005 Goeddel,D.V.
15023 Goeddel,D.V.
15250 Goel,A.K.
8102 Goel,K.M.
9187 Goel,K.M.
11123 Goel,K.M.
6609 Goel,M.K.
2182 Goepfert,J.M.
9870 Goeth,H.
13743 Goetzman,B.W.
4298 Goff,R.D.Jr.
7231 Gogel,G.E.
2831 Goghari,M.H.
5478 Gogoasa,V.
3922 Gogoleva,E.V.
7251 Gogoleva,E.V.
3760 Gogotov,I.N.
7408 Gogotov,I.N.
8639 Gogotov,I.N.
14562 Gogotov,I.N.
14588 Gogotov,I.N.
14589 Gogotov,I.N.
1475 Gogotova,G.I.
4727 Gogotova,G.I.
8235 Gogulescu,L.
807 Goh,K.T.
11022 Goheen,A.C.
267 Gohring,W.
963 Goidl,E.A.
2651 Goihman-Yahr,M.
12466 Gois,M.
9660 Goksel,F.M.
13396 Goksoyr,J.
12295 Gokten,J.
9728 Golacicco,G.
628 Golash,R.G.
818 Golash,R.G.
9318 Golberg,D.M.
9320 Golberg,D.M.
1569 Golberg,R.L.
10529 Gold,B.
3969 Gold,L.
3970 Gold,L.
11970 Gold,M.
822 Goldacre,M.J.
1348 Goldberg,A.L.
4903 Goldberg,A.L.
1575 Goldberg,A.M.
7040 Goldberg,A.M.
11343 Goldberg,A.M.
13465 Goldberg,E.B.
12825 Goldberg,E.M.
11133 Goldberg,H.I.
5851 Goldberg,I.
5980 Goldberg,I.
8768 Goldberg,I.
8772 Goldberg,I.
10311 Goldberg,I.
14861 Goldberg,I.
13805 Goldberg,I.L.
9660 Goldberg,J.D.
12825 Goldberg,L.J.
257 Goldberg,M.
12467 Goldberg,M.
15334 Goldberg,M.
7375 Goldberg,M.E.
8697 Goldberg,M.E.
9322 Goldberg,M.F.
15423 Goldberg,M.Ya.
7175 Goldberg,N.D.
15522 Goldberg,P.K.
2895 Goldblatt,M.
16223 Golde,D.W.
16225 Golde,D.W.
10000 Goldemberg,S.H.
12988 Goldemberg,S.H.
4240 Golden,B.
9261 Golden,C.
8136 Golden,G.S.
15796 Goldenberg,E.D.
1267 Goldenberg,G.J.
5420 Goldenberg,R.
12221 Goldenberg,R.I.
8206 Golderman,S.Y.
7670 Goldfarb,D.M.
2062 Goldhar,J.
6893 Goldin,A.
4658 Goldin,B.R.
7372 Goldin,B.R.
10285 Golding,B.T.
10984 Golding,R.R.
6599 Goldman,A.L.
7782 Goldman,A.M.
4678 Goldman,C.R.
8526 Goldman,E.
9508 Goldman,E.
10807 Goldman,J.
6322 Goldman,P.
15680 Goldman,S.
6181 Goldmann,D.A.
12505 Goldmann,D.A.
13815 Goldmann,D.A.
15128 Goldmann,D.A.
11532 Goldmeier,D.
13613 Goldmintz,D.
832 Goldner,M.
13937 Goldner,M.
16352 Goldner,S.
5871 Goldschmidt,B.L.
7406 Goldschmidt,C.R.
10256 Goldschmidt,C.R.
6242 Goldschmidt,E.P.
13660 Goldschmidt,H.
4957 Goldschmidt,R.
11124 Goldshtein,V.D.
1508 Goldshtein,V.L.
1389 Goldstein,A.W.
7387 Goldstein,A.W.
5188 Goldstein,B.J.
10629 Goldstein,B.P.
10630 Goldstein,B.P.
11667 Goldstein,F.W.
12007 Goldstein,F.W.
6480 Goldstein,J.A.

4775 Goldstein,N.J.
13145 Goldstein,R.V.
14648 Goldstein,R.V.
4985 Goldthwait,D.A.
540 Golender,V.E.
6079 Golik,J.
11100 Golikova,T.M.
6436 Golinger,R.C.
8265 Goll,K.
3450 Goll,M.
8633 Gollakota,K.G.
9095 Gollakota,K.G.
11679 Gollakota,K.G.
10921 Golli,V.
12205 Golli,V.
819 Gollow,M.M.
745 Golosin,R.
5947 Golov,E.A.
11553 Golovacheva,R.S.
14362 Golovacheva,R.S.
2186 Golovatyuk,A.L.
13626 Golovchenko,Yu.I.
8362 Golovina,I.G.
16036 Golovina,L.I.
6406 Golovinsky,E.
3815 Golovlev,E.L.
7348 Golovlev,E.L.
8761 Golovlev,E.L.
3775 Golovleva,L.A.
3815 Golovleva,L.A.
7454 Golovleva,L.A.
8761 Golovleva,L.A.
13258 Golovleva,L.A.
14741 Golovleva,L.A.
12363 Golovsky,D.
12691 Golshmid,V.K.
2964 Goltz,R.W.
8732 Golub,E.I.
11652 Golub,E.I.
11927 Golub,E.I.
12131 Golub,E.I.
7771 Golub,V.P.
5146 Golub,Ye.I.
8378 Golubchik,I.S.
3469 Golubeva,I.V.
11289 Golubeva,V.K.
14356 Golubinsky,E.P.
15044 Golubkov,V.I.
5457 Gomes,J.D.
11476 Gomez Garces,J.L.
12297 Gomez Lopez,L.
12297 Gomez Lus,R.
10771 Gomez,M.
15214 Gomez,R.
15651 Gomez,R.
1721 Gomez,R.F.
2916 Gomez-Barrero,J.
12167 Gomez-Barreto,J.
13976 Gomez-Lus,R.
5574 Gomez-Mampaso,E.
10663 Goncalves de Lima,O.
4970 Gonchar,N.A.
6315 Goncharenko,E.N.
12812 Goncharova,A.G.
26 Goncharova,G.I.
9782 Goncharova,G.I.
14162 Goncharova,G.I.
12762 Goncharova,G.P.
2064 Goncharova,N.S.
4646 Goncharova,V.I.
12935 Gonda,M.A.
15447 Gonday,G.
6778 Gondek,B.
15607 Gonin,A.
12270 Gonnet,J.M.
7903 Gonnon,F.
14765 Gons,H.J.
11118 Gonsalves,P.
5678 Gonzales,Y.
1893 Gonzalez,C.
4789 Gonzalez,E.F.
8145 Gonzalez,F.T.
6583 Gonzalez,G.A.
10424 Gonzalez,I.L.
14853 Gonzalez,N.
1893 Gonzalez,O.
4306 Gonzalez,R.
14173 Gonzalez-Eguiarte,D.
12192 Gonzalez-Mendoza,A.
9467 Gonzalez-Ochoa,A.
7324 Gonzy-Treboul,G.
5331 Gooch,W.M.
10693 Good,A.E.
14758 Good,B.H.
12833 Good,R.A.
509 Goodell,E.W.
3855 Gooder,H.
1091 Goodfellow,M.
2315 Goodfellow,M.
3627 Goodfellow,M.
8427 Goodfellow,M.
11433 Goodfellow,M.
11451 Goodfellow,M.
12087 Goodfellow,M.
14244 Goodfellow,M.
14245 Goodfellow,M.
14265 Goodfellow,M.
1744 Gooding,D.A.
13197 Goodley,P.C.
13198 Goodley,P.C.
12047 Goodman,D.R.
5611 Goodman,G.W.
16241 Goodman,G.W.
16267 Goodman,G.W.
1662 Goodman,H.M.
15014 Goodman,H.M.
8123 Goodman,J.
1168 Goodman,J.R.
14106 Goodman,M.G.
11435 Goodman,R.N.
11436 Goodman,R.N.
3178 Goodpasture,H.
14727 Goodrich,T.D.
16250 Goodrum,K.J.
16251 Goodrum,K.J.
9717 Goodwin,B.F.J.
4057 Goodwin,C.S.
9542 Goodwin,L.G.
11173 Goodwin,R.F.W.
6167 Goodwin,S.D.
7428 Goodwin,T.W.
8750 Goodwin,T.W.
14845 Goodwin,T.W.
10746 Gooskens,V.H.J.
80 Gopachenko,I.M.
5451 Gopal,V.
642 Gopalakrishna,K.V.
6582 Gopalan,K.N.
5377 Gopaul,S.
16363 Gophen,M.
538 Gopinathan,K.P.
2398 Gopinathan,K.P.
2532 Gopinathan,K.P.
12770 Goplerud,C.P.
2271 Goral,V.M.
899 Goralnick,S.
3345 Goralnick,S.
11336 Gorbach,A.D.
11336 Gorbach,I.N.
2027 Gorbach,S.L.
4658 Gorbach,S.L.
7372 Gorbach,S.L.
8810 Gorbach,S.L.
9165 Gorbach,S.L.
9371 Gorbach,S.L.
10758 Gorbach,S.L.
9692 Gorbacheva,L.D.
4136 Gorbunov,K.V.
9088 Gorbunov,V.I.
9088 Gorbunova,S.M.
10911 Gorbunova,Z.V.
10725 Gordeev,N.N.
3866 Gorden,R.W.
4700 Gorden,R.W.
1506 Gordienko,A.P.
9093 Gordienko,S.A.
16076 Gordinskaya,N.M.
7056 Gordon Smith,C.E.
5596 Gordon,D.H.
8061 Gordon,D.T.
12176 Gordon,E.J.
3690 Gordon,G.L.
3011 Gordon,G.R.
1985 Gordon,H.E.
1215 Gordon,J.
12969 Gordon,J.
15955 Gordon,L.M.
9361 Gordon,M.
15996 Gordon,M.A.
2739 Gordon,M.P.
13868 Gordon,M.P.
10581 Gordon,N.
2257 Gordon,R.C.
2821 Gordon,R.C.
10571 Gordon,R.C.
14263 Gordon,R.E.
9358 Gordon,R.O.
10164 Gordon,S.L.
5082 Gore,M.S.
14693 Gore,W.E.
132 Gorelic,L.
4873 Gorelic,L.
4882 Gorelic,L.
4090 Gorelova,O.P.
8330 Gorelova,O.P.
3074 Goren,E.
12393 Goren,E.
11168 Goret,P.
6597 Goria,E.
8836 Gorina,L.G.
7598 Gorini,L.
7211 Gorisch,H.
12702 Gorka,Z.
12703 Gorka,Z.
5703 Gorkova,A.V.
4582 Gorlanov,A.A.
1056 Gorlenko,V.M.
3539 Gorlenko,V.M.
11549 Gorlenko,V.M.
14257 Gorlenko,V.M.
5213 Gorlenko,Zh.M.
7829 Gorlitz,N.
13308 Gorman,G.W.
11371 Gormus,B.J.
1729 Gorneva,G.A.
13551 Gorniak,W.
7178 Gorodetskii,S.I.
15409 Gorodner,J.O.
9783 Gorodnichenko,L.I.
9604 Goroff,D.K.
307 Goroll,D.
11342 Goroshkova,V.I.
5887 Gorovits,E.S.
13278 Gorrell,T.E.
8163 Gorska,I.
9045 Gorska,I.
11139 Gorska,I.
6315 Gorskaya,T.G.
12884 Gorski,F.
11981 Goryachkina,N.S.
7040 Goryachkina,T.Ya.
10408 Goryshin,I.Yu.
10842 Gorz,E.
6785 Gorzynski,E.A.
6789 Gorzynski,E.A.
16001 Gorzynski,E.A.
4161 Goscienski,P.J.
2218 Gosden,P.E.
8863 Gosden,P.E.
12714 Goshima,K.

802 Goslings,W.R.O.
7211 Goss,D.J.
10221 Goss,W.A.
13183 Goss,W.A.
13184 Goss,W.A.
10727 Gosselin,B.
15385 Gosset,F.
6854 Gostling,J.V.T.
14843 Got,E.
10428 Gotfried,F.
11520 Gothe,R.
9563 Gothefors,L.
12590 Gothefors,L.
4468 Gothi,G.D.
14809 Goto,E.
14810 Goto,E.
2316 Goto,M.
8069 Goto,M.
10980 Goto,M.
12430 Goto,M.
1663 Goto,N.
4054 Goto,S.
9013 Goto,S.
10133 Goto,S.
13075 Goto,T.
3279 Gotoff,S.P.
10809 Gotoff,S.P.
10812 Gotoff,S.P.
862 Gotschlich,E.C.
2092 Gotschlich,E.C.
9579 Gotschlich,E.C.
10346 Gotschlich,E.C.
13019 Gotschlich,E.C.
1743 Gottardi,W.
9760 Gotterer,G.S.
9597 Gotthammar,B.
573 Gottignes,P.
1213 Gottikh,B.P.
1225 Gottikh,B.P.
3707 Gottikh,B.P.
8532 Gottikh,B.P.
9994 Gottikh,B.P.
9799 Gottlieb,D.
2278 Gottlieb,D.I.
2149 Gottlieb,J.A.
1439 Gottschalk,G.
7430 Gottschalk,G.
8798 Gottschalk,G.
3770 Gottschlich,R.
10810 Gottschling,Chr.
10560 Gottstein,W.J.
1254 Gotz,F.
3185 Gotz,H.
9305 Gotze,K.J.
10859 Gotzky,P.
16045 Goudemand,M.
14028 Goudxineau,J.A.
2866 Goudzwaard,C.
3220 Goudzwaard,C.
15385 Gouerou,H.
14148 Gouet,Ph.
8436 Gouffaux,M.
10959 Gough,A.W.
2991 Gough,D.
5217 Gough,M.
7629 Gough,M.
13464 Gough,M.
1334 Gould,D.C.
12936 Gould,G.W.
3464 Gould,S.J.
5846 Gould,S.J.
1565 Goulder,R.
2253 Goulder,R.
9900 Goulding,R.L.
16332 Goulevskaya,S.A.
8621 Goullet,P.
14537 Goullet,P.
6015 Goullett,Ph.
6016 Goullett,Ph.
6293 Gounot,A.-M.
5113 Gounot,A.M.
6502 Goupil,A.
36 Gourlay,R.N.
1111 Gourlay,R.N.
5869 Gourlay,R.N.
7100 Gourlay,R.N.
8451 Gourlay,R.N.
14279 Gourlay,R.N.
14339 Gourlay,S.J.
12429 Gourley,C.O.
8058 Gourret,J.-P.
1399 Gouterman,M.
14702 Gouterman,M.
15851 Gouvea,A.L.
13690 Govan,J.
16113 Govekar,L.G.
5780 Govindarajan,R.
6701 Govindarajan,R.
11065 Govindarajan,R.
16359 Govindarajan,R.
11776 Govindjee
7401 Govindjee,R.
6670 Govorova,G.F.
4300 Govorovich,E.A.
1243 Gow,J.A.
3019 Gow,J.G.
5464 Gow,J.G.
14170 Gowda,T.K.S.
15419 Gower,P.E.
7157 Goy,M.F.
13429 Goy,M.F.
3409 Goyal,S.K.
148 Goyer,S.
9096 Goyer,S.
15708 Goyon,M.
11120 Grabener,J.
4557 Graber,C.D.
9446 Grabovskaya,K.B.
9585 Grabovskaya,K.B.
15807 Grabovskaya,K.B.
2747 Grabow,W.O.K.
7105 Grabowski,M.W.
8844 Gracey,M.
11415 Gracey,M.
957 Gracheva,A.M.
1673 Gracheva,I.V.
11909 Gracheva,I.V.
10770 Gracia,G.H.C.
10505 Gradel,A.
3839 Gradusova,A.A.
8471 Gradwell,D.V.
15970 Gradwell,D.V.
9447 Grady,R.W.
11677 Graef,V.
9509 Graf,W.
13262 Grafe,U.
14688 Grafe,U.
9189 Grafe,W.R.
9991 Graffe,M.
11935 Graffe,M.
2147 Graffi,A.
11903 Gragas,A.Z.
10437 Graham,A.C.
8013 Graham,C.L.
12434 Graham,D.C.
7983 Graham,D.F.
6454 Graham,H.V.
15829 Graham,J.M.
12791 Graham,P.H.
5195 Graham,R.S.
1885 Graham,W.P.
5600 Graham-Marr,T.
14194 Graikoski,J.T.
3554 Grain,J.
10335 Grajek,W.
1696 Gramling,P.K.
10560 Granatek,A.P.
7554 Granato,P.A.
11010 Grand,L.F.
7349 Grande,H.J.
16039 Granelli,S.G.
13885 Graneth,A.L.
6681 Granett,A.L.
4437 Grange,J.
3859 Grange,J.M.
3989 Grange,J.M.
11856 Grange,J.M.
7212 Grankowski,N.
887 Granoff,D.M.
8210 Granoff,D.M.
1472 Grant,D.J.W.
482 Grant,E.
10517 Grant,E.
491 Grant,E.L.
5271 Grant,I.W.B.
10854 Grant,J.P.
10898 Grant,J.P.
3156 Grant,J.P.Jr.
11905 Grant,M.A.
1659 Grant,R.B.
6725 Grant,R.B.
11996 Grant,R.B.
13488 Grant,R.B.
15033 Grant,R.B.
8234 Grantham,C.A.
14404 Grantham,C.A.
11350 Granum,P.E.
12106 Graschenkova,Z.P.
8681 Graslund,A.
351 Grassi,C.
7960 Grassi,G.G.
15303 Grassi,L.
2254 Grassle,J.F.
13624 Grasso,E.
12742 Grasso,P.
7644 Gratia,J.-P.
449 Gratia,J.P.
6515 Gratton,C.
10452 Gratzel,M.
13469 Gratzel,M.
2011 Grau,A.
6186 Grauman,G.S.
9746 Graves,G.M.
7521 Graves,M.H.
5469 Graves,R.C.
13338 Gravesen,J.
13708 Graw,R.G.Jr.
8111 Gray,A.
16144 Gray,A.K.
14220 Gray,B.H.
11880 Gray,B.M.
288 Gray,D.O.
6247 Gray,E.D.
4265 Gray,G.F.
11630 Gray,G.R.
3597 Gray,H.B.
4912 Gray,H.B.
6085 Gray,H.B.
14441 Gray,H.B.
1327 Gray,J.
12237 Gray,J.
4879 Gray,J.E.
13988 Gray,R.H.
12133 Gray,R.J.H.
13025 Gray,R.J.H.
15068 Gray,R.J.H.
16061 Gray,V.
5278 Grayevskaya,N.A.
12902 Grayston,J.T.
7327 Grazi,G.
15564 Graziano,J.
9447 Graziano,J.H.
11837 Grbic,D.
13840 Greany,P.D.
3058 Greathead,M.M.
9722 Greatorex,F.B.
9757 Greaves,M.F.
8338 Greaves,M.P.
15269 Greaves,M.P.
3007 Greaves,M.W.

11499 Grebe,H.-H.
3685 Grebenschikova,O.G.
4970 Grebenschikova,O.G.
2886 Grebnicu,M.
3922 Grechushkina,N.N.
7251 Grechushkina,N.N.
12317 Greco,A.V.
15056 Grecz,N.
609 Greeff,A.S.
12224 Greeff,A.S.
11868 Green,B.L.
7701 Green,J.H.
13613 Green,J.H.
14911 Green,J.H.
15604 Green,J.L.
6225 Green,M.H.L.
10515 Green,M.H.L.
13522 Green,M.H.L.
15107 Green,M.H.L.
1951 Green,P.E.
4156 Green,P.H.R.
2210 Green,S.
11099 Green,W.
3217 Greenberg,B.
12633 Greenberg,C.S.
1058 Greenberg,E.P.
8482 Greenberg,E.P.
10313 Greenberg,E.P.
7119 Greenberg,H.
11116 Greenberg,H.B.
15682 Greenberg,H.B.
6382 Greenberg,J.
7185 Greenberg,J.
9091 Greenberg,J.
13476 Greenberg,J.
14155 Greenberg,J.H.
12698 Greenberg,L.
11150 Greenberg,R.N.
15389 Greenberg,S.D.
9849 Greenberg,Z.
13241 Greene,R.V.
13243 Greene,R.V.
12816 Greene,V.W.
8216 Greene,W.H.Jr.
12316 Greenfeld,L.J.
5496 Greenfield,J.
2848 Greenhalgh,R.
928 Greening,W.P.
15396 Greenlee,J.
10066 Greenman,J.
14664 Greenough,R.C.
5422 Greenough,W.B.
10729 Greenough,W.B.
12889 Greenstein,S.
503 Greenstone,G.
15837 Greenwald,M.
3474 Greenway,B.
7083 Greenway,B.
12838 Greenway,B.
581 Greenwood,B.M.
7800 Greenwood,B.M.
15316 Greenwood,B.M.
11664 Greenwood,C.
1698 Greenwood,D.
1722 Greenwood,D.
2764 Greenwood,D.
2791 Greenwood,D.
9029 Greenwood,D.
13362 Greenwood,D.
13759 Greenwood,D.
8155 Greenwood,D.E.
14183 Greenwood,E.A.N.
2622 Greenwood,J.R.
4703 Greenwood,J.R.
7032 Greenwood,J.R.
4953 Greenwood,K.T.
4356 Greenwood,R.E.S.
9311 Greer,C.C.
8172 Greer,D.O.
7840 Greer,K.E.
2626 Gregersen,T.
15569 Gregoire,J.
8085 Gregorio,P.
9464 Gregorio,S.B.
8073 Gregorius,F.K.
9011 Gregory,D.
16300 Gregory,D.A.
2468 Gregory,E.M.
6001 Gregory,E.M.
6504 Gregory,M.M.
3855 Gregory,W.W.
8766 Gregr,V.
14791 Gregr,V.
8395 Grehn,M.
11045 Grehn,M.
14331 Greig,A.
3521 Greig,G.S.
7698 Greim,H.
12843 Greisen,H.A.
2079 Grekova,N.A.
4536 Grekova,N.A.
8080 Grell,G.
6493 Grenier,B.
13988 Grenier,E.M.
14412 Grenley,R.M.
14855 Grepachevsky,A.A.
2640 Greppin,R.
79 Gresbrink,R.
10830 Gretillat,F.
7130 Greve,J.H.
15232 Grey,D.
1520 Grey,V.L.
11187 Griboedov,A.V.
5581 Gridel,F.
9077 Grieco,C.
419 Griego,E.
12390 Grier,R.L.
15364 Grierson,J.M.
2181 Griffin,B.Y.
6918 Griffin,C.
989 Griffin,D.M.
990 Griffin,D.M.
13057 Griffin,J.H.
4383 Griffin,M.J.
7885 Griffin,P.
3088 Griffin,T.K.
6867 Griffith,A.H.
12254 Griffith,G.L.
2792 Griffith,R.S.
10561 Griffith,R.S.
13299 Griffith,W.L.
9006 Griffiths,A.
8715 Griffiths,D.E.
14712 Griffiths,D.G.
11668 Griffiths,D.V.
11669 Griffiths,D.V.
13078 Griffiths,D.V.
6421 Griffiths,E.
12589 Griffiths,E.K.
6114 Griffiths,L.A.
7103 Griffiths,M.M.
63 Griffiths,M.S.
9099 Griffn,L.F.
12760 Grig,M.G.
7715 Grigg,G.W.
6604 Griggs,G.A.
15620 Griggs,G.A.
8368 Grigoreva,L.V.
325 Grigorian,A.N.
12762 Grigorieva,G.A.
4695 Grigorieva,L.V.
11848 Grigorieva,V.M.
11849 Grigorieva,V.M.
15110 Grigorov,I.
858 Grigoryan,E.G.
12539 Grimm,F.
10548 Grimm,H.
1568 Grimont,F.
3471 Grimont,F.
8402 Grimont,F.
15878 Grimont,F. (Contd)
1568 Grimont,P.A.D.
3471 Grimont,P.A.D.
8402 Grimont,P.A.D.
15878 Grimont,P.A.D.
6347 Grimot,P.A.D.
8725 Grimshaw,C.E.
10144 Grindley,J.N.
414 Grindley,N.D.F.
3947 Grindley,N.D.F.
3761 Grinius,L.
8552 Grinkevich,V.A.
13000 Grinkevich,V.A.
469 Grinsted,J.
472 Grinter,N.J.
489 Gripenberg,U.
11382 Gripenberg,U.
11383 Gripenberg,U.
5079 Gripon,J.-C.
5785 Griscelli,C.
8968 Grishchenko,R.I.
9475 Grishina,I.A.
2957 Grist,H.R.
4473 Grist,N.R.
4569 Grist,N.R.
5698 Grist,N.R.
9669 Grist,N.R.
5769 Griswold,M.D.
4161 Griswold,W.R.
9253 Gritsenko,L.Z.
1226 Grivell,L.A.
10650 Grizhebovsky,G.M.
7119 Grizzard,M.B.
7120 Grizzard,M.B.
12406 Grizzle,J.M.
7781 Groak,V.
15556 Grob,P.R.
8706 Grodzenskaya,S.F.
894 Groeneboer-Kempers,
1447 Groenewegen,D.
15585 Groff,D.B.
14004 Grogan,J.B.
11012 Grogan,R.G.
15774 Grogan,R.G.
14606 Groh,H.
11271 Grohn,P.
14037 Grohn,P.
74 Grokhovskaya,I.M.
10152 Groleau,D.
13705 Groll,A.
5326 Grolleau,J.Y.
12212 Grollman,J.H.Jr.
14554 Groman,E.V.
14555 Groman,E.V.
15006 Groman,N.
5037 Gromet-Elhanan,Z.
8720 Gromet-Elhanan,Z.
14504 Gromet-Elhanan,Z.
3538 Gromov,B.V.
11570 Gromov,B.V.
1317 Gromova,G.N.
4573 Gromova,L.A.
11557 Gromova,V.A.
3792 Grondell,R.
9201 Grondzsak,E.
1237 Gronenborn,B.
7638 Gronenborn,B.
12284 Gronniger,J.
965 Gronowicz,E.
12656 Groome,G.A.
13972 Grootenhuis,G.
11968 Gros,D.
4896 Gros,F.
10179 Grosch,J.C.
7614 Groscurth,R.
9308 Grose,W.E.
1877 Gross,A.
2955 Gross,A.
5286 Gross,A.
12815 Gross,A.

621 Gross,B.D.
331 Gross,C.
332 Gross,C.
12428 Gross,D.C.
3938 Gross,G.
9587 Gross,H.
5919 Gross,J.G.
3174 Gross,M.
939 Gross,N.J.
9166 Gross,P.
6749 Gross,P.A.
9255 Gross,P.A.
1821 Gross,R.J.
4432 Gross,R.J.
5608 Gross,R.J.
14230 Gross,R.J.
8880 Gross,T.A.
351 Gross,W.
6426 Grossbard,E.
3195 Grosset,J.
328 Grossgebauer,K.
9285 Grossgebauer,K.
2844 Grossklaus,D.
15366 Grossman,B.J.
5110 Grossman,C.,G.
2504 Grossman,L.
4853 Grossman,L.
4243 Grossman,M.
15643 Grossman,M.
3842 Grossman,N.
10935 Grosso,E.
15073 Grosso,E.
16337 Grosso,E.
3637 Grossowicz,N.
8588 Grossowicz,N.
15060 Grossowicz,N.
13650 Groth,C.-G.
4375 Groth,J.V.
3091 Groth,W.
15111 Grotsch,H.
4677 Grounds,M.
4550 Grov,A.
5625 Grov,A.
5626 Grov,A.
5728 Grov,A.
9638 Grov,A.
16016 Grov,A.
9180 Grove,D.I.
3649 Grove,T.H.
4961 Grove,T.H.
6603 Grover,F.L.
10523 Grover,P.L.
12724 Grover,R.F.
6673 Grover,R.K.
13337 Groves,R.D.
745 Grozdanic,G.
2662 Grubb,J.A.
8410 Grubb,J.A.
8829 Grubb,J.A.
513 Grubb,W.B.
15154 Grubb,W.B.
13910 Gruber,B.
8799 Gruber,I.M.
14787 Gruber,I.M.
2620 Gruber,M.
7176 Gruber,M.
11941 Gruber,M.
15169 Gruber,M.
10872 Gruenwaldt,G.
10892 Gruenwaldt,G.
13831 Gruffydd-Jones,T.J.
3906 Gruft,H.
3907 Gruft,H.
6384 Gruhn,I.
7939 Gruhn,I.
8438 Grujic,S.
2190 Grun,M.
9991 Grunberg-Manago,M.
10002 Grunberg-Manago,M.
11935 Grunberg-Manago,M.
5149 Grund,A.
397 Grundstrom,T.
1856 Grundy,G.W.
6854 Grundy,P.F.
15650 Gruner,A.
517 Grunicke,H.
5131 Grunnet,K.
14923 Grunnet,K.
8583 Grunow,M.
1655 Grunt,J.
10453 Grunwald,D.J.
6095 Grunwald,G.B.
7822 Gruppi,E.
7691 Grushina,V.A.
1148 Gruss,J.D.
9326 Gruss,P.
14562 Gruzinsky,I.V.
16081 Gryazeva,L.V.
1717 Gryaznova,N.S.
13200 Gryaznova,N.S.
4328 Gryzbowski,S.
4351 Grzegorzak,A.
12626 Grzelak-Puczynska,I.
12309 Gschnait,F.
2853 Gschwandtner,W.R.
2539 Gschwind,H.-P.
8116 Gsell,O.
15927 Gsell,O.
2987 Gslindo-Hernandez,E.
12667 Guadagni,A.
3578 Gualerzi,C.
12322 Guandolo,V.L.
11939 Guarente,L.P.
4055 Guarini,J.R.
682 Guarneri,B.
2094 Guarneri,J.J.
3305 Guarneri,J.J.
2586 Guay,R.
11796 Guay,R.
2214 Gubareva,N.P.
7665 Gubbins,E.J.
1817 Gubina,M.
5537 Guckian,J.C.
399 Gudas,L.J.
15828 Gudauskas,R.T.
7529 Gudding,R.
12583 Gudewicz,P.W.
11544 Gudima,O.S.
4898 Gudkov,A.T.
7217 Gudkov,A.T.
10099 Gueguen,P.
16278 Gueldner,R.C.
9916 Guelfi,J.-F.
7150 Guelin,A.
16332 Guelin,A.
2021 Guendon,R.
6790 Guentzel,M.N.
6827 Guentzel,M.N.
11594 Guerin,M.-F.
672 Guernsey,J.M.
11585 Gueron,M.
4480 Guerrant,R.L.
9481 Guerrant,R.L.
12713 Guerrant,R.L.
15853 Guerrant,R.L.
2021 Guerrero,A.J.
377 Guerrero,R.
5815 Guerry,P.
7667 Guerry,P.
2249 Guesenberry,K.H.
12300 Guesnier,L.-R.
6617 Guest,D.
1590 Guest,J.R.
2704 Guest,J.R.
6123 Guest,J.R.
8905 Guest,J.R.
10418 Guest,J.R.
9889 Guggenbichler,J.P.
11196 Guggenheim,B.
12214 Gugic,F.
601 Gugler,E.
14948 Guha,A.
11687 Guhathakurta,B.
10723 Guibert,J.
15329 Guido,L.J.
7765 Guignard,J.
4438 Guillard,J.-M.
15458 Guillaud,M.
296 Guillaume,J.B.
5615 Guillaumin,J.-M.
5636 Guillaumin,J.-M.
5659 Guillaumin,J.-M.
11787 Guillerm,G.
7903 Guillermet,F.
14242 Guillermet,F.N.
14837 Guillermet,F.N.
7325 Guillou,J.-P.
15945 Guilmet,D.
11681 Guinand,M.
14462 Guinand,M.
14611 Guinand,M.
6198 Guinee,P.A.M.
6788 Guinee,P.A.M.
12363 Guinness,M.D.G.
7289 Guionie,M.
7290 Guionie,M.
10143 Guionie,M.
13110 Guionie,M.
6638 Guiot,H.F.L.
2960 Guirgis,F.K.
6914 Guirgis,H.M.
223 Guissani,A.
2950 Gulasekharam,J.
5714 Gulati,P.V.
8126 Gulati,S.M.
8261 Guld,J.
12635 Guld,J.
96 Gulevskaya,S.A.
8492 Gulevskaya,S.A.
10336 Gulevskaya,S.A.
14368 Gulevskaya,S.A.
4950 Guliev,N.M.
9178 Gullo,A.
9157 Gulman,L.A.
15433 Gulyaev,A.I.
13954 Gulzow,H.-J.
10765 Gumennik,A.E.
5745 Gump,D.W.
8446 Gump,D.W.
6681 Gumpf,D.J.
13885 Gumpf,D.J.
6574 Gun,K.M.
5548 Gunatillaka,P.D.P.
10368 Gundermann,K.-O.
16336 Gundersen,K.
12248 Gundersen,T.
5131 Gundstrup,A.S.P.
4319 Gunn,A.A.
347 Gunn,B.A.
13413 Gunn,B.A.
727 Gunnarsson,A.
6769 Gunnarsson,A.
8407 Gunnarsson,A.
11467 Gunnarsson,A.
915 Gunnels,R.D.
10473 Gunsalus,I.C.
14739 Gunsalus,R.P.
10028 Gunslus,T.C.
7472 Gunstone,F.D.
14294 Gunter,E.
15650 Gunther,B.
3240 Gunther,D.
5248 Gunther,D.
5406 Gunther,E.
5768 Gunther,E.
13898 Gunther,H.
4471 Gunther,M.
7939 Gunther,M.
16067 Gunther,M.
458 Gunthert,U.

2024 Gunthorpe,W.J.
1136 Guobrandsson,B.
15044 Gupalova,T.V.
12278 Gupta,A.
15907 Gupta,A.
12328 Gupta,A.K.
16196 Gupta,A.K.
5573 Gupta,A.N.
1094 Gupta,B.N.
5426 Gupta,D.K.
10836 Gupta,D.K.
5426 Gupta,J.C.
15543 Gupta,J.M.
6136 Gupta,K.G.
6137 Gupta,K.G.
12141 Gupta,K.G.
13595 Gupta,K.G.
15262 Gupta,K.G.
5348 Gupta,M.
5426 Gupta,M.C.
6868 Gupta,M.L.
12281 Gupta,O.P.
12120 Gupta,P.S.
7890 Gupta,R.
15857 Gupta,R.
3302 Gupta,R.C.
12822 Gupta,R.C.
2862 Gupta,R.K.
10741 Gupta,R.K.
6676 Gupta,R.P.
9812 Gupta,R.P.
7199 Gupta,R.S.
5740 Gupta,S.
10741 Gupta,S.
12281 Gupta,S.
10740 Gupta,S.B.
7069 Gupta,S.C.
9438 Gupta,S.C.
12197 Gupta,S.D.
4402 Gupta,S.K.
8449 Gupta,U.
8453 Gupta,U.
8454 Gupta,U.
9890 Gupta,U.
9891 Gupta,U.
4083 Gupta,V.K.
6424 Gupta,V.K.
3543 Gureeva,A.A.
5699 Gureeva,A.A.
4410 Gurevich,L.G.
7466 Gurevich,Yu.A.
7469 Gurevich,Yu.L.
11359 Gurewich,V.
7449 Gurgun,V.
11654 Gurina,L.V.
858 Gurleva,G.G.
5261 Gurleva,G.G.
15168 Gurleva,G.G.
16240 Gurll,N.J.
6800 Gurofsky,S.M.
4758 Gurova,L.I.
11715 Gurr,J.A.
8206 Gursky,Yu.N.
12106 Gurtovoi,B.L.
13779 Gurtovoy,B.L.
9302 Gururaj,V.J.
10886 Gurwith,M.J.
539 Gus'kova,T.A.
6315 Gusareva,E.V.
15289 Gusarskaya,I.L.
2767 Gusev,M.V.
5358 Guseva,E.I.
14285 Guseva,E.S.
9636 Gusew-Chartrand,N.
3496 Gushchin,B.V.
3496 Gushchina,E.A.
334 Gushchina,L.M.
14654 Guskova,T.M.
14311 Gusman,B.S.
15753 Gustafson,D.P.
1434 Gustafson,J.
11392 Gustafsson,B.E.
12732 Gustafsson,B.E.
12733 Gustafsson,B.E.
12734 Gustafsson,B.E.
12733 Gustafsson,J.-A.
12734 Gustafsson,J.-A.
6404 Gustafsson,P.
14877 Gustavsson,B.
12507 Gutberlet,R.L.
2930 Guthrie,W.W.
9211 Gutierrez,C.
6349 Gutierrez,M.
795 Gutkevich,D.G.
12364 Gutman,L.
12457 Gutman,N.R.
9521 Gutmann,L.
16062 Gutowska,G.
5306 Gutowski,S.J.
13227 Gutowski,S.J.
7389 Gutsche,W.
7913 Gutschik,E.
14664 Gutt,A.L.
6332 Gutter,B.
6340 Gutter,B.
15098 Gutter,B.
786 Gutterman,J.U.
2149 Gutterman,J.U.
2152 Gutterman,J.U.
2156 Gutterman,J.U.
6888 Gutterman,J.U.
6902 Gutterman,J.U.
6906 Gutterman,J.U.
7029 Gutveyb,L.G.
777 Gutzmann,F.
11014 Guy,G.
15465 Guy,L.M.
10931 Guyatt,H.G.
5182 Guymon,L.
5957 Guymon,L.F.
15665 Guynes,W.A.
15495 Guyonnaud,C.-D.
10867 Guyonnaud,C.D.
1262 Guze,L.B.
2938 Guze,L.B.
3326 Guze,L.B.
4175 Guze,L.B.
4206 Guze,L.B.
5340 Guze,L.B.
5568 Guze,L.B.
7895 Guze,L.B.
9046 Guze,L.B.
9314 Guze,L.B.
12244 Guze,L.B.
12495 Guze,L.B.
13684 Guze,L.B.
13713 Guze,L.B.
16207 Guze,L.B.
14799 Guzev,V.S.
1505 Guzeva,I.S.
14799 Guzeva,I.S.
14382 Guzeva,L.N.
11525 Guzman,S.
15893 Guzman,S.V.
8405 Gvodzyak,R.I.
3697 Gvozdev,R.I.
2271 Gvozdjak,R.I.
4033 Gvozdyak,P.I.
8983 Gvozdyak,P.I.
1133 Gwaltney,J.M.Jr.
2349 Gwaltney,J.M.Jr.
8444 Gwaltney,J.M.Jr.
15396 Gwaltney,J.M.Jr.
13888 Gwin,G.H.
16301 Gyarmati,I.
11004 Gyenes,J.
3249 Gyles,C.L.
3360 Gyles,C.L.
941 Gyles,N.R.
8394 Gyllenberg,H.G.
10396 Gyobu,Y.
10654 Gyr,K.
12454 GyR,K.
14017 Gyr,K.
12333 Gyselen,A.

10805 Haag,R.
4252 Haag,T.
1824 Haaga,J.R.
12545 Haagsma,J.
13969 Haagsma,J.
1388 Haak,W.J.
14357 Haaker,H.
14698 Haaker,H.
6761 Haas,A.
16298 Haas,A.
2618 Haas,C.N.
2993 Haas,Ch.
5156 Haas,D.
14935 Haas,D.
12474 Haas,E.J.
16140 Haas,H.F.
754 Haas,J.H.
3096 Haas,J.H.
1247 Haase,C.
2048 Haase,H.
3080 Haasmann,S.
1409 Haavik,H.I.
13623 Haberland,K.
3129 Haberland,R.
5652 Habermann,E.
11384 Habermann,E.
10289 Habermehl,G.
9072 Habib,N.S.
6624 Habibzadeh,M.A.
15863 Hablas,R.
7848 Habte,D.
13783 Habte-Gabr,E.
15624 Habu,T.
7283 Hachimori,A.
10140 Hachimori,A.
6023 Hachisuka,Y.
8494 Hachisuka,Y.
870 Hachiya,T.
3064 Hackathorn,T.A.
10773 Hackell,J.G.
10773 Hackell,J.M.
10350 Hackert,M.L.
3814 Hackett,W.F.
7564 Hacking,A.J.
10417 Hacking,A.J.
9397 Hacking,M.A.
779 Hackman,A.S.
8897 Hadar,R.
15939 Hadas,E.
433 Hadden,C.T.
3766 Haddock,B.A.
4739 Haddock,B.A.
8721 Haddock,B.A.
13239 Haddock,B.A.
14962 Haddock,B.A.
7175 Haddox,M.K.
6434 Hadfield,J.I.H.
5566 Hadgu,P.
1608 Hadley,R.G.
4243 Hadley,W.K.
12666 Hadziev,S.
11261 Hadzimanolis,J.
7519 Hadzimuratovic,M.
10953 Hadzimuratovic,M.
14145 Hadzovic,S.
14484 Haeffner,N.
687 Haeger,K.
11098 Haeger-Aronsen,B.
4444 Haendler,H.
9642 Haferkamp,O.
9663 Haferkamp,O.
5826 Hafiz,S.
7552 Hafiz,S.
14369 Hafiz,S.

14854 Hafiz,S. (Contd)
14858 Hafiz,S.
1562 Hafke,A.
336 Hafner,E.W.
14877 Hafstrom,L.
3038 Haga,T.
15318 Hagan,P.L.
3682 Hageage,G.J.Jr.
2239 Hagedorn,C.
12788 Hageman,R.H.
6985 Hagemeister,H.
2760 Hagen,J.C.
2322 Hagen,N.
9154 Hagen,N.
250 Hagenmaier,H.
3751 Hagenmaier,H.
5966 Hagenmaier,H.
3723 Hager,G.L.
10422 Haggerty,D.L.
6214 Haggstrom,L.
98353 Haghighi,L.
12006 Hagiwara,S.
13670 Haguenauer,J.P.
10167 Haguenauer-Tsapis,R.
12090 Hah,J.C.
3000 Hahn,D.M.
1745 Hahn,F.E.
2745 Hahn,F.E.
4046 Hahn,F.E.
4047 Hahn,F.E.
6282 Hahn,F.E.
1519 Hahn,H.
2590 Hahn,H.
6159 Hahn,H.
9662 Hahn,H.
11255 Hahn,H.
5364 Hahn,H.H.
2550 Haibara,K.
5133 Haider,K.
14577 Haigaki,M.
15677 Haile,G.S.
15914 Haile,G.S.
12245 Haim,S.
12367 Haimovici,A.
15710 Haines,D.E.
9658 Hajan,S.N.S.
8445 Hajduk,F.
3868 Hajek,M.Z.
1254 Hajek,V.
2325 Hajek,V.
12404 Hajema,E.M.
12752 Hajema,E.M.
2594 Hajj,H.
579 Hakanson,D.O.
9169 Hakanson,D.O.
9816 Hakansson,N.
9141 Hakansson,U.
5962 Hakenbeck,R.
6046 Hakenbeck,R.
12047 Hakkinen,P.J.
2534 Halas,S.
14807 Halasz,A.
4183 Halberg,F.
2153 Halbherr,T.
9247 Haldane,L.V.
1642 Haldenwang,W.G.
14631 Hale,G.
13640 Hale,J.
4644 Hale,M.L.
3588 Halegoua,S.
7247 Halegoua,S.
10045 Halegoua,S.
14452 Halegoua,S.
8436 Halen,P.
10592 Haler,D.
2946 Halevy,A.
12364 Haley,R.W.
9423 Halfon-Meiri,A.
2626 Halgaard,C.
2028 Halil,T.
3512 Halkka,L.
3512 Halkka,O.
3940 Hall,A.
2699 Hall,B.G.
5020 Hall,B.G.
8901 Hall,B.G.
5397 Hall,C.B.
1110 Hall,C.E.
1233 Hall,D.O.
3600 Hall,D.O.
6814 Hall,D.O.
7239 Hall,D.O.
8555 Hall,D.O.
13009 Hall,D.O.
14461 Hall,D.O.
14560 Hall,D.O.
12388 Hall,E.A.
8666 Hall,E.R.
15808 Hall,G.A.
9009 Hall,J.
3431 Hall,K.J.
1910 Hall,K.V.
14848 Hall,L.D.
13017 Hall,M.A.
7071 Hall,M.L.M.
6180 Hall,M.M.
10574 Hall,R.F.
632 Hall,R.T.
5330 Hall,R.T.
15338 Hall,R.T.
5568 Hall,R.W.
13967 Hall,S.A.
4272 Hall,S.M.
6811 Hall,T.R.
7917 Hall,W.H.
12063 Hall,W.H.
9668 Hall,W.T.K.
6593 Hallander,H.O.
7892 Hallander,H.O.
12262 Hallander,H.O.
3398 Hallberg,R.O.
11427 Hallberg,R.O.
8445 Halle,E.
938 Halle-Pannenko,O.
2619 Halleck,F.E.
15332 Hallen,O.
3167 Hallett,A.F.
10797 Hallett,A.F.
1792 Hallett,R.J.
1614 Hallewell,R.A.
3905 Hallgren,R.
376 Halligan,A.C.
1560 Halligan,A.C.
5106 Hallinan,T.
11719 Halling,S.M.
3260 Hallstrom,K.A.
11260 Halpern,B.
262 Halpern,Y.S.
9391 Halpin,C.G.
13743 Halsted,C.C.
651 Halveg,A.B.
13693 Halvorsen,S.
4847 Halvorson,H.O.
5224 Halvorson,H.O.
15024 Halvorson,H.O.
7008 Hamad-Fares,I.
16366 Hamada,C.
12142 Hamada,K.
9010 Hamada,M.
9027 Hamada,M.
13539 Hamada,M.
2071 Hamada,S.
3716 Hamada,S.
4717 Hamada,S.
6698 Hamada,S.
15888 Hamada,S.
15964 Hamada,S.
1746 Hamada,Y.
2648 Hamaguchi,Y.
7041 Haman,S.
13857 Hamann,J.
12808 Hamar,J.
12809 Hamar,J.
12810 Hamar,J.
7131 Hamark,B.
14323 Hamark,B.
13375 Hambie,E.A.
3116 Hambleton,P.
9595 Hambleton,P.
7138 Hambling,M.H.
16348 Hambraeus,A.
7741 Hamdi,Y.
7458 Hamdi,Y.A.
12039 Hamelin,C.
13493 Hamelin,C.
13242 Hamelin,O.
8949 Hamer,D.H.
11918 Hamer,D.H.
16119 Hamers Casterman,C.
5187 Hamers,R.
16119 Hamers,R.
12400 Hami,T.
2800 Hamill,R.L.
14754 Hamilton,B.K.
996 Hamilton,G.
2848 Hamilton,H.A.
9058 Hamilton,I.R.
1978 Hamilton,J.R.
13080 Hamilton,L.
1162 Hamilton,M.A.
1012 Hamilton,R.D.
4830 Hamilton,R.W.
2869 Hamilton,W.
3799 Hamilton,W.A.
4739 Hamilton,W.A.
2653 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
4058 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
7058 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
9345 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
12110 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
15232 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
15412 Hamilton-Miller,J.M.T.
7773 Hamit,H.F.
6659 Hamm,T.E.Jr.
12383 Hamman,J.W.
14169 Hammann,R.
15499 Hammar,H.
955 Hammarstrom,L.
965 Hammarstrom,L.
2194 Hammarstrom,L.
6942 Hammarstrom,L.
5989 Hammarstrom,S.
7267 Hammarstrom,S.
1451 Hammer,K.D.
5227 Hammer,P.
8445 Hammer,S.
7340 Hammer-Jespersen,K.
10212 Hammer-Jespersen,K.
503 Hammerberg,S.
2645 Hammerberg,S.
6376 Hammerberg,S.
15547 Hammerschlag,M.R.
10193 Hammes,G.G.
2838 Hammes,W.P.
6360 Hammes,W.P.
6970 Hammes,W.P.
14192 Hammett,M.
15719 Hammington,M.W.
5342 Hammond,D.
10007 Hammond,E.G.
15461 Hammond,G.
946 Hammond,N.
12396 Hamori,D.
1133 Hamory,B.H.
8444 Hamory,B.H.
10990 Hamp,S.-E.
6669 Hampel,B.
4824 Hampton,M.L.
3109 Hampton,R.O.
5442 Hamre,E.

6499 Hamyln,A.N.
2494 Han Kim,C.
13301 Hanada,K.
14665 Hanada,M.
10133 Hanada,T.
14505 Hanada,Y.
14529 Hanaichi,Y.
9840 Hanaoka,M.
8890 Hanawalt,P.C.
6843 Hanazawa,S.
10939 Hanbeck,L.D.
4280 Hanchate,S.S.
3867 Hancher,C.W.
5554 Hancke,A.-B.
4158 Hancke,B.
12705 Hancock,E.
2442 Hancock,I.C.
3617 Hancock,R.A.
14720 Hancock,R.E.W.
67 Hand,K.A.
13726 Hand,R.
5380 Hand,T.K.
4262 Handa,F.
7973 Handelman,S.L.
6518 Handke,G.
9022 Handke,G.
4191 Handler,S.F.
9549 Handley,B.
10810 Handrick,W.
10819 Handrick,W.
1917 Handschuck,I.
679 Handsfield,H.H.
13368 Handsher,R.
8712 Haneishi,T.
9040 Haneishi,T.
11133 Hanelin,L.G.
1942 Hani,H.
13008 Haniu,M.
5027 Hanka,L.J.
12286 Hankin,J.H.
1003 Hankin,L.
3214 Hankin,L.
3927 Hankin,L.
5088 Hankin,L.
13514 Hankin,L.
10661 Hankin,S.R.
2674 Hanks,J.H.
15847 Hanley,M.
1858 Hanna,B.A.
4644 Hanna,E.E.
12395 Hanna,J.
15720 Hanna,J.
2939 Hanna,L.S.
4020 Hanna,M.O.
4031 Hanna,M.O.
4716 Hanna,M.O.
9861 Hanna,M.O.
14863 Hannah,L.C.
4779 Hannan,P.C.T.
3624 Hannecart-Pokorni,E.
3982 Hannecart-Pokorni,E.
13452 Hannecart-Pokorni,E.
9470 Hannoun,C.
10118 Hanoune,J.
9222 Hansbrough,J.F.
4571 Hansburg,D.
15987 Hanschke,J.
6078 Hanscomb,G.
13726 Hansebout,R.R.
10253 Hanselmann,K.
16339 Hansen,B.
15938 Hansen,B.F.
7526 Hansen,D.
651 Hansen,F.H.
3024 Hansen,J.L.
7971 Hansen,J.L.
8517 Hansen,J.N.
7508 Hansen,L.B.
14416 Hansen,M.T.
6808 Hansen,N.E.
8214 Hansen,N.E. (Contd)
13321 Hansen,N.L.
4176 Hansen,P.F.
7635 Hansen,S.
11959 Hansen,S.
11960 Hansen,S.
1533 Hansen,S.L.
4911 Hansen,U.
1703 Hansen,W.
3149 Hansman,D.
3182 Hansman,D.
12195 Hansman,D.
12258 Hansman,D.
15550 Hanson,A.
2665 Hanson,C.W.
11328 Hanson,D.G.
12459 Hanson,D.G.
6567 Hanson,E.J.
11335 Hanson,G.
5124 Hanson,K.M.
9828 Hanson,L.
966 Hanson,L.-A.
878 Hanson,L.A.
3291 Hanson,L.A.
5609 Hanson,L.A.
9565 Hanson,L.A.
11231 Hanson,L.A.
11234 Hanson,L.A.
12340 Hanson,L.A.
4336 Hanson,L.E.
16051 Hanson,L.E.
7006 Hanson,R.B.
12792 Hanson,R.B.
16336 Hanson,R.B.
3935 Hanson,R.S.
13107 Hanson,R.S.
6147 Hanson,T.P.
4869 Hansske,F.
11122 Hanthorne,V.M.
1241 Hantke,K.
12705 Hantke,K.
14720 Hantke,K.
10910 Hany,A.
5085 Hapchuk,L.T.
125 Hapke,B.
3796 Happe,M.
11785 Happe,M.
12627 Haque,N.
1553 Haque,R.
2483 Haque,R.
4958 Hara,S.
14545 Hara,S.
7277 Hara,T.
1210 Harada,F.
9980 Harada,F.
5101 Harada,K.
7498 Harada,K.
8806 Harada,K.
14818 Harada,K.
13201 Harada,S.
14660 Harada,S.
156 Harada,T.
290 Harada,T.
2540 Harada,T.
8580 Harada,T.
8593 Harada,T.
8916 Harada,T.
9650 Harada,T.
13288 Harada,T.
9013 Harada,Y.
13707 Harada,Y.
7423 Haraphongse,R.
9319 Harari,Z.
12891 Harasawa,R.
7950 Harasek,G.
12911 Harayama,S.
14868 Harber,M.J.
5346 Harbert,G.M.Jr.
4530 Harboe,M.
5618 Harboe,M.
9611 Harboe,M. (Contd)
16085 Harboe,M.
3268 Harbov,D.D.
7105 Hardegree,M.C.
1264 Harder,W.
4976 Harder,W.
14150 Harder,W.
864 Hardie,J.M.
2319 Hardie,J.M.
3627 Hardie,J.M.
3104 Hardin,G.B.
3897 Harding,A.L.
2099 Harding,B.
3313 Harding,B.
4588 Harding,G.E.
14066 Harding,G.E.
1062 Harding,G.K.M.
10886 Harding,G.K.M.
1295 Harding,N.G.L.
13077 Harding,N.G.L.
5107 Harding,W.C.
1809 Hardison,H.H.
5527 Hardison,J.R.
4296 Hardisty,C.A.
13173 Hardman,J.K.
13174 Hardman,J.K.
8263 Hardwicke,P.M.D.
4602 Hardy,D.
4603 Hardy,D.
8248 Hardy,D.
13767 Hardy,G.
15678 Hardy,G.E.Jr.
5337 Hardy,J.D.
1036 Hardy,R.W.F.
7059 Hardy,R.W.F.
11455 Hardy,R.W.F.
9996 Hardy,S.J.S.
12683 Hare,D.K.
13085 Hare,R.S.
5364 Harfdin,W.J.
5187 Harford,N.
3877 Harford,S.
5630 Hargie,M.
3277 Hargie,M.P.
12341 Hargreaves,J.
12528 Hargreaves,J.A.
13937 Hargreaves,J.A.
3684 Hariu,H.
8000 Harjola,O.
6681 Harjung,M.K.
2341 Harker,D.B.
16152 Harker,P.
13479 Harkness,N.K.
5528 Harlan,J.R.
7983 Harland,D.H.C.
8614 Harlander,S.K.
2614 Harmeyer,J.
1001 Harmon,J.M.
4825 Harmon,J.M.
4849 Harmon,J.M.
8277 Harmon,L.G.
14796 Harmon,L.G.
5396 Harmon,R.E.
375 Harmon,S.M.
1574 Harmon,S.M.
8865 Harmon,S.M.
10385 Harmon,S.M.
2479 Harmony,J.A.K.
4445 Harms,F.
18 Harms,H.
2824 Harnett,N.M.
8583 Harnisch,H.
10798 Harnisch,J.P.
10304 Harnulv,B.G.
14371 Harold,F.M.
14718 Harold,F.M.
14598 Harper,D.B.
7189 Harper,D.J.
2470 Harper,E.
15828 Harper,J.D.

16353 Harper,J.D. (Contd)
12788 Harper,J.E.
2273 Harper,S.H.T.
15314 Harper,W.K.
15713 Harr,M.
8027 Harrell,J.S.
12104 Harrell,L.J.
4358 Harrell,L.W.
9587 Harrell,W.K.
8238 Harrfeldt,H.-P.
1974 Harries,H.C.
9834 Harrigan,W.F.
15739 Harrington,D.G.
7853 Harrington,K.D.
13836 Harrington,R.
6770 Harrington,R.Jr.
9404 Harrington,R.Jr.
748 Harris,A.M.
15748 Harris,A.M.
15755 Harris,A.M.
12164 Harris,A.R.C.
10350 Harris,B.A.
12320 Harris,B.A.
9471 Harris,C.L.
11586 Harris,C.L.
10284 Harris,D.A.
6682 Harris,D.L.
1413 Harris,E.B.
2578 Harris,E.B.
3343 Harris,E.B.
10934 Harris,H.
5300 Harris,J.A.
10432 Harris,J.D.
235 Harris,J.I.
5016 Harris,J.I.
7313 Harris,J.I.
7339 Harris,J.I.
8692 Harris,J.I.
3349 Harris,J.O.
6051 Harris,J.O.
13946 Harris,J.O.
16010 Harris,J.R.W.
13443 Harris,J.S.
2360 Harris,J.W.
3521 Harris,J.W.
6830 Harris,JR.W.
11630 Harris,L.S.
14123 Harris,L.S.
3114 Harris,N.S.
11283 Harris,N.S.
15903 Harris,O.D.
6486 Harris,R.E.
9204 Harris,R.E.
12668 Harris,S.C.
15277 Harris,V.J.
16245 Harris,W.H.
9920 Harrison,A.
4234 Harrison,D.C.
7330 Harrison,D.E.F.
11452 Harrison,D.E.F.
13281 Harrison,D.E.F.
4661 Harrison,D.G.
11400 Harrison,D.N.
11401 Harrison,D.N.
9763 Harrison,G.F.
15079 Harrison,J.C.L.
1707 Harrison,J.M.
8848 Harrison,J.W.
12434 Harrison,M.D.
11174 Harrison,P.M.
10297 Harrison,W.G.
5610 Harry,E.G.
9901 Harshbarger,J.C.
4857 Harshey,R.M.
1526 Hart,A.
11904 Hart,A.
15596 Hart,G.B.
1774 Hart,G.D.
8146 Hart,J.B.
7184 Harter,M.L.
8999 Harter,M.L. (Contd)
729 Hartfiel,D.A.
460 Hartiala,M.
10038 Hartig,P.R.
8548 Hartig-Beecken,I.
13965 Hartley,C.L.
13161 Hartley,R.W.
3317 Hartman,A.
5755 Hartman,D.P.
9540 Hartman,E.G.
10200 Hartman,F.C.
4638 Hartman,I.
2631 Hartman,P.A.
4721 Hartman,P.A.
5993 Hartman,P.A.
6188 Hartman,P.A.
8856 Hartman,P.A.
11858 Hartman,P.A.
1622 Hartman,P.E.
1623 Hartman,P.E.
8856 Hartman,P.S.
14720 Hartmann,A.
4074 Hartmann,G.R.
380 Hartmann,H.
6861 Hartmann,H.
14047 Hartmann,H.
14048 Hartmann,H.
3770 Hartmann,R.
13541 Hartstein,A.I.
15230 Hartwig,E.C.
8167 Hartwig,N.R.
3915 Haruta,M.
3288 Harvath,L.
15594 Harvey,J.
1855 Harvey,J.S.
11540 Harvey,J.W.
15308 Harvey,K.
3670 Harvey,R.J.
11667 Harvey,R.J.
7555 Harvey,R.W.S.
12540 Harvey,R.W.S.
14916 Harvey,R.W.S.
4703 Harvey,S.
6005 Harvie,N.R.
3326 Harwick,H.J.
7112 Harwin,R.M.
8920 Harwood,C.R.
15111 Harzmann,R.
10280 Hasan,S.M.
15439 Hasbun H.,J.
11190 Hasche,K.D.
12688 Hasche,K.D.
13756 Haschek,H.
10062 Hase,S.
14470 Hase,S.
14479 Hase,S.
16005 Hase,S.
1233 Hase,T.
13009 Hase,T.
14444 Hase,T.
12357 Hasegawa,E.
6031 Hasegawa,M.
6179 Hasegawa,M.
11609 Hasegawa,M.
7673 Hasegawa,T.
1339 Hasegawa,Y.
10016 Hasegawa,Y.
14609 Hasegawa,Y.
13663 Haselby,R.C.
15636 Haselby,R.C.
4916 Haser,R.
14471 Hash,J.H.
8701 Hashimoto,M.
5063 Hashimoto,S.
13264 Hashimoto,S.
2760 Hashimoto,T.
15624 Hashimoto,T.
1423 Hashimoto,Y.
11912 Hashimoto,Y.
13502 Hashimoto-Gotoh,T.
15685 Hashmonai,M.
731 Hasitschka,P.
14476 Haskell,T.H.
3665 Haslam,E.
5421 Hasler,G.
15505 Haspel,L.
11592 Hass,J.
5732 Hassaballa,F.
3878 Hassall,H.
14876 Hassam,Z.
2939 Hassan,A.
5449 Hassan,A.
5991 Hassan,H.M.
6067 Hassan,H.M.
10318 Hassan,H.M.
8997 Hassanein,S.H.
12302 Hassau,A.
12206 Hasselgren,P.O.
471 Hassell,F.P.
13751 Hassell,T.M.
11870 Hassing,F.
7206 Hassur,S.M.
9556 Hastein,T.
2569 Hastings Wilson,T.
9360 Hastings Wynter,H.
5030 Hastings,J.W.
8649 Hastings,J.W.
10148 Hastings,J.W.
11768 Hastings,J.W.
13455 Hastings,J.W.
14694 Hastings,J.W.
14695 Hastings,J.W.
1909 Hastings,R.C.
3328 Hastings,R.C.
11072 Hastings,R.C.
1658 Hasuda,K.
10879 Hatala,M.
12450 Hatala,M.
7974 Hatano,H.
14659 Hatano,K.
14599 Hatano,M.
8527 Hatayama,T.
3831 Hatch,R.T.
6491 Hatcher,C.R.Jr.
3775 Hatchikian,C.
3601 Hatchikian,E.C.
10207 Hatchikian,E.C.
11728 Hatchikian,E.C.
13163 Hatefi,Y.
8524 Hatfield,G.W.
8526 Hatfield,G.W.
6461 Hatheway,C.L.
2169 Hathirat,P.
15624 Hatta,T.
1099 Hatten,B.A.
6013 Hattman,S.
2887 Hattori,K.
6498 Hattori,K.-I.
15313 Hattori,K.-i.
7486 Hattori,R.
12652 Hattori,T.
16171 Hattori,T.
4786 Haug,A.
8456 Haug,A.
12890 Haug,A.
44 Haug,K.W.
1501 Haug,S.
1502 Haug,S.
7436 Haug,S.
14522 Haug,S.
13578 Haugen,E.
4962 Haugen,T.H.
6021 Haugen,T.H.
13801 Haugsten,P.
11496 Hauke,H.
14048 Hauke,H.
9322 Haumonte,F.U.
4176 Haunso,S.
12077 Haupt,I.
13537 Haupt,I.

14898 Haury,B.
6119 Haury,J.F.
10360 Hauschild,A.H.W.
10384 Hauschild,A.H.W.
10385 Hauschild,A.H.W.
10613 Hausdorf,M.
15346 Hausdorf,M.
4835 Hausenbauer,J.M.
13806 Hauser,B.A.
14920 Hauser,K.J.
8823 Hausler,W.J.Jr.
3218 Hausner,O.
11474 Hausner,O.
3218 Hausnerova,S.
5669 Haustein,U.F.
13486 Hautala,J.A.
2947 Hautecouverture,M.
15580 Hauth,J.C.
3862 Hauzer-Alfirevic,O.
2698 Havekes,L.
8896 Havekes,L.
15977 Havelka,B.
802 Haverkorn,M.J.
10946 Havlik,J.
1824 Havrilla,T.
14128 Hawiger,A.
14128 Hawiger,J.
4736 Hawkes,H.A.
7920 Hawkins,C.F.
15603 Hawkins,D.B.
351 Hawkins,J.
6026 Hawkins,J.
5643 Hawley,C.E.
2419 Hawley,D.A.
8446 Hawley,H.B.
29 Hawley,R.J.
7587 Hawrot,E.
609 Hay,I.T.
12224 Hay,I.T.
11730 Hayaishi,O.
11732 Hayaishi,O.
14647 Hayaishi,O.
3593 Hayakawa,K.
3803 Hayakawa,K.
5064 Hayakawa,S.
13263 Hayakawa,S.
13264 Hayakawa,S.
8631 Hayano,K.
11779 Hayano,K.
5648 Hayano,S.
5667 Hayano,S.
15517 Hayashaka,S.
13284 Hayashi,E.
4511 Hayashi,H.
8576 Hayashi,H.
10139 Hayashi,H.
2129 Hayashi,J.A.
4529 Hayashi,J.A.
15093 Hayashi,K.
8749 Hayashi,M.
11822 Hayashi,M.
13094 Hayashi,M.
13285 Hayashi,M.
3810 Hayashi,T.
10325 Hayashi,T.
11798 Hayashi,T.
15709 Hayashi,T.T.A.
2353 Hayashi,Y.
11691 Hayashibe,M.
5063 Hayaskawa,S.
3526 Hayat,C.S.
7052 Hayat,M.A.
7123 Hayatsu,E.
9972 Hayatsu,H.
9980 Hayatsu,H.
8742 Haydon,A.H.
3048 Haye,P.
11866 Hayek,L.J.
16326 Hayes,A.J.
14422 Hayes,D.
3585 Hayes,D.H.
11594 Hayes,D.H.
14124 Hayes,N.
13974 Hayes,N.S.
4451 Hayes,P.
4458 Hayes,P.
9214 Hayes,P.S.
1604 Hayes,W.
1605 Hayes,W.
11853 Hayes,W.P.
5881 Hayflick,L.
7127 Hayflick,L.
7128 Hayflick,L.
8457 Hayflick,L.
2123 Hayhoe,J.P.V.
4470 Haynes,G.A.
1167 Haynes,M.E.
647 Haynes,R.E.
1900 Haynes,R.E.
9063 Hays,H.
2486 Hays,J.B.
10177 Hays,J.B.
13007 Hays,J.B.
15198 Hays,J.B.
3939 Hayward,R.S.
3018 Hazama,S.
13024 Hazama,S.
5578 Hazeghi,P.
7242 Hazelbauer,G.L.
554 Hazelrigg,D.E.
6704 Hazem,A.S.
4700 Hazen,T.C.
12543 Hazen,T.C.
981 Hazenberg,M.P.
6728 Hazlet,K.K.
9440 Hazlett,L.D.
7262 Hazlewood,G.P.
9660 Haznedar,S.
10772 Heading,D.L.
12501 Healing,D.E.
3389 Healing,T.D.
7145 Healy,G.R.
7745 Healy,T.E.J.
12456 Heard,G.E.
7187 Hearst,J.E.
635 Heater,R.
7342 Heath,M.F.
10250 Heathcote,P.
5544 Heathfield,K.W.G.
1235 Heatley,N.G.
7241 Heavey,L.R.
722 Heavner,J.E.
10956 Heavner,J.E.
306 Hebeler,B.H.
11898 Heberlein,G.T.
6837 Heberling,R.L.
13967 Hebert,C.N.
7200 Hecht,S.M.
7205 Hecht,S.M.
7206 Hecht,S.M.
14405 Hecht,S.M.
1530 Hecht,S.T.
11051 Hechtman,H,B.
7881 Heck,D.M.
1179 Heckels,J.E.
8490 Heckels,J.E.
12928 Heckels,J.E.
14642 Hecker,M.
168 Hector,M.L.
182 Hector,M.L.
8416 Heczko,P.B.
11243 Heczko,P.B.
12856 Heczko,P.B.
15181 Heczko,P.B.
14847 Hed,J.
10584 Hedberg,S.
13 Heddleston,K.L.
2065 Heddleston,K.L.
12625 Heddleston,K.L.
15983 Heddleston,K.L.
4520 Hederstedt,B.
4521 Hederstedt,B.
4522 Hederstedt,B.
4523 Hederstedt,B.
4524 Hederstedt,B.
4006 Hedges,R.W.
6263 Hedges,R.W.
8957 Hedges,R.W.
10480 Hedges,R.W.
15034 Hedges,R.W.
15047 Hedges,R.W.
5476 Hedican,R.E.Jr.
12082 Heding,H.
13533 Heding,H.
7752 Hedrick,H.G.
2603 Hedrick,T.I.
574 Heerfordt,J.
1212 Heerschap,A.
1943 Heeschen,W.
13857 Heeschen,W.
4317 Heffernan,J.F.
1589 Heffernan,L.
470 Heffron,F.
2735 Heffron,F.
11196 Hefti,A.
1510 Hegazi,N.A.
5208 Hegazi,N.A.
1769 Hegeman,G.D.
8653 Hegeman,G.D.
8781 Hegeman,G.D.
8848 Heggers,J.P.
14738 Heggie,D.T.
6699 Hegsted,D.M.
14339 Hegyeli,A.F.
7904 Hehunstre,D.
13878 Heichel,G.H.
11395 Heidecke,F.W.
3610 Heidelberger,M.
12559 Heidelberger,M.
13021 Heidelberger,M.
1887 Heidenreich,K.
15640 Heierli,C.
496 Heifetz,C.L.
12374 Heifetz,S.B.
13819 Heifetz,S.B.
10465 Heijenoort,J.van
11035 Heijl,L.
7218 Heiland,I.
14127 Heilman,D.H.
5325 Heim,J.
137 Heimark,R.L.
4897 Heimark,R.L.
1784 Heimoff,L.L.
2007 Heimoff,L.L.
8839 Heimsch,R.C.
9144 Hein,J.
13931 Hein,K.
6260 Heindell,H.C.
10485 Heindell,H.C.
7389 Heinecke,H.
13045 Heinen,W.
14602 Heininger,K.
8857 Heinis,J.J.
2606 Heinle,D.A.
13297 Heinle,D.A.
10665 Heinonen,H.
10859 Heinrich,S.
8635 Heinrikson,R.L.
339 Heintz,M.-T.
2352 Heinz,F.
2975 Heinze,H.G.,
14800 Heinze,J.E.
5435 Heird,W.C.
2254 Heirtzler,J.R.
73 Heiss,L.
2590 Heitman,I.
13110 Heitz,M.
4697 Heitzer,R.D.
9677 Hejfets,L.B.
1674 Helbert,J.R.

6106 Helbling,A.M.
6107 Helbling,A.M.
14812 Held,H.R.
12470 Helenon,M.R.
2478 Helfman,W.B.
14121 Helgebostad,A.
5728 Helgeland,S.M.
1731 Helgerson,S.L.
5051 Helgerson,S.L.
11781 Helgerson,S.L.
10947 Helin,I.
1660 Helinski,D.R.
6283 Helinski,D.R.
7668 Helinski,D.R.
8969 Helinski,D.R.
10499 Helinski,D.R.
12016 Helinski,D.R.
3436 Hell,K.
13723 Hell,K.
6244 Helland,D.E.
16216 Hellberg,B.
3145 Hellden,L.
5046 Hellebust,J.A.
14161 Hellemans,J.
2445 Hellerqvist,C.G.
10344 Hellingwerf,K.J.
4884 Hellmann,W.
714 Hellstrom,B.
9249 Hellum,K.B.
11242 Hellum,K.B.
6505 Hellwege,H.H.
13260 Hellwig,M.
7952 Helm,E.
5270 Helm,E.B.
14377 Helman,J.R.
7119 Helms,C.M.
7120 Helms,C.M.
12220 Helms,P.J.
1201 Helmstetter,C.E.
3842 Helmstetter,C.E.
3014 Helmy,H.S.
633 Helnarska,S.J.
1542 Helstad,A.G.
13374 Helstad,A.G.
15715 Helwig,D.M.
9887 Helwig,H.
6391 Hembree,J.
9074 Hembree,J.H.
14867 Hemelin,B.
4131 Hemelt,D.M.
6936 Hemington,N.L.
15725 Hemle,I.
2281 Hemmerich,P.
3602 Hemmerich,P.
6762 Hemmert,W.H.
628 Hemming,V.G.
818 Hemming,V.G.
6526 Hemming,V.G.
6811 Hemming,V.G.
14036 Hemming,V.G.
162 Hemmings,N.L.
9473 Hemminki,E.
6251 Hemphill,E.H.
2731 Hemphill,H.E.
5226 Hemphill,H.E.
14697 Hemrika-Wagner,A.
11603 Henckes,G.
5608 Henderson,A.
11965 Henderson,D.
11966 Henderson,D.
9046 Henderson,D.K.
3510 Henderson,E.
14305 Henderson,E.
8127 Henderson,E.S.
9920 Henderson,F.
14445 Henderson,G.B.
7982 Henderson,H.
13238 Henderson,P.J.F.
13634 Henderson,R.D.
4531 Henderson,W.G.
10342 Henderson,W.G. (Contd)
12186 Henderson,W.H.
2478 Hendler,S.S.
1133 Hendley,J.O.
2349 Hendley,J.O.
8444 Hendley,J.O.
11561 Hendley,J.O.
12958 Hendrickson,W.G.
16193 Hendrickx,G.
6600 Hendrickx,G.F.M.
4123 Hendrix,J.L.
9760 Hendrix,T.R.
3527 Hendry,D.J.
7141 Hendry,D.J.
15755 Hendry,P.G.
1965 Hendy,P.G.
15748 Hendy,P.G.
16098 Hengst,K.
10031 Hengstenberg,W.
10032 Hengstenberg,W.
10033 Hengstenberg,W.
9264 Henig,E.F.
15312 Henin,J.-M.
1286 Henis,Y.
6000 Henis,Y.
6166 Henis,Y.
7001 Henis,Y.
7463 Henkel,H.G.
11044 Henkel,W.
12067 Henkel,W.
12257 Henkel,W.
221 Henkin,J.
5832 Henle,W.
4365 Henley,M.W.
2533 Hennecke,H.
8687 Hennecke,H.
11921 Hennecke,H.
3186 Hennekens,C.H.
8804 Henneman,S.A.
3193 Hennemann,H.H.
9888 Hennemann,H.H.
15285 Hennermann,H.H.
8245 Hennessen,W.
14067 Hennessen,W.
5853 Hennessy,J.N.
14232 Hennessy,J.N.
16255 Henney,C.S.
4405 Hennig,S.
15525 Henning,F.R.
1245 Henning,U.
1610 Henning,U.
5955 Henning,U.
13672 Hennrich,F.
14089 Henocq,E.
4089 Henri,Ph.
8188 Henrichsen,J.
11215 Henrichsen,J.
4158 Henrichsen,S.
5554 Henrichsen,S.
2321 Henriksen,S.D.
2322 Henriksen,S.D.
7607 Henriksen,S.D.
8188 Henriksen,S.D.
8195 Henriksen,S.D.
8412 Henriksen,S.D.
9855 Henriksen,S.D.
11728 Henry,Y.A.
7789 Henry-Suchet,J.
15081 Henschler,D.
2323 Hensel,G.
7939 Hensel,K.
13114 Hensel,R.
10026 Henselman,R.
964 Henson,E.C.
8883 Henson,J.M.
11550 Henstra,S.
4252 Hentges,D.
13063 Heppel,L.A.
6692 Hepper,K.P.
1955 Hepworth,P.L.
10737 Herard,J.
3756 Herb,W.
12580 Herberman,R.B.
15159 Herbert,C.A.
4964 Herbert,R.A.
4965 Herbert,R.A.
1422 Herbert,R.B.
7396 Herbert,R.B.
1753 Herbert,V.
15580 Herbert,W.N.P.
6620 Herbertson,R.M.
10852 Herbst,J.J.
14036 Herbst,J.J.
12124 Herczog,J.I.B.
6209 Herdman,M.
2652 Hergt,R.
5605 Hergt,R.
4292 Hericord,Ph.
8114 Hering,H.
11802 Heritage,A.D.
8867 Herman,A.
8289 Herman,A.G.
2191 Herman,C.M.
4411 Herman,R.L.
13551 Hermann,A.
1860 Hermann,M.
14424 Hermann,P.
13194 Hermann,T.
16100 Hermann-Dekkers,W.M.
13131 Hermanns,U.
1950 Hermans,F.
10756 Hermier,M.
11432 Hermina,N.
14437 Hermodson,M.A.
1597 Hermoni,E.
129 Hermoso,J.M.
11999 Hernalsteens,J.P.
1685 Hernandes,O.
648 Hernandez Martinez,M.
12517 Hernandez,L.
12881 Hernandez,L.A.
494 Hernandez,O.
1686 Hernandez,O.
11937 Herpers,M.
4686 Herr,L.J.
839 Herrer,A.
1031 Herrera,T.
1721 Herrero,A.
997 Herridge,D.F.
5812 Herridge,D.F.
5157 Herrington,M.B.
2825 Herrlich,P.
7634 Herrlich,P.
10407 Herrlich,P.
568 Herrmann,B.
6829 Herrmann,B.
11547 Herrmann,J.E.
1029 Herrmann,K.
1292 Herrmann,K.M.
15894 Herrmann,M.
2562 Herrmann,T.R.
15532 Herrmann,W.P.
15547 Herschel,M.
786 Hersh,E.M.
2149 Hersh,E.M.
2152 Hersh,E.M.
2156 Hersh,E.M.
6888 Hersh,E.M.
6902 Hersh,E.M.
6906 Hersh,E.M.
137 Hershey,J.W.B.
4897 Hershey,J.W.B.
14425 Hershey,J.W.B.
15020 Hershey,N.D.
1662 Hershfield,V.
10499 Hershfield,V.
4879 Herson,D.S.
12166 Herson,V.C.
9145 Hertel,K.
5319 Herter,A.

Author index

2640 Hertig,J.
2738 Hertman,I.
6704 Hertrampe,B.
6703 Hertrampf,B.
12411 Hertrampf,B.
6783 Hertz,J.B.
6784 Hertz,J.B.
11228 Hertz,J.B.
1420 Hertzberg,S.
14737 Hertzberg,S.
10796 Hervada,A.R.
10099 Herve,G.
13057 Herve,G.
5326 Hervouet,D.
1932 Hervouet,F.
4345 Herweijer,C.H.
13826 Herxheimer,A.
8322 Herz,G.
13708 Herzig,G.P.
13708 Herzig,R.H.
400 Herzog,A.
6861 Herzog,A.
11584 Herzog,A.
1894 Herzog,C.H.
6577 Herzog,Ch.
1799 Herzog,H.
9375 Herzon,F.S.
7958 Heseltine,P.N.R.
5400 Hesling,A.G.
1373 Hespell,R.B.
13218 Hess,B.
11676 Hess,D.
16319 Hess,D.
2261 Hess,E.
2262 Hess,E.
11360 Hess,M.L.
14102 Hess,M.W.
16285 Hess,R.
13312 Hesse,F.
3604 Hesse,J.E.
10890 Hesse,P.
789 Hethcote,H.W.
11390 Hetherington,C.M.
12686 Hetrick,D.L.
14340 Hetrick,F.M.
7120 Hetsko,C.M.
7567 Heumann,W.
8751 Heumann,W.
14790 Heuting,S.
13932 Hever,O.
5550 Hewish,M.
13674 Hewitt,C.J.
6975 Hewitt,D.
6904 Hewitt,H.B.
9008 Hewitt,J.
3392 Hewitt,J.H.
5493 Hewitt,M.P.
5382 Hewitt,W.L.
4941 Heyde,E.
6600 Heydendael,R.J.G.S.
5091 Heyer,J.
10696 Heyl,J.G.
9642 Heymer,B.
11338 Heymer,B.
16029 Heymer,B.
10558 Heymes,R.
14711 Heyn,M.P.
1803 Heyne,K.
1955 Heywood,R.
924 Heyworth,B.
16155 Heyworth,B.
14120 Hibbitt,K.G.
9404 Hibbs,C.M.
9706 Hibbs,J.B.Jr.
15613 Hickie,J.B.
1852 Hickling,P.
812 Hickman,F.W.
9820 Hickman,M.
12909 Hickman,R.L.
9263 Hicks,J.L.
5115 Hicks,M.J.
3282 Hidaka,S.
12684 Hidaka,S.
4957 Hidalgo,C.
15676 Hidalgo,H.,H.
12745 Hidiroglou,M.
12178 Hieber,J.P.
10451 Hiebsch,R.
704 Hierholzer,G.
12343 Hierholzer,G.
12343 Hierholzer,S.
12790 Hietkamp,G.
4945 Higa,A.I.
4946 Higa,A.I.
13929 Higa,H.
2029 Higa,H.H.
8479 Higa,H.H.
5427 Higa,L.H.
2500 Higa,M.T.
12227 Higashi,G.I.
25 Higashi,Y.
14659 Higashide,E.
14680 Higashide,E.
4954 Higerd,T.B.
5197 Higerd,T.B.
15798 Higgin,R.
8812 Higgins,C.F.
1316 Higgins,I.J.
6151 Higgins,I.J.
7330 Higgins,I.J.
7416 Higgins,I.J.
15010 Higgins,I.J.
310 Higgins,M.L.
15797 Higgins,R.
2022 Higgins,R.F.
594 Higgs,D.R.
7784 Highgenboten,C.L.
4877 Highland,J.H.
6277 Highsmith,A.K.
6249 Highuchi,M.
476 Highuchi,R.
9259 Higier,J.
1258 Hignett,R.C.
5509 Hignett,R.C.
3716 Higoshi,H.
4717 Higoshi,H.
11609 Higuchi,H.
5068 Higuchi,M.
6248 Higuchi,M.
6249 Higuchi,M.
10633 Higuchi,T.
10634 Higuchi,T.
13628 Higueras,P.L.C.
7884 Hikolaeva,T.N.
7207 Hilbers,C.W.
11162 Hilbrich,P.
14709 Hildebrand,E.
14337 Hildebrandt,P.K.
8738 Hildebrandt,V.A.
7868 Hiles,D.A.
14120 Hill,A.W.
219 Hill,B.
2516 Hill,B.
13714 Hill,E.O.
6128 Hill,G.A.
9452 Hill,G.B.
597 Hill,G.S.Jr.
2167 Hill,H.R.
2630 Hill,H.R.
6526 Hill,H.R.
6811 Hill,H.R.
14036 Hill,H.R.
6349 Hill,J.
15119 Hill,J.
13096 Hill,J.H.
13066 Hill,J.M.
4057 Hill,J.P.
9790 Hill,M.
988 Hill,M.J.
2228 Hill,M.J.
7053 Hill,M.J. (Contd)
12768 Hill,M.J.
14204 Hill,M.J.
980 Hill,P.
12737 Hill,P.
11052 Hill,R.
12453 Hill,R.
15809 Hill,R.
14734 Hill,R.E.
4040 Hill,R.F.
301 Hill,S.
1313 Hill,S.
3575 Hill,W.E.
3580 Hill,W.E.
910 Hill,W.K.W.
3233 Hill,W.K.W.
6186 Hill,W.M.
13905 Hillam,D.G.
5414 Hillegass,L.M.
13153 Hillel,Z.
11299 Hilleman,M.R.
9065 Hiller,U.
7872 Hilless,A.D.
5407 Hillier,G.E.
4891 Hilliger,M.
2572 Hilliker,K.
9115 Hillis,W.E.
3783 Hillmer,P.
5067 Hillmer,P.
700 Hills,N.H.
15919 Hilman,B.C.
10436 Hilmen,M.
10454 Hilmen,M.
11303 Hilsenroth,R.H.
10384 Hilsheimer,R.
3140 Hilson,G.R.F.
11398 Hilton,E.N.
8293 Hilton,J.G.
4904 Hilz,H.921
1960 Himes,E.M.
3081 Himes,E.M.
6660 Himes,E.M.
12413 Himes,E.M.
14262 Himes,E.M.
15716 Himes,E.M.
15740 Himes,E.M.
2479 Himes,R.H.
13692 Himsworth,R.L.
6178 Hince,C.J.
14874 Hince,C.J.
7700 Hince,T.A.
10527 Hince,T.A.
9033 Hinchliffe,P.M.
14828 Hinchliffe,P.M.
14870 Hinchliffe,P.M.
2660 Hindle,V.
16024 Hine,P.
6657 Hines,E.M.
13385 Hines,P.A.
8359 Hingh,K.R.
8453 Hingorani,V.
8454 Hingorani,V.
3407 Hinkle,N.F.
1923 Hinman,A.R.
7358 Hinnebush,A.
5525 Hino,T.
2542 Hinoo,H.
3739 Hinoo,H.
11740 Hinoo,H.
11741 Hinoo,H.
14657 Hinoo,H.
952 Hinrichs,D.J.
4795 Hinrichs,D.J.
11257 Hinrichs,D.J.
7364 Hins,H.-J.
13797 Hinshaw,H.C.
773 Hinshaw,L.B.
4634 Hinshaw,L.B.
6943 Hinshaw,L.B.
6945 Hinshaw,L.B.

9745 Hinshaw,L.B. (Contd)
4290 Hinton Jackson,L.
1734 Hinton,M.
9552 Hinton,M.
13830 Hinton,M.
354 Hinton,N.A.
5853 Hinton,N.A.
9720 Hintz,A.M.
13663 Hintz,C.S.
15377 Hinz,I.
8657 Hinz,K.-H.
12389 Hinz,K.-H.
15070 Hinz,P.
8099 Hinz,W.
5990 Hipkiss,A.R.
4276 Hipolito,E.F.
8798 Hippe,H.
4992 Hirabayashi,T.
10090 Hiraga,K.
5231 Hiraga,S.
12001 Hiraga,S.
1346 Hirai,K.
1617 Hirai,K.
11711 Hirai,K.
14618 Hirai,K.
4563 Hirai,Y.
14691 Hirano,A.
13276 Hirano,S.
12604 Hiranras,S.
6896 Hirao,F.
6897 Hirao,F.
14676 Hirasawa,K.
3588 Hirashima,A.
5630 Hirata,A.A.
7280 Hirata,F.
1411 Hirata,H.
3661 Hirata,H.
8746 Hirata,H.
11784 Hirata,H.
13062 Hirata,H.
5750 Hirata,M.
12714 Hirata,M.
1372 Hirata,T.
2842 Hiratuka,K.
11211 Hirayama,K.
15480 Hirayama,K.
3038 Hirayama,T.
5895 Hird,S.F.
3666 Hiremath,S.T.
3710 Hiroishi,S.
5960 Hiromi,K.
5994 Hiromi,K.
9990 Hirose,S.
10180 Hirose,S.
10206 Hirose,S.
11574 Hirose,S.
1228 Hirose,Y.
3467 Hirose,Y.
7248 Hirose,Y.
7228 Hirota,A.
11761 Hirota,A.
14687 Hirota,A.
13203 Hirota,K.
7219 Hirota,Y.
8904 Hirota,Y.
14959 Hirota,Y.
14965 Hirota,Y.
15398 Hirsch,A.
6629 Hirsch,H.A.
773 Hirsch,J.G.
8726 Hirsch,M.D.
14347 Hirsch,P.
10407 Hirsch-Kauffmann,M.
10452 Hirsch-Kauffmann,M.
13469 Hirsch-Kauffmann,M.
7634 Hirsch-Kaufmann,M.
7772 Hirschman,G.H.
4050 Hirschman,S.Z.
9372 Hirschmann,J.V.
6355 Hirschmann,S.Z.
8017 Hirsh,D.C.
11417 Hirsh,D.C.
15167 Hirsh,D.C.
5332 Hirsh,F.I.
14942 Hirsh,J.
2146 Hirshaut,Y.
13158 Hirshfield,I.N.
6755 Hirshman,J.H.
9532 Hirshman,J.H.
14026 Hirst,R.G.
8246 Hirt,H.M.
7461 Hirt,W.
8461 Hiruki,C.
3513 Hirumi,H.
14650 Hisatsuka,K.
7676 Hishinuma,F.
11711 Hishinuma,F.
14618 Hishinuma,F.
9015 Hitaka,T.
12649 Hitchcock,E.
3654 Hitchcock,M.J.M.
6294 Hitchener,B.J.
434 Hitchins,A.D.
6331 Hite,M.
6321 Hitt,B.A.
12976 Hitz,H.
12635 Hitze,K.L.
938 Hiu,I.J.
16095 Hiu,I.J.
3208 Hix,J.O.
10116 Hiyama,K.
10117 Hiyama,K.
9895 Hjerten,S.
10676 Hjort,M.
5642 Hjort,T.
830 Hlaing,V.
13544 Hlubucek,J.R.
9647 Ho,A.
8551 Ho,C.
14478 Ho,C.
5901 Ho,C.M.
12907 Ho,C.M.
2476 Ho,J.
4129 Ho,K.-C.
2972 Ho,M.
5761 Ho,M.
2476 Ho,R.I.
4588 Ho,R.S.
4034 Ho,S.K.
4392 Ho,W.C.
13861 Ho,W.C.
4034 Ho,Y.L.
2305 Hoadley,A.W.
7843 Hoadley,A.W.
8093 Hoadley,A.W.
7920 Hoare,A.M.
11830 Hoare,D.S.
4652 Hoare,M.N.
8309 Hoare,M.N.
6098 Hoban,D.J.
15461 Hoban,S.
10886 Hoban,S.A.
7742 Hobara,S.
3429 Hobbie,J.E.
11846 Hobbie,J.E.
8100 Hobbs,B.C.
16025 Hobbs,B.C.
11397 Hobbs,K.R.
968 Hobel,W.
4631 Hobika,G.H.
7593 Hobom,G.
12247 Hobson,D.
14314 Hobson,D.
14317 Hobson,D.
4730 Hobson,P.N.
5304 Hobson,P.N.
4422 Hobson,R.W.
1582 Hoch,J.A.
7594 Hochhauser,S.
12974 Hochkeppel,H.-K.
12969 Hochkeppel,H.K.
8719 Hochman,A.
8104 Hochmannova,M.
260 Hochstadt,J.
16123 Hochstein,D.H.
501 Hochstein,L.
151 Hochstein,L.I.
11210 Hochstein-Mintzel,V.
11317 Hochstein-Mintzel,V.
6821 Hochstrasser,K.
15875 Hochuli,E.
3660 Hockel,M.
10940 Hockett,R.N.
13730 Hockett,R.N.
6608 Hocking,B.
8320 Hodate,Y.
7802 Hodges,G.R.
7881 Hodges,G.R.
7930 Hodges,G.R.
13826 Hodges,M.
6683 Hodges,R.T.
9667 Hodges,R.T.
13963 Hodges,R.T.
15719 Hodges,R.T.
915 Hodgins,H.O.
4358 Hodgins,H.O.
12269 Hodgins,M.B.
14934 Hodgkin,J.
8821 Hodgkinson,P.
3654 Hodgson,B.
13173 Hodo,H.G.
13174 Hodo,H.G.
12802 Hodson,R.E.
15259 Hodson,R.E.
5979 Hoeck,G.J.v.d.
15375 Hoefer,W.
528 Hoeffler,U.
14260 Hoeffler,U.
2800 Hoehn,M.M.
13192 Hoehn,M.M.
11129 Hoekelman,R.A.
7392 Hoeksema,H.
6134 Hoekstra,D.
2698 Hoekstra,W.
10893 Hoel,T.M.
9222 Hoelscher,M.
506 Hoeprich,P.D.
4071 Hoeprich,P.D.
6992 Hoeprich,P.D.
15685 Hoerer,D.
4304 Hoerman,K.C.
9234 Hof,E.
6239 Hof,H.
11043 Hof,H.
11227 Hof,H.
11338 Hof,H.
12601 Hof,H.
14398 Hofemeister,J.
8942 Hofer,F.
10170 Hofer,H.W.
380 Hofer,M.
13407 Hofer,M.
15875 Hofer,U.
2567 Hoff,A.J.
3792 Hoff,A.J.
10249 Hoff,A.J.
8214 Hoff,G.E.
6762 Hoff,G.L.
7603 Hoffee,P.
6576 Hoffler,D.
1952 Hoffman,G.L.
12253 Hoffman,H.
4123 Hoffman,L.E.
6181 Hoffman,P.C.
16356 Hoffmann,D.F.
2771 Hoffmann,G.R.
2210 Hoffmann,M.K.
7143 Hoffmann,R.
13838 Hoffmann,R.
8619 Hoffmann-Berling,H.

12632 Hofhuis,F.M.A.
12023 Hofi,A.A.
12096 Hofle,G.
16103 Hofler,K.-H.
13584 Hoflich,G.
13585 Hoflich,G.
13586 Hoflich,G.
13587 Hoflich,G.
157 Hofman,I.L.
13028 Hofman,I.L.
1343 Hofmann,E.
2352 Hofmann,H.
14633 Hofmann,K.H.
4325 Hofmann,P.
10964 Hofmann,W.
14997 Hofnung,M.
3967 Hofschneider,P.H.
5832 Hofschneider,P.H.
159 Hofstad,T.
5774 Hofstad,T.
12561 Hofstad,T.
12567 Hofstad,T.
16257 Hofstad,T.
14902 Hogan,M.M.
2630 Hogan,N.A.
13224 Hogarth,C.
7375 Hogberg-Raibaud,A.
8616 Hogenkamp,H.P.C.
15617 Hogerzeil,L.M.
14437 Hogg,R.W.
651 Hogh,P.
16133 Hogh,P.
8013 Hogle,R.M.
12390 Hogle,R.M.
15734 Hogle,R.M.
2278 Hogue-Angeletti,R.A.
2682 Hoh,C.H.
7614 Hoh,J.A.
9953 Hohman,R.J.
16038 Hohn,D.C.
16039 Hohn,D.C.
5116 Hohne,C.
7717 Hohne,C.
250 Hohne,H.
1068 Hohne,K.
4496 Hoiby,N.
4497 Hoiby,N.
5656 Hoiby,N.
5657 Hoiby,N.
6783 Hoiby,N.
6784 Hoiby,N.
6808 Hoiby,N.
11327 Hoiby,N.
12569 Hoiby,N.
12584 Hoiby,N.
12586 Hoiby,N.
15284 Hoiby,N.
9354 Hoigne,R.
12447 Hoisie,S.
4686 Hoitink,H.A.J.
1325 Hojeberg,B.
14590 Hojeberg,B.
13530 Hojer,H.
15171 Hojer,H.
15694 Hojer,H.
15695 Hojer,H.
3515 Hokama,Y.
8207 Hokan,T.
7767 Hoke,A.W.
12275 Hoke,A.W.
12218 Holat-Christensen,J.
12369 Holbeche,J.D.
16198 Holborow,E.J.
8409 Holbrook,W.P.
195 Holcenberg,J.S.
13097 Holcenberg,J.S.
12697 Holcroft,J.W.
6001 Holdean,L.V.
8814 Holdeman,L.V.
9792 Holdeman,L.V.
1897 Holden,J.L.
10574 Holden,K.G.
13545 Holden,K.G.
9442 Holder,I.A.
12143 Holder,I.A.
3865 Holdom,R.S.
3865 Holdon,R.S.
3029 Holdsworth,S.R.
9199 Hole,R.
15420 Hole,R.
3001 Holenstein,E.
6916 Holford-Stevens,V.C.
4551 Holford-Strevens,V.C.
12485 Holguin,A.H.
373 Holladay,J.H.
1244 Holland,I.B.
10030 Holland,I.B.
11324 Holland,J.F.
13359 Holland,J.W.
13714 Holland,J.W.
8498 Holland,K.T.
5956 Holland,L.B.
3723 Holland,M.J.
8117 Holland,S.
11128 Holland,W.W.
3777 Hollander,R.
6138 Hollander,R.
13166 Hollander,R.
5107 Hollander,V.P.
10188 Hollard,D.
8582 Holldorf,A.W.
5948 Hollenberg,C.P.
2905 Hollender,L.-F.
811 Hollender,L.F.
10286 Hollenstein,R.
228 Holler,E.
5011 Holler,E.
12209 Holley,M.P.
4694 Hollibaugh,J.T.
5437 Holliday,R.L.
4291 Hollifield,J.W.
1422 Holliman,F.G.
7396 Holliman,F.G.
8480 Hollingdale,M.R.
11547 Hollingdale,M.R.
2265 Hollis,C.G.
1269 Hollis,D.P.
3640 Hollis,D.P.
7014 Hollis,J.P.
13125 Hollo,J.
8770 Hollocher,T.C.
3978 Holloman,W.K.
389 Holloway,B.W.
1658 Holloway,B.W.
10402 Holloway,B.W.
14935 Holloway,B.W.
10936 Holloway,J.T.
5403 Holloway,W.J.
3167 Holloway,Y.
15882 Hollows,F.
875 Hollyfield,J.G.
4995 Hollywood,N.
14784 Hollywood,N.
10021 Holm,R.H.
4510 Holm,S.E.
5566 Holm,S.E.
5665 Holm,S.E.
9516 Holm,S.E.
11215 Holm,S.E.
10605 Holmberg,K.
11060 Holmberg,O.
959 Holme,T.
13342 Holmes,B.
14225 Holmes,B.
7537 Holmes,C.J.
2155 Holmes,E.C.
7810 Holmes,F.F.
9163 Holmes,G.H.Jr.
4075 Holmes,I.B.
6494 Holmes,I.H.
2359 Holmes,J.
679 Holmes,K.K.
2359 Holmes,K.K.
4230 Holmes,K.K.
6693 Holmes,K.K.
10798 Holmes,K.K.
10848 Holmes,K.K.
12310 Holmes,K.K.
12898 Holmes,K.K.
13640 Holmes,K.K.
3792 Holmes,N.G.
3793 Holmes,N.G.
10247 Holmes,N.G.
13219 Holmes,N.G.
8526 Holmes,W.M.
15994 Holmgaard,P.
2431 Holmgren,A.
3291 Holmgren,J.
6866 Holmgren,J.
7848 Holmgren,J.
11234 Holmgren,J.
5501 Holroyd,R.G.
10696 Holscher,J.F.M.
12296 Holstein,L.L.
8951 Holsters,M.
15027 Holsters,M.
13413 Holt,E.S.
11905 Holt,J.G.
3319 Holt,P.G.
11264 Holt,P.G.
7527 Holt,R.J.
12191 Holt,R.J.
11504 Holt,S.
13618 Holt,S.
83 Holt,S.C.
14375 Holt,S.C.
14462 Holt,S.C.
15978 Holte,R.J.
1399 Holten,D.
14702 Holten,D.
2321 Holten,E.
9855 Holten,E.
10048 Holten,E.
14922 Holten,E.
9613 Holtermann,O.A.
15150 Holtje,J.Y.
13563 Holtzman,G.H.
14946 Holubova,I.
3597 Holwerda,R.A.
4912 Holwerda,R.A.
4810 Holwill,M.E.J.
7347 Holy,A.
940 Holyoke,E.D.
6706 Holyoke,E.D.
6072 Holzer,H.
6183 Holzer,H.
11561 Holzgrefe,H.H.
11528 Holzhauer,C.
4228 Holzman,R.S.
13771 Holzman,R.S.
14277 Holzmann,A.
154 Holzwarth,G.
2617 Hom,C.
1782 Homan,W.P.
9189 Homan,W.P.
6684 Homma,J.Y.
6709 Homma,J.Y.
8232 Homma,J.Y.
8283 Homma,J.Y.
12585 Homma,J.Y.
851 Homme,P.J.
4441 Hompesch,H.
8232 Honda,E.
12585 Honda,E.
14685 Honda,H.
2178 Honda,T.
12714 Honda,T.
16009 Honda,T.
6630 Hong,H.-S.C.
10422 Hong,J.-S.

13435 Hong,J.-S. (Contd)
4011 Hongo,M.
4012 Hongo,M.
4013 Hongo,M.
3009 Honhoff,C.
12309 Honigsmann,H.
186 Honjo,M.
8591 Honma,M.
4393 Honma,S.
9103 Honour,P.
10652 Honour,P.
14159 Honour,P.
14253 Hontebeyrie,M.
14254 Hontebeyrie,M.
12934 Hoober,J.K.
10840 Hoock,J.
13977 Hood,A.M.
13777 Hood,F.J.C.
6078 Hood,J.D.
12744 Hood,L.F.
13397 Hood,M.A.
5474 Hooda,R.S.
13691 Hooda,R.S.
15219 Hoogendoorn,H.
5715 Hooja,V.
9230 Hook,E.
12878 Hooker,J.M.
3777 Hoolander,R.
7316 Hooper,A.B.
15167 Hooper,D.G.
5001 Hooper,E.A.
14631 Hooper,E.A.
7885 Hooper,J.
13025 Hoover,D.G.
9408 Hoover,E.A.
390 Hooykaas,P.J.J.
6266 Hooykaas,P.J.J.
6093 Hope,A.B.
6108 Hope,H.
2979 Hope,R.R.
5214 Hopkins,A.S.
13815 Hopkins,C.C.
4395 Hopkins,D.L.
7979 Hopkins,D.R.
10670 Hopkins,D.R.
8202 Hopkins,J.
12512 Hopkins,L.
6467 Hopkins,R.
14301 Hopkins,S.R.
5603 Hopmans,J.L.H.
6017 Hopner,T.
3424 Hoppe,H.-G.
5510 Hoppe,H.H.
13412 Hoppe,J.E.
2151 Hopper,D.G.
13102 Hopper,D.J.
4068 Hopper,M.W.
4414 Hopper,M.W.
13772 Hopper,P.K.
3320 Hopps,R.M.
4352 Hopson,J.H.
1384 Hopwood,D.A.
4010 Hopwood,D.A.
5203 Hopwood,D.A.
6281 Hopwood,D.A.
6310 Hopwood,D.A.
15031 Hopwood,D.A.
14933 Hopwwod,D.A.
6812 Horacek,G.L.
11043 Horandel,H.
13631 Horanieh,Y.
9376 Horatz,K.
10989 Hore,D.E.
5326 Horeau,J.M.
3460 Horecker,B.L.
11107 Horetzky,H.
6045 Horhold,C.
14606 Horhold,C.
123 Hori,H.
4419 Hori,H.
520 Hori,M.
4073 Hori,M.
9027 Hori,M.
13539 Hori,M.
12735 Horie,S.
14907 Horie,S.
11823 Horiguchi,M.
23 Horikoshi,K.
3683 Horikoshi,K.
3706 Horikoshi,K.
4024 Horikoshi,K.
4969 Horikoshi,K.
5858 Horikoshi,K.
6019 Horikoshi,K.
6028 Horikoshi,K.
8610 Horikoshi,K.
14624 Horikoshi,K.
10229 Horimoto,Y.
14032 Horing,F.O.
11987 Horinouchi,S.
15161 Horio,T.
11851 Horisberger,M.
14466 Horisberger,M.
3755 Horiuchi,T.
11922 Horiuchi,T.
16058 Horiuchi,Y.
3874 Horiuti,Y.
14578 Horiuti,Y.
16058 Horluchi,Y.
4966 Horn,B.R.
15620 Horn,B.R.
2446 Horn,G.
3178 Horn,K.
670 Horn,K.L.
10810 Horn,M.
7601 Horn,V.
5494 Horner,G.W.
2252 Horner,H.T.Jr.
12308 Horner,T.
7852 Horney,J.T.
11048 Hornich,M.
1893 Hornick,R.B.
5533 Hornick,R.B.
6362 Hornick,R.B.
7538 Hornick,R.B.
16229 Hornick,R.B.
12538 Horning,B.
11003 Hornsby,Q.
428 Horodniceanu,T.
2751 Horodniceanu,T.
515 Horoszewicz-Malafiej,A.
12807 Horowitz,A.
15837 Horowitz,A.
6631 Horowitz,A.M.
3197 Horowitz,G.
12374 Horowitz,H.S.
13819 Horowitz,H.S.
12966 Horowitz,J.
15351 Horowitz,M.S.
2809 Horsch,F.
11068 Horsch,F.
15844 Horsch,F.
591 Horsfield,K.
12690 Horska,K.
16288 Horsley,R.W.
6527 Horsted,M.
7119 Horswood,R.L.
2149 Hortobagyi,G.
14476 Horton,D.
13747 Horton,D.J.
4343 Horton,D.P.
6653 Horton,D.P.
6774 Horton,D.P.
13712 Horvath,A.E.
7878 Horvath,G.
5143 Horvath,I.
14330 Horvath,Z.
11004 Horvay,M.S.
3066 Horvay,S.
13418 Horwill,D.M.
7840 Horwitz,D.A.
810 Horwitz,M.A.
3210 Horwitz,M.A.
6461 Horwitz,M.A.
9519 Horwitz,M.A.
9541 Horwitz,M.A.
12512 Horwitz,M.A.
2020 Horwitz,O.
212 Horz,W.
14602 Horz,W.
7478 Hoshino,E.
8650 Hoshino,T.
11987 Hoshino,T.
14227 Hoshino,Y.
9844 Hoshino,Y..
629 Hoshino-Shimizu,S.
14019 Hosking,C.S.
13845 Hoskins,G.
1636 Hosoda,J.
2546 Hosoda,J.
9650 Hosoi,M.
1345 Hosokawa,S.
7974 Hosoya,S.
7386 Hostalek,Z.
11748 Hostalek,Z.
9884 Hoste,C.
4757 Hoszowski,A.
8166 Hoszowski,A.
3545 Hotani,H.
302 Hotta,K.
4117 Hotta,K.
4118 Hotta,K.
16366 Hotta,S.
15552 Hotz,R.
3657 Hou,C.
8562 Hou,C.
8602 Hou,C.
2596 Hou,C.T.
6002 Hou,C.T.
1865 Houang,E.T.
3153 Houang,E.T.
4104 Houang,E.T.
6893 Houchens,D.P.
3834 Houchins,J.P.
13994 Houck,J.C.
4187 Houcke,M.
7911 Houcke,M.
3844 Hough,J.S.
13164 Hough,J.S.
14879 Houghtby,G.A.
3700 Houghton,R.L.
6058 Houghton,R.L.
9655 Houle,G.
6522 Houlihan,T.J.
2520 Houmard,J.
15479 Hounsome,G.
5543 Housch,T.
5910 Houser,E.
13877 Houston,D.R.
15350 Houwerzijl,J.
15380 Hoveida,M.
1124 Hovelius,B.
13420 Hovelius,B.
10373 Hovig,B.
11037 Hovind-Hougen,K.
3512 Hovinen,R.
14552 Hovingh,P.
9717 How,M.J.
1078 Howard,B.H.
7226 Howard,B.H.
36 Howard,C.J.
1111 Howard,C.J.
5869 Howard,C.J.
8451 Howard,C.J.
14856 Howard,D.M.
6656 Howard,E.B.
5418 Howard,F.M.
1215 Howard,G.A.
7784 Howard,J.B.
8128 Howard,J.B.

5454 Howard,J.E.
5192 Howard,K.
14856 Howard,P.J.A.
5364 Howard,P.Jr.
14056 Howard,R.
13825 Howards,S.S.
3515 Howarth,J.A.
2524 Howarth,O.W.
6112 Howarth,T.T.
7965 Howatson,A.
2934 Howden,R.
4636 Howe,D.B.
4077 Howe,K.
13965 Howe,K.
1646 Howe,M.M.
7783 Howell,D.J.
4261 Howell,H.S.
15564 Howell,H.S.
4460 Howell,J.T.
10427 Howeltt,B.J.
6947 Howes,E.L.Jr.
14126 Howes,E.L.Jr.
6503 Howie,I.S.
7864 Howie,V.
2097 Howie,V.M.
11218 Howland,B.E.
8898 Howlett,G.J.
2773 Howlett,J.
9870 Hoxer,K.
2179 Hoy,E.S.
6113 Hoyer,G.-A.
15546 Hoyme,U.
15701 Hoyos,D.F.
3558 Hozumi,T.
9797 Hrgovic,N.
14814 Hripko,N.S.
2549 Hryniewicz,W.
5281 Hryniewicz,W.
5282 Hryniewicz,W.
5283 Hryniewicz,W.
11380 Hryniewicz,W.
12658 Hsia,W.-C.
4027 Hsieh,F.-H.
15775 Hsieh,S.I.
7816 Hsu,J.T.
8635 Hsu,R.
11826 Hsu,W.P.
1720 Hsuchen,C.C.
4786 Hsung,J.C.
12890 Hsung,J.C.
2473 Hu,C.-U.
5170 Hu,M.
14290 Hu,P.C.
7588 Hua,S.-S.
6303 Huang Kao,M.Y.C.
1566 Huang,C.T.
11141 Huang,C.T.
15962 Huang,C.T.
5533 Huang,C.T.L.
6335 Huang,G.-F.
10865 Huang,N.
796 Huang,N.N.
767 Huang,P.Y.
6330 Huang,S.L.
15778 Huang,T.C.
14946 Hubacek,J.
15007 Hubacek,J.
13317 Hubald,J.
1400 Hubbard,J.S.
803 Hubbard,R.
11880 Hubbell,C.A.
15355 Huber,A.
6080 Huber,F.M.
11210 Huber,H.C.
15299 Huber,H.C.
11655 Hubert,J.-C.
4260 Hubler,W.R.
4260 Hubler,W.R.Jr.
15844 Hubner,A.
7905 Hubrechts,J.M.
1904 Hubsher,J.A.
8705 Huckstep,L.L.
13524 Huczkowski,J.
4767 Hudac,A.
5785 Hudault,S.
4181 Hudman,V.
7263 Hudson,B.S.
3261 Hudson,B.W.
2164 Hudson,C.N.
9163 Hudson,F.M.
12644 Hudson,J.B.
6475 Hudson,L.D.
15382 Hudson,L.D.
8005 Hudson,M.J.
8228 Hudson,M.J.
15390 Hudson,P.M.
13364 Hudson,R.
9549 Hudson,W.R.
12662 Hue,G.
8655 Huennekens,F.M.
14445 Huennekens,F.M.
4578 Huet,M.
22 Huff,E.
10574 Huffman,W.F.
7721 Hugbo,P.G.
3985 Huggins,A.R.
5600 Hugh-Jones,M.E.
308 Hughes,A.
15025 Hughes,B.G.
2632 Hughes,C.
6872 Hughes,D.E.
7983 Hughes,D.F.R.
1088 Hughes,J.A.
16025 Hughes,J.A.
14628 Hughes,J.D.
14629 Hughes,J.D.
810 Hughes,J.M.
3162 Hughes,J.M.
9519 Hughes,J.M.
16287 Hughes,J.M.
79 Hughes,L.E.
16010 Hughes,M.
9215 Hughes,M.E.
1762 Hughes,M.N.
3703 Hughes,S.G.
2962 Hughes,W.T.
9835 Hugo,W.B.
4693 Hugues,B.
2609 Huhtanen,C.N.
2656 Huhtanen,C.N.
15224 Huhtanen,C.N.
9991 Hui Bon Hoa,G.
10581 Hui,J.
4719 Hui,S.C.
3009 Huikeshoven,H.C.J.
12531 Huisman,J.
7575 Hulanicka,M.D.
8932 Hulen,C.
11603 Hulen,C.
1270 Hulett,F.M.
2376 Hulett,F.M.
4937 Hulett,F.M.
6391 Hulett,L.D.Jr.
13905 Hull,P.S.
3660 Hulla,F.W.
10187 Hultin,H.O.
1640 Humayun,M.Z.
11112 Humbert,G.
12514 Humbert,G.
12609 Humbert,G.
13940 Humbert,G.
906 Humbert,J.R.
11852 Humble,M.W.
12502 Humble,M.W.
12773 Humble,S.J.
4679 Hume,D.J.
2961 Hume,O.S.
1147 Hummel,P.H.
6421 Humphreys,J.
11850 Humphreys,J.D.
4480 Humphries,M.K.
5832 Humphrye,J.H.
1078 Hungate,R.E.
1578 Hungate,R.E.
2220 Hungate,R.E.
11833 Hungate,R.E.
13994 Hunt,C.V.
10939 Hunt,H.H.
12404 Hunt,R.D.
6756 Hunt,S.A.
9818 Hunt,S.D.
16038 Hunt,T.K.
16039 Hunt,T.K.
6892 Hunt,W.G.
2042 Hunter,A.G.
16356 Hunter,D.K.
8002 Hunter,I.J.
8787 Hunter,J.R.
9700 Hunter,N.
5494 Hunter,R.
3211 Hunting,K.J.
15946 Hunting,K.J.
4217 Huntley,G.A.
13904 Huot,L.
1863 Huriet,C.
11353 Hurlbert,I.M.
2443 Hurlbert,R.E.
11353 Hurlbert,R.E.
6041 Hurley,J.B.
10238 Hurley,L.
9335 Hurley,R.
8111 Hurse,A.
308 Hurst,A.
12929 Hurst,A.
14902 Hurst,J.A.
15983 Hurt,J.J.
12250 Hurtado,T.
13816 Hurtado,T.
6654 Hurtgen,J.P.
727 Hurvell,B.
3254 Hurvell,B.
3258 Hurvell,B.
4525 Hurvell,B.
6769 Hurvell,B.
8407 Hurvell,B.
11467 Hurvell,B.
8534 Hurwitz,C.
9973 Hurwitz,J.
9974 Hurwitz,J.
10126 Hurwitz,J.
12754 Hurzeler,R.
15934 Husain,J.M.
4973 Husain,M.
11259 Husband,A.J.
5733 Husby,G.
1887 Husch,H.
6475 Huseby,J.S.
15382 Huseby,J.S.
12194 Husemeyer,R.P.
13951 Husinsky,I.
5726 Huskisson,E.C.
5727 Huskisson,E.C.
4685 Hussain,A.
11348 Hussain,A.M.
6313 Hussain,S.
12175 Hussain,S.A.
4044 Hussain,S.S.
8006 Hussaini,S.N.
11276 Hussaini,S.N.
4770 Hussein,A.M.
13051 Hussein,A.M.
7458 Hussein,Y.A.
16157 Hussels,H.
7148 Hussey,H.H.
15122 Husson,M.
7367 Hustedt,H.
506 Huston,A.C.
8557 Hutber,G.N.
577 Hutcheon,R.A.
4252 Hutcheson,D.

8109 Hutcheson,R.H.
13647 Hutchins,G.M.
5400 Hutchinson,D.N.
13121 Hutchinson,D.W.
2231 Hutchinson,J.H.
3882 Hutchinson,R.
7339 Hutchison,C.A.
13731 Hutchison,J.G.P.
5224 Hutchison,K.
16165 Huth,E.
16166 Huth,E.
8860 Hutner,S.H.
8557 Hutson,K.G.
906 Hutter,J.J.Jr.
3756 Huttner,R.
13191 Huttner,R.
14521 Huttner,R.
14751 Hutzinger,O.
4433 Hutzler,R.U.
15838 Huxley,H.G.
14185 Huxley,P.A.
4804 Huxsoll,D.L.
7146 Huxsoll,D.L.
11538 Huxsoll,D.L.
11545 Huxsoll,D.L.
14337 Huxsoll,D.L.
10633 Huycke,M.M.
2488 Huyghebaert,A.
2560 Hwang,B.
8630 Hwang,J.-T.
14359 Hwang,S.-B.
6539 Hwang,Y.H.
8715 Hxams,R.L.
3687 Hy,M.
10205 Hyafil,F.
4487 Hyakutake,S.
9130 Hyakutare,S.
14712 Hyams,R.L.
10897 Hyatt,H.C.
7812 Hybels,R.L.
11359 Hyde,E.
5192 Hye,R.J.
11774 Hyer,R.C.
15309 Hyland,J.
15983 Hyland,J.M.
2383 Hylemon,P.B.
4944 Hylemon,P.B.
8391 Hylemon,P.B.
8640 Hylemon,P.B.
9865 Hyman,I.S.
14819 Hyncica,V.
1016 Hynes,H.B.N.
693 Hyslop,N.E.Jr.

15769 Iacobellis,N.
11473 Iacoviello,G.
9726 Iandolo,J.J.
3163 Iannini,P.B.
6210 Iba,H.
15087 Iba,H.
8133 Ibanez,J.-Y.
7396 Ibberson,P.N.
6476 Ibbott,J.W.
11592 Ibel,K.
2281 Ibers,J.A.
12550 Ibragimov,F.Kh.
6390 Ibrahim,E.-S.
7734 Ibrahim,E.-S.A.
9072 Ibrahim,E.S.A.
2657 Ibrahim,G.F.
7553 Ibrahim,G.F.
13391 Ibrahim,G.F.
7741 Ibrahim,I.
10208 Ichihara,K.
13165 Ichihara,K.
11778 Ichihara,S.
969 Ichikawa,Y.
3265 Ichiman,Y.
1742 Ichimoto,I.
10533 Ichinotsubo,D.
5168 Icho,T.
3931 Idel'chik,M.S.
2235 Idris,M.
4138 Idris,M.
2978 Idriss,Z.H.
1081 Iesmantaite,N.A.
9293 Ievskii,A.S.
3665 Ife,R.J.
3351 Igarashi,H.
16215 Igarashi,H.
9990 Igarashi,K.
10180 Igarashi,K.
10206 Igarashi,K.
7317 Igashira,H.
5760 Iglewski,B.H.
8271 Iglewski,B.H.
8272 Iglewski,B.H.
12695 Iglewski,B.H.
6997 Iglewski,W.J.
11766 Iglewski,W.J.
4758 Ignatieva,Yu.M.
1257 Ignatov,V.V.
74 Ignatovich,V.F.
5896 Ignatovich,V.F.
14334 Ignatovich,V.F.
212 Igo-Kemenes,T.
7243 Igonina,Yu.A.
2208 Igonkina,S.I.
2546 Iguchi,E.
10285 Ihara,M.
10286 Ihara,M.
16301 Ihasz,M.
3592 Ihler,G.
11325 Iida,A.
7566 Iida,H.
13460 Iida,H.
14789 Iida,H.
13198 Iida,K.
13463 Iida,S.
10218 Iida,T.
11746 Iida,T.
13189 Iida,T.
13196 Iida,T.
13197 Iida,T.
2363 Iino,T.
5168 Iino,T.
6227 Iino,T.
10457 Iino,T.
12911 Iino,T.
9041 Iinuma,K.
173 Iitaka,Y.
8594 Iitaka,Y.
2105 Iiyina,I.N.
16127 Iiyukhin,V.P.
3476 Iizuka,H.
12198 Ikard,R.W.
191 Ikawa,S.
7303 Ikawa,S.
14630 Ikeda,B.H.
7204 Ikeda,H.
11312 Ikeda,H.
13470 Ikeda,H.
16171 Ikeda,H.
10126 Ikeda,J.-E
7232 Ikeda,J.-E.
7355 Ikeda,J.-E.
9974 Ikeda,J.-E.
6012 Ikeda,M.
8615 Ikeda,M.
1227 Ikeda,S.
1228 Ikeda,S.
2871 Ikeda,S.
1657 Ikeda,T.
8587 Ikeda,Y.
10984 Ikede,B.O.
14409 Ikehara,M.
13444 Ikemura,T.
15015 Ikemura,T.
8543 Ikeuchi,T.
3708 Ikezawa,H.
4996 Ikezawa,H. (Contd)
10072 Ikezawa,H.
15666 Ikonen,R.S.
4388 Il'chenko,L.V.
13581 Il'ina,T.B.
12138 Ilag,L.L.
3737 Ilchenko,G.B.
7462 Ilchenko,V.Ya.
7837 Ilea,R.V.
11907 Ilea,R.V.
7139 Ilemobade,A.A.
3336 Iles,P.B.
15020 Ilgen,C.
8762 Ilialetdinov,A.N.
2763 Iliashenko,B.N.
15786 Ilic,B.
14281 Ilic,M.
1484 Ilina,T.K.
8037 Ilkiw,J.E.
11625 Illarionov,E.F.
14621 Illarionov,E.F.
1234 Illarionova,N.G.
9106 Illarionova,R.P.
10455 Illyashenko,B.N.
6176 ilton,R.C.
13447 Ilyashenko,B.N.
8345 Ilyasova,B.V.
908 Ilyeen,V.V.
14309 Ilyin,I.I.
6708 Ilyina,I.N.
13431 Ilyina,T.
3901 Ilyina,T.P.
5213 Ilyina,T.S.
11934 Ilyina,T.S.
1849 Ilyinskikh,N.N.
11569 Ilyinsky,A.L.
10324 Imada,A.
4826 Imada,S.
14091 Imada,Y.
29 Imaeda,T.
1631 Imaeda,T.
3076 Imagawa,H.
13139 Imahori,K.
1 Imai,C.
10235 Imai,H.
269 Imai,K.
6040 Imai,K.
7438 Imai,K.
10133 Imai,K.
11672 Imai,K.
7599 Imai,M.
8543 Imai,M.
14474 Imai,S.
3638 Imai,T.
10134 Imai,T.
9445 Imaizumi,K.
13966 Imaizumi,K.
14669 Imam,G.M.
15250 Imam,S.A.
121 Imamoto,F.
7199 Imamoto,F.
9546 Imamura,M.
14578 Imamura,S.
3579 Imamura,T.
2546 Imanaka,H.
2553 Imanaka,H.
10222 Imanaka,H.
14938 Imanaka,T.
138 Imanishi,T.
139 Imanishi,T.
10115 Imashenetsky,A.A.
8030 Imbabi,S.E.
11403 Imhoff,J.F.
14891 Imirova,G.A.
7435 Imperato,T.J.
13521 Imray,F.P.
5132 Imreh,E.Z.
1628 Imsande,J.
13485 Imsande,J.
1488 Imsenecki,A.A.

1517 Imsenecki,A.A. (Contd)
3664 Imshenetsky,A.A.
7489 Imshenetsky,A.A.
8330 Imshenetsky,A.A.
8606 Imshenetsky,A.A.
11857 Imshenetsky,A.A.
10957 Inada,T.
11690 Inai,M.
3267 Inai,S.
7395 Inamori,Y.
14683 Inamori,Y.
3725 Inciarte,M.R.
14970 Inderlied,C.B.
10065 Indira,R.
3434 Indrayan,A.
12420 Indzhila,L.V.
9534 Infante,P.F.
2834 Ingaramo,R.
8689 Ingeldew,W.J.
6322 Ingelfinger,J.A.
12926 Ingersoll,L.
13777 Ingham,H.R.
15611 Ingham,H.R.
1903 Ingianni,G.
5000 Ingle,M.B.
2268 Ingledew,W.M.
13421 Ingledew,W.M.
9833 Ingraham,J.
419 Ingraham,J.L.
1349 Ingraham,J.L.
6037 Ingraham,L.L.
8154 Ingram,B.R.
232 Ingram,J.M.
14353 Ingram,J.M.
10636 Ingram,L.O.
11638 Ingram,L.O.
7809 Ingrosso,G.
14548 Ingulli,J.
8338 Inkson,R.H.E.
6590 Inman,J.S.
5034 Innerhofer,A.
5035 Innerhofer,A.
6466 Innez,D.B.
7168 Inniss,W.E.
4503 Ino,S.
7257 Ino,S.
7599 Inoko,H.
1643 Inokuchi,H.
5068 Inomata,T.
12301 Inostroza,B.
5272 Inoue,A.
5806 Inoue,K.
7064 Inoue,K.
7759 Inoue,K.
15043 Inoue,K.
1656 Inoue,M.
2743 Inoue,M.
3076 Inoue,M.
12087 Inoue,M.
15043 Inoue,M.
5272 Inoue,N.
2826 Inoue,S.
3780 Inoue,Y.
7086 Inouye,G.
7425 Inouye,G.
9856 Inouye,G.
8586 Inouye,H.
11800 Inouye,K.
2395 Inouye,M.
3588 Inouye,M.
7247 Inouye,M.
7249 Inouye,M.
10045 Inouye,M.
14452 Inouye,M.
7247 Inouye,S.
14452 Inouye,S.
2734 Inselburg,J.
1376 Inshakova,T.A.
7844 Intraprasit,S.
4863 Inubushi,T.
5145 Inuzuka,M.
7188 Inuzuka,N.
5893 Ioanid,L.
7820 Ioanid,P.C.
11689 Iobst,W.
7454 Ioffe,V.A.
11464 Ioli,A.
13254 Ioneda,T.
14492 Ioneda,T.
7681 Ionesco,H.
12463 Ionescu,J.
13389 Ionescu,S.
4543 Ionescu,V.
549 Ionescu-Matiu,E.
15044 Iontova,I.M.
1627 Iordanescu,S.
2732 Iordanescu,S.
6235 Iordanescu,S.
6280 Iordanescu,S.
8106 Ip,H.M.H.
9487 Ip,H.M.H.
4858 Ip,K.W.
6221 Ippen-Ihler,K.
8887 Ippen-Ihler,K.
8888 Ippen-Ihler,K.
979 Ippolito,F.
4685 Iqbal Khan,M.
11656 Ireland,C.B.
5811 Ireland,J.A.
14270 Irgens,R.L.
2801 Irie,H.
3734 Irie,Y.
3282 Iritani,Y.
11291 Iritani,Y.
12624 Iritani,Y.
12684 Iritani,Y.
11798 Iriye,R.
8198 Irmatova,G.R.
5036 Irschik,H.
1806 Irsigler,G.B.
2893 Irsigler,G.B.
7821 Irsigler,G.B.
8485 Irvin,R.T.
8486 Irvin,R.T.
8487 Irvin,R.T.
11627 Irving,C.S.
13961 Irving,G.S.
11128 Irwig,L.M.
2855 Irwin,E.S.
1363 Irwin,M.J.
12750 Isaacson,H.R.
5413 Isaacson,P.
5607 Isaacson,R.E.
6787 Isaacson,R.E.
8179 Isaacson,R.E.
9693 Isaeva,S.Ja.
454 Isaki,L.S.
11831 Isakova,D.M.
13823 Isakow,I.
16236 Isakson,P.C.
12563 Isayama,Y.
15709 Isayama,Y.
3223 Isebaert,A.
2056 Iseki,S.
9346 Iseman,M.
1867 Isenberg,D.A.
986 Isenberg,H.D.
6176 Isenberg,H.D.
12263 Isenberg,H.D.
12503 Isenberg,H.D.
13344 Isenberg,H.D.
4961 Ishaque,A.
4962 Ishaque,A.
6021 Ishaque,A.
1392 Ishaque,M.
9863 Ishaque,M.
10394 Ishaque,M.
1234 Ishchenko,A.M.
7662 Ishibashi,K.
16009 Ishibashi,M.
14446 Ishida,A.
13387 Ishida,M.
5753 Ishida,N.
13369 Ishida,N.
3904 Ishida,S.
12139 Ishida,T.
6395 Ishida,Y.
3824 Ishidate,M.
3941 Ishihama,A.
11720 Ishihama,A.
14638 Ishihama,A.
15518 Ishihara,T.
6040 Ishii,K.
6501 Ishii,R.
14039 Ishii,T.
12442 Ishiie,T.
2648 Ishikawa,E.
8320 Ishikawa,H.
156 Ishikawa,M.
8599 Ishikawa,T.
8958 Ishikawa,T.
9090 Ishikawa,T.
11211 Ishikawa,T.
11800 Ishikawa,T.
12003 Ishikawa,T.
13495 Ishikawa,T.
15480 Ishikawa,T.
7204 Ishikura,H.
14516 Ishikura,K.
13190 Ishikura,T.
14690 Ishimaru,K.
6042 Ishimoto,M.
14781 Ishimoto,M.
14782 Ishimoto,M.
14803 Ishimoto,M.
4968 Ishinaga,M.
3824 Ishiwata,H.
11832 Ishiwata,H.
8510 Ishiyama,J.
6564 Ishiyama,S.
11745 Ishiyama,T.
3734 Ishizaki,H.
9588 Ishizaki,H.
3755 Ishizaki,N.
1663 Ishizu,K.
13554 Ishizuka,M.
12637 Isibasi,A.
11946 Isin,Zh.M.
2084 Iskhakova,S.Kh.
8560 Iskierko,J.
10729 Islam,A.K.
5139 Islam,A.K.M.S.
8076 Islam,A.M.
10729 Islam,M.
1895 Islam,M.R.
5566 Islander,G.
12062 Ismagulova,G.D.
11718 Ismail,A.A.
15200 Ismail,G.
11998 Ismailov,F.N.
15807 Ismailov,F.N.
7454 Ismailov,N.M.
1319 Isobe,M.
6036 Isobe,M.
10905 Isom,O.W.
2552 Isono,K.
7219 Isono,K.
11930 Isono,K.
13193 Isono,K.
13442 Isono,K.
14676 Isono,K.
14681 Isono,K.
11930 Isono,S.
8279 Ispolatovskaya,M.V
10182 Ispolatovskaya,M.V
3450 Isquith,I.R.
6831 Israel,K.S.
10272 Israeli,E.
6243 Israeli-Reches,M.
10579 Israil,I.

4154 Issachou,A.-M.
4157 Issanchou,A.-M.
4215 Issanchou,A.-M.
4437 Issanchou,A.-M.
5284 Issanchou,A.-M.
8133 Issanchou,A.-M.
15531 Issanchou,A.-M.
15601 Issanchou,A.-M.
5639 Issekutz,A.C.
9319 Issler,Z.
11907 Istrate,S.
5703 Isupov,I.V.
11056 Isupov,I.V.
7021 Iswaran,V.
12823 Iswaran,V.
14927 Iswaran,V.
1330 Iszheurova,V.V.
9546 Itagaki,K.
173 Itai,A.
10980 Itakura,C.
14929 Itani,Z.S.
1904 Itkin,A.G.
9734 Ito,A.
13024 Ito,E.
3476 Ito,H.
11481 Ito,H.
12893 Ito,H.
11582 Ito,K.
12031 Ito,K.
14451 Ito,K.
2691 Ito,M.
3382 Ito,M.
14965 Ito,N.
1323 Ito,S.
3537 Ito,S.
10005 Ito,S.
11730 Ito,S.
2677 Ito,T.
881 Ito,Y.
2973 Ito,Y.
3359 Ito,Y.
1414 Itoh,J.
14728 Itoh,J.
6897 Itoh,M.
11291 Itoh,M.
13993 Itoh,S.
4842 Itoh,T.
5878 Ittig,M.
7549 Iturriaga,R.
8592 Iuchi,S.
14514 Iuchi,S.
3841 Ivakina,A.M.
12367 Ivan,A.
6560 Ivan,E.
11750 Ivanitskaya,L.P.
546 Ivankova,T.A.
11286 Ivanoff,B.
15812 Ivanoff,B.
16108 Ivanoff,B.
3735 Ivanov,Ch.P.
8533 Ivanov,D.A.
12951 Ivanov,I.G.
4727 Ivanov,M.V.
11289 Ivanov,N.R.
6864 Ivanov,N.R..
1729 Ivanov,V.T.
11046 Ivanova,A.S.
10911 Ivanova,A.V.
10889 Ivanova,E.S.
2063 Ivanova,G.M.
14549 Ivanova,I.I.
4081 Ivanova,L.D.
9733 Ivanova,L.G.
14068 Ivanova,T.
1277 Ivanovsky,R.N.
7373 Ivanovsky,R.N.
7439 Ivanovsky,R.N.
14520 Ivanovsky,R.N.
9608 Ivanyi,L.
9644 Ivanyi,L.
11274 Ivanyi,L. (Contd)
3398 Ivarson,K.C.
16317 Ivarson,K.C.
11427 Ivarson,R.C.
12857 Ivarsson,R.
9122 Ivashkevich,G.A.
10060 Ivatt,R.J.
12689 Ivers,J.T.
9775 Iverson,W.G.
1432 Iverson,W.P.
14891 Ivlieva,M.S.
3987 Iwahana,H.
3684 Iwai,K.
6012 Iwai,K.
8615 Iwai,K.
6564 Iwai,S.
2541 Iwai,Y.
9037 Iwai,Y.
11791 Iwai,Y.
12089 Iwai,Y.
14691 Iwai,Y.
2015 Iwami,S.
10047 Iwami,Y.
6564 Iwamoto,H.
12679 Iwamoto,H.
11944 Iwamoto,M.
9025 Iwamoto,Y.
11470 Iwand,A.
14054 Iwaniwa,L.
3787 Iwasa,T.
12868 Iwasa,T.
13251 Iwasaki,H.
13252 Iwasaki,H.
14114 Iwasaki,M.
451 Iwashita,S.
7649 Iwashita,S.
2830 Iwata,K.
12097 Iwata,S,
1372 Iwata,S.
7245 Iwata,S.
10043 Iwata,S.
14475 Iwata,S.
14960 Iwaya,M.
5956 Iyer,R.
1658 Iyobe,S.
2743 Iyobe,S.
2826 Iyobe,S.
13549 Iyobe,S.
2942 Iyun,A.O.
6367 Izaki,K.
11582 Izaki,K.
12031 Izaki,K.
13494 Izaki,K.
10438 Izakowska,M.
964 Izard,S.R.
15485 Izatt,E.
248 Izawa,M.
249 Izawa,M.
5317 Izgoreva,I.I.
7370 Izotova,L.S.
11952 Izotova,L.S.
14626 Izotova,L.S.
9292 Izrailit,N.V.
13134 Izui,K.
13135 Izui,K.
14612 Izui,K.
16188 Izui,S.
10580 Izumiya,N.
1338 Izumori,K.
14582 Izumori,K.

3057 Jaartsveld,F.H.J.
12153 Jabbari,B.
15355 Jaberg,A.
1647 Jabionska,E.
14068 Jablokova,T.
1647 Jablonska,E.
3984 Jablonska,E.
4798 Jablonskaja,V.A.
4799 Jablonskaja,V.A.
3875 Jablonski,E.
11673 Jablonski,E.
541 Jablonski,L.
2026 Jacintho da Silva,L.
11606 Jack,T.R.
2849 Jackett,P.S.
13582 Jackett,P.S.
10461 Jackowski,J.B.
2163 Jackson,A.M.
6387 Jackson,D.-M.
4016 Jackson,D.A.
10933 Jackson,D.M.
2598 Jackson,F.A.
7774 Jackson,F.L.
15509 Jackson,F.L.
792 Jackson,G.G.
10107 Jackson,J.B.
13443 Jackson,J.M.
841 Jackson,J.W.
2966 Jackson,L.
5454 Jackson,L.H.
826 Jackson,M.
266 Jackson,M.B.
14365 Jackson,M.B.
9250 Jackson,R.
4480 Jackson,R.S.
4056 Jackson,R.T.
15874 Jackson,R.T.
7709 Jackson,S.E.
4006 Jacob,A.E.
6263 Jacob,A.E.
10480 Jacob,A.E.
15034 Jacob,A.E.
15047 Jacob,A.E.
15522 Jacob,A.I.
13030 Jacob,B.
12725 Jacob,H.S.
10896 Jacob,J.
12499 Jacob,M.
10603 Jacob,S.
15202 Jacobi,H.D.
5276 Jacobs,D.M.
8180 Jacobs,D.M.
15322 Jacobs,G.B.
12092 Jacobs,J.
10530 Jacobs,J.J.J.A.A.
3779 Jacobs,J.M.
7199 Jacobs,K.A.
7308 Jacobs,K.A.
340 Jacobs,M.
7109 Jacobs,N.F.
11531 Jacobs,N.F.
570 Jacobs,N.F.Jr.
12923 Jacobs,N.F.Jr.
1572 Jacobs,N.J.
3779 Jacobs,N.J.
10818 Jacobs,N.M.
5413 Jacobs,P.H.
4240 Jacobs,Y.
6437 Jacobs,Y.R.
10100 Jacobsberg,L.B.
7362 Jacobsen,J.H.
2941 Jacobsen,J.R.
15284 Jacobsen,L.
15284 Jacobsen,S.V.
5221 Jacobson,E.D.
7661 Jacobson,E.D.
3590 Jacobson,G.R.
11604 Jacobson,G.R.
1830 Jacobson,J.A.
1924 Jacobson,J.A.
2010 Jacobson,J.A.
4451 Jacobson,J.A.
7843 Jacobson,J.A.
10936 Jacobson,J.A.
13486 Jacobson,J.W.
5927 Jacobson,R.A.
1909 Jacobson,R.R.
3328 Jacobson,R.R.
4183 Jacobson,R.R.

5349 Jacobson,R.R. (Contd)
687 Jacobsson,S.
7372 Jacobus,N.V.
2736 Jacoby,G.A.
4004 Jacoby,G.A.
15040 Jacoby,G.A.
327 Jacoviello,G.
5397 Jacox,R.F.
11101 Jacquet Francillon,M.L.
1862 Jacquet,A.
8375 Jacquet,J.
15252 Jacquet,J.
6759 Jaeger,J.-H.
127 Jaenicke,R.
12264 Jafari,K.
15131 Jaffee,H.
10886 Jagdis,F.A.
6706 Jager,B.V.
12814 Jager,D.
1602 Jagger,J.
1682 Jagger,J.
42 Jagielski,M.
3692 Jago,G.R.
14526 Jago,G.R.
13346 Jahan,M.-T.
11431 Jain,M.K.
3128 Jain,N.C.
15233 Jain,N.K.
5360 Jaiswal,S.
5705 Jaiswal,T.N.
14018 Jaiswal,T.N.
12511 Jaiyeola,3.O.A.
2942 Jaiyesimi,F.
14035 Jakab,G.J.
15327 Jakob,R.P.
14020 Jakobsen,E.
12539 Jakoby,J.
6840 Jakoniuk,P.
6841 Jakoniuk,P.
12671 Jakoniuk,P.
12672 Jakoniuk,P.
9736 Jakovina,M.
9444 Jakovljevic,D.
3232 Jaksch,W.
6673 Jalali,B.L.
4971 Jamaluddin,M.P.
7474 James,A.M.
7493 James,A.M.
8484 James,A.M.
7195 James,A.N.
13662 James,A.W.
10411 James,E.
14403 James,E.
12921 James,J.F.
11315 James,K.
16167 James,K.
702 James,M.J.
9179 James,O.
6499 James,O.F.W.
8147 James,P.M.C.
13820 James,P.M.C.
4406 James,R.E.
7785 James,S.T.
7119 James,W.D.
3034 Jameson,B.
2705 Jamieson,A.F.
7579 Jamieson,A.F.
7671 Jamieson,A.F.
4272 Jamieson,J.R.
3417 Jamieson,W.
12377 Jamison,H.C.
3180 Jamshidi,M.S.
12780 Janardhanan,K.
15360 Janbon,C.
1645 Janczura,E.
13101 Janczura,E.
8919 Janda,W.M.
1832 Jandl,G.
14636 Janecek,J.
14989 Janecek,J.
6643 Janetschke,P.
13898 Janetschke,P.
2080 Janev,E.
2081 Janev,E.
2082 Janev,E.
2093 Janeway,C.A.
12119 Jani,Y.K.
7005 Janick,J.
6095 Janick,P.A.
14095 Janicka,G.
3858 Janicka,I.
13450 Janion,C.
2167 Janis,B.
14819 Jankova,E.
12141 Jankowski,R.P.
13595 Jankowski,R.P.
15262 Jankowski,R.P.
1645 Jankowski,W.
544 Janky,D.M.
158 Jann,B.
5983 Jann,B.
10426 Jann,B.
158 Jann,K.
3976 Jann,K.
5768 Jann,K.
5983 Jann,K.
10426 Jann,K.
4032 Jannasch,H.J.
3884 Jannasch,H.W.
6155 Jannasch,H.W.
14190 Jannasch,H.W.
3015 Jano,B.
4540 Janoff,A.
7719 Janovska,D.
9324 Janovska,D.
8522 Janovska,E.
15103 Janovska,E.
5302 Janowiec,M.
15227 Janowiec,M.
6663 Janowski,H.
8021 Janowski,H.
6762 Janowski,H.T.
9691 Jansen,B.C.
16130 Jansen,B.C.
11228 Jansen,G.A.
6198 Jansen,W.H.
6788 Jansen,W.H.
15806 Janson,K.L.
12731 Janssen,F.G.J.
16296 Janssen,F.G.J.
13553 Janssen,G.
8974 Janssen,G.R.
4967 Janssen,K.A.
5178 Janssen,K.A.
13623 Janssen,R.
14161 Janssens,J.
12536 Janssens,M.
14473 Jansson,P.-E.
14480 Jansson,P.-E.
16 Jantzen,E.
2322 Jantzen,E.
9154 Jantzen,E.
15676 Jaramillo,A.,O.
2935 Jardon,M.J.
10603 Jardot,F.
2548 Jaret,R.S.
7603 Jargiello,P.
16177 Jarisch,R.
12235 Jarlov,N.V.
12236 Jarlov,N.V.
15993 Jarnagin,J.L.
12235 Jarner,D.
12236 Jarner,D.
777 Jarolmen,H.
14637 Jaros-Kaminska,B.
11113 Jarrams,A.G.
11795 Jarrell,H.C.
3961 Jarrell,K.
10444 Jarrell,K.
14983 Jarrell,K.
8222 Jarrett,C.
15407 Jarrett,F.
13445 Jarry,B.
15477 Jarstrand,C.
11421 Jarvinen,H.
14908 Jarvis,B.
4223 Jarvis,C.W.
3751 Jaschke,K.H.
8045 Jaskowski,L.
2724 Jaskunas,S.R.
4491 Jasper,D.E.
11006 Jasper,D.E.
11165 Jasper,D.E.
14281 Jasper,D.E.
14282 Jasper,D.E.
11846 Jasper,S.
2320 Jastrzebski,T.
5497 Jastrzebski,T.
6648 Jastrzebski,T.
10978 Jastrzebski,T.
10979 Jastrzebski,T.
8651 Jastrzemski,K.B.
11604 Jaton,J.-C.
7492 Jatsuk,M.V.
5556 Jatta,E.
14927 Jauhri,K.S.
13744 Jauregui,L.
6667 Jautze,G.
813 Javariz,R.
12300 Javaudin,L.
4388 Javotskaja,V.M.
10791 Jawetz,E.
15493 Jay,A.L.
3560 Jay,E.
16005 Jay,F.
5070 Jay,J.M.
14881 Jay,J.M.
12113 Jayachandran,S.
8074 Jayakar,P.A.
9500 Jayakar,P.A.
12213 Jayakeerthy,C.M.
4279 Jayalaxmi,M.S.
7844 Jayanetra,P.
7863 Jayanetra,P.
5780 Jayaraj,S.
6701 Jayaraj,S.
11065 Jayaraj,S.
16359 Jayaraj,S.
12 Jayaram,V.S.
3937 Jayaraman,R.
8055 Jayasankar,N.P.
13880 Jayasankar,N.P.
14239 Jayes,P.R.
16270 Jayne-Williams,D.J
6928 Jean,R.
4920 Jeanes,A.
8568 Jeanes,A.
15360 Jeanjean,M.F.
834 Jeansson,S.
11748 Jechova,V.
5165 Jederlinic,P.J.
7679 Jedrzejowski,A.
5557 Jefferiss,F.J.G.
1640 Jeffrey,A.
6171 Jeffrey,D.
5789 Jegathesan,M.
3955 Jegede,V.A.
15347 Jekel,J.F.
5283 Jeliaszewicz,J.
5111 Jelinek,J.A.
7326 Jelinski,M.
5281 Jeljaszewicz,J.
5282 Jeljaszewicz,J.
7720 Jeljaszewicz,J.
11344 Jeljaszewicz,J.
3371 Jeljazewicz,J.
879 Jelliffe,D.B.
4537 Jelliffe,D.B.
9289 Jelliffe,D.B.
879 Jelliffe,E.F.P.

4537 Jelliffe,E.F.P. (Contd)
9289 Jelliffe,E.F.P.
7120 Jemski,J.V.
4943 Jenen,C.
8643 Jeng,I.-M.
1580 Jenkin,H.M.
6108 Jenkins,C.L.
4465 Jenkins,D.E.
2226 Jenkins,D.J.A.
9788 Jenkins,D.J.A.
693 Jenkins,D.W.Jr.
2074 Jenkins,E.M.
13869 Jenkins,J.
15386 Jenkins,P.
351 Jenkins,P.A.
12249 Jennette,J.C.
8984 Jennings,B.R.
10612 Jennings,B.R.
5972 Jennings,H.J.
8564 Jennings,H.J.
10995 Jennings,J.J.
7404 Jennings,J.V.
11049 Jennings,M.M.
15881 Jennings,R.T.
1957 Jennings,S.
11049 Jennings,S.A.
14056 Jennison,G.
15510 Jennsi,F.
6759 Jenny,G.
5851 Jensen,A.P.
8196 Jensen,B.
10753 Jensen,I.
8823 Jensen,J.P.
2219 Jensen,K.
4916 Jensen,L.H.
13011 Jensen,L.H.
11295 Jensen,M.M.
16169 Jensen,M.M.
4766 Jensen,N.E.
15731 Jensen,N.J.
1886 Jensen,P.A.
4343 Jensen,R.
6653 Jensen,R.
6774 Jensen,R.
1453 Jensen,R.A.
9557 Jensen,W.I.
8241 Jentsch,P.
9495 Jenzewski,E.-M.
9496 Jenzewski,E.-M.
5786 Jeon,K.W.
12090 Jeon,K.W.
5786 Jeon,M.S.
4296 Jephcott,A.E.
14369 Jephcott,A.E.
15120 Jephcott,A.E.
15904 Jephcott,A.E.
2683 Jepsen,N.M.
16321 Jepsen,N.M.
4158 Jepsen,O.B.
5554 Jepsen,O.B.
12492 Jepsen,O.B.
10958 Jereminov,B.
1224 Jerez,C.A.
3123 Jericho,K.W.F.
15069 Jericho,K.W.F.
494 Jerina,D.M.
1685 Jerina,D.M.
1686 Jerina,D.M.
2583 Jerina,D.M.
2781 Jerina,D.M.
15099 Jerina,D.M.
916 Jermolenko,G.
5832 Jerne,N.K.
4795 Jerrells,T.R.
2658 Jespersen,N.J.T.
12500 Jessen,O.
3981 Jessop,A.P.
3314 Jesudian,G.
5426 Jesupadam,T.
8784 Jeunink,J.
11029 Jeyarajan,R.
12821 Jezdinsky,V.
12482 Jezek,P.
6190 Jezeski,J.J.
13508 Jezeski,J.J.
13509 Jezeski,J.J.
11337 Jezkova,Z.
783 Jhala,C.I.
2827 Jigajinni,V.B.
12117 Jigajinni,V.B.
6944 Jimbo,C.
13733 Jimenez Alvarez,C.
15277 Jimenez,C.A.
9527 Jimenez,M.T.
15515 Jimenez-Cruz,F.
3915 Jinbo,K.
757 Jindal,J.K.
12451 Jindrak,K.
4772 Jinks,D.C.
14636 Jiresova,M.
14989 Jiresova,M.
14515 Jirgensons,B.
9748 Jiricka,E.
4197 Jirillo,E.
9741 Jirillo,E.
10766 Jirillo,E.
11890 Jirillo,E.
11407 Jirku,V.
11820 Jirku,V.
4647 Jirmanova,I.
7168 Joakim,A.
3314 Job,C.K.
5576 Job,C.K.
5737 Job,C.K.
13609 Job,L.
14964 Jobanputra,V.
15135 Jobanputra,V.
4955 Joblin,K.N.
1076 Jobson,A.
2844 Jockel,J.
9565 Jodal,U.
11231 Jodal,U.
11234 Jodal,U.
16309 Jodal,U.
15801 Jodczyk,K.
13750 Joel-Cohen,S.J.
7906 Joffe,N.
7785 Jofre,M.E.
8223 Johannessen,L.
8015 Johannsen,U.
8286 Johannsen,U.
11365 Johannsen,U.
5554 Johansen,A.
8987 Johansen,I.
15248 Johansen,J.G.
16074 Johanson,W.G.Jr.
1306 Johansson,B.C.
13032 Johansson,G.
9895 Johansson,K.-E.
14275 Johansson,K.-E.
10304 Johansson,M.
8936 Johansson,V.
8194 John,C.
15204 John,C.K.
12644 John,F.
13621 John,J.F.
7733 John,J.F.Jr.
3772 John,P.
6236 John,P.
10284 John,P.
604 John,T.J.
16347 Johnova,V.
16000 Johns,M.A.
16110 Johns,M.A.
16111 Johns,M.A.
12985 Johnsen,K.
5408 Johnson,A.
11377 Johnson,A.P.
4955 Johnson,A.W.
1983 Johnson,B.L.
8073 Johnson,B.L.Jr.
15847 Johnson,C.
15846 Johnson,C.E.
1974 Johnson,C.G.
7616 Johnson,C.W.
15858 Johnson,D.
6852 Johnson,D.A.
13072 Johnson,D.B.
9404 Johnson,D.R.
2708 Johnson,E.J.
5612 Johnson,E.J.
6862 Johnson,E.M.
13449 Johnson,E.M.
8559 Johnson,F.H.
12247 Johnson,F.W.A.
14314 Johnson,F.W.A.
14317 Johnson,F.W.A.
4771 Johnson,G.N.
6320 Johnson,I.J.
3361 Johnson,J.
13383 Johnson,J.
4326 Johnson,J.D.
3504 Johnson,J.E.
5889 Johnson,J.E.
2436 Johnson,J.G.
278 Johnson,J.H.
14851 Johnson,J.Jr.
8971 Johnson,J.L.
10705 Johnson,K.
16308 Johnson,K.A.
6201 Johnson,K.G.
8359 Johnson,K.M.
7391 Johnson,L.E.
5895 Johnson,L.W.
4087 Johnson,M.
2437 Johnson,M.C.
9173 Johnson,M.C.
12925 Johnson,M.C.
15788 Johnson,M.G.
14112 Johnson,M.K.
904 Johnson,N.
3320 Johnson,N.W.
8899 Johnson,P.
10483 Johnson,P.F.
742 Johnson,P.T.
8359 Johnson,P.W.
6200 Johnson,R.C.
6295 Johnson,R.C.
9928 Johnson,R.C.
9969 Johnson,R.C.
13425 Johnson,R.C.
14206 Johnson,R.C.
15818 Johnson,R.G.
4217 Johnson,R.H.
9237 Johnson,R.H.
11192 Johnson,R.H.
6893 Johnson,R.K.
10588 Johnson,R.L.
4662 Johnson,R.R.
405 Johnson,S.C.
4160 Johnson,S.E.
622 Johnson,S.M.
11250 Johnson,U.
2839 Johnson,W.
4132 Johnson,W.
4133 Johnson,W.
6516 Johnson,W.
13615 Johnson,W.
16112 Johnson,W.
105 Johnson,W.C.Jr.
6201 Johnson,W.M.
13642 Johnston,A.G.
3414 Johnston,A.W.B.
6213 Johnston,A.W.B.
14179 Johnston,A.W.B.
4191 Johnston,D.A.
368 Johnston,H.H.
4416 Johnston,J.A.
10473 Johnston,J.B.
7845 Johnston,J.H.

137 Johnston,K.
14425 Johnston,K.
15504 Johnston,K.W.
5080 Johnston,M.C.
2097 Johnston,R.B.Jr.
8498 Johnstone,K.
7419 Johnstone,R.M.
14093 Johny,K.V.
9201 Jojart,G.
9434 Jokes,M.
3477 Jokipii,A.M.M.
13580 Jokipii,A.M.M.
15467 Jokipii,A.M.M.
3477 Jokipii,L.
13580 Jokipii,L.
15467 Jokipii,L.
15321 Joliot,A.-Y.
866 Jolles,P.
4626 Jolles,P.
9661 Jolles,P.
5046 Jolley,E.T.
8966 Jollick,J.D.
2480 Jolly,R.C.
4089 Joly,B.
15475 Joly,J.
10440 Jomantas,J.V.
10222 Jomon,K.
12399 Jonas,A.M.
4776 Jonatha,W.
12048 Joner,P.E.
15100 Joner,P.E.
954 Jones,A.
5046 Jones,A.K.
9437 Jones,A.L.
12887 Jones,A.L.
6405 Jones,A.S.
446 Jones,B.B.
4794 Jones,B.R.
14318 Jones,B.R.
7787 Jones,C.
13090 Jones,C.C.
15805 Jones,C.E.
298 Jones,C.W.
3764 Jones,C.W.
6140 Jones,C.W.
8721 Jones,C.W.
8778 Jones,C.W.
3877 Jones,D.
5859 Jones,D.
12266 Jones,D.B.
1959 Jones,D.M.
4506 Jones,D.M.
9482 Jones,D.M.
8167 Jones,D.O.
14644 Jones,D.S.
14851 Jones,E.
12801 Jones,E.B.G.
851 Jones,E.F.
6491 Jones,E.L.
11521 Jones,E.W.
11522 Jones,E.W.
67 Jones,F.M.
2341 Jones,G.E.
2348 Jones,G.E.
2417 Jones,G.H.
5065 Jones,H.E.
14527 Jones,H.E.
1508 Jones,I.J.
9935 Jones,J.B.
10400 Jones,J.B.
1085 Jones,J.E.T.
3390 Jones,J.E.T.
2109 Jones,J.F.
16315 Jones,J.G.
6169 Jones,J.K.N.
11795 Jones,J.K.N.
11430 Jones,K.
1787 Jones,K.D.
7369 Jones,K.M.
11715 Jones,K.M.
9343 Jones,L.
5503 Jones,L.M.
5724 Jones,L.M.
5746 Jones,L.M.
2245 Jones,M.B.
1156 Jones,M.R.
3536 Jones,M.R.
8759 Jones,N.
686 Jones,N.A.G.
3757 Jones,N.D.
3767 Jones,O.T.G.
12646 Jones,P.D.E.
7983 Jones,P.H.
9524 Jones,P.H.
6195 Jones,P.M.
2761 Jones,P.W.
3234 Jones,P.W.
3243 Jones,P.W.
3244 Jones,P.W.
13617 Jones,P.W.
15808 Jones,P.W.
10691 Jones,R.A.K.
10225 Jones,R.B.
1767 Jones,R.H.
3322 Jones,R.J.
5683 Jones,R.J.
12587 Jones,R.J.
9447 Jones,R.L.
2932 Jones,R.N.
7879 Jones,R.N.
13543 Jones,R.N.
1961 Jones,R.T.
13409 Jones,R.T.
13592 Jones,R.T.
13226 Jones,R.W.
10956 Jones,S.
4181 Jones,S.R.
9202 Jones,S.R.
12349 Jones,S.R.
13383 Jones,S.R.
13541 Jones,S.R.
13639 Jones,S.R.
15401 Jones,S.R.
15308 Jones,T.
14298 Jones,T.C.
3489 Jones,W.D.
13476 Jones,W.D.Jr.
8857 Jones,W.K.
9474 Jones,W.L.
13375 Jones,W.L.
14512 Jones,W.M.
15730 Jones,W.O.
3800 Jones-Mortimer,M.
417 Jones-Mortimer,M.C.
1603 Jones-Mortimer,M.C.
8895 Jones-Mortimer,M.C.
13238 Jones-Mortimer,M.C.
278 Jonson,J.H.
727 Jonsson,L.
10555 Jonsson,M.
15172 Jonsson,M.
15561 Jonsson,M.
2487 Jonsson,U.
6035 Jonsson,U.
5987 Joong Myung Cho,
7112 Joosting,A.C.C.
3346 Jopling,W.H.
6754 Jopling,W.H.
12329 Jopling,W.H.
714 Jordahl-Carlsson,M.
2342 Jordan,F.T.W.
4071 Jordan,G.W.
6992 Jordan,G.W.
644 Jordan,H.V.
15670 Jordan,H.V.
15671 Jordan,H.V.
3224 Jordan,J.G.
16334 Jorgensen,B.B.
16335 Jorgensen,B.B.
2281 Jorgensen,C.K.
3917 Jorgensen,J.H.
6195 Jorgensen,J.H.
11861 Jorgensen,J.H.
11881 Jorgensen,J.H.
13377 Jorgensen,J.H.
1641 Jorgensen,P.
8164 Jorgenson,R.D.
10944 Jorkjend,L.
10754 Jorulf,H.
661 Jos Lopez,V.L.
5680 Jose,D.G.
12660 Jose,D.G.
12204 Joselow,M.M.
15382 Josenhans,W.T.
13386 Joseph,J.M.
11306 Joseph,M.V.
15950 Joseph,M.V.
9339 Joseph,R.
6572 Joseph,S.P.
7909 Josey,W.E.
10616 Joshi,A.G.
9559 Joshi,D.V.
13594 Joshi,D.V.
5257 Joshi,J.G.
8819 Joshi,J.G.
13602 Joshi,J.G.
7014 Joshi,M.M.
15342 Joshi,N.C.
7755 Joshi,S.K.
16083 Jouanne,M.
8471 Joubert,D.C.
11168 Joubert,L.
16139 Joubert,L.
9520 Jouglard,J.
9287 Jouglard,J.P.
12557 Jouin,H.
16083 Joulanne,M.
12513 Joullie,M.
8948 Jouvenot,M.
6478 Jover,A.
7361 Jovin,T.M.
11306 Joy,N.C.
12557 Joyeux,Y.
6109 Joyner,A.E.
2061 Joys,T.M.
7768 Jozsa,L.
5372 Juarez,F.C.
2555 Jubo,A.
10712 Judes,J.
12943 Judewicz,N.D.
15238 Judge,R.J.
10743 Judin,A.A.
13620 Judson,F.N.
890 Juers,J.A.
10780 Juffe,A.
1340 Juge,M.
837 Juhasz,F.
8290 Juhasz-Nagy,S.
11327 Juhl,F.
687 Juhlin,I.
14263 Juhlin,I.
3366 Juhlin,L.
9462 Juhn,S.K.
12459 Juhn,S.K.
16298 Juhr,N.-C.
752 Juhr,N.C.
4593 Julak,J.
10555 Julander,I.
661 Julia Narvaez,M.
4461 Julian,D.G.
1191 Jumars,P.A.
10852 Jung,A.L.
267 Jung,G.
12305 Jung,J.Y.
1122 Jung,M.
6124 Jung,W.K.
2816 Jungermann,E.
4101 Jungermann,E.
7398 Jungermann,K.
7957 Jungi,W.F.

9705 Jungi,W.F. (Contd)
11068 Jungmann,R.
7389 Jungstand,W.
13349 Juni,E.
13350 Juni,E.
9717 Juniper,C.P.
9697 Junnanonda,C.
11468 Junod,C.
5081 Junuszewicz,I.
942 Jurczyk-Procyk,S.
9878 Jurmanova,K.
4919 Jusic,D.
16212 Jusic,D.
651 Justesen,T.
1984 Justesen,T.
4213 Justesen,T.
6514 Justesen,T.
12763 Justesen,T.
12767 Justesen,T.
12590 Juto,P.
11119 Juul,A.
400 Juven,B.J.
480 Juven,B.J.
9080 Juven,B.J.
8266 Juy,D.

2667 K.-ne Domjan,H.
845 Kaaserer,G.
846 Kaaserer,G.
3689 Kaback,H.R.
5047 Kaback,H.R.
7414 Kaback,H.R.
7415 Kaback,H.R.
10036 Kaback,H.R.
10270 Kaback,H.R.
13230 Kaback,H.R.
10747 Kabakian,H.A.
1702 Kabankin,A.S.
11544 Kabanova,E.A.
15225 Kabara,J.J.
14846 Kabasakalian,P.
8405 Kabaschnaya,L.V.
5760 Kabat,D.
8271 Kabat,D.
382 Kabat,W.J.
13121 Kabayo,J.P.
12787 Kabi,M.C.
7857 Kabins,S.A.
13645 Kabins,S.A.
1755 Kabra,A.
4900 Kabsch,W.
14434 Kachalova,E.Ya.
6122 Kachhy,A.N.
8604 Kachhy,A.N.
14924 Kaczmarski,W.
10274 Kaczorowski,G.J.
13372 Kaczurba,E.
8660 Kadam,S.S.
7695 Kaden,D.A.
9004 Kaden,D.A.
8019 Kadlubowski,R.
271 Kadner,R.J.
2574 Kadner,R.J.
2577 Kadner,R.J.
10423 Kadner,R.J.
5516 Kado,C.I.
5517 Kado,C.I.
11022 Kado,C.I.
13876 Kado,C.I.
15019 Kado,C.I.
6383 Kado,M.
145 Kadota,H.
1412 Kadota,H.
3710 Kadota,H.
3902 Kadota,H.
6395 Kadota,H.
10331 Kadota,H.
12480 Kaferstein,F.K.
3828 Kafiani,K.A.
322 Kagami,I.
11730 Kagamiyama,H.
16146 Kagan,E.I.
1719 Kagan,E.Z.
8493 Kagan,G.J.
10808 Kagan,G.Ya
38 Kagan,G.Ya.
13334 Kagan,R.L.
13379 Kagan,R.L.
13712 Kagan,R.L.
7761 Kaganovich,E.L.
1411 Kagawa,Y.
3661 Kagawa,Y.
8746 Kagawa,Y.
10258 Kagawa,Y.
11784 Kagawa,Y.
13040 Kagawa,Y.
13062 Kagawa,Y.
13229 Kagawa,Y.
13248 Kagawa,Y.
12542 Kageruka,P.
12022 Kageyama,M.
14656 Kageyama,M.
1749 Kahan,F.M.
1749 Kahan,J.S.
137 Kahan,L.
7210 Kahan,M.
31 Kahane,I.
12889 Kahane,I.
4565 Kahane,P.
256 Kahane,S.
7624 Kahmann,R.
13629 Kahn,A.
9408 Kahn,D.E.
481 Kahn,R.A.
3145 Kahnberg,K.-E.
15957 Kaibullaeva,L.R.
9737 Kaic,S.
882 Kaijser,B.
9565 Kaijser,B.
11234 Kaijser,B.
13979 Kaijser,B.
16309 Kaijser,B.
14708 Kainer,R.A.
3003 Kairaluoma,M.I.
4291 Kaiser,A.B.
14934 Kaiser,D.
1148 Kaiser,G.
484 Kaiser,G.E.
12940 Kaiss-Chapman,R.W.
10581 Kajioka,R.
14315 Kakhramanov,T.B.
8580 Kakihara,K.
11690 Kakimoto,D.
10619 Kakiuchi,Y.
2911 Kakkar,V.V.
5064 Kako,H.
7314 Kakuno,T.
6425 Kaladzhyan,N.L.
12678 Kalafut,F.
7173 Kalakoutskii,L.V.
7426 Kalakoutskii,L.V.
8499 Kalakoutskii,L.V.
8711 Kalakutsky,L.V.
11569 Kalakutsky,L.V.
10399 Kalapothaki,V.
1825 Kalashnikova,G.K.
4758 Kalashnikova,G.K.
13228 Kalckar,H.M.
12298 Kaldewey,W.
12661 Kaledin,V.I.
3108 Kaleem,M.
5138 Kalember-Radosavljevic,M.
14819 Kalfin,E.
3222 Kali,M.
2652 Kalich,R.
7682 Kalif,D.
9685 Kalifa,K.A.
5409 Kalin,M.
4708 Kalina,G.P.
7076 Kalina,G.P.
11142 Kalina,G.P. (Contd)
7111 Kaliner,G.
9318 Kalinichenko,Ya.N.
9320 Kalinichenko,Ya.N.
10902 Kalinichenko,Ya.N.
4388 Kalinin,F.L.
13474 Kalinin,V.L.
12054 Kalinina,L.M.
15094 Kalinina,L.M.
1982 Kalinina,N.A.
2392 Kalinina,N.A.
6687 Kalinina,N.A.
7664 Kalinina,N.A.
7678 Kalinina,N.A.
7335 Kalininskaya,T.A.
11835 Kalininskaya,T.A.
2141 Kalinvakina,J.
16260 Kalis,B.
588 Kalis,P.
12318 Kalis,P.
10256 Kalisky,O.
13637 Kaliszan,S.
8516 Kallenbach,N.R.
9984 Kallenbach,N.R.
15387 Kalliakmanis,N.
14846 Kalliney,S.
9505 Kallio,A.-K.
4617 Kallos,P.
3326 Kalmanson,G.M.
9376 Kalmar,P.
8244 Kalokerinos,A.
7359 Kalontarov,A.I.
13885 Kaloostian,G.H.
1683 Kaloshin,P.M.
4042 Kaloshin,P.M.
526 Kalra,M.S.
2798 Kalra,M.S.
8601 Kalra,V.K.
10272 Kalra,V.K.
2213 Kalter,S.S.
6837 Kalter,S.S.
333 Kaltoft,K.
14954 Kaltoft,K.
7467 Kaltwasser,H.
12702 Kaluza,J.
6538 Kaluza,J.J.
39 Kaluzewski,S.
42 Kaluzewski,S.
2051 Kaluzewski,S.
6781 Kalyaeva,A.V.
6259 Kalyuzhnaya,A.P.
8708 Kamal,F.
5953 Kamalyan,M.G.
14666 Kamata,S.
13577 Kamay,B.
16116 Kambarova,O.L.
4930 Kameda,M.
14577 Kameda,Y.
542 Kamekura,M.
3599 Kamen,M.D.
7314 Kamen,M.D.
8724 Kamen,M.D.
14612 Kameshita,I.
6513 Kameswari,V.R.
10072 Kameyama,Y.
11801 Kamibayashi,A.
38009 Kamicubo,T.
11617 Kamihara,T.
8749 Kamikubo,T.
13253 Kamikubo,T.
4059 Kamimura,T.
4060 Kamimura,T.
5895 Kaminjolo,J.S.Jr.
12126 Kaminskaya,G.O.
8234 Kaminski,F.
9274 Kaminski,G.W.
10633 Kaminski,J.J.
10634 Kaminski,J.J.
1554 Kaminski,T.
15009 Kamio,Y.

3546 Kamiya,R.
5912 Kamiya,R.
8701 Kamiya,T.
10222 Kamiya,T.
13728 Kamiya,T.
11409 Kamiyama,K.
10349 Kamman,J.F.
11098 Kamme,C.
11250 Kamme,C.
12271 Kamme,C.
116 Kammen,H.O.
14743 Kammer,M.
2817 Kammerer,F.X.
969 Kamogawa,A.
5969 Kamover,S.
2033 Kampelmacher,E.H.
2040 Kampelmacher,E.H.
2660 Kampelmacher,E.H.
5595 Kampelmacher,E.H.
8986 Kampelmacher,E.H.
12534 Kampelmacher,E.H.
10518 Kampf,G.
13908 Kampmeier,R.H.
4426 Kamulegeya,J.K.
11493 Kamyshko,O.P.
12709 Kamzolkina,N.B.
7359 Kamzolova,S.G.
11926 Kamzolova,S.G.
13157 Kamzolova,S.G.
454 Kanai,K.
3593 Kanai,K.
5136 Kanai,K.
5137 Kanai,K.
11825 Kanai,M.
2998 Kanaichev,N.I.
4295 Kanaichev,N.I.
8274 Kanamori,M.
2142 Kanarek,L.
3283 Kanarek,L.
13094 Kanbayashi,N.
9713 Kanchurin,A.Kh.
3755 Kanda,N.
5272 Kanda,N.
10732 Kandapalanivelu,P.
4139 Kandasamy,D.
9811 Kandasamy,D.
13612 Kandasamy,D.
11823 Kandatsu,M.
13638 Kander,P.L.
5672 Kandhari,K.C.
8453 Kandhari,K.C.
8454 Kandhari,K.C.
10834 Kandhari,K.C.
1490 Kandler,O.
2838 Kandler,O.
6970 Kandler,O.
13114 Kandler,O.
13328 Kandler,O.
4279 Kandoth,W.K.
8438 Kandrac,J.
16020 Kane,J.A.
4951 Kane,J.F.
7377 Kane,J.F.
582 Kane,J.G.
9332 Kane,J.G.
13710 Kane,J.G.
15460 Kane,J.G.
11734 Kaneda,R.
13036 Kaneda,T.
451 Kanegasaki,S.
7649 Kanegasaki,S.
5802 Kanehiro,Y.
10470 Kanei,C.
13312 Kaneko,G.S.
13160 Kaneko,I.
2789 Kaneko,M.
10559 Kaneko,M.
10985 Kaneko,M.
11079 Kaneko,M.
11573 Kaneko,M.
14803 Kaneko,M. (Contd)
1318 Kaneko,T.
9013 Kaneko,Y.
10985 Kanemaru,T.
8576 Kanemasa,Y.
10139 Kanemasa,Y.
11729 Kanematsu,S.
15901 Kanenko,Y.
10597 Kanes,W.
2329 Kaneuchi,C.
634 Kanfer,A.
5987 Kang Suk Lee
8570 Kang,A.H.
4933 Kania,M.N.
11487 Kanie,M.
1938 Kanitz,C.L.
4135 Kannaiyan,S.
9261 Kanner,R.
121 Kano,Y.
7199 Kano,Y.
3076 Kanoe,M.
6965 Kanoh,S.
1209 Kanopkaite,S.I.
2862 Kansal,H.M.
8206 Kanshina,O.A.
746 Kant,J.
12784 Kant,S.
14664 Kanter,G.
4051 Kantor,R.J.
10100 Kantrowitz,E.R.
13883 Kanwar,R.S.
8771 Kanz,E.
5025 Kanzaki,T.
14918 Kao,E.I.
2204 Kao,J.
10334 Kao,M.
7178 Kapelinskaya,T.V.
8854 Kaper,J.B.
9481 Kapikian,A.Z.
16275 Kapikian,A.Z.
1554 Kapila,R.
6722 Kapila,R.
12812 Kapistina,M.D.
5228 Kapitonova,O.N.
15843 Kapkaev,R.A.
13170 Kaplan,A.
13267 Kaplan,A.M.
1262 Kaplan,D.
12263 Kaplan,E.
3179 Kaplan,E.L.
15336 Kaplan,E.L.
15673 Kaplan,E.L.
9616 Kaplan,J.
16061 Kaplan,J.E.
8197 Kaplan,J.H.
1919 Kaplan,L.H.
10560 Kaplan,M.A.
15441 Kaplan,M.H.
1477 Kaplan,M.L.
2497 Kaplan,N.O.
2498 Kaplan,N.O.
2521 Kaplan,N.O.
6964 Kaplan,N.O.
7314 Kaplan,N.O.
8281 Kaplan,N.O.
14539 Kaplan,N.O.
14646 Kaplan,N.O.
4856 Kaplan,R.
10896 Kaplan,R.A.
2388 Kaplan,S.
7534 Kaplan,S.
12002 Kaplan,S.
13622 Kaplan,S.
6650 Kaplan,W.
3206 Kaplinsky,M.B.
9336 Kaplinsky,N.
15325 Kapoor,M.S.
15325 Kapoor,S.
11148 Kapperud,G.
28 Kappler,W.
351 Kappler,W. (Contd)
14263 Kappler,W.
9150 Kappos-Rigatou,I.
15580 Kappus,S.S.
11379 Kapral,F.A.
7710 Kaprelyants,A.S.
10109 Kaprelyants,A.S.
4545 Kapuka,L.P.
11183 Kapuka,L.P.
8453 Kapur,T.R.
8454 Kapur,T.R.
12147 Kapur,T.R.
5703 Karaeva,L.T.
6864 Karaeva,L.T.
11289 Karaeva,L.T.
12623 Karaeva,L.T.
12709 Karaeva,L.T.
16020 Karakawa,W.W.
940 Karakousis,C.P.
6706 Karakousis,C.P.
2052 Karalnik,B.V.
9599 Karalnik,B.V.
7631 Karam,J.
14880 Karamian,N.A.
3973 Karapetian,A.T.
11975 Karapetian,A.T.
6425 Karapetyan,N.A.
1403 Karapetyan,N.V.
2064 Karaseva,Z.N.
2597 Karasevich,Yu.N.
12525 Karassik,S.L.
13475 Karataev,G.I.
6407 Karath,P.
1550 Karayalcin,G.
3004 Karchmer,A.W.
13815 Karchmer,A.W.
2333 Karczag,E.
11552 Kardakov,V.P.
4609 Kardaszewicz,E.
14783 Karelova,E.
13754 Karetzky,M.S.
8512 Kari,C.
11809 Kariakin,A.V.
9470 Karimi,Y.
10462 Karimi,Y.
15825 Karimov,Sh.M.
15974 Kariuki,D.P.
13692 Kark,A.E.
3003 Karkola,P.
12601 Karle,E.
6808 Karle,H.
8214 Karle,H.
15099 Karle,J.M.
3236 Karlovic,M.
9736 Karlovic,M.
3059 Karlsson,K.-A.
3254 Karlsson,K.-A.
5751 Karlsson,K.-A.
12340 Karlsson,Y.
1595 Karlstrom,H.O.
12985 Karlstrom,O.
15467 Karma,P.
4264 Karman,S.
10340 Karnaukhov,V.N.
10301 Karnetova,J.
12310 Karney,W.W.
891 Karnitskaya,N.V.
9761 Karolcek,J.
10720 Karpathios,S.
14623 Karpenko,H.F.
11337 Karpenkova,H.
14640 Karpetsky,T.P.
11017 Karpfel,Z.
3736 Karpov,V.L.
11751 Karpov,V.L.
546 Karpukhin,V.F.
15203 Karpukhin,V.F.
3962 Karrer,E.
707 Karring,T.
6478 Karsenty,P.

Author index

3411 Karsono,H.
7132 Kartavchenko,T.P.
8619 Kartenbeck,J.
11670 Karu,A.E.
3812 Karube,I.
10150 Karube,I.
5303 Karunasagar,I.
8727 Karvaly,B.
5589 Karvounaris,P.A.
4861 Kasai,H.
1301 Kasai,T.
7520 Kasai,Y.
13087 Kasama,T.
1066 Kasatiya,S.S.
7073 Kasatiya,S.S.
12813 Kasatkina,T.N.
7906 Kasdon,E.
11607 Kase,H.
4784 Kashin,A.M.
7490 Kashiwabara,Y.
11709 Kashiwabara,Y.
11710 Kashiwabara,Y.
10283 Kashket,E.R.
3806 Kashket,S.
10661 Kashket,S.
10183 Kashkin,A.P.
13944 Kasik,J.E.
9804 Kasirajan,C.
7346 Kaska,M.
3197 Kaslow,R.
2001 Kaslow,R.A.
7723 Kaslow,R.A.
8086 Kaslow,R.A.
5632 Kasp-Grochowska,E.
6075 Kaspari,H.
2444 Kasper,D.L.
9604 Kasper,D.L.
11248 Kasper,D.L.
15470 Kasper,D.L.
12856 Kasprowicz,A.
7829 Kassel,G.
3502 Kassirskaya,N.G.
6821 Kastenbauer,E.R.
13192 Kastner,R.E.
14623 Kastrykina,T.F.
2973 Kasugai,T.
3494 Kasumova,S.A.
5404 Kasviki-Charvati,P.
14491 Kasymbekova,S.K.
5481 Kaszubkievicz,C.
12624 Katagiri,K.
12684 Katagiri,K.
2541 Katagiri,M.
10130 Katagiri,S.
11321 Kataoka,T.
7269 Katayama,T.
274 Kates,M.
3807 Kates,M.
10070 Kates,M.
9153 Kathke,N.
9797 Katic,R.
736 Katic,R.V.
919 Katic,R.V.
12651 Kato,A.
15964 Kato,E.
25888 Kato,E.
4011 Kato,F.
4012 Kato,F.
4013 Kato,F.
6843 Kato,H.
13678 Kato,H.
8275 Kato,I.
1229 Kato,J.
290 Kato,K.
953 Kato,K.
1372 Kato,K.
2648 Kato,K.
3267 Kato,K.
3608 Kato,K.
5981 Kato,K.
7245 Kato,K. (Contd)
7269 Kato,K.
10043 Kato,K.
14475 Kato,K.
1392 Kato,L.
7091 Kato,L.
9863 Kato,L.
10394 Kato,L.
3292 Kato,M.
14406 Kato,M.
3250 Kato,N.
3251 Kato,N.
4502 Kato,N.
9625 Kato,N.
11838 Kato,N.
16190 Kato,N.
3251 Kato,O.
9625 Kato,O.
3741 Kato,T.
10216 Kato,T.
11735 Kato,T.
11736 Kato,T.
11737 Kato,T.
11738 Kato,T.
13180 Kato,T.
13181 Kato,T.
13182 Kato,T.
14657 Kato,T.
15183 Kato,Y.
10132 Katoh,K.
11691 Katohda,S.
9459 Katosova,L.K.
15756 Katrinka,M.
96 Kats,L.N.
6183 Katschnig,H.
9445 Katsube,Y.
13966 Katsube,Y.
6144 Katsuki,H.
11628 Katsuki,H.
13134 Katsuki,H.
13135 Katsuki,H.
14585 Katsuki,H.
14612 Katsuki,H.
5926 Katsumoto,T.
12571 Katsuno,M.
12572 Katsuno,M.
2648 Katunuma,N.
4811 Katz,D.F.
4812 Katz,D.F.
1383 Katz,E.
6196 Katz,E.
7380 Katz,E.
8708 Katz,E.
11759 Katz,E.
13179 Katz,E.
13202 Katz,E.
3986 Katz,G.E.
14716 Katz,J.J.
3058 Katz,K.W.
8969 Katz,L.
1177 Katz,L.N.
1257 Katz,L.N.
3547 Katz,L.N.
3551 Katz,L.N.
7161 Katz,L.N.
8492 Katz,L.N.
8493 Katz,L.N.
11560 Katz,L.N.
12916 Katz,L.N.
14368 Katz,L.N.
3046 Katz,R.V.
9060 Katz,S.
9061 Katz,S.
9606 Katz,S.
6185 Katz,S.E.
14045 Katz,S.L.
13015 Katzenellenbogen,E.
6727 Katzenelson,E.
13471 Katzir,N.
2904 Katzman,D.O.
8347 Katznelson,J.
12286 Kau,M.C.
13953 Kau,M.C.W.
6043 Kauc,L.
10160 Kauc,L.
1818 Kauffman,C.A.
10242 Kauffman,H.F.
9264 Kaufman,A.Y.
10816 Kaufman,C.A.
7750 Kaufman,D.D.
10775 Kaufman,J.J.
15685 Kaufman,T.
11166 Kaufmann,A.F.
6985 Kaufmann,W.
11069 Kaul,H.L.
14144 Kaul,H.L.
2565 Kaulen,A.D.
3797 Kaulen,A.D.
655 Kaur,S.
5425 Kaur,S.
6900 Kausel,H.W.
6901 Kausel,H.W.
13366 Kauser,B.
4723 Kaushal,D.C.
14819 Kaustova,J.
1574 Kautter,D.A.
8865 Kautter,D.A.
9521 Kautter,D.A.
12026 Kautter,D.A.
14909 Kautter,D.A.
12666 Kavaklieva-Dimitrova,J.
6216 Kavenoff,R.
2063 Kaverina,K.G.
9805 Kavimandan,S.K.
9807 Kavimandan,S.K.
12778 Kavimandan,S.K.
10776 Kavousi,S.
5998 Kawabata,Y.
13086 Kawaguchi,A.
13087 Kawaguchi,A.
9844 Kawaguchi,H.
12058 Kawaguchi,H.
13532 Kawaguchi,H.
14227 Kawaguchi,H.
14665 Kawaguchi,H.
14666 Kawaguchi,H.
6709 Kawaguchi,Y.
11073 Kawaguchi,Y.
6684 Kawaharajo,K.
8283 Kawaharajo,K.
4029 Kawai,A.
13301 Kawai,F.
3872 Kawai,K.
16295 Kawai,Y.
14690 Kawakami,Y.
12442 Kawakita,H.
7897 Kawakita,S.
13987 Kawakita,S.
9040 Kawakubo,K.
6385 Kawamoto,H.
8703 Kawamoto,I.
12867 Kawamoto,I.
13196 Kawamoto,I.
294 Kawamura,S.
1301 Kawamura,S.
1095 Kawamura,T.
7397 Kawamura,T.
265 Kawasaki,T.
272 Kawasaki,T.
8693 Kawasaki,T.
10324 Kawashima,F.
167 Kawata,S.
5964 Kawata,T.
12931 Kawata,T.
6709 Kawatsu,K.
4458 Kay,D.
3034 Kay,H.E.M.
265 Kayama,Y.
8712 Kayamori,H.
8267 Kayashima,K.

652 Kaye,D.
784 Kaye,D.
12769 Kaye,D.
15819 Kaye,D.
15814 Kaye,M.D.
7701 Kaylor,J.D.
1544 Kayser,F.H.
4113 Kayser,F.H.
6068 Kayser,F.H.
7274 Kayser,F.H.
15038 Kayser,F.H.
9680 Kazachkova,E.L.
1376 Kazakov,G.A.
4149 Kazal,H.L.
532 Kazanskaya,T.B.
15855 Kazantseva,E.M.
14327 Kazar,J.
2535 Kazarinoff,M.N.
12087 Kazawa,T.
4651 Kazda,J.
9718 Kazda,J.
9719 Kazda,J.
1218 Kazemie,M.
15646 Kazman,L.Ya.
2906 Kazmierczak,A.
12611 Kazmierowski,J.A.
5531 Kazmiertczak,A.
3908 Keane,M.B.
14563 Keaney,M.M.
11257 Kearns,R.J.
3319 Keast,D.
11264 Keast,D.
10537 Keating,M.
8423 Keddie,R.M.
6257 Kedes,L.H.
11087 Kedia,P.M.
9070 Kedzia,W.
9111 Kedzia,W.
588 Keefe,M.
10993 Keefe,T.J.
12234 Keefe,W.E.
13214 Keefer,L.M.
13296 Keenan,J.D.
14337 Keenan,K.P.
2128 Keene,H.J.
4304 Keene,H.J.
12368 Keene,H.J.
12757 Keene,H.J.
15900 Keene,H.J.
1474 Keeney,D.R.
638 Keeton,G.R.
3844 Keevil,C.W.
13164 Keevil,C.W.
328 Kegel,M.
10468 Keggins,K.M.
5500 Kegl,T.
10997 Kegl,T.
10810 Keidel,S.
3033 Keighley,M.R.B.
3053 Keighley,M.R.B.
13313 Keighley,M.R.B.
13314 Keighley,M.R.B.
15688 Keighley,M.R.B.
4948 Keil,B.
10119 Keil,B.
4948 Keil-Dlouha,V.
10153 Keilich,G.
10154 Keilich,G.
519 Keilman,G.R.
9149 Keim,D.E.
8635 Keim,P.
15534 Keim,R.J.
79 Keirans,J.E.
9921 Keirans,J.E.
2579 Keith,D.D.
2580 Keith,D.D.
2402 Keith,G.
4868 Keith,G.
14410 Keith,G.
10865 Keith,H.
5190 Kejzlarova-Lepesant,J.
14341 Kekcheeva,N.G.
7851 Kelber,M.
16092 Keleberda,K.Ya.
6884 Keleti,G.
16356 Kellen,W.R.
6158 Kellenberger,E.
10341 Kellenberger,E.
10512 Kellenberger,E.
7492 Keller,B.N.
8860 Keller,D.E.
2369 Keller,E.F.
5931 Keller,E.F.
2354 Keller,H.
11292 Keller,H.-P.
11293 Keller,H.-P.
3833 Keller,K.H.
1396 Keller,R.M.
5543 Keller,S.
5906 Keller,S.R.
1389 Keller-Schierlein,W.
8704 Keller-Schierlein,W.
8328 Kellerman,G.D.
3075 Kellerman,G.E.
7242 Kellermann,O.
1379 Kellett,M.
5044 Kelley,B.C.
6065 Kelley,B.C.
1619 Kelln,R.A.
8011 Kelly,A.
8690 Kelly,C.J.
10088 Kelly,C.T.
12207 Kelly,D.G.
1762 Kelly,D.P.
2523 Kelly,D.P.
2524 Kelly,D.P.
3825 Kelly,D.P.
5002 Kelly,D.P.
16266 Kelly,K.
4606 Kelly,M.T.
5654 Kelly,M.T.
8474 Kelly,M.T.
6598 Kelly,R.
4160 Kelly,R.A.
8579 Kelly,W.G.
13265 Kelly,W.G.
4796 Kelly,W.R.
414 Kelly,W.S.
3947 Kelly,W.S.
15785 Kelman,A.
5791 Kelsey,M.I
9770 Kelsey,M.I.
11790 Kelsey,M.I.
876 Kelstrup,J.
11239 Kelstrup,J.
13186 Kelstrup,J.
16346 Kelstrup,J.
4266 Kely,D.G.
3065 Kemenes,F.
11147 Kemenes,F.
15835 Kemenes,F.
16150 Kemenes,F.
3621 Kemmer,G.
9960 Kemp,J.D.
15083 Kemper,D.
5990 Kemshead,J.T.
8100 Kendall,M.
9524 Kendall,M.
8110 Kende,E.
1809 Kendig,E.L.
13127 Keng,T.
11056 Kenig,E.E.
13046 Kenkel,T.
152 Kenne,L.
8565 Kenne,L.
13015 Kenne,L.
14473 Kenne,L.
6231 Kennedy,C.
2877 Kennedy,D.W.
6044 Kennedy,E.H.
185 Kennedy,E.P.
7587 Kennedy,E.P.
9950 Kennedy,E.P.
9951 Kennedy,E.P.
10137 Kennedy,E.P.
13041 Kennedy,E.P.
7270 Kennedy,F.S.
11850 Kennedy,J.F.
16136 Kennedy,K.
3619 Kennedy,L.D.
13018 Kennedy,L.D.
4344 Kennedy,L.J.
6983 Kennedy,P.M.
10823 Kennedy,T.L.
2396 Kennell,D.
2397 Kennell,D.
7508 Kenner,C.T.
11725 Kenney,W.C.
14443 Kenney,W.C.
4490 Kennis,H.M.
1104 Kenny,G.
4270 Kenny,G.E.
4778 Kenny,G.E.
8204 Kenny,J.F.
13826 Kensit,J.
3432 Kent Burnison,B.
15919 Kent,D.C.
16138 Kent,J.
13947 Kent,P.W.
15626 Kent,P.W.
13855 Kent,R.D.
8944 Kenworthy,R.
8653 Kenyon,G.L.
1157 Kenyon,R.H.
1161 Kenyon,R.H.
5900 Kenyon,R.H.
12909 Kenyon,R.H.
14338 Kenyon,R.H.
4905 Kepes,A.
10167 Kepes,A.
15074 Kepes,A.
3539 Keppen,O.I.
8582 Keradjopoulos,D.
9536 Kerbaol,M.
3594 Kerber,N.L.
5102 Kerber,N.L.
13057 Kerbiriou,D.
12632 Kerckhaert,J.A.M.
13515 Kereluk,K.
3361 Keren,D.F.
13698 Keren,D.F.
7781 Kereszty,M.
5024 Kergomard,A.
7384 Kergomard,A.
7384 Kergomard,G.
1365 Kerjan,P.
5321 Kerl,H.
14672 Kern,D.L.
11308 Kern,E.R.
5243 Kerr,A.
8950 Kerr,A.
6832 Kerr,E.J.C.
2231 Kerr,M.M.
8242 Kerry,J.
6869 Kerry,J.B.
1232 Kerscher,L.
7239 Kerscher,L.
13009 Kerscher,L.
5453 Kershaw,I.
7381 Kershner,A.S.
1941 Kersjes,A.W.
229 Kersten,H.
1208 Kersten,H.
2399 Kersten,H.
2401 Kersten,H.
8685 Kersten,H.
229 Kersten,W.
9236 Kerth,J.D.
1336 Kervabon,A.
11702 Kervabon,A.

14608 Kervabon,A. (Contd)
4347 Keshavamurthy,B.S.
11156 Keshavamurthy,B.S.
87 Kessel,M.
5904 Kessel,M.
2049 Kessel,U.
11425 Kessel,U.
1427 Kessick,M.A.
4074 Kessler,C.
9092 Kessler,E.
10768 Kessler,E.
11649 Kessler,E.
12136 Kessler,H.-J.
1863 Kessler,M.
6241 Kessler-Liebscher,B.E.
14744 Kestelic-Suhadolc,T.
390 Kester,H.C.M.
5474 Keswani,R.K.
13691 Keswani,R.K.
8448 Ketiladze,E.S.
12010 Kettner,M.
1645 Ketyi,I.
12990 Keune,H.
9055 Keusch,G.T.
8438 Kevresan,S.
5987 Key Seung Cho,
1441 Key,A.B.
8035 Key,J.C.
4374 Keyes,J.
15966 Keyes,M.C.
12855 Keyhani,M.
6945 Keyl,M.J.
315 Keynan,A.
4343 Keyvanfar,H.
5447 Khabibov,S.B.
5213 Khachikian,N.A.
2960 Khadr,A.A.
5301 Khadse,B.G.
9635 Khaikina,3.G.
3393 Khairandish,M.H.
12219 Khakoo,R.A.
12023 Khalafalla,S.M.
942 Khalil,A.
12639 Khalil,A.
15907 Khalil,A.
3342 Khalil,A.M.
15162 Khalitova,E.B.
5261 Khalyapina,E.E.
3502 Khamidova,G.Kh.
14226 Khan,A.
501 Khan,A.J.
9492 Khan,A.M.
13754 Khan,A.U.
3039 Khan,M.A.
573 Khan,R.
6566 Khan,S.R.
2848 Khan,S.U.
13994 Khan,W.
15871 Khan,W.
15144 Khanina,M.F.
9697 Khanjanasthiti,P.
10732 Khanna,K.K.
8868 Khanolkar,S.R.
15593 Khanuja,S.P.S.
7956 Khapilova,V.I.
9161 Khapilova,V.I.
3591 Kharats,K.S.
5358 Kharcheva,K.A.
9819 Khare,M.
4970 Kharitonenkov,I.G.
15855 Kharitonov,N.S.
7359 Khashimova,Z.I.
1581 Khatenever,M.L.
12457 Khatenever,M.L.
14974 Khatenever,M.L.
7113 Khaund,R.R.
7454 Khavkin,T.N.
15380 Khayatan,M.S.
16116 Khazenson,L.B.
12478 Khazova,M.Ya.
11202 Kheifets,L.B.
12279 Kher,A.
5425 Khera,A.S.
6672 Kherata,R.B.S.
12279 Kherdekar,M.
3230 Khil,A.
5239 Khlebalina,O.I.
8941 Khlebalina,O.L.
7761 Khlebin,K.I.
9122 Khlebin,K.I.
2211 Khlystova,Z.S.
12019 Khmel,I.A.
15053 Khmel,I.A.
1484 Khodakova,R.N.
4683 Khodortsev,I.P.
15892 Khodyrev,A.P.
6835 Khok,T.S.
3714 Khokhlova,Yu.M.
7357 Khokhryakov,V.S.
11177 Kholchev,N.V.
92 Khomenko,N.A.
9851 Khomenko,N.A.
10359 Khomenko,N.A.
11636 Khomenko,N.A.
3728 Khomutov,R.M.
103 Khorana,H.G.
1198 Khorana,H.G.
11624 Khorana,H.G.
11718 Khorshid,M.A.
2510 Khoshnow,Y.I.E.
5798 Khosid,G.M.
9023 Khosid,G.M.
1465 Khoury-Doughly,E.
10911 Khovanova,A.M.
8811 Khramov,V.A.
10085 Khramov,V.A.
10086 Khramov,V.A.
14507 Khramov,V.A.
7468 Khraptsova,G.I.
8362 Khroptzova,G.I.
4484 Khrustselevskaya,N.M.
4932 Khuller,G.K.
805 Khundanov,L.L.
2108 Khundanov,L.L.
9806 Khurana,A.S.
13142 Khurgin,Yu.I.
14682 Kiao,C.
9476 Kibbe,F.W.
8178 Kida,H.
14039 Kida,H.
10090 Kida,M.
8867 Kidby,D.
6115 Kidby,D.K.
3759 Kido,Y.
9325 Kidson,A.
9658 Kidwai,Z.
13900 Kiechel,S.F.
10453 Kiefer,D.O.
522 Kiefer,H.
1779 Kiefer,L.A.
8930 Kiefer,M.
1993 Kiehl,W.
1555 Kiehn,T.E.
7319 Kiel,R.A.
6643 Kielstein,P.
13898 Kielstein,P.
14573 Kiener,P.A.
6933 Kienholz,J.C.
12344 Kienitz,M.
13919 Kienitz,M.
587 Kier,L.
8670 Kier,L.D.
8671 Kier,L.D.
8672 Kier,L.D.
3073 Kierstead,M.
7385 Kierstead,R.W.
6113 Kieslich,K.
8673 Kiesow,L.A.
6411 Kiessling,K.-H.
11544 Kiet,C.D.
81 Kieth,C.D.
10449 Kievitt,K.D.
10450 Kievitt,K.D.
7856 Kiffer,B.
3747 Kihara,T.
2277 Kihlstrom,E.
13895 Kihlstrom,E.
5975 Kijne,J.W.
4177 Kikkawa,K.
3465 Kiktenko,V.S.
5847 Kiktenko,V.S.
7771 Kiktenko,V.S.
3038 Kikuchi,K.
12714 Kikuchi,K.
3441 Kikuchi,M.
3442 Kikuchi,M.
11618 Kikuchi,M.
13477 Kikuchi,M.
13538 Kikuchi,M.
1346 Kikuchi,Y.
11711 Kikuchi,Y.
10146 Kilara,A.
10535 Kilbey,B.J.
7983 Kilbey,C.
13213 Kilbride,P.
4981 Kilburn,J.O.
6382 Kilburn,J.O.
14159 Kilby,A.M.
15187 Kilesso,V.A.
6579 Kilham,H.A.
2224 Kilian,M.
7525 Kilian,M.
12579 Kilian,M.
14005 Killackey,A.M.
3245 Killinger,A.H.
4764 Killinger,A.H.
8193 Killinger,A.H.
12409 Killingsworth,C.
11326 Killion,J.J.
660 Kilpatrick,G.R.Jr.
191 Kim,C.
7268 Kim,E.K.
12255 Kim,H.-B.
615 Kim,H.B.
4364 Kim,J.C.S.
9664 Kim,J.C.S.
14635 Kim,J.J.
8425 Kim,K.-S.
9993 Kim,S.
14002 Kim,Y.
6923 Kim,Y.B.
16093 Kim,Y.B.
8419 Kimball,H.S.
13374 Kimball,J.L.
14397 Kimball,R.F.
15109 Kimball,R.F.
10029 Kimber,B.
13078 Kimber,B.J.
5927 Kimberlin-Hariri,C.
110 Kimchi,A.
122 Kimura,A.
8623 Kimura,A.
13177 Kimura,A.
13178 Kimura,A.
7530 Kimura,H.
13371 Kimura,H.
925 Kimura,I.
156 Kimura,K.
10134 Kimura,K.
12651 Kimura,K.
13075 Kimura,K.
14625 Kimura,K.
3513 Kimura,M.
8059 Kimura,M.
10559 Kimura,M.
4656 Kimura,N.
5792 Kimura,N.
16121 Kimura,R.-T.
1657 Kimura,S.
2770 Kimura,T.

7397 Kimura,T. (Contd)
11409 Kimura,T.
11410 Kimura,T.
12549 Kimura,T.
12738 Kimura,T.
16291 Kimura,T.
16292 Kimura,T.
9716 Kimura,Y.
4082 Kinashi,H.
877 Kind,L.S.
1028 Kind,S.S.
8597 Kindler,S.H.
5355 Kindler,U.
6535 Kindley,A.D.
5553 King,A.
11852 King,A.
9064 King,A.D.Jr.
13658 King,A.M.
6447 King,D.M.
11551 King,G.I.
15823 King,H.
8851 King,J.D.
9813 King,J.D.
7658 King,J.J.
12816 King,K.J.
11115 King,L.
9149 King,M.
2472 King,M.-T.
14479 King,M.-T.
1034 King,R.C.
6660 King,R.E.
1295 King,R.W.
11669 King,R.W.
13078 King,R.W.
9843 King,S.D.
15866 King,S.D.
6112 King,T.J.
7873 King,T.M.
2633 Kingma,J.
8392 Kingma,W.
3234 Kingscote,B.
3285 Kingston,D.
5632 Kingston,D.
3088 Kingwill,R.G.
15995 Kingwill,R.G.
9084 Kini,R.P.
6848 Kinkler,R.J.
14318 Kinnison,J.R.
12596 Kinnunen,L.
1044 Kinoshita,S.
2484 Kinoshita,S.
5074 Kinoshita,S.
5098 Kinoshita,S.
5198 Kinoshita,S.
2799 Kinoshita,T.
7759 Kinoshita,T.
16009 Kinoshita,Y.
4409 Kinsey,M.D.
9717 Kinshott,A.K.
6212 Kintaka,K.
10237 Kinumaki,A.
6682 Kinyon,J.M.
1060 Kiprianova,E.A.
9301 Kirakosyan,B.E.
13608 Kiraly,J.
5143 Kiraly,K.
9246 Kiratihatayakorn,S.
14668 Kirby,J.P.
14693 Kirby,J.P.
4010 Kirby,R.
10873 Kirby,W.M.
1413 Kirchheimer,W.F.
2578 Kirchheimer,W.F.
3189 Kirchheimer,W.F.
3343 Kirchheimer,W.F.
3344 Kirchheimer,W.F.
5541 Kirchheimer,W.F.
8175 Kirchheimer,W.F.
8434 Kirchhoff,H.
12871 Kirchhoff,H.
7449 Kirchner,G.
8246 Kirchner,H.
14271 Kirchner,H.
16218 Kiredjian,M.
10083 Kireeva,N.A.
10596 Kireeva,N.A.
16143 Kirillov,L.V.
16146 Kirillov,L.V.
131 Kirillov,S.V.
1488 Kirillova,N.F.
3664 Kirillova,N.F.
10115 Kirillova,N.F.
5050 Kiritani,K.
8452 Kirk,B.E.
2934 Kirk,D.
9274 Kirk,J.
2107 Kirk,P.J.
3814 Kirk,T.K.
13646 Kirkaldy-Willis,W.H.
5680 Kirke,D.K.
5298 Kirke,P.A.
13573 Kirke,P.A.
14146 Kirkendall,W.M.
5509 Kirkham,D.S.
2230 Kirkland,J.J.
10008 Kirkley,D.H.
9168 Kirkpatrick,E.
14870 Kirkwood,B.R.
12017 Kirova,N.Z.
15728 Kirpal,G.
15961 Kirpal,G.
14496 Kirpatovsky,I.D.
7959 Kirsch,A.L.
3092 Kirsch,H.
3941 Kirschbaum,J.B.
7590 Kirschbaum,J.B.
6924 Kirschenbaum,D.
3287 Kirschner,B.S.
2539 Kirschner,K.
358 Kirsop,B.H.
8824 Kirsop,B.H.
8861 Kirsop,B.H.
12602 Kirstein,D.P.
10751 Kirsten,G.F.
4985 Kirtikar,D.M.
11947 Kirven,L.A.
4451 Kirvin,L.
10985 Kiryu,K.
507 Kisch,A.L.
11621 Kiselev,A.V.
1362 Kiselev,N.A.
14824 Kiselev,R.I.
9088 Kiselev,V.K.
3469 Kiseleva,B.S.
3469 Kiseleva,M.N.
5854 Kiseleva,V.I.
7040 Kiseleva,V.I.
12812 Kiseleva,V.I.
8960 Kishi,H.
2056 Kishi,K.
248 Kishi,T.
249 Kishi,T.
12868 Kishi,T.
13201 Kishi,T.
14660 Kishi,T.
3680 Kishigami,T.
320 Kishimoto,M.
7445 Kishimoto,M.
867 Kishimoto,R.A.
1150 Kishimoto,R.A.
2075 Kishimoto,R.A.
5890 Kishimoto,R.A.
8472 Kishimoto,R.A.
4563 Kishimoto,T.
89 Kishko,Ja.G.
10445 Kishko,Ja.G.
5207 Kishko,Ya.G.
12328 Kishore,N.
5521 Kishore,V.
8696 Kisliuk,R.L.
9315 Kislova,T.A.
12073 Kislova,T.A.
14063 Kiss,A.
14603 Kiss,A.
11680 Kiss,G.B.
6763 Kiss,Z.
12177 Kissane,J.M.
5278 Kisselev,L.L.
16297 Kissina,E.V.
6333 Kissonerghis,A.-M.
15358 Kist,M.
7153 Kistler,J.
10341 Kistler,J.
10512 Kistler,J.
1229 Kisumi,M.
13453 Kisumi,M.
4024 Kitada,M.
13652 Kitada,M.
3990 Kitahara,K.
10325 Kitahara,K.
11485 Kitahara,K.
9040 Kitahara,N.
8709 Kitahara,T.
6335 Kitahara,Y.
13442 Kitakawa,M.
1497 Kitamura,H.
8688 Kitamura,I.
2842 Kitamura,J.
6961 Kitamura,M.
7204 Kitamura,N.
7320 Kitamura,R.
6882 Kitamura,Y.
6212 Kitano,K.
9037 Kitao,C.
10236 Kitao,C.
13199 Kitao,C.
844 Kitaoka,M.
1944 Kitaoka,M.
9130 Kitaoka,M.
13048 Kitaoka,S.
7245 Kitaura,T.
10128 Kitayama,S.
14906 Kitchen,B.
5399 Kitchens,C.S.
4867 Kitchingman,G.R.
4870 Kitchingman,G.R.
9978 Kitchingman,G.R.
11904 Kite,P.E.
4968 Kito,M.
6251 Kitos,G.A.
5117 Kitotani,K.
10765 Kitsak,V.Ya.
14047 Kittlick,M.
7278 Kitto,B.
6026 Kitto,G.B.
11190 Kitzrow,D.
12564 Kitzrow,D.
12565 Kitzrow,D.
14001 Kitzrow,D.
14048 Kiupel,H.
14883 Kiyko,V.F.
3846 Kiyohara,H.
14607 Kiyohara,H.
3635 Kiyohara,T.
3801 Kiyomiya,A.
6559 Kjaer,T.B.
10870 Kjaer,T.B.
13516 Kjaergaard,L.
13059 Kjeldgaard,N.O.
9816 Kjelleberg,S.
1132 Kjellman,B.
9556 Kjos-Hansen,B.
8972 Klaasen-Boor,P.
13647 Klacsmann,P.G.
1485 Klages,U.
13274 Klain,N.P.
13275 Klain,N.P.
1842 Klainer,A.S.
6710 Klainer,A.S.
12318 Klainer,A.S.

1487 Klamann,E.
13268 Klamann,E.
16096 Klapper,B.
8445 Klapper,W.
390 Klapwijk,P.M.
6266 Klapwijk,P.M.
6432 Klarskov,P.
963 Klass,J.
3724 Klassen,G.R.
9299 Klasterksy,J.
2278 Klastersky,J.
3036 Klastersky,J.
5229 Klastersky,J.
15122 Klastersky,J.
15558 Klastersky,J.
1990 Klauber,M.R.
9261 Klauber,M.R.
574 Klaumann,U.
6435 Klaus,D.
873 Klaus,G.G.B.
3992 Klaus,S.
369 Klausner,J.S.
5495 Klavano,G.G.
1983 Klaw,R.
13900 Klawitter,J.J.
14794 Kleber,H.-P.
3999 Kleber,I.
13981 Kleber,I.
13998 Kleber,I.
13483 Kleckner,N.
222 Klee,C.B.
10213 Klee,C.B.
351 Kleeberg,H.H.
1806 Kleeberg,H.H.
2893 Kleeberg,H.H.
7821 Kleeberg,H.H.
11118 Kleeberg,H.H.
15513 Kleeberg,H.H.
7443 Kleeberger,A.
11477 Kleeberger,A.
8686 Kleeman,J.E.
13060 Kleeman,J.E.
12996 Kleene,S.J.
6064 Kleiman,L.
12856 Klein,A.
9393 Klein,B.
2378 Klein,D.A.
5736 Klein,E.
9613 Klein,E.
12495 Klein,E.J.
11498 Klein,G.
5612 Klein,G.D.
8825 Klein,H.
7300 Klein,J.-P.
2953 Klein,J.O.
15547 Klein,J.O.
5651 Klein,J.P.
164 Klein,N.C.
4701 Klein,R.D.
6357 Klein,R.D.
11240 Klein,R.D.
13709 Klein,R.S.
5353 Klein,T.A.
2975 Klein,U.
10488 Klein,W.H.
5889 Kleinberg,F.
9059 Kleinberg,I.
863 Kleinberger,H.
293 Kleiner,D.
1468 Kleiner,D.
2150 Kleinerman,J.
13951 Kleinert,W.
6323 Kleinhofs,A.
8751 Kleinig,H.
14735 Kleinig,H.
704 Kleining,R.
4440 Kleinmaier,H.
12551 Kleinmaier,H.
15998 Kleinmaier,H.
293 Kleinschmidt,J.A.
3090 Kleinschroth,E.
14708 Kleinschuster,S.J.
1928 Kleisbauer,J.P.
4471 Kleist,H.U.
1908 Klemen,U.M.
216 Klemme,J.-H.
6075 Klemme,J.-H.
13150 Klemme,J.-H.
13266 Klemme,J.-H.
908 Klemparskaya,N.N.
16297 Klemparskaya,N.N.
4537 Klemperer,M.R.
15119 Klenerman,L.
9353 Klepikova,G.I.
8730 Klevanik,A.V.
37 Kleven,S.H.
52 Kleven,S.H.
3508 Kleven,S.H.
4577 Kleven,S.H.
11518 Kleven,S.H.
8366 Klevickis,S.C.
5009 Klier,A.F.
11521 Kliewer,I.O.
11522 Kliewer,I.O.
6986 Kligman,A.M.
15431 Kligman,A.M.
15587 Kligman,A.M.
13802 Klimanskaya,E.V.
8560 Klimek,J.
2351 Klimek,J.J.
5560 Klimek,J.J.
5563 Klimek,J.J.
11510 Klimek,J.J.
3496 Klimenko,S.M.
1403 Klimov,V.V.
2563 Klimov,V.V.
6088 Klimov,V.V.
8730 Klimov,V.V.
15584 Klimova,I.Ya.
11848 Klimova,N.E.
11849 Klimova,N.E.
809 Klimovitskaya,V.E.
15977 Klindova,F.
5237 Kline,B.C.
12000 Kline,B.C.
10141 Kline,E.L.
7939 Klinger,G.
4381 Klingner,A.E.
1917 Klinkmann,H.
2193 Klipstein,F.A.
12813 Kljushnikova,T.M.
10814 Klock,B.
3275 Klock,J.C.
10746 Klokke,A.H.
3853 Kloos,W.E.
15350 Kloppenburg,M.
15309 Kloppers,L.L.
16094 Klosinska-Kita,E.
8036 Klossowska,A.
11002 Klossowska,A.
9613 Klostergaard,J.
12183 Kloth,H.H.
806 Klots,V.I.
276 Klotz,C.M.
2374 Klouda,A.J.
3217 Klowden,M.J.
2802 Kluepfel,D.
2105 Kluev,V.A.
11911 Klug,A.
11434 Klug,M.J.
2784 Kluge,R.M.
4462 Kluge,R.M.
5399 Kluge,R.M.
12219 Kluge,R.M.
1910 Kluge,T.
778 Kluger,M.J.
14632 Kluger,R.
14084 Klugo,R.C.
10697 Kluin-Nelemans,J.C.
4172 Kluirmann,G.
4172 Kluitmann,G.
1283 Klungsoyr,L.
2141 Klvana,M.
15174 Klyachko,E.V.
4990 Klyesov,A.A.
7341 Klyesov,A.A.
8668 Klyesov,A.A.
8667 Klyosov,A.A.
10165 Klyosov,A.A.
11706 Klyosov,A.A.
11707 Klyosov,A.A.
3966 Klyucharev,L.A.
9733 Klyucheva,V.V.
11284 Kmuzova,A.M.
12740 Knaan,S.
6111 Knackmuss,H.-J.
13260 Knackmuss,H.-J.
13640 Knapp,J.S.
1823 Knapp,M.S.
6872 Knapp,M.S.
2311 Knapp,W.
3255 Knapp,W.
7481 Knaut,T.
11217 Kneapler,D.
5246 Knepper,J.E.
502 Knez,E.
10958 Knezevic,M.
5445 Knick,B.
7983 Knight,D.
3083 Knight,H.D.
2959 Knight,H.J.
2138 Knight,P.A.
8022 Knight,P.A.
12642 Knight,P.A.
12719 Knight,P.A.
16138 Knight,P.A.
16145 Knight,P.A.
16147 Knight,P.A.
16191 Knight,R.
6892 Knight,S.E.
1580 Knight,S.T.
16172 Knights,B.A.
16324 Knights,B.A.
6837 Kniker,W.T.
157 Knirel,Y.A.
13028 Knirel,Y.A.
11785 Knobling,A.
127 Knoche,W.
366 Knoetgen,U.
9691 Knoetze,P.C.
7922 Knoke,M.
5406 Knoll,H.
5669 Knoll,H.
14059 Knoll,H.
3199 Knollmann,G.E.
4583 Knop,A.G.
14415 Knopf,U.C.
16158 Knops,J.
8114 Knorr,M.
9983 Knorre,D.G.
6050 Knosel,D.
5312 Knote,G.
12010 Knothe,H.
15045 Knothe,H.
6509 Knothe,M.
8838 Knowalchuk,J.
1450 Knowles,C.J.
3768 Knowles,C.J.
3847 Knowles,C.J.
8511 Knowles,C.J.
11731 Knowles,C.J.
12941 Knowles,C.J.
11689 Knowles,H.Jr.
3940 Knowles,J.R.
7452 Knowles,R.
14776 Knowles,R.
8041 Knox,D.A.
1812 Knox,G.S.
6987 Knox,J.M.
8199 Knox,J.M.

9651 Knox,J.M. (Contd)
3652 Knox,J.R.
11204 Knox,K.W.
16026 Knox,K.W.
16030 Knox,K.W.
2559 Knox,N.G.
1404 Knox,P.P.
14703 Knox,P.P.
11239 Knudsem,A.M.
5271 Knudsen,E.T.
8122 Knudsen,F.-U.
10790 Knudsen,F.U.
13721 Knudsen,F.U.
10570 Knusel,F.
4920 Knutson,C.A.
8568 Knutson,C.A.
8448 Knyazeva,L.D.
15629 Knyazhetskaya,E.I.
528 Ko,H.L.
14260 Ko,H.L.
10106 Ko,M.M.
2428 Koba,Y.
1407 Koback,H.R.
38 Kobakhidze,M.Sh.
3684 Kobashi,M.
3633 Kobata,A.
7576 Kobata,K.
8428 Kobatake,M.
4656 Kobayashi,A.
5792 Kobayashi,A.
7727 Kobayashi,F.
11258 Kobayashi,F.
13365 Kobayashi,G.S.
7714 Kobayashi,H.
13064 Kobayashi,H.
13470 Kobayashi,I.
2648 Kobayashi,K.
11763 Kobayashi,K.
2474 Kobayashi,M.
3753 Kobayashi,M.
6042 Kobayashi,M.
7684 Kobayashi,M.
2973 Kobayashi,S.
9010 Kobayashi,S.
242 Kobayashi,T.
243 Kobayashi,T.
3669 Kobayashi,T.
3676 Kobayashi,T.
7378 Kobayashi,T.
7379 Kobayashi,T.
3564 Kobayashi,Y.
10593 Kobbe,B.
7121 Kobisch,M.
1844 Koblenzer,P.J.
956 Kobrinsky,G.D.
5771 Kobrinsky,G.D.
544 Koburger,J.A.
14786 Koburger,M.
14883 Kobylkova,L.E.
1799 Kobza,K.
3715 Kobzeva,N.Ya.
640 Kocak,N.
7503 Koch,A.L.
2656 Koch,E.J.
13818 Koch,G.
380 Koch,H.
6860 Koch,H.
14047 Koch,H.
14048 Koch,H.
9126 Koch,L.
16103 Koch,M.
11592 Koch,M.H.J.
3176 Koch,M.J.
2701 Kocharian,Sh.M.
3559 Kocharian,Sh.M.
13448 Kocharian,Sh.M.
14945 Kocharian,Sh.M.
7666 Kocharyan,Sh.M.
3502 Kochemasova,Z.N.
1360 Kocherginskaya,S.A.
3383 Kochert,G.
14787 Kochetkov,G.A.
157 Kochetkov,N.K.
8573 Kochetkov,N.K.
13028 Kochetkov,N.K.
14477 Kochetkov,N.K.
1576 Kochetkova,G.V.
3737 Kochetkova,G.V.
12032 Kochetkova,G.V.
14651 Kochetkova,G.V.
14652 Kochetkova,G.V.
11289 Kochetov,A.Kh.
14883 Kochkareva,A.V.
5278 Kochkina,L.L.
14986 Kochkina,Z.M.
15619 Kochnova,I.E.
4798 Kocinjan,M.E.
10412 Kociszewska-Kauc,B.
10413 Kociszewska-Kauc,B.
3252 Kocka,F.E.
7521 Kocka,F.E.
9477 Kocka,F.E.
10946 Kocna,A.
11562 Kocur,M.
10446 Kodaira,K.-I.
8882 Kodaira,R.
9589 Kodaira,S.
4544 Kodama,H.
10396 Kodama,H.
10659 Kodama,H.
11573 Kodama,M.
292 Kodama,T.
6091 Kodama,T.
14809 Kodama,T.
14810 Kodama,T.
14843 Kodama,T.
1321 Koehler,R.
11596 Koekman,B.
10239 Koenuma,M.
4564 Koester,A.
4564 Koester,H.
574 Kofoed,H.
3874 Koga,H.
953 Koga,T.
3347 Koga,T.
8267 Koga,T.
12676 Koga,T.
12515 Koganova,E.I.
2414 Kognovitskaya,A.I.
9990 Kogo,A.
9008 Kogut,M.
807 Koh,T.S.
11195 Kohashi,O.
11332 Kohashi,O.
12676 Kohashi,O.
4905 Kohiyama,M.
12116 Kohl,H.
1830 Kohl,S.
2916 Kohl,S.
1417 Kohl,W.
14736 Kohl,W.
2072 Kohler,B.
11068 Kohler,B.
15985 Kohler,B.
4572 Kohler,E.M.
10259 Kohler,H.W.
4052 Kohler,M.
7923 Kohler,R.B.
9758 Kohler,T.
5406 Kohler,W.
5411 Kohler,W.
5669 Kohler,W.
6483 Kohler,W.
7801 Kohler,W.
9260 Kohler,W.
9265 Kohler,W.
10810 Kohler,W.
14058 Kohler,W.
14059 Kohler,W.
14251 Kohler-Samouilidis,G.
6872 Kohlmeier,R.H.
8452 Kohn,D.F.
15710 Kohn,D.F.
8804 Kohn,F.S.
5312 Kohnlein,H.E.
2106 Kohout,J.
16205 Kohout,J.
2677 Kohsaka,K.
2546 Kohsaka,M.
4403 Koike,H.
14268 Koike,J.
7684 Koike,K.
13311 Koike,M.
16301 Koiss,I.
13288 Koiwa,S.
2542 Koizumi,K.
3739 Koizumi,K.
3740 Koizumi,K.
3742 Koizumi,K.
11740 Koizumi,K.
11741 Koizumi,K.
8576 Kojima,I.
10139 Kojima,I.
6383 Kojima,M.
16366 Kojima,M.
3038 Kojima,S.
4502 Kojima,T.
16087 Kok,S.H.
3754 Kokan,A.
11840 Kokina,V.Ya.
11841 Kokina,V.Ya.
7488 Kokoczka,P.J.
6079 Kokodziejczyk,P.
12812 Kokoeva,L.P.
11544 Kokorin,I.N.
12709 Kokorina,T.A.
8201 Kokovin,I.L.
8229 Kokovin,I.L.
65 Kokryakov,V.N.
9104 Kokryakov,V.N.
4351 Kolacz,R.
8466 Kolar,J.R.
4608 Kolar,V.
418 Kolata,G.B.
2039 Kolb,A.
235 Kolb,E.
673 Kolb,L.D.
2206 Kolbach,S.
16135 Kolbe,D.R.
14780 Kolblin,R.
15102 Kolblin,R.
5832 Koldovsky,P.
15940 Kolehmainen,L.
1093 Kolenbrander,P.E.
4830 Kolenbrander,P.E.
9953 Kolenbrander,P.E.
15044 Kolesnichenko,T.G.
15125 Kolesnikov,L.N.
562 Kolesnikova,A.F.
6825 Kolesnikova,A.F.
7512 Kolesnikova,I.G.
8752 Kolesnikova,I.G.
14980 Kolesnikova,N.S.
16019 Kolesnikova,V.Y.
9586 Kolesnikova,V.Yu.
7685 Kolesova,V.N.
813 Kolff,C.A.
12730 Kolinska,J.
16080 Kolisnichenko,N.I.
12423 Koljada,V.V.
6781 Kolker,I.I.
9475 Kolker,I.I.
4905 Kollek,R.
5111 Koller,W.
8981 Koller,W.
13927 Koller,W.
9794 Kollermann,M.W.
11326 Kollmorgen,G.M.
8377 Kollmorgen,J.F.
11358 Kolmen,S.N.

4546 Kolmogortseva,V.V.
10308 Kolodziej,B.J.
8244 Kolokerions,J.
3903 Kolokolova,G.P.
11018 Kolotenkov,P.V.
3841 Kolotov,V.M.
10911 Kolpakova,K.E.
12858 Kolstad,R.A.
7836 Kolyadenko,V.G.
13322 Kolygina,T.S.
7064 Komagata,K.
8428 Komagata,K.
15863 Komalarini,S.
186 Komano,T.
11978 Komano,T.
15002 Komano,T.
345 Komarmy,L.
12032 Komarova,G.N.
11794 Komatsu,A.
5168 Komeda,Y.
10457 Komeda,Y.
11792 Komel,R.
10227 Komersova,I.
10240 Komiyama,K.
11764 Komiyama,K.
14692 Komiyama,K.
14459 Komiyama,T.
8050 Komkov,L.Ya.
9226 Komnova,Z.D.
8701 Komori,T.
10222 Komori,T.
11676 Komp,M.
8718 Koncewicz,M.A.
11791 Konda,Y.
9441 Kondo,C.
15800 Kondo,C.
454 Kondo,E.
5136 Kondo,E.
5137 Kondo,E.
14690 Kondo,H.
8599 Kondo,I.
8958 Kondo,I.
9090 Kondo,I.
11211 Kondo,I.
12003 Kondo,I.
13495 Kondo,I.
15480 Kondo,I.
4930 Kondo,K.
4931 Kondo,K.
7086 Kondo,K.
7425 Kondo,K.
8876 Kondo,K.
9846 Kondo,K.
9847 Kondo,K.
9856 Kondo,K.
10074 Kondo,K.
15180 Kondo,K.
960 Kondo,S.
9027 Kondo,S.
9041 Kondo,S.
14513 Kondo,S.
14670 Kondo,S.
12716 Kondo,T.
9040 Kondo,Y.
3948 Kondoh,H.
10458 Kondoh,H.
11680 Kondorosi,A.
2565 Kondrashin,A.A.
9253 Kondratenko,G.P.
2593 Kondratieva,E.N.
8717 Kondratieva,E.N.
11723 Kondratieva,L.D.
11946 Kondratieva,O.V.
15121 Kondratyeva,O.V.
14428 Konecki,D.S.
6711 Konenkova,V.P.
11493 Konev,Yu.E.
9593 Kong,A.S.
9594 Kong,A.S.
7863 Kongmuang,U.
9646 Kongshavn,P.A.L.
9647 Kongshavn,P.A.L.
9070 Koniar,H.
9111 Koniar,H.
11632 Konicek,J.
15145 Konig,B.
14102 Konig,H.
6528 Konig,K.G.
8249 Konig,W.
250 Konig,W.A.
13782 Konigova,R.
3802 Konings,W.N.
3579 Konishi,K.
14666 Konishi,M.
3788 Konishi,T.
14705 Konishi,T.
14706 Konishi,T.
10277 Konisky,J.
2553 Konmi,T.
3609 Konno,K.
5702 Konnov,N.P.
4059 Kono,Y.
2546 Konomi,T.
1404 Kononenko,A.A.
7409 Kononenko,A.A.
8729 Kononenko,A.A.
13211 Kononenko,A.A.
14703 Kononenko,A.A.
80 Kononova,D.G.
2303 Konopka,A.E.
7744 Konopka,A.E.
14352 Konopka,A.E.
12813 Konotop,G.I.
5057 Konova,I.V.
14491 Konova,L.V.
4815 Konovalova,S.M.
8482 Konovalova,S.M.
10345 Konowalchuk,J.
7582 Konrad,E.B.
8881 Konrad,E.B.
2936 Konrad,K.
4599 Konradova,V.
8592 Konstantinov,N.D.
1137 Konstantinov-Siebelist,I.
3002 Konstantinova,L.A.
4297 Konstantinova,L.A.
12324 Konstantinova,L.A.
6315 Konstantinova,M.M.
96 Konstantinova,N.D.
8493 Konstantinova,N.D.
9952 Konstantinova,N.D.
11056 Konstantinova,N.S.
14831 Kontnick,C.
10698 Kontny,I.
1625 Kooistra,J.
660 Koontz,C.H.
404 Koopman,C.R.M.
4490 Koopman,J.P.
12731 Koopman,J.P.
16296 Koopman,J.P.
18 Koops,H.-P.
3221 Koornhaf,H.J.
6437 Koornhof,H.J.
10891 Koornhof,H.J.
13699 Koornhof,H.J.
13716 Koornhof,H.J.
16087 Koornhof,H.J.
2823 Kooshkabadi,H.
2176 Kopacka,B.
9133 Kopacka,B.
8163 Kopczewski,A.
1661 Kopecko,D.J.
6270 Kopecko,D.J.
15016 Kopecko,D.J.
15049 Kopecko,D.J.
14890 Kopecky,K.
4420 Kopecky,K.E.
11171 Kopecky,K.E.
5873 Kopelman,P.
15853 Koplan,J.P.
203 Koppel,G.A.
15474 Koppes,G.M.
14364 Koppes,L.
5832 Koprowski,H.
4274 Kopsa,H.
7136 Kopschitz,M.M.
8176 Kopschitz,M.M.
12010 Kopsova,D.
3551 Koptelova,E.I.
11343 Kopylov,V.A.
9120 Koralewski,F.
570 Koransky,J..
8110 Koranyi,G.
647 Koranyi,K.I.
1900 Koranyi,K.I.
4695 Korchak,G.I.
13511 Korczynski,M.S.
5711 Korde,U.
7626 Kordjum,V.A.
8903 Kordjum,V.A.
11954 Kordjum,V.A.
64 Kordova,N.
9906 Kordova,N.
9907 Kordova,N.
14016 Kordovich,G.A.
2583 Koreeda,M.
5358 Korelin,V.K.
3050 Korelitz,J.
7360 Koren,R.
13156 Koren,R.
4439 Koreneva,Yu.V.
11813 Korenkov,V.N.
3785 Korenstein,R.
7402 Korenstein,R.
7406 Korenstein,R.
15801 Korfel,Z.
15315 Korin,D.E.
14001 Korioth,M.
11875 Korkeala,H.
2731 Korman,R.Z.
10542 Kormendy,B.
15123 Kormendy,B.
13296 Kormi,I.
1609 Korn,L.J.
3460 Kornberg,A.
417 Kornberg,H.L.
436 Kornberg,H.L.
1603 Kornberg,H.L.
3800 Kornberg,H.L.
6220 Kornberg,H.L.
8895 Kornberg,H.L.
13231 Kornberg,H.L.
7338 Kornberg,R.D.
4158 Korner,B.
5554 Korner,B.
9145 Korner,B.
12218 Korner,B.
12359 Korner,B.
750 Korner,E.
751 Korner,E.
1558 Kornfeld,S.
11685 Kornfeld,S.
2917 Korniszewska,J.
11639 Kornitskaya,E.Ya.
4924 Kornman,K.S.
9535 Kornstad,L.
5942 Korobko,V.
284 Korobushkina,E.D.
4585 Koroleva,I.A.
11765 Koroleva,T.A.
5988 Koronelli,T.V.
7264 Koronelli,T.V.
14481 Korotich,A.S.
5105 Korotyaev,A.I.
9353 Korovina,N.A.
4633 Korovina,V.P.
5703 Korovkina,G.I.
8273 Korovkina,G.V.
13955 Korp,W.
16297 Korshunov,V.M.

141 Korshunov,V.N.
15354 Korsukewitz,J.
13272 Korte,F.
5470 Korts,D.C.
12374 Korts,D.C.
13414 Korts,D.C.
13819 Korts,D.C.
9070 Kortus,M.
1668 Koryagin,V.V.
4468 Koryakina,I.K.
12099 Korzeniowski,O.M.
15139 Korzeniowski,O.M.
7041 Kos,L.
3202 Koshal,M.
3202 Koshal,R.K.
10336 Koshcheenko,K.A.
3863 Koshel,M.I.
7492 Koshel,M.I.
2921 Koshi,G.
6500 Koshi,G.
9225 Koshi,G.
13480 Koshikawa,T.
6885 Koshimura,S.
12645 Koshimura,S.
14665 Koshiyama,H.
177 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
3769 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
7159 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
7241 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
7332 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
8506 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
8912 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
10015 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
10038 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
10427 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
11559 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
12920 Koshland,D.E.Jr.
3760 Kosiak,A.V.
7408 Kosiak,A.V.
2480 Kosikowski,F.V.
10699 Kosloske,A.M.
15181 Kosowska,K.
10692 Kossmann,C.E.
7326 Kostecki,R.
2928 Koster,F.T.
14673 Koster,H.
895 Kostiala,A.A.I.
1783 Kostinskaya,E.M.
366 Kostner,G.
2080 Kostowa,L.
2081 Kostowa,L.
2082 Kostowa,L.
12643 Kostrykina,V.N.
3605 Kostyukova,N.N.
9635 Kostyukova,N.N.
14356 Kostyukovsky,V.M.
14941 Kosuda,K.
10634 Kosugi,M.
1522 Kosugi,Y.
11439 Kosugo,T.
9382 Kosunen,T.
3952 Kosykh,V.G.
15948 Kotabe,S.E.
953 Kotani,S.
1372 Kotani,S.
3267 Kotani,S.
5743 Kotani,S.
7245 Kotani,S.
7269 Kotani,S.
9949 Kotani,S.
10043 Kotani,S.
11195 Kotani,S.
11332 Kotani,S.
14475 Kotani,S.
16172 Kotani,S.
1742 Kotani,T.
4898 Koteliansky,V.E.
9992 Koteliansky,V.E.
5984 Kotelko,K.
5534 Kotenok,Ya.F.
6689 Kotenok,Ya.F. (Contd)
16008 Kotenok,Ya.F.
10941 Koticha,K.K.
4468 Kotkina,T.I.
3297 Kotlarski,I.
3298 Kotlarski,I.
4602 Kotlarski,I.
4603 Kotlarski,I.
8248 Kotlarski,I.
1087 Kotljar,A.N.
9952 Kotlyarova,G.A.
1775 Kotoulas,I.
7040 Kotov,V.K.
10713 Kotova,O.I.
15583 Kotova,O.I.
2537 Kotowycz,G.
8068 Kotsinyan,M.E.
2812 Kotula,A.W.
6187 Kotula,A.W.
8019 Kotula,W.
1225 Kotusov,V.V.
3707 Kotusov,V.V.
8532 Kotusov,V.V.
9994 Kotuzov,V.V.
4274 Kotzaurek,R.
8043 Kouba,V.
1205 Koukalova,B.
5260 Koukalova,B.
6339 Koukalova,B.
8373 Koukol,R.C.
10745 Koul,R.L.
5433 Koulourides,T.
5543 Koulourides,T.
1775 Koumentakou,E.
839 Kourany,M.
634 Kourilsky,O.
7641 Kourilsky,P.
11844 Kourilsky,P.
11968 Kourilsky,P.
12596 Kouvalainen,K.
3074 Kouwenhoven,B.
5109 Kouyoumdjian,S.
13360 Kouyoumdjian,S.
78 Kovac,P.
12391 Kovacic,H.
78 Kovacova,E.
4798 Kovacova,E.
4799 Kovacova,E.
12906 Kovacova,E.
14099 Kovacs,L.
8980 Kovacz-Proszt,G.
6211 Koval,S.F.
10067 Kovalchuk,L.P.
14434 Kovalchuk,L.P.
2174 Kovalchuk,L.V.
5703 Kovalenko,N.M.
5213 Kovalev,Yu.N.
815 Kovaleva,E.P.
8795 Kovalevskaja,T.M.
12420 Kovaljova,V.I.
13971 Kovats,J.
16231 Kovats,L.
12203 Kovnat,D.M.
2389 Kovoor,A.
8947 Kowalczuk,E.
3401 Kowalenko,C.G.
3402 Kowalenko,C.G.
14049 Kowalewska,D.
14050 Kowalewska,D.
9070 Kowalewski,Z.
9111 Kowalewski,Z.
892 Kowalska,M.
5219 Kowalski,J.B.
6001 Kowalski,J.B.
8028 Kowalski,J.J.
15156 Kowalski,J.J.
14125 Kowalski,M.M.
1348 Kowit,J.D.
3574 Kownatzki,R.
3292 Koyama,J.
9610 Koyama,J. (Contd)
9621 Koyama,J.
9013 Koyama,K.
3801 Koyama,N.
5252 Koyama,N.
15071 Koyama,N.
5920 Koyama,T.
5921 Koyama,T.
9025 Koyama,Y.
13554 Koyama,Y.
9650 Koyanagi,R.
4784 Koyudenko,L.G.
11485 Kozaki,M.
7205 Kozarich,J.W.
11645 Kozarich,J.W.
14571 Kozarich,J.W.
14535 Kozhemyakina,N.N.
2089 Kozhemyako,V.L.
1505 Kozhevin,P.A.
6999 Kozhevin,P.A.
8801 Kozhevin,P.A.
8801 Kozhevina,L.S.
5819 Kozhova,O.M.
7038 Kozhova,O.M.
5988 Kozhuhova,R.A.
4271 Kozik,M.
13481 Kozimina,L.M.
15522 Kozinn,P.J.
8934 Koziorowska,J.
11411 Kozjura,A.A.
3784 Kozlov,I.A.
7678 Kozlov,J.I.
7664 Kozlov,Yu.I.
4439 Kozlova,A.T.
9782 Kozlova,E.P.
14162 Kozlova,E.P.
8339 Kozlova,I.A.
12478 Kozlova,N.A.
11202 Kozlova,N.E.
12126 Kozlova,N.V.
7489 Kozlova,V.Kh.
8606 Kozlova,V.Kh.
8371 Kozlowska,K.
6981 Kozlowski,R.
9090 Kozuke,H.
8599 Kozukue,H.
12003 Kozukue,H.
13495 Kozukue,H.
11279 Kozyrczak,J.
2794 Kraan,H.P.M.
267 Kraas,E.
6655 Krabisch,P.
12546 Krabisch,P.
15830 Krabisch,P.
15464 Krachmer,J.H.
5268 Kradolfer,F.
15324 Kraeva,E.L.
10510 Kraft,A.A.
9203 Kraft,J.K.
6191 Kraft-Kugler,K.
12763 Krag,E.
3310 Krahenbuhl,J.L.
3335 Krahenbuhl,J.L.
13941 Krahenmann,P.
283 Krajincanic,B.V.
1403 Krakhmaleva,I.N.
6088 Krakhmaleva,I.N.
8730 Krakhmaleva,I.N.
10252 Krakhmaleva,I.N.
15256 Kralovcova,E.
1610 Kramer,C.
340 Kramer,F.J.
9490 Kramer,J.
10579 Kramer,J.
12932 Kramer,J.
15160 Kramer,J.
10070 Kramer,J.K.G.
4908 Kramer,K.J.
8830 Kramer,K.J.
9731 Kramer,K.J.

4102 Kramer,R.
11175 Kramer,T.T.
14744 Kramer,V.
13789 Kramer,W.
14129 Kramer,W.
14228 Kramzar,G.R.
15921 Kranig,B.
5287 Kransnec,L.
1268 Kranz,D.M.
5751 Kranz,T.
12083 Kranzi,D.M.
9491 Krapp,W.
6731 Krasemann,C.
9012 Krasemann,C.
13551 Krasemann,C.
15141 Krasemann,C.
15147 Krasemann,C.
12766 Krasik,E.L.
2593 Krasilnikova,E.N.
1206 Krasin,F.
10171 Kraslinikova,E.N.
7185 Krasna,A.I.
11909 Krasnova,T.P.
13591 Krasnova,T.P.
1403 Krasnovsky,A.A.
8730 Krasnovsky,A.A.
351 Krasnow,I.
13524 Krasnowolski,S.
2591 Krasse,B.
3131 Krasse,B.
6301 Krasse,B.
10814 Krasse,B.
9550 Krastavecevi,L.
5549 Krasyuk,L.S.
9133 Kraszewska,A.
14542 Kratky,Z.
13632 Kratochuil,P.
2489 Kraus,A.
11042 Kraus,H.
1693 Kraus,L.L.
626 Kraus,S.J.
1773 Kraus,S.J.
7109 Kraus,S.J.
11531 Kraus,S.J.
12923 Kraus,S.J.
16018 Krause,R.M.
4334 Krause,W.
9196 Krause,Y.
14411 Krauskopf,M.
5015 Krauss,G.
13159 Krauss,G.
5891 Krauss,H.
8441 Krauss,H.
9911 Krauss,H.
12905 Krauss,H.
7219 Krauss,J.
9272 Krauss,J.
13769 Krausz,M.M.
14087 Kraut,J.A.
9263 Kraut,R.A.
6956 Kravchenko,N.A.
12515 Kravehcnko,N.A.
4582 Kravets,I.D.
9690 Kravets,I.D.
16127 Kravets,I.D.
2124 Kravis,L.P.
7941 Kravitz,H.
2089 Kravtsov,E.G.
4545 Kravtsov,E.G.
4547 Kravtsov,E.G.
9629 Kravtsov,E.G.
10756 Krawiecki,N.
1225 Krayevsky,A.A.
3707 Krayevsky,A.A.
8532 Krayevsky,A.A.
9994 Krayevsky,A.A.
15475 Kraytman,M.
1655 Krcmery,V.
5235 Krcmery,V.
12010 Krcmery,V.
743 Krdzalic,P.
916 Krdzalic,P.
5506 Krdzalic,P.
9444 Krdzalic,P.
4590 Krebs,A.
1122 Krech,U.
13941 Krech,U.
3124 Krecov,M.I.
7575 Kredich,N.M.
13245 Kredich,N.M.
11885 Kreeftenberg,J.G.
10865 Krefczyk,T.
8009 Krehbiel,J.D.
4614 Kreider,J.W.
4615 Kreider,J.W.
11314 Kreider,J.W.
11520 Kreier,J.P.
2063 Kreinin,L.S.
4575 Kreinin,L.S.
5700 Kreinin,L.S.
692 Kreis,B.
4208 Krejs,G.I.
11407 Krelinova,O.
7386 Kremen,A.
13597 Kremleva,O.B.
13474 Kreneva,R.A.
6721 Krepel,J.M.
192 Kretovich,V.L.
1331 Kretovich,V.L.
10491 Kretschmer,P.J.
3279 Kretschmer,R.R.
7213 Kretsinger,R.H.
6782 Kreutzer,D.L.
9598 Kreutzer,K.D.
9139 Krichevskii,Yu.A.
1250 Krichevsky,M.I.
13341 Krichevsky,M.I.
3137 Krichheimer,W.F.
2971 Krick,J.A.
4267 Krick,J.A.
6490 Kricun,M.E.
14710 Kriebel,A.N.
14713 Kriebel,N.
12284 Krieg,H.
8391 Krieg,N.R.
14944 Krieger-Brauer,H.J.
10292 Kriemler,H.-P.
13878 Kring,J.B.
10109 Krinitskaya,L.S.
13973 Krinsky,W.L.
1233 Krishna Rao,K.
8555 Krishna Rao,K.
6062 Krishna Rao,L.
5524 Krishna Rao,N.S.R.
8792 Krishna,B.M.
10181 Krishna,B.M.
592 Krishnamurthy,K.R.
5737 Krishnamurthy,S.
3730 Krishnan Kutty,R.
6230 Krishnapillai,V.
10495 Krishnapillai,V.
10496 Krishnapillai,V.
12522 Krishnaswami,K.V.
13787 Krishnaswami,V.
2308 Krishnaswamy,M.A.
8360 Kriss,A.E.
8363 Kriss,A.E.
6982 Kristensen,S.
10492 Kriszanovich-Williams,K.
14804 Kriukov,V.R.
16301 Krivachy,P.
1202 Krivisky,A.S.
3965 Krivisky,A.S.
7620 Krivisky,A.S.
11957 Krivisky,A.S.
1531 Krivova,A.Yu.
12812 Krivtsova,R.B.
6571 Krizek,T.J.
15052 Krizsanovich-Williams,K.
11871 Kroemer,G.
3765 Kroger,A.
5034 Kroger,A.
5035 Kroger,A.
11725 Kroger,A.
6982 Krogh,H.V.
9872 Krogsgaard-Jensen,A.
15134 Krogstad,D.J.
14037 Krohn,K.
5778 Krokan,H.
13780 Krokhina,M.A.
10067 Krokhmaliuk,V.V.
5939 Krol,A.
5940 Krol,A.
5941 Krol,A.
7208 Krol,A.
1020 Krol,B.
1021 Krol,B.
4160 Krol,P.M.
8163 Krolak,M.
11139 Krolak,M.
7695 Krolewski,J.
9004 Krolewski,J.
5105 Krolichenko,T.P.
7781 Krompecher,E.
949 Kronvall,G.
3315 Kronvall,G.
4516 Kronvall,G.
6921 Kronvall,G.
9591 Kronvall,G.
9164 Kronzon,I.
8551 Kroon,P.A.
13581 Kropachev,V.A.
10444 Kropinski,A.M.
14983 Kropinski,A.M.
3961 Kropinski,A.M.B.
1749 Kropp,H.
11398 Kropp,K.
2584 Krouse,H.R.
11953 Krsmanovic-Simic,D.
730 Krstic,V.
9444 Krstic,V.
11005 Krstic,V.
4737 Krudy,E.S.
1756 Krueger,A.P.
2167 Krueger,G.G.
4361 Kruger,A.
5487 Kruger,A.
7635 Kruger,D.H.
11959 Kruger,D.H.
11960 Kruger,D.H.
493 Kruger,F.W.
6191 Kruger,W.
9495 Kruger,W.
9496 Kruger,W.
4586 Krugman,R.D.
14594 Krugova,E.D.
3067 Kruijt,B.C.
8203 Kruis,W.
2148 Kruizinga,W.
8659 Krul,J.M.
8773 Krul,J.M.
8774 Krul,J.M.
10307 Krul,J.M.
316 Krulwich,T.A.
8737 Krulwich,T.A.
8017 Krum,S.H.
12419 Krunesh,J.P.
7408 Krupenko,A.N.
4445 Kruse,K.-P.
8869 Krushat,W.M.
13806 Krusky,J.L.
2912 Krutchik,A.N.
7729 Krutul,H.
13557 Krylov,I.A.
9643 Krylov,M.Yu.
3972 Krylov,V.N.
3973 Krylov,V.N.
11975 Krylov,V.N.
13475 Krylov,V.N.
14259 Krylova,M.D.

1143 Krylova,N.V.
4574 Krylova,R.I.
7080 Krynski,S.
8417 Krynski,S.
14250 Krynski,S.
7434 Kryshtab,T.P.
8839 Krysinski,E.P.
854 Kryukova,G.V.
1283 Kryvi,H.
14 Krywolap,G.N.
921 Kryzhanovsky,G.N.
2208 Kryzhanovsky,G.N.
5781 Kryzhanovsky,G.N.
5782 Kryzhanovsky,G.N.
11385 Kryzhanovsky,G.N.
943 Krzanowski,J.J.
13055 Krzeminski,Z.
5600 Krzysiak,D.
11979 Krzywy,T.
769 Ksander,G.A.
10832 Kubecova,D.
15929 Kuberski,T.
12685 Kubica,J.
7393 Kubo,A.
8280 Kubo,S.
7394 Kubo,T.
2546 Kubochi,Y.
10215 Kubota,K.
9546 Kubota,M.
6232 Kubota,Y.
8283 Kubota,Y.
8918 Kubota,Y.
7950 Kucera,H.
16224 Kucera,M.
11979 Kucharewicz-Krukowska,A.
535 Kucharski,S.
536 Kucharski,S.
3405 Kucherenko,V.I.
790 Kucheruk,V.V.
601 Kuchler,H.
5248 Kuchler,R.
6202 Kuchler,R.
14891 Kuchukashvili,M.V.
16293 Kucsera,G.
8200 Kudashkina,A.S.
6497 Kudaze,J.
12197 Kudchodkar,B.
1381 Kudelski,A.
3541 Kudinova,N.L.
5677 Kudinova,T.I.
6496 Kudinova,T.I.
11450 Kudler,J.
10409 Kudo,T.
10410 Kudo,T.
14958 Kudo,T.
13696 Kudoh,Y.
12812 Kudryakova,T.A.
14490 Kudryashova,N.G.
3028 Kudryavtsev,A.E.
9999 Kuechler,E.
7175 Kuehl,F.A.Jr.
14996 Kuemmerle,N.B.
10309 Kuenen,J.G.
8786 Kufferath,R.
10222 Kuge,S.
7443 Kuhbauch,W.
12340 Kuhlback,B.
4102 Kuhlmann,H.
16300 Kuhn,D.A.
4098 Kuhn,H.
5291 Kuhn,H.
6279 Kuhn,H.
8897 Kuhn,J.
15247 Kuhn,J.
4542 Kuhn,M.
12801 Kuhne,H.
14057 Kuhnemund,O.
14058 Kuhnemund,O.
14059 Kuhnemund,O.
7508 Kuhnley,L.
1376 Kuimova,T.F.
7171 Kuimova,T.F.
7512 Kuimova,T.F.
6372 Kuipers,J.S.
6373 Kuipers,J.S.
6374 Kuipers,J.S.
13551 Kuipers,J.S.
9100 Kukanova,A.Y.
1213 Kukhanova,M.K.
1225 Kukhanova,M.K.
1716 Kukhanova,M.K.
1717 Kukhanova,M.K.
3707 Kukhanova,M.K.
4076 Kukhanova,M.K.
8532 Kukhanova,M.K.
9994 Kukhanova,M.K.
14505 Kukita,T.
11103 Kukla,L.F.
2176 Kuklinska,D.
9133 Kuklinska,D.
2896 Kukolj,S.
12466 Kuksa,F.
10358 Kukulinsky-Fuller,J.C.
1312 Kula,M.-R.
7364 Kula,M.-R.
7367 Kula,M.-R.
10204 Kula,M.-R.
5014 Kula,M.R.
220 Kulaev,I.S.
12550 Kulagin,P.P.
5358 Kulakova,T.M.
10174 Kulene,V.V.
16040 Kulesza,K.
7970 Kulik,N.M.
6720 Kulikov,A.V.
95 Kulikov,V.I.
6496 Kulikov,Yu.F.
9337 Kulikova,A.D.
10623 Kulikova,L.K.
15654 Kulikova,N.N.
5703 Kulikova,V.L.
10174 Kulis,Ju.Ju.
12798 Kulov,G.I.
10061 Kulpa,C.F.Jr.
10009 Kumagai,H.
10180 Kumagai,H.
10206 Kumagai,H.
2353 Kumagai,K.
3609 Kumano,N.
2852 Kumar de,B.
5309 Kumar,A.
5436 Kumar,A.
11031 Kumar,D.
11882 Kumar,M.C.
2980 Kumar,R.
5713 Kumar,R.
6764 Kumar,R.
7919 Kumar,R.
9653 Kumar,R.
9654 Kumar,R.
10938 Kumar,R.
11237 Kumar,R.
12608 Kumar,R.
5348 Kumar,S.
12278 Kumar,S.
6582 Kumaraswamy,E.
7428 Kumari Singh,R.
9805 Kumari,M.L.
9807 Kumari,M.L.
15857 Kumari,S.
3273 Kumazawa,Y.
12603 Kumazawa,Y.
9447 Kumbaraci,T.
7123 Kume,K.
205 Kume,T.
4366 Kummeneje,K.
6777 Kummeneje,K.
5082 Kumta,U.S.
15242 Kumta,U.S.
16113 Kumta,U.S.
6153 Kunc,F.
11278 Kundi,M.
1623 Kundig,W.
13961 Kundin,W.D.
6479 Kundsin,R.
1107 Kundsin,R.B.
1670 Kundsin,R.B.
5879 Kundsin,R.B.
9484 Kunert,A.
9485 Kunert,A.
3933 Kung,A.H.C.
4004 Kung,A.H.C.
13497 Kung,A.H.C.
12987 Kung,H.-F.
3916 Kunicka-Goldfinger
10357 Kunicka-Goldfinger
11915 Kunicki-Goldfinger
9962 Kunicki-Goldfinger
5597 Kunikowska,D.
3810 Kunimatsu,M.
13052 Kunimi,Y.
13053 Kunimi,Y.
241 Kunin,C.M.
557 Kunin,C.M.
12350 Kunin,C.M.
12351 Kunin,C.M.
12352 Kunin,C.M.
12353 Kunin,C.M.
12354 Kunin,C.M.
12355 Kunin,C.M.
12383 Kunin,C.M.
12384 Kunin,C.M.
15846 Kunin,C.M.
11822 Kunisaki,N.
7714 Kunishima,M.
16009 Kunita,N.
1480 Kunkee,R.E.
619 Kunkel,G.
8494 Kuno,T.
5190 Kunst,F.
10441 Kunst,F.
14977 Kunst,F.
7951 Kunst,H.
738 Kunter,E.
9231 Kuntz,J.-L.
14669 Kuntzel,H.
14169 Kuntzo,H.
2326 Kunz,L.J.
6555 Kunz,L.J.
9254 Kunz,L.J.
13719 Kunz,L.J.
15134 Kunz,L.J..
4373 Kunze,B.
6483 Kunze,M.
15202 Kunzel,W.
9909 Kuo,C.-C.
9910 Kuo,C.-C.
12902 Kuo,C.-C.
11615 Kuo,J.-Y.
13167 Kuo,M.J.
5517 Kuo,T.
1635 Kuo,T.-T.
15778 Kuo,T.T.
6694 Kupferman,A.
9623 Kupkina,G.P.
1198 Kupper,H.
1973 Kuppers,P.
11698 Kupriyanova,F.G.
4130 KupriyanovaF.G.
10215 Kurahashi,K.
13298 Kurahashi,K.
14649 Kurahashi,K.
12926 Kuramitsu,H.
8919 Kuramitsu,H.K.
15597 Kurashkin,G.A.
1724 Kurashvily,V.E.
4088 Kurashvily,V.E.
488 Kurata,H.
8428 Kurata,H.
13526 Kurata,H.

3564 Kuratomi,K.
9493 Kurbanov,N.K.
8777 Kurdish,I.K.
12035 Kurdish,I.K.
11243 Kurek,M.
11341 Kurennaya,I.I.
1705 Kureshi,L.A.
5576 Kurian,P.V.
2921 Kurien,T.
6500 Kurien,T.
141 Kurilov,N.V.
14356 Kurilov,V.Ya.
4130 Kurinenko,B.M.
2517 Kurioka,S.
10980 Kurisu,K.
3609 Kurita,K.
10222 Kurita,M.
1222 Kurland,C.G.
4886 Kurland,C.G.
547 Kurn,N.
8019 Kurnatowska,A.
10889 Kurnosova,N.A.
16366 Kuroda,H.
9840 Kuroda,K.
6256 Kuroda,M.
7676 Kuroda,M.
6227 Kuroiwa,T.
3904 Kurokawa,M.
10120 Kuronen,T.
12627 Kuronen,T.
12661 Kuronov,Y.N.
7727 Kurosawa,K.
14021 Kuroume,T.
10178 Kurowski,W.M.
8196 Kurpisz,M.
15823 Kurtz,L.
3440 Kurup,V.P.
9592 Kurup,V.P.
12610 Kurup,V.P.
4960 Kurz,G.
4960 Kurz,G.
5892 Kurz,J.
4143 Kurz,O.
1542 Kurzynski,T.A.
12400 Kusada,R.
391 Kusaka,I.
392 Kusaka,I.
3593 Kusaka,I.
3803 Kusaka,I.
8631 Kusaka,I.
11779 Kusaka,I.
7301 Kusaka,T.
242 Kusakabe,I.
243 Kusakabe,I.
6367 Kusano,T.
2045 Kusch,D.
14248 Kusch,D.
13218 Kuschmitz,D.
13913 Kusek,J.W.
12387 Kusewitt,D.F.
92 Kushnarev,V.M.
4573 Kushnarev,V.M.
5623 Kushnarev,V.M.
1612 Kushner,D.J.
3845 Kushner,D.J.
6293 Kushner,D.J.
10262 Kushner,D.J.
13576 Kushner,D.J.
2688 Kushner,S.R.
2709 Kushner,S.R.
7577 Kushner,S.R.
7596 Kushner,S.R.
13437 Kushner,S.R.
13486 Kushner,S.R.
4410 Kushnerova,T.I.
14068 Kushnikova,N.
8758 Kushuhara,N.
274 Kushwaha,S.C.
3807 Kushwaha,S.C.
10070 Kushwaha,S.C.
4290 Kusmiesz,H.
14417 Kusova,K.S.
11488 Kuster,E.
5948 Kustermann-Kuhn,B.
10911 Kustova,N.I.
12599 Kustova,N.I.
421 Kustu,S.
8910 Kustu,S.
3070 Kusuda,R.
5743 Kusumoto,S.
10208 Kusunose,E.
13165 Kusunose,E.
10208 Kusunose,M.
13165 Kusunose,M.
290 Kuswanto,K.R.
9744 Kutas,F.
16231 Kutas,F.
10435 Kutner,M.
9236 Kutnick,S.L.
683 Kutsemilova,A.P.
9244 Kutsemilova,A.P.
13643 Kutsemilova,A.P.
4702 Kutuzova,R.S.
1097 Kutzner,H.J.
15517 Kuwabara,T.
7431 Kuwahara,M.
7432 Kuwahara,M.
12006 Kuwahara,R.
4003 Kuwahara,S.
4054 Kuwahara,S.
12006 Kuwahara,S.
1339 Kuwana,N.
14609 Kuwana,N.
11922 Kuwano,M.
1061 Kuykendall,L.D.
3695 Kuykendall,L.D.
1525 Kuzemenska,P.
7719 Kuzemenska,P.
12741 Kuzina,R.F.
12515 Kuzina,V.S.
10434 Kuzina,Z.A.
821 Kuzmenko,S.V.
4452 Kuzmenko,S.V.
4582 Kuzmich,M.K.
9690 Kuzmich,M.K.
16127 Kuzmich,M.K.
9680 Kuzmin,S.N.
9677 Kuzminova,M.L.
1010 Kuznetsov,S.I.
4831 Kuznetsov,V.D.
7087 Kuznetsov,V.D.
12029 Kuznetsov,V.D.
14980 Kuznetsov,V.D.
12762 Kuznetsova,G.C.
11765 Kuznetsova,N.A.
12125 Kuznetsova,S.M.
12324 Kuznetsova,S.M.
5294 Kvapilova,M.
1087 Kvasnikov,E.I.
3494 Kvasnikov,E.I.
10322 Kvasnikov,E.I.
11831 Kvasnikov,E.I.
12813 Kvasnikov,E.I.
10709 Kvorning,S.A.
7548 Kwan,K.K.
7531 Kwapinski,E.
11224 Kwapinski,E.
11201 Kwapinski,E.H.
7531 Kwapinski,G.
11201 Kwapinski,G.
11224 Kwapinski,G.
14263 Kwapinski,J.B.G.
1939 Kwatra,M.S.
8563 Kwiatkowski,B.
10435 Kwiatkowski,Z.
3851 Kwok,S.-C.
4863 Kyogoku,Y.
10076 Kyogoku,Y.
11261 Kyriakidou,A.
7215 Kyriakopoulos,A.
4187 L'Hermine,C.
1862 L'yvonnet,M.
10213 La John,L.E.
9898 La Licata,R.
14617 La Nauze,J.M.
15860 Laaberki-Jeanjean,M.F.
264 Laakso,S.
15246 Laakso,S.
8319 Laalahti,L.
489 Laamanen,I.
8392 Laanbroek,H.J.
5122 Laban,P.
15298 Labarthe,F.
12541 Labatut,R.
4860 Labbe,R.G.
12998 Labbe,R.G.
11372 Labedzki,L.
4085 Laber,G.
14277 Laber,G.
202 Labia,R.
7289 Labia,R.
7290 Labia,R.
7322 Labia,R.
10143 Labia,R.
11860 Labia,R.
13110 Labia,R.
4292 Laborde,J.-P.
2402 Labouesse,J.
9867 Labroue,G.
16323 Labroue,L.
4025 Labuza,T.P.
4027 Labuza,T.P.
2115 Lacave,C.
5614 Lacave,C.
5684 Lacave,C.
14888 Lacey,B.
1532 Lacey,J.
16350 Lacey,J.
8645 Lacey,R.W.
10569 Lacey,R.W.
13799 Lacey,R.W.
14908 Lach,V.H.
16318 Lachance,R.A.
1536 Lachica,R.V.F.
5668 Lachmann,P.J.
10880 Lachowicz,T.M.
13127 Lackey,D.
13927 Lackner,F.
13260 Lackner,H.
10586 Lackner,M.
5287 Lacko,I.
10118 Lacombe,M.-L.
1410 Lacoste,A.-M.
529 Lacroute,J.
13761 Lacson,P.S.
4153 Lacut,J.-Y.
4154 Lacut,J.-Y.
4157 Lacut,J.-Y.
4194 Lacut,J.-Y.
4215 Lacut,J.-Y.
4437 Lacut,J.-Y.
5284 Lacut,J.-Y.
8133 Lacut,J.-Y.
15531 Lacut,J.-Y.
15601 Lacut,J.-Y.
2685 Lacy,G.H.
4435 Ladaria Ferrer,A.
2237 Ladd,J.N.
10983 Ladds,P.W.
8261 Ladefoged,A.
14158 Ladire,M.
1304 Ladisch,M.R.
5253 Ladlie,J.S.
2272 Ladner,C.M.
2003 Ladny,I.D.
9499 Ladny,I.D.
2338 Ladygina,V.G.
3498 Ladygina,V.G.
5864 Ladygina,V.G.
2935 Lafaix,Ch.

4792 Lafay,E.
7134 Lafay,E.
9975 Lafferty,R.M.
6759 Lafforgue,D.
3495 Lafitskaya,T.N.
2863 Lafleur,L.
3163 LaForce,F.M.
3302 LaForce,F.M.
6834 LaForce,F.M.
8202 Laforce,F.M.
12165 LaForce,F.M.
15683 Laforge,F.M.
11022 Laforre-Guzman,B.A.
15625 Lagally,I.
5155 Lagarde,A.E.
13120 Lagarde,A.E.
13239 Lagarde,A.E.
3047 Lagebaek,J.
85 Lagenaur,C.
8926 Lagenaur,C.
14348 Lagenaur,C.
2656 LaGrange,W.S.
3340 Lagrue,G.
11200 Laguerre,M.
1347 Lagutina,L.S.
4565 Lahav,M.
7001 Lahav,N.
2897 Lahdensuo,A.
268 Lai,J.-S.
765 Lai,M.
11984 Laible,N.
8424 Laiko,A.V.
3014 Laing,A.B.G.
15006 Laird,W.
2584 Laishley,E.J.
2005 Lajmanovich,A.
3705 Lajudie,J.
5440 Lakatos,M.
16063 Lake,A.M.
126 Lake,J.A.
8995 Lakhchaura,B.D.
8638 Lakshman,M.
12780 Lakshmanan,K.K.
7816 Lakshmanan,S.
5438 Lakshmi,
1871 Lakshminarayan,S.
9782 Lakshtanova,T.A.
10511 Lal,M.
13928 Lala,R.V.
15423 Lalaeva,A.M.
7452 Lalande,R.
9225 Lalitha,M.K.
7737 Lalithamma,B.P.
9045 Lalko,J.
9484 Lalko,J.
9485 Lalko,J.
1135 Lallemand,D.
5486 Lallier,R.
5633 Lallouette,P.
14025 Lallouette,P.
16043 Lallouette,P.
998 Lalonde,M.
6143 Lam,K.
47 Lam,K.L.
3757 Lam,L.K.T.
47 Lam,S.K.
3473 Lam,S.Y.S.
2537 Lam,Y.-F.
586 Lamagnere,J.P.
14349 LaMarre,A.G.
15893 Lamatao,J.
6447 Lamb,A.M.
2654 Lamb,V.A.
9007 Lamba,S.S.
2704 Lambden,P.R.
7909 Lambe,D.W.Jr.
1117 Lambert,D.
13826 Lambert,H.P.
7312 Lambert,J.M.
3293 Lambert,L.H.Jr.
3335 Lambert,L.H.Jr. (Contd)
13034 Lambert,M.A.
14482 Lambert,M.A.
13122 Lambert,M.D.
7073 Lambert,N.G.
16343 Lambert,N.G.
3960 Lambert,P.
16188 Lambert,P.-H.
1747 Lambert,P.A.
12928 Lambert,P.A.
14487 Lambert,P.A.
15220 Lambert,P.A.
5273 Lambert-Zechovsky,N.
7907 Lambert-Zechovsky,N.
10813 Lambert-Zechovsky,N.
15468 Lambert-Zechovsky,N.
4815 Lambina,V.A.
15059 Lambina,V.A.
1226 Lamie,F.
10632 Lamikanra,A.
13566 Lamikanra,A.
13567 Lamikanra,A.
586 Lamisse,F.
12190 Lamisse,S.
12668 Lamm,D.L.
6528 Lammers,W.G.A.
2611 Lamot,E.
9266 Lamothe,F.
7731 Lamotte,G.
11428 Lamotte,M.
4422 Lamoy,R.E.
344 Lampe,M.F.
2511 Lampen,J.O.
2512 Lampen,J.O.
5054 Lampen,J.O.
6103 Lampen,J.O.
10166 Lampen,J.O.
10186 Lampen,J.O.
14568 Lampen,J.O.
14569 Lampen,J.O.
2083 Lampkin,B.C.
14221 Lampky,J.R.
3837 Lamprecht,I.
7861 Lamy,A.
6071 Lamy,F.
9487 Lan,R.
11193 Lancefield,R.C.
2545 Lancini,G.
2544 Lancini,G.C.
1371 Land,G.A.
8541 Landau,J.V.
1702 Landau,M.A.
15368 Landay,M.E.
6557 Landes,R.R.
3000 Landesman,S.
10100 Landfear,S.M.
4456 Landgraf,M.
12655 Landi,S.
14812 Landi,S.
16181 Landi,S.
1831 Landik,G.T.
5221 Landman,D.E.
4907 Landman,O.E.
7661 Landman,O.E.
14376 Landman,O.E.
11443 Landner,L.
499 Lando,D.
15382 Landrigan,P.L.
7472 Lands,W.E.M.
734 Landsverk,T.
11695 Landt,M.L.
10789 Landwirth,J.
1198 Landy,A.
12812 Landyi,I.D.
5366 Lane,J.M.
198 Lane,R.S.
199 Lane,R.S.
5986 Laneelle,M.-A.
10443 Lanfoloni,L.
9160 Lanfranco,G.
1028 Lang,B.G.
5183 Lang,D.R.
13456 Lang,D.R.
6610 Lang,E.
4332 Lang,W.
5593 Lang.K.
15869 Langdon,J.D.
28 Lange,A.
8445 Lange,A.
147 Lange,C.F.
3266 Lange,C.F.
10892 Lange,H.
15840 Lange,H.-J.
863 Lange,K.
10505 Lange,P.
629 Langer,B.
12655 Langer,B.
16181 Langer,B.
4270 Langer,E.E.
11595 Langer,J.A.
8435 Langer,R.
3129 Langer,S.
10950 Langer,St.
8696 Langerman,N.
11828 Langerman,N.
13116 Langerman,N.
1139 Langford,E.V.
14280 Langford,E.V.
15988 Langford,E.V.
5048 Langheinrich,W.
14150 Langkamp,J.
8905 Langley,D.
9026 Langley,D.
3675 Langley,K.E.
1219 Langlois,R.
11593 Langlois,R.
6202 Langmaack,H.
13656 Langmaack,H.
3336 Langman,M.J.S.
6903 Langman,M.J.S.
9876 Langord,E.V.
10007 Langsrud,T.
12851 Langworth,B.F.
9896 Langworthy,T.A.
10071 Langworthy,T.A.
11572 Lanka,E.
4150 Lankerani,M.R.
10332 Lankhorst,A.
4333 Lannelongue,J.
5688 Lanneluc,B.
15132 Lanskaya,L.N.
13620 Lantz,M.A.
15678 Lantz,S.O.
10408 Lantzov,V.A.
11496 Lantzsch,C.
2570 Lanyi,J.K.
2572 Lanyi,J.K.
8733 Lanyi,J.K.
13241 Lanyi,J.K.
13243 Lanyi,J.K.
13244 Lanyi,J.K.
13249 Lanyi,J.K.
2631 Lanz,W.W.
13257 Lanzilotta,R.P.
1550 Lanzkowsky,P.
3943 Lanzov,V.A.
10667 Lapadatu,N.
623 Lapage,S.P.
1074 Lapage,S.P.
2324 Lapage,S.P.
13342 Lapage,S.P.
8923 Lapchinskaya,O.A.
16118 Lapeyssonnie,L.
16120 Lapeyssonnie,L.
11627 Lapidot,A.
7149 Lapidus,I.R.
3966 Lapina,G.F.
15279 Laplane,D.
10887 Laplante,L.
9030 Lapointe,N.

9028 LaPorte,D.C.
2271 Lappa,N.V.
4955 Lappert,M.F.
8281 Lappi,D.A.
891 Lapteva,L.A.
1014 Lapteva,N.A.
2256 Lapteva,N.A.
8850 Lapteva,N.A.
12811 Lapteva,N.A.
9433 Lapwood,D.H.
14352 Lara,J.C.
10865 Laraya-Cuasay,L.
796 Laraya-Cuasay,L.R.
6478 Lareng,M.B.
8892 Lares,C.
7333 Large,P.J.
13172 Large,P.J.
171 Largen,M.
11651 Largen,M.
16266 Largen,M.
2934 Lari,J.
6801 Larin,A.S.
821 Larina,L.I.
4452 Larina,L.I.
10662 Larionova,T.V.
5486 Lariviere,S.
11765 Larkin,A.I.
12775 Larkin,E.P.
1925 Larkin,J.M.
14222 Larkin,J.M.
14758 Larkin,J.M.
3003 Larmi,T.K.I.
6120 Larocca,D.
15569 Laroche,Cl.
15886 Laroche,R.
12817 Larpent-Gourgaud,M.
933 Larra,F.
1246 Larrabee,A.R.
12297 Larrad Mur,L.
1102 Larraga,V.
12637 Larralde,C.
16260 Larregue,M.
10736 Larroche,J.-Cl.
4420 Larsen,A.B.
4550 Larsen,B.
5646 Larsen,B.
6980 Larsen,B.
8317 Larsen,B.
8318 Larsen,B.
14153 Larsen,B.
9573 Larsen,J.H.
9627 Larsen,J.H.
12235 Larsen,J.H.
12236 Larsen,J.H.
5599 Larsen,J.L.
15731 Larsen,J.L.
785 Larsen,M.J.
13864 Larsen,P.O.
15768 Larsen,P.O.
13375 Larsen,S.A.
13620 Larsen,S.A.
3865 Larsen,V.F.
8247 Larson,C.L.
3114 Larson,D.L.
10378 Larson,G.L.
6520 Larson,H.E.
9288 Larson,H.E.
785 Larson,R.H.
11062 Larson,R.H.
13063 Larson,R.J.
5092 Larson,S.M.
4992 Larson,T.J.
4993 Larson,T.J.
8970 Larson,T.J.
5566 Larsson,A.
13982 Larsson,P.
7321 Larsson,P.O.
16182 Larsson,S.E.
604 Larter,W.E.
12270 Larue,S.
999 LaRue,T.A.
948 Lascaud,D.
5033 Lascelles,J.
10975 Laserre,J.
805 Lashin,V.Ya.
11632 Lasik
9093 Lasik,Ja.
1725 Laskin,A.I.
2596 Laskin,A.I.
3128 Lasmanis,J.
734 Lassen,J.
4671 Lasser,R.B.
8227 Lasserre,B.
11272 Lasserre,B.
4127 Lastkov,O.A.
4997 Lastovetskaya,L.V.
5543 Lastra,J.
11786 Lat,B.S.
10380 Latapi,F.
14949 Lathe,R.
14990 Lathe,R.
7754 Latif,A.
7570 Latil,M.
8892 Latil-Damotte,M.
9735 Latinovic,V.
15484 Latos,D.L.
12482 Latova,Z.
4154 Latrille,J.
5878 Latrille,J.
4000 Latrille,M.J.
1911 Lattimore,W.C.
1929 Lattimore,W.C.
15204 Lau,C.M.
9302 Laude,T.A.
6502 Laudet,J.
1490 Lauer,E.
14435 Lauer,E.
4343 Lauerman,L.H.
6653 Lauerman,L.H.
6774 Lauerman,L.H.
10955 Lauerman,L.H.
12736 Lauerman,L.H.
4348 Lauerman,L.H.Jr.
15406 Lauf,H.
2907 Laufer,J.
4335 Laufman,H.
7874 Laughlin,L.W.
4406 Laughon,B.E.
2418 Laughrea,M.
11597 Laughrea,M.
586 Laugier,J.
6450 Laugier,P.
10834 Laumas,K.R.
1684 Laumbach,A.D.
8619 Lauppe,H.-F.
9132 Laurans,A.
11250 Laurell,A.-B.
16348 Laurell,G.
9278 Laurent,J.C.
3305 Laurenzi,G.A.
4724 Laurie,J.I.
14588 Laurinavichene,T.V.
14589 Laurinavichene,T.V.
4158 Lauritsen,K.B.
5554 Lauritsen,K.B.
14427 Laursen,R.A.
14419 Laustiat,G.
12228 Lauter,C.B.
12895 Lautie,R.
13045 Lauwers,A.M.
6481 Lauwers,S.
13629 Lauwers,S.
15742 Lavach,J.D.
16108 Laval,F.
1928 Laval,P.
5108 Lavalette,D.
8535 Lavalette,D.
15521 Lavalle,P.
13439 Lavalle,R.
9374 Lavelle,C.L.B.
6066 Lavelle,F.
11726 Lavelle,F.
11727 Lavelle,F.
6499 Lavelle,M.I.
16178 Lavelle,R.B.
15373 Laven,G.T.
1811 Lavender,J.P.
4443 Laverdat,Ch.
6359 Laverdiere,M.
11877 Laverdiere,M.
13758 Laverdiere,M.
6870 Lavergne,G.
11298 Lavergne,G.
13986 Lavergne,G.
8359 Lavoie,D.M.
11750 Lavrova,M.F.
11874 Lavrova,M.F.
9043 Lavrova,N.V.
2613 Law,A.T.
3848 Law,B.A.
16303 Law,B.A.
10932 Law,E.J.
3416 Law,I.J.
13614 Law,I.J.
14180 Lawes,D.A.
6162 Lawhorn,B.K.
8268 Lawhorne,L.
599 Lawhorne,T.W.Jr.
12918 Lawn,A.M.
12919 Lawn,A.M.
10023 Lawrence Fox,J.
15669 Lawrence,D.N.
8233 Lawrence,E.P.
1768 Lawrence,F.
13813 Lawrence,J.C.
7502 Lawrence,J.V.
82 Laws,L.
3639 Lawson,C.J.
3964 Lawson,C.J.
8566 Lawson,C.J.
8217 Lawson,D.
13616 Lawson,G.H.K.
14186 Lawson,T.L.
8524 Lawther,R.P.
246 Lawton,W.D.
5174 Lax,S.R.
5 Laycock,J.P.
8431 Laydgina,V.G.
13911 Layne,J.S.
777 Layton,H.
13889 Layton,H.W.
7944 Lazar,M.
12922 Lazar,M.
4722 Lazarev,A.F.
466 Lazaroae,D.
467 Lazaroae,D.
13256 Lazaroff,N.
5357 Lazarte,R.C.
3913 Lazarus,C.R.
6531 Lazarus,T.L.
7989 Lazarus,T.L.
1275 Lazdunski,A.
7570 Lazdunski,A.
10093 Lazdunski,A.
169 Lazdunski,C.
7570 Lazdunski,C.
10093 Lazdunski,C.
9501 Laznickova,K.
1673 Laznikova,T.N.
11909 Laznikova,T.N.
13591 Laznikova,T.N.
10716 Lazo,B.S.
7040 Lazorenko,N.F.
4784 Lazukina,L.N.
14285 Lazukina,L.N.
7543 Lazzarotto,J.R.
5079 Le Bars,D.
13556 Le Berre,J.-Y.
11508 Le Bigot,P.
12190 Le Bigot,P.

7791 Le Blond,R.
3713 Le Bras,G.
1066 Le Coueffic,E.
12662 Le Francois,D.
2899 le Freche,J.-N.
588 Le Frock,J.L.
1842 Le Frock,J.L.
12223 Le Frock,J.L.
12318 Le Frock,J.L.
1863 Le Gall,E.
3600 le Gall,J.
3601 Le Gall,J.
3775 Le Gall,J.
4916 Le Gall,J.
8555 Le Gall,J.
8556 Le Gall,J.
10020 Le Gall,J.
10027 Le Gall,J.
14460 Le Gall,J.
5532 Le Garrec,Y.
5686 Le Garrec,Y.
5688 le Garrec,Y.
5716 Le Garrec,Y.
5104 Le Goffic,F.
13092 Le Goffic,F.
10506 Le Graet,Y.
10507 Le Graet,Y.
6485 Le Guillou,M.
817 Le Lirzin,M.
5405 Le Loet,X.
15359 Le Lorier,G.
15898 Le Lorier,G.
5586 Le Mao,G.
8612 Le Marechal,P.
10122 Le Marechal,P.
9967 Le Mesurier,S.
2309 Le Minor,L.
3995 Le Minor,L.
11468 Le Minor,L.
3995 Le Minor,S.
11468 Le Minor,S.
804 Le Noc,D.
804 Le Noc,P.
2585 Le Patourel,G.N.J.
12667 Le Pera,V.
1463 Le Petit,J.
1498 Le Petit,J.
7030 Le Petit,J.
1837 Le Pichoux,J.-P.
11468 le Priol,A.
832 le Riche,W.H.
13937 le Riche,W.H.
9818 Le Roux,N.W.
12300 Le Verge,R.
15885 le Viguelloux,J.
2032 Le-Tién-Van
7631 Leach,M.
14678 Leach,M.
5078 Leach,R.D.
1100 Leach,R.H.
14279 Leach,R.H.
10680 Leach,R.P.Jr.
10719 Leahy,W.R.
8609 Leak,D.J.
402 Leal,J.
16262 Leander,S.
15696 Leandoer,L.
15658 Leaper,D.J.
4479 Lear,C.L.
16052 Leary,A.G.
2685 Leary,J.V.
11424 Leat,J.L.
6659 Leathers,C.W.
1287 Leatherwood,J.M.
15995 Leaver,J.D.
14817 Leaver,R.E.
8969 Leavitt,R.W.
2993 Lebas,F.
6131 Lebed,A.A.
7699 Lebed,E.S.
9733 Lebedenko,G.I.
1360 Lebedev,A.N.
5700 Lebedev,K.A.
8711 Lebedev,V.I.
14579 Lebedeva,J.D.
4690 Lebedeva,M.N.
7029 Lebedeva,M.N.
7164 Lebedeva,M.V.
8491 Lebedeva,M.V.
9683 Lebedinsky,V.A.
11287 Lebedinsky,V.A.
11288 Lebedinsky,V.A.
6271 Lebek,G.
6657 Lebel,J.L.
3408 Leben,C.
4026 Leben,C.
13864 Leben,C.
2420 Leberman,R.
2421 Leberman,R.
4900 Leberman,R.
1590 Lebeter,V.M.
12057 LeBlanc,B.
471 LeBlanc,D.J.
5405 Lebouder,F.
7388 Leboul,J.
16304 Lebrun,J.R.
15906 Lecacheux,C.
5009 Lecadet,M.-M.
6437 Lecastsas,G.
609 Lecatsas,G.
12224 Lecatsas,G.
15368 Lecera,D.E.
15663 Lechat,M.F.
10830 Lechauc,J.-P.
11491 Lechevalier,H.A.
8326 Lechi,A.
297 Leckie,M.P.
11160 LeClair,B.J.
1509 Leclerc,H.
7075 Leclerc,H.
10966 Leclerc-Cassan,M.
10986 Leclerc-Cassan,M.
9944 Lecocq,A.-L.
14990 Lecocq,J.-P.
10459 Lecocq,J.P.
14949 Lecocq,J.P.
10531 Lecointe,P.
9655 Lecompte,B.
10474 Ledeboer,A.M.
9088 Ledeneva,N.A.
1637 Lederberg,J.
1644 Lederberg,J.
4009 Lederberg,J.
9740 Lederer,E.
12594 Lederer,E.
14422 Lederer,F.
12499 Ledermann,G.
8862 Ledesma,O.V.
11876 Ledford,R.A.
3181 Ledger,W.J.
7942 Ledger,W.J.
8148 Ledger,W.J.
15408 Ledingham,I.McA.
15528 Ledingham,I.McA.
6824 Ledney,G.D.
11112 Ledoux,A.
12514 Ledoux,A.
13940 Ledoux,A.
16332 Ledova,L.A.
7789 Leduff,C.
10488 Lee,A.S.
7380 Lee,B.K.
8700 Lee,B.K.
13546 Lee,B.K.
14663 Lee,B.K.
3933 Lee,B.T.O.
4004 Lee,B.T.O.
13497 Lee,B.T.O.
8281 Lee,C.-L.
2193 Lee,C.-S.
1219 Lee,C.C.
10983 Lee,C.G.
6816 Lee,C.H.
14010 Lee,C.H.
8883 Lee,C.S.
4839 Lee,D.
8277 Lee,I.C.
14796 Lee,I.C.
5029 Lee,J.
13304 Lee,J.
3917 Lee,J.C.
6195 Lee,J.C.
11861 Lee,J.C.
11881 Lee,J.C.
1570 Lee,J.V.
5850 Lee,J.V.
14238 Lee,J.V.
10529 Lee,K.
13929 Lee,K.
2846 Lee,K.-J.
8623 Lee,L.
9002 Lee,L.H.
13177 Lee,L.J.
13178 Lee,L.J.
14550 Lee,L.N.
13336 Lee,M.R.
8140 Lee,M.W.
14536 Lee,M.Y.W.
7198 Lee,N.
7249 Lee,N.
5550 Lee,P.
8112 Lee,R.
15259 Lee,R.F.
176 Lee,S.-H.
1553 Lee,S.-H.
2179 Lee,S.-H.
8601 Lee,S.-H.
13001 Lee,S.G.
13047 Lee,S.G.
7688 Lee,S.K.
3134 Lee,S.L.
10703 Lee,S.S.
8738 Lee,T.
9712 Lee,T.-P.
6798 Lee,T.J.
14530 Lee,T.K.
345 Lee,W.-S.
1573 Lee,W.-S.
3383 Lee,W.-S.B.
3923 Lee,W.H.
11128 Leeder,S.R.
6580 Leedom,J.M.
1629 Leegwater,M.P.M.
1023 Leela,R.K.
16100 Leemans-Dessy,S.
10212 Leer,J.C.
10915 Lees,A.W.
14526 Lees,G.J.
5821 Lees,M.B.
5184 Lees,N.D.
4198 Lees,N.W.
14148 Lefaivre,J.
7075 Lefebvre,B.
14757 Lefebvre,D.
8988 Lefebvre,G.M.
69 Lefebvre,J.-F.
4793 Lefebvre,J.F.
5053 Lefebvre,Y.
7424 Lefebvre,Y.
13717 Lefevre,J.-P.
11468 Lefevre,M.
895 Lefford,M.J.
14094 Lefford,M.J.
3 Lefmann,G.
3376 Lefort,J.
12594 Lefrancier,P.
9233 LeFrancois,M.
10398 Legakis,N.J.
10022 LeGall,J.
13011 LeGall,J.

8932 Legault-Demare,J.
11603 Legault-Demare,J.
16199 Legendre,A.M.
15531 Legendre,M.P.
4154 Legendre,P.
4157 Legendre,P.
4437 Legendre,P.
5284 Legendre,P.
8133 Legendre,P.
15601 Legendre,P.
4215 Legenore,P.
4153 Legenorf,P.
1788 Leger,J.-M.
6750 Legler,F.
15598 Legler,F.
12984 Legon,S.
12380 Legout,J.
407 Legrain,C.
408 Legrain,C.
10110 Legrain,C.
6530 Legrand,M.
15346 Legrand,P.
12677 Lehman,E.H.
1297 Lehman,I.R.
7594 Lehman,I.R.
8620 Lehman,I.R.
675 Lehmann,H.
1437 Lehmann,M.
10063 Lehmann,V.
13451 Lehmann,V.
14479 Lehmann,V.
4553 Lehner,T.
4579 Lehner,T.
9644 Lehner,T.
9689 Lehner,T.
11245 Lehner,T.
11274 Lehner,T.
11300 Lehner,T.
2781 Lehr,R.E.
15099 Lehr,R.E.
4004 Lehrbach,P.
13497 Lehrbach,P.
3933 Lehrbach,P.R.
7810 Lehrer,J.L.
14083 Lehrer,S.3.
12411 Leibold,W.
3744 Leibova,I.M.
6479 Leibowitz,H.M.
6694 Leibowitz,H.M.
12277 Leibowitz,M.C.
2223 Leidl,W.
10267 Leifer,Z.
7982 Leigh,D.A.
2568 Leigh,J.S.Jr.
2164 Leighton,M.
13926 Leighton,P.M.
7616 Leighton,T.
8921 Leighton,T.
15912 Leiker,D.L.
1108 Lein,D.H.
13190 Lein,J.
3967 Leipold,B.
7627 Leipold,B.
8720 Leiser,M.
1274 Leisinger,T.
13042 Leisinger,T.
9507 Leissner,K.-H.
10994 Leite,R.C.
508 Leitner,F.
9939 Leive,L.
10425 Leive,L.
688 Lejeune,B.
15321 Lejeune,E.
15849 Lejeune,E.
1135 Lejeune,J.-A.
12150 Lejman,K.
13035 Lekakis,N.J.
10727 Lekieffre,J.
7856 Lelievre-Gassin,C.
6864 Lelikov,V.L.
11289 Lelikov,V.L. (Contd)
12623 Lelikov,V.L.
12557 Leluc,B.
7385 LeMahieu,R.A.
6439 Lemaire,V.
15252 Lemarinier,S.
7583 Lemaux,P.G.
16339 Lemche,H.
1837 Lemenager,J.
15816 Lemercier,G.
1135 Lemerle,J.
1517 Lemeshko,V.V.
11857 Lemeshko,V.V.
15312 Lemeunier,J.-M.
13669 Lemieux,M.
10234 Lemke,J.R.
1988 Lemkes,H.
6740 Lemley,D.K.
5624 Lemoine,A.
7731 Lemoine,J.
15398 Lemoine,J.-L.
15455 Lemoine,P.
15588 Lenchner,G.S.
4153 Leng,B.
4154 Leng,B.
4157 Leng,B.
4194 Leng,B.
4215 Leng,B.
4437 Leng,B.
8133 Leng,B.
15601 Leng,B.
5284 Leng,B.-M.
8516 Leng,M.
11936 Lengeler,J.
11472 Lenk,V.
14829 Lenk,V.
15354 Lenk,V.
3126 Lennard,E.S.
15249 Lenney,J.F.
15309 Lennon,M.E.
6913 Lennon,V.A.
14928 Lennox,J.E.
8094 Lennox-King,S.M.J.
8095 Lennox-King,S.M.J.
8096 Lennox-King,S.M.J.
8097 Lennox-King,S.M.J.
8329 Lennox-King,S.M.J.
6625 Lenora,R.A.K.
15457 Lenriot,J.-P.
8038 Lensch,J.
15036 Lentsner,A.A.
15036 Lentsner,Kh.P.
1500 Lentz,C.P.
12932 Lenz,W.
8226 Lenzini,L.
14411 Leon,G.
12653 Leon,M.
11206 Leon,S.
11587 Leon,V.
15541 Leonard,J.
8508 Leonard,N.J.
6956 Leonenko,V.A.
3027 Leonessa,V.
6556 Leonessa,V.
6565 Leonessa,V.
12883 Leonessa,V.
12288 Leong,J.C.Y.
6795 Leong,J.K.
15606 Leoni,G.C.
9117 Leoniak-Steinbrich,K.
5330 Leonidas,J.C.
15338 Leonidas,J.C.
9167 Leonidas,L.L.
15203 Leonova,V.E.
9276 Leontic,E.A.
5187 Lepesant,J.-A.
5190 Lepesant,J.-A.
10441 Lepesant,J.-A.
14977 Lepesant,J.-A.
5187 Lepesant-Kejzlarova,J.
10441 Lepesant-Kejzlarova,J. (Contd)
10474 Lepidi,A.
11408 Lepidi,A.A.
515 Leplawy,M.
3369 Lepot,A.
16302 Leppard,B.J.
9937 Leppard,G.G.
9938 Leppard,G.G.
5734 Lepper,A.W.D.
9720 Lepper,A.W.D.
14090 Lepper,A.W.D.
15714 Lepper,A.W.D.
15715 Lepper,A.W.D.
2175 Leppla,S.H.
16272 Leprince,C.
9278 Lequint,A.
15769 Lerario,P.
6724 Lereman,M.Ya.
806 Lerenman,M.Ya.
8533 Lerman,M.I.
874 Lerman,S.P.
636 Lerner,A.M.
8189 Lerner,A.M.
14512 Lerner,B.
642 Lerner,P.I.
1794 Lerner,R.G.
2783 Lerner,S.A.
6162 Lerner,S.R.
13462 Lerner,T.J.
10733 Leroux,B.
11511 Leroux,B.
12609 Leroy,J.
11585 Leroy,J.-L.
12531 Leroy,J.J.
2252 Lersten,N.R.
9209 Lesage,D.
12239 Lesage,D.
1940 Lesar,S.
10839 Lesch,R.
15460 Lescop,J.
5007 Lescure,B.
9916 Lescure,F.
5783 Lesel,M.
5783 Lesel,R.
6347 Lesgouarres,M.-T.
3926 Lesher,R.J.
15205 Lesher,R.J.
6377 Lesiak,K.
2126 Leslie,G.A.
4100 Leslie,G.B.
14743 Leslie,S.W.
12115 Lesman,N.I.
9715 Lesnitsky,A.I.
10840 Lesobre,B.
15312 Lesobre,B.
3530 Lesobre,R.
6530 Lesobre,R.
8372 Lesser,G.
5193 Lessie,T.G.
4519 Lesslie,I.W.
7818 Lester,F.T.
11090 Lester,F.T.
6602 Lester,W.
14606 Lestrovaja,N.N.
12437 Letal,J.R.
1547 Letarte,R.
14523 Letarte,R.
7167 Letellier,F.
7155 Letellier,L.
14723 Letellier,L.
14724 Letellier,L.
12824 Letendre,M.
735 Letscher,R.M.
14887 Leuchte,H.J.
2769 Leuchtenberger,A.
3404 Leuck,E.E.
12288 Leung,J.S.M.
3879 Leung,K.-H.
10279 Leung,K.-K.

8614 Leung,W.-L.S.
2601 Lev,M.
8745 Lev,M.
5148 Levadnaya,T.B.
3313 Levan,N.
2099 Levan,N.E.
9659 Levan,N.E.
16200 Levan,N.E.
8399 Levanova,G.F.
9854 Levanova,G.F.
1174 Levashev,V.S.
5171 Levashev,V.S.
7602 Levashev,V.S.
8907 Levashov,V.S.
10415 Levashov,V.S.
10182 Levdikova,G.A.
4682 Levenko,B.A.
11183 Levenson,V.I.
2299 Leveritt,W.
581 Levi,C.
12245 Levi,J.
12622 Levi,M.I.
14883 Levi,M.I.
15288 Levi,S.
13835 Levin,A.
12766 Levin,A.A.
15218 Levin,B.C.
10472 Levin,B.R.
12165 Levin,D.C.
15448 Levin,E.J.
9307 Levin,G.
13324 Levin,J.
2164 Levin,L.
5455 Levin,M.L.
4008 Levin,R.
8584 Levin,R.E.
10625 Levin,V.P.
494 Levin,W.
1685 Levin,W.
1686 Levin,W.
2781 Levin,W.
15099 Levin,W.
9677 Levina,L.A.
16107 Levina,L.A.
891 Levina,M.N.
2495 Levine,A.E.
6639 Levine,A.S.
13762 Levine,A.S.
13304 Levine,D.W.
1269 LeVine,H.
3640 LeVine,H.
7652 Levine,M.
7653 Levine,M.
3270 Levine,M.J.
7538 Levine,M.M.
16229 Levine,M.M.
3165 Levine,R.J.
7589 Levine,S.A.
1677 Levinson,H.S.
316 Levinson,S.L.
12212 Levisman,J.A.
652 Levison,M.E.
6691 Levison,M.E.
9460 Levison,M.E.
12371 Levison,M.E.
12769 Levison,M.E.
13903 Levison,M.E.
15140 Levison,M.E.
9460 Levison,S.P.
9294 Levit,F.
9218 Levitan,M.C.
13099 Levitch,M.E.
6801 Levitina,V.L.
3209 Leviton,A.
7894 Levitt,G.W.
4657 Levitt,M.D.
4671 Levitt,M.D.
12812 Levkovich,A.A.
7836 Levkovsky,N.M.
5749 Levner,M.
2998 Levochkin,A.M.
4295 Levochkin,A.M.
378 Levre,E.
15855 Levtova,K.Z.
6735 Levy Guimaraes,C.
787 Levy,B.M.
11275 Levy,B.M.
14640 Levy,C.C.
10660 Levy,E.
13027 Levy,G.N.
3649 Levy,H.R.
3650 Levy,H.R.
4961 Levy,H.R.
14548 Levy,H.R.
10909 Levy,J.-M.
2617 Levy,L.
2680 Levy,L.
3016 Levy,L.
3017 Levy,L.
3141 Levy,L.
3309 Levy,L.
3310 Levy,L.
4128 Levy,L.
7967 Levy,L.
8078 Levy,L.
8869 Levy,L.
10628 Levy,L.
14821 Levy,L.
15913 Levy,L.
5794 Levy,S.B.
15641 Levy,S.B.
4446 Levy-Zombrek,E.
9993 Lew,B.
13021 Lew,J.Y.
13871 Lewellen,R.T.
10891 Lewer-Allen,C.M.
11454 Lewin,B.
8726 Lewis,A.
8728 Lewis,A.
13810 Lewis,A.A.M.
6110 Lewis,A.J.
10192 Lewis,A.J.
24 Lewis,B.J.
15543 Lewis,B.R.
9196 Lewis,B.S.
9707 Lewis,C.M.
9384 Lewis,D.
4365 Lewis,D.H.
8010 Lewis,D.H.
3045 Lewis,D.W.
12528 Lewis,D.W.
11539 Lewis,G.E.Jr.
14304 Lewis,J.
1556 Lewis,J.F.
7855 Lewis,J.F.
10778 Lewis,J.F.
13682 Lewis,J.F.
9702 Lewis,J.L.Jr.
11895 Lewis,J.S.
14921 Lewis,J.S.
16358 Lewis,L.C.
11091 Lewis,M.J.
15056 Lewis,N.F.
15242 Lewis,N.F.
12779 Lewis,R.F.
4160 Lewis,R.G.
2017 Lewis,R.J.
4080 Lewis,S.A.
13359 Lewis,S.A.
7942 Lewis,W.P.
4264 Lewit,T.
5366 Leyden,J.J.
6986 Leyden,J.J.
11480 Leyden,J.J.
13660 Leyden,J.J.
15431 Leyden,J.J.
15587 Leyden,J.J.
12289 Leyh,F.
3048 Leyner,J.
1547 lel=L
14952 Lhoest,J.
14391 Lhotska,M.
4765 Lhuillier,M.
3704 Li,L.I.
7601 Li,S.-S.L.
1420 Liaaen-Jensen,S.
14737 Liaaen-Jensen,S.
12629 Liacopoulos,P.
7814 Lian,C.F.
5174 Liang,L.
12888 Liao,C.H.
318 Liatikova,N.N.
14471 Liau,D.-F.
15151 LiBassi,G.
3797 Liberman,E.A.
9149 Liberthson,R.
16352 Libfeld,M.
1575 Libinzon,A.E.
12798 Libinzon,A.E.
10764 Libit,S.
7194 Libonati,M.
9333 Libonatti,O.V.
1898 Libov,S.L.
11052 Licence,S.T.
12453 Licence,S.T.
15809 Licence,S.T.
3996 Licheva,T.A.
13919 Licht,W.
16180 Lichtenfeld,J.L.
2884 Lichtman,A.
1222 Lictas,A.
13666 Liddle,J.A.
878 Lidin-Janson,G.
9565 Lidin-Janson,G.
11231 Lidin-Janson,G.
11234 Lidin-Janson,G.
15544 Lidin-Janson,G.
16309 Lidin-Janson,G.
2985 Lie,J.T.
10858 Lie,J.T.
16306 Lie,T.
10422 Lieberman,M.A.
13435 Lieberman,M.A.
13031 Lieberman,M.M.
14673 Liebermann,B.
4250 Liebermann,T.R.
15329 Liebeskind,A.L.
10781 Liebhaber,H.
71 Liebisch,A.
7147 Liebisch,A.
1966 Liefman,C.E.
2131 Liefman,C.E.
2190 Liehr,H.
12218 Liehr,H.
4861 Liehr,J.G.
12109 Liehr,W.
12316 Liekweg,W.G.Jr.
1451 Liemann,F.
14342 Lien,J.C.
11753 Lien,N.K.
4223 Lien,R.H.
14342 Lien,S.C.
800 Liersch,M.
11749 Liesch,J.M.
10888 Lietman,P.S.
9940 Lieve,L.
13148 Lifshits,D.B.
15343 Lifshits,N.A.
15344 Lifshits,N.A.
4173 Light,I.J.
9192 Light,J.G.
8090 Lightfoot,N.
12452 Lightholder,J.
8010 Lightner,D.V.
11411 Ligun,P.L.
10471 Liivak,M.
6145 Lijima,T.
1688 Lijinsky,W.
6326 Lijinsky,W.
3943 Likhachev,V.T.

2763 Likhacheva,N.A.
10442 Likhacheva,N.A.
16168 Likhite,V.V.
4500 Likhoded,V.G.
11285 Likhoded,V.G.
12721 Likhoshvai,E.V.
14593 Likhtenstein,G.I.
4886 Liljas,A.
14202 Liljemark,W.F.
6002 Lillard,M.O.
1628 Lilleholm,J.L.
13485 Lilleholm,J.L.
2573 Lillich,T.T.
9325 Lilly,H.A.
12026 Lilly,T.Jr.
5789 Lim Boo Liat
5789 Lim Eng Soon
5789 Lim Teong Wah
13408 Lim,A.L.
889 Lim,D.
2714 Lim,D.V.
7195 Lim,D.V.
12786 Lim,G.
7461 Lim,H.C.
10306 Lim,H.C.
11805 Lim,H.C.
11545 Lim,K.J.
10802 Lim,L.T.
534 Lim,M.I.
12697 Lim,R.C.
698 Limongelli,W.
4276 Limson,B.M.
13761 Limson,B.M.
13765 Limson,B.M.
15893 Limson,B.M.
16192 Limson,B.M.
379 Limsowtin,G.K.Y.
11985 Limsowtin,G.K.Y.
237 Lin,E.C.C.
2576 Lin,E.C.C.
7564 Lin,E.C.C.
10319 Lin,E.C.C.
10417 Lin,E.C.C.
14987 Lin,F.-H.
477 Lin,H.-H.
10848 Lin,J.-S.L.
8562 Lin,J.J.C.
7470 Lin,L.
7471 Lin,L.
15775 Lin,L.P.
14174 Lin,M.S.
1564 Lin,S.D.
2722 Lin,T.-C.
10056 Lin,W.
10057 Lin,W.
15271 Lin,Y.-C.
1635 Lin,Y.-T.
565 Linaker,B.D.
7830 Linares,F.
13384 Linares,F.
11234 Linblad,B.S.
16309 Lincoln,K.
16028 Lind,A.
6808 Lind,I.
11893 Lind,I.
13381 Lind,I.
1119 Lind,K.
1121 Lind,K.
5875 Lind,K.
14286 Lind,K.
10606 Linda,H.
2710 Lindahl,L.
2724 Lindahl,L.
7590 Lindahl,L.
13081 Lindahl,T.
14604 Lindahl,T.
3258 Lindberg,A.A.
4525 Lindberg,A.A.
7650 Lindberg,A.A.
9597 Lindberg,A.A.
9679 Lindberg,A.A. (Contd)
10369 Lindberg,A.A.
10376 Lindberg,A.A.
14480 Lindberg,A.A.
152 Lindberg,B.
1252 Lindberg,B.
2445 Lindberg,B.
3613 Lindberg,B.
8565 Lindberg,B.
13015 Lindberg,B.
14473 Lindberg,B.
14480 Lindberg,B.
13419 Lindberg,L.H.
10990 Lindberg,R.
12446 Lindberg,R.B.
15544 Lindberg,U.
878 Lindblad,B.S.
3291 Lindblad,B.S.
10610 Lindblom,G.-B.
12144 Lindblom,G.-B.
14877 Lindblom,G.-B.
15440 Lindblom,G.-B.
5292 Linde,J.
11292 Linde,K.
11293 Linde,K.
14047 Linde,K.
14048 Linde,K.
16356 Lindegren,J.E.
2413 Lindemann,H.
14421 Lindemann,H.
5320 Lindemayr,W.
8488 Linden,C.D.
1861 Lindenberg,K.
453 Lindenblatt,E.
4960 Linder,D.
4960 Linder,D.
311 Linder,L.
4373 Lindfeld,A.
15961 Lindfeld,C.A.
9516 Lindgren,U.
16046 Lindh,J.
3145 Lindhe,J.
6711 Lindhe,J.
7996 Lindhe,J.
8234 Lindley,I.J.D.
14404 Lindley,I.J.D.
1689 Lindmark,D.G.
10034 Lindmark,R.
6518 Lindon,M.
3613 Lindqvist,B.
8565 Lindqvist,B.
1563 Lindroth,S.
4629 Lindroth,S.
15101 Lindsay Smith,J.R.
10329 Lindsay,B.
14557 Lindsay,J.A.
7992 Lindsay,P.G.
4718 Lindsay,R.C.
13814 Lindsay,W.G.
5332 Lindsey,D.
2001 Lindsey,J.O.
4785 Lindsey,J.R.
8673 Lindsley,B.F.
13065 Lindstedt,G.
13065 Lindstedt,S.
13105 Lindstedt,S.
11207 Lindstrom,F.
5817 Line,R.
9792 Linehan,B.A.
14762 Linek,V.
3887 Lines,D.R.
15936 Lines,D.R.
10064 Linevich,L.I.
10519 Ling,C.C.
5692 Lingelser,J.
487 Lingens,F.
492 Lingens,F.
1485 Lingens,F.
1503 Lingens,F.
7436 Lingens,F.
10190 Lingens,F. (Contd)
13268 Lingens,F.
14522 Lingens,F.
14773 Lingens,F.
3334 Linggood,R.M.
14748 Linglert,C.
9306 Linh,N.N.
309 Linke,H.A.B.
13415 Linke,H.A.B.
1832 Linke,K.
11255 Linke,Y.
14552 Linker,A.
15423 Linkesch,W.
2042 Linklater,K.A.
10162 Linn,S.
11699 Linn,S.
13127 Linn,S.
4535 Linna,T.J.
11382 Linnainmaa,K.
11383 Linnainmaa,K.
1551 Linne,L.L.
15852 Linnemann,C.C.Jr.
1725 Linnett,P.
14462 Linnett,P.E.
11512 Linoli,O.
889 Lint,T.F.
3051 Linton,A.H.
3899 Linton,A.H.
4077 Linton,A.H.
9549 Linton,A.H.
13965 Linton,A.H.
13287 Linton,J.D.
3051 Linton,S.P.
15513 Linton,W.S.
6722 Lintz,D.
12204 Lintz,D.I.
13539 Linuma,K.
724 Linzell,J.L.
3623 Linzer,R.
4160 Lior,H.
9551 Lior,H.
15502 Liore,L.
2150 Liotta,L.A.
521 Liou,Y.-E.
2799 Liou,Y.-F.
6960 Lipa,J.J.
14149 Lipa,J.J.
9493 Lipatova,E.N.
6238 Lipavska,H.
9337 Lipets,M.E.
4595 Lipinska,R.
11359 Lipinski,B.
1360 Lipkin,V.M.
7357 Lipkin,V.M.
10201 Lipkin,V.M.
8448 Lipkovich,S.A.
6506 Lipman,R.P.
13001 Lipmann,F.
13047 Lipmann,F.
12432 Lippincott,B.B.
13870 Lippincott,B.B.
15781 Lippincott,B.B.
9429 Lippincott,J.A.
12432 Lippincott,J.A.
13870 Lippincott,J.A.
15781 Lippincott,J.A.
10100 Lipscomb,W.N.
9758 Lipson,L.G.
1425 Liras,P.
10233 Liras,P.
11754 Liras,P.
1507 Lirova,S.A.
11172 Lis,H.
12398 Lis,H.
9613 Lisafeld,B.A.
2948 Lisak,R.P.
13679 Lisbona,R.
14750 Lismane,A.
12461 Lisochkin,B.G.
4405 Lison,A.E.

3965 Lisovskaya,K.V.
11957 Lisovskaya,K.V.
8432 Liss,A.
6512 Liss,J.P.
2975 Lissner,J.
7686 Liston,J.
4171 Listwa,H.M.
15162 Litinskii,Yu.L.
12393 Litjens,J.B.
12035 Litnivov,P.S.
6496 Litovko,V.M.
10704 Litschgi,M.
11868 Litsky,W.
12794 Littel,R.C.
7556 Littell,A.M.
2249 Littell,R.C.
6047 Little,C.
14615 Little,C.
14616 Little,C.
9463 Little,J.S.
8890 Little,J.W.
5535 Little,P.J.
1101 Little,T.W.A.
2337 Little,T.W.A.
6696 Little,T.W.A.
8063 Little,T.W.A.
11154 Little,T.W.A.
13414 Little,W.A.
4888 Littlechild,J.
5945 Littlechild,J.
12977 Littlechild,J.
14420 Littlechild,J.
9200 Litvak,A.S.
6083 Litvin,F.F.
7405 Litvin,F.F.
8448 Litvin,L.L.
13142 Litvinko,N.M.
2945 Litvinoff,J.
2105 Litvinov,V.I.
6708 Litvinov,V.I.
11576 Litwin,S.
6260 Liu,A.
10485 Liu,A.Y.
13158 Liu,C.
13194 Liu,C.-M.
14678 Liu,C.-M.
11694 Liu,C.C.
14174 Liu,C.L.
15775 Liu,H.Y.
7810 Liu,J.N.
1238 Liu,L.F.
14678 Liu,M.
4147 Liu,P.I.
12530 Liu,P.I.
11009 Liu,P.S.W.
5760 Liu,P.V.
9579 Liu,T.-Y.
13019 Liu,T.-Y.
10049 Liu,T.Y.
8887 Liu,Y.-P.
8888 Liu,Y.-P.
3808 Livanova,L.F.
11124 Livergrant,A.E.
3331 Livesay,V.T.
11099 Livingston,R.
2149 Livingston,R.B.
13918 Livingston,W.V.
9139 Livshits,L.A.
2702 Livshitz,V.A.
6925 Liyanage,S.P.
9782 Lizko,N.N.
5482 Ljesevic,Z.
12421 Ljesevic,Z.
13650 Ljungdahl,I.
10022 Ljungdahl,L.G.
14473 Ljunggren,H.
1140 Ljungholm,K.
13420 Ljungholm,K.
11700 Ljungquist,S.
13081 Ljungquist,S.
14604 Ljungquist,S. (Contd)
15790 Llacer,G.
12517 Llanes,J.
10156 Llobell,A.
2922 Llobet,J.M.
13855 Lloyd,A.B.
5602 Lloyd,C.S.
8138 Lloyd,D.S.
3881 Lloyd,G.R.
1113 Lloyd,L.C.
5870 Lloyd,L.C.
13668 Lloyd,R.E.
7600 Lloyd,R.G.
15757 Lloyd,W.H.
3919 Llucian Rambla,M.R.
4253 Llucian Rambla,M.R.
13959 Lo Schiavo,A.
12171 Lo Schiavo,F.
11769 Loach,P.
7231 Loach,P.A.
15482 Lobban,D.
16068 Lobban,D.I.
11285 Lobova,E.A.
9458 Lobuseva,A.N.
11753 Loc,C.t.
1189 Locci,J.R.
1189 Locci,R.
14261 Locci,R.
5823 Locher,G.
1016 Lock,M.A.
15926 Lock,W.
12274 Lockey,M.W.
12429 Lockhart,C.L.
4465 Lockhart,J.A.
14845 Lockley,W.J.S.
12773 Lockwood,J.L.
12680 Lockwood,M.G.
13656 Lode,H.
3907 Loder,A.
9997 Lodish,H.
4895 Lodish,H.F.
707 Loe,H.
708 Loe,H.
2230 Loe,H.
2477 Loeb,L.A.
4924 Loesche,W.J.
10940 Loesche,W.J.
13730 Loesche,W.J.
13988 Loesche,W.J.
14797 Loesche,W.J.
14798 Loesche,W.J.
15548 Loeser,J.D.
3724 Loewen,P.C.
6520 Loewi,G.
14047 Loffler,I.
5671 Lofgren,M.
14121 Loftsgard,G.
5864 Logachev,A.P.
4218 Logacheva,L.S.
2066 Logan,L.C.
2067 Logan,L.C.
11885 Loggen,H.G.
9525 Loggini,F.
709 Logie,J.R.C.
8071 Loginov,A.V.
3714 Loginova,L.G.
7468 Loginova,L.G.
8362 Loginova,L.G.
11650 Loginova,L.G.
14361 Loginova,L.G.
10131 Loginova,N.V.
14768 Loginova,N.V.
977 Loginova,V.T.
6487 Lohr,J.A.
13825 Lohr,J.A.
15727 Lohr,J.E.
4469 Lohrs,U.
6718 Loiseau-Marolleau,M.L.
11088 Loiseau-Marolleau,M.L.
11176 Loiseau-Marolleau,M.L.
15668 Loiseau-Marolleau,M.
(Contd)
11633 Loitianskaya,M.S.
15437 LoIudice,T.
11831 Lojko,Z.I.
6153 Lokhmacheva,R.A.
9584 Lokhvitskaja,K.N.
461 Lokiewicz,Z.
8947 Lokiewicz,Z.
10650 Loktev,N.A.
5492 Loliger,H.-Ch.
10720 Lolis,D.
6801 Lomakin,M.S.
11492 Lomakina,N.N.
11750 Lomakina,N.N.
11874 Lomakina,N.N.
5346 Lomax,C.W.
12512 Lombard,G.L.
13034 Lombard,G.L.
61 Lombard,M.
3517 Lombard,M.
10158 Lombard,Y.
1407 Lombardi,F.J.
14914 Lombardo,A.
6660 Lomme,J.R.
9946 Lomov,Yu.M.
11343 Lomov,Yu.M.
3959 Lomovskaya,N.D.
6254 Lomovskaya,N.D.
6255 Lomovskaya,N.D.
9403 Lon-Wo,E.
12421 Loncarevic,A.
1089 London,J.
8420 London,J.
4541 London,W.T.
16200 Londono,F.
6686 Long,G.G.
12156 Long,H.W.
11753 Long,M.
9936 Long,M.M.
10268 Long,R.A.
2229 Long,S.S.
7965 Long,W.B.
15069 Longford,E.V.
8762 Longinova,L.V.
6336 Longnecker,D.S.
10766 Longo Papadia,L.
7767 Longstreth,P.
8445 Lonitz,M.
3613 Lonngren,J.
8565 Lonngren,J.
14473 Lonngren,J.
8352 Lonnquist,J.
9756 Lonnroth,C.
9756 Lonnroth,I.
313 Lonsane,B.K.
12893 Loomis,E.C.
12894 Loomis,E.C.
4782 Loos,M.
4236 Looser,K.G.
7302 Lopatina,N.G.
8617 Lopatina,N.G.
10127 Lopatina,N.G.
9946 Lopatina,N.V.
11343 Lopatina,N.V.
13525 Loper,J.C.
14553 Loper,J.C.
9174 Lopez Barrio,A.
12283 Lopez Quintana,M.
5614 Lopez,A.
5663 Lopez,A.
5684 Lopez,A.
6362 Lopez,C.E.
9166 Lopez,J.B.
2608 Lopez,J.M.
2716 Lopez,J.M.
509 Lopez,R.
1708 Lopez,R.
2717 Lopez,R.
7656 Lopez,R.

15893 Lopez,W.L.
5394 Lopitqux,R.
7459 Lopreto,C.R.
2828 Lopushanskii,A.I.
5692 Loquerie,R.
14208 Lorand,L.
14326 Lorbacher de Ruiz,H.
8353 Lorbeer,J.W.
15692 Lord,J.W.Jr.
4552 Lorente,F.
12250 Lorente,F.
14223 Lorente,S.
13801 Lorentzen,P.
16182 Lorentzon,R.
6761 Lorenz,D.
13901 Lorenzo,F.V.
7345 Loria,J.K.
10184 Loria,J.K.
11712 Loria,J.K.
14622 Loria,J.K.
6361 Lorian,V.
8181 Lorian,V.
8489 Lorian,V.
9211 Loridan,L.
12134 Lorient,D.
15245 Lorient,D.
7837 Lorinczi,Al.
12467 Lormee,P.
768 Lorra,C.
5354 Lortat-Jacob,A.
15553 Losada,J.A.
8800 Losane,B.K.
14978 Loscik,R.
4405 Lose,H.
7358 Losick,R.
11167 Losinski,T.
10979 Losowska,B.
15091 Lotareva,O.V.
9787 Lotero,H.
12284 Loth,R.
1093 Lotong,N.
746 Lotsch,D.
2261 Lott,G.
2262 Lott,G.
15724 Lott-Stolz,G.
3198 Lotte,A.
11976 Lotterman,B.
2485 Lotz,B.
7753 Lotz,W.
8860 Loudis,M.C.
15243 Louie,L.-Y.
5769 Louis,B.G.
4397 Louis,C.
7174 Louis,C.
1176 Lounatmaa,K.
1634 Lounatmaa,K.
6722 Louria,D.
1554 Louria,D.B.
12260 Louria,D.B.
7417 Loutit,M.W.
9399 Louzis,C.
12774 Louzis,C.
16310 Louzis,C.
2356 Love,J.N.
14329 Love,J.N.
14151 Love,L.A.
11641 Love,R.
904 Loveday,C.
4664 Lovell,D.J.
9780 Lovell,D.J.
13404 Lovell,D.J.
16304 Lovell,D.J.
6953 Lovell-Smith,C.J.
4735 Lovelock,D.W.
8505 Lovely,P.S.
5333 Loverme,S.R.
15106 Loverock,P.S.
10855 Lovesio,C.
15549 Lovestad,A.
5240 Lovett,P.S.
10468 Lovett,P.S. (Contd)
15021 Lovett,P.S.
8195 Lovstad,E.
3958 Low,B.
7600 Low,B.
9141 Low,B.
8419 Low,D.A.
11070 Low,F.N.
4236 Low,H.B.C.
1105 Low,I.E.
9557 Low,J.B.
14110 Low,M.G.
4952 Low,R.L.
5683 Lowbury,E.J.L.
9325 Lowbury,E.J.L.
10933 Lowbury,E.J.L.
11099 Lowbury,E.J.L.
12488 Lowbury,E.J.L.
1211 Lowdon,M.
3782 Lowe,D.J.
13544 Lowe,G.
6037 Lowe,J.N.
3665 Lowe,P.
5008 Lowe,P.A.
8683 Lowe,P.A.
9431 Lowe,R.
626 Lowe,T.L.
11505 Lowenberg,A.
15400 Lowenberg,A.
16194 Lowenstein,J.
11393 Lower,G.
10102 Lowery,C.
10103 Lowery,C.
2440 Lowman,C.S.
2849 Lowrie,D.B.
6257 Lowry,J.C.
11356 Lowry,P.
1083 Lowry,P.N.
12720 Lowy,I.
2908 Lowy,K.
16219 Lozano,E.A.
12490 Lozano,G.C.
7642 Lozeron,H.A.
2560 Lozier,R.H.
13215 Lozier,R.H.
14708 Lozier,R.H.
1035 Lozima-Lozimskii,L.K.
14700 Lozinov,A.B.
494 Lu,A.Y.H.
1686 Lu,A.Y.H.
2781 Lu,A.Y.H.
4564 Lubbe,D.
486 Lubin,L.B.
8031 Lubiniecki,B.
8215 Luby,J.P.
9738 Lucain,C.
2983 Lucas,C.E.
13892 Lucas,C.E.
14563 Lucas,C.M.
15357 Lucas,H.K.
10667 Lucasciuc,A.
1820 Lucia,J.-F.
283 Lucic,J.L.
3225 Lucinescu,St.
4841 Luck,G.
8022 Lucken,R.N.
12642 Lucken,R.N.
12719 Lucken,R.N.
16145 Lucken,R.N.
7743 Luczak,J.
1332 Ludden,P.W.
422 Luderitz,O.
16211 Luderitz,O.
9668 Ludford,C.G.
3146 Ludwig,D.
3147 Ludwig,D.
4539 Ludwig,H.
10136 Ludwig,R.A.
7989 Lue,H.-C.
10571 Luecke,D.
2406 Luehrsen,K.R.
9213 Luft,F.C.
1786 Luger,N.M.
10689 Lughezzani,R.
6357 Luginbuhl,G.H.
8626 Luginina,T.N.
8627 Luginina,T.N.
10328 Luginina,T.N.
12636 Lugosi,L.
353 Lugowski,C.
2698 Lugtenberg,B.
3944 Lugtenberg,B.
3945 Lugtenberg,B.
8896 Lugtenberg,B.
10018 Lugtenberg,B.
11555 Lugtenberg,B.
11556 Lugtenberg,B.
13517 Lugtenberg,B.
163 Lugtenberg,E.J.J.
7586 Lugtenberg,E.J.J.
4851 Luh,J.
12014 Luibrand,G.
14558 Luijk,L.W.
9572 Lukach,I.G.
1385 Lukacs,G.
11756 Lukacs,G.
15679 Lukas,W.
7040 Lukash,V.O.
8729 Lukashev,E.P.
12054 Lukasheva,L.I.
15094 Lukasheva,L.I.
9075 Lukasiak,J.
7708 Lukaszow,P.
6494 Luke,R.J.K.
4953 Luke,R.K.J.
13505 Luketina,R.C.
11952 Lukin,A.A.
13481 Lukin,A.A.
7132 Lukomskaya,I.S.
2425 Lukoyanova,M.A.
3598 Lukoyanova,M.A.
12640 Lukwago,E.
8256 Lukyanova,E.G.
11324 Lumb,G.J.
7356 Lumsden,J.
6349 Luna,M.
786 Luna,M.A.
5372 Luna,M.S.
601 Lund,B.
15785 Lund,B.M.
4718 Lund,D.R.
12962 Lund,E.
13356 Lund,M.E.
55114 Lund,M.E.
9932 Lund,T.
1907 Lundberg,C.
15652 Lundberg,C.
146 Lundgren,J.-O.
16262 Lundh,H.
966 Lundholm,M.
9828 Lundholm,M.
14696 Lundin,A.
14085 Lundman,T.
1975 Lundsgaard,T.
15549 Lundstrom,R.
6077 Lunel,J.
1508 Luni,P.A.
10650 Lunina,E.A.
11671 Lunt,M.R.
8476 Luntz,M.H.
1208 Luoerward,I.
10663 Lupi,A.
9766 Luporini,P.
15019 Lurquin,P.F.
10069 Luschinski,P.C.
7888 Lusco,G.
12015 Lushnikov,A.A.
2689 Lusk,J.E.
5246 Lusk,J.E.
10336 Lusta,K.A.

7916 Luswazi,D.C.
1604 Luther-Davies,S.
12999 Lutkenhaus,J.F.
51 Lutsky,I.I.
11361 Lutter,K.
8418 Lutticken,D.
4172 Lutticken,R.
8418 Lutticken,R.
6668 Luttig,J.
6278 Luttropp,L.K.
4217 Lutwick,L.I.
6511 Lutwick,L.I.
6377 Lutynski,R.
10558 Lutz,A.
4436 Lutz,F.
251 Lutz,H.U.
4258 Lutz,P.
14419 Lux,B.
14108 Luzzi,I.
14477 Lvov,V.L.
8923 Lvova,N.A.
4991 Lvova,T.N.
2470 Lwebuga-Mukasa,J.S.
14020 Ly,B.
671 Lyalyaeva,N.A.
9586 Lyampert,I.M.
16019 Lyampert,I.M.
861 Lyamvert,I.M.
15583 Lyashenko,V.I.
12256 Lyashenko,Yu.I.
10911 Lychanaya,M.A.
8914 Lycheva,T.A.
2358 Lycke,E.
5215 Lydersen,B.K.
12567 Lygre,H.
1984 Lykkegaard Nielsen,M.
4404 Lykkegaard Nielsen,M.
6514 Lykkegaard Nielsen,M.
4213 Lykkegaard Nielson,M.
11561 Lyles,R.
6685 Lyman,M.B.
9930 Lynch,D.L.
10595 Lynch,D.L.
14228 Lynch,D.L.
12118 Lynch,D.M.
2273 Lynch,J.M.
9711 Lynch,N.
11320 Lynch,N.R.
16358 Lynch,R.E.
1040 Lyne,P.M.
13710 Lynn,D.J.
5759 Lynn,M.
6791 Lynn,M.
12026 Lynt,R.K.
12237 Lynton-Moll,C.
13860 Lyon,F.
5520 Lyon,G.D.
8143 Lyons,H.A.
6512 Lyons,R.W.
15887 Lyons,R.W.
6098 Lyric,R.M.
7346 Lysenko,O.
11450 Lysenko,O.
16224 Lysenko,O.
1517 Lysenko,S.V.
11857 Lysenko,S.V.
9106 Lysenko,Z.A.
7067 Lyskanowska,K.
4378 Lyskanowska,M.K.
10245 Lysko,P.G.
8005 Lysons,R.J.
8228 Lysons,R.J.
3255 Lysy,J.
4997 Lyublinskaya,L.A.
14626 Lyublinskaya,L.A.
14646 Lyublinskaya,L.A.
14100 Lyudogovskaya,L.A.
6657 Lyvere,D.B.

13924 Ma,C.C.
2216 Ma,W.-C.
5832 Maaloe,O.
12985 Maaloe,O.
14416 Maaloe,O.
4220 Maar,K.
1654 Maas,W.K.
10475 Maas,W.K.
9464 Maasab,H.F.
1364 Maass,G.
3574 Maass,G.
5015 Maass,G.
13159 Maass,G.
12340 Mabeck,C.E.
10223 Mabelis,R.P.
616 Mabry,E.H.Jr.
12201 MacAdam,A.M.
15759 Macadam,I.
12383 Macalalad,F.V.
8485 MacAlister,T.J.
8486 MacAlister,T.J.
8487 MacAlister,T.J.
12212 Macalpin,R.N.
13765 Macaraeg,P.V.J.Jr.
4527 Macario,A.J.L.
13014 MacBean,R.D.
12024 MacClelland,D.C.
4119 MacCordick,J.
13589 MacCordick,J.
14719 MacCordick,J.
3534 MacCormack,J.N.
4801 MacCormack,J.N.
12226 MacCulloch,D.
7658 MacDonald Green,D.
5493 MacDonald,D.W.
5535 MacDonald,D.W.
4974 MacDonald,I.A.
12524 Macdonald,J.B.
3758 MacDonald,J.C.
5602 MacDonald,J.W.
5495 Macdonald,K.R.
15659 MacDonald,R.C.
2570 MacDonald,R.E.
13241 MacDonald,R.E.
13243 MacDonald,R.E.
13244 MacDonald,R.E.
13249 MacDonald,R.E.
7966 Macdonald,R.H.
15910 MacDonald,S.W.
98 Macedo,M.A.E.
1354 MacElroy,R.D.
633 MacFarlane,T.W.
7980 MacFarlane,T.W.
10290 MacFarlane,T.W.
13416 MacFarlane,T.W.
15594 MacFie,J.
6064 Macgillivray,A.J.
12655 MacGregor,A.B.
16181 MacGregor,A.B.
14595 MacGregor,C.H.
2023 MacGregor,G.A.
6320 MacGregor,J.T.
4311 MacGregor,R.R.
11362 MacGregor,R.R.
12575 MacGregor,R.R.
3993 Mach,B.
8946 Mach,B.
10484 Mach,B.
15029 Mach,B.
1272 Mach,F.
1273 Mach,F.
3727 Mach,F.
1272 Mach,H.
1273 Mach,H.
12337 Mach,K.
8790 Macham,L.
13235 Macham,L.P.
16134 Macheak,M.E.
925 Machida,K.
6950 Machotka,S.V.
8088 Machoun,A.
892 Maciejek,Z.
1529 Macierewicz,M.
14430 MacIntyre,M.F.
5415 MacIver,J.E.
5395 Mackay,A.D.
4039 MacKay,D.
16087 Mackay,M.E.
7560 Mackay,S.J.
7723 Mackel,D.C.
8086 Mackel,D.C.
5413 Mackenzie,A.M.R.
3615 Mackenzie,C.L.
2264 MacKenzie,M.A.
15293 MacKenzie,R.
6419 Mackenzie,T.
8066 Mackenzie,T.
8536 Mackie,G.A.
14469 Mackie,K.L.
14848 Mackie,K.L.
2163 Mackie,R.M.
2125 Mackiewicz,I.
7041 Mackiewicz,K.
11275 Mackler,B.F.
5608 Maclaurin,J.C.
15330 MacLaurin,J.P.
12168 MacLean,A.B.
6946 MacLean,L.D.
9257 MacLean,W.C.Jr.
6830 Maclennan,I.P.B.
16010 MacLennan,I.P.B.
988 Maclennan,R.
3511 MacLeod,A.D.
9273 MacLeod,I.M.
9396 Macleod,N.S.M.
14331 MacLeod,N.S.M.
4927 Macleod,R.A.
7151 MacLeod,R.A.
7688 MacLeod,R.A.
7865 MacLowry,J.D.
13334 MacLowry,J.D.
13379 MacLowry,J.D.
13762 MacLowry,J.D.
10932 MacMillan,B.G.
12143 Macmillan,B.G.
4299 MacMillan,J.C.
2848 MacMillan,K.A.
16087 Macnab,G.M.
1511 Macnab,R.M.
7158 Macnab,R.M.
11558 Macnab,R.M.
8618 MacNaughton,A.W.
15738 MacNeill,A.C.
5794 Macone,A.B.
7111 MacOwan,K.J.
12051 MacPhee,D.G.
13521 MacPhee,D.G.
12647 MacPherson,B.R.
6721 Macpherson,L.W.
10531 Macquet,J.-P.
3055 Macrae,A.D.
11802 MacRae,I.C.
84 MacRae,T.H.
1584 MacRae,T.H.
14346 MacRae,T.H.
1651 Macrina,F.L.
15049 Macrina,F.L.
6153 Macura,J.
2231 MacVicar,J.
11964 Macy,M.
6573 Maczey,D.
12314 Madan,M.S.
10928 Madanagopalan,N.
511 Madanagopolan,N.
5458 Maddocks,I.
15662 Maddox,D.E.
6772 Maddox,J.G.
13257 Maddox,M.L.
12230 Madeley,C.R.
9491 Mader,A.
5280 Madersbacher,H.

3412 Madhava Reddy,V.
12474 Madhavan,T.
15557 Madhavan,T.
13207 Madigan,M.T.
2327 Madin,S.H.
7741 Madkour,M.A.
1553 Madler,J.J.
1109 Madoff,S.
13755 Madoff,S.
3417 Madri,P.
7042 Madrioli,P.
11896 Madsen,E.F.
16339 Madsen,F.J.
10870 Madsen,P.O.
15546 Madsen,P.O.
16187 Madsen,P.O.
6559 Madsen,P.O..
6121 Madyastha,K.M.
9493 Madzhidov,Ya.M.
4126 Maeda,A.
4843 Maeda,A.
7727 Maeda,H.
13990 Maeda,H.
13990 Maeda,J.
9041 Maeda,K.
14670 Maeda,K.
189 Maeda,M.
190 Maeda,M.
13064 Maeda,M.
14189 Maeda,M.
4017 Maeda,S.
8219 Maeda,S.
12020 Maeda,S.
13598 Maeda,Y.
13599 Maeda,Y.
10501 Maegher,R.B.
754 Maehara,K.
5761 Maehara,N.
1379 Maehr,H.
7381 Maehr,H.
14678 Maehr,H.
2 Maestrini,S.Y.
1008 Maestrini,S.Y.
3422 Maestrini,S.Y.
1726 Maestrone,G.
10237 Maezawa,I.
3530 Mafart,Y.
10840 Mafart,Y.
15312 Mafart,Y.
2785 Maffeo,G.
14059 Magakjan,G.O.
9529 Magaldi,C.
8967 Magalhaes,M.
14229 Magalhaes,M.
1583 Magasanik,B.
4967 Magasanik,B.
5178 Magasanik,B.
13176 Magasanik,B.
14846 Magatti,A.W.
4792 Mage,C.
7134 Mage,C.
14898 Magee,C.
1880 Magee,C.M.
12716 Magee,D.F.
12339 Maggiulli,B.
5300 Magne,F.C.
988 Magnin,D.
8740 Magnuson,J.A.
10275 Magnuson,J.A.
16204 Magnusson,B.
1430 Magnusson,I.
14022 Magnusson,I.
8191 Magnusson,K.-E.
13032 Magnusson,K.-E.
5744 Magnusson,M.
9899 Magonigle,R.A.
5441 Magoudi,A.
9210 Magoudi,A.
12321 Magri,M.
12722 Maguire,E.D.
12670 Maguire,H.C.
2886 Magureana,E.
3123 Magwood,S.E.
11004 Magyar,K.
11033 Magyarosy,A.C.
4703 Mah,R.A.
12292 Mahadik,N.K.
3372 Mahaffey,M.B.
10803 Mahajan,B.H.
364 Mahajan,R.C.
8893 Mahajan,S.K.
12465 Mahajan,V.M.
229 Mahal,G.
6459 Mahaley,S.Jr.
6973 Mahdihassan,S.
8312 Mahdihassan,S.
11405 Mahdihassan,S.
165 Mahendran,M.
1165 Maher,P.H.
12363 Maher,P.O.
868 Maheswaran,S.K.
8030 Mahgoub,E.S.
2132 Mahinpour,M.
6205 Mahler,H.R.
4853 Mahler,I.
15024 Mahler,I.
701 Mahmoud,A.A.F.
7811 Mahmoud,A.A.F.
9180 Mahmoud,A.A.F.
1710 Mahmoud,S.A.Z.
1711 Mahmoud,S.A.Z.
1712 Mahmoud,S.A.Z.
1713 Mahmoud,S.A.Z.
1714 Mahmoud,S.A.Z.
1715 Mahmoud,S.A.Z.
1738 Mahmoud,S.A.Z.
203 Mahoney,D.F.
4974 Mahony,D.E.
5757 Mahony,D.E.
12094 Mahony,D.E.
5135 Mahood,R.J.
9852 Mahood,R.J.
8726 Mahr,H.
14169 Mahr,W.
5732 Mahros,F.
5191 Mai,M.W.H.
11328 Maia,L.C.S.
5857 Maibach,H.I.
9779 Maibach,H.I.
11480 Maibach,H.I.
4666 Maibach,H.L.
15137 Maider,S.
9155 Maidman,J.E.
12140 Maidman,J.E.
7502 Maier,S.
14972 Maier,T.W.
3120 Maigetter,R.Z.
7911 Maillard,E.
7150 Maillet,P.-L.
15953 Mailloux,C.
9539 Mailloux,M.
11138 Mailloux,M.
12471 Mailloux,M.
15953 Mailloux,M.
14315 Mailova-Kasumova,A.D.
5519 Main,C.E.
933 Maingot,D.
14063 Mair,I.W.S.
2312 Mair,N.S.
3259 Mair,N.S.
7858 Mair,N.S.
12237 Mair,N.S.
7307 Maisky,A.I.
8625 Maisky,A.I.
6801 Maisky,I.N.
11290 Maisse,G.
11535 Maistre,B.
5228 Maisurian,A.N.
3563 Maiti,M.
8515 Maiti,M.
11635 Maiti,M. (Contd)
7250 Maitra,S.K.
11629 Maitra,S.K.
10001 Maitra,U.
15438 Maiya,P.P.
6926 Maize,J.C.
10230 Majer,J.
3126 Majeski,J.A.
11219 Majeski,J.A.
1895 Majid,M.A.
11789 Majko,I.I.
6677 Majumdar,M.
6399 Majumdar,S.K.
9114 Majumdar,S.K.
11608 Majumdar,S.K.
15104 Majumdar,S.K.
5086 Majumder,M.K.
9067 Makabeh,M.C.
1374 Makarevich,V.G.
1375 Makarevich,V.G.
3738 Makarevich,V.G.
3748 Makarevich,V.G.
3749 Makarevich,V.G.
5254 Makarevich,V.G.
11568 Makarevich,V.G.
14674 Makarevich,V.G.
10174 Makarjunaite,J.P.
683 Makarova,G.V.
8343 Makarova,N.M.
2058 Makarova,R.A.
4498 Makarova,R.A.
4798 Makarova,V.A.
5261 Makarovskaya,L.N.
15133 Makarovskaya,L.N.
15168 Makarovskaya,L.N.
14775 Makarskij,A.
14379 Makaryeva,E.D.
15697 Makela,P.
2050 Makela,P.H.
4002 Makela,P.H.
5706 Makela,P.H.
8936 Makela,P.H.
12627 Makela,P.H.
2594 Makemson,J.
8649 Makemson,J.C.
13352 Makens,M.A.
13606 Makhlouf,A.A.
13206 Makhneva,Z.K.
131 Makhno,N.J.
7237 Maki,A.H.
4235 Maki,D.G.
13374 Maki,D.G.
14901 Maki,D.G.
15407 Maki,D.G.
15436 Maki,D.G.
15666 Maki,K.
3702 Maki,S.
9784 Makievskaya,S.E.
6990 Makinen,K.K.
13457 Makino,F.
12748 Makkar,G.S.
15629 Makovskaya,G.M.
3737 Maksimova,T.S.
11874 Maksimova,T.S.
9448 Maksimovich,N.A.
11750 Makukho,L.V.
13039 Makula,R.A.
13140 Makula,R.A.
13294 Makula,R.A.
5781 Makulkin,R.F.
5782 Makulkin,R.F.
5296 Makulu,M.U.
7954 Makurina,T.V.
4326 Malachowski,N.C.
7862 Malafeeva,L.S.
1436 Malashenko,Ju.P.
8777 Malashenko,Ju.R.
12035 Malashenko,Ju.R.
9318 Malashenko,L.N.
3697 Malashenko,Yu.P.

295 Malashenko,Yu.R.
7434 Malashenko,Yu.R.
15899 Malatino,E.
493 Malaveille,C.
6325 Malaveille,C.
10523 Malaveille,C.
11237 Malaviya,A.M.
5713 Malaviya,A.N.
9653 Malaviya,A.N.
9654 Malaviya,A.N.
12608 Malaviya,A.N.
8206 Malchikovsky,R.G.
8264 Malchow,H.
5008 Malcolm,A.D.B.
7356 Malcolm,A.D.B.
10196 Malcovati,M.
10667 Maldarescu,A.
9524 Male,G.E.
684 Maleev,V.V.
3828 Malenkov,A.G.
10725 Malent'eva,V.V.
4662 Males,J.R.
6998 Maleszewska,J.
7743 Maleszewska,J.
7046 Maleszewski,J.
7765 Maleville,J.
15372 Maleville,J.
1369 Maley,F.
7428 Malhotra,H.C.
8750 Malhotra,H.C.
8496 Malick,L.
1878 Malik,C.P.
8632 Malikova,L.G.
14147 Malinowska,A.
3858 Maliszewska,M.
5747 Malivanova,O.M.
15032 Malke,H.
6999 Malkhov,V.V.
6455 Malkinson,F.D.
14926 Malkov,M.A.
5352 Mall,J.C.
14661 Mallams,A.K.
7831 Mallernee,S.V.
6854 Malleson,P.
10864 Mallet,A.
10760 Mallet,M.M.
6442 Mallet,M.N.
5415 Mallick,N.P.
7233 Mallinson,H.
6517 Mallion,J.-M.
7723 Mallison,G.F.
8086 Mallison,G.F.
11071 Mallmann,V.H.
16199 Mallmann,V.H.
16203 Mallmann,V.H.
11071 Mallmann,W.L.
9845 Mallory,L.M.
8214 Malmquist,J.
13342 Malnick,H.
14225 Malnick,H.
7040 Maloletkov,I.S.
15821 Malone,J.M.
15488 Maloney,J.V.Jr.
2569 Maloney,P.C.
5597 Malottke,R.
8138 Malovany,R.J.
15887 Maloy,M.F.
3353 Maloy,S.E.
10520 Malquardt,H.
8895 Maltby,R.
16297 Maltsev,V.N.
1330 Maltseva,N.N.
5326 Malvy,P.
9088 Malyuga,O.A.
11177 Mamaeva,E.A.
6801 Mamgeva,T.N.
11570 Mamkaeva,K.A.
3538 Mamkaeva,K.K.
15310 Mammen,K.E.
16071 Mammen,M.
5819 Mamontova,L.M.
7038 Mamontova,L.M.
9494 Mamontova,T.N.
11411 Man'kovskij,A.V.
1762 Man,W.K.
11325 Manabe,H.
3754 Manabe,K.
7809 Mancini,M.
5697 Manclark,C.R.
2909 Mandal,A.K.
5450 Mandal,B.K.
8292 Mandal,N.C.
5277 Mandal,T.K.
13893 Mandaleris,C.D.
5545 Mandark,C.R.
3205 Mande,R.
14069 Mande,R.
9779 Mandel,A.
16299 Mandel,A.D.
15923 Mandel,B.K.
3474 Mandel,M.
7083 Mandel,M.
10526 Mandel,M.
10533 Mandel,M.
12838 Mandel,M.
13851 Mandel,M.
9056 Mandell,G.L.
4331 Mandell,I.D.
10681 Mandell,I.N.
7288 Mandels,M.
315 Mandelstam,J.
13608 Mandi,Y.
15860 Mandin,J.
7824 Mandler,F.
11678 Mandrand-Berthelot,M.-A.
13120 Mandrand-Berthelot,M.-A.
9576 Mandrell,R.E.
9577 Mandrell,R.E.
10951 Mandt,W.
12137 Manea,M.
9287 Manelli,J.C.
5713 Manerikar,S.S.
6543 Manes,J.L.
5848 Manev,C.
5849 Manev,C.
8130 Mangan,A.J.
12759 Manganiello,A.D.
14904 Manganiello,A.D.
6953 Manganiello,V.C.
13419 Mangels,J.I.
7012 Mangenot,F.
10836 Manghani,D.K.
12296 Mangi,R.J.
13417 Mangum,M.E.
11218 Maniar,A.C.
11479 Maniar,A.C.
8950 Manigault,P.
1164 Manikumaran,C.
5866 Maniloff,J.
8433 Maniloff,J.
12870 Maniloff,J.
8706 Manina,G.V.
1791 Manios,S.-G.
6258 Manis,J.J.
12000 Manis,J.J.
10471 Mankiewicz,E.
13101 Mankowski,T.
14805 Manks,J.H.
15331 Mann,C.H.
29 Mann,N.
14097 Mann,P.
13269 Mann,R.
14753 Mann,R.
1162 Mann,R.E.
15453 Mann,R.J.
15494 Mann,W.
5762 Mannering,G.J.
15556 Manners,B.T.B.
16281 Mannesmann,R.
15061 Mannheim,C.H.
199 Manning,J.M.
11647 Manning,J.M.
14512 Manning,J.M.
406 Manning,P.A.
2700 Manning,P.A.
12997 Manning,P.A.
7977 Mannisto,P.T.
13631 Mannix,H.Jr.
11962 Manoil,C.
6765 Manolache,D.
326 Manos,J.P.
4114 Manowska,W.
13607 Manowska,W.
10141 Manross,D.N.Jr.
12657 Mansell,P.W.A.
2433 Mansfield,J.M.
3245 Mansfield,M.E.
5350 Mansfield,R.E.
14371 Manson,M.D.
5543 Manson-Hing,L.
7216 Mansour,J.D.
795 Mansurov,A.A.
8415 Manthey,J.
5465 Mantilla,G.
12365 Mantilla,G.
1959 Manton,V.J.A.
12681 Manu,P.
11508 Manuel,C.
9454 Manukova,M.A.
12598 Manukova,M.A.
14160 Manukovsky,N.S.
12798 Manukyan,G.V.
2133 Manvelova,M.A.
9956 Manwaring,J.D.
13213 Mao,B.
3336 Maor,M.H.
7596 Maples,V.F.
2564 Mar,T.
10251 Mar,T.
2134 Mara,M.
4513 Mara,M.
4593 Mara,M.
10081 Mara,M.
220 Maraeva,O..
16083 Maral,R.
3513 Maramorosch,K.
4775 Maramorosch,K.
8059 Maramorosch,K.
11024 Maramorosch,K.
15446 Maranan,E.A.
1882 Maranon,A.
10591 Marants,L.A.
11586 Marashi,F.
32 Marathe,T.S.
7535 Maravi-Poma,E.
1064 Marbel,E.C.
7828 Marca,G.
6538 Marcantoi,M.
4543 Marcean-Petrescu,R.
12161 Marcer,I.
898 Marchal,G.
11266 Marchal,G.
14867 Marchang,Cl.
11811 Marchenko,A.I.
532 Marchenko,I.V.
1483 Marchenko,I.V.
2314 Marchenkov,V.
3502 Marchenkova,A.V.
11179 Marchenkova,A.V.
7469 Marchenkova,T.V.
10055 Marchessault,R.H.
4519 Marchevsky,N.
7221 Marchis-Mouren,G.
7222 Marchis-Mouren,G.
8538 Marchis-Mouren,G.
535 Marchlewska,B.
536 Marchlewska,B.
5703 Marchuk,L.M.
15647 Marcic,I.
9218 Marco,O.P.

1789 Marco,V.
12631 Marconi,P.
11647 Marcotte,P.A.
5441 Marcoux,A.
10766 Marcuccio,L.
12623 Marcuk,L.M.
15430 Marcus,H.R.
13653 Marcus,J.C.
4394 Marcus,L.C.
8726 Marcus,M.A.
8728 Marcus,M.A.
9291 Marcus,S.
11889 Marcus,S.
2943 Marcy,G.
12447 Mardare,A.
1279 Mardashev,S.R.
15038 Marder,H.P.
12402 Marder,U.
6806 Mardh,P.-A,
1124 Mardh,P.-A.
1140 Mardh,P.-A.
1718 Mardh,P.-A.
12271 Mardh,P.-A.
13420 Mardh,P.-A.
14322 Mardh,P.-A.
15170 Mardh,P.-A.
1224 Mardones,E.
1980 Marenko,V.F.
4131 Mares,B.A.
11510 Maresh,H.
12825 Margalit,J.
7948 Marget,W.
8203 Marget,W.
16187 Marget,W.
7772 Margileth,A.M.
12322 Margileth,A.M.
11319 Margolese,R.G.
12663 Margolese,R.G.
4990 Margolin,A.L.
7341 Margolin,A.L.
8667 Margolin,A.L.
11707 Margolin,A.L.
14968 Margolin,P.
887 Margolis,C.Z.
9782 Margulis,I.L.
6205 Margulis,L.
8756 Marhsall,V.P.
6261 Marians,K.J.
10126 Marians,K.J.
8278 Marica,D.
11093 Marier,R.
10539 Marietti,G.
13612 Marimuthu,T.
9548 Marin,M.E.
743 Marinac,J.
743 Marinac,M.
916 Marinac,M.
5506 Marinac,M.
9444 Marinac,M.
7559 Marinelli,P.
5412 Marinesco-Dinizvor,G.
11641 Marinetti,G.V.
5392 Marini,F.
12323 Marini,U.
10663 Marini-Bettolo,G.B.
11675 Marinkovic,D.V.
14540 Marinkovic,D.V.
11675 Marinkovic,J.N.
14540 Marinkovic,J.N.
5423 Marino,D.
5147 Marino,W.
4613 Marinov,L.
1199 Marinus,M.G.
7582 Marinus,M.G.
6487 Marion,D.
13329 Mariotti,A.
13329 Mariotti,F.
3528 Marjanovic,D.
6252 Markewych,O.
7657 Markewych,O.
130 Markey,F.
14409 Markham,A.F.
7875 Markham,J.D.
8455 Markham,P.G.
15792 Markham,P.G.
11251 Markham,R.B.
11530 Markham,R.H.C.
3341 Markham,R.J.F.
15959 Markides,A.A.
10678 Markin,I.Ya.
15524 Markkula,J.
6177 Markley,E.
11970 Marko,M.
671 Marko,O.P.
12951 Markov,G.G.
15110 Markov,K.
5623 Markova,A.I.
805 Markova,E.A.
16149 Markova,L.A.
16149 Markova,V.M.
10879 Markova,Z.
6980 Markovetz,A.J.
8317 Markovetz,A.J.
8318 Markovetz,A.J.
14153 Markovetz,A.J.
740 Markovic,B.S.
2753 Markovitz,A.
7588 Markovitz,A.
8189 Markowitz,A.
13931 Marks,A.
16286 Marks,D.H.
3890 Marks,J.
10739 Marks,J.
503 Marks,M.I.
2645 Marks,M.I.
6376 Marks,M.I.
4631 Markus,G.
5831 Marler,E.E.J.
8025 Marler,R.J.
2822 Marley,G.M.
5531 Marly,J.
11277 Marly,J.
3055 Marmion,B.P.
5633 Maro,B.
10780 Maronas,J.M.
15939 Marosi,I.
9468 Marples,R.R.
15095 Marquardt,H.
2467 Marquet,A.
6410 Marquet,A.
11787 Marquet,A.
7140 Marquez Montes,J.
2547 Marquez,J.A.
7381 Marquez,J.A.
14663 Marquez,J.A.
4253 Marquina Vila,A.
15585 Marquis,J.
10326 Marquis,R.E.
15205 Marquis,R.E.
10753 Marqversen,J.
9398 Marr,A.
1699 Marr,J.J.
13365 Marr,J.J.
13412 Marr,J.J.
5569 Marr,J.S.
4219 Marr,T.J.
13959 Marranzano,M.
15870 Marranzano,M.
8826 Marraro,R.V.
13661 Marrie,T.
992 Marriel,I.E.
13279 Marrs,B.
13482 Marrs,B.
15868 Marsden,P.D.
9108 Marsh,P.D.
9109 Marsh,P.D.
12950 Marsh,R.C.
4300 Marshak,A.M.
13505 Marshall,A.M.
3645 Marshall,J.J.
2273 Marshall,J.M.
14485 Marshall,J.P.
3617 Marshall,K.
1880 Marshall,K.A.
6297 Marshall,K.C.
15075 Marshall,K.C.
15076 Marshall,K.C.
6746 Marshall,L.W.
748 Marshall,M.J.
15748 Marshall,M.J.
15755 Marshall,M.J.
13091 Marshall,P.
5484 Marshall,R.B.
8154 Marshall,R.B.
8162 Marshall,R.B.
8938 Marshall,R.J.
8270 Marshall,R.T.
10175 Marshall,R.T.
7350 Marshall,V.
278 Marshall,V.P.
13917 Marsiglio,F.
5563 Marsik,F.J.
2177 Marsili,I.
4049 Marso,E.
11111 Marsoin,J.
10788 Marston,G.
3830 Martegani,E.
13092 Martel,A.
7115 Martelli,A.
2614 Martens,H.
5703 Martens,L.A.
4718 Marth,E.H.
14467 Marth,E.H.
14879 Marth,E.H.
9229 Martiez-Vazquez,J.M.
7703 Martignoni,K.D.
1075 Martin Luengo,F.
15511 Martin,A.W.
16352 Martin,B.A.
6899 Martin,C.
9907 Martin,C.
9906 Martin,C.F.
6400 Martin,C.K.A.
15575 Martin,C.M.
8145 Martin,C.N.
4214 Martin,Cl.
4241 Martin,D.R.
8843 Martin,D.R.
15457 Martin,E.
9708 Martin,F.
7896 Martin,G.I.
1736 Martin,H.
3628 Martin,H.H.
13898 Martin,J.
14921 Martin,J.E.Jr.
1386 Martin,J.F.
2447 Martin,J.F.
5095 Martin,J.F.
10233 Martin,J.F.
11754 Martin,J.F.
5978 Martin,J.H.
5133 Martin,J.P.
1389 Martin,J.R.
7387 Martin,J.R.
10230 Martin,J.R.
13347 Martin,J.R.
942 Martin,M.
1823 Martin,M.A.
9708 Martin,M.S.
10669 Martin,P.
12277 Martin,P.M.D.
3269 Martin,R.M.
6586 Martin,R.R.
2637 Martin,S.E.
8827 Martin,S.E.
11869 Martin,S.E.
2772 Martin,W.G.
10268 Martin,W.G.
14730 Martin,W.G.
2665 Martin,W.J.

4049 Martin,W.J. (Contd)
13382 Martin,W.J.
13627 Martin,W.J.
13872 Martin,W.J.
6734 Martin,W.T.
5863 Martin,W.W.
14278 Martin-Bourgon,C.
15405 Martine,J.
2863 Martineau,B.
7775 Martineau,B.
15911 Martineau,G.
3228 Martinevsky,I.L.
3919 Martinez Medina,M.del C.
4253 Martinez Medina,M.del C.
12297 Martinez Molina,A.
6540 Martinez Ramos,C.
741 Martinez,A.A.
1935 Martinez,A.A.
3294 Martinez,A.A.
7117 Martinez,C.R.
5372 Martinez,G.J.
5372 Martinez,G.J.L.
15665 Martinez,H.E.
10432 Martinez,I.I.
1957 Martinez,L.P.
15651 Martinez-Bordiu,C.
12669 Martinez-Pineiro,J.A.
2981 Martinez-Vazquez,J.M.
9674 Martinotti,G.
11509 Martinovitz,U.
12099 Martins,K.
727 Martinsson,K.
10172 Martinz-Drets,G.
972 Marton,J.
1096 Marton,M.
1209 Martsishauskas,R.P.
1861 Marty,A.
9339 Martyn,B.
12820 Martyniuk,S.
9158 Martynkin,A.S.
11342 Martynov,Yu.V.
1331 Martynova,E.M.
5601 Martyny,J.W.
14625 Marumo,H.
3755 Marumoto,Y.
8587 Maruo,B.
8650 Maruo,S.
5014 Marutzky,R.
10204 Marutzky,R.
1171 Maruyama,H.B.
14959 Maruyama,I.N.
3702 Maruyama,S.
13696 Maruyama,T.
7221 Marvaldi,J.
7222 Marvaldi,J.
13042 Marvil,D.K.
10767 Marvmont,J.H.Jr.
2009 Marwah,S.M.
5558 Marwah,S.M.
2757 Marwick,K.
6678 Marwitz,R.
6680 Marwitz,R.
3911 Marx,M.
1253 Marx-Figini,M.
15496 Marymont,J.H.Jr.
12875 Marzolf,G.
5117 Masai,H.
12679 Masaki,H.
2103 Masala,C.
1839 Masanskaya,L.V.
11580 Masek,F.
12040 Masek,F.
13520 Masek,F.
14394 Masek,F.
11080 Masembe,R.N.
8997 Mashhoor,W.M.
8799 Mashilova,G.M.
3270 Mashimo,P.A.
3271 Mashimo,P.A.
15216 Mashimo,P.A.
7898 Mashkov,A.V.
11564 Mashkovtseva,A.V.
7945 Masi,A.T.
14894 Masi,M.
1114 Masiga,W.N.
2346 Masiga,W.N.
1694 Maskell,J.
1792 Maskell,R.
2994 Maskell,R.
8112 Maskell,R.
15478 Maskell,R.
15486 Maskell,R.
7777 Maskell,R.M.
114 Masker,W.E.
6014 Masker,W.E.
10430 Masker,W.E.
14996 Masker,W.E.
11613 Maskiewicz,R.
11074 Maslan,S.
8357 Mason,C.F.
6719 Mason,E.
2635 Mason,E.O.Jr.
15897 Mason,E.O.Jr.
7899 Mason,G.H.
7859 Mason,G.I.
4234 Mason,J.W.
6756 Mason,J.W.
11759 Mason,K.T.
13202 Mason,K.T.
76 Mason,R.A.
77 Mason,R.A.
5881 Masover,G.K.
7127 Masover,G.K.
7128 Masover,G.K.
8457 Masover,G.K.
10800 Massanari,R.M.
13659 Massanari,R.M.
4946 Massarini,E.
4973 Massey,V.
2800 Massing,R.P.
15421 Massini,M.-A.
4692 Masso,J.M.
7322 Masson,J.-M.
10143 Masson,J.-M.
11508 Masson,M.
4435 Massot Sureda,B.
7201 Mastanduno,M.
7202 Mastanduno,M.
15342 Master,J.M.
11078 Masters,P.
6477 Mastrangelo,C.
2162 Mastrangelo,M.J.
14108 Mastrantonio,P.
6375 Mastromarino,A.
9791 Mastromarino,A.
11398 Mastromarino,A.
5006 Mastromei,G.
7612 Mastromei,G.
4065 Mastroviti,S.
10539 Mastroviti,S.
6031 Masuda,G.
6179 Masuda,G.
10372 Masuda,G.
2846 Masuda,K.
12931 Masuda,K.
6698 Masuda,N.
5981 Masui,M.
10080 Masui,M.
2541 Masuma,R.
14691 Masuma,R.
6897 Masuno,T.
9230 Masur,H.
6278 Mata,L.J.
10315 Matashenko,Yu.R.
3641 Matavulj,M.
8691 Matcham,G.W.J.
14510 Matcham,G.W.J.
341 Matches,J.R.
10389 Mate Seco,M.P.
10958 Matejic,M.
10301 Mateju,J.
8603 Mateles,R.I.
8768 Mateles,R.I.
8772 Mateles,R.I.
9568 Mates,A.
15466 Mathai,G.
14093 Mathal,R.
15438 Mathan,M.
938 Mathe,G.
3342 Mathe,G.
8254 Mathe,G.
14081 Mathe,G.
4183 Mather,A.
1009 Matheron,R.
5075 Matheron,R.
6304 Matheron,R.
12967 Matheson,A.T.
8398 Mathew,J.
5710 Mathew,K.J.
8842 Mathew,P.C.
3603 Mathew,S.G.
16142 Mathews,A.G.
5413 Mathews,A.W.
6631 Mathews,B.L.
13467 Mathews,C.K.
14995 Mathews,C.K.
2647 Mathews,H.L.
970 Mathias,J.R.
6580 Mathies,A.W.,Jr.
4534 Mathieu,L.G.
14541 Mathieu,M.
3057 Mathijssen,H.M.
2837 Mathis,R.R.
6062 Mathur,D.K.
4184 Mathur,K.C.
8346 Mathur,R.S.
2848 Mathur,S.P.
4121 Matiashova,R.N.
720 Matic,G.
740 Matic,G.
3528 Matic,G.
9102 Matiyash,I.N.
6242 Matney,S.T.
15424 Matoki,T.
6864 Matorina,N.A.
9638 Matre,R.
4727 Matrosov,A.G.
8501 Matseljukh,B.P.
8953 Matselyukh,B.P.
14979 Matselyukh,B.P.
361 Matsen,J.M.
6177 Matsen,J.M.
9303 Matsen,J.M.
14841 Matsen,J.M.
9013 Matsobara,S.
3353 Matson,R.R.
13085 Matson,R.S.
1233 Matsubara,H.
5315 Matsubara,H.
13009 Matsubara,H.
14444 Matsubara,H.
11609 Matsubara,I.
11746 Matsubara,I.
13189 Matsubara,I.
1615 Matsubara,K.
9721 Matsuda,H.
14098 Matsuda,H.
2474 Matsuda,K.
7751 Matsuda,K.
2517 Matsuda,M.
3823 Matsuda,T.
7269 Matsuda,T.
5921 Matsuhahsi,M.
5920 Matsuhashi,M.
14959 Matsuhashi,M.
15161 Matsuhashi,M.
10091 Matsuhashi,Y.
10092 Matsuhashi,Y.
11660 Matsuhashi,Y.
14513 Matsuhashi,Y.

14184 Matsui,E.
14577 Matsui,K.
3441 Matsui,Y.
3442 Matsui,Y.
7490 Matsuki,G.
9990 Matsumoto,E.
5968 Matsumoto,H.
8320 Matsumoto,H.
2542 Matsumoto,K.
3739 Matsumoto,K.
3740 Matsumoto,K.
3742 Matsumoto,K.
11737 Matsumoto,K.
13182 Matsumoto,K.
14508 Matsumoto,K.
14525 Matsumoto,K.
1345 Matsumoto,M.
3915 Matsumoto,M.
3823 Matsumoto,T.
8207 Matsumoto,T.
12046 Matsumoto,T.
279 Matsumura,F.
2481 Matsumura,G.
9441 Matsumura,K.
415 Matsumura,P.
10326 Matsumura,P.
10454 Matsumura,P.
15028 Matsumura,P.
4618 Matsumura,Y.
3812 Matsunaga,T.
5994 Matsuno,R.
13253 Matsuno,R.
2679 Matsuo,E.
5100 Matsuo,E.
6845 Matsuo,E.
7533 Matsuo,E.
2676 Matsuo,Y.
6203 Matsuo,Y.
1746 Matsuoka,H.
6709 Matsuoka,M.
6944 Matsuoka,M.
13198 Matsushima,H.
10528 Matsushima,T.
15093 Matsushima,T.
9949 Matsushima,Y.
14470 Matsushima,Y.
13696 Matsushita,S.
4827 Matsushita,T.
11822 Matsuura,H.
10246 Matsuura,K.
12868 Matsuura,K.
2542 Matsuura,S.
3739 Matsuura,S.
3740 Matsuura,S.
3742 Matsuura,S.
11740 Matsuura,S.
10128 Matsuyama,A.
14458 Matsuzaki,I.
11209 Matsykov,K.I.
8400 Matsyurak,Ya.V.
12532 Mattei,C.
1310 Matteo,C.C.
5021 Matteo,C.C.
2221 Matteuzzi,D.
14432 Matteuzzi,D.
12165 Matthay,R.A.
5290 Matthenius,J.C.Jr.
5492 Matthes,S.
15987 Matthes,S.
15034 Matthew,M.
10024 Matthews,B.W.
10025 Matthews,B.W.
10037 Matthews,K.S.
13006 Matthews,K.S.
14447 Matthews,K.S.
14448 Matthews,K.S.
3244 Matthews,P.R.J.
15990 Matthews,P.R.J.
12660 Matthews,R.N.
2663 Matthews,T.R.
6175 Matthews,T.R. (Contd)
6655 Matthiesen,I.
12546 Matthiesen,I.
15830 Matthiesen,I.
13065 Matthysse,A.G.
14857 Mattiasson,B.
516 Mattie,H.
556 Mattingly,D.
310 Mattingly,S.J.
10053 Mattingly,S.J.
16217 Mattingly,S.J.
966 Mattsby,I.
9828 Mattsby,I.
7861 Matuck,N.E.
7908 Matuck,N.E.
3311 Matuhasi,T.
9963 Maturin,Sr.L.
8973 Matusiak,P.M.
14285 Matveeva,S.M.
6259 Matvienko,N.I.
9428 Matyshevskaja,M.S.
11015 Matyshevskaja,M.S.
4772 Matz,L.L.
7166 Matz,L.L.
826 Matz,R.
10546 Mauff,G.
1383 Mauger,A.B.
11759 Mauger,A.B.
5112 Maugh,T.H.
5457 Maul,E.R.
12254 Maull,K.I.
586 Maupas,Ph.
9474 Maupin,G.O.
11878 Maupin,P.S.
1640 Maurer,R.
10032 Maurer,W.
10033 Maurer,W.
2030 Maurin,J.
13197 Mauritz,R.J.
13198 Mauritz,R.J.
14018 Maurya,D.C.
5401 Mausbach,T.W.
6900 Maver,C.
6901 Maver,C.M.
6902 Mavligit,G.
2149 Mavligit,G.M.
2152 Mavligit,G.M.
2156 Mavligit,G.M.
6888 Mavligit,G.M.
6906 Mavligit,G.M.
13759 Mawer,S.L.
10729 Mawla,N.
15084 Maxcy,R.B.
5895 Maxie,L.L.S.
951 Maxild,F.
5744 Maxild,J.
2647 Maxim,P.E.
3922 Maximov,V.N.
11836 Maximov,V.N.
4028 Maximova,L.M.
359 Maxted,W.R.
1083 Maxted,W.R.
12566 Maxted,W.R.
15667 May,D.R.
16123 May,F.
4369 May,J.
16123 May,J.
13410 May,P.S.
10164 May,S.W.
11615 May,S.W.
2542 Mayama,M.
3739 Mayama,M.
3740 Mayama,M.
3742 Mayama,M.
11737 Mayama,M.
11740 Mayama,M.
11741 Mayama,M.
13182 Mayama,M.
16004 Mayanskii,A.N.
2084 Mayansky,A.N.
9158 Mayants,Sh.G.
8998 Mayasnik,M.N.
13995 Mayer,E.P.
13996 Mayer,E.P.
1355 Mayer,F.
3636 Mayer,F.
161 Mayer,H.
2039 Mayer,H.
2050 Mayer,H.
2443 Mayer,H.
5984 Mayer,H.
6286 Mayer,H.
10065 Mayer,H.
12014 Mayer,H.
3009 Mayer,J.M.A.
7854 Mayer,J.W.
5329 Mayer,L.
6275 Mayer,L.W.
1460 Mayer,R.
9361 Mayer,W.
5568 Mayer,W.P.
3870 Mayfield,C.I.
6192 Mayfield,C.I.
14389 Mayfield,J.E.
780 Mayhall,C.G.
1699 Mayhall,C.G.
8810 Mayhew,J.W.
13088 Mayhew,S.G.
9474 Maynard,J.E.
6167 Mayo,J.A.
14987 Mayo,J.A.
10602 Mayo,J.B.
4311 Mayock,R.L.
13736 Mayon-White,R.T.
9787 Mayoral,L.G.
4621 Mayorova,G.F.
6695 Mayorova,G.F.
13508 Mayou,J.L.
13509 Mayou,J.L.
2120 Mayr,A.
8243 Mayr,A.
9469 Mayr,A.
14038 Mayr,A.
13114 Mayr,U.
4539 Mayr,W.R.
16274 Mayrhofer,G.
9370 Mayser,P.
5165 Mazaitis,A.J.
4511 Mazaki,M.
174 Mazat,J.-P.
12741 Mazitova,O.P.
12765 Mazitova,O.P.
491 Mazuch,L.
9701 Mazurek,C.
3555 Mazurova,I.K.
14380 Mazurova,I.K.
4627 Mazza,C.C.
429 Mazza,G.
7612 Mazza,G.
13473 Mazza,G.
7459 Mazza,L.A.
15503 Mazzara,J.T.
6321 Mazze,R.I.
2357 Mazzola,V.
1337 Mazzucchi,U.
5513 Mazzucchi,U.
5673 McAdam,K.P.W.J.
6066 McAdam,M.E.
11726 McAdam,M.E.
11727 McAdam,M.E.
2439 McAllan,A.B.
11413 McAllan,A.B.
13016 McAllan,A.B.
8009 McAllister,H.
12415 McAllister,H.A.
2231 McAllister,T.A.
6345 McAllister,T.A.
6562 McAllister,T.A.
8102 McAllister,T.A.
9187 McAllister,T.A.

11123 McAllister,T.A. (Contd)
12060 McAllister,T.A.
12358 McAllister,T.A.
13197 McAlpine,J.B.
13198 McAlpine,J.B.
14441 McArdle,J.V.
896 McArthur,W.P.
2095 McArthur,W.P.
2096 McArthur,W.P.
11223 McArthur,W.P.
12621 McBeath,D.G.
4612 McBride,A.
15511 McBride,B.C.
6902 McBride,C.E.
6987 McBride,M.E.
8737 McBride,P.A.
9830 McBride,R.P.
16326 McBride,R.P.
6894 McBride,W.H.
16167 McBride,W.H.
1181 McCabe,M.M.
10353 McCabe,M.M.
14550 McCabe,R.M.
16000 McCabe,W.R.
16110 McCabe,W.R.
16111 McCabe,W.R.
6186 McCall,W.A.
1752 McCalla,D.R.
15107 McCalla,D.R.
60 McCallon,B.R.
6949 McCallum,R.E.
9834 McCance,M.E.
12308 McCann,J.S.
5094 McCann,P.A.
11503 McCapes,R.H.
15978 McCapes,R.H.
5031 McCapra,F.
245 McCardell,B.A.
13862 McCarter,S.M.
2451 McCarthy,C.
13832 McCarthy,D.H.
1555 McCarthy,L.R.
10602 McCarthy,L.R.
13417 McCarthy,L.R.
1856 MCCarthy,P.L.
15347 McCarthy,P.L.
2203 McCartney,A.C.
6006 McCartney,A.C.
14053 McCartney,A.C.
11193 McCarty,M.
7350 McCarville,M.
4343 McChesney,A.E.
6653 McChesney,A.E.
6774 McChesney,A.E.
13911 McClary,C.L.
10597 McClatchy,J.K.
9617 McClellan,M.A.
12592 McClellan,M.A.
2757 McClelland,D.B.L.
11387 McClelland,D.B.L.
6526 McCloskey,D.W.
4861 McCloskey,J.A.
4769 McClung,N.M.
357 McClure,F.
5121 McClure,F.
6650 McClure,H.M.
6652 McClure,H.M.
6775 McClure,H.M.
4353 McClure,J.J.
7986 McCluskey,B.
3346 McConkey,B.
381 McCormack,W.M.
681 McCormack,W.M.
7874 MCCormack,W.M.
10705 McCormack,W.M.
11248 McCormack,W.M.
13547 McCormack,W.M.
13071 McCormick,D.J.
8136 McCormick,F.B.
2010 McCormick,J.B.
4451 McCormick,J.B. (Contd)
4458 McCormick,J.B.
6508 McCormick,J.B.
9214 McCormick,J.B.
1516 McCormick,R.D.
16289 McCosker,J.E.
13283 McCoy,C.J.
6332 McCoy,E.C.
14755 McCoy,E.C.
7071 McCoy,J.H.
12580 McCoy,J.L.
33 McCoy,R.E.
4399 McCoy,R.E.
13888 McCoy,R.E.
4277 McCracken,G.H.Jr.
12178 McCracken,G.H.Jr.
6567 McCrae,W.M.
7945 McCravey,J.W.
2584 McCready,R.G.L.
12512 McCroan,J.E.
7631 McCulley,C.
12456 McCullough,C.J.
11240 McCullough,H.S.Jr.
142 McCullough,W.E.
84 McCurdy,H.D.
1584 McCurdy,H.D.
14346 McCurdy,H.D.
890 McCurdy,J.B.
5664 McCutchan,J.A.
13639 McCutchan,J.A.
16105 McCutchan,J.A.
1210 McCutchan,T.
9977 McCutchan,T.
7515 McDaniel,L.E.
13365 McDaniel,R.E.
12683 McDevitt,J.J.
15990 McDiarmid,A.
3106 McDole,R.E.
8258 McDonald,B.M.
10285 McDonald,E.
10286 McDonald,E.
2000 McDonald,F.D.
3478 McDonald,J.S.
6378 McDonald,J.S.
15847 McDonald,P.
9771 McDonald,P.J.
15919 McDonald,R.J.
3478 McDonald,T.J.
6378 McDonald,T.J.
6962 McDonel,J.L.
7240 McDonough,M.W.
15451 McDougal,W.S.
2891 McDougall,A.C.
3139 McDougall,A.C.
5575 McDougall,A.C.
10833 McDougall,A.C.
7526 McDowell,C.
13564 McDowell,J.W.
14263 McDurmont,C.
2381 McElhaney,R.N.
14273 McElhaney,R.N.
14274 McElhaney,R.N.
13815 McEnany,M.T.
8258 McEnery,P.T.
7145 McEnroe,W.D.
3604 McEntee,K.
8935 McEntee,K.
5826 McEntegart,M.G.
14369 McEntegart,M.G.
14854 McEntegart,M.G.
14858 McEntegart,M.G.
12207 McErlean,D.P.
12446 McEuen,D.D.
12582 McEuen,D.D.
7098 McEvoy,T.
2356 McEwen,E.G.
14329 McEwen,E.G.
2189 McEwen,G.N.Jr.
2526 McFadden,B.A.
2528 McFadden,B.A.
13596 McFadden,B.A. (Con
77647 McFadden,G.
444 McFall,E.
445 McFall,E.
6190 McFeters,G.A.
12806 McFeters,G.A.
13399 McFeters,G.A.
10608 McGarr,C.
6967 McGarrity,G.J.
11071 McGavin,M.D.
8053 McGechan,J.K.
15120 McGechie,D.B.
4291 McGee,Z.A.
5919 McGee,Z.A.
11377 McGee,Z.A.
920 McGhee,J.R.
4554 McGhee,J.R.
6697 McGhee,J.R.
9461 McGhee,J.R.
15264 McGhee,J.R.
16251 McGhee,J.R.
9304 McGhie,D.
9583 McGhie,D.
13731 McGhie,D.
14832 McGhie,D.
15877 McGhie,D.
4558 McGibbon,D.H.
2213 McGill,H.C.Jr.
73 McGinley,J.
6986 McGinley,K.J.
13354 McGinley,K.J.
14661 McGlotten,J.
6716 McGlynn,D.
13800 McGowan,D.A.
10129 McGowan,G.R.
6181 McGowan,J.E.Jr.
6635 McGowan,J.E.Jr.
6877 McGowan,J.E.Jr.
7966 McGrath,H.
13405 McGrath,V.A.
895 McGregor,D.D.
4640 McGregor,L.
6506 McGuigan,M.A.
11986 McGuire,J.C.
8220 McGuire,T.C.
3537 McGuire,T.J.Jr.
2164 McHardy,J.E.
4147 McHone,I.S.
12530 McHone,J.S.
15177 McHugh,G.L.
3336 McIllmurray,M.B.
6903 McIllmurray,M.B.
11828 McIlvaine,P.
7318 McInerney,M.F.
2203 McInroy,R.J.
3277 McIntire,F.C.
14443 McIntire,W.
766 McIntosh,A.H.
4775 McIntosh,A.H.
928 McIntosh,I.H.
9311 McIntosh,K.
14721 McIntosh,M.A.
13863 McIntyre,J.L.
13077 McIntyre,L.J.
12576 McIntyre,P.A.
14865 McIntyre,P.A.
14866 McIntyre,P.A.
14497 McIntyre,T.M.
6947 McKay,D.G.
14126 McKay,D.G.
2741 McKay,L.L.
5090 McKay,L.L.
8943 McKay,L.L.
14610 McKay,L.L.
2203 McKay,S.
1612 McKellar,R.C.
13576 McKellar,R.C.
2500 McKenna,C.E.
15858 McKenna,H.
2500 McKenna,M.C.

15503 McKenna,P.J.
1612 McKenzie,C.N.
8874 McKenzie,D.I.
7909 McKenzie,W.J.
5690 McKeon,F.W.
15498 McKeown,A.
12893 McKercher,D.G.
9987 McKibbin,J.
16324 McKinley,W.M.
6900 McKneally,M.F.
6901 McKneally,M.F.
16236 McKnight,R.C.
9479 McLaughlin,M.C.
15599 McLaughlin,R.E.
12768 McLean Baird,I.
11299 Mclean,A.A.
6588 McLean,A.J.
16195 McLean,R.H.
13313 McLeish,A.R.
13314 McLeish,A.R.
2107 Mclellan,D.S.
7133 McLelland,B.A.
5622 McLeod Griffiss,J.
9242 McLeod Griffiss,J.
15739 McLeod,C.G.Jr.
13327 McMahon,R.E.
3521 McMartin,D.A.
11812 McMeekin,T.A.
16333 McMeekin,T.A.
9774 McMeniman,N.P.
14745 McMullen,J.P.
9452 McNamara,M.T.
9073 McNamara,T.F.
7546 McNaught,D.J.
12570 McNaught,D.J.
2784 McNeely,D.J.
5399 McNeely,D.J.
12824 McNeil,J.N.
8945 McNeish,A.S.
2092 McNelis,R.M.
6637 McNerney,J.E.
2376 McNicholas,J.M.
4937 McNicholas,J.M.
3178 McNitt,T.
2505 McParland,R.H.
1607 McPartland,A.
11323 McPherson,T.A.
12273 McPherson,T.A.
15836 McQueen,A.
6623 McQueen,E.G.
10486 McReynolds,L.A.
2951 McReynolds,R.A.
8173 McReynolds,R.S.
9200 McRoberts,J.W.
9480 McSherry,M.A.
10541 McSweeney,R.J.
15459 McSweeney,R.J.
15828 McVay,J.R.
5993 McWethy,S.J.
11858 McWethy,S.J.
2759 Mead,G.C.
3444 Mead,G.C.
2994 Mead,J.A.
9452 Mead,P.B.
11913 Meade,H.M.
15616 Meade,T.W.
621 Meador,R.C.
1623 Meadow,N.
6211 Meadow,P.M.
7779 Meals,R.A.
1824 Meaney,T.F.
11719 Meares,C.F.
4169 Mearns,M.
12616 Mebel,S.
10881 Meberg,A.
10967 Mebus,C.A.
16275 Mebus,C.A.
4421 Mechin,J.C.
2557 Mechlinski,W.
8961 Meczko,P.B.
15698 Meddick,H.M.
10707 Mederios,A.A.
6454 Medina,J.R.
1831 Medinsky,G.M.
12812 Medinsky,G.M.
8068 Medkumyan,P.B.
1699 Medoff,G.
1902 Medoff,G.
9342 Medoff,G.
13365 Medoff,G.
16149 Medvedeva,G.G.
10965 Medway,W.
2639 Medwid,R.D.
1735 Mee,B.J.
3032 Mee,W.M.
7983 Mee,W.M.
9348 Meek,T.J.
6118 Meeks,J.C.
5837 Meers,P.D.
10573 Meesschaert,B.
7848 Meeuwisse,G.
3415 Megarrity,R.G.
5253 Meggitt,W.F.
8252 Megirian,R.
3822 Megusar,F.
15385 Mehaut,M.
4091 Meheus,A.
9164 Mehl,S.J.
1817 Mehle,J.
1018 Mehlhorn,G.
7043 Mehlhorn,G.
14823 Mehlman,I.J.
10291 Mehra,U.R.
9658 Mehra,V.L.
11268 MehramN.K.
1889 Mehrotra,D.
9492 Mehrotra,R.M.L.
4463 Mehrotra,S.N.
7069 Mehrotra,T.N.
12119 Mehta,H.J.
5711 Mehta,K.P.
1869 Mehta,M.
3698 Mehta,R.J.
8654 Mehta,R.J.
8656 Mehta,R.J.
4906 Mehta,S.L.
8528 Mehta,S.L.
4974 Meier,E.C.
4875 Meier,J.R.
4980 Meighen,E.
10147 Meighen,E.
13222 Meijer,E.M.
13223 Meijer,E.M.
12643 Meiland,E.N.
8243 Meiler,H.
15136 Meinardi,G.
12619 Meinershagen,W.A.
12491 Meinicke,D.
3294 Meirom,R.
6793 Meisel-Mikolajczyk,F.
12626 Meisel-Mikolajczyk,F.
12685 Meisel-Mikolajczyk,F.
7501 Meissel,M.N.
14293 Meissner,C.
15202 Meissner,C.
16027 Meissner,G.
10819 Meister,E.-M.
8751 Meister,W.
6253 Meitert,E.
6714 Meitert,E.
6714 Meitert,T.
9125 Meitmann,M.-J.
16272 Mejean,C.
10356 Mekalanos,J.J.
12327 Mekanandha,V.
10340 Mel'nikova,E.V.
13794 Melamed,J.
16185 Melamed,J.
11107 Melamed,Z.
5997 Melandri,B.A.
6084 Melandri,B.A. (Contd)
10282 Melandri,B.A.
12573 Melby,K.
12431 Melchers,G.
9874 Melchior,D.L.
12614 Melchior,J.C.
5278 Meldrays,Ya.A.
12752 Melendez,L.V.
12322 Melia,G.W.
192 Melik-Sarkisyan,S.S.
2052 Melikhova,R.B.
6828 Melish,M.
11902 Melkumyants,N.B.
16264 Mellanby,J.
11097 Mellbin,T.
3204 Melle,E.
2957 Melling,J.
4738 Melling,J.
5776 Melling,J.
11378 Melling,J.
8085 Mellino,M.
9178 Melloni,C.
2017 Mellow,M.H.
10224 Mellows,G.
10225 Mellows,G.
10226 Mellows,G.
5551 Melly,M.A.
11377 Melly,M.A.
15874 Melly,M.A.
973 Melmed,R.N.
11509 Melmed,S.
2259 Melnick,J.L.
630 Melnik,G.V.
3808 Melnikov,G.V.
14163 Meloni,G.A.
5375 Meloni,P.
5470 Melsen,B.
2008 Melton,L.J.
11095 Melton,L.J.
1622 Melton,T.
1623 Melton,T.
2196 Meltzer,M.S.
9710 Meltzer,M.S.
14080 Meltzer,M.S.
16174 Meltzer,M.S.
10066 Melville,T.H.
4611 Melville-Jones,G.R.
15292 Mena,L.A.
5725 Menasse,I.
8922 Mendelson,N.H.
14976 Mendelson,N.H.
15851 Mendes,B.
7572 Mendez,B.S.
5548 Mendis,N.M.P.
4456 Mendonca,C.P.
13765 Mendoza,M.T.
13667 Mendoza,S.C.G.
12874 Menegus,M.
16200 Meneses,A.
14137 Menge,H.
8326 Mengoli,C.
2647 Mengoli,H.F.
2043 Menon,S.
12874 Menonna,J.
5871 Menonna,J.P.
13681 Menoret,P.
835 Menozzi,M.G.
9212 Menozzi,M.G.
14313 Mentel,R.
3363 Menzel,H.
4516 Menzel,S.
13271 Menzer,R.E.
12226 Menzies,R.
13822 Menzies-Gow,N.
9488 Mepham,P.
6366 Merati,W.
2402 Merault,G.
8513 Mercado,C.M.
9533 Mercado,L.
6665 Mercer,H.D.

9415 Mercer,H.D. (Contd)
7641 Mercereau-Puijalon,O.
8223 Merchant,B.
11070 Merchant,R.E.
694 Merchant,S.M.
5711 Merchant,S.M.
11007 Merck,C.C.
15760 Merck,C.C.
4197 Mercuccio,L.
3886 Mercuri,A.J.
489 Meretoja,T.
11382 Meretoja,T.
11383 Meretoja,T.
16297 Meretskov,V.V.
4388 Merezhinskij,Ju.Ju.
16238 Mergenhagen,S.E.
16268 Mergenhagen,S.E.
4220 Meridies,R.
4128 Merigan,T.C.
2115 Merino,A.L.
142 Merkal,R.S.
9720 Merkal,R.S.
752 Merkenschlager,M.
2382 Merkus,E.
10913 Merle,M.
4153 Merlet,M.
4154 Merlet,M.
4157 Merlet,M.
4194 Merlet,M.
4215 Merlet,M.
4437 Merlet,M.
5284 Merlet,M.
8133 Merlet,M.
15531 Merlet,M.
15601 Merlet,M.
6753 Merlin,M.
10875 Merlino,M.
2740 Merlo,D.J.
9960 Merlo,D.J.
13868 Merlo,D.J.
15576 Mero,E.
2278 Merrell,R.C.
7625 Merriam,V.
1231 Merrick,J.M.
13004 Merrick,J.M.
1633 Merrick,M.J.
9997 Merrick,W.C.
7526 Merrill,R.
14201 Merriman,P.R.
1936 Merritt,A.M.
5378 Merritt,J.L.
566 Merritt,K.
1572 Merritt,K.
9168 Merritt,T.A.
3162 Merson,M.H.
6734 Merson,M.H.
10823 Merson,M.H.
12512 Merson,M.H.
15669 Merson,M.H.
15902 Merson,M.H.
16287 Merson,M.H.
14324 Merten,D.
5963 Mertens,G.
9326 Mertens,H.G.
8381 Mertins,J.W.
14744 Mervic,M.
481 Meryman,H.T.
6724 Merzlyakova,N.M
149 Mescher,M.F.
4911 Mescher,M.F.
16054 Mescheryakova,I.S.
3977 Meselson,M.
3069 Meshorer,A.
6968 Meshorer,A.
10785 Mesko,Z.G.
10733 Mesmin,F.
3735 Mesrob,B.K.
14619 Mesrob,B.K.
11999 Messens,E.
2945 Messer,H.D.
15588 Messer,H.D. (Contd)
14879 Messer,J.W.
5014 Messer,K.
8831 Messer,S.L.
5962 Messer,W.
6046 Messer,W.
11933 Messer,W.
15329 Messina,A.V.
6749 Messinger Harkavy,L.
1315 Messmer,L.
7854 Messner,R.P.
12411 Messow,C.
920 Mestecky,J.
15751 Meszaros,Y.
6966 Metcalf,D.
3581 Metcalf,E.
3582 Metcalf,E.
4160 Metcalf,E.
10686 Metcalf,P.J.
5592 Metcalfe,R.V.
3784 Metelsky,S.T.
3474 Metenier,G.
13561 Metro,F.
5952 Mettler,M.
3204 Metz,G.
50 Metz,H.
11368 Metz,H.
15319 Metz,J.
262 Metzer,E.
13757 Metzger,E.
15657 Metzger,E.
2181 Metzger,J.F.
15115 Metzger,K.
15145 Metzger,K.
9665 Metzger,M.
478 Metzger,V.
6984 Metzger,V.L.
6334 Metzler,M.
8436 Meulemans,G.
16158 Meulepas,E.
15201 Meuling,W.J.A.
9636 Meunier,L.
7118 Meunier,M.
11112 Meunier,M.
12514 Meunier,M.
12609 Meunier,M.
13940 Meunier,M.
5262 Meunier-Carpentier,F.
15558 Meunier-Carpentier,F.
9277 Meuret,G.
16032 Meuret,G.
10975 Meurillon,A.
10697 Meuwissen,O.J.A.Th.
14583 Mevarech,M.
14584 Mevarech,M.
4392 Mew,T.W.
13861 Mew,T.W.
5345 Meyer zum Gottesberge,A.
2659 Meyer,A.
1640 Meyer,B.
8832 Meyer,B.
811 Meyer,Ch.
2905 Meyer,Ch.
14771 Meyer,E.
1952 Meyer,F.P.
15894 Meyer,F.P.
380 Meyer,H.
6861 Meyer,H.
9675 Meyer,H.
14047 Meyer,H.
14048 Meyer,H.
2336 Meyer,J.
3195 Meyer,L.
4488 Meyer,M.E.
6283 Meyer,R.
12016 Meyer,R.
1693 Meyer,R.D.
6445 Meyer,R.D.
7958 Meyer,R.D.
13542 Meyer,R.D.
13627 Meyer,R.D. (Contd)
3599 Meyer,T.E.
3049 Meyer,W.
1433 Meyer,W.C.
12109 Meyer-Rohn,J.
13689 Meyerhoff,W.L.
4050 Meyers,B.R.
6355 Meyers,B.R.
9055 Meyers,B.R.
10578 Meyers,E.
12374 Meyers,R.J.
13819 Meyers,R.J.
950 Meyers,W.M.
5604 Meyers,W.M.
7597 Meyn,M.S.
15030 Meynell,G.G.
3530 Meyniel,D.
14815 Meyrick,P.
14028 Meyruey,M.
14411 Meza,L.
14819 Mezensky,L.
5928 Mezhina,G.
823 Mezon,B.J.
682 Mezzadra,G.
6748 Mhalu,F.S.
9793 Mhalu,F.S.
13729 Mhalu,F.S.
6563 Miale,T.D.
6915 Miale,T.D.
15306 Miano,A.
4701 Michaels,G.
3166 Michaels,R.H.
6740 Michaels,R.H.
6828 Michaels,R.H.
7868 Michaels,R.H.
4513 Michalec,C.
10081 Michalec,C.
920 Michalek,S.M.
4554 Michalek,S.M.
6697 Michalek,S.M.
9461 Michalek,S.M.
7729 Michalewska,J.
8776 Michalik,J.
14946 Michaljanicova,D.
14968 Michalka,J.
11167 Michalkiewicz,M.
2409 Michalski,C.J.
13669 Michaud,P.
15541 Michaux,J.L.
5574 Michaux,L.
4438 Micheau,M.
9739 Michel,A.
947 Michel,F.B.
2021 Michel,F.B.
2450 Michel,G.
8699 Michel,G.
11681 Michel,G.
14611 Michel,G.
14658 Michel,G.
3770 Michel,H.
825 Michel,J.
9313 Michel,J.
12092 Michel,J.
12127 Michel,M.F.
13930 Michel,M.F.
16199 Michel,R.L.
8948 Michel-Briand,Y.
10121 Michel-Briand,Y.
15048 Michel-Briand,Y.
10443 Micheli,M.
8507 Michelsen,O.
2389 Michelson,A.M.
10002 Michelson,A.M.
6644 Michna,S.W.
6651 Michna,S.W.
6767 Michna,S.W.
12444 Michna,S.W.
11106 Michniewski,P.
16332 Michoustina,I.E.
12336 Micillo,E.

12368 Mickel,G.J.
12757 Mickel,G.J.
11062 Mickelsen,O.
94 Mickelsen,P.A.
13417 Mickelsen,P.A.
13458 Miczak,A.
1354 Middaugh,C.R.
897 Middlebrook,G.
6416 Middlebrook,G.
6417 Middlebrook,G.
2181 Middlebrook,J.L.
6940 Middlebrook,J.L.
6941 Middlebrook,J.L.
8282 Middlebrook,J.L.
4156 Middleton,W,R,J.
15724 Middleton-Williams,D.M.
15811 Middleton-Williams,D.M.
1308 Midelfort,C.F.
8628 Midelfort,C.F.
16125 Midgley,C.O.
3659 Midgley,M.
4659 Midtvedt,T.
5640 Midtvedt,T.
5784 Midtvedt,T.
10373 Midtvedt,T.
12573 Midtvedt,T.
1801 Midura,T.F.
13939 Midura,T.F.
9393 Miehlke,G.
13069 Mielke,D.
16279 Mielke,U.
15305 Miersch,H.
16188 Miescher,P.A.
12832 Mieschler,P.A.
3384 Miescier,J.J.
4374 Miethaner,W.L.
138 Miettinen,R.
155 Mifuchi,I.
10981 Migaki,G.
16305 Migasena,K.
4626 Mighore-Samour,D.
6885 Migita,S.
5864 Migoushina,V.L.
6478 Migueres,J.
6714 Mihalache,V.
2886 Mihalcu,F.
6810 Mihalcu,F.
16072 Mihalcu,F.
13307 Mihalyi,S.F.
2841 Mihara,G.
4211 Mihara,G.
13809 Mihara,G.
1799 Mihatsch,J.M.
10801 Mihatsch,M.J.
15371 Mihel,M.
13146 Mii,S.
749 Mijacevic,Z.
842 Mijacevic,Z.
15756 Mijatov,L.
4544 Mikami,T.
10659 Mikami,T.
2555 Mikami,Y.
2797 Mikami,Y.
13472 Mikhailov,A.A.
96 Mikhailov,A.B.
3547 Mikhailov,A.B.
8492 Mikhailov,A.B.
7501 Mikhailov,G.I.
9690 Mikhailov,V.V.
16127 Mikhailov,V.V.
10710 Mikhailova,A.A.
244 Mikhailova,I.K.
1905 Mikhailova,I.N.
14752 Mikhaleva,I.M.
6826 Mikhalevich,R.V.
15133 Mikhalevich,R.V.
4060 Miki,K.
8587 Miki,T.
643 Mikkelsen,L.
6517 Mikler,F.
14879 Mikolajcik,E.M.
75 Mikolajczyk,E.
11572 Mikolajczyk,M.
13274 Mikryakova,T.F.
13275 Mikryakova,T.F.
782 Mikucki,J.
8595 Mikucki,J.
8791 Mikucki,J.
13055 Mikucki,J.
16149 Mikulinsky,Yu.E.
12794 Milam,J..
2249 Milam,J.R.
7115 Milanino,T.
14040 Milanovic,A.D.
9700 Milas,L.
14076 Milas,L.
13766 Milazzo,F.
10444 Milazzo,F.H.
3079 Milbradt,H.
11149 Milbradt,H.
4543 Milcu,S.M.
7360 Mildvan,A.S.
13156 Mildvan,A.S.
6830 Miler,J.J.
16010 Miler,J.J.
10666 Miles,J.R.W.
12903 Miles,R.
13867 Miles,W.G.
3585 Milet,M.
11594 Milet,M.
5772 Milewicz,C.
10109 Mileykovskaya,E.I.
8745 Milford,A.F.
12382 Milic,S.
7096 Milich,M.V.
916 Milidragovic,M.
9444 Milidragovic,M.
7921 Miliutin,I.I.
749 Miljkovic,V.
751 Miljkovic,V.
842 Miljkovic,V.
9158 Milkint,K.K.
1321 Milkman,R.
3860 Milko,E.S.
11836 Milko,E.S.
6998 Milkowska-Jankowska,D.
7743 Milkowska-Jankowska,D.
6683 Millar,K.R.
15719 Millar,K.R.
3553 Millard,M.M.
13822 Millard,R.J.
6355 Miller,A.
16181 Miller,A.B.
8462 Miller,A.S.
2270 Miller,C.A.
2697 Miller,C.A.
1618 Miller,C.G.
8913 Miller,C.G.
11666 Miller,C.H.
6324 Miller,C.T.
638 Miller,D.J.
822 Miller,D.L.
7665 Miller,D.L.
9343 Miller,D.L.
15055 Miller,D.L.
5681 Miller,D.R.
6283 Miller,D.S.
4170 Miller,F.J.Jr.
2786 Miller,G.H.
10584 Miller,G.H.
9479 Miller,G.S.
5772 Miller,H.C.
11559 Miller,J.B.
6110 Miller,J.D.A.
10192 Miller,J.D.A.
8779 Miller,J.E.
4420 Miller,J.M.
5683 Miller,J.M.
2113 Miller,J.N.
6200 Miller,J.N.
9928 Miller,J.N. (Contd)
12686 Miller,K.D.
15665 Miller,L.
13541 Miller,M.J.
13588 Miller,M.S.
8404 Miller,N.G.
6936 Miller,N.G.A.
13194 Miller,P.A.
14678 Miller,P.A.
5834 Miller,P.R.
6242 Miller,R.
2180 Miller,R.D.
7748 Miller,R.D.
8276 Miller,R.D.
13601 Miller,R.D.
2624 Miller,R.E.
4777 Miller,R.L.
7538 Miller,R.M.
13846 Miller,R.M.
10477 Miller,R.V.
13843 Miller,R.W.
883 Miller,T.E.
6620 Miller,W.A.
2359 Miller,Y.
1483 Miller,Yu.M.
13877 Miller-Jones,D.N.
11616 Millet,J.
1571 Millet,L.
6983 Milligan,L.P.
11438 Milligan,R.A.
16217 Milligan,T.W.
9775 Millis,N.F.
2153 Millman,I.
12670 Millman,I.
389 Mills,B.J.
15013 Mills,D.
3302 Mills,D.M.
9462 Mills,E.L.
12644 Mills,L.R.
10878 Mills,N.L.
12304 Mills,N.L.
171 Mills,S.E.
11651 Mills,S.E.
2869 Milne,A.
13630 Milne,G.A.C.
11315 Milne,I.
10101 Milne,J.A.
370 Milne,J.R.
4549 Milne,J.R.
3102 Milne,K.S.
14826 Milne,R.
567 Milner,R.
5539 Milner,R.J.
6061 Milner,Y.
11685 Milner,Y.
12895 Milon,A.
11266 Milon,G.
6838 Milon,G..
14891 Milonova,T.I.
9561 Milovanova,L.P.
12045 Milvy,P.
7040 Milyutin,V.N.
9352 Mims,C.
3457 Mims,C.A.
4656 Mimura,F.
960 Mimura,T.
16265 Mimura,T.
11709 Min,K.H.
11710 Min,K.H.
10591 Minaeva,K.N.
3312 Minagawa,F.
14797 Minah,G.E.
14798 Minah,G.E.
10082 Minale,L.
9015 Minami,I.
3311 Minami,M.
8232 Minamide,S.
15654 Minasova,G.S.
10363 Minato,H.
7024 Minchin,F.R.

14185 Minchin,F.R. (Contd)
164 Mindich,L.
5162 Mindlin,S.Z.
5213 Mindlin,S.Z.
4072 Mine,Y.
284 Mineev,G.G.
3620 Minegishi,Y.
13472 Minenkova,I.B.
1540 Miner,N.A.
13564 Miner,N.A.
8526 Miner,T.A.
5449 Miner,W.F.
12227 Miner,W.F.
15396 Miner,W.F.
6517 Mingat,J.
14298 Minick,C.R.
10662 Minina,S.A.
5856 Mink,R.W.
3827 Minkevich,I.G.
6117 Minkevich,I.G.
6221 Minkley,E.G.Jr.
8547 Minkoff,L.
9475 Minkova,G.L.
10861 Minnefor,A.
1558 Minnich,V.
1091 Minnikin,D.E.
3627 Minnikin,D.E.
12087 Minnikin,D.E.
14244 Minnikin,D.E.
14245 Minnikin,D.E.
14650 Minoda,Y.
14809 Minoda,Y.
14810 Minoda,Y.
14843 Minoda,Y.
9347 Minor,C.B.
927 Minton,J.P.
5211 Minton,K.
5467 Mintz,A.A.
1915 Minuth,J.N.
8342 Mir,M.V.
7708 Miraglia,G.J.
2903 Mirams,J.A.
10780 Miranda,A.L.
11441 Mircea,V.
15795 Mircetich,S.M.
2132 Mirchamsy,H.
1967 Mirck,M.H.
7246 Mirelamn,D.
2922 Mirelis,B.
1256 Mirelman,D.
5909 Mirelman,D.
5965 Mirelman,D.
13023 Mirelman,D.
14291 Miresashvili,E.I.
14137 Mirkovitch,V.
11185 Mirolyubova,L.V.
11186 Mirolyubova,L.V.
6154 Mironov,O.G.
7027 Mironov,O.G.
9733 Mironova,M.V.
4575 Mironova,T.A.
7710 Miroshnikov,A.I.
12452 Mirra,J.
7117 Mirro,J.
8075 Mirth,K.
10529 Mirvish,S.S.
153 Misaki,A.
2438 Misaki,A.
3267 Misaki,A.
3614 Misaki,A.
9784 Misautova,A.A.
15777 Misawa,T.
15779 Misawa,T.
12812 Mischenko,F.A.
13332 Misell,D.L.
16112 Misfeldt,M.L.
8815 Mishankin,B.N.
8962 Mishankin,B.N.
11341 Mishankin,B.N.
3181 Mishell,D.R.Jr.
5353 Mishell,D.R.Jr. (Contd)
16036 Mishina,A.I.
1428 Mishra,M.M.
7726 Mishra,M.M.
508 Misiek,M.
11544 Miskarova,E.D.
14341 Miskarova,E.D.
16352 Miskimin,D.K.
7036 Miskovsky,O.
3066 Misley,A.
5294 Mison,P.
2475 Misono,H.
1491 Misono,T.
5309 Misra,D.S.
4041 Misra,H.P.
5003 Misra,T.K.
4948 Misrahi,R.
8285 Misselunene,I.S.
12331 Mital,O.P.
4082 Mitani,M.
145 Mitani,T.
1412 Mitani,T.
10331 Mitani,T.
14800 Mitani,T.
1831 Mitarnovsky,V.V.
9198 Mitch,W.E.
9883 Mitchell,A.
368 Mitchell,C.J.
13736 Mitchell,C.J.
11939 Mitchell,D.H.
1731 Mitchell,G.W.
8944 Mitchell,I.de G.
3212 Mitchell,J.E.
8826 Mitchell,J.L.
3338 Mitchell,M.S.
6891 Mitchell,M.S.
6909 Mitchell,M.S.
4209 Mitchell,P.D.
4238 Mitchell,P.D.
13663 Mitchell,P.D.
88 Mitchell,R.
9943 Mitchell,R.
9723 Mitchell,R.E.
12682 Mitchell,R.E.
491 Mitchell,R.H.
12313 Mitchell,R.W.
9352 Mitchell,W.E.Jr.
4243 Mitchell,W.G.
10608 Mitchell,W.R.
4169 Mitchell-Heggs,P.
4106 Mitchison,D.A.
4312 Mitchison,D.A.
5099 Mitchison,D.A.
10742 Mitchison,D.A.
13582 Mitchison,D.A.
483 Mitic,S.
14068 Mitinskaya,L.
4600 Mitinskaya,L.A.
4430 Mitobe,K.
9362 Mitra,B.
6677 Mitra,D.K.
5417 Mitra,M.
7192 Mitra,R.S.
440 Mitra,S.
441 Mitra,S.
7383 Mitrofanova,V.G.
12813 Mitropol'skaja,N.E.
10911 Mitroshina,A.V.
1037 Mitruka,B.M.
1389 Mitscher,L.A.
1777 Mitscher,L.A.
13197 Mitscher,L.A.
13198 Mitscher,L.A.
7975 Mitschke,H.
16009 Mitsuda,B.
7248 Mitsugi,K.
11079 Mitsuhashi,N.
1656 Mitsuhashi,S.
1658 Mitsuhashi,S.
2743 Mitsuhashi,S.
2826 Mitsuhashi,S. (Contd
7707 Mitsuhashi,S.
8958 Mitsuhashi,S.
12003 Mitsuhashi,S.
12087 Mitsuhashi,S.
13549 Mitsuhashi,S.
15043 Mitsuhashi,S.
15901 Mitsuhashi,S.
13728 Mitsui,H.
173 Mitsui,Y.
1657 Mitsui,Y.
8594 Mitsui,Y.
9441 Mitsui,Y.
2329 Mitsuoka,T.
3386 Mitsuoka,T.
5792 Mitsuoka,T.
9857 Mitsuoka,T.
8255 Mitsuzawa,E.
10938 Mittal,K.K.
5705 Mittal,K.R.
14018 Mittal,K.R.
5348 Mittal,M.M.
4262 Mittal,R.R.
5715 Mittal,S.K.
16159 Mittal,S.L.
12390 Mitten,R.W.
4620 Mittermayer,C.
8981 Mittermayer,H.
9919 Mittermayer,T.
8363 Mitzkevich,I.N.
14734 Miura,I.
7363 Miura,K.
1491 Miura,Y.
7742 Miura,Y.
16227 Miwa,H.
11987 Miwa,K.
14459 Miwa,M.
8580 Miwa,T.
2178 Miwatani,T.
9963 Miwatani,T.
11949 Miwatani,T.
12714 Miwatani,T.
14140 Miwatani,T.
16009 Miwatani,T.
7845 Mix,L.W.
2553 Miyaira,N.
10222 Miyairi,N.
14409 Miyaka,T.
10134 Miyakawa,A.
7566 Miyakawa,K.
14660 Miyake,A.
11265 Miyake,T.
14091 Miyake,T.
10130 Miyaki,M.
14534 Miyaki,M.
14665 Miyaki,T.
7260 Miyaki,Y.
10239 Miyamae,H.
14670 Miyamoto,M.
9840 Miyamoto,S.
12286 Miyamoto,W.
11659 Miyamura,S.
5229 Miyashiro,S.
4996 Miyashita,T.
6335 Miyata,N.
15777 Miyazaki,E.
15779 Miyazaki,E.
7618 Miyazaki,N.
14114 Miyazaki,S.
870 Miyazaki,T.
4082 Miyazaki,Y.
11825 Miyazawa,F.
1385 Miyazawa,J.
10236 Miyazawa,J.
11756 Miyazawa,J.
14682 Miyazawa,J.
11763 Miyazawa,S.
3579 Miyazawa,Y.
10229 Miyiri,N.
8765 Miyoshi,H.

11061 Mizen,M.
19 Mizoguchi,T.
282 Mizoguchi,T.
7677 Mizon,F.
4001 Mizon,F.M.
9132 Mizon,J.-P.
5344 Mizon,J.P.
6081 Mizsak,S.
8707 Mizsak,S.A.
10231 Mizsak,S.A.
11752 Mizsak,S.A.
11758 Mizsak,S.A.
11760 Mizsak,S.A.
3490 Mizuguchi,Y.
8924 Mizuguchi,Y.
8925 Mizuguchi,Y.
9743 Mizuno,D.
6698 Mizuno,J.
10149 Mizuno,J.
2550 Mizuno,K.
5860 Mizuno,S.
2806 Mizuno,T.
3273 Mizunoe,K.
6319 Mizusaki,S.
12046 Mizusaki,S.
12052 Mizusaki,S.
7684 Mizusawa,H.
6388 Mizushima,N.
2806 Mizushima,S.
8549 Mizushima,S.
10016 Mizushima,S.
10017 Mizushima,S.
11778 Mizushima,S.
14465 Mizushima,S.
4940 Mizuta,K.
7742 Mizutani,J.
3671 Mizuuchi,K.
12035 Mjaken'kij,V.I.
1504 Mjatlikova,K.O.
14157 Mjor,I.A.
3959 Mkrtumian,N.M.
6254 Mkrtumyan,N.M.
1130 Mlczoch,F.
12724 Mlczoch,J.
5287 Mlynarcik,D.
2818 Mndzhoyan,D.L.
6888 Moake,J.L.
11811 Moavad,Kh.
2248 Moawad,A.A.H.
8831 Moberg,L.J.
2433 Mobley,H.
2241 Mochalov,Yu.M.
9260 Mochmann,H.
10506 Mocquot,G.
10507 Mocquot,G.
5300 Mod,R.R.
2923 Modai,J.
10824 Modai,J.
550 Modak,R.G.
15539 Modak,S.
9140 Modde,H.
12984 Model,P.
6122 Modi,V.V.
8604 Modi,V.V.
539 Modnikova,G.A.
140 Modolell,J.
1214 Modolell,J.
1335 Modrich,P.
13294 Modrzakowski,M.C.
12200 Mody,A.E.
1360 Modyanov,N.N.
10201 Modyanov,N.N.
5900 Moe,J.B.
5013 Moe,J.G.
10881 Moe,O.J.
14118 Moehring,J.M.
14118 Moehring,T.J.
10992 Moeller,D.J.
776 Moeller,M.W.
15176 Moeller,M.W.
2326 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
3004 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
6352 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
6555 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
12076 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
13719 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
13815 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
15134 Moellering,R.C.Jr.
16360 Moffett,J.O.
689 Mogabgab,W.J.
4306 Mogabgab,W.J.
6594 Mogabgab,W.J.
1119 Mogensen,H.H.
10790 Mogensen,H.H.
14895 Moggi,C.
8219 Mogi,G.
8589 Mogilevchik,L.E.
15151 Moguzzi,R.
6344 Mogyoros,M.
8833 Mogyoros,M.
11052 Mohammadi,H.
15809 Mohammadi,H.
16198 Mohammed,I.
1750 Mohan,C.
1754 Mohan,C.
9083 Mohan,C.
2821 Mohan,K.
10571 Mohan,K.
4463 Mohan,R.
3100 Mohan,S.K.
5740 Mohanty,I.C.
8449 Mohapatra,L.N.
9653 Mohapatra,L.N.
9654 Mohapatra,L.N.
9890 Mohapatra,L.N.
2134 Mohelska,H.
4593 Mohelska,H.
4594 Mohelska,H.
3100 Mohiuddin,M.S.
3672 Mohn,S.F.
9305 Mohr,T.
4155 Mohr,W.
7943 Mohs,E.
4794 Mohsenine,H.
4005 Moillo-Batt,A.
13555 Moinard,D.
7639 Moir,A.
14518 Moir,D.
14519 Moir,D.
10455 Moiseeva,T.F.
10802 Mojab,K.
2725 Mojica-a,T.
12288 Mok,C.K.
10797 Mokgokong,S.
12162 Molavi,A.
2084 Molchanova,I.V.
1831 Moldavskaya,A.A.
9681 Moldover,N.H.
11279 Molenda,J.
2810 Molenkamp,G.C.
13661 Molgat,A.
15136 Molgora,G.
6146 Molin,G.
8975 Molin,G.
13512 Molin,G.
12985 Molin,S.
14416 Molin,S.
11235 Molinari,J.A.
9678 Molinari,J.L.
835 Molinas,M.
9212 Molinas,M.
9584 Moljuk,E.D.
15793 Moll,J.N.
7793 Mollan,R.A.B.
2726 Mollaret,H.
8113 Mollaret,H.H.
8159 Mollaret,H.H.
8160 Mollaret,H.H.
10642 Mollaret,H.H.
11475 Mollaret,H.H.
12447 Mollaret,H.H. (Contd)
12774 Mollaret,H.H.
959 Mollby,R.
7848 Mollby,R.
4395 Mollenhauer,H.H.
5795 Moller,
965 Moller,E.
965 Moller,G.
2194 Moller,G.
12973 Moller,H.
16204 Moller,H.
463 Moller,J.K.
6272 Moller,J.K.
3733 Moller,K.M.
951 Moller,S.
5795 Moller,S.
759 Moller,W.J.
9430 Moller,W.J.
11019 Moller,W.J.
6769 Mollerberg,L.
8029 Mollhoff,W.J.
7872 Mollox,P.J.
13932 Molnar,F.
13608 Molnar,J.
13827 Molnar,L.
13828 Molnar,L.
10855 Molteni,O.
6739 Molteni,R.A.
13394 Molzahn,S.W.
13629 Mommens,M.
5229 Momose,H.
13812 Monafo,W.W.
15539 Monafo,W.W.Jr.
10486 Monahan,J.J.
2256 Monakova,S.V.
10797 Monale,D.
10798 Monda,G.
4265 Mondino,B.
9092 Mondino,B.J.
10768 Mondino,B.J.
214 Monfoort,C.H.
7775 Mongeau,J.-G.
3790 Monger,T.G.
11774 Monger,T.G.
8334 Monib,M.
8335 Monib,M.
926 Monie,H.J.
15685 Monies-Chass,I.
4226 Monif,G.R.G.
7877 Monif,G.R.G.
12219 Monif,G.R.G.
5766 Moniot,J.V.
9509 Monius,W.
2557 Monji,N.
16193 Monnens,L.
10734 Monnet,P.
15519 Monnier,A.
1370 Monnier,N.
4197 Monno,R.
10766 Monno,R.
2687 Monod,J.
9949 Monodane,T.
325 Monosov,E.Z.
1398 Monosov,E.Z.
3541 Monosov,E.Z.
7725 Monsan,P.
6853 Monsbourgh,M.J.
12383 Monson,T.P.
11622 Montal,M.
2815 Montalbine,V.
13689 Montalbo,P.J.
6649 Montali,R.J.
5461 Montanari,C.
11464 Montebianco Abenavoli,S.
6713 Montefiore,D.
15272 Montefiore,D.
7809 Montemagni,P.
9211 Montemayor,M.A.
7659 Montenegro,M.A.
14895 Monterisi,N.

8326 Montesi,G.
7115 Monteverde,A.
1262 Montgomerie,J.Z.
3326 Montgomerie,J.Z.
10851 Montgomery,E.H.
11398 Montgomery,J.R.
12753 Montgomery,J.R.
15136 Monti,G.
5308 Monti,L.
9961 Monti-Bragadin,C.
16254 Montie,T.C.
13286 Monties,B.
1370 Montmitonnet,A.
15489 Montoriol,J.
13138 Montovanelli,L.
5194 Montoya,A.
2739 Montoya,A.L.
13868 Montoya,A.L.
7775 Montplaisir,S.
10123 Moo-Young,M.
2911 Moodie,H.
5396 Moodie,K.
10825 Moodie,K.
3900 Moody,G.J.
13345 Moody,V.
4339 Moon,H.W.
6787 Moon,H.W.
8179 Moon,H.W.
2610 Moon,N.J.
6824 Moon,R.J.
11055 Moon,R.J.
12216 Moondra,P.
15814 Mooney,B.F.
5550 Moore,B.
10453 Moore,D.D.
5341 Moore,D.H.
818 Moore,F.D.
934 Moore,G.E.
14715 Moore,G.R.
15288 Moore,J.
2913 Moore,J.H.
1526 Moore,K.E.
1971 Moore,L.W.
4387 Moore,L.W.
6675 Moore,L.W.
8054 Moore,L.W.
15902 Moore,M.A.
2418 Moore,P.B.
11595 Moore,P.B.
11597 Moore,P.B.
165 Moore,R.E.
2301 Moore,R.L.
2303 Moore,R.L.
7065 Moore,R.L.
16250 Moore,R.N.
16251 Moore,R.N.
625 Moore,S.B.
8814 Moore,W.E.C.
12644 Moore,W.L.Jr.
9281 Moore,W.S.
15821 Moore,W.S.
8020 Moorhead,P.D.
7252 Moorhouse,R.
1226 Moorman,A.F.M.
7098 Moorthy,A.R.S.
10702 Moorthy,K.
7444 Mor,J.-R.
15615 Morain,G.
9062 Morain,W.D.
6583 Morales,G.,J.
3328 Morales,M.J.
11072 Morales,M.J.
2456 Morales,V.
1528 Moran,J.W.
1672 Moran,J.W.
10387 Moran,J.W.
5165 Moran,M.C.
13432 Morand,P.
13446 Morand,P.
2499 Morandi,C.
12270 Morard,J.L.
8977 Morawiak,E.
8332 Morawski,L.
5344 Morcamp,D.
12865 Mordarska,H.
14265 Mordarski,M.
14266 Mordarski,M.
7605 Mordvinova,N.B.
9293 Mordzyavko,N.F.
15298 Moreau,F.
14105 Moreau,M.
5104 Moreau,N.
13092 Moreau,N.
2641 Moreau,P.
9359 Moreaux,J.
3130 Morehouse,L.G.
15937 Moreira,B.-H.W.
10971 Moreira,E.C.
16259 Moreira,H.A.
7991 Moreira,I.
4797 Morel,G.
11546 Morel,G.
7911 Morel,P.
15909 Morel,P.
634 Morel-Maroger,L.
13909 Moreland,N.J.
2981 Morell,F.
15893 Morelos,S.
1429 Moreno,E.C.
2843 Moreno,H.
721 Moreno-Lopez,J.
9126 Morenz,J.
13917 Morera,E.
9158 Moretskaya,J.A.
7310 Moretti,R.H.
4435 Morey Molina,A.
2388 Morgan,E.A.
12002 Morgan,E.A.
13444 Morgan,E.A.
12540 Morgan,J.
9405 Morgan,J.H.
14304 Morgan,J.H.
1941 Morgan,J.P.
6344 Morgan,J.R.
8833 Morgan,J.R.
3377 Morgan,K.T.
13616 Morgan,K.T.
9817 Morgan,L.L.
9179 Morgan,O.
10825 Morgan,O.S.
15509 Morgan,R.A.
5815 Morgan,R.C.
2771 Morgan,R.W.
4755 Morgan,W.J.B.
13412 Morgens,R.K.
16001 Morgenstern,M.A.
8323 Morhart,R.E.
13728 Mori,C.
3678 Mori,H.
14544 Mori,H.
8650 Mori,K.
12238 Mori,L.
1944 Mori,M.
9130 Mori,M.
15888 Mori,M.
15964 Mori,M.
2801 Mori,N.
8608 Mori,N.
3278 Mori,R.
11804 Mori,S.
2677 Mori,T.
5996 Mori,T.
10191 Mori,T.
13165 Mori,T.
13251 Mori,T.
13252 Mori,T.
573 Moriame,N.
7050 Moriarty,D.J.W.
16361 Moriarty,D.J.W.
13510 Morien,L.L.
10142 Moriguchi,M.
6056 Morihara,K.
12867 Morikawa,A.
13196 Morikawa,A.
13134 Morikawa,M.
3946 Morimyo,M.
5394 Morin,B.
5486 Morin,M.
13635 Morin,P.
3467 Morinaga,Y.
15502 Morino,F.
12924 Morioka,H.
5743 Morisaki,I.
4863 Morishima,I.
1757 Morishita,H.
2780 Morishita,Y.
3386 Morishita,Y.
6471 Morisset,R.
12597 Morisset,R.
11978 Morita,J.
15002 Morita,J.
5753 Morita,M.
8069 Morita,M.
13369 Morita,M.
6996 Morita,R.
1178 Morita,R.Y.
7031 Morita,R.Y.
14727 Morita,R.Y.
1404 Morita,S.
10667 Morjan,F.
11794 Moroe,T.
2059 Moroni,C.
7828 Moroni,M.
16295 Morotomi,M.
1550 Moroz,A.F.
12017 Moroz,A.F.
15046 Moroz,A.F.
2105 Moroz,A.M.
6708 Moroz,A.M.
8552 Moroz,I.N.
13000 Moroz,I.N.
15433 Moroz,P.T.
12145 Moroz,V.M.
8985 Morozov,I.I.
8998 Morozov,I.I.
13519 Morozov,I.I.
15082 Morozov,I.I.
5530 Morozova,E.Ya.
12588 Morozova,E.Ya.
11018 Morozova,I.S.
10623 Morozova,N.A.
10642 Morozzi,G.
11071 Morril,C.C.
5764 Morris,B.
7920 Morris,C.J.
4943 Morris,D.
8665 Morris,D.R.
437 Morris,D.W.
7255 Morris,E.R.
381 Morris,G.K.
6734 Morris,G.K.
11089 Morris,G.K.
14610 Morris,H.A.
2121 Morris,J.A.
3286 Morris,J.A.
5090 Morris,J.A.
9564 Morris,J.A.
11276 Morris,J.A.
16109 Morris,J.A.
13017 Morris,J.G.
7899 Morris,M.C.
12363 Morris,M.J.
12940 Morris,R.O.
3149 Morris,S.
8984 Morris,V.J.
10612 Morris,V.J.
9219 Morris,W.J.
11600 Morrison,C.A.
5276 Morrison,D.C.
8180 Morrison,D.C.

14106 Morrison,D.C. (Contd)
16244 Morrison,D.C.
11769 Morrison,L.
2822 Morrison,N.E.
6912 Morrison,W.I.
206 Morrison,W.S.
3970 Morrissett,H.
1223 Morrissey,J.J.
2621 Morrissey,J.J.
3093 Morrow,D.A.
9826 Morrow,J.E.
4394 Morrow,R.H.
848 Morse,E.V.
8155 Morse,E.V.
11092 Morse,E.V.
853 Morse,J.H.
7632 Morse,J.W.
112 Morse,L.S.
1344 Morse,M.L.
306 Morse,S.A.
5076 Morse,S.A.
7748 Morse,S.A.
13601 Morse,S.A.
14384 Morse,S.A.
853 Morse,S.I.
5617 Morse,S.I.
9593 Morse,S.I.
9594 Morse,S.I.
16053 Morse,S.I.
12095 Mortarini,V.
13605 Mortarini,V.
12542 Mortelmans,J.
465 Mortelmans,K.E.
5376 Mortensen,B.T.
5376 Mortensen,N.
10021 Mortenson,L.E.
10754 Mortensson,W.
6859 Mortimer,E.A.
9262 Mortimer,E.A.Jr.
14788 Mortlock,R.P.
14970 Mortlock,R.P.
2155 Morton,D.L.
6905 Morton,D.L.
12656 Morton,D.L.
2019 Morton,F.L.
14693 Morton,G.O.
16360 Morton,H.L.
1167 Morton,J.
14661 Morton,J.B.
15933 Morton,M.E.
12103 Morvan,D.
15770 Morvan,G,
15953 Morvant,Y.
9558 Moryson,C.J.
9795 Moryson,C.J.
9823 Moryson,C.J.
10591 Mosalik,R.S.
1325 Mosbach,K.
7321 Mosbach,K.
631 Mosbech,J.
6559 Mosegaard,A.
10870 Mosegaard,A.
12304 Moseley,P.W.
14041 Moses,J.S.
2861 Moses,L.G.
5377 Moses,L.G.
16234 Moses,M.E.
10486 Moses,R.E.
196 Moses,V.
3974 Mosevitskaya,T.V.
8743 Mosevitsky,M.I.
10920 Moshchini,M.T.
1160 Mosher,D.F.
5900 Mosher,D.F.
9692 Moshiashvili,I.Ya.
15841 Moshkovsky,Sh.D.
16237 Mosier,D.E.
9498 Mosimann,J.
3988 Moskalenko,L.N.
4410 Moskalev,Yu.I.
3379 Moskalik,P.S.
12727 Moskalik,R.S.
276 Moskophidis,M.
1234 Moskovicheva,I.V.
9637 Moskvina,E.M.
9063 Mosley,E.B.
4200 Mosquera,J.M.
3625 Moss,C.W.
13034 Moss,C.W.
14482 Moss,C.W.
16096 Moss,S.
15861 Mossel,A.A.
1026 Mossel,D.A.A.
1527 Mossel,D.A.A.
6641 Mossel,D.A.A.
11153 Mossel,D.A.A.
11901 Mossel,D.A.A.
13504 Mossel,D.A.A.
10388 Mossell,D.A.A.
7746 Mostafa,S.A.
8088 Mostashri-Fatouretchi,N.
13145 Mosteller,R.D.
14648 Mosteller,R.D.
6042 Motohara,K.
7422 Motojima,K.
3609 Motomiya,M.
9216 Motoyama,M.
15536 Motoyama,M.
15537 Motoyama,M.
2213 Mott,G.E.
10515 Mottershead,R.P.
10304 Mou,D.-G.
3692 Mou,L.
1678 Mouchet,J.M.
7155 Moudden,H.
175 Moudrianakis,E.N.
10597 Moulding,T.S.
15980 Moulin,A.
9557 Moulton,D.W.
9908 Mount,D.T.
7595 Mount,D.W.
10945 Mount,G.J.
10243 Mountfort,D.O.
10020 Moura,I.
3600 Moura,J.J.G.
3601 Moura,J.J.G.
8555 Moura,J.J.G.
8556 Moura,J.J.G.
10020 Moura,J.J.G.
2021 Mouto,H.
7058 Mouton,R.P.
5325 Mouton,Y.
7902 Mouton,Y.-J.
6802 Movileanu,D.
6815 Movileanu,D.
2423 Movitz,J.
10034 Movitz,J.
2918 Mowat,A.G.
196 Mowbray,J.
10526 Mower,H.
10533 Mower,H.F.
2091 Moxon,E.R.
4450 Moxon,E.R.
8064 Moxon,E.R.
9256 Moxon,E.R.
8212 Moxon,R.
9257 Moxon,R.
4200 Moya Mir,M.S.
7140 Moya Mir,M.S.
1789 Moya,M.
7377 Moyed,H.S.
9219 Moylan,D.J.
1925 Moylan,J.A.
7846 Moylan,R.A.
3956 Mozumdar,A.
5855 Mraz,O.
10911 Mrdlova,L.A.
7462 Mshensky,Yu.N.
2346 Mtui,B.
4122 Mucchielli,A.
10647 Mucchielli,A. (Contd)
15244 Mucchielli,A.
1436 Muchnik,F.V.
4064 Muckter,H.
10884 Mudalier,R.
5878 Mudd,J.B.
15423 Mudrova,L.N.
1886 Mueller,J.M.
11588 Mueller,K.
15197 Mueller,R.
1389 Mueller,S.L.
13197 Mueller,S.L.
13198 Mueller,S.L.
231 Muench,K.H.
14295 Mufson,M.A.
2845 Mugerwa,R.D.
16162 Mugraby,L.
7813 Muhlberger,F.
9279 Muhlberger,F.
62 Muhtadi,S.
3704 Muidzniex,I.O.
15068 Muir,A.M.
4367 Muir,F.V.
10886 Muir,P.L.
1168 Muirhead,P.A.
4663 Muirhead,P.A.
14750 Muiznieks,I.
14505 Mukai,J.-I.
1615 Mukai,T.
10741 Mukheja,R.D.
13546 Mukherjee,B.B.
9283 Mukherjee,D.K.
7608 Mukherjee,P.K.
5550 Mukherjee,T.
2900 Mukhopadhya,C.C.
15366 Mukhopadhyay,D.
9427 Mukhopadhyay,D.K.
323 Mukhopadhyay,S.N.
6125 Mukhopadhyay,S.N.
8796 Mukhopadhyay,S.N.
10624 Mukhorskaya,V.A.
9275 Mukundan,M.G.
8953 Mukvich,N.S.
1443 Mulcock,A.P.
353 Mulczyk,M.
15350 Mulder,N.H.
8986 Mulder,R.W.A.W.
15080 Mulder,R.W.A.W.
1020 Mulder,S.J.
1021 Mulder,S.J.
4238 Mulholland,D.D.
14223 Mulinas,L.
15545 Mullen,J.T.
116 Mullenbach,G.T.
12344 Muller,A.A.
14556 Muller,B.
14360 Muller,C.
14725 Muller,C.R.
8880 Muller,E.
3603 Muller,F.
15275 Muller,F.
10292 Muller,G.
15722 Muller,G.L.
8445 Muller,H.
2217 Muller,H.E.
2721 Muller,H.E.
8657 Muller,H.E.
11376 Muller,H.E.
14932 Muller,H.E.
8348 Muller,J.
12196 Muller,J.P.
1689 Muller,M.
12548 Muller,M.
14549 Muller,P.J.
14785 Muller,P.J.
7153 Muller,R.
8832 Muller,R.
14522 Muller,R.
7798 Muller,S.
1805 Muller,U.

6017 Muller,U. (Contd)
14532 Muller,U.S.
522 Muller,W.
3438 Muller,W.
9829 Muller,W.
3425 Muller,W.A.
968 Muller-Berghaus,G.
4369 Muller-Berghaus,G.
14129 Muller-Berghaus,G.
12832 Muller-Eberhard,H.J.
5160 Muller-Hill,B.
15728 Muller-Peddinghaus,R.
8744 Mulligan,J.H.
3359 Mullin,P.
16155 Mullinger,B.M.
1233 Mullinger,R.N.
3068 Mullink,J.W.M.A.
14777 Mulongoy,K.
6704 Mumme,J.
12411 Mumme,J.
4426 Munafu,C.
5315 Munakata,K.
13457 Munakata,N.
13234 Munch-Petersen,A.
14071 Mund,C.
12263 Munday,M.
1994 Mundell,D.H.
15575 Mundodi,B.
3407 Mundt,J.O.
12400 Munekiyo,M.
9474 Munford,R.S.
10346 Munford,R.S.
10653 Municio,A.M.
11837 Munjko,I.
8246 Munk,K.
12391 Munk,M.
6029 Munnecke,D.M.
5440 Munnich,D.
813 Munoz Dones,E.
2432 Munoz,E.
3658 Munoz,E.
13061 Munoz,E.
14502 Munoz,E.
14503 Munoz,E.
7830 Munoz,J.
13384 Munoz,J.
10351 Munoz,L.
3352 Munoz,P.A.
6531 Munroe,C,O.
7989 Munroe,C.O.
14123 Munson,A.E.
10939 Munster,A.M.
16052 Munster,A.M.
12669 Muntanola,P.
16127 Muntyanov,P.V.
4654 Munzner,R.
9306 Muoi,M.M.
14765 Mur,L.R.
6909 Murahata,R.I.
15901 Murai,T.
3915 Murakami,H.
7276 Murakami,K.
7188 Murakami,S.
5056 Murakawa,S.
4059 Murakawa,T.
4060 Murakawa,T.
4070 Murakawa,T.
12065 Murakawa,T.
16294 Muralidhara,K.S.
3702 Muramatsu,K.
5017 Muramatsu,N.
5074 Muranaka,M.
4861 Murao,K.
5960 Murao,S.
7248 Murao,S.
14459 Murao,S.
14505 Murao,S.
15424 Murao,S.
2104 Muraoka,S.
9656 Muraoka,S.
11265 Muraoka,S. (Contd)
14091 Muraoka,S.
7714 Muraoka,Y.
2271 Muras,V.A.
11789 Muras,V.A.
12325 Murashkin,V.V.
6564 Murata,I.
14534 Murata,I.
5905 Murata,N.
10623 Murav'ev,V.E.
12029 Muravyeva,S.A.
12417 Murchelano,R.A.
13100 Murdock,A.L.
2878 Murdock,J.McC.
1275 Murgier,M.
7570 Murgier,M.
10093 Murgier,M.
6225 Muriel,W.J.
15107 Muriel,W.J.
5062 Murison,J.
15118 Murley,L.H.
15145 Murmann,P.
3490 Murohashi,T.
11321 Murohashi,T.
248 Muroi,M.
249 Muroi,M.
2540 Murooka,Y.
8580 Murooka,Y.
8593 Murooka,Y.
9816 Murooka,Y.
9271 Murphy,B.
14826 Murphy,D.
3374 Murphy,D.W.
9920 Murphy,F.A.
13173 Murphy,J.
2000 Murphy,J.F.
9922 Murphy,J.R.
13800 Murphy,K.J.
13324 Murphy,P.A.
3889 Murphy,R.
5755 Murphy,R.A.
8259 Murphy,W.M.
4423 Murray,A.B.
1843 Murray,D.S.
1155 Murray,E.S.
6699 Murray,E.S.
10707 Murray,E.S.
420 Murray,G.E.
13103 Murray,G.J.
12162 Murray,H.W.
572 Murray,J.F.
13677 Murray,J.J.
15701 Murray,J.J.
12839 Murray,J.O.
3703 Murray,K.
7640 Murray,K.
2617 Murray,L.P.
4423 Murray,M.J.
13479 Murray,M.L.
15051 Murray,M.L.
5214 Murray,N.E.
7640 Murray,N.E.
6180 Murray,P.R.
9020 Murray,P.R.
12504 Murray,P.R.
15814 Murray,R.
1169 Murray,R.G.E.
6800 Murray,R.G.E.
9929 Murray,R.G.E.
9757 Murray,R.K.
6298 Murrell,W.G.
10664 Murthy,M.S.
3652 Murthy,N.S.
8642 Murthy,P.S.
12028 Murthy,R.G.S.
1492 Murthy,S.
14851 Murthy,V.V.
15524 Murtomaa,H.
5429 Murty,T.V.M.
10834 Murugesan,K.
1517 Murzakov,B.G.
11857 Murzakov,B.G.
795 Musatova,A.I.
3225 Muscan,A.
15307 Muschen,R.L.
9178 Musco,G.
12171 Muscolino,O.
6923 Muscoplat,C.C.
16093 Muscoplat,C.C.
13974 Muse,K.E.
8199 Musher,D.M.
9651 Musher,D.M.
1893 Music,S.I.
6778 Musielak,B.
15801 Musierowicz,A.
1690 Musiichenko,A.N.
15125 Musiichenko,A.N.
15582 Muslin,D.
3384 Musselman,J.F.
7180 Musso,R.
4526 Musson,R.A.
12151 Mustafa,D.
12290 Mustafa,D.
15957 Mustafaev,Kh.M.
9135 Mustoe,T.A.
90 Mutaftschiev,S.
4819 Mutaftschiev,S.
7463 Mutaftschiev,S.
7465 Mutaftschiev,S.
12018 Mutai,M.
16295 Mutai,M.
14295 Mutanda,L.N.
11733 Muth,J.D.
6328 Muthiani,E.
11065 Muthu,M.
11589 Muto,A.
11590 Muto,A.
960 Muto,N.
16265 Muto,N.
6389 Mutreja,H.C.
5463 Mutz,S.B.
7753 Mutze,B.
5296 Muyemve,T.L.
38009 Myashi,M.
8985 Myasnik,M.N.
13519 Myasnik,M.N.
15082 Myasnik,M.N.
7093 Myasnikova,L.G.
14375 Mychajlonka,M.
14839 Mychasiw,F.
10412 Mycielski,R.
10413 Mycielski,R.
109 Myer,M.
13814 Myerowitz,P.D.
1983 Myerowitz,R.L.
8209 Myerowitz,R.L.
13901 Myerowitz,R.L.
16060 Myerowitz,R.L.
7102 Myers,D.B.
7183 Myers,D.J.
7993 Myers,J.A.
2085 Myers,L.L.
15290 Myers,M.G.
13173 Myers,R.
7831 Myers,T.C.
8193 Myers,W.L.
13234 Mygind,B.
12405 Myhre,K.
8155 Myhrom,E.P.
9638 Myking,O.L.
7712 Mylnikova,S.I.
12086 Mylnikova,S.I.
5127 Mylrea,P.J.
4375 Mylyk,O.M.
5671 Myrvang,B.
6920 Myrvik,Q.N.
14119 Myrvold,H.E.
16226 Myrvold,H.E.
14819 Mysak,J.
12820 Myskow,W.

141 Mysnik,N.D.
14180 Mytton,L.R.

1463 N'Guyen,M.-H.
2970 Naafs,B.
7225 Naaktgeboren,N.
3871 Nabai,H.
10892 Naber,K.
12347 Naber,K.
705 Nabert-Bock,G.
8650 Nabetani,O.
6688 Nacescu,N.
13960 Nacescu,N.
15078 Nacescu,N.
10560 Nachfolger,S.J.
15204 Nadarajah,M.
13914 Nadas,A.S.
2628 Nadaud,M.
10953 Nadazdin,M.
3393 Naderi,S.
13054 Nadkarni,G.B.
15612 Nadkarni,M.S.
10617 Nadkarny,V.V.
10618 Nadkarny,V.V.
15723 Nador,A.
14671 Nadzan,A.M.
5728 Naess,R.R.
15263 Naeye,R.L.
8724 Nafie,L.A.
2614 Naga,M.A.
2548 Nagabhushan,T.L.
7704 Nagabhushan,T.L.
11487 Nagahama,T.
7676 Nagahari,K.
8894 Nagahari,K.
3609 Nagai,H.
7617 Nagai,K.
7618 Nagai,K.
10409 Nagai,K.
10410 Nagai,K.
12995 Nagai,K.
14958 Nagai,K.
13285 Nagai,S.
5521 Nagaich,B.B.
11027 Nagaich,B.B.
11670 Nagaishi,H.
3267 Nagaki,K.
7897 Nagami,H.
772 Nagamine,T.
14670 Naganawa,H.
12135 Nagano,H.
2789 Nagano,M.
3846 Nagao,K.
14607 Nagao,K.
10528 Nagao,M.
15093 Nagao,M.
11273 Nagao,S.
10140 Nagaoka,T.
425 Nagaraja Rao,R.
14427 Nagarakatti,S.
5548 Nagaratnam,W.
3678 Nagasaki,S.
14544 Nagasaki,S.
3278 Nagasawa,K.
2801 Nagasawa,T.
5998 Nagasawa,T.
4502 Nagase,F.
11573 Nagata,C.
10092 Nagatsu,I.
12033 Nagatsuka,T.
8608 Nagawasa,T.
13311 Nagayama,A.
7853 Nagel,D.A.
9358 Nagel,D.A.
12452 Nagel,D.A.
9694 Nagel,J.
1918 Nagel,R.
15551 Nager,F.
5303 Nagesha,C.N.
7737 Nagesha,C.N.
8119 Nagesha,C.N. (Contd)
2609 Naghski,J.
4862 Nagle,D.P.Jr.
10664 Nagodra,T.
12812 Nagornaya,A.F.
809 Nagornaya,L.A.
7727 Nagoya,T.
11258 Nagoya,T.
11284 Nagoyev,B.S.
5097 Naguib,M.
6560 Nagy,A.E.
6787 Nagy,B.
8179 Nagy,B.
9465 Nagy,G.
5128 Nagy,G.B.
398 Nagy,J.
1002 Nagy,L.A.
918 Nagy,L.K.
6419 Nagy,L.K.
8066 Nagy,L.K.
7697 Nagy,Zs.
1830 Nahmias,A.
2916 Nahmias,A.J.
12167 Nahmias,A.J.
13741 Nahmias,A.J.
6444 Naidech,H.
266 Naider,F.
5546 Naidu,P.S.L.
7941 Naidu,S.
8660 Naik,M.S.
617 Naik,S.R.
5596 Naim,H.
233 Naim,N.
6044 Nainan,O.
4035 Nair,C.K.K.
2308 Nair,K.K.S.
2476 Nair,M.G.
3451 Nair,N.G.
1870 Nair,P.N.R.
10941 Nair,P.R.R.
4468 Nair,S.S.
8144 Nair,S.S.
1039 Nairn,R.C.
10590 Naito,H.
12058 Naito,T.
13532 Naito,T.
14666 Naito,T.
12283 Najera,R.
2428 Najima,M.
10144 Nakada,D.
15901 Nakae,M.
144 Nakae,T.
6385 Nakae,T.
7258 Nakae,T.
1385 Nakagawa,A.
9037 Nakagawa,A.
10235 Nakagawa,A.
11756 Nakagawa,A.
14691 Nakagawa,A.
4426 Nakagawa,E.
14409 Nakagawa,E.
7490 Nakagawa,H.
12651 Nakagawa,H.
12058 Nakagawa,S.
13532 Nakagawa,S.
11659 Nakagawa,Y.
8599 Nakahara,H.
8958 Nakahara,H.
9090 Nakahara,H.
11211 Nakahara,H.
12003 Nakahara,H.
13495 Nakahara,H.
15480 Nakahara,H.
5717 Nakahara,M.
14650 Nakahara,T.
12400 Nakajima,H.
11798 Nakajima,O.
6819 Nakajima,T.
969 Nakajin,S.
8069 Nakamatsu,M.
4059 Nakamoto,S.
4060 Nakamoto,S.
8539 Nakamoto,T.
654 Nakamura,E.
12013 Nakamura,H.
8788 Nakamura,K.
10017 Nakamura,K.
11582 Nakamura,K.
12031 Nakamura,K.
4936 Nakamura,L.K.
2673 Nakamura,M.
12571 Nakamura,M.
12572 Nakamura,M.
23 Nakamura,N.
1682 Nakamura,N.
3669 Nakamura,N.
3683 Nakamura,N.
4969 Nakamura,N.
6028 Nakamura,N.
8610 Nakamura,N.
8662 Nakamura,R.
12751 Nakamura,R.M.
14083 Nakamura,R.M.
25 Nakamura,S.
2826 Nakamura,S.
6020 Nakamura,S.
6996 Nakamura,S.
9859 Nakamura,S.
10149 Nakamura,S.
14164 Nakamura,S.
14690 Nakamura,S.
1323 Nakamura,T.
3292 Nakamura,T.
9621 Nakamura,T.
10005 Nakamura,T.
12020 Nakamura,T.
13117 Nakamura,T.
3359 Nakamura,Y.
5212 Nakamura,Y.
8543 Nakamura,Y.
9588 Nakamura,Y.
10431 Nakamura,Y.
12034 Nakamura,Y.
488 Nakamuro,K.
13460 Nakane,A.
156 Nakanishi,I.
7378 Nakanishi,K.
7379 Nakanishi,K.
10026 Nakanishi,K.
10218 Nakanishi,T.
11743 Nakanishi,T.
11660 Nakano,H.
13728 Nakano,H.
4419 Nakano,M.
12603 Nakano,M.
13048 Nakano,Y.
2789 Nakao,H.
6212 Nakao,Y.
11618 Nakao,Y.
13538 Nakao,Y.
3250 Nakashima,I.
3251 Nakashima,I.
4502 Nakashima,I.
9625 Nakashima,I.
16190 Nakashima,I.
4511 Nakashima,S.
14683 Nakashima,S.
9859 Nakashio,S.
7485 Nakata,H.M.
1657 Nakata,K.
2422 Nakatani,K.
3832 Nakatani,K.
3755 Nakatsuka,K.
8705 Nakatsukasa,W.M.
1663 Nakaya,R.
16006 Nakaya,R.
15183 Nakayama,H.
6564 Nakayama,I.
10010 Nakayama,K.
10114 Nakayama,K.

11607 Nakayama,K. (Contd)
10351 Nakayama,T.
7714 Nakayama,Y.
6285 Nakazawa,A.
12021 Nakazawa,A.
9847 Nakazawa,E.
10009 Nakazawa,H.
16227 Nakazawa,S.
2742 Nakazawa,T.
13284 Nakazawa,T.
12097 Nakazono,M.
841 Nakhla,L.S.
5439 Nakonechnaya,Z.S.
14181 Nakos,G.
14449 Nalbandian,A.D.
5953 Nalbandyan,R.M.
2917 Nalecz,A.
971 Nalin,D.R.
2004 Nalin,D.R.
3165 Nalin,D.R.
3367 Nalin,D.R.
10729 Nalin,D.R.
2648 Namaguchi,Y.
14666 Namata,K.-i.
10043 Namba,K.
3018 Namba,M.
6897 Namba,M.
14545 Namba,Y.
6030 Nambiar,P.T.C.
10321 Nambudripad,V.K.N.
7803 Namey,T.C.
3262 Namioka,S.
7462 Namsaraev,B.B.
8675 Nanda,S.K.
8676 Nanda,S.K.
3909 Nanda,V.
13378 Nandan,R.
13770 Nandi,A.R.
11648 Nandi,D.L.
11156 Nanjiah,R.D.
4179 Nankervis,G.A.
8210 Nankervis,G.A.
109 Nanninga,N.
1176 Nanninga,N.
2377 Nanninga,N.
2403 Nanninga,N.
4821 Nanninga,N.
15136 Nannini,G.
4283 Nanra,R.S.
4543 Nanu,L.
7382 Napier,E.J.
8703 Nara,T.
12867 Nara,T.
13196 Nara,T.
11713 Narahashi,Y.
2862 Narang,R.K.
12278 Narang,R.K.
12331 Narang,R.K.
3558 Narang,S.A.
10726 Naranjo G.,A.
5303 Narasimha Rao,S.
7737 Narasimha Rao,S.
4468 Narayan,R.
12784 Narayana,H.S.
5780 Narayanan,K.
6701 Narayanan,K.
11065 Narayanan,K.
16359 Narayanan,K.
12608 Narayanan,S.
6752 Narbouton,R.
14242 Nardon,P.
11031 Nariani,T.K.
1125 Nariman,S.
13137 Narindrasorasak,S.
11332 Narita,T.
12058 Narita,Y.
13532 Narita,Y.
8993 Narizhni,S.N.
4554 Narkates,A.J.
1822 Nars,P.W.
3445 Narucka,U.
12747 Narucka,U.
2914 Naruka,B.S.
11732 Narumiya,S.
14647 Narumiya,S.
15293 Narvard Davis,R.
16008 Naryzhnykh,A.A.
12776 Nash Smith,S.
860 Nash,A.A.
8654 Nash,C.H.
3671 Nash,H.A.
15659 Nash,J.R.
2775 Naslund,M.
6305 Naslund,M.
5756 Nasr,E.M.M.
15258 Nass,W.
4469 Nassar,J.
4518 Nassau,E.
7331 Nastainczyk,W.
3505 Nastase,N.
10918 Natale,F.
12334 Natale,F.
4456 Natalino,P.R.
1023 Nath,H.
14007 Nathan,C.F.
10845 Nathan,N.
9442 Nathan,P.
12143 Nathan,P.
4247 Nathan,W.
9648 Nathenson,G.
12262 Nathorst-Windahl,G.
5362 Nathsharma,K.C.
15649 Natin,D.R.
9245 Natoli,D.
9634 Natoli,D.
9743 Natori,S.
6885 Natsu-ume Sakai,S.
10411 Natter,W.
14403 Natter,W.
2809 Nattermann,H.
3118 Natzke,R.P.
11160 Natzke,R.P.
857 Nauciel,C.
8061 Nault,L.R.
16067 Naumann,G.
1819 Naumann,P.
4052 Naumann,P.
7953 Naumann,P.
12015 Naumov,L.S.
2441 Naumova,I.B.
10058 Naumova,I.B.
6219 Naumova,O.B.
5954 Nava,M.-E.
13991 Navalkar,R.G.
12360 Navarrete,R.V.
7725 Navarro,J.M.
208 Navashin,S.M.
1716 Navashin,S.M.
1717 Navashin,S.M.
4076 Navashin,S.M.
5146 Navashin,S.M.
6356 Navashin,S.M.
8589 Navashin,S.M.
12085 Navashin,S.M.
12125 Navashin,S.M.
12464 Navashin,S.M.
16163 Navashin,S.M.
4554 Navia,J.M.
7413 Navon,G.
1092 Nawa,A.
8997 Nawar,M.M.
15776 Nayak,M.L.
15704 Nayak,R.P.
7138 Nayyar,K.C.
12901 Nayyar,K.C.
8961 Nazar,K.
12967 Nazar,R.N.
3668 Nazarenko,I.A.
2132 Nazari,F.
12287 Nazarian,I.
14593 Nazarova,I.I.
5703 Nazarova,L.S.
6083 Nazarova,N.M.
10293 Nazaruk,M.I.
1416 Nazaruk,N.I.
2041 Nazer,A.H.K.
6724 Nazhmeidinov,A.M.
8552 Nazimov,I.V.
3475 Nazina,T.N.
14695 Ne'eman,Z.
8571 Neal,D.J.
12819 Neal,J.J.
8035 Neal,T.M.
12456 Neale,M.L.
7700 Neale,S.
10527 Neale,S.
8713 Nealson,K.H.
9768 Nealson,K.H.
13118 Nealson,K.H.
14694 Nealson,K.H.
362 Neblett,T.R.
1557 Neblett,T.R.
2646 Neblett,T.R.
4547 Nechaeva,I.P.
9629 Nechaeva,I.P.
1576 Nechaeva,N.P.
4758 Necheporuk,A.G.
11836 Nedbaylo,A.N.
14387 Nedospasov,S.A.
2022 Nedwicki,E.G.
3077 Needham,J.R.
11390 Needham,J.R.
16236 Needleman,P.
12508 Neel,J.V.
6459 Neelon,F.A.
3636 Nees,S.
7454 Nefedova,M.Yu.
10217 Nefelova,M.V.
2424 Neff,D.N.
8930 Neff,N.
3209 Neff,R.
5671 Negassi,K.
9972 Negishi,K.
9980 Negishi,K.
11408 Neglia,R.
4219 Neglia,T.G.
812 Negut,M.
6765 Negut,M.
3668 Nehanevich,N.V.
9013 Nehashi,T.
5637 Nehemie,C.
16057 Nehemie,C.
7547 Nehls,R.
10724 Neiburg,P.I.
5149 Neider,M.
2531 Neidhardt,F.C.
5010 Neidhardt,F.C.
8882 Neidhardt,F.C.
300 Neijssel,O.M.
1467 Neijssel,O.M.
5305 Neijssel,O.M.
14790 Neijssel,O.M.
7578 Neil,J.
2281 Neilands,J.B.
12395 Neill,S.
15720 Neill,S.D.
12315 Nekludova,L.I.
10765 Neklyudova,L.I.
351 Nel,E.E.
15513 Nel,E.E.
13634 Nelems,J.M.
12178 Nelson,A.J.
8366 Nelson,D.R.
2656 Nelson,F.E.
10358 Nelson,F.E.
9514 Nelson,G.E.
1305 Nelson,G.E.N.
2536 Nelson,G.E.N.
4939 Nelson,G.E.N.
13162 Nelson,G.E.N.

1851 Nelson,J.D.
4290 Nelson,J.D.
5454 Nelson,J.D.
7784 Nelson,J.D.
7867 Nelson,J.D.
7943 Nelson,J.D.
8128 Nelson,J.D.
15348 Nelson,J.D.
4927 Nelson,J.D.Jr.
11889 Nelson,J.R.
12612 Nelson,J.S.
2538 Nelson,K.D.
7476 Nelson,K.J.
7752 Nelson,L.M.Jr.
12439 Nelson,L.R.
12310 Nelson,M.
13387 Nelson,M.
660 Nelson,R.A.
5465 Nelson,R.M.
12365 Nelson,R.M.
2778 Nelson,W.L.
4518 Nelstrop,A.E.
8044 Nemecek,R.
12047 Nemenzo,J.H.
15939 Nemes,J.
8411 Nemirobskaya,T.I.
8059 Nene,Y.L.
3998 Neogy,K.N.
4602 Neoh,S.H.
4603 Neoh,S.H.
714 Nergardh,A.
13750 Neri,A.
2177 Neri,P.
15242 Nerkar,D.P.
16113 Nerkar,D.P.
9627 Nerup,J.
14439 Nervi,A.M.
6607 Nery,L.E.
992 Nery,M.
6771 Nesbitt,S.A.
14541 Nesmejanova,M.
220 Nesmeyanova,M.A.
3596 Nesmeyanova,M.A.
431 Nester,E.W.
2739 Nester,E.W.
2740 Nester,E.W.
3644 Nester,E.W.
4008 Nester,E.W.
5194 Nester,E.W.
7510 Nester,E.W.
13868 Nester,E.W.
3494 Nesterenko,O.A.
11411 Nesterenko,V.N.
1296 Nesternko,V.F.
7462 Nesterov,A.I.
3714 Nesterova,N.G.
5814 Nesterova,V.N.
11925 Nestmann,E.R.
11181 Neter,E.
12221 Neter,E.
12589 Neter,E.
4389 Neto,J.R.
4427 Neto,V.A.
5258 Netrawali,M.S.
1398 Netrusov,A.I.
8717 Netrusov,A.I.
11653 Netrval,J.
15393 Netter,P.
15881 Nettles,J.B.
497 Neu,H.C.
498 Neu,H.C.
512 Neu,H.C.
4093 Neu,H.C.
6351 Neu,H.C.
6554 Neu,H.C.
6568 Neu,H.C.
6849 Neu,H.C.
7928 Neu,H.C.
10860 Neu,H.C.
10875 Neu,H.C.
13604 Neu,H.C. (Contd)
15637 Neu,H.C.
14748 Neu,M.J.
5448 Neubert,U.
15081 Neudecker,T.
6746 Neufeld,G.K.
3133 Neufeld,H.A.
14358 Neugebauer,D.-C.
4172 Neugebauer,M.
2712 Neuhard,J.
9096 Neuhaus,D.W.
148 Neuhaus,F.C.
3623 Neuhaus,F.C.
9096 Neuhaus,F.C.
15555 Neuhaus,K.
962 Neuhof,H.
9296 Neuman,M.
9907 Neuman,M.
6458 Neumann,A.
421 Neumann,C.
14583 Neumann,E.
14584 Neumann,E.
9280 Neumann,G.
12172 Neumann,G.
7975 Neumann,H.
6334 Neumann,H.-G.
9670 Neumann,H.H.
13858 Neumann,H.J.
1993 Neumann,J.
15754 Neumeister,E.
3049 Neuner,O.
8705 Neuss,N.
38 Neustroeva,V.V.
3518 Neuvonen,E.
1410 Neuzil,E.
2136 Nevermann,L.
13428 Nevers,P.
5735 Neveu,P.J.
1921 Nevin,R.W.
4152 Nevin,R.W.
202 Nevot,P.
5531 Nevot,P.
806 Nevsky,M.V.
6724 Nevsky,M.V.
3102 New,P.B.
9798 New,P.B.
12975 Newberry,V.
2393 Newbold,J.E.
1251 Newbrun,E.
1730 Newbrun,E.
13593 Newbrun,E.
1000 Newcomb,W.
1001 Newcomb,W.
6854 Newcombe,R.G.
7792 Newfeld,E.A.
2028 Newhouse,M.L.
6027 Newman,B.M.
14390 Newman,C.N.
11077 Newman,E.C.
1182 Newman,H.N.
4273 Newman,H.N.
3171 Newman,J.H.
11047 Newman,L.E.
10354 Newman,M.
2954 Newman,M.G.
15501 Newman,M.G.
7812 Newman,M.H.
3712 Newman,P.B.
3880 Newman,P.B.
819 Newnham,W.A.
86 Newton,A.
7565 Newton,A.
12986 Newton,A.
15079 Newton,K.G.
15674 Newton,W.A.Jr.
15715 Newton-Tabrett,D.A.
7452 Neyra,C.A.
7453 Neyra,C.A.
12482 Nezval,J.
11545 Ng,T.S.
877 Ngan,J.
13947 Nganzumihire,H.
13367 Nghiem,H.-O,
13022 Nghiem,H.-O.
1812 Nguyen,V.C.
2032 Nguyen-Du-Hanh
857 Nguyen-Huy,H.
2032 Nguyen-Thi Lan-Huong
2032 Nguyen-Van-Ai
2032 Nguyen-Van-Le
143 Nhan,H.B.
12658 Niba,B.
4682 Nichik,M.M.
16316 Nicholaichuk,W.
5044 Nicholas,D.J.D.
5061 Nicholas,D.J.D.
6065 Nicholas,D.J.D.
7507 Nicholas,D.J.D.
8658 Nicholas,D.J.D.
8376 Nicholas,W.L.
591 Nicholls,A.C.
12210 Nicholls,A.C.
1570 Nicholls,K.M.
5533 Nichols,B.L.
2714 Nichols,C.
5518 Nichols,L.P.
653 Nichols,N.J.
9508 Nichols,R.L.
10758 Nichols,R.L.
12282 Nichols,S.
4308 Nicholson,D.P.
11507 Nicholson,G.
5396 Nicholson,G.D.
9543 Nicholson,J.B.
6520 Nicholson,K.G.
12688 Nick,M.
2022 Nickel,W.O.
7175 Nicol,S.E.
5459 Nicola,P.
1899 Nicolas,F.
15577 Nicolas,F.
7174 Nicolas,G.
4792 Nicolas,J.A.
7134 Nicolas,J.A.
11157 Nicolas,J.A.
14028 Nicolas,J.P.
13389 Nicolau,G.
6780 Nicolescu,M.
1942 Nicolet,J.
8269 Nicolet,J.
11516 Nicolet,J.
14102 Nicolet,J.
5477 Nicoletti,P.
2726 Nicolle,P.
11475 Nicolle,P.
13814 Nicoloff,D.M.
16221 Nicolov,P.
2886 Niculescu,I.
7876 Niebyl,J.R.
2560 Niederberger,W.
13215 Niederberger,W.
14708 Niederberger,W.
7583 Niedhardt,F.C.
6743 Nielsen,A.O.
10629 Nielsen,E.
11327 Nielsen,H.
15999 Nielsen,K.
11205 Nielsen,K.H.
3087 Nielsen,R.
3323 Nielsen,R.
6492 Nielsen,V.H.
9418 Nielsen,V.H.
11008 Nielsen,V.H.
11419 Nielsen,V.H.
8563 Niemann,H.
7003 Niemela,S.
1510 Niemela,S.I.
16244 Niemetz,J.
6634 Niemi,M.-L.
1973 Nienhaus,F.

3017 Nienhaus,F. (Contd)
9435 Nienhaus,F.
12440 Nienhaus,F.
16284 Nienhaus,F.
1361 Nierhaus,K.H.
4876 Nierhaus,K.H.
4883 Nierhaus,K.H.
4728 Nierlich,D.P.
2099 Nies,K.M.
2467 Nieto,M.
4084 Nieto,M.
7282 Nieto,M.
14502 Nieto,M.
10108 Nieuwenhuis,F.J.R.M.
9941 Nieva-Gomez,D.
5818 Niewolak,S.
10677 Nigam,P.
13928 Nigam,S.
15509 Nigrin,J.
5018 Nihira,T.
11349 Niilo,L.
6944 Niiya,K.
474 Nijkamp,H.J.J.
1665 Nijkamp,H.J.J.
15017 Nijkamp,H.J.J.
15018 Nijkamp,H.J.J.
473 Nijkamp.H.J.J.
676 Nijssen,J.
91 Nikaido,H.
7258 Nikaido,H.
13247 Nikaido,H.
6228 Nikaido,K.
1360 Nikiforov,V.G.
7710 Nikiforov,V.V.
7790 Nikitas,J.A.
12115 Nikitenko,A.G.
16313 Nikitin,D.I.
11289 Nikitina,G.P.
1969 Nikitina,K.V.
8481 Nikitina,L.A.
15584 Nikitina,M.N.
1257 Nikitina,V.E.
14891 Nikitina,V.P.
3068 Nikkels,R.J.
5409 Niklasson,P.-M.
1764 Nikodemusz,I.
6401 Nikodemusz,I.
1263 Nikol'skaya,I.I.
12423 Nikol'skij,V.V.
1280 Nikolaev,A.Ya.
14498 Nikolaev,A.Ya.
3379 Nikolaeva,A.V.
10591 Nikolaeva,A.V.
12727 Nikolaeva,A.V.
9994 Nikolayeva,L.V.
740 Nikolic,A.
11005 Nikolic,P.
5439 Nikolskaya,E.P.
14891 Nikolskaya,E.P.
7302 Nikolskaya,I.I.
8617 Nikolskaya,I.I.
10127 Nikolskaya,I.I.
4759 Nikonova,V.A.
1816 Nikulin,K.G.
11268 Nilakanta Rao,M.
2727 Nilehn,B.
3122 Nilehn,B.
10488 Niles,W.D.
6924 Nilsson,B.S.
5566 Nilsson,L.
13530 Nilsson,L.
15171 Nilsson,L.
4293 Nilsson,L.B.
11098 Nilsson,N.-I.
11250 Nilsson,N.I.
4202 Nilsson,T.
12251 Nilwarangkur,S.
32 Nimbalkar,M.R.
3754 Nimi,O.
6050 Nimitan,E.
12251 Nimmannit,S.
3613 Nimmich,W.
12559 Nimmich,W.
16067 Nimmich,W.
13073 Nimura,T.
15475 Ninane,G.
138 Ninomiya,Y.
139 Ninomiya,Y.
12771 Nioh,I.
15812 Nis,G.
9222 Nisengard,R.
12679 Nishi,K.
1682 Nishida,M.
4059 Nishida,M.
4060 Nishida,M.
4072 Nishida,M.
12065 Nishida,M.
15313 Nishida,N.
25 Nishida,S.
4656 Nishida,S.
6996 Nishida,S.
7084 Nishida,S.
9859 Nishida,S.
10149 Nishida,S.
14164 Nishida,S.
11978 Nishida,T.
15002 Nishida,T.
13056 Nishida,Y.
6388 Nishigaki,S.
4968 Nishihara,M.
14113 Nishiitsutsuji-Uwo,J.
1345 Nishikawa,H.
6896 Nishikawa,H.
6897 Nishikawa,H.
14409 Nishikawa,S.
322 Nishikawa,Y.
11677 Nishikaze,O.
2541 Nishikiori,T.
13145 Nishimoto,K.R.
14648 Nishimoto,K.R.
6082 Nishimura,M.
7400 Nishimura,M.
10246 Nishimura,M.
13210 Nishimura,M.
14113 Nishimura,M.S.
1210 Nishimura,S.
4861 Nishimura,S.
4863 Nishimura,S.
9980 Nishimura,S.
8904 Nishimura,Y.
11617 Nishimura,Y.
13554 Nishimura,Y.
14959 Nishimura,Y.
2015 Nishine,A.
11645 Nishino,T.
14505 Nishino,T.
3809 Nishio,N.
8749 Nishio,N.
13253 Nishio,N.
13285 Nishio,N.
10532 Nishioka,H.
13728 Nishioka,K.
3678 Nishioka,Y.
13052 Nishira,H.
13053 Nishira,H.
13652 Nishizaki,K.
9216 Nishizuka,K.
15536 Nishizuka,K.
15537 Nishizuka,K.
11709 Nisizawa,K.
11710 Nisizawa,K.
14474 Nisizawa,T.
1563 Niskanen,A.
4629 Niskanen,A.
8820 Niskanen,A.
14541 Nisman,B.
14541 Nisman-Demailly,J.
10903 Nissen,B.K.
5376 Nissen,N.I.
211 Nissen-Meyer,J.
4185 Nissenbaum,M.
11659 Nitahara,Y.
6864 Nititina,G.P.
14194 Nitkowski,M.F.
14516 Nitta,Y.
10884 Nityanandaswamy,P.
6690 Nitzan,D.
15669 Nitzkin,J.L.
6773 Nivas,S.C.
10589 Nivas,S.C.
3847 Niven,D.F.
8511 Niven,D.F.
10762 Nivet,J.-M.
14680 Niyagawa,K.
1366 Niyogi,S.K.
12497 Njoku-Obi,A.N.
15092 Noack,D.
15323 Noack,H.
12259 Noah,M.A.
1120 Noah,N.D.
9524 Noah,N.D.
3992 Noak,D.
14448 Noall,R.A.
6521 Noble,R.C.
10680 Noble,R.C.
12163 Noble,R.C.
4665 Noble,W.C.
6549 Noble,W.C.
16302 Noble,W.C.
8232 Noda,H.
12585 Noda,H.
10208 Noda,Y.
11732 Noda,Y.
14647 Noda,Y.
6228 Noel,K.D.
4655 Nogge,G.
10298 Noguchi,A.
15071 Noguchi,A.
15241 Noguchi,A.
11609 Noguchi,S.
8877 Nojima,S.
10072 Nojima,S.
12041 Nokes,M.A.
10904 Nolan,C.M.
15190 Nolan,C.M.
12683 Nolan,J.P.
15750 Noland,P.R.
125 Noll,H.
3577 Noll,H.
12983 Noll,H.
3577 Noll,M.
4877 Noll,M.
7338 Noll,M.
4382 Nolla,J.A.B.
7005 Noller,C.H.
9988 Noller,H.F.
3037 Nollstadt,K.H.
9078 Nolte,H.
9120 Nolting,S.
10114 Noma,A.
2677 Nomaguchi,H.
3754 Nomi,R.
3846 Nomi,R.
7033 Nommik,H.
2104 Nomoto,K.
6882 Nomoto,K.
9650 Nomoto,K.
9656 Nomoto,K.
11256 Nomoto,K.
11258 Nomoto,K.
11265 Nomoto,K.
11312 Nomoto,K.
11325 Nomoto,K.
14091 Nomoto,K.
9015 Nomura,H.
2710 Nomura,M.
2724 Nomura,M.
3975 Nomura,M.
5946 Nomura,M.
7590 Nomura,M.

13444 Nomura,M. (Contd)
15015 Nomura,M.
10580 Nonaka,K.
14772 Nonomura,S.
8207 Nonoyama,N.
4072 Nonoyama,S.
15895 Noonan,J.A.
4278 Noone,P.
5373 Noone,P.
5418 Noone,P.
13810 Noone,P.
6852 Nootny,A.
9362 Norcott,H.
16253 Norcross,M.A.
834 Nord,C.-E.
959 Nord,C.-E.
3894 Nord,C.-E.
10369 Nord,C.-E.
10605 Nord,C.-E.
13343 Nord,C.-E.
9605 Nord,N.
124 Nordan,D.H.
9535 Nordbo,H.
3166 Norden,C.W.
4051 Norden,C.W.
6828 Norden,C.W.
8209 Norden,C.W.
16060 Norden,C.W.
1124 Nordenfelt,E.
13065 Nordin,I.
12262 Nordlander,I.-M.
6640 Nordquist,A.G.
3950 Nordstrom,K.
4391 Norelli,J.L.
1499 Norenkova,I.K.
4238 Norflett,R.G.
1631 Norgaard,M.V.
11392 Norin,K.E.
103 Noris,K.
10655 Norkrans,B.
397 Norlander,L.
16028 Norlin,M.
12675 Norman,P.S.
15895 Norman,S.
13824 Normand,I.C.S.
397 Normark,S.
1172 Normark,S.
2372 Normark,S.
3950 Normark,S.
15440 Norrby,R.
5662 Norris,A.M.
13661 Norris,D.
3458 Norris,J.R.
5040 Norris,J.R.
1762 Norris,P.
12627 Nors,T.
6740 North,C.Q.Jr.
883 North,J.D.K.
6889 North,R.J.
6890 North,R.J.
12602 North,R.J.
16079 North,R.J.
14995 North,T.W.
4478 Norton,J.H.
7107 Norton,J.H.
9407 Norton,J.H.
6177 Norton,R.
7235 Norton,R.S.
8879 Norwood,W.I.
10419 Norwood,W.I.
11819 Nose,Y.
5902 Nosek,J.
2694 Noskin,L.A.
8993 Noskin,L.A.
922 Noskova,I.V.
3801 Nosoh,Y.
5017 Nosoh,Y.
5252 Nosoh,Y.
7283 Nosoh,Y.
10298 Nosoh,Y.
15071 Nosoh,Y. (Contd)
15241 Nosoh,Y.
2660 Notermans,S.
8986 Notermans,S.
9013 Noto,T.
10867 Nouveau,J.
11435 Novacky,A.
11436 Novacky,A.
5299 Novak,A.F.
5300 Novak,A.F.
7505 Novak,B.
9434 Novak,M.
5361 Novak,R.A.
6465 Novak,R.A.
1525 Novakova,E.
15521 Novales,J.
11678 Novel,G.
11678 Novel,M.
6331 Noveroske,J.
11335 Novey,H.
11386 Novey,H.
2373 Novick,R.
1653 Novick,R.P.
2172 Novikov,D.K.
11336 Novikov,D.K.
1489 Novikova,L.M.
3861 Novikova,L.M.
15584 Novikova,N.F.
2172 Novikova,V.I.
539 Novitskii,K.Yu.
1178 Novitsky,J.A.
7031 Novitsky,J.A.
6293 Novitsky,T.J.
8852 Novitsky,T.J.
6255 Novkova,N.L.
12692 Novoselova,G.N.
4358 Novotny,A.J.
6830 Novotny,P.
16010 Novotny,P.
6766 Nowak,J.
5866 Nowak,J.A.
568 Nowak,W.
6829 Nowak,W.
8416 Nowakowski,W.
8417 Nowicki,B.
238 Noworyta,J.
14135 Nowotny,A.
16222 Nowotny,A.
731 Nowotny,F.
14296 Nowy,E.
14296 Nowy,J.
2651 Noya-Leon,A.
9847 Nozaki,A.
10139 Nozaki,M.
15096 Nozaki,S.
10324 Nozaki,Y.
14599 Nozawa,T.
1032 Nozhevnikova,A.N.
11835 Nozhevnikova,A.N.
14804 Nozhevnikova,A.N.
1339 Nozu,Y.
14609 Nozu,Y.
8324 Nozzoli,F.
15626 Nsanzumuhire,H.
4301 Nube,M.
2720 Nudler,A.A.
4168 Nugent,J.T.
22 Nugent,K.M.
7655 Nugent,K.M.
12122 Nuhrich,A.
3909 Nuki,K.
12015 Numerov,V.K.
15772 Numic,R.M.
6391 Nunez,L.J.
9074 Nunez,L.J.
13825 Nunley,D.H.
4317 Nunn,A.J.
8578 Nunn,W.D.
10637 Nunn,W.D.
322 Nunomura,K.
9538 Nuri,M.
12348 Nuri,M.
13763 Nuri,M.
8936 Nurminen,M.
13247 Nurminen,M.
14862 Nusch,E.A.
12263 Nussbaum,M.
6266 Nuti,M.P.
10474 Nuti,M.P.
11408 Nuti,M.P.
15097 Nutman,C.A.
4732 Nutman,P.S.
4269 Nutter,C.
11323 Nutting,M.G.
10429 Ny,T.
13081 Nyberg,B.
1363 Nyborg,J.
16322 Nyborg,M.
16300 Nyby,M.D.
13731 Nye,F.
14092 Nyerges,G.
13125 Nyeste,L.
5442 Nygaard,H.
7340 Nygaard,P.
2592 Nyholm,N.
9508 Nyhus,L.M.
10758 Nyhus,L.M.
5895 Nyindo,M.B.A.
372 Nyiredy,I.
100 Nyka,W.
7594 Nyman,P.-O.
4990 Nys,P.S.
7341 Nys,P.S.
8668 Nys,P.S.
11703 Nys,P.S.
11704 Nys,P.S.
11705 Nys,P.S.
13322 Nys,P.S.
9318 Nyunikova,O.I.
9320 Nyunikova,O.I.
15579 Nyunikova,O.I.

6951 O'Brien,A.D.
11379 O'Brien,A.D.
15712 O'Brien,D.J.
5483 O'Brien,J.J.
12395 O'Brien,J.J.
15720 O'Brien,J.J.
10831 O'Brien,P.K.
7455 O'Brien,R.W.
10163 O'Brien,R.W.
14574 O'Brien,R.W.
5103 O'Brien,T.A.
6177 O'Brien,T.F.
1019 O'Connell,D.C.
4612 O'Connell,L.G.
7687 O'Connell,M.P.
3935 O'Connor,M.
13107 O'Connor,M.L.
15899 O'Connor,P.
8014 O'Connor,P.J.
10969 O'Connor,P.J.
3757 O'Connor,S.
16202 O'Day,R.
7562 O'Dea,K.
3671 O'Dea,M.H.
4842 O'Dea,M.H.
9477 O'Dell,A.
4979 O'Dell,N.M.
5179 O'Dell,N.M.
7875 O'Donohue,W.J.Jr.
1281 O'Donovan,G.A.
1619 O'Donovan,G.A.
1722 O'Dragy,F.
3969 O'Farrell,P.Z.
3970 O'Farrell,P.Z.
8329 O'Farrell,S.
15854 O'Farrell,S.
5606 O'Farrell,S.M.
8094 O'Farrell,S.M.

8095 O'Farrell,S.M. (Contd)
8096 O'Farrell,S.M.
5494 O'Flaherty,J.D.
12725 O'Flaherty,J.T.
2599 O'Gara,F.
7015 O'Gara,F.
13006 O'Gorman,R.B.
1698 O'Grady,F.
1722 O'Grady,F.
2791 O'Grady,F.
8957 O'Grady,F.
9029 O'Grady,F.
11091 O'Grady,F.
9480 O'Grady,F.W.
4227 O'Grady,L.R.
3536 O'Keefe,J.J.
10385 O'Keeffe,M.F.
15693 O'Leary,J.P.
3208 O'Leary,T.J.
14489 O'Leary,W.M..
10486 O'Malley,B.W.
5471 O'Mullane,D.M.
6633 O'Neil,T.C.A.
5058 O'Neill,J.G.
10300 O'Neill,J.G.
7138 O'Neill,J.J.
4170 O'Neill,M.J.
4145 O'Neill,P.
13930 O'Niel,E.
5723 O'Regan,S.
4160 O'Shaughnessy,M.V.
1951 O'Sullivan,B.M.
7266 O'Sullivan,J.
5192 O'Sullivan,M.A.
13787 O'Toole,J.D.
14340 Oaks,S.C.Jr.
13313 Oates,G.D.
13314 Oates,G.D.
13386 Oates,S.A.
8850 Oauksata,A.S.
11439 Oba,H.
5229 Oba,M.
16227 Obana,Y.
5315 Obara,Y.
4958 Obata,T.
14545 Obata,T.
12840 Oberhofer,T.R.
3691 Obermeier,N.
15039 Oberoi,Y.K.
15226 Oberste-Lehn,H.
12096 Oberwinkler,F.
10777 Obgol'ts,A.A.
544 Oblinger,J.L.
3913 Oblinger,J.L.
13612 Oblisami,C.
11839 Oblozhko,L.S.
13204 Oblozhko,L.S.
14684 Oblozhko,L.S.
244 Oblozkho,L.S.
4597 Obrucnik,M.
4601 Obrucnik,M.
5251 Obuger,G.
6776 Obwolo,M.J.
13831 Obwolo,M.J.
13896 Obwolo,M.J.
16065 Obzol'ts,A.A.
12295 Ocal,G.
870 Ochi,Y.
11659 Ochiai,H.
11742 Ochiai,K.
9702 Ochoa,M.Jr.
3587 Ochoa,S.
10878 Ochsner,J.L.
12304 Ochsner,J.L.
10314 Ockerman,H.W.
14370 Ockleford,C.D.
9260 Ocklitz,H.W.
9495 Ocklitz,H.W.
9496 Ocklitz,H.W.
1824 Ockner,S.A.
13935 Oda,T.
598 Ode,B.
1770 Odeberg,H.
1771 Odeberg,H.
16047 Odegaard,A.
6519 Odegaard,K.
12248 Odegaard,K.
13105 Odelhog,B.
5931 Odell,G.M.
9118 Odeyemi,O.
1455 Odier,E.
13286 Odier,E.
2811 Odlaug,T.E.
13506 Odlaug,T.E.
13507 Odlaug,T.E.
3062 Odlewska,D.
577 Odouri,M.L.
6462 Odouri,M.L.
14538 Odriozola,J.M.
5125 Odugbemi,T.O.
9159 Odugbemi,T.O.
12259 Odugbemi,T.O.
14858 Odugbemi,T.O.
8306 Odusote,K.A.
11588 Oebbecke,C.
7079 Oeding,P.
11483 Oeding,P.
5712 Oehme,J.
252 Oelze,J.
5036 Oelze,J.
6334 Oesch,F.
1232 Oesterhelt,D.
3770 Oesterhelt,D.
4816 Oesterhelt,D.
7239 Oesterhelt,D.
11777 Oesterhelt,D.
11785 Oesterhelt,D.
13009 Oesterhelt,D.
13216 Oesterhelt,D.
14711 Oesterhelt,D.
2146 Oettgen,H.F.
2160 Oettgen,H.F.
2210 Oettgen,H.F.
2210 Oettgen,H.F.
9702 Oettgen,H.F.
5629 Ofek,I.
5909 Ofek,I.
8570 Ofek,I.
12966 Ofengand,J.
15145 Offe,H.
12239 Offenstadt,G.
15359 Offenstadt,G.
2993 Offredo-Hemmer,C.
5895 Ogaa,J.S.
11926 Oganesyan,M.G.
225 Ogasawara,T.
1044 Ogata,K.
2801 Ogata,K.
5998 Ogata,K.
8608 Ogata,K.
11838 Ogata,K.
13301 Ogata,K.
11515 Ogata,M.
12891 Ogata,M.
1320 Ogata,S.
4011 Ogata,S.
4012 Ogata,S.
4013 Ogata,S.
9013 Ogawa,H.
12574 Ogawa,H.
10055 Ogawa,K.
12582 Ogawa,M.
2830 Ogawa,S.
7413 Ogawa,S.
2675 Ogawa,T.
9216 Ogawa,T.
11574 Ogawa,T.
15536 Ogawa,T.
15537 Ogawa,T.
6965 Ogawa,Y.
7337 Ogawa,Y. (Contd)
10209 Ogawa,Y.
12679 Ogawa,Y.
13990 Ogawa,Y.
8553 Ogawara,H.
15096 Ogawra,H.
2163 Ogg,L.J.
6695 Ogienko,N.M.
7169 Ogilvie,A.
6843 Ogino,T.
14959 Ogino,U.
4865 Ogiso,Y.
4866 Ogiso,Y.
14140 Ogiso,Y.
16058 Ogita,T.
6843 Ogiwara,R.
9617 Ogle,C.K.
12592 Ogle,C.K.
2979 Ogle,J.
9617 Ogle,J.D.
10379 Ogle,J.D.
12592 Ogle,J.D.
5653 Ogmundsdottir,H.M.
15707 Ogonowski,K.
10180 Oguchi,H.
5125 Ogunbi,O.
9159 Ogunbi,O.
12259 Ogundipe,O.
12370 Ogunmekan,D.A.
9395 Ogunsan,E.A.
6896 Ogura,T.
6897 Ogura,T.
5170 Oh,G.R.
12232 Oh,I.
8694 Oh,J.K.
8695 Oh,J.K.
579 Oh,W.
9169 Oh,W.
12199 Ohaegbulam,S.C.
1353 Ohasa,S.
13413 Ohashi,D.K.
3676 Ohashi,H.
11838 Ohashi,H.
1210 Ohashi,K.
6564 Ohashi,M.
1210 Ohashi,Z.
2655 Ohgke,H.
11368 Ohgke,H.
16209 Ohgke,H.
8304 Ohishi,I.
11347 Ohishi,I.
14115 Ohishi,I.
12043 Ohkawa,T.
1173 Ohki,M.
7253 Ohki,T.
9716 Ohkuni,H.
7472 Ohlrogge,J.B.
7321 Ohlson,S.
10041 Ohlsson,K.
12732 Ohlsson,K.
711 Ohm,M.J.
12770 Ohm,M.J.
3676 Ohmiya,K.
1233 Ohmiya,N.
2427 Ohmori,D.
2422 Ohmori,H.
3832 Ohmori,H.
10500 Ohmori,H.
11912 Ohmori,H.
5966 Ohms,J.-P.
5050 Ohnishi,K.
5994 Ohnishi,M.
7258 Ohnishi,S.-I.
4865 Ohnishi,T.
4866 Ohnishi,T.
9963 Ohnishi,T.
6944 Ohnishi,Y.
10258 Ohno,K.
13248 Ohno,K.
14670 Ohno,M.

12445 Ohno,S.
5981 Ohno,Y.
10080 Ohno,Y.
925 Ohnoshi,T.
15512 Ohry,A.
8305 Ohsaka,A.
9762 Ohsaka,A.
10173 Ohsaka,A.
14113 Ohsawa,A.
3755 Ohshima,M.
8634 Ohshima,M.
1249 Ohsugi,M.
3250 Ohta,M.
4502 Ohta,M.
11325 Ohta,M.
10273 Ohta,T.
14957 Ohta,T.
3264 Ohtomo,T.
3265 Ohtomo,T.
3620 Ohtomo,T.
1654 Ohtsubi,E.
14409 Ohtsuka,E.
11833 Ohwaki,K.
3681 Ohya,T.
4996 Ohyabu,T.
5981 Ohyama,A.
13160 Ohyama,K.
15929 Ohye,R.
10985 Oikawa,M.
1319 Oikawa,T.
12244 Oill,P.
10056 Oishi,K.
10057 Oishi,K.
7509 Oishi,M.
9216 Oishi,M.
15536 Oishi,M.
15537 Oishi,M.
2541 Oiwa,R.
9037 Oiwa,R.
12089 Oiwa,R.
15697 Ojajarvi,J.
15467 Ojala,K.
499 Ojasoo,T.
15469 Ojeda R.,Q.R.
12250 Ojeda,J.-A.
4552 Ojeda,J.A.
7110 Ojo,M.O.
1667 Oka,A.
6169 Oka,C.
1289 Oka,I.
3667 Oka,I.
7296 Oka,I.
7438 Oka,M.
1701 Oka,T.
12089 Oka,T.
12963 Okabe,N.
19 Okabe,T.
282 Okabe,T.
881 Okabe,T.
12867 Okachi,R.
13196 Okachi,R.
14529 Okada,A.
2484 Okada,H.
5074 Okada,H.
5098 Okada,H.
8758 Okada,H.
10149 Okada,I.
8232 Okada,K.
8283 Okada,K.
10528 Okada,M.
4059 Okada,N.
4060 Okada,N.
10116 Okada,S.
11485 Okada,S.
6210 Okada,Y.
7566 Okada,Y.
9840 Okada,Y.
9846 Okada,Y.
9927 Okada,Y.
10042 Okada,Y.
10619 Okada,Y. (Contd)
15087 Okada,Y.
9859 Okado,I.
8793 Okafor,N.
4117 Okami,Y.
8709 Okami,Y.
15117 Okami,Y.
3661 Okamoto,H.
8746 Okamoto,H.
12046 Okamoto,H.
12052 Okamoto,H.
5917 Okamoto,K.
10580 Okamoto,K.
6335 Okamoto,T.
2540 Okamura,H.
8593 Okamura,H.
8916 Okamura,H.
13190 Okamura,K.
16006 Okamura,N.
2648 Okawa,S.
4118 Okawi,Y.
5717 Okazaki,H.
11574 Okazaki,R.
14401 Okazaki,R.
8709 Okazaki,T.
11574 Okazaki,T.
14401 Okazaki,T.
205 Okazawa,Y.
10846 Okhorzina,E.A.
225 Oki,T.
10619 Okinaka,M.
1445 Okon,Y.
3834 Okon,Y.
3892 Okon,Y.
8352 Okon,Y.
14893 Okong'o,O.
8576 Oku,K.
10139 Oku,K.
1656 Okubo,T.
11563 Okuda,K.
14027 Okuda,K.
13728 Okuda,R.
10273 Okuda,S.
13086 Okuda,S.
13087 Okuda,S.
268 Okuda,S.-I.
16058 Okudaira,H.
8992 Okulich,L.A.
615 Okumoto,M.
649 Okumoto,M.
12445 Okumoto,M.
6975 Okumura,J.
5266 Okuno,T.
10050 Okutani,K.
14472 Okutani,K.
10090 Okutani,T.
10072 Okuyama,H.
11081 Ola Daniel,S.
3503 Ola Ojo,M.
11081 Ola,S.
12405 Olafsen,J.
10970 Olander,H.J.
10973 Olander,H.J.
11054 Olander,H.J.
12401 Olander,H.J.
4470 Olarte,J.
6278 Olarte,J.
11082 Olarte,J.
11236 Olarte,J.
12485 Olarte,J.
15565 Olcen,P.
6503 Old,D.C.
13292 Old,D.C.
14788 Old,D.C.
14644 Old,J.M.
2210 Old,L.J.
15761 Oldenkamp,E.P.
13885 Oldfield,G.N.
2434 Oldmixon,E.H.
539 Oleinik,A.F.
6204 Olembo,R.
1745 Olenick,J.G.
2916 Oleske,J.
13741 Oleske,J.M.
13393 Olgaard,K.
6881 Olinescu,E.
7074 Olinescu,E.
12212 Olinger,G.N.
15488 Olinger,G.N.
16312 Olivares,J.
4819 Olive,J.
10479 Oliver,D.R.
10481 Oliver,D.R.
8862 Oliver,G.
12894 Oliver,M.N.
6217 Oliver,P.
13499 Oliver,P.
7342 Oliver,R.C.
1873 Oliver,W.A.
3008 Oliver,W.A.
9560 Oliveria,M.
16197 Olivero,J.
7763 Oliveros,R.
5797 Olivi,O.
3737 Olkhovatova,O.L.
11874 Olkhovatova,O.L.
12272 Olley,S.F.
12569 Olling,S.
13982 Olling,S.
4210 Olmedo,G.
12056 Olmer,H.
7163 Olmos,L.
8836 Olovnikov,A.M.
9905 Olsen,D.E.
2995 Olsen,J.S.
464 Olsen,R.H.
15041 Olsen,R.H.
15442 Olson,D.F.
880 Olson,D.P.
10502 Olson,H.C.
12910 Olson,J.G.
3599 Olson,J.M.
3794 Olson,J.M.
10037 Olson,J.S.
3110 Olson,L.D.
3111 Olson,L.D.
3112 Olson,L.D.
3130 Olson,L.D.
6816 Olson,L.D.
14010 Olson,L.D.
15815 Olson,L.D.
16117 Olson,L.D.
54 Olson,N.O.
2343 Olson,N.O.
7122 Olson,N.O.
4576 Olson,R.E.
1885 Olson,R.M.
15696 Olson,S.
3894 Olsson,B.
7846 Olsson,C.A.
1770 Olsson,I.
1771 Olsson,I.
10041 Olsson,I.
2591 Olsson,J.
6301 Olsson,J.
14081 Olsson,L.
10676 Olsson,R.
7729 Olszewski,Z.
3118 Oltenacu,P.A.
5142 Oltizki,A.L.
1328 Oltmann,L.F.
1329 Oltmann,L.F.
1390 Oltmann,L.F.
730 Olujic,M.
13791 Olupitan,S.B.
8749 Omae,Y.
1290 Omata,S.
1291 Omata,S.
7298 Omata,S.
7520 Omata,S.

15509 Ombres,S.R.
9948 Omel'chenko,O.G.
9862 Omelchenko,V.N.
9572 Omeljanec,T.G.
9344 Omell,G.H.
12151 Omer,A.
2972 Omeranz,J.R.
2797 Omi,A.
8527 Omori,K.
1380 Omura,S.
1385 Omura,S.
2541 Omura,S.
2556 Omura,S.
9037 Omura,S.
10235 Omura,S.
10236 Omura,S.
10240 Omura,S.
11756 Omura,S.
11791 Omura,S.
12089 Omura,S.
13199 Omura,S.
14682 Omura,S.
14685 Omura,S.
14691 Omura,S.
5063 Onaka,T.
10650 Onatsky,I.I.
12812 Onatsky,I.I.
11791 Onda,M.
9817 Ondrako,J.P.
47 Ong,S.B.
6330 Ong,T.-M.
4426 Ongom,V.L.
15949 Onion,D.K.
542 Onishi,H.
504 Onishi,H.R.
16265 Onishi,N.
7897 Onishi,T.
13936 Onishi,T.
14680 Ono,H.
14166 Ono,K.
11922 Ono,M.
10130 Ono,T.
14534 Ono,T.
5536 Onose,H.
8267 Onoue,K.
12520 Onuigbo,W.I.B.
281 Onuska,F.I.
15316 Onyewotu,I.I.
3370 Ooka,M.P.
9755 Ooka,M.P.
4431 Oomen,L.J.A.
1319 Oono,H.
11330 Oort,J.
6698 Ooshima,T.
11001 Oosterwoud,R.A.
14042 Oosterwoud,R.A.
2620 Oostra,B.A.
11941 Oostra,B.A.
8207 Ootsu,K.
12034 Ooyama,J.
7094 Op den Kamp,J.A.F.
12869 Op den Kamp,J.A.F.
14637 Opacka,J.
2828 Opanasenko,E.P.
2909 Oparah,S.S.
2464 Opella,S.J.
10805 Opelt,K.H.
16225 Opelz,G.
9572 Open'ko,L.V.
12330 Opl,G.
13471 Oppenheim,A.
7636 Oppenheim,A.B.
13471 Oppenheim,A.B.
9710 Oppenheim,J.J.
4562 Oprescu,C.C.
12759 Oram,V.
14904 Oram,V.
13930 Oranje,A.P.
13122 Orchard,D.
15238 Orcutt,R.P.
14234 Ordal,E.J.
2379 Ordal,G.W.
2380 Ordal,G.W.
8739 Ordal,G.W.
2637 Ordal,Z.
8827 Ordal,Z.J.
11869 Ordal,Z.J.
12133 Ordal,Z.J.
6460 Ordonez,J.V.
1724 Ordzhonikidze,Z.V.
4088 Ordzhonikidze,Z.V.
7830 Orejas,V.
13384 Orejas,V.
15439 Orellana A.,J.M.
4681 Orellana,R.G.
5039 Oren,A.
11775 Oren,A.
14504 Oren,R.
10875 Ores,C.N.
10084 Orfanelli,M.-T.
13152 Orfanelli,M.-T.
10176 Orfanelli,M.T.
69 Orfila,J.
4793 Orfila,J.
12897 Orfila,J.
51 Organick,A.B.
4508 Orgurtsov,R.P.
11505 Orie,N.G.M.
15400 Orie,N.G.M.
1810 Oriel,J.D.
3781 Orii,Y.
10241 Orii,Y.
14599 Orii,Y.
11794 Oritani,T.
3470 Orlandella,V.
12535 Orlandella,V.
12319 Orley,J.
14892 Orlina,E.A.
1298 Orlosky,M.
11654 Orlova,B.S.
9353 Orlova,G.I.
13574 Orlova,L.D.
4410 Orlova,L.G.
10765 Orlova,N.G.
244 Orlova,N.V.
1266 Orlova,N.V.
1673 Orlova,N.V.
11839 Orlova,N.V.
11909 Orlova,N.V.
13204 Orlova,N.V.
13591 Orlova,N.V.
14684 Orlova,N.V.
2414 Orlova,T.G.
3804 Orlova,T.I.
4901 Orlova,T.I.
10911 Orlova,V.P.
7756 Orlowski,J.P.
4982 Orme-Johnson,W.H.
7254 Ormerod,J.G.
5899 Ormsbee,R.
3261 Ormsbee,R.A.
11558 Ornston,M.K.
3460 Oro,J.
10778 Orosz,J.
15959 Orphanides,A.
16101 Orphanides,A.
1086 Orpin,C.G.
10901 Orru,A.
7541 Orsi,A.
6786 Orskov,F.
9579 Orskov,F.
10426 Orskov,F.
11178 Orskov,F.
11232 Orskov,F.
12918 Orskov,F.
13978 Orskov,F.
16210 Orskov,F.
6786 Orskov,I.
6787 Orskov,I.
9579 Orskov,I.
9777 Orskov,I. (Contd)
10426 Orskov,I.
12918 Orskov,I.
13978 Orskov,I.
16210 Orskov,I.
11178 Orskov,L.
5579 Orson,J.M.
11448 Orstavik,D.
11449 Orstavik,D.
13578 Orstavik,D.
15826 Orstavik,D.
16073 Orstavik,D.
44 Orstavik,I.
15567 Orsten,P.A.
1285 Orston,L.N.
7540 Ortali,V.
7140 Orte Martinez,L.
11147 Ortel,S.
11191 Ortenberg,M.
8864 Orth,D.S.
9727 Orth,D.S.
9227 Ortigoza,C.
6805 Ortiz,J.S.
13913 Ortiz,J.S.
10860 Ortiz,Neu,C.
11503 Ortmayer,H.B.
14897 Orton,V.S.
6105 Orts,A.
13646 Oryschak,A.F.
14534 Osabe,M.
12574 Osada,Y.
3635 Osawa,T.
10431 Osawa,T.
3312 Osawa,Y.
12399 Osbaldiston,G.W.
11313 Osborn,D.E.
14074 Osborn,D.E.
4661 Osborn,D.F.
13451 Osborn,M.J.
14478 Osborn,M.J.
14967 Osborn,M.J.
3930 Osborn,T.W.
2041 Osborne,A.D.
4077 Osborne,A.D.
9549 Osborne,A.D.
13965 Osborne,A.D.
369 Osborne,C.A.
12075 Osborne,C.D.
1458 Osborne,F.H.
5339 Ose,L.
5928 Ose,W.
1656 Oshima,H.
3570 Oshima,T.
4863 Oshima,T.
12954 Oshima,T.
14406 Oshima,T.
16265 Oshita,H.
12545 Osinga,A.
11570 Osipov,D.V.
11557 Osipova,L.P.
3728 Osipova,T.I.
13675 Oski,F.A.
7565 Osley,M.A.
5888 Osman,J.
13785 Osman,M.F.
8363 Osnitskaya,L.K.
8723 Osnitskaya,L.K.
11809 Osnitskaya,L.K.
14767 Osnitskaya,L.K.
6713 Osoba,A.O.
12496 Osoba,A.O.
2161 Osoba,D.
5731 Ossi,E.
9036 Ostanina,L.N.
2057 Osten,O.
4802 Oster,C.N.
13945 Oster,M.W.
806 Oster,N.R.
6724 Oster,N.R.
2405 Osterberg,R.

Author index

4886 Osterberg,R. (Contd)
4888 Osterberg,R.
14413 Osterberg,R.
4668 Osterberg,S.K.-A.
4548 Ostergaard,P.A.
16069 Ostergaard,P.A.
16189 Ostergaard,P.A.
11529 Osterhaus,A.D.M.E.
3907 Osterhout,M.
3211 Osterman,C.A.
15946 Osterman,C.A.
4803 Osterman,J.V.
14340 Osterman,J.V.
9142 Ostfeld,E.
1295 Ostler,G.
649 Ostler,H.B.
10849 Ostler,H.B.
12255 Ostler,H.B.
5249 Ostovar,K.
14400 Ostro,M.J.
5433 Ostrom,C.A.
3797 Ostroumov,S.A.
10109 Ostrovskiy,D.N.
3699 Ostrovsky,D.N.
7710 Ostrovsky,D.N.
4784 Ostrovsky,N.N.
10595 Ostrow,D.H.
4704 Ostrowski,M.
4705 Ostrowski,M.
4706 Ostrowski,M.
4707 Ostrowski,M.
11628 Osumi,T.
14585 Osumi,T.
888 Ota,F.
1180 Ota,F.
9314 Ota,J.K.
12211 Otaiza,E.
4082 Otake,N.
10239 Otake,N.
11745 Otake,N.
14690 Otani,T.
10903 Otkjaer Nielsen,A.
5778 Otnaess,A.-B.
8301 Otnaess,A.-B.
13141 Otnaess,A.-B.
14620 Otroshko,T.A.
844 Otsuka,S.
3467 Otsuka,S.
9546 Otsuki,K.
8047 Otta,J.D.
8855 Ottaviani,F.
14834 Ottaviani,F.
8081 Otte,H.J.
6611 Otten,H.
4188 Otten,H.-H.
14013 Ottenbreit,B.P.
13873 Otterbacher,A.G.
12059 Otth,L.
6111 Otting,W.
13260 Otting,W.
16157 Otto,H.-S.
3001 Otto,R.
9901 Otto,S.V.
8421 Ottogalli,g.
10599 Ottolenghi,A.C.
7406 Ottolenghi,M.
10256 Ottolenghi,M.
429 Ottolenghi,S.
4697 Ottow,J.C.G.
14169 Ottow,J.C.G.
8221 Otu,A.A.
2455 Otvos,J.D.
7184 Ou,C.-N.
410 Ou,J.T.
3997 Ou,J.T.
16028 Ouchterlony,O.
6184 Ouderkirk,L.A.
3204 Oudet,P.
5007 Oudet,P.
15582 Ouedraogo,L.
2490 Oujesky,H.
13609 Oujesky,H.
6854 Ounsted,C.
16146 Ourgouiev,K.R.
3631 Ourisson,G.
13315 Outschoorn,A.S.
5405 Ouvry,D.
13750 Ovadia,J.
7670 Ovadis,M.I.
7164 Ovchinnikov,N.M.
9948 Ovchinnikov,N.M.
11297 Ovchinnikov,N.M.
14891 Ovchinnikov,N.M.
133 Ovchinnikov,Y.A.
4880 Ovchinnikov,Y.A.
1216 Ovchinnikov,Yu.A.
1729 Ovchinnikov,Yu.A.
5947 Ovchinnikov,Yu.A.
7357 Ovchinnikov,Yu.A.
8552 Ovchinnikov,Yu.A.
10201 Ovchinnikov,Yu.A.
11621 Ovchinnikov,Yu.A.
13000 Ovchinnikov,Yu.A.
4218 Ovchinnikova,E.A.
6893 Ovejera,A.
1978 Overall,J.C.Jr.
7866 Overall,J.C.Jr.
10772 Overall,J.C.Jr.
11308 Overall,J.C.Jr.
3796 Overath,P.
8736 Overath,P.
11785 Overath,P.
13242 Overath,P.
1011 Overbeck,J.
15737 Overgoor,G.H.A.
13405 Overman,S.B.
1841 Overman,T.L.
13405 Overman,T.L.
6580 Overturf,G.D.
13790 Overturf,G.D.
14146 Overturf,M.
9315 Ovsyanikova,R.D.
13678 Owaki,T.
2035 Owen,D.
16178 Owen,L.N.
9925 Owen,P.
770 Owen,P.J.
1074 Owen,R.J.
14225 Owen,R.J.
16362 Owen,R.W.
7773 Owens,B.J.
12387 Owens,D.R.
4662 Owens,F.N.
12750 Owens,F.N.
8373 Oxborrow,G.S.
8809 Oxborrow,G.S.
6096 Oxender,D.L.
8884 Oxender,D.L.
10004 Oxender,D.L.
13233 Oxender,D.L.
4255 Oya,M.
960 Oyabu,K.
15442 Oyasu,R.
12259 Oyegunle,A.O.
9395 Oyejide,A.
83 Oyewole,S.H.
2871 Oz,M.
3679 Ozaki,T.
4271 Ozarzewska,E.
11949 Ozawa,K.
3312 Ozawa,T.
12644 Ozawa,T.
640 Ozdol,G.
1643 Ozeki,H.
3948 Ozeki,H.
7085 Ozere,R.L.
8050 Ozeretskovskaya,O.L.
4575 Ozeretskovsky,N.A.
10624 Ozeryanskaya,N.M.
7359 Ozolin',O.N.
11926 Ozolin,O.N.
640 Ozsoylu,S.

9473 Paakkulainen,A.
4839 Paau,A.S.
6034 Pabst,M.J.
7473 Paca,J.
8766 Paca,J.
14791 Paca,J.
3713 Pacaud,M.
10159 Pace,B.
3798 Pace,G.W.
3133 Pace,J.A.
9987 Pace,N.R.
10159 Pace,N.R.
14793 Pace,P.J.
849 Pacetti,A.
4481 Pacetti,A.
9067 Pacheco,H.
3287 Pachman,L.M.
9785 Pacini,A.
1495 Pacini,N.
11612 Packer,E.L.
1401 Packer,L.
3788 Packer,L.
11682 Packer,L.
14558 Packer,L.
14705 Packer,L.
14706 Packer,L.
1438 Padan,E.
5039 Padan,E.
11775 Padan,E.
1901 Paddock,G.M.
476 Paddock,G.V.
6260 Paddock,G.V.
10485 Paddock,G.V.
10486 Paddock,G.V.
13718 Padellaro,G.
13767 Padfield,C.J.
9955 Padh,H.
11571 Padh,H.
11644 Padh,H.
12942 Padh,H.
12465 Padhy,S.C.
12119 Padhya,A.C.
1975 Padma,R.
4384 Padmanabhan,D.
5514 Padmanabhan,D.
1970 Padmanabhan,S.Y.
3095 Padmanabhan,S.Y.
6918 Padmore,N.
15192 Padovani,F.
1191 Paerl,H.W.
8364 Paerl,H.W.
2926 Paff,J.R.
2501 Pagan,J.D.
5152 Pagan,J.D.
12789 Pagan,J.D.
2335 Pagani,H.
10701 Pagano,T.
9128 Paganoni,R.
12154 Paganoni,R.
16352 Page,G.
5886 Page,L.A.
14 Page,L.R.
1267 Page,L.V.
11197 Page,R.
13751 Page,R.C.
14104 Page,R.C.
15591 Page,R.E.
7524 Pagel,A.
17 Pagel,J.E.
8370 Pagel,J.E.
169 Pages,J.-M.
4693 Pagliardini,A.
8016 Pagon,S.
9491 Pagon,S.
16032 Pagon,S.
11786 Paguia,A.G.
9229 Pahissa,A.

Author index

252 Pahlke,W.
3917 Pahren,H.R.
1492 Pai,M.R.
5779 Pai,S.B.
15605 Paillot,B.
4125 Paine,D.
8462 Paine,G.D.
2114 Painter,G.M.
7839 Paiva,L.M.
6377 Pajdak,E.
14517 Pajdak,E.
559 Pak,S.G.
9226 Pak,S.G.
26 Pakhomova,M.V.
2803 Pal,A.
10347 Pal,B.C.
5390 Pal,D.
7713 Pal,S.C.
9147 Pal,S.C.
12307 Pal,S.C.
12361 Pal,S.C.
648 Palacios Motilla,V.
3641 Palanacki,V.
9331 Palangie,A.
7128 Palant,M.
13358 Palasuntheram,C.
8127 Palaszynski,F.
5636 Palat,A.
5637 Palat,A.
9287 Palayret,D.
444 Palchaudhuri,S.
1654 Palchaudhuri,S.
10475 Palchaudhuri,S.
15008 Palchaudhuri,S.
10631 Palec,S.
4538 Palestine,A.G.
9784 Paley,O.S.
43 Palfi,V.
10739 Palfreyman,J.M.
972 Palfreyman,J.W.
2828 Palii,G.K.
6548 Palin,H.C.
11174 Palit,A.
1741 Paliy,G.K.
567 Palko,J.
30 Palleroni,N.J.
1187 Palleroni,N.J.
1379 Palleroni,N.J.
2306 Palleroni,N.J.
2615 Palleroni,N.J.
4381 Palleroni,N.J.
13925 Pallmer,R.D.
6517 Pallo,D.
5375 Palmas,F.
2928 Palmer,D.L.
4212 Palmer,D.W.
15802 Palmer,G.H.
7543 Palmer,G.R.
5415 Palmer,H.M.
11386 Palmer,J.
14939 Palmer,J.E.
8647 Palmer,J.K.
6930 Palmer,K.N.V.
9957 Palmer,L.
5364 Palmer,R.L.
3648 Palmer,T.N.
6538 Palmieri,A.
16368 Palmieri,F.
1005 Palmieri,G.
7194 Palmieri,M.
4435 Palomar Buil,M.
1893 Palomino,C.
12211 Palomo,H.
3260 Paltemaa,S.
12168 Paltridge,S.
3711 Palubinskas,V.J.
4998 Palubinskas,V.J.
478 Palumbo,S.A.
1634 Palva,E.T.
2135 Pamra
12332 Pamra,S.P.
11393 Pamukcu,A.M.
4067 Pan,T.
9104 Pan,T.
3332 Panacciulli,I.
13768 Panagiotides,N.
12129 Panarin,E.F.
15251 Panarin,E.F.
979 Panasiti,G.
610 Pande,R.C.
7069 Pande,R.C.
9095 Pandey,N.K.
32 Pandey,P.K.
14689 Pandey,R.C.
9812 Pandher,M.S.
9119 Pandhi,R.K.
2884 Pandian,M.G.
10156 Paneque,A.
1284 Panet,R.
14896 Panezai,A.K.
12994 Pang,R.H.L.
16300 Pangborn,J.
15195 Paniagua Redondo,V.
15784 Panic,M.
15786 Panic,M.
8004 Panichabhongse,V.
13917 Panichi,G.
9439 Panichkina,G.S.
9317 Panikabutra,K.
2441 Panina,L.I.
15091 Panina,L.I.
8039 Panitz,E.
15592 Panja,R.K.
622 Pankey,G.A.
14937 Pankhurst,C.E.
3519 Pankratova,V.N.
1185 Pankratz,H.S.
8314 Pankratz,H.S.
7581 Pannekock,H.
6669 Pannwitz,S.
3272 Panos,C.
5977 Panos,C.
12937 Panos,C.
5057 Panosyan,A.G.
9475 Panova,Yu.M.
10609 Pantaleon,J.
1866 Pantalone,R.M.
13768 Pantazopoulos,D.
15069 Pantekoek,J.
9692 Panteleev,E.I.
11302 Panteleev,E.I.
14062 Panteleev,E.I.
15532 Panteleos,D.
16148 Pantelyev,E.I.
5060 Pantskhava,E.S.
10295 Pantskhava,E.S.
9001 Pantyukhova,V.V.
6315 Panyushkina,N.V.
9348 Panzer,J.D.
9957 Pao,C.C.
10531 Paoletti,C.
2021 Paoli,C.
9220 Paolino,F.
14894 Paolucci,P.
11144 Papa,F.
1567 Papadakis,J.A.
10399 Papadakis,J.A.
10193 Papadakis,N.
10720 Papadias,C.
11261 Papaevangelou,G.
11682 Papageorgiou,G.
1567 Papaiconomou,N.
12459 Paparella,M.M.
10398 Papavassiliou,J.Th.
3279 Papierniak,C.K.
7905 Papmentier,R.
8342 Papp,L.
14330 Papp,L.
12729 Papp,M.
12826 Pappagianis,D.
2209 Pappenheimer,A.M.Jr.
5758 Pappenheimer,A.M.Jr.
15260 Paquin,G.
15261 Paquin,G.
5523 Paquin,R.
135 Paradies,H.H.
10759 Paradise,J.L.
16261 Paradisi,F.
13949 Paramasivan,C.N.
948 Paramelle,B.
1638 Paranchych,W.
1639 Paranchych,W.
14355 Paranchych,W.
3666 Paranjpe,S.
3736 Paranosenkova,V.I.
11751 Paranosenkova,V.I.
9626 Parant,F.
11238 Parant,F.
12594 Parant,F.
9626 Parant,M.
11238 Parant,M.
12594 Parant,M.
12605 Parant,M.
14132 Parant,M.
10738 Parashar,S.K.
11209 Parchomenko,L.V.
13441 Pardo,D.
9472 Pardo,S.
11277 Pardon,P.
11075 Pardy,B.J.
13904 Pare,F.
1031 Paredes Vivas,Y.
4247 Paredes,A.
4303 Paredes,A.
11248 Paredes,A.
15897 Paredes,A.
1789 Paredes,C.
10604 Paredes,L.
12476 Paredes,L.O.
12098 Paredes,L.P.
12476 Paredes,L.P.
12098 Paredes,M.O.
8585 Parekh,V.R.
4209 Parent,K.
98 Parente,A.M.
2335 Parenti,F.
6366 Parenti,F.
3396 Pares,R.
3397 Pares,R.
11592 Parfait,R.
4547 Parfenova,N.N.
6597 Parigi,M.
1023 Parihar,D.B.
674 Parija,A.C.
4090 Parijskaya,A.N.
7335 Parijskaya,A.N.
8330 Parijskaya,A.N.
2831 Parikh,A.R.
7941 Parilekar,S.
4187 Paris,J.
4187 Paris,J.-C.
1884 Pariser,H.
437 Parish,J.H.
14239 Parish,J.H.
944 Parish,W.E.
4622 Parish,W.E.
6919 Parish,W.E.
8257 Parish,W.E.
12037 Parisi,A.N.
14249 Parisi,J.T.
14973 Parisi,J.T.
8237 Parizek,R.E.
7228 Park,B.K.
11761 Park,B.K.
14687 Park,B.K.
5754 Park,C.E.
10360 Park,C.E.
10361 Park,C.E.
5420 Park,C.H.
6164 Park,C.H.

6661 Park,J.S.
2435 Park,J.T.
10112 Park,J.T.
9606 Park,K.C,
9060 Park,K.C.
9061 Park,K.C.
9085 Park,R.W.A.
15967 Park,R.W.A.
4711 Park,U.K.
7310 Park,Y.K.
5153 Parker,C.
6952 Parker,C.
4023 Parker,D.L.
2695 Parker,J.
16235 Parker,J.L.
12736 Parker,M.D.
359 Parker,M.T.
1707 Parker,M.T.
14486 Parker,R.
582 Parker,R.H.
9332 Parker,R.H.
13710 Parker,R.H.
15460 Parker,R.H.
15693 Parker,T.H.
14591 Parker,T.L.
448 Parker,V.
1041 Parker,W.H.
10578 Parker,W.L.
2092 Parkes,L.
9106 Parkhomenko,L.V.
7211 Parkhurst,L.J.
5600 Parkin,R.J.
7786 Parkinson,M.C.
16123 Parkman,P.D.
15716 Parks,T.W.
5672 Parmaswaran,M.
13103 Parniak,M.A.
11664 Parr,S.R.
11205 Parratt,D.
8294 Parratt,J.R.
16233 Parratt,J.R.
7541 Parri,F.
3195 Parrot,R.
3196 Parrot,R.
3651 Parrott,C.L.
6181 Parrott,P.L.
9518 Parry,J.M.
9288 Parry,J.V.
6568 Parry,M.F.
7928 Parry,M.F.
10860 Parry,M.F.
10875 Parry,M.F.
13604 Parry,M.F.
9619 Parry,S.H.
11233 Parry,S.H.
1985 Parsa,F.
1885 Parsi,R.
15237 Parsley,T.L.
1399 Parson,W.W.
3790 Parson,W.W.
11774 Parson,W.W.
14704 Parson,W.W.
10699 Parsons,D.W.
12682 Parsons,E.A.
11878 Parsons,L.M.
2068 Parsons,N.J.
9687 Parsons,N.J.
1901 Parsons,R.L.
8686 Parsons,S.M.
13060 Parsons,S.M.
6022 Parsons,T.F.
6853 Parsonson,I.M.
4402 Parthasarathi,K.
15791 Parthasarathi,K.
13767 Partington,M.W.
8715 Partis,M.D.
14712 Partis,M.D.
1243 Parton,R.
9562 Parton,R.
3712 Partridge,S.M.
5320 Partsch,H.
7962 Parunovic,A.
5109 Parvery,F.
13360 Parvery,F.
5190 Pascal,M.
7306 Pascal,M.-C.
8906 Pascal,M.-C.
6077 Pascard,C.
8705 Paschal,J.W.
1404 Paschenko,V.Z.
8626 Pasechnik,A.M.
8627 Pasechnik,A.M.
10328 Pasechnik,A.M.
11714 Pasechnik,A.M.
7983 Pashby,N.
1693 Pasiecznik,K.A.
888 Pasieka,A.E.
16035 Pasieka,A.E.
4197 Pasquello,N.
10766 Pasquetto,N.
13917 Pasquini,P.
12609 Pasquis,P.
12670 Pass,M.
838 Passaro,E.
2227 Passaro,E.
15803 Passey,R.B.
10748 Pastakia,B.
1193 Pastan,I.
12315 Pasternak,N.A.
12324 Pasternak,N.A.
13665 Pasticier,M.
2927 Pastore,G.
12306 Pastore,G.
9102 Pastukhova,G.V.
14267 Paszkiewiz,A.
16200 Patarroyo,M.E.
11674 Patching,J.W.
1079 Patel,G.B.
1500 Patel,G.B.
10643 Patel,G.B.
12380 Patel,J.-C.
15384 Patel,J.-C.
2308 Patel,J.D.
14272 Patel,K.K.T.
2831 Patel,K.S.
12842 Patel,K.S.
2999 Patel,M.G.
1751 Patel,M.R.
5301 Patel,M.R.
9084 Patel,M.R.
7377 Patel,N.
14845 Patel,N.J.
756 Patel,P.N.
757 Patel,P.N.
758 Patel,P.N.
8398 Patel,P.N.
15780 Patel,P.N.
14244 Patel,P.V.
6002 Patel,R.
207 Patel,R.N.
1285 Patel,R.N.
2868 Patel,S.
13631 Patel,S.
15504 Patel,S.
1294 Patel,T.R.
3371 Patelski,J.
6516 Patenaude,B.
14450 Pater,A.
14450 Pater,M.M.
1567 Pateraki,E.
613 Pateyuk,V.G.
1864 Pathak,N.I.
6672 Pathak,R.S.
5298 Patil,A.M.
3410 Patil,R.B.
15763 Patil,S.S.
15764 Patil,S.S.
2389 Patillon,M.
6004 Patni,N.J.
6368 Pato,M.L.
8954 Pato,M.L. (Contd)
14416 Pato,M.L.
15449 Patri,B.
16003 Patriarca,P.
13541 Patrick,K.E
12952 Patrick,M.H.
12953 Patrick,M.H.
8310 Patrick,Z.A.
8311 Patrick,Z.A.
9354 Patrizzi,R.
15143 Patsch,R.
11514 Patscheke,H.
13148 Patsenker,E.S.
10762 Patte,D.
174 Patte,J.C.
5218 Pattee,P.A.
3270 Patters,M.R.
3271 Patters,M.R.
13174 Patterson,C.L.Jr.
663 Patterson,J.W.
941 Patterson,L.T.
1850 Patterson,M.I.
3039 Patterson,R.
3040 Patterson,R.
3041 Patterson,R.
4791 Pattin,S.
3670 Pattishall,K.H.
11667 Pattishall,K.H.
9474 Pattison,C.P.
4091 Pattyn,S.
351 Pattyn,S.R.
3013 Pattyn,S.R.
4309 Pattyn,S.R.
7506 Pattyn,S.R.
7967 Pattyn,S.R.
12107 Pattyn,S.R.
14263 Pattyn,S.R.
13954 Patz,J.
12630 Patzwaldt,H.-G.
3921 Pau,W.S.
3218 Pauckova,V.
3219 Pauckova,V.
15615 Pauker,M.
999 Paul,E.A.
202 Paul,G.
6064 Paul,J.
7792 Paul,M.H.
3230 Paul,R.C.
7934 Paulet,Ph.
3204 Pauli,G.
1387 Paulick,R.C.
112 Pauling,C.
10370 Paull,A.
14756 Paulson,J.D.
7608 Paulus,H.
9026 Paulus,H.
14518 Paulus,H.
14519 Paulus,H.
4183 Pauly,J.E.
15489 Pauly,P.
4790 Paumer,R.J.
5499 Paunovic,D.
7034 Pavel'eva,E.S.
3974 Paveltchuk,E.B.
12293 Pavesio,D.
6804 Pavia,C.S.
8111 Pavillard,R.
2141 Pavkovcekova,O.
5311 Pavlasova,E.
7309 Pavlasova,E.
10322 Pavlenko,N.I.
11406 Pavlichenko,V.I.
11406 Pavlichenko,V.N.
9781 Pavlik,I.
11739 Pavljuk,Ju.V.
2768 Pavlov,E.P.
5703 Pavlov,V.A.
1333 Pavlova,I.N.
9680 Pavlova,L.I.
5703 Pavlova,L.P.

13390 Pavlovskaya,V.E.
14891 Pavlovskaya,V.E.
10689 Pavoni,N.
5211 Pawl,G.
6079 Pawlak,J.
458 Pawlek,B.
13571 Pawlowska,I.
1697 Paxton,L.
763 Payak,M.M.
4380 Payak,M.M.
5675 Paychere,M.
8826 Payet,C.R.
7815 Payne,C.B.
11144 Payne,D.J.H.
11205 Payne,D.J.H.
9462 Payne,E.E.
6101 Payne,G.M.
10794 Payne,J.V.
6101 Payne,J.W.
6102 Payne,J.W.
8812 Payne,J.W.
8691 Payne,W.J.
8785 Payne,W.J.
14699 Payne,W.J.
13897 Payne,W.J.Jr.
16341 Paynter,M.J.B.
11650 Pazlarova,J.
13170 Paznokas,J.L.
10061 Pazoles,C.J.
2440 Pazur,J.H.
988 Peach,S.
15453 Peacock,J.M.
5899 Peacock,M.
3261 Peacock,M.G.
9339 Peacock,M.L.
1792 Pead,L.
15478 Pead,L.
15486 Pead,L.
7777 Pead,L.J.
5874 Peak,H.J.
3752 Pearce,C.J.
7388 Pearce,C.J.
4918 Pearce,E.I.F.
63 Pearce,J.H.
8468 Pearce,J.H.
8738 Pearce,S.M.
13012 Pearce,S.M.
15310 Pearson,A.D.
5085 Pearson,A.M.
2766 Pearson,C.B.
953 Pearson,C.M.
3347 Pearson,C.M.
11195 Pearson,C.M.
11332 Pearson,C.M.
12676 Pearson,C.M.
16090 Pearson,C.M.
16091 Pearson,C.M.
14090 Pearson,C.W.
15714 Pearson,C.W.
2505 Pearson,G.D.
496 Pearson,I.A.
5483 Pearson,J.K.L.
8172 Pearson,J.K.L.
2173 Pearson,J.M.H.
2970 Pearson,J.M.H.
3010 Pearson,J.M.H.
3012 Pearson,J.M.H.
3014 Pearson,J.M.H.
3315 Pearson,J.M.H.
15677 Pearson,J.M.H.
15914 Pearson,J.M.H.
8957 Pearson,N.J.
11091 Pearson,N.J.
11884 Pearson,S.M.
2962 Pearson,T.
7982 Pease,R.
6656 Peavy,G.M.
3456 Peberdy,J.F.
3556 Pechatnikova,I.Sh.
14493 Pechatnikova,I.Sh.
14523 Pechere,J.-C.
15491 Pechere,J.-C.
24 Pechman,K.J.
14255 Pechman,K.R.
257 Pecht,I.
1396 Pecht,I.
15208 Peck,G.E.
6331 Peck,H.
9012 Peckelsen,C.
1134 Peckinpaugh,R.O.
9773 Pecora,D.V.
2593 Pedan,L.V.
2986 Peddie,B.
12310 Pedersen,A.H.B.
6729 Pedersen,B.A.T.
1157 Pedersen,C.E.Jr.
1161 Pedersen,C.E.Jr.
4802 Pedersen,C.E.Jr.
5894 Pedersen,C.E.Jr.
12909 Pedersen,C.E.Jr.
14338 Pedersen,C.E.Jr.
14339 Pedersen,C.E.Jr.
15268 Pedersen,E.
12359 Pedersen,F.B.
2885 Pedersen,F.K.
13059 Pedersen,F.S.
4357 Pedersen,K.B.
15735 Pedersen,K.B.
651 Pedersen,P.V.
2531 Pedersen,S.
5010 Pedersen,S.
5949 Pedersen,S.
2965 Pederson,J.
7772 Pedreira,F.A.
12322 Pedreira,F.A.
2981 Pedreira,J.
3858 Pedziwilk,F.
4952 Peebles,C.L.
6876 Peel,M.M.
4022 Peeler,J.T.
9390 Peeples,J.G.
163 Peers,R.
15733 Peet,R.L.
9380 Peffers,A.S.R.
7665 Pegg,E.W.
5511 Pegg,G.F.
12160 Pegg,S.P.
9707 Pegrum,G.D.
5888 Peiulescu,P.
7116 Peiulescu,P.
4351 Pejsak,Z.
11279 Pejsak,Z.
3117 Pekarek,R.S.
15991 Pekelder,J.J.
6259 Pekhov,A.P.
9001 Pekhov,A.P.
3247 Pekkanen,T.J.
11875 Pekkanen,T.J.
6115 Peled,O.N.
6115 Peled,U.N.
14151 Pelfrene,A.
4252 Pelican,G.
4333 Pelicot,J.
1275 Pelissier,C.
10093 Pelissier,C.
5938 Pelka,H.
8525 Pelka,H.
12964 Pelka,H.
5788 Pell,P.E.
2030 Pelle,J.-C.
15958 Pelle,J.-C.
13902 Pellitier,L.L.
9191 Pellman,C.
1370 Pelmont,J.
15114 Pelon,W.
15473 Peloux,Y.
5706 Peltola,H.
12627 Peltola,H.
15358 Pelz,K.
15494 Pelz,K.
10477 Pemberton,J.M.
10497 Pemberton,J.M.
12222 Pemberton,P.J.
5574 Pena,P.
6278 Penaranda,M.E.
10558 Penasse,L.
12447 Pencea,I.
16212 Pende,B.
11986 Pene,J.J.
13634 Peng,T.
116 Penhoet,E.E.
837 Penkov,P.
918 Penn,C.W.
2068 Penn,C.W.
3301 Penn,C.W.
6934 Penn,C.W.
8185 Penn,C.W.
9574 Penn,C.W.
9687 Penn,C.W.
16011 Penn,C.W.
9820 Penn,I.D.
7887 Penna,R.
9282 Pennaforte,F.
16034 Pennell,J.R.
5253 Penner,D.
354 Penner,J.L.
5853 Penner,J.L.
6387 Penner,J.L.
14232 Penner,J.L.
16322 Penney,D.C.
11824 Penney,N.
5464 Pennington,J.H.
1367 Penzikova,G.A.
12721 Penzikova,G.A.
16261 Pepe,G.
10889 Peperno,M.E.
4551 Pepys,J.
6916 Pepys,J.
6930 Pepys,J.
10770 Peral,A.P.
2115 Peraldi,M.
5684 Peraldi,M.
12211 Perales,L.
6920 Peran McGee,M.
10099 Perbal,B.
4360 Perce,R.B.
1863 Percebois,G.
6588 Perceval,A.
15494 Perchermeier,G.
7092 Percheron,F.
13119 Percheron,F.
13545 Perchnock,C.D.
3168 Percival,A.
3618 Percival,E.
948 Perdrix,A.
3196 Perdrizet,S.
10897 Perdue,G.D.Jr.
14397 Perdue,S.W.
15109 Perdue,S.W.
1863 Perebois,G.
15971 Pereira Filho,M.
4389 Pereira,A.L.G.
5579 Pereira,C.A.
5073 Pereira,L.
15438 Pereira,S.M.
5462 Pereira,V.
13581 Perel'man,A.E.
13769 Perel,A.
15174 Perelman,B.V.
11285 Perelman,E.V.
5323 Perera,M.V.F.
12152 Perera,M.V.F.
12269 Perera,W.H.D.
6541 Peres,B.
11158 Peres,J.N.
3543 Pereverzev,N.A.
5699 Pereverzev,N.A.
1507 Perevezentzev,V.P.
12283 Perez Brena,P.
1820 Perez Lungmus,G.

4435 Perez Sotelo,R.
11891 Perez,A.A.
10645 Perez,J.A.
12056 Perez,R.
8145 Perez,T.E.
9287 Perez-Cappelano,R.
7847 Perez-Gonzalez,J.
2717 Perez-Urena,M.T.
3717 Perham,R.N.
5001 Perham,R.N.
7312 Perham,R.N.
14631 Perham,R.N.
11249 Peri,B.A.
2922 Pericas,R.
648 Peris Monfort,M.
15064 Perkin,A.G.
15065 Perkin,A.G.
15066 Perkin,A.G.
12198 Perkins,D.
1773 Perkins,G.H.
4084 Perkins,H.R.
5967 Perkins,H.R.
10111 Perkins,H.R.
13026 Perkins,H.R.
1670 Perkins,R.E.
7802 Perkins,R.L.
7930 Perkins,R.L.
13392 Perlasca,M.
5833 Perlman,D.
6132 Perlman,D.
6400 Perlman,D.
8688 Perlman,D.
10209 Perlman,D.
10316 Perlman,D.
12012 Perlman,D.
13477 Perlman,D.
14656 Perlman,D.
11324 Perloff,M.
11327 Permen,H.
10918 Perna,G.
12334 Perna,G.
10722 Pernot,C.
457 Pero,J.
7358 Pero,J.
11191 Perol,Y.
9431 Perombelon,M.C.M.
9831 Peroni,C.N.
5502 Perpere,L.
10998 Perpere,L.
15506 Perpezat,A.
1799 Perrachond,A.
179 Perrella,M.M.
1479 Perrella,M.M.
7482 Perrella,M.M.
4174 Perriello,V.A.Jr.
1419 Perrier,J.
5113 Perrier,J.
5496 Perrin,D.
7903 Perrin-Fayolle,M.
13904 Perron,J.M.
1893 Perroni,J.
10558 Perronnet,J.
15852 Perry,E.B.
3821 Perry,J.J.
1881 Perry,L.W.
12322 Perry,L.W.
4859 Perry,R.P.
15929 Perry,S.
11402 Perry,T.
10931 Perry,T.L.
5700 Pershin,B.B.
539 Pershin,G.N.
4415 Pershin,G.N.
13574 Pershin,G.N.
4375 Person,C.
1206 Person,S.
965 Persson,U.
6060 Pertierra,A.G.
8706 Pertovskaya,N.V.
15238 Perucca,E.
2719 Perumov,D.A.
10198 Perumov,D.A.
888 Perusse,C.
5077 Peschkov,J.
2266 Pesenti,G.
13392 Pesenti,G.
11564 Peshkoff,M.A.
15360 Peskine,F.
67 Pessarra,L.W.
11163 Pessoa,G.V.A.
1219 Pestka,S.
11593 Pestka,S.
11923 Pestka,S.
2169 Petchclai,B.
12604 Petchclai,B.
16332 Petchnikov,N.V.
366 Petek,W.
579 Peter,G.
2782 Peter,G.
6536 Peter,G.
9169 Peter,G.
16173 Peter,H.H.
7878 Peter,M.
597 Peter,M.E.
1520 Peterkin,P.I.
12788 Peters,D.B.
1364 Peters,F.
7967 Peters,F.H.
10950 Peters,H.
13763 Peters,H.-J.
4284 Peters,H.J.
9066 Peters,J.
15089 Peters,J.
3011 Peters,J.H.
9429 Peters,K.E.
3944 Peters,R.
10018 Peters,R.
15393 Peterschmitt,J.
13902 Petersdorf,R.G.
6831 Petersen,B.H.
2885 Petersen,E.A.
8262 Petersen,E.A.
15443 Petersen,J.
5042 Petersen,S.
13721 Petersen,S.
7981 Peterson,A.F.
8321 Peterson,A.F.
9447 Peterson,C.M.
2656 Peterson,D.E.
11003 Peterson,H.P.
6631 Peterson,J.K.
6948 Peterson,J.W.
9900 Peterson,K.J.
9383 Peterson,L.J.
2358 Peterson,M.
227 Peterson,P.K.
3979 Peterson,P.K.
5647 Peterson,P.K.
6809 Peterson,P.K.
9603 Peterson,P.K.
14002 Peterson,P.K.
14003 Peterson,P.K.
1305 Peterson,R.E.
2536 Peterson,R.E.
4939 Peterson,R.E.
13162 Peterson,R.E.
13015 Petersson,K.
9722 Pether,J.V.S.
4267 Petinelli Tarrago,R.
15027 Petit,A.
9740 Petit,J.F.
10959 Petit,J.R.
6039 Petitdemange,H.
4317 Peto,J.
321 Petrakis,L.
15086 Petranovic,D.
4759 Petranovskaya,M.R.
14099 Petranyi,Gy.
2077 Petras.Gy.
15423 Petrenko,L.P.
16149 Petrenko,M.D.
4919 Petres,J.J.
14895 Petriccioli,G.
12391 Petricevic,S.
12737 Petrie,I.A.
10340 Petrikevich,S.B.
9005 Petrilli,F.L.
3958 Petrillo,J.
10443 Petris,A.
666 Petro,A.B.
13109 Petrocheilou,V.
15542 Petrocheilou,V.
15306 Petrone,M.
15773 Petronijevic,M.
14891 Petrosova,S.S.
11302 Petrov,R.V.
14062 Petrov,R.V.
16148 Petrov,R.V.
751 Petrov,T.
919 Petrov,T.
1347 Petrova,I.S.
7383 Petrova,L.Ya.
9458 Petrova,M.A.
12125 Petrova,M.A.
12464 Petrova,M.A.
10683 Petrova,M.S.
12159 Petrova,M.S.
10040 Petrova,N.T.
12421 Petrovic,B.
4669 Petrovic,R.
3996 Petrovskaya,V.G.
4501 Petrovskaya,V.G.
10784 Petrovskaya,V.G.
11185 Petrovskaya,V.G.
11186 Petrovskaya,V.G.
11945 Petrovskaya,V.G.
11998 Petrovskaya,V.G.
12558 Petrovskaya,V.G.
1066 Petrow,S.
7073 Petrow,S.
8400 Petrus,V.S.
10615 Petrus,V.V.
5222 Petrusek,R.L.
12315 Petrushanskaya,G.A.
5630 Petruska,J.C.
10058 Petrykina,Z.M.
12081 Petrykina,Z.M.
15126 Petrykina,Z.M.
2513 Petsko,G.A.
7716 Pett,B.
5706 Pettay,O.
9505 Pettay,O.
10026 Pettei,M.J.
11534 Pettersen,G.R.
6411 Pettersson,H.
4886 Pettersson,I.
3160 Pettersson,L.
9228 Pettingale,K.W.
3881 Pettipher,G.L.
11114 Pettit,J.H.S.
6473 Petty,T.L.
2425 Petukhova,N.M.
3598 Petukhova,N.M.
1277 Petushkova,Yu.P.
7373 Petushkova,Yu.P.
7439 Petushkova,Yu.P.
13200 Petyushenko,R.M.
6678 Petzold,H.
6680 Petzold,H.
5448 Petzoldt,D.
181 Peyent,J.
9322 Peyman,G.A.
15667 Peyman,G.A.
8699 Peypoux,F.
14658 Peypoux,F.
2948 Pezeshkpour,G.H.
4434 Pezzia,A.
412 Pfahl,M.
2707 Pfahl,M.
5144 Pfahl,M.

10355 Pfanzet,R.
5443 Pfau,A.
9290 Pfeifer,I.
9290 Pfeifer,K.
2975 Pfeifer,K.J.
12310 Pfeifer,R.T.
14056 Pfeiffer,M.
8220 Pfeiffer,N.E.
212 Pfeiffer,W.
1006 Pfeiffer,W.J.
1077 Pfennig,N.
7437 Pfennig,N.
7449 Pfennig,N.
10027 Pfennig,N.
12863 Pfennig,N.
10407 Pfennig-Yeh,M.
10452 Pfennig-Yeh,M.
13469 Pfennig-Yeh,M.
7634 Pfennig-Yeh,M.-L.
4100 Pfirrmann,R.W.
7776 Pfister,W.
7870 Pfister,W.
13150 Pfleiderer,C.
15760 Pfleiderer,U.-E.
2811 Pflug,I.J.
6979 Pflug,I.J.
13506 Pflug,I.J.
13507 Pflug,I.J.
11829 Pgennig,N.
2898 Phadke,M.A.
2898 Phadke,M.V.
4124 Phai,L.D.
1818 Phair,J.P.
10816 Phair,J.P.
11066 Phaneuf,J.B.
1975 Phatak,H.C.
12898 Pheiffer,T.A.
13734 Phelan,P.D.
13662 Phelps,A.H.
8419 Phelps.L.N.
2383 Phibbs,P.V.Jr.
5710 Philip,M.
5899 Philip,R.
3534 Philip,R.N.
3363 Philipp-Dormston,W.K.
11367 Philipp-Dormston,W.K.
202 Philippon,A.
4756 Philippon,A.
5531 Philippon,A.
10143 Philippon,A.
13110 Philippon,A.
1324 Philippos,S.G.
12326 Phillips,B.
16303 Phillips,B.A.
1537 Phillips,C.W.
6409 Phillips,D.A.
7018 Phillips,D.A.
9881 Phillips,D.M.
14438 Phillips,G.N.Jr.
2464 Phillips,H.M.
194 Phillips,I.
627 Phillips,I.
1707 Phillips,I.
1914 Phillips,I.
2996 Phillips,I.
2997 Phillips,I.
5553 Phillips,I.
5837 Phillips,I.
6343 Phillips,I.
11852 Phillips,I.
11892 Phillips,I.
13826 Phillips,I.
15873 Phillips,I.
3883 Phillips,K.D.
7983 Phillips,K.D.
9524 Phillips,K.D.
4055 Phillips,L.
10225 Phillips,L.
13634 Phillips,M.J.
2161 Phillips,R.A.
349 Phillips,S.B.
1462 Phillips,S.E.
5191 Phillips,S.J.
2265 Phillips,W.K.
14272 Phillpotts,R.J.
4238 Philo,J.
12882 Philp,T.
6856 Philpott,M.
2275 Philpotts,H.
14175 Philpotts,H.
9767 Pholoppe,P.E.
5082 Phondke,G.P.
12388 Physick-Sheard,P.
8326 Piacentini,I.
9073 Pianotti,R.S.
9508 Piatruszka,K.
10750 Picatoste,J.
3332 Picciotto,A.
7823 Picerno,G.
1123 Picerno,I.
9525 Picerno,I.
3474 Pichinoty,F.
7083 Pichinoty,F.
12838 Pichinoty,F.
13927 Pichler,H.
7221 Pichon,J.
7222 Pichon,J.
12270 Pichon,J.F.
8538 Pichon,J.L.
10673 Pick,A.I.
6930 Pickering,C.A.C.
3581 Pickering,J.D.
3582 Pickering,J.D.
4470 Pickering,L.K.
7985 Pickering,L.K.
11082 Pickering,L.K.
11236 Pickering,L.K.
12240 Pickering,L.K.
12485 Pickering,L.K.
15574 Pickering,L.K.
1342 Pickett,A.W.
1758 Pickett,A.W.
3093 Pickett,B.W.
5343 Pickett,J.
9268 Pickett,J.
2622 Pickett,M.J.
4703 Pickett,M.J.
4721 Pickett,M.S.
4261 Pickleman,J.R.
15014 Pictet,R.
7613 Piechowska,M.
11911 Pieczenik,G.
13316 Piedrabuena,A.E.
1647 Piekarowicz,A.
2728 Piekarowicz,A.
3984 Piekarowicz,A.
6043 Piekarowicz,A.
10160 Piekarowicz,A.
13929 Pien,F.
6161 Piendl,A.
1426 Pieniaszek,H.J.Jr.
3098 Piening,L.J.
8934 Pienkowska,K.
6080 Pieper,R.L.
7571 Piepersberg,W.
2327 Pier,G.B.
1561 Pierami,R.M.
408 Pierard,A.
6946 Pierce,C.H.
13885 Pierce,H.D.
12153 Pierce,J.F.
722 Pierce,M.
3361 Pierce,N.F.
6795 Pierce,W.A.J.R.
1134 Pierce,W.E.
13033 Pieringer,R.A.
13037 Pieringer,R.A.
1337 Pierini,G.
13928 Pierog,S.
3530 Pieron,R.
10840 Pieron,R. (Contd)
15312 Pieron,R.
5693 Pierre,F.
10813 Pierre,J.
15468 Pierre,J.
947 Pierredon,M.
4916 Pierrot,M.
5267 Piersantelli,N.
6187 Pierson,C.J.
9346 Pierson,D.J.
4021 Pierson,M.D.
12030 Pierson,M.D.
4343 Pierson,R.E.
6653 Pierson,R.E.
6774 Pierson,R.E.
1201 Pierucci,O.
15219 Piessens,J.P.
901 Pietkiewicz,D.
9738 Piffaretti,J.-C.
12718 Piffaretti,J.-C.
15151 Pifferi,G.
6410 Piffeteau,A.
432 Pifko,S.
4276 Piga,S.A.
65 Pigarevsky,V.E.
3957 Piggot,P.J.
15510 Pigott,P.
1916 Pijck,J.
14632 Pike,D.C.
14152 Pike,E.H.
1992 Pike,R.M.
1817 Pikelj,F.
15718 Pilaeczyk,A.
6182 Pilars de Pilar,C.E.
7796 Pilars de Pilar,C.E.
5532 Pilet,Ch.
5686 Pilet,Ch.
5688 Pilet,Ch.
5716 Pilet,Ch.
630 Piletsky,K.M.
3885 Pilfold,J.N.
3548 Pilgram,W.K.
6722 Pilgrim,E.
15627 Pilheu,J.A.
5678 Pillot,J.
1480 Pilone,G.J.
15192 Pilotti,C.
4274 Pils,P.
5457 Pimentel,J.M.
2151 Pimm,M.V.
6907 Pimm,M.V.
228 Pimmer,J.
3316 Pinardi,M.E.
12300 Pinault,A.
8747 Pinchukova,V.A.
9349 Pincini,G.
6350 Pinder,R.M.
10035 Pine,L.
16297 Pinegin,B.V.
13770 Pines,A.
7835 Pinget,M.
1364 Pingoud,A.
3574 Pingoud,A.
5015 Pingoud,A.
9243 Pinkhas,J.
12566 Pinney,A.M.
2146 Pinsky,C.M.
2160 Pinsky,C.M.
7904 Pinson,L.
13997 Pintera,J.
13997 Pinterova,A.
4322 Pinto,J.C.
12193 Pintus,M.
1265 Pioli,D.
1253 Pion,B.
9450 Piontkovsky,S.A.
8977 Piosik,L.
58 Piot,P.
4091 Piot,P.
7506 Piot,P.

9502 Piot,P. (Contd)
11519 Piot,P.
12107 Piot,P.
15475 Piot,P.
14924 Piotrowski,J.
7651 Pipas,J.M.
333 Piper,P.W.
6162 Pircher,F.J.
840 Pire,E.
5021 Piret,J.M.
14103 Pirie,H.M.
1288 Pirieva,D.A.
14524 Pirieva,D.A.
11756 Piriou,F.
9786 Pirlet,K.
4811 Pironneau,O.P.
12087 Pirouz,T.
14245 Pirouz,T.
12042 Pirsel,M.
14392 Pirsel,M.
7460 Pirt,S.J.
13291 Pirt,S.J.
2395 Pirtle,R.
14068 Pisarenko,N.
6689 Pisarevsky,Yu.S.
1351 Pisca,S.
14831 Piscitelli,V.
2078 Pistole,T.G.
6415 Pistole,T.G.
5013 Piszkiewicz,D.
16303 Pitcher,D.G.
5568 Pitchon,H.E.
8259 Pitcock,J.A.
10858 Pitha,J.
10634 Pitman,I.H.
575 Pitt,B.
14715 Pitt,R.C.
15876 Pitt,T.L.
5820 Pittleloud,J.-J.
13625 Pittman,B.
16245 Pittman,Q.J.
11867 Pittman,S.
13110 Pitton,J.-S.
6880 Pitur,I.
6881 Pitur,I.
12903 Pitzolis,G.
12631 Pitzurra,M.
7825 Pitzus,E.
11549 Pivovarova,T.A.
14257 Pivovarova,T.A.
14362 Pivovarova,T.A.
14675 Piwowarski,J.
10682 Pizzolato,N.F.
12086 Plakmnov,V.K.
10907 Plaksin,E.D.
13597 Plaksina,A.N.
7712 Plakunov,V.K.
11782 Plakunov,V.K.
261 Plakunova,V.G.
1402 Plakunova,V.G.
3797 Plakunova,V.G.
2120 Plank,H.
5975 Planque,K.
6194 Planque,K.
13029 Planque,K.
1212 Planta,R.J.
16343 Plante,R.
15792 Plaskitt,K.
8455 Plaskitt,K.A.
543 Platero,M.
15787 Platero,M.
12423 Platonenko,V.E.
13597 Platonova,Z.V.
6995 Platova,H.G.
15 Platt,D.J.
305 Platt,D.J.
9049 Platt,D.J.
9777 Platt,H.
12168 Platts,W.M.
10590 Platz,S.
15067 Platz,S. (Contd)
16258 Plaut,A.G.
7770 Plaut,M.E.
8127 Plaut,M.E.
12379 Plaut,M.E.
15562 Plaut,M.E.
12246 Plavidal,F.J.
11842 Pleenor,M.B.
15226 Plempel,M.
13890 Plesko,I.
5006 Plevani,P.
7197 Plevani,P.
5796 Plewig,G.
296 Plichon,B.
2162 Pliskin,M.E.
4693 Plissier,M.
4566 Plommet,A.-M.
2117 Plommet,M.
4566 Plommet,M.
4567 Plommet,M.
4817 Plommet,M.
5531 Plommet,M.
5899 Plorde,J.
13711 Ploride,J.J.
584 Plotkin,S.A.
7943 Plotkin,S.A.
15186 Plotkin,S.A.
9450 Plotnikova,E.A.
4798 Plotnikova,L.F.
13475 Plotnikova,T.G.
1494 Plourde,J.R.
10113 Plourde,J.R.
7864 Ploussard,J.
2097 Ploussard,J.H.
9267 Plout,M.
5491 Plumb,J.A.
12406 Plumb,J.A.
8595 Pluta,J.
4858 Po,L.
5053 Po,L.
7424 Po,L.
8710 Pobedinsky,N.A.
11646 Pobedinsky,N.A.
6189 Pober,Z.
9348 Poche,G.W.
1217 Pochon,F.
5108 Pochon,F.
8535 Pochon,F.
11977 Poddar,R.K.
15003 Poddar,R.K.
5324 Poder,G.
12051 Podger,D.M.
9369 Podgore,J.K.
4127 Podgornova,V.T.
3901 Podgorodnichenko,V.K.
8953 Podgorskaja,M.E.
4216 Podlevskij,A.F.
854 Podoplelov,I.I.
11179 Podoplelov,I.I.
2212 Podoprigora,G.I.
4468 Podoprigora,G.I.
4650 Podoprigora,G.I.
11394 Podoprigora,G.I.
7859 Podos,S.M.
141 Podshibyakin,A.E.
2133 Podshivalova,V.A.
12665 Poduval,T.B.
2833 Poe,M.
15430 Poe,R.H.
13841 Poelma,G.G.
3914 Poelma,P.L.
3929 Poelma,P.L.
14836 Poelma,P.L.
7954 Poemnyi,F.A.
5094 Pogell,B.M.
6183 Pogglitsch,H.
2783 Pogwizd,S.M.
8820 Pohja,M.S.
1950 Pohl,P.
5236 Pohl,P.
11164 Pohl,P. (Contd)
6484 Pohlandt,F.
4412 Pohlenz,J.
15724 Pohlenz,J.
15725 Pohlenz,J.
15811 Pohlenz,J.
505 Pohlod,D.
12064 Pohlod,D.
13864 Pohronezny,K.
15768 Pohronezny,K.
6977 Poiley,S.M.
16285 Poinar,G.O.
1003 Poincelot,R.P.
10158 Poindron,P.
15771 Poinso,B.
8818 Poirier,L.A.
10552 Poirier,L.A.
1928 Poirier,R.
6570 Poirier,R.
4794 Poirier,R.H.
13377 Poirier,R.H.
15307 Poirier,R.H.
2902 Poirson,B.
9267 Poisot,D.
6442 Poisson,A.
10760 Poisson,A.
7833 Poitevin,M.
9439 Pokidova,N.V.
6422 Pokojska,A.
2459 Pokorna,M.
10710 Pokrovskii,V.I.
630 Pokrovsky,V.I.
821 Pokrovsky,V.I.
4452 Pokrovsky,V.I.
4784 Pokrovsky,V.I.
14285 Pokrovsky,V.I.
9620 Pokrowskyi,A.K.
6528 Pol,G.
12317 Pola,P.
2994 Polak,A.
8437 Polak-Vogelzang,A.A.
14756 Polakoski,K.L.
12155 Polakova,L.
4406 Polan,C.E.
1869 Polan,D.
11472 Polanetzki,U.
4315 Polansky,F.
13724 Polednak,A.P.
13793 Poletti,T.
15053 Polianin,V.P.
15705 Polidori,G.
12081 Polin,A.N.
15126 Polin,A.N.
15562 Polin,H.B.
5435 Polin,R.A.
5441 Poliquin,J.
9210 Poliquin,J.
4388 Polischuk,V.E.
4015 Polisky,B.
9886 Polisky,R.B.
7933 Polito,F.L.
8530 Politz,S.M.
2458 Polivka,L.
2459 Polivka,L.
2460 Polivka,L.
2461 Polivka,L.
15470 Polk,B.F.
3207 Polk,H.C.Jr.
12181 Polk,H.C.Jr.
15805 Polk,H.C.Jr.
9946 Polkovnikova,O.V.
11343 Polkovnikova,O.V.
6160 Pollach,G.
6453 Pollack,A.
2076 Pollack,M.
6931 Pollack,M.
14882 Pollack,M.
5435 Pollack,P.F.
14031 Pollack,S.B.
5215 Pollard,E.C.

5834 Pollard,H.L.
3380 Pollard,M.
11388 Pollard,M.
872 Polley,M.J.
7942 Pollin,P.A.
4228 Pollock,A.A.
15302 Pollock,A.A.
15554 Pollock,A.A.
3154 Pollock,A.V.
6621 Pollock,A.V.
12381 Pollock,A.V.
15658 Pollock,A.V.
15689 Pollock,A.V.
8172 Pollock,D.A.
151 Pollock,G.
10848 Pollock,H.M.
13310 Pollock,H.M.
15691 Polly,S.M.
42 Polna,I.
98 Polonia,J.J.
11562 Polonia,J.J.
8071 Polosova,R.G.
1665 Pols,K.
943 Polson,J.B.
659 Poltera,A.A.
10843 Poltera,A.A.
275 Poltorak,V.A.
1377 Poltorak,V.A.
12054 Polukhina,G.N.
15094 Polukhina,G.N.
8071 Polyak,M.S.
8072 Polyak,M.S.
9051 Polyak,M.S.
12461 Polyak,M.S.
6864 Polyakov,K.A.
11289 Polyakov,K.A.
684 Polyakova,A.M.
1982 Polyakova,G.P.
6687 Polyakova,G.P.
16015 Polyakova,T.M.
6496 Polyantseva,L.R.
10399 Polychronopoulou,A.
16101 Polydorol,K.
15959 Polydorou,K.
3986 Pomerantz,M.J.
6773 Pomeroy,B.S.
10589 Pomeroy,B.S.
11882 Pomeroy,B.S.
1006 Pomeroy,L.R.
7441 Pometto,A.L.
11803 Pometto,A.L.
90 Pommier,J.
14597 Pommier,J.
3578 Pon,C.
8540 Pon,C.L.
16038 Ponce,B.
9143 Ponette,E.
118 Pongs,O.
15174 Ponomarenko,O.I.
12032 Ponomarenko,V.I.
14651 Ponomarenko,V.I.
14652 Ponomarenko,V.I.
7466 Ponomarev,P.I.
16037 Ponomareva,A.G.
4695 Ponomareva,L.V.
11948 Ponomareva,T.R.
12008 Ponomareva,T.R.
12056 Pons,M.
12517 Pons,O.
7630 Ponta,H.
7634 Ponta,H.
10407 Ponta,H.
10452 Ponta,H.
13469 Ponta,H.
5581 Pontal,P.G.
11476 Ponte Miramontes,M.C.
10611 Ponte,M.C.
4381 Pontis,R.E.
11077 Pool,G.E.
4796 Poole,D.B.R.
3480 Poole,P.M.
3843 Poole,R.K.
8783 Poole,R.K.
13289 Poole,R.K.
15778 Poon,E.S.
15896 Poon-King,T.
3078 Poonacha,K.B.
245 Pootjes,C.F.
15012 Pootjes,C.F.
4284 Popa,G.
13763 Popa,G.
12348 Popa,Gl
8541 Pope,D.H.
5207 Popenko,G.G.
12443 Popescu,A.
12447 Popescu,C.
6253 Poph,V.B.
3295 Popham,A.M.
14006 Poplack,D.G.
3839 Poponina,R.P.
6864 Popov,A.A.
11289 Popov,A.A.
5175 Popov,Ch.
7040 Popov,G.M.
7066 Popov,N.
15756 Popov,R.
3519 Popov,V.L.
5883 Popov,V.L.
5896 Popov,V.L.
9902 Popov,V.L.
1257 Popov,Yu.A.
456 Popova,A.
11374 Popova,A.E.
956 Popova,E.A.
6826 Popova,G.O.
15133 Popova,G.O.
1488 Popova,L.S.
3664 Popova,L.S.
10115 Popova,L.S.
11554 Popova,N.A.
15144 Popova,N.A.
14311 Popova,O.M.
14315 Popova,O.M.
12420 Popova,V.N.
16329 Popova,Zh,P.
14193 Popovic,B.
9735 Popovic,M.
11050 Popovic,P.
15804 Popovic,P.
11050 Popovic,V.
15804 Popovic,V.
6538 Popovici,A.
6765 Popovici,M.
7074 Popovici,M.
15643 Popovsky,J.
1254 Popp,B.
15403 Popp,W.
2977 Popse,E.
3691 Poralla,K.
2141 Porazikova,T.
12138 Pordesimo,A.N.
5420 Poretz,D.M.
7475 Porfirieva,O.V.
9547 Porges,W.L.
7944 Porojan,I.
9245 Porrello,F.
13376 Porschen,R.K.
13715 Porschen,R.K.
10911 Porshina,N.S.
991 Portaels,F.
11189 Portaro,J.
2630 Portas,M.R.
10802 Portella,L.
14815 Porter,D.A.
13775 Porter,I.A.
8217 Porter,J.
3807 Porter,J.W.
15702 Porter,K.
9222 Porter,K.A.
9619 Porter,P.
11233 Porter,P. (Contd)
566 Porter,R.E.
7130 Porter,R.L.
9097 Porter,T.H.
8413 Porthouse,A.
223 Portier,C.
13394 Portno,A.D.
1511 Portocal1511
1511 Portocala,R.
2717 Portoles,A.
13387 Portoni,E.J.
9560 Portugal,M.A.S.C.
13802 Porubinovskaya,N.M.
8224 Porven,G.
15855 Poryadina,G.I.
12336 Porzio,A.
12765 Pospelova,V.V.
795 Pospelova-Shtrom,M.V.
4799 Pospisil,R.
5598 Pospisil,R.
9924 Pospisil,V.
13837 Pospisil,Z.
15502 Possatti,F.
12804 Post,F.J.
4486 Post,G.
9685 Post,G.
11041 Postel,J.
13891 Postel,J.
6230 Postgate,J.R.
6231 Postgate,J.R.
15668 Postic,D.
5045 Postma,P.W.
5051 Postma,P.W.
6092 Postma,P.W.
6094 Postma,P.W.
8735 Postma,P.W.
4689 Postmaster,C.
2779 Postnova,T.I.
4064 Poszich,G.
3903 Potanov,M.I.
9318 Potapnev,F.V.
9320 Potapnev,F.V.
10902 Potapnev,F.V.
15579 Potapnev,F.V.
3668 Potapov,V.A.
14535 Potapov,V.A.
7039 Potapova,N.A.
15855 Potashnikova,R.I.
15379 Potashova,V.A.
15489 Potaux,L.
9292 Potemkina,L.S.
8313 Potrikus,C.J.
10820 Potsic,W.P.
15896 Potter,E.V.
12373 Potter,J.
4630 Potter,N.N.
7476 Potter,N.N.
12689 Potter,N.N.
2393 Potter,S.S.
15880 Potterat,J.J.
5414 Pottgen,P.
9268 Pottgen,P.
12803 Potts,M.
8055 Potty,V.P.
12515 Potulova,M.S.
573 Potvliege,P.
13348 Pouchet,G.R.
13717 Pouget-Abadie,J.-F.
13915 Pouget-Abadie,J.-F.
16132 Poul,J.
3026 Poulos,E.T.
11232 Poulsen,H.
10350 Poulsen,L.L.
643 Poulsen,S.
785 Poulsen,S.
5470 Poulsen,S.
14094 Poulter,L.W.
2164 Poulton,T.A.
13915 Pourrat,O.
8088 Pourtaghva,M.

Author index

14867 Poussel,H.
7581 Pouwels,P.H.
11596 Pouwels,P.H.
3901 Poverenny,A.M.
3117 Powanda,M.C.
6686 Powanda,M.C.
6950 Powanda,M.C.
11053 Powanda,M.C.
11063 Powanda,M.C.
3368 Powell,D.W.
14084 Powell,I.
1704 Powell,J.T.
2619 Powell,K.A.
14950 Powell,K.A.
11561 Powell,K.R.
2342 Power,J.
4036 Powers,E.L.
6314 Powers,E.L.
12041 Powers,E.L.
6397 Powers,L.J.
13906 Powers,M.W.
1926 Powis,S.J.A.
9362 Powis,S.J.A.
2157 Powles,R.L.
424 Poxton,I.R.
1242 Poxton,I.R.
8609 Poxton,I.R.
4880 Pozdnyakov,V.A.
3002 Pozdnyakova,V.P.
4297 Pozdnyakova,V.P.
9458 Pozdnyakova,V.P.
12125 Pozdnyakova,V.P.
1188 Pozharitskaja,L.M.
8711 Pozharitskaya,L.M.
11569 Pozharitskaya,L.M.
3166 Poziviak,C.S.
6049 Poznanskaya,A.A.
16201 Pozzi,E.
8083 Pozzoli,R.
15303 Pozzoli,R.
6468 Prabhakar,B.R.
6468 Prabhakar,H.
1413 Prabhakaran,K.
2578 Prabhakaran,K.
3343 Prabhakaran,K.
11580 Prachar,J.
14392 Prachar,J.
13955 Pracher,H.
16305 Prachyabrued,W.
284 Praded,G.P.
4035 Pradhan,D.S.
5258 Pradhan,D.S.
13610 Pradhan,D.S.
12301 Prado,V.
3239 Prag,S.
12208 Praharaj,C.K.
5362 Praharaj,K.C.
15514 Praharaj,K.C.
7863 Prajaklam,R.
6544 Prakash,A.
4509 Prakash,K.
6316 Prakash,L.
11026 Prakash,N.
10702 Prakash,R.
5258 Prakash,R.K.
7305 Pramanik,A.
847 Prandl,O.
1027 Prandl,O.
10601 Prandota,J.
6077 Prange,T.
7353 Prangishvili,D.A.
7354 Prangishvili,D.A.
16141 Pranter,W.
1760 Prasad,C.
15392 Prasad,G.C.
7919 Prasad,M.
11899 Prasad,M.
12436 Prasad,M.
13874 Prasad,M.
13875 Prasad,M.
4135 Prasad,N.N.
4139 Prasad,N.N.
8354 Prasad,N.N.
9811 Prasad,N.N.
6886 Prasad,S.S.S.V.
5779 Prasad,S.S.V.
2141 Praslicka,M.
10879 Prat,V.
12450 Prat,V.
15868 Prata,A.
2922 Prats,G.
8902 Pratt,C.
5991 Pratt,D.
14462 Pratt,I.
6479 Pratt,M.V.
7389 Prauser,H.
2919 Preac-Mursic,V.
2021 Preault,M.
8056 Preczewski,J.L.
7116 Predovici,F.
4735 Preece,T.F.
13877 Preece,T.F.
6970 Preer,J.R.Jr.
16276 Preer,J.R.Jr.
14095 Pregowski,W.
158 Prehm,P.
1589 Prehm,P.
3976 Prehm,P.
5983 Prehm,P.
7969 Prehn,R.
581 Preiss,J.
2713 Preiss,J.
4962 Preiss,J.
6021 Preiss,J.
6022 Preiss,J.
538 Prema,K.
14885 Premkumar-Reddy,E.
12070 Prenna,M.
68 Prentice,M.J.
7126 Prentice,M.J.
14332 Prentice,M.J.
11956 Prentki,P.
11957 Preobrazhenskaya,E.S.
8424 Preobrazhenskaya,T.P.
9043 Preobrazhenskaya,T.P.
11489 Preobrazhenskaya,T.P.
7635 Presber,W.
11960 Presber,W.
13824 Prescod,N.
11251 Prescott,B.
8228 Prescott,J.F.
12547 Prescott,J.F.
818 Presley,C.C.
812 Presley,D.B.
1546 Preston,D.A.
15138 Preston,D.A.
3151 Preston,N.W.
16102 Preston,N.W.
8090 Preston,P.J.
12913 Preston,R.D.
692 Pretet,S.
9272 Preusser,K.-P.
1775 Prevedourakis,C.
10720 Prevedourakis,C.
15558 Prevost,J.-M.
5262 Prevost,J.M.
5731 Prezyna,A.
2406 Pribula,C.D.
2001 Price,A.
9288 Price,A.B.
3986 Price,A.R.
5223 Price,A.R.
2204 Price,D.L.
10703 Price,E.
13774 Price,J.D.
5085 Price,J.F.
14796 Price,J.F.
6523 Price,J.H.
508 Price,K.E.
6353 Price,K.E.
4561 Price,M.A.
10681 Price,N.M.
3308 Price,P.
8240 Price,P.
16055 Price,P.
1122 Price,P.C.
7555 Price,T.H.
7557 Price,T.H.
12540 Price,T.H.
14916 Price,T.H.
7474 Prichard,F.E.
7493 Prichard,F.E.
12866 Pridham,T.G.
13093 Priess,J.
13151 Priest,F.G.
1075 Prieto Prieto,J.
6971 Prieur,D.
12333 Prignot,J.
9624 Prigozhina,T.B.
2508 Prikazska,M.
3569 Primakoff,P.
2194 Primi,D.
2588 Primrose,S.B.
4107 Primrose,S.B.
6135 Primrose,S.B.
9707 Prince,G.H.
1842 Prince,R.A.
12318 Prince,R.A.
2568 Prince,R.C.
8689 Prince,R.C.
11767 Prince,R.C.
10332 Prins,R.A.
609 Prinsloo,J.G.
10751 Prinsloo,J.G.
12224 Prinsloo,J.G.
4261 Prinz,R.A.
7930 Prior,R.B.
2828 Prisyazhnyuk,P.V.
9396 Pritchard,D.G.
8679 Pritchard,G.G.
13115 Pritchard,G.G.
2161 Pritchard,K.I.
6332 Prival,M.J.
7828 Privitera,G.
10027 Probst,I.
4186 Procter,D.S.C.
1854 Proctor,H.J.
12657 Proctor,J.W.
2340 Proctor,S.J.
14926 Prodan,S.I.
12346 Prohaska,R.
2768 Prokazova,N.Yu.
1581 Prokhorov,V.Ya.
11631 Prokhorov,V.Ya.
12145 Prokhorova,L.G.
325 Prokofiev,N.V.
5598 Prokopcakova,H.
14811 Prokopova,M.
9443 Prokopowicz,D.
5028 Proksa,B.
10889 Proltoklitova,N.S.
12759 Propas,D.
14904 Propas,D.
2954 Propas,D.A.
3443 Propokovitsch,L.
2913 Propper,N.S.
486 Propst-Ricciuti,C.
9783 Prorovskaya,K.N.
15452 Proskuryakova,N.B.
30 Prosser,B.la T.
1379 Prosser,B.La T.
2186 Protchenko,P.Z.
14594 Protsenko,N.A.
10689 Provolo,A.
15237 Provonchee,R.B.
5797 Provvisionato,A.
6437 Prozesky,O.W.
12224 Prozesky,O.W.
609 Prozesky,W.
14855 Prozorov,A.A.

8495 Prozorovsky,S.V.
9902 Prozorovsky,S.V.
9946 Prozorovsky,S.V.
9952 Prozorovsky,S.V.
11343 Prozorovsky,S.V.
14368 Prozorovsky,S.V.
2482 Prozorovsky,V.N.
3685 Prozorovsky,V.N.
12512 Prucha,J.C.
2134 Pruchova,J.
4589 Pruchova,J.
4593 Pruchova,J.
1379 Pruess,D.L.
7385 Pruess,D.L.
772 Pruett,R.
7891 Pruitt,B.A.Jr.
15451 Pruitt,B.A.Jr.
6728 Pruneda,R.C.
12846 Pruneda,R.C.
5692 Prunet,P.
11068 Prusas,E.
239 Prusoff,W.H.
3731 Prusoff,W.H.
13168 Prusoff,W.H.
8019 Prussak-Wieckowska,T.
5884 Prusso,P.
9851 Pryamukhina,N.S.
9102 Pryanishnikova,L.I.
5778 Prydz,H.
8301 Prydz,H.
13141 Prydz,H.
11380 Pryjma,J.
11243 Pryma,K.
603 Pryor,N.D.
986 Pryor,W.H.Jr.
11232 Prytz,H.
12218 Prytz,H.
3024 Prytz,S.
7971 Prytz,S.
5597 Przyborowski,T.
14147 Przyjalkowski,Z.
15221 Psenak,M.
14891 Pshenichnaya,L.A.
1996 Pshenichnikova,M.E.
3841 Pshenichnov,R.A.
1640 Ptashne,M.
3505 Puca,D.
5888 Puca,D.
7116 Puca,D.
15238 Pucak,G.J.
3594 Pucheu,N.L.
5102 Pucheu,N.L.
3539 Puchkov,A.N.
7336 Puchkova,L.I.
1056 Puchkova,N.N.
1785 Pucilo,K.
7760 Pucilo,K.
7927 Pucilo,K.
6872 Pugh,G.W.Jr.
7025 Pugh,K.B.
5742 Pugh,R.C.B.
6073 Pugsley,A.P.
8741 Pugsley,A.P.
10278 Pugsley,A.P.
3999 Puhler,A.
5166 Puig,J.
1999 Puig,J.R.
2242 Puisais,J.
7830 Pujol,A.
13384 Pujol,A.
6083 Pulatova,M.K.
8373 Puleo,J.R.
8809 Puleo,J.R.
14528 Pulkownik,A.
8098 Pullan,C.R.
10992 Pulliam,J.D.
9402 Pulling,F.B.
528 Pulverer,G.
4172 Pulverer,G.
5281 Pulverer,G.
5282 Pulverer,G. (Contd)
5283 Pulverer,G.
7720 Pulverer,G.
8415 Pulverer,G.
8961 Pulverer,G.
10546 Pulverer,G.
12856 Pulverer,G.
14260 Pulverer,G.
14265 Pulverer,G.
14266 Pulverer,G.
15870 Pulvirenti,A.
9634 Puma,G.
6738 Pumwiset,P.
5261 Punko,G.A.
8019 Punko,T.A.
15168 Punko,T.A.
11069 Punnoose,V.A.
14144 Punnoose,V.A.
14883 Punsky,E.E.
7844 Punyagupta,S.
14600 Puolanne,E.
1337 Pupillo,P.
5513 Pupillo,P.
9144 Puppel,H.
12847 Puppel,H.
7042 Puppi,G.L.
9782 Purakhina,K.A.
11022 Purcell,A.H.
15464 Purcell,J.J.Jr.
14182 Purchase,B.S.
10732 Puri,V.K.
1743 Puritscher,M.
931 Purnell,D.M.
4614 Purnell,D.M.
4615 Purnell,D.M.
11314 Purnell,D.M.
3527 Purnell,R.E.
7141 Purnell,R.E.
9698 Purnell,R.E.
2526 Purohit,K.
2528 Purohit,K.
13596 Purohit,S.
14891 Purovskaya,E.K.
508 Pursiano,T.A.
9804 Purushothaman,D.
517 Puschendorf,B.
3443 Pusztai,S.
8134 Puthucheary,S.D.
6586 Putman,M.
9222 Putnam,C.W.
11361 Putsche,R.
8433 Putzrath,R.M.
46 Pyhala,R.
5876 Pyhala,R.
11757 Pyke,T.R.
5065 Pyliotis,N.A.
14593 Pysarskaya,T.N.
254 Pyt'eva,N.F.
255 Pyt'eva,N.F.

1418 Qadri,S.M.H.
2714 Qadri,S.M.H.
9227 Qadri,S.M.H.
12510 Qadri,S.M.H.
14899 Qadri,S.M.H.
4845 Quackenbush,R.L.
6764 Quader,S.A.
2110 Quadripur,S.-A.
16368 Quagliariello,E.
14925 Quagliaro,D.A.
3962 Quail,A.
3103 Quamme,H.A.
9578 Quan,A.
4483 Quan,T.
8361 Quan,T.J.
7430 Quandt,L.
5345 Quante,M.
15984 Quarini,L.
13894 Quarles,C.L.
8870 Quarles,J.M.
4416 Quartey,G.R.C.
840 Quarto,M.
6096 Quay,S.C.
10004 Quay,S.C.
13233 Quay,S.C.
1446 Quayle,J.R.
13106 Quayle,J.R.
14536 Que,B.G.
13765 Que,L.B.
5205 Queener,S.W.
15321 Queneau,P.
15849 Queneau,P.
4000 Quentin,C.
12794 Quesenberry,K.H.
932 Quevillon,M.
16153 Quevillon,M.
7904 Quichaud,F.
1800 Quie,P.G.
5647 Quie,P.G.
6809 Quie,P.G.
8216 Quie,P.G.
9462 Quie,P.G.
9563 Quie,P.G.
9603 Quie,P.G.
14002 Quie,P.G.
14003 Quie,P.G.
15473 Quilichini,F.
12308 Quin,N.
8852 Quinby,H.L.
13681 Quiniou-Mandar,F.
12434 Quinn,C.E.
505 Quinn,E.
12064 Quinn,E.L.
12474 Quinn,E.L.
8212 Quinn,P.H.
1083 Quinn,R.W.
15651 Quintana,A.L.
1812 Quinter,C.G.
4245 Quintero,B.A.
5560 Quinthiani,R.
2351 Quintiliani,R.
5563 Quintiliani,R.
11510 Quintiliani,R.
14438 Quiocho,F.A.
1258 Quirk,A.V.
3313 Quismorio,F.
2099 Quismorio,F.P.
16200 Quismorio,F.P.
13029 Quispel,A.
15893 Quito,L.C.
13313 Quoraishi,A.H.
13314 Quoraishi,A.H.
15184 Quraishi,M.A.H.
13937 Qureshi,J.V.
11753 Quyen,Tr.C.

12405 Raa,J.
10874 Raab,W.
13770 Raafat,H.
827 Raahave,D.
3155 Raahave,D.
3512 Raatikainen,M.
5239 Rabinovich,P.M.
4862 Rabinowitz,J.C.
11612 Rabinowitz,J.C.
616 Rabinowitz,J.G.
10724 Rabinowitz,R.C.
1507 Rabotnova,I.L.
7689 Rabotnova,I.L.
1438 Raboy,B.
14778 Rabsch,W.
3221 Rabson,A.R.
5222 Rabussay,D.
400 Raccach,M.
480 Raccach,M.
8776 Raczynska-Bojanowsk
14822 Radan,M.
10284 Radda,G.K.
3978 Radding,C.M.
9075 Radecki,A.

12335 Radenbach,K.L.
260 Rader,R.L.
5872 Radestock,U.
9892 Radestock,U.
4461 Radford,D.J.
4313 Radhakrishna,S.
13434 Radik,J.
13440 Radik,J.
4415 Radkevich,T.P.
2607 Radler,F.
15766 Radman,L.
2504 Radman,M.
7193 Radman,M.
15752 Radnai,I.
4768 Rado,T.A.
13697 Radojcic,V.
12448 Radominski,W.
3321 Radostits,O.M.
15973 Radostits,O.M.
1466 Radoutcheva,T.
5175 Radoutcheva,T.
5176 Radoutcheva,T.
10958 Radovanovic,M.
3363 Radsak,K.
1817 Radsel-Medvescek,A.
5389 Radsel-Medvescek,A.
743 Radulovic,D.
5506 Radulovic,D.
8350 Radwan,H.
10228 Radwan,S.S.
13534 Radwan,S.S.
5721 Radzhebova,N.K.
6567 Raeburn,J.A.
1427 Raef,S.F.
11038 Raeside,J.I.
2401 Raettig,R.
4868 Raettig,R.
8685 Raettig,R.
8970 Raetz,C.R.H.
3247 Raevuori,M.
13570 Raevuori,M.
13811 Raff,M.J.
6205 Raff,R.A.
4770 Ragab,A.M.
13051 Ragab,A.M.
9128 Ragaini,S.
12154 Ragaini,S.
665 Raghavaiah,N.V.
5362 Raghavendra Rao,E.
3686 Raghavendra Rao,M.R.
8638 Raghavendra Rao,M.R.
1071 Raginskaya,V.P.
5339 Ragnhildstveit,E.
4210 Ragoni,D.
10912 Rahal,J.J.
9024 Rahal,J.J.Jr.
9681 Rahal,J.J.Jr.
15554 Rahal,J.J.Jr.
1895 Rahaman,M.M.
10729 Rahim,M.A.
3291 Rahimtoola,J.
4763 Rahinskaya,V.P.
13770 Rahman,M.
15320 Rahman,M.
7147 Rahman,M.S.
10475 Rahn,S.
760 Rai,K.
11815 Rai,M.
5801 Rai,R.P.
5800 Rai,S.N.
8697 Raibaud,O.
5785 Raibaud,P.
8862 Raibaud,P.
10465 Raibaud,P.
14158 Raibaud,P.
16272 Raibaud,P.
1820 Raichs,A.
10616 Raiji,A.M.
15855 Raikhshtat,G.N.
14311 Raikova,A.P.
14913 Raimbault,M.
13826 Raine,G.
5787 Raine,J.
6562 Raine,P.A.M.
3184 Raineri,H.C.
4384 Rajagopalan,C.K.S.
3400 Rajan,K.M.
13408 Rajan,V.S.
5323 Rajapakse,C.N.A.
5803 Rajaramamohan-Rao,V.
4347 Rajasekhar,M.
11156 Rajasekhar,M.
2400 Rajbhandary,U.L.
9760 Rajendra,G.R.
5713 Rajgopalan,P.
12608 Rajgopalan,P.
9302 Rajkumar,S.V.
5521 Rajpal
4398 Raju,B.C.
5524 Raju,B.C.
4189 Raju,B.V.
12451 Raju,D.R.
592 Raju,H.S.
13749 Raju,H.S.
3119 Raju,R.
7069 Rajvanshi,V.S.
7574 Rak,B.
12765 Rakhimova,N.G.
9292 Rakhmanova,N.V.
325 Rakitin,V.Yu.
12378 Rako,J.
14434 Rakova,T.N.
3121 Rakovsky,J.
3219 Rakovsky,J.
4374 Rakower,S.R.
15389 Raleigh,J.W.
9900 Raleigh,R.J.
7187 Rall,S.C.
13300 Ralovich,B.S.
14792 Ralph,B.J.
4227 Ralph,E.D.
1968 Ralph,W.
9830 Ralston,D.B.
2306 Ralston-Barrett,E.
662 Ram,M.D.
1602 Ramabhadran,T.V.
6510 Ramachander,N.
9513 Ramachander,N.
10825 Ramachander,N.
12213 Ramachandraiah,U.
12079 Ramachandran,L.K.
9275 Ramachandran,R.S.
5323 Ramachandran,S.
12152 Ramachandran,S.
12550 Ramaeva,R.R.
3584 Ramagopal,S.
4313 Ramakrishnan,C.V.
4857 Ramakrishnan,T.
10627 Ramakrishnan,T.
103 Ramamoorthy,B.
9156 Raman,P.T.
2518 Ramanarayanan,M.
7923 Ramani,T.K.V.
3535 Ramasamy,S.M.
12604 Ramasoota,T.
9155 Rambhatla,K.
12079 Rambhav,S.
9360 Ramchander,R.
9104 Ramenskaya,N.P.
557 Ramgopal,V.
12231 Ramgopal,V.
15847 Ramgopal,V.
11228 Ramhof,W.
2566 Ramirez,J.M.
6089 Ramirez,J.M.
13424 Ramirez,J.M.
2987 Ramirez-Lopez,D.
2768 Ramkova,N.V.
6116 Ramkrishna,D.
2155 Ramming,K.
5456 Ramo,H.R.
12241 Ramon,P.
907 Ramos Ribeiro,W.
8049 Ramos,A.H.
9279 Ramos,M.
5540 Ramos,P.
7414 Ramos,S.
7415 Ramos,S.
6105 Ramos-Cormenzana,A.
11605 Ramos-Cormenzana,A.
1539 Ramp,J.A.
4467 Rampen,F.
7550 Ramsay,A.J.
1267 Ramsey,E.W.
5969 Ramsey,G.B.
2880 Ramsey,P.G.
8516 Ramstein,J.
6513 Ramulu,C.
2191 Ramwell,P.W.
13885 Rana,G.L.
16239 Rana,M.W.
12761 Randall,C.
13967 Randall,C.J.
9996 Randall,L.L.
435 Randazzo,R.
9116 Randhawa,K.S.
2656 Randolph,H.E.
11247 Randolph,M.F.
2391 Randolph,M.L.
7704 Rane,D.
10616 Rane,K.
3193 Ranft,K.
7019 Ranga Rao,V.
4044 Ranganathan,B.
10511 Ranganathan,B.
5377 Ranganathan,G.
8975 Ranganthan,B.
7016 Rangaswami,G.
8354 Rangaswami,G.
9804 Rangaswami,G.
4402 Rangaswamy,C.R.
15791 Rangaswamy,C.R.
4137 Rangaswani,G.
10291 Ranjhan,S.K.
9433 Rankin,B.
15326 Ransjo,U.
15697 Rantasalo,I.
3700 Rao Sanadi,D.
15903 Rao,A.
7021 Rao,A.V.
9702 Rao,B.
3410 Rao,J.V.D.K.K.
6814 Rao,K.K.
13009 Rao,K.K.
14461 Rao,K.K.
12781 Rao,L.J.
9426 Rao,M.H.S.
592 Rao,M.S.
756 Rao,M.V.B.
758 Rao,M.V.B.
12147 Rao,N.L.
9807 Rao,N.S.S.
11025 Rao,P.S.
12842 Rao,P.S.
16239 Rao,P.S.
10617 Rao,R.S.
7961 Rao,S.
16344 Rao,S.S.
5546 Rao,S.Y.
10928 Rao,U.P.
12772 Rao,V.R.
13124 Rao,V.R.
14170 Rao,V.R.
14177 Rao,V.R.
10884 Rao,V.S.
12781 Rao,W.V.B.S.
3100 Rao,Y.P.
3358 Rapaport,S.I.
4637 Rapaport,S.I.
900 Rapetti,M.

4254 Raphael,S.S.
161 Rapin,A.M.C.
2958 Rapkin,R.H.
9224 Rapkin,R.H.
3535 Rapmund,G.
15762 Rapoport,E.H.
8725 Rapoport,H.
4045 Rapoport,I.A.
4777 Rapp,F.
2154 Rapp,H.J.
2196 Rapp,H.J.
11316 Rapp,H.J.
14080 Rapp,H.J.
14708 Rapp,H.J.
16183 Rapp,H.J.
371 Rapp,M.
942 Rappaport,H.
12639 Rappaport,H.
2757 Raptopoulou-Gigi,M.
13340 Rarick,H.R.
4915 Rasched,I.
8992 Raschinkina,A.S.
2190 Rasenack,U.
4850 Rashbaum,S.A.
4952 Rashbaum,S.A.
13671 Rasheed,R.K.
2823 Rashidbaigi,A.
15132 Raskatova,T.M.
5358 Raskina,E.S.
6423 Raskind,M.A.
9748 Raskova,H.
3551 Raskova,T.M.
10721 Rasmussen,J.
6037 Rasmussen,R.
4482 Rasmussen,R.W.
791 Rasnitsyn,S.P.
861 Rassokhina,I.J.
5093 Rast,H.G.
2901 Rastogi,D.S.
12465 Ratakar,K.S.
818 Ratcliffe,J.G.
3135 Ratcliffe,N.A.
13862 Ratcliffe,T.J.
14757 Ratelle,S.
7807 Rathbun,H.K.
7057 Ratledge,C.
13235 Ratledge,C.
12989 Ratliff,J.C.
13065 Ratliff,S.
1676 Ratnam,S.
5542 Ratnam,S.
7161 Ratner,E.N.
11938 Ratner,P.L.
11920 Ratouchniak,J.
6607 Ratto,O.R.
254 Ratyni,A.I.
7683 Ratzkin,B.
7819 Rau,J.E.
2021 Raucher,A.
926 Rauchwerger,J.M.
1212 Raue,H.A.
10031 Raufuss,H.
6309 Rauko,P.
7480 Rauko,P.
13961 Raulston,G.L.
11421 Rauramo,L.
7835 Rauscher,M.
12141 Rauskolb,R.
13983 Rauss,K.
2897 Rauste,J.
3988 Rautenstein,Ya.I.
3992 Rautenstein,Ya.I.
14986 Rautenstein,Ya.I.
6229 Ravdonikas,L.E.
9446 Ravdonikas,L.E.
15807 Ravdonikas,L.E.
5174 Ravel,J.M.
10269 Raven,J.
2888 Ravey,M.
10928 Ravi,N.
13892 Ravikant,T.
954 Ravikovich,F.M.
4509 Ravindran,P.C.
15492 Ravnskov,U.
2681 Rawal,B.D.
14860 Rawal,B.D.
15257 Rawal,B.D.
8341 Rawat,A.K.
11807 Rawlings,D.E.
8724 Rawlings,J.
5493 Rawluk,S.
5023 Ray,B.
15057 Ray,B.
4244 Ray,C.G.
2723 Ray,D.S.
14172 Ray,H.E.
13708 Ray,K.K.
9114 Ray,P.G.
12665 Ray,P.K.
13385 Ray,R.M.
7966 Ray,S.K.
4934 Ray,T.K.
5689 Ray,W.C.
9436 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
11023 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
11026 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
11030 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
11031 Raychaudhuri,S.P.
1987 Rayfield,E.J.
2562 Rayfield,G.W.
8849 Rayman,M.K.
10360 Rayman,M.K.
10361 Rayman,M.K.
3426 Raymond,J.A.
10121 Raynal,M.
499 Raynaud,J.-P.
9932 Raynor,J.B.
11961 Rayssiguier,C.
7805 Rayudu,G.B.S.
16236 Raz,A.
3204 Razakasoa,A.
1953 Razio,S.E.
57 Razin,S.
1102 Razin,S.
7127 Razin,S.
7128 Razin,S.
8457 Razin,S.
12889 Razin,S.
8574 Raziuddin,S.
11634 Raziuddin,S.
208 Razlogova,I.O.
8589 Razlogova,I.O.
10067 Razumovsky,P.N.
9128 Re,L.
12154 Re,L.
2028 Rea,J.N.
2099 Rea,T.H.
3313 Rea,T.H.
9659 Rea,T.H.
16200 Rea,T.H.
15249 Read,G.W.
12369 Reade,P.C.
6078 Reading,C.
10572 Reading,C.
9343 Reagan,W.P.
378 Reali,D.
1650 Reanney,D.
13427 Reanney,D.
2730 Reanney,D.C.
14532 Reary,J.B.
5358 Rebane,L.E.
7664 Rebentis,B.A.
7678 Rebentish,B.A.
6099 Reber,G.
6100 Reber,G.
3436 Reber,H.
2065 Rebers,P.A.
12625 Rebers,P.A.
2021 Rebeuf,F.
12529 Rebillet,R.
6995 Rebrova,R.N.
10625 Rebrova,R.N.
16283 Reca,H.
6532 Recco,R.
5949 Rech,S.
5227 Recht,B.
4111 Reddi,G.S.
10884 Reddi,Y.R.
16066 Redding,R.
13673 Redding,R.A.
4111 Reddy Sastry,C.V.
13076 Reddy,A.V.
14531 Reddy,A.V.
9791 Reddy,B.S.
8789 Reddy,C.A.
10046 Reddy,C.A.
10334 Reddy,C.A.
6513 Reddy,C.R.R.M.
7995 Reddy,J.
9059 Reddy,J.
12781 Reddy,K.R.
5333 Reddy,L.
13787 Reddy,S.P.
8714 Reddy,T.L.P.
8982 Reddy,T.L.P.
3222 Redey,B.
10285 Redfern,J.R.
8752 Redkina,T.V.
515 Redlinski,A.
14479 Redmond,J.
5094 Redshaw,P.A.
1163 Redus,M.A.
3214 Redys,J.J.
11247 Redys,J.J.
6876 Ree,G.H.
7780 Ree,G.H.
15575 Ree,G.H.
14738 Reeburgh,W.S.
1481 Reece,P.
1931 Reed,A.J.
13091 Reed,C.G.
1756 Reed,E.J.
10905 Reed,G.E.
6977 Reed,J.M.
3270 Reed,M.J.
3271 Reed,M.J.
15216 Reed,M.J.
6902 Reed,R.
6888 Reed,R.C.
4344 Reed,R.E.
604 Reed,R.K.
5650 Reed,W.P.
9618 Reed,W.P.
10657 Reed,W.P.
14023 Reed,W.P.
2531 Reeh,S.
5010 Reeh,S.
7255 Rees,D.A.
3168 Rees,E.
12247 Rees,E.
4305 Rees,P.
2173 Rees,R.J.W.
3010 Rees,R.J.W.
3012 Rees,R.J.W.
3014 Rees,R.J.W.
3139 Rees,R.J.W.
3190 Rees,R.J.W.
3330 Rees,R.J.W.
4532 Rees,R.J.W.
5575 Rees,R.J.W.
7967 Rees,R.J.W.
15914 Rees,R.J.W.
6504 Rees,T.A.
4494 Rees,W.H.G.
8026 Rees-Evans,E.T.
2074 Reese,G.L.
1624 Reeve,E.C.R.
4894 Reeve,J.N.
5963 Reeve,J.N.
14464 Reeve,J.N.

4281 Reeves,D.S.
5264 Reeves,D.S.
12345 Reeves,D.S.
1315 Reeves,H.C.
3687 Reeves,H.C.
14307 Reeves,J.D.
1407 Reeves,J.P.
12724 Reeves,J.T.
406 Reeves,P.
2700 Reeves,P.
6073 Reeves,P.
7669 Reeves,P.
8741 Reeves,P.
10278 Reeves,P.
12993 Reeves,P.
12997 Reeves,P.
7651 Reeves,R.H.
6903 Reeves,W.G.
3831 Regan,T.M.
6004 Rege,D.V.
10518 Regel,K.
2171 Reggiardo,Z.
14820 Reggiardo,Z.
6546 Regland,B.
3468 Regnard,J.
5268 Regos,J.
78 Rehacek,J.
4798 Rehacek,J.
4799 Rehacek,J.
9924 Rehacek,J.
12906 Rehacek,J.
10977 Rehbinder,C.
12416 Rehbinder,C.
2048 Rehbock,F.
8763 Rehm,H.J.
13269 Rehm,H.J.
14753 Rehm,H.J.
14746 Rehrends,B.
1205 Reich,J.
7568 Reich,J.
12755 Reich,M.
15399 Reich,N.E.
8681 Reichard,P.
287 Reichardt,W.
2968 Reichart,P.
6958 Reichelderfer,C.F.
4193 Reichelt,A.
1073 Reichelt,J.L.
1417 Reichenbach,H.
2300 Reichenbach,H.
14735 Reichenbach,H.
14736 Reichenbach,H.
2639 Reichert,C.A.
2758 Reichert,C.A.
10603 Reichhart,D.
1911 Reichman,L.B.
1929 Reichman,L.B.
16202 Reichman,L.B.
13203 Reichman,U.
1943 Reichmuth,J.
16263 Reichstein,E.
1363 Reid,B.R.
4104 Reid,C.
4363 Reid,J.F.S.
10290 Reid,J.S.
14084 Reid,R.
1991 Reid,S.
12506 Reid,T.M.S.
15049 Reider,J.L.
12710 Reidy,M.A.
11263 Reif,J.S.
8133 Reiffers,J.
4557 Reigart,J.R.
5151 Reijnders,L.
1328 Reijnders,W.N.M.
1329 Reijnders,W.N.M.
9430 Reil,W.O.
727 Reiland,S.
5220 Reilly,B.E.
410 Reim,R.
10220 Reimann,H.
10908 Reimann,H.A.
11893 Reimann,K.
13321 Reimann,L.
5005 Reimer,G.
2610 Reinbold,G.W.
10007 Reinbold,G.W.
1221 Reinbolt,J.
11598 Reinbolt,J.
278 Reineke,L.M.
2281 Reinen,D.
642 Reiner,N.E.
1829 Reiner,N.E.
12601 Reiners,W.
1135 Reinert,P.
13262 Reinhardt,G.
9307 Reinhardt,W.
9145 Reinicke,V.
14294 Reinke,C.
14294 Reinke,P.
10774 Reinlein,J.M.A.
9044 Reinshagen,H.
4052 Reintjens,E.
14283 Reis,R.
8101 Reisberg,B.
5285 Reisen,W.K.
278 Reisender,E.A.
8756 Reisender,E.A.
8663 Reiser,J.
15427 Reisner,S.H.
355 Reiss,J.
548 Reiss,J.
7880 Reiss-Levy,E.
13690 Reiss-Levy,E.
3621 Reissbrodt,R.
11372 Reissman,K.R.
14133 Reissmann,K.R.
2000 Reite,A.
16041 Reiter,B.
11695 Reithel,F.J.
5172 Reithmeier,R.A.F.
8550 Reithmeier,R.A.F.
11620 Reithmeier,R.A.F.
15060 Reizer,J.
9443 Rejniak,L.
6990 Rekola,M.
10736 Relier,J.-P.
1998 Reller,L.B.
6480 Reller,L.B.
9054 Reller,L.B.
6878 Relyveld,E.H.
7409 Remennikov,S.M.
2971 Remington,J.S.
3293 Remington,J.S.
3335 Remington,J.S.
4267 Remington,J.S.
9645 Remington,J.S.
10025 Remington,S.J.
10675 Remizov,D.N.
10733 Remy,G.
11511 Remy,G.
2043 Renapurkar,D.M.
4640 Renaud,S.
16122 Renaudet,J.
10833 Rendall,J.R.
15238 Rendon,F.
10911 Reneva,T.G.
14292 Renevey,F.
5526 Renfro,B.L.
10297 Renger,E.H.
11773 Renger,G.
15572 Renmarker,K.
650 Renne,J.W.
6381 Rennert,H.
2623 Rennie,R.J.
14912 Rennie,R.J.
6274 Rennie,R.P.
5615 Renoux,G.
5636 Renoux,G.
5637 Renoux,G.
5658 Renoux,G. (Contd)
5659 Renoux,G.
16057 Renoux,G.
5615 Renoux,M.
5636 Renoux,M.
5637 Renoux,M.
5658 Renoux,M.
5659 Renoux,M.
16057 Renoux,M.
6418 Renshaw,H.W.
9899 Renshaw,H.W.
16034 Renshaw,H.W.
14707 Renthal,R.
5762 Renton,K.W.
987 Renwick,A.G.
7708 Renz,K.J.
9261 Renzetti,A.
2310 Reparaz,J.
1459 Repaske,A.C.
1459 Repaske,R.
1460 Repaske,R.
6542 Repath,F.
8841 Repges,R.
3303 Repine,J.E.
8218 Repine,J.E.
11214 Repine,J.E.
7561 Reporter,M.
11432 Reporter,M.
14160 Rerberg,M.S.
12705 Resch,K.
3502 Reschikova,E.V.
7101 Resende,M.
14283 Resende,M.
4575 Resepov,F.F.
8279 Reshetnikova,L.N.
11342 Reshetnyak,T.V.
14990 Resibois,A.
4967 Resnick,A.D.
1879 Resnick,D.
15588 Resor,S.
7757 Rest,R.F.
9178 Resta,N.
6186 Restaino,L.
3060 Retief,G.P.
5586 Retif,M.
8150 Retik,A.B.
5226 Rettenmier,C.W.
3623 Reusch,V.M.
5977 Reusch,V.M.Jr.
11152 Reuss,G.U.
1562 Reusse,U.
2659 Reusse,U.
1728 Reusser,F.
8707 Reusser,F.
11752 Reusser,F.
12061 Reusser,F.
13535 Reusser,F.
13550 Reusser,F.
3756 Reuter,G.
3911 Reuter,G.
4124 Reuter,G.
13191 Reuter,G.
14521 Reuter,G.
14673 Reuter,G.
1361 Reuter,W.
3860 Revenko,A.A.
10743 Revenko,T.A.
15137 Reverdy,M.E.
9757 Revesz,T.
6683 Revfeim,K.J.A.
12640 Revill,W.D.L.
5634 Revillard,J.-P.
3304 Revol,L.
6899 Revol,L.
9331 Revuz,J.
7182 Revzin,A.
8206 Revzina,A.G.
15581 Rey,M.
15582 Rey,M.
5820 Rey,P.

4022 Reyes,A.L.
15893 Reyes,A.L.
6048 Reyes,G.R.
4957 Reyes,J.
11020 Reyes,J.E.
2690 Reynard,A.M.
3043 Reynes-Chaubiron,N.
16240 Reynolds,D.G.
6457 Reynolds,D.W.
6430 Reynolds,H.Y.
12611 Reynolds,H.Y.
9404 Reynolds,K.
10039 Reynolds,P.E.
12455 Reynolds,W.W.
7167 Reyrolle,J.
12197 Reys,M.
12372 Reza,R.
3040 Reza,R.J.
13390 Rezaikina,A.V.
14891 Rezaikina,A.V.
10675 Rezajkina,A.V.
7209 Rezapkin,G.V.
2968 Reznik,G.
1859 Reznik,S.P.
4256 Reznik,S.R.
9699 Reznik,S.R.
446 Reznikoff,W.S.
8899 Reznikoff,W.S.
7040 Reznikov,L.G.
5721 Reznikova,L.S.
9161 Reznikova,L.S.
14891 Reznikova,L.S.
9036 Reznikova,M.I.
15584 Reznikova,M.M.
7614 Rhaese,H.-J.
4235 Rhame,F.S.
6248 Rhee,G.H.
6249 Rhee,G.H.
5003 Rhee,S.
8910 Rhee,S.G.
7549 Rheinheimer,G.
14188 Rheinheimer,G.
4453 Rhoades,F.R.
9173 Rhoades,E.R.
10261 Rhoads,D.B.
14366 Rhoads,D.B.
6861 Rhode,H.
1773 Rhoden,D.L.
14863 Rhodes,B.B.
5889 Rhodes,K.H.
632 Rhodes,P.G.
6811 Rhodes,P.G.
3918 Rhodes-Roberts,M.E.
15741 Rhodin,A.G.J.
7005 Rhykerd,C.L.
2179 Riaz-ul Haque
9122 Ribakova,M.L.
5328 Ribaldone,D.
6126 Ribbons,D.W.
6127 Ribbons,D.W.
9482 Ribeiro,C.D.
15851 Ribeiro,R.M.P.
4187 Ribet,M.
6470 Ribet,M.
14486 Ribi,E.
15310 Riccardi,I.D.
10935 Ricciardi,G.
14919 Ricciardi,I.D.
13605 Ricciardi,M.L.
885 Ricciardi,R.
7374 Rice,A.C.
3404 Rice,E.L.
13921 Rice,P.A.
6614 Rice,P.C.
2259 Rice,R.C.
16322 Rice,W.A.
6656 Rich,L.J.
2935 Richard,A.
6016 Richard,C.
603 Richard,G.A.
11072 Richard,V.Jr.
4773 Richards,F.M.
351 Richards,P.A.
1946 Richards,P.A.
6510 Richards,R.
7722 Richards,R.M.E.
13638 Richards,S.H.
13967 Richards,S.R.
3484 Richards,W.D.
15993 Richards,W.D.
5169 Richardson,C.C.
4922 Richardson,C.L.
234 Richardson,D.C.
6603 Richardson,J.D.
10102 Richardson,J.P.
10103 Richardson,J.P.
11964 Richardson,J.P.
234 Richardson,J.S.
11619 Richardson,M.
12618 Richardson,M.
9424 Richardson,P.E.
373 Richardson,R.L.
9228 Richardson,S.B.
6797 Richardson,W.P.
2981 Richart,C.
9655 Richer,G.
7418 Richert,N.D.
634 Richet,G.
11521 Richey,E.J.
11522 Richey,E.J.
9338 Richling,B.
12505 Richman,D.D.
6902 Richman,S.
9024 Richmond,A.S.
15302 Richmond,A.S.
15554 Richmond,A.S.
5353 Richmond,J.A.
14077 Richmond,J.E.
2733 Richmond,M.H.
4005 Richmond,M.H.
6267 Richmond,M.H.
6268 Richmond,M.H.
13109 Richmond,M.H.
13965 Richmond,M.H.
15045 Richmond,M.H.
15542 Richmond,M.H.
6314 Richmond,R.C.
8470 Richmond,S.
11530 Richmond,S.J.
1215 Richter,D.
7177 Richter,D.
10407 Richter,D.
14849 Richter,G.
15143 Richter,I.
1919 Richter,I.H.
13919 Richter,M.
349 Richter,M.W.
2260 Richter,R.E.
14478 Rick,P.D.
14967 Rick,P.D.
16248 Rick,P.D.
14792 Rickard,P.A.D.
10933 Ricketts,C.R.
7819 Ricketts,R.R.
5490 Ricketts,S.W.
16248 Rickles,F.R.
15279 Ricou,P.
5394 Ricoux,M.
16028 Ridell,M.
6756 Rider,A.K.
10077 Rider,L.J.
2236 Ridge,E.H.
10965 Ridgeway,S.H.
13225 Ridgway,H.F.
1937 Ridgway,S.H.
949 Ridley,D.S.
5738 Ridley,D.S.
2199 Rieber,M.
11044 Rieck,K.
2974 Riedel,F.
13487 Riedel,G.E.
4193 Riedl,K.
4954 Riefler,J.F.
15404 Rieger,G.S.
7621 Rieger-Hug,D.
12372 Riehl,E.D.
72 Riemann,H.P.
356 Riemann,H.P.
836 Riemann,H.P.
1149 Riemann,H.P.
11536 Riemann,H.P.
14117 Riemann,H.P.
14325 Riemann,H.P.
15062 Riemann,H.P.
15851 Riemann,H.P.
15651 Riera,L.
13873 Ries,S.M.
4891 Riesenberg,D.
1364 Riesner,D.
5015 Riesner,D.
13159 Riesner,D.
11338 Rietschel,E.
3277 Rietschel,E.T.
14479 Rietschel,E.T.
5765 Rietschel,E.Th.
10062 Rietschel,E.Th.
16029 Rietschel,E.Th.
8040 Rietschel,W.
15664 Rieu,M.
4048 Riff,L.
11061 Riff,L.
11035 Rifkin,B.R.
8262 Rifkind,D.
7822 Rigardetto,R.
15387 Rigatos,G.
9150 Rigatos,G.A.
995 Rigaud,J.
7229 Rigaud,J.
11535 Rigaud,J.L.
1139 Rigby,C.
5742 Rigby,C.C.
3392 Rigby,J.
7764 Riggio,S.
575 Rigo,P.
14954 Riisom,E.
10089 Rijnierse,V.F.M.
6083 Rikhireva,G.T.
3130 Riley,G.M.
583 Riley,H.D.Jr.
8099 Riley,H.D.Jr.
11542 Riley,H.D.Jr.
13700 Riley,H.D.Jr.
15570 Riley,H.D.Jr.
12258 Riley,I.
14056 Riley,I.D.
9720 Riley,J.L.
10982 Riley,J.L.
544 Riley,P.K.
12841 Riley,P.S.
13340 Riley,P.S.
10308 Riley,R.G.
6715 Riley,T.V.
11495 Rilfors,L.
15726 Rilsing,H.-J.
4833 Rima,B.K.
8259 Rimer,R.L.
1081 Rimkunas,A.J.
6877 Rimland,D.
4577 Rimler,R.B.
6396 Rimler,R.B.
7234 Rimon,S.
9178 Rimondini,P.
1723 Rimzha,M.I.
12667 Rinaldi,M.
12339 Rinaldi,O.
1106 Rinaldo,C.R.Jr.
14913 Rinaudo,G.
4157 Rindel,D.
707 Rindom Schiott,C.
708 Rindom Schiott,C.

1400 Rinehart,C.A.
11749 Rinehart,K.L.
13188 Rinehart,K.L.
1388 Rinehart,K.L.Jr.
3745 Rinehart,K.L.Jr.
14671 Rinehart,K.L.Jr.
14689 Rinehart,K.L.Jr.
5048 Ring,K.
5049 Ring,K.
14726 Ring,K.
11355 Ringden,O.
14664 Ringel,S.M.
15700 Ringelberg,M.L.
4635 Rink,R.D.
12968 Rinke,J.
12973 Rinke,J.
12250 Rios,M.-J.
16272 Riottot,M.
14830 Riou,J.-Y.
14148 Riou,Y.
13420 Ripa,K.T.
12070 Ripa,S.
1718 Ripa,T.
9793 Ripa,T.
14322 Ripa,T.
15170 Ripa,T.
12525 Rippon,J.W.
9666 Ris,D.R.
2446 Rische,H.
4447 Rische,H.
4762 Rische,Kh.
5723 Rishikof,J.R.
9213 Rissing,J.P.
16059 Rissing,J.P.
9071 Rist,N.
15222 Rist,N.
3514 Ristic,M.
11523 Ristic,M.
11524 Ristic,M.
11526 Ristic,M.
3641 Ristic,O.
15163 Ristow,H.
8540 Risuleo,G.
11076 Ritchey,M.G.
10906 Ritter,G.
12875 Ritter,J.
8146 Ritter,M.A.
12654 Ritts,R.E.Jr.
8601 Ritz,C.J.
10104 Ritz,C.J.
6761 Ritz,E.
15529 Ritz,E.
8081 Ritzerfeld,W.
10552 Ritzerfeld,W.
5006 Riva,S.
7612 Riva,S.
14596 Rivas,J.
13925 River,E.
813 Rivera de Quinones,H.
7535 Rivero,A.
4131 Rivet,P.G.
90 Riviere,C.
14597 Riviere,C.
14701 Riviere,C.
6813 Riviere,G.R.
14461 Rivoal,J.C.
15843 Rizaeva,G.T.
7037 Rizet,M.
8334 Rizk,S.G.
8335 Rizk,S.G.
11412 Rizvanov,K.
7201 Rizzino,A.
15559 Rizzo,F.
10935 Rizzo,G.
12306 Rizzo,G.
4717 Ro,S.
11486 Roach,S.
9556 Roalo,S.O.
6685 Roantree,R.J.
621 Roark,D.T.
11914 Robb,F.T.
11914 Robb,S.M.
8064 Robbins,J.B.
9565 Robbins,J.B.
9579 Robbins,J.B.
9600 Robbins,J.B.
12562 Robbins,J.B.
13019 Robbins,J.B.
16123 Robbins,J.B.
13019 Robbins,J.D.
16123 Robbins,J.D.
2268 Robbins,J.W.
7916 Robbs,J.V.
4489 Roben,G.L.
2244 Roberge,M.R.
5754 Robern,H.
15812 Robert,D.
15816 Robert,D.
5267 Robert,L.
1768 Robert-Gero,M.
9220 Roberti,M.G.
10243 Roberton,A.M.
9696 Roberton,N.R.C.
15931 Roberts,A.M.
7233 Roberts,C.
2213 Roberts,C.J.
717 Roberts,C.S.
1101 Roberts,D.H.
2337 Roberts,D.H.
11661 Roberts,D.V.
3046 Roberts,D.W.
6596 Roberts,D.W.
9184 Roberts,F.J.
2431 Roberts,G.
5555 Roberts,G.
1295 Roberts,G.C.K.
11668 Roberts,G.C.K.
11669 Roberts,G.C.K.
13078 Roberts,G.C.K.
10679 Roberts,G.D.
4178 Roberts,G.T.
195 Roberts,J.
3569 Roberts,J.
11684 Roberts,J.
13097 Roberts,J.
9449 Roberts,J.A.
15806 Roberts,J.A.
4178 Roberts,J.T.
578 Roberts,K.B.
10461 Roberts,L.
3319 Roberts,L.M.
11264 Roberts,L.M.
3535 Roberts,L.W.
14343 Roberts,L.W.
6275 Roberts,M.
10494 Roberts,M.
13496 Roberts,M.
2464 Roberts,M.F.
6066 Roberts,P.B.
6535 Roberts,P.J.
3113 Roberts,R.B.
3348 Roberts,R.C.
2507 Roberts,R.J.
11701 Roberts,R.J.
15836 Roberts,R.J.
739 Roberts,T.A.
1025 Roberts,T.A.
9549 Roberts,T.A.
13513 Roberts,T.A.
13968 Roberts,T.A.
2951 Roberts,W.C.
5335 Roberts,W.C.
10717 Roberts,W.C.
5243 Roberts,W.P.
9328 Roberts,W.R.
6199 Robertson,D.C.
6782 Robertson,D.C.
9598 Robertson,D.C.
8551 Robertson,D.E.
10036 Robertson,D.E.
13646 Robertson,D.E. (Contd)
5322 Robertson,D.H.H.
1421 Robertson,G.B.
12984 Robertson,H.D.
1142 Robertson,J.
7210 Robertson,J.M.
9033 Robertson,L.
14828 Robertson,L.
14870 Robertson,L.
11275 Robertson,P.B.
8973 Robertson,R.G.
12849 Robin,T.
8143 Robins,A.B.
1197 Robins,R.K.
6437 Robins-Browne,R.M.
13699 Robins-Browne,R.M.
13716 Robins-Browne,R.M.
16264 Robinson,A.
7814 Robinson,A.E.
2829 Robinson,C.H.
6128 Robinson,C.W.
4804 Robinson,D.M.
7146 Robinson,D.M.
8478 Robinson,D.M.
11545 Robinson,D.M.
14343 Robinson,D.M.
16358 Robinson,J.F.
10169 Robinson,J.P.
7472 Robinson,J.R.
14137 Robinson,J.W.L.
2733 Robinson,M.K.
5742 Robinson,M.R.G.
12266 Robinson,N.M.
3415 Robinson,P.J.
13762 Robinson,R.
4168 Robinson,R.A.
5592 Robinson,R.A.
772 Robinson,R.G.
10891 Robinson,R.G.
12972 Robinson,S.M.L.
3650 Robison,P.D.
7775 Robitaille,P.
8139 Robitzek,E.H.
1692 Robson,H.G.
1977 Robson,H.G.
5767 Robson,H.G.
12313 Robson,H.G.
11049 Robson,M.C.
4822 Robson,R.L.
4925 Robson,R.L.
2357 Roby,T.O.
12336 Rocco,V.
9614 Roch,P.
12099 Rocha,H.
6048 Rocha,V.
7590 Rochaix,J.-D.
7775 Roche,A.J.
2416 Roche,J.
16184 Roche,J.-C.
15384 Roche,J.-Y.
9177 Rochemaure,J.
9338 Rochowanski,E.
8768 Rock,J.S.
8772 Rock,J.S.
10584 Rock,W.L.
13748 Rockel,T.H.
15319 Rockl,H.
1399 Rockley,M.G.
7762 Rockman,R.A.
6823 Rockstroh,T.
377 Roda,F.
14108 Roda,L.G.
3110 Rodabaugh,D.E.
3111 Rodabaugh,D.E.
3112 Rodabaugh,D.E.
6816 Rodabaugh,D.E.
9504 Roddick,J.W.Jr.
240 Rode,W.
2976 Rodeck,G.
14898 Rodeheaver,G.

15823 Rodeheaver,G. (Contd)
1880 Rodeheaver,G.T.
13364 Rodeheaver,G.T.
13900 Rodeheaver,G.T.
14476 Rodemeyer,G.
13794 Rodescu,D.
16185 Rodescu,D.
9376 Rodewald,G.
11561 Rodewald,R.
2964 Rodgers,E.G.
2579 Rodgers,G.C.
2580 Rodgers,G.C.
13385 Rodgers,H.A.
15570 Rodgers,S.Q.
7837 Rodica,B.-B.
1700 Rodin,P.
5722 Rodin,Yu.A.
5722 Rodina,T.Yu.
11385 Rodina,V.I.
15324 Rodionov,V.V.
8717 Rodionov,Y.V.
7087 Rodionova,E.G.
7135 Rodolakis,A.
4596 Rodopska,S.
14520 Rodova,N.A.
9786 Rodrian,J.
4475 Rodrig,E.
13942 Rodrigues,F.
1874 Rodriguez Cuartero,A.
12280 Rodriguez Cuartero,A.
12280 Rodriguez Cuartero,F.
462 Rodriguez Lemoine,V.
6837 Rodriguez,A.R.
10899 Rodriguez,F.,A.
15292 Rodriguez,G.F.
15292 Rodriguez,J.P.
5533 Rodriguez,J.T.
10653 Rodriguez,R.
12517 Rodriguez,R.
10750 Rodriguez,R.H.
8001 Rodriguez,V.
9308 Rodriguez,V.
9309 Rodriguez,V.
15301 Rodriguez,V.
3806 Rodriguez,V.M.
1999 Rodriguez,W.J.
15871 Rodriguez,W.J.
5809 Rodriguez-Barrueco,C.
1022 Rodriquez-Burgos,A.
7763 Rodriguez-Soriano,J.
10537 Rodriquez,V.
12405 Rodsaether,M.C.
2122 Roe,E.A.
5683 Roe,E.A.
12587 Roe,E.A.
2879 Roe,M.H.
8834 Roe,M.H.
3204 Roegel,E.
12072 Roelants,P.
6627 Roellig,S.
9555 Roelma,F.G.
8661 Roelofsen,W.
16049 Roemer,G.B.
14664 Roemer,S.
3252 Roemisch,E.
9477 Roemisch,E.
3204 Roeslin,N.
5867 Roger,A.
2715 Roger,M.
21 Rogers,A.H.
6989 Rogers,A.H.
12509 Rogers,A.H.
15107 Rogers,A.M.
4278 Rogers,B.T.
5099 Rogers,D.T.
12372 Rogers,G.
3456 Rogers,H.J.
10029 Rogers,H.J.
14378 Rogers,H.J.
10210 Rogers,J.E.
1940 Rogers,J.J.
10888 Rogers,J.R.
6740 Rogers,K.D.
6814 Rogers,L.J.
8557 Rogers,L.J.
653 Rogers,M.R.
890 Rogers,R.M.
14813 Rogers,T.E.
12793 Rogerson,A.C.
12570 Rogerson,B.A.
2217 Roggendorf,M.
5645 Roggendorf,M.
6292 Rogolsky,M.
4920 Rogovin,P.
8568 Rogovin,P.
7142 Rogowska,W.
8371 Rogowska,W.
9131 Rogozenko,G.F.
3571 Rogozhin,S.V.
8045 Rogoziewicz,H.
5261 Rogozina,M.I.
15168 Rogozina,M.I.
6448 Rohde,B.
6494 Rohde,J.E.
1068 Rohde,R.
2309 Rohde,R.
3470 Rohde,R.
8016 Rohde,R.
11470 Rohde,R.
9786 Rohlffs,K.
10960 Rohm,K.H.
3631 Rohmer,M.
13027 Rohr,T.E.
2386 Rohrbach,M.S.
8542 Rohrbach,M.S.
13317 Rohrmann,B.
13407 Rohrmann,B.
2344 Rohrscheidt,E.
15273 Roia,F.C.Jr.
5540 Roig,F.
8161 Rojahn,A.
2651 Rojas,A.
3011 Rojas,A.V.
6846 Rojas-Espinosa,O.
10380 Rojas-Espinosa,O.
12637 Rojas-Espinosa,O.
16088 Rojas-Espinosa,O.
5326 Rojouan,J.
6534 Rokoszewska,J.
13673 Roland,F.
16066 Roland,F.
12696 Roland,F.P.
14596 Roldan,J.M.
12403 Rolf,J.
10524 Rolfe,B.G.
11919 Rolfe,B.G.
14999 Rolfe,B.G.
15105 Rolfe,B.G.
4252 Rolfe,R.
6078 Rolinson,G.N.
2224 Rolla,G.
3131 Rolla,G.
5470 Rolla,G.
9057 Rolla,G.
12579 Rolla,G.
10373 Rollag,H.,Jr.
13261 Roller,P.P.
4309 Rollier,M.-T.
3013 Rollier,M.T.
3013 Rollier,R.
4309 Rollier,R.
16273 Rolls,B.A.
1388 Rolls,J.P.
6452 Rolter,E.
3455 Romach,M.
15705 Romagnoli,G.
8802 Romanenko,V.I.
8850 Romanenko,V.I.
11813 Romanenko,V.I.
2949 Romanet,P.
13670 Romanet,P. (Contd)
12196 Romanet,P.H.
4207 Romano,A.
7887 Romano,C.
9178 Romano,E.
6251 Romano,M.P.
57 Romano,N.
8460 Romano,N.
9898 Romano,N.
874 Romano,T.J.
4848 Romanov,G.A.
318 Romanova,A.K.
14561 Romanova,A.K.
11927 Romanova,N.B.
1436 Romanovskaja,V.A.
295 Romanovskaya,V.A.
7434 Romanovskaya,V.A.
10315 Romanovskaya,V.A.
10954 Romanowska,D.
353 Romanowska,E.
13015 Romanowska,E.
14535 Romashchenko,A.G.
3668 Romashenko,A.G.
4890 Rombauts,W.
4802 Romberger,J.
3405 Romeiko,I.N.
4207 Romem,M.
13823 Romem,M.
4862 Romeo,J.M.
12498 Romer,F.K.
15317 Romer,F.K.
1882 Romero Bobillo,E.
3914 Romero,A.
3929 Romero,A.
13907 Romero,A.
14836 Romero,A.
1882 Romero,E.
3387 Romero,P.
13147 Romero,P.
5324 Romhanyi,I.
10356 Romig,W.R.
3793 Romijn,J.C.
10249 Romijn,J.C.
11004 Romvary,A.
3066 Romvary,M.
3842 Ron,E.Z.
4899 Ron,E.Z.
10886 Ronald,A.R.
15461 Ronald,A.R.
614 Ronald,T.
4210 Roncorni,A.J.
1708 Ronda-Lain,C.
7656 Ronda-Lain,C.
10302 Rondelet,J.
11643 Rondelet,J.
7299 Ronnberg,M.
5751 Ronneberger,H.J.
11887 Ronneberger,H.J.
14911 Ronsivalli,L.J.
5630 Ronspies,S.J.
15092 Ronto,G.
7225 Roobol,K.
865 Rook,G.A.W.
2332 Rook,G.A.W.
5676 Rook,G.A.W.
14101 Rooke,G.B.
15821 Roon,A.J.
12414 Rooney,J.R.
11422 Roopnarinesingh,S.
7813 Roost,R.
12575 Root,R.K.
1769 Root,R.T.
390 Rorsch,A.
6266 Rorsch,A.
12161 Rosa Brunet,M.
11671 Rosamond,J.D.C.
8534 Rosano,C.L.
3475 Rosanova,E.P.
12791 Rosas,J.C.
9766 Rosati,G.

2582 Rosazza,J.P.
10294 Rosazza,J.P.
14743 Rosazza,J.P.
3456 Rose,A.H.
5622 Rose,D.
8284 Rose,E.
769 Rose,E.H.
7709 Rose,G.R.
15466 Rose,H.D.
1308 Rose,I.A.
8628 Rose,I.A.
14587 Rose,I.A.
1860 Rose,J.
12371 Rose,L.F.
14096 Rose,N.R.
1945 Rose,W.R.
2047 Rose,W.R.
4370 Rose,W.R.
9471 Rosebury,T.
1622 Roseman,S.
3953 Roseman,S.
3954 Roseman,S.
6094 Roseman,S.
7420 Roseman,S.
15061 Rosen,B.
409 Rosen,B.P.
5043 Rosen,B.P.
10280 Rosen,B.P.
6420 Rosen,C.-G.
9440 Rosen,D.
6489 Rosen,H.
4978 Rosen,O.M.
2127 Rosen,S.
4848 Rosen,V.B.
5895 Rosenbaum,E.
7981 Rosenberg,A.
14068 Rosenberg,A.
3983 Rosenberg,C.
6113 Rosenberg,D.
110 Rosenberg,E.
3833 Rosenberg,E.
8597 Rosenberg,E.
10190 Rosenberg,G.
13227 Rosenberg,H.
13236 Rosenberg,H.
13237 Rosenberg,H.
7180 Rosenberg,M.
7226 Rosenberg,M.
1998 Rosenberg,M.L.
6728 Rosenberg,M.L.
6735 Rosenberg,M.L.
6736 Rosenberg,M.L.
15853 Rosenberg,M.L.
1124 Rosenberg,R.
3597 Rosenberg,R.C.
4912 Rosenberg,R.C.
2154 Rosenberg,S.A.
9437 Rosenberger,D.A.
11189 Rosenblatt,J.
7929 Rosenblatt,J.E.
9020 Rosenblatt,J.E.
13536 Rosenblatt,J.E.
2737 Rosenblum,E.D.
5306 Rosenburg,H.
2465 Rosenbusch,J.P.
3590 Rosenbusch,J.P.
7153 Rosenbusch,J.P.
7281 Rosenbusch,J.P.
11604 Rosenbusch,J.P.
6745 Rosendal,K.
12500 Rosendal,K.
9872 Rosendal,S.
978 Rosendorff,C.
11346 Rosendorff,C.
11684 Rosenfeld,H.J.
15190 Rosenfeld,J.
1951 Rosenfeld,L.E.
4316 Rosenfeld,M.
10256 Rosenfeld,T.
7295 Rosengren,L.
10255 Rosenheck,K.
12439 Rosenkranz,E.E.
2711 Rosenkranz,H.S.
6332 Rosenkranz,H.S.
6340 Rosenkranz,H.S.
14755 Rosenkranz,H.S.
15098 Rosenkranz,H.S.
10377 Rosenqvist,E.
3277 Rosenstreich,D.L.
3362 Rosenstreich,D.L.
16238 Rosenstreich,D.L.
16268 Rosenstreich,D.L.
7891 Rosenthal,A.
13914 Rosenthal,A.
10562 Rosenthal,A.L.
11950 Rosenthal,A.L.
11959 Rosenthal,H.A.
6365 Rosenthal,K.S.
9028 Rosenthal,K.S.
9633 Rosenthal,L.
2731 Rosenthal,R.
6799 Rosenthal,R.S.
9053 Rosenthal,S.L.
10106 Rosenthal,S.L.
15184 Rosenthal,S.L.
4610 Rosenthal,S.R.
13679 Rosenthall,L.
4269 Rosenwasser,L.M.
15618 Rosenzweig,D.Y.
7881 Rosett,W.
10221 Rosi,D.
13183 Rosi,D.
13184 Rosi,D.
4052 Rosin,H.
831 Rosin,J.D.
9162 Rosina,M.
11167 Roslanowski,K.
8019 Roslik-Kaminska,D.
8336 Roslycky,E.B.
13547 Rosner,B.
1579 Rosner,R.
14838 Rosner,R.
1897 Rosoff,L.
12968 Ross,A.
12973 Ross,A.
2163 Ross,C.E.
326 Ross,D.
14566 Ross,G.W.
422 Ross,H.
423 Ross,H.
775 Ross,J.G.
8077 Ross,J.G.
5126 Ross,P.W.
6875 Ross,R.F.
1999 Ross,S.
15871 Ross,S.
15263 Ross,S.M.
14178 Ross,W.D.
3010 Ross,W.F.
10570 Rosselet,A.
14732 Rosselet,A.
4234 Rossen,R.M.
14961 Rosset,B.
13441 Rosset,R.
13445 Rosset,R.
15859 Rossetti,R.
7887 Rossi,C.
15165 Rossi,E.
15692 Rossi,G.
2522 Rossi,J.J.
14729 Rossi,J.J.
9220 Rossi,M.
12299 Rossi,M.
8083 Rossi,R.
14634 Rossignol,B.
927 Rossio,J.L.
5932 Rossler,O.E.
9364 Rosslet,F.
7597 Rossman,T.
13563 Rossmoore,H.W.
12532 Rossolini,A.
5814 Rossova,E.Y.
2063 Rostovtseva,N.A.
5623 Rostovtseva,N.A.
5057 Rosynov,B.V.
5988 Rosynov,B.V.
7264 Rosynov,B.V.
6512 Rotatori,E.S.
11339 Rote,N.S.
754 Rotem,J.
3096 Rotem,J.
5966 Rotering,H.
13723 Roth,B.
4884 Roth,H.E.
4701 Roth,I.L.
11240 Roth,I.L.
1618 Roth,J.R.
13464 Roth,L.
1079 Roth,L.A.
10643 Roth,L.A.
3992 Roth,M.
10892 Roth,S.
393 Roth,Y.
10831 Roth-Moyo,L.
9361 Rothbard,M.J.
11950 Rotheim,M.B.
15880 Rothenberg,R.
4170 Rothermel,F.J.
16195 Rothfield,N.F.
9950 Rothman,J.E.
9951 Rothman,J.E.
687 Rothman,U.
7628 Rothman-Denes,L.B.
10232 Rothschild,K.J.
6671 Rothwell,A.
7983 Rothwell-Jackson,R.L.
12342 Rotilie,C.A.
13232 Rotman,B.
8983 Rotmistrov,M.N.
1158 Rotramel,G.L.
5832 Rott,R.
57 Rottem,S.
7105 Rottem,S.
9940 Rottem,S.
4774 RottemS.
2571 Rottenberg,H.
7419 Rottenberg,H.
8981 Rotter,M.
13927 Rotter,M.
14900 Rotter,M.
10386 Rottger,B.
16003 Rottini,G.D.
8226 Rottoli,L.
8226 Rottoli,F.
15622 Roudaut,M.
14292 Rouge,J.C.
16323 Rouge,P.
5581 Rougemont,A.
8946 Rougeon,F.
10484 Rougeon,F.
15029 Rougeon,F.
2812 Rough,D.K.
997 Roughley,R.J.
5812 Roughley,R.J.
7023 Roughley,R.J.
3196 Rouillon,A.
15668 Rouilly,M.
575 Rouleau,J.
13067 Roupas,A.
9072 Roushdi,I.M.
560 Rousseau,B.
9210 Rousseau,J.-A.
10465 Rousseau,M.
9282 Roussel,B.
181 Rousselet,F.
11206 Rousset,M.
2030 Roussey,A.
15958 Roussey,A.
15810 Rout,W.R.
10296 Rouvillois,A.

3479 Roux,C.
15707 Roux,D.
5892 Roux,D.J.
15970 Roux,D.J.
5614 Roux,J.
5685 Roux,J.
6928 Roux,J.
15860 Rcux,J.
7791 Roux,O.
10562 Rovell,J.M.
2243 Rovira,A.D.
2981 Rovira,M.
9838 Rowbotham,T.J.
11444 Rowbotham,T.J.
462 Rowbury,R.J.
3557 Rowbury,R.J.
11990 Rcwbury,R.J.
11416 Rowe,A.H.R.
1821 Rowe,B.
2309 Rowe,B.
4432 Rowe,B.
5608 Rowe,B.
7071 Rowe,B.
8100 Rowe,B.
14230 Rowe,B.
171 Rowe,J.
7601 Rowe,J.
14699 Rowe,J.J.
6163 Rcwe,R.
12378 Rowe,S.
12840 Rowen,J.W.
5600 Rowland,A.C.
12742 Rowland,I.
15943 Rowland,M.G.M.
3168 Rowlands,J.
13999 Rowley,D.
16033 Rowley,D.
1677 Rowley,D.B.
7660 Rowley,S.D.
14543 Rowly,B.I.
7675 Rownd,R.H.
8817 Rownd,R.H.
10498 Rownd,R.H.
11997 Rcwnd,R.H.
13498 Rcwnd,R.H.
14742 Roxon,J.J.
5878 Roy,B.
14757 Roy,C.C.
6413 Roy,D.K.
6363 Roy,I.
10556 Roy,I.
14869 Roy,I.
15648 Roy,M.L.-E.
5767 Roy,R.S.
8259 Roy,S.
2506 Roychoudhury,R.
3560 Roychoudhury,R.
14605 Roychoudhury,R.
5948 Royer,H.-D.
7731 Royer,R.
12233 Royle,G.
16149 Rozanov,L.F.
8363 Rozanova,E.P.
4416 Rczdilsky,B.
12449 Rozemand,H.
728 Rozemond,H.
911 Rozemond,H.
540 Rozenblit,A.B.
11385 Rozhanets,V.V.
8962 Rczhkov,K.K.
14356 Rozhkov,K.K.
10889 Rozhnova,S.Sh.
15187 Rozhnova,S.Sh.
15512 Rozin,R.
12095 Rua,G.
15826 Ruangsri,P.
89 Ruba,V.I.
10978 Rubaj,B.
15251 Rubakhina,T.D.
11688 Ruban,E.L.
11717 Ruban,E.L. (Contd)
1513 Ruban,V.I.
5207 Ruban,V.I.
10445 Ruban,V.I.
89 Ruban,V.L.
9860 Rubanenko,E.B.
10877 Rubeglio,E.
2735 Rubens,C.
3181 Rubenstein,P.R.
10440 Rubikas,J.P.
254 Rubin,A.B.
255 Rubin,A.B.
1404 Rubin,A.B.
7409 Rubin,A.B.
8729 Rubin,A.B.
13211 Rubin,A.B.
14703 Rubin,A.B.
8196 Rubin,B.
5749 Rubin,B.A.
4978 Rubin,C.S.
15913 Rubin,G.S.
929 Rubin,H.
2145 Rubin,H.
4605 Rubin,H.
15322 Rubin,R.C.
4846 Rubin,R.L.
2356 Rubin,R.M.
15930 Rubin,S.G.
6512 Rubin,S.J.
12848 Rubin,S.J.
15887 Rubin,S.J.
9313 Rubin,S.Z.
13903 Rubin,W.
637 Rubinlicht,J.R.
13597 Rubinshtein,L.A.
13794 Rubinstein,A.
16185 Rubinstein,A.
9038 Rubinstein,E.
12297 Rubio Calvo,M.C.
12201 Rubio,T.
10932 Rubis,L.
3429 Rublee,P.
11342 Rubtsov,I.V.
1690 Rubtsova,L.K.
15125 Rubtsova,L.K.
12093 Ruby,C.L.
8713 Ruby,E.G.
9768 Ruby,E.G.
13395 Rucinsky,T.E.
6494 Ruck,B.J.
4099 Ruckdeschel,G.
4672 Ruckoeschel,G.
10322 Rudaja,S.P.
12812 Rudakov,I.M.
2763 Rudchenko,O.N.
10442 Rudchenko,O.N.
1012 Rudd,J.W.M.
2228 Ruddell,W.S.J.
8466 Rude,T.A.
2483 Rudek,W.
1772 Ruden,H.
6731 Ruden,H.
14473 Ruden,U.
814 Rudenchik,Yu.V.
1859 Rudenko,A.V.
12423 Rudenko,I.Ju.
1137 Rudinecz,S.
12821 Rudis,M.
13113 Rudkin,B.B.
7856 Rudloft,J.
3238 Rudnai,O.
9001 Rudneva,S.N.
5047 Rudnick,G.
1030 Rudo,B.M.
8886 Rudo,N.
619 Rudolf,R.
554 Rudolph,A.H.
6427 Rudolph,A.H.
799 Rudolph,A.J.
5510 Rudolph,K.
8284 Rudolph,K. (Contd)
15448 Rudolph,N.
1702 Rudzit,E.A.
4415 Rudzit,E.A.
13867 Rue,J.W.
470 Ruebens,C.
4151 Ruedi,P.
1890 Ruefli,P.
8818 Ruelius,H.W.
5820 Rufener-Press,C.
12136 Rufer,C.
1388 Ruff,B.A.
4456 Ruff,S.D.
7887 Ruffini,G.
4469 Ruffino-Netto,A.
2785 Ruffo,G.
10689 Ruffo,I.
10780 Rufilanchas,J.J.
10520 Rufino,F.
15095 Rufino,F.
15883 Rufli,T.
15699 Rugg-Gunn,A.J.
7426 Rugge,E.J.
5446 Ruggero,D.
14015 Ruggiero,G.
4078 Ruhen,R.W.
15463 Ruhen,R.W.
2195 Ruhenstroth-Bauer,G.
14271 Ruhl,H.
8459 Ruhnke,H.L.
4560 Ruibal-Ares,B.
12369 Ruijancich,M.K.
15469 Ruiloba B.,J.
6575 Ruiloba,J.
1485 Ruisinger,S.
2148 Ruitenberg,E.J.
3333 Ruitenberg,E.J.
12342 Ruiz,D.E.
14411 Ruiz,N.
6575 Ruiz,P.,G.
6105 Ruiz-Berraquero,F.
11605 Ruiz-Berraquero,F.
11236 Ruiz-Palacios,C.
11183 Rukhadze,E.Z.
16036 Rukhadze,E.Z.
9003 Rukhkyan,L.A.
5928 Ruklisha,M.
9237 Rumans,L.W.
13680 Rumans,L.W.
16284 Rumbos,I.
8224 Rumi,L.
6545 Rummel,H.H.
2038 Rummler,H.-J.
13105 Rundgren,M.
9736 Runic,J.
16015 Runova,V.F.
11769 Runquist,J.
2975 Runte,R.
11490 Runyon,E.H.
14263 Runyon,E.H.
3912 Ruosch,W.
5936 Rupert,C.S.
9971 Rupert,C.S.
15948 Rupp,C.A.
72 Ruppanner,R.
11536 Ruppanner,R.
14325 Ruppanner,R.
13451 Rupprecht,E.
3231 Ruprich,W.
5895 Rurangirwa,F.
2346 Rurangirwa,F.R.
6017 Ruschig,U.
8092 Ruschke,R.
16005 Ruschmann,E.
7830 Rusconi,A.
13384 Rusconi,A.
6661 Rush,H.G.
13431 Rusina,O.Y.
11934 Rusina,O.Yu.
9781 Rusinko,M.

4479 Ruskin,J.
10815 Ruskin,J.
7982 Russ,R.
3015 Russel,D.A.
3969 Russel,M.
3970 Russel,M.
8755 Russel,S.
10323 Russel,S.
5289 Russell,A.D.
7724 Russell,C.
13732 Russell,C.
14156 Russell,C.
2969 Russell,D.A.
4561 Russell,D.A.
2387 Russell,G.J.
16041 Russell,M.W.
5103 Russell,P.
6523 Russell,P.
15765 Russell,P.E.
2203 Russell,R.J.
8221 Russell,R.J.
2188 Russell,R.R.B.
2609 Russell,R.W.
1202 Russinov,A.V.
2351 Russman,B.S.
9178 Russo,A.
9302 Russo,R.M.
12616 Rustenbach,S.
466 Rusu,V.
467 Rusu,V.
3225 Rusu,V.
4452 Rutene,K.L.
10032 Ruterjans,H.
10033 Ruterjans,H.
13869 Rutheford,B.
13775 Rutherford,H.W.
13345 Rutherford,I.
9746 Rutherford,R.B.
2974 Rutishauser,G.
15417 Rutishauser,G.
12553 Rutkowska-Jurga,I.
6444 Ruttenberg,N.
3723 Rutter,W.J.
4728 Rutter,W.J.
15014 Rutter,W.J.
2769 Ruttloff,H.
10109 Ruuge,E.K.
3562 Ruyechan,W.T.
14893 Rwegellera,G.G.C.
13519 Ryabchenko,N.I.
97 Ryabova,.D.
1729 Ryabova,I.D.
3552 Ryabova,I.D.
888 Ryan,A.
6794 Ryan,A.
6862 Ryan,A.
6870 Ryan,A.
11298 Ryan,A.
13986 Ryan,A.
5517 Ryan,C.A.
2781 Ryan,D.
9006 Ryan,D.M.
342 Ryan,K.J.
5115 Ryan,K.J.
13307 Ryan,K.J.
523 Ryan,M.J.
524 Ryan,M.J.
6494 Ryan,N.J.
3898 Ryan,R.
7418 Ryan,R.J.
343 Ryan,R.W.
11581 Ryan,T.
5484 Ryan,T.J.
8162 Ryan,T.J.
11504 Ryan,W.F.
7860 Ryan,W.J.
11981 Ryazanova,L.A.
12726 Rybakina,E.G.
9248 Rybakov,M.M.
6744 Rybkina,N.M.
7496 Ryc,M.
1069 Rycheck,R.R.
12077 Rychlik,I.
13537 Rychlik,I.
14424 Rychlik,I.
10705 Rychwalski,R.
6439 Ryckewaert,A.
6449 Ryckewaert,A.
15729 Rycroft,A.K.
15465 Rycroft,J.A.
9958 Rydberg,B.
12050 Rydberg,B.
146 Ryden,L.
2991 Ryder,R.W.
6719 Ryder,R.W.
15669 Ryder,R.W.
1325 Rydstrom,J.
14590 Rydstrom,J.
2941 Rygg,I.H.
14020 Rygh,M.
12640 Rykushin,Y.P.
6711 Rylander,H.
966 Rylander,R.
9828 Rylander,R.
16243 Rylander,R.
11654 Rylkin,S.S.
14524 Rylkin,S.S.
360 Rylko-Bauer,B.
3648 Ryman,B.E.
7626 Rymar,S.E.
11954 Rymar,S.E.
11955 Rymar,S.E.
14060 Rymkiewicz,D.
14061 Rymkiewicz,D.
6885 Ryoyama,K.
12645 Ryoyama,K.
14100 Rysaeva,A.G.
6864 Rystsova,E.A.
11289 Rystsova,E.A.
15609 Rytel,M.W.
16075 Rytel,M.W.
14816 Ryter,A.
15007 Rytir,V.
15940 Rytomaa,I.
6329 Ryttman,H.
13546 Ryu,D.D.Y.
10132 Ryu,D.Y.
7923 Ryu,J.S.
6276 Ryundin Tak
10714 Ryurikova,A.N.
5261 Ryzhko,I.V.
15168 Ryzhko,I.V.
5814 Ryzhov,V.M.
3816 Rzechowska,E.
3817 Rzechowska,E.
1647 Rzemek,G.
9484 Rzepecka,H.
9485 Rzepecka,H.
10624 Rzhanova,V.I.
4595 Rzucidlo,L.
16094 Rzucidlo,L.

12305 Saab,S.B.
13957 Saad,A.F.
9173 Saadah,H.A.
7143 Saalfeld,K.
4343 Saari,D.A.
6653 Saari,D.A.
6774 Saari,D.A.
2926 Saari,T.N.
8252 Saba,T.M.
12583 Saba,T.M.
16061 Saba,T.M.
4070 Sabath,L.D.
6348 Sabath,L.D.
6359 Sabath,L.D.
6364 Sabath,L.D.
6809 Sabath,L.D.
11877 Sabath,L.D.
13758 Sabath,L.D.
14002 Sabath,L.D. (Contd)
6460 Sabbaj,J.
15549 Sabel,G.
15568 Sabel,K.-G.
6538 Sabelli,C.A.
10455 Sabelnikov,A.G.
13447 Sabelnikov,A.G.
15729 Saben,H.S.
7754 Saber,M.S.M.
6069 Sabet,S.F.
12658 Sabet,T.Y.
6468 Sabharwal,B.D.
8807 Sabiston,C.B.Jr.
1751 Sabnis,S.S.
2404 Sabo,B.
8923 Saburova,T.P.
5473 Saccani,S.
7933 Sacco,F.
12331 Sachan,A.S.
12254 Sachatello,C.R.
10745 Sachdev,K.N.
7983 Sachdeva,A.K.
10539 Sachelariu,N.
9637 Sachkov,V.I.
9640 Sachs,D.H.
9641 Sachs,D.H.
15853 Sack,D.A.
12067 Sack,K.
3361 Sack,R.B.
14107 Sack,R.B.
13547 Sackel,S.G.
1064 Sackey,J.Q.A.
7472 Sacks,R.W.
5443 Sacks,T.
9313 Sacks,T.
12092 Sacks,T.
825 Sacks,T.G.
16272 Sacquet,E.
12431 Sacristan,M.D.
8354 Sadasivam,K.V.
11463 Sadasivan,P.R.
2946 Sade,J.
6578 Sade,R.M.
3525 Sadecky,E.
9913 Sadecky,R.
3036 Sadeghi,M.
15863 Sadjimin
3697 Sadkov,A.P.
1593 Sadler,J.R.
8879 Sadler,J.R.
10419 Sadler,J.R.
15023 Sadler,J.R.
2144 Sadler,T.E.
9703 Sadler,T.E.
11313 Sadler,T.E.
6291 Sadoff,J.C.
6797 Sadoff,J.C.
8272 Sadoff,J.C.
14000 Sadoff,J.C.
13852 Sadot,H.
4582 Sadovoy,N.V.
9690 Sadovoy,N.V.
16127 Sadovoy,N.V.
527 Sadowska,M.
10461 Sadowski,P.D.
12287 Sadrieh,M.
11564 Sadrina,I.A.
11730 Saeki,Y.
3901 Saenko,A.S.
15515 Saenz de Cabezon,J.
1075 Saenz Gonzalez,M.C.
15520 Saenz Lope,E.
3013 Saerens,E.J.
12393 Saes,J.M.F.
8051 Saettler,A.W.
7696 Safe,S.
2145 Saffer,E.
13804 Saffle,J.R.
7693 Safonova,T.S.
9713 Safronova,A.V.

1658 Sagai,H.
9567 Saganak,I.
13980 Saganak,I.
7737 Sagar,I.K.
8344 Sagardoy,M.A.
13752 Saglie,R.
15792 Saglio,P.
4201 Sagor,G.
13810 Sagor,G.R.
5436 Sagreiya,K.
4559 Saha,K.
5740 Saha,K.
11269 Saha,K.
1748 Saha,P.K.
10649 Saha,P.K.
1750 Saharia,G.S.
1754 Saharia,G.S.
1755 Saharia,G.S.
6389 Saharia,G.S.
9083 Saharia,G.S.
12735 Saheki,K.
11815 Sahi,B.P.
1312 Sahm,H.
12990 Sahm,H.
1871 Sahn,S.A.
8303 Sahu,R.K.
54 Sahu,S.P.
2343 Sahu,S.P.
7122 Sahu,S.P.
10729 Sahunja,R.
10130 Sai,G.
2150 Saidel,G.M.
1344 Saier,M.H.Jr.
3953 Saier,M.H.Jr.
3954 Saier,M.H.Jr.
7420 Saier,M.H.Jr.
13136 Saier,M.H.Jr.
13143 Saier,M.H.Jr.
611 Saik,R.P.
3191 Saikawa,K.
3192 Saikawa,K.
12516 Saikawa,K.
13943 Saikawa,K.
15915 Saikawa,K.
8243 Sailer,J.
9903 Sailer,J.
9912 Sailer,J.
14312 Sailer,J.
14063 Sain,B.
14603 Sain,B.
2898 Sainani,G.S.
11069 Saini,S.S.
14144 Saini,S.S.
2708 Saint-Girons,I.
4122 Saint-Lebe,L.
10516 Sainz Nunez,P.
15553 Sainz,F.A.
15994 Saitanu,K.
5117 Saito,H.
7232 Saito,H.
7253 Saito,H.
7355 Saito,H.
8587 Saito,H.
9827 Saito,H.
11969 Saito,H.
14263 Saito,H.
7897 Saito,K.
14665 Saito,K.
9013 Saito,M.
3312 Saito,N.
5743 Saito,R.
11273 Saito,R.
1345 Saito,T.
1656 Saito,T.
4419 Saito,T.
12603 Saito,T.
5525 Saito,Y.
10239 Saito,Y.
14273 Saito,Y.
14274 Saito,Y.
14638 Saitoh,T.
1847 Saitz,E.W.
8304 Sakaguchi,G.
11347 Sakaguchi,G.
14114 Sakaguchi,G.
14115 Sakaguchi,G.
2587 Sakaguchi,H.
1346 Sakaguchi,K.
6256 Sakaguchi,K.
7676 Sakaguchi,K.
8894 Sakaguchi,K.
11711 Sakaguchi,K.
14618 Sakaguchi,K.
4029 Sakaguchi,M.
291 Sakai,H.
7228 Sakai,H.
11761 Sakai,H.
14687 Sakai,H.
14772 Sakai,H.
2546 Sakai,H.I.
11672 Sakai,K.
319 Sakai,M.
1098 Sakai,M.
2770 Sakai,M.
2835 Sakai,M.
2836 Sakai,M.
10244 Sakai,M.
11409 Sakai,M.
11410 Sakai,M.
12738 Sakai,M.
16291 Sakai,M.
16292 Sakai,M.
11734 Sakai,S.
13696 Sakai,S.
1290 Sakai,T.
1291 Sakai,T.
7298 Sakai,T.
7520 Sakai,T.
1207 Sakai,T.T.
2385 Sakai,T.T.
2438 Sakakibara,K.
3614 Sakakibara,K.
10197 Sakakibara,S.
6288 Sakakibara,Y.
8968 Sakal',N.N.
4059 Sakamoto,H.
4060 Sakamoto,H.
7394 Sakamoto,H.
156 Sakane,T.
14690 Sakano,K.-I.
2553 Sakasi,H.
8702 Sakata,K.
11690 Sakata,T.
6896 Sakatani,M.
6897 Sakatani,M.
3740 Sakazaki,R.
3742 Sakazaki,R.
11735 Sakazaki,R.
13180 Sakazaki,R.
7689 Sakharova,Z.V.
11626 Sakharova,Z.V.
13258 Sakharovskii,V.G.
370 Sako,H.
5994 Sakoda,M.
12217 Saksouk,F.
13574 Sakulina,T.A.
4503 Sakuma,F.
7257 Sakuma,F.
6944 Sakuragawa,N.
8702 Sakurai,A.
10590 Sakurai,H.
25 Sakurai,M.
11988 Sakurai,N.
15136 Sala,L.
7311 Salah Foda,M.
11048 Salajka,E.
9614 Salak,J.
1724 Salakaya,R.G.
4088 Salakaya,R.G.
12204 Salaki,J.S.
1168 Salanitro,J.P.
4663 Salanitro,J.P.
3725 Salas,M.
14184 Salati,E.
10769 Salazar,J.L.
945 Salazar-Mallen,M.
13065 Salberg,J.
1738 Saleh,E.S.
1585 Saleh,F.
14197 Saleh,F.A.
14679 Salem,M.H.
8350 Salem,S.H.
14567 Salfi,V.
3668 Salganik,R.I.
14535 Salganik,R.J.
12151 Salih,S.Y.
12290 Salih,S.Y.
13703 Salih,S.Y.
6851 Salimonu,L.S.
15582 Saliou,P.
16122 Saliou,P.
12197 Salkar,D.M.
15996 Salkin,I.F.
7995 Salkin,L.M.
9191 Sall,S.
12396 Sallai,E.
233 Sallam,L.
1064 Salles,C.A.
9505 Salmi,I.
11421 Salmi,T.
9677 Salmin,L.V.
15127 Salmon,S.
9994 Salnikova,N.E.
4002 Salo,O.P.
10459 Salomon,F.
9711 Salomon,J.-C.
11320 Salomon,J.-C.
8319 SaloniemI,H.
5370 Salonova,L.V.
4344 Salsbury,D.L.
476 Salser,W.
6260 Salser,W.
10485 Salser,W.
10486 Salser,W.
8063 Salt,G.F.H.
11154 Salt,G.F.H.
6975 Salter,D.N.
12217 Salti,I.S.
10239 Salto,Y.
5838 Salton,M.R.J.
9925 Salton,M.R.J.
5613 Saltykov,R.A.
10672 Salussola,D.
6115 Salvadori,A.
12317 Salvaggio,E.V.
3349 Salvaggio,J.E.
12111 Salvaterra,M.
15653 Salvattore,C.A.
12708 Salvesen,S.
4713 Salvi,A.
10 Salvo,S.
682 Salvo,S.
15870 Salvo,S.
13698 Salyer,W.R.
3688 Salyers,A.A.
7477 Salyers,A.A.
8647 Salyers,A.A.
9193 Salzar,A.A.
1878 Samant,A.
12281 Samant,H.C.
11411 Samarin,V.I.
8426 Sambamurthy,K.
9866 Sambamurthy,K.
10667 Samborschi,C.
13389 Samborschi,C.
10667 Samborschi,V.
14625 Samejima,H.
10140 Samejima,T.
12690 Samek,Z.
8417 Samet,A.

14250 Samet,A. (Contd)
1157 Sammons,L.S.
1161 Sammons,L.S.
12909 Sammons,L.S.
14338 Sammons,L.S.
854 Samoilenko,A.S.
11179 Samoilenko,A.S.
2693 Samoilenko,I.I.
4042 Samoilenko,I.I.
11654 Samoilenko,V.A.
9457 Samoilova,L.N.
12084 Samoilova,L.N.
9450 Samoilova,L.V.
2087 Samoilova,Z.T.
12385 Samol,S.
13626 Samosyuk,I.Z.
1064 Sampong,M.
5381 Sampsel,J.W.
12160 Sampson,L.H.
12435 Sampson,P.J.
13344 Sampson-Scherer,J.
9030 Samson,J.
9970 Samson,L.
14264 Samsonoff,W.A.
6496 Samsonov,M.A.
6929 Samsonov,V.A.
11177 Samsonova,V.S.
4676 Samtsevich,S.A.
4516 Samuel,D.
16181 Samuel,E.S.
10741 Samuel,K.C.
12655 Samuel,S.S.
12979 Samuels,M.
5751 Samuelsson,B.E.
2445 Samuelsson,K.
2565 Samuilov,V.D.
5038 Samuilov,V.D.
7160 San Clemente,C.L.
1284 Sanadi,D.R.
6058 Sanadi,D.R.
16268 Sanberg,A.L.
15863 Sanborn,W.R.
9185 Sanches,O.
7572 Sanchez de Rivas,C.
5372 Sanchez,C.E.
9527 Sanchez,M.T.
3137 Sanchez,R.M.
3343 Sanchez,R.M.
8175 Sanchez,R.M.
4840 Sanchez-Anzaldo,F.J.
11719 Sanchez-Anzaldo,F.J.
15790 Sanchez-Capuchino,J.A.
12253 Sanchez-Cordero,S.
14278 Sanchez-Garrido,F.
16283 Sanchis,E.
2650 Sanchis,R.
3919 Sanchis-Bayarri Vaillant
13796 Sancho Cerquella,V.
10899 Sanchoz,J.,M.
11385 Sandalov,Yu.G.
3362 Sandberg,A.L.
2793 Sande,M.A.
9451 Sande,M.A.
12099 Sande,M.A.
13893 Sande,M.A.
15139 Sande,M.A.
6948 Sandefur,P.D.
12202 Sander,G.
13548 Sander,G.
14725 Sandermann,H.Jr.
14823 Sanders,A.C
495 Sanders,C.C.
9514 Sanders,C.C.
10549 Sanders,C.C.
15153 Sanders,C.C.
15155 Sanders,C.C.
6542 Sanders,C.V.
14124 Sanders,M.
4239 Sanders,R.A.
9339 Sanders,R.K.M.
10549 Sanders,W.E.
15155 Sanders,W.E.,Jr.
9514 Sanders,W.E.Jr.
15230 Sanders,W.E.Jr.
15691 Sanders,W.E.Jr.
422 Sanderson,K.E.
423 Sanderson,K.E.
10406 Sanderson,K.E.
828 Sanderson,M.C.
5123 Sanderson,P.J.
12265 Sanderson,P.J.
8867 Sandford,P.
6817 Sandhofer,M.
4507 Sandhu,T.S.
16214 Sandhu,T.S.
10618 Sandhya,B.
2401 Sandig,L.
2364 Sandine,W.E.
3985 Sandine,W.E.
5078 Sandine,W.E.
16294 Sandine,W.E.
9377 Sandmann,W.
1580 Sandok,P.L.
16177 Sandor,I.
9467 Sandoval-Cuellar,A.
11862 Sandrak,N.A.
10968 Sandrin,J.P.
5088 Sands,D.C.
5310 Sands,D.C.
13514 Sands,D.C.
13863 Sands,D.C.
13878 Sands,D.C.
442 Sands,J.A.
10447 Sands,J.A.
14289 Sands,M.J.Jr.
93 Sandstrom,G.
3672 Sandvik,O.
11776 Sane,P.V.
272 Sanemori,H.
8693 Sanemori,H.
10536 Sanfilippo,A.
12095 Sanfilippo,A.
9596 Sanford,B.A.
7175 Sanford,C.H.
744 Sanford,J.
2859 Sanford,J.P.
8215 Sanford,J.P.
9195 Sanford,J.P.
9436 Sang,A.
5581 Sangare,S.
15429 Sanguinetti,M.
9211 Sanjurjo,P.
5094 Sankaran,L.
1023 Sankaran,R.
9089 Sankaran,R.
10756 Sann,L.
11545 Sannasey,G.
7352 Sano,H.
9010 Sano,H.
10619 Sano,K.
8894 Sano,Y.
8341 Sanoria,C.L.
12490 Sanroman,M.L.
3329 Sansarricq,H.
4310 Sansarricq,H.
4709 Sansebastiano,G.
4710 Sansebastiano,G.
11326 Sansing,W.A.
8089 Sanson,R.
9177 Sansonetti,Ph.
2043 Sant,M.V.
4487 Santa Rosa,C.A.
12637 Santana,R.
1544 Santanam,P.
6068 Santanam,P.
7991 Santangelo,Y.
4926 Santaolalla,M.
15502 Santarelli,P.
9989 Santer,M.
4095 Santha,I.M.
4313 Santha,T.
10389 Santiago Fierro,G.A.
12243 Santiago,J.V.
11356 Santiago-Delpin,E.A.
12662 Santillana,M.
7988 Santings,J.T.
3751 Santo,L.
2456 Santo-Ruiz,A.
15140 Santoro,J.
4245 Santos,A.Q.
10475 Santos,D.S.
12099 Santos,L.C.
10937 Santos,M.
11108 Santos,M.
15530 Santos,M.
6607 Santos,M.L.
11786 Santos,P.S.
1549 Santos-Ferreira,M.O.
5435 Santulli,T.V.
9035 Sanyal,S.C.
13701 Sanyal,S.C.
16256 Sanyal,S.C.
639 Sanyal,S.K.
1748 Sanyamat,B.
7961 Sanzgiri,R.
3411 Saono,S.
16365 Sapelli,P.L.
15366 Saphyakhajon,P.
14819 Sapkadzijeva,P.
2774 Sapora,O.
15106 Sapora,O.
16196 Sapru,R.P.
9733 Saprykina,T.P.
14901 Sarafin,H.W.
15407 Sarafin,H.W.
7183 Sarafyan,L.P.
8599 Sarai,Y.
8958 Sarai,Y.
9090 Sarai,Y.
11211 Sarai,Y.
12003 Sarai,Y.
13495 Sarai,Y.
15480 Sarai,Y.
4638 Saran,A.
9389 Saranta,J.J.
10911 Sarapultsev,P.A.
5710 Sarasa,G.
10120 Saraste,M.
967 Saratovtseva,N.I.
2179 Sarauskas,T.
2922 Sarda,Z.
12028 Sardana,D.N.
12527 Sardo Infirri,J.
6868 Sareen,R.L.
12489 Sargent,J.
13493 Sarhan,F.
2738 Sarid,S.
460 Sarimo,S.S.
3094 Sarkar,K.P.
9094 Sarkar,L.
9026 Sarkar,N.
10001 Sarkar,P.
11639 Sarkisyan,Sh.T.
2043 Sarma,L.V.
14885 Sarma,P.S.
5073 Sarma,S.
4388 Sarnatskaja,V.V.
8700 Sarre,O.
6752 Sarrut,S.
929 Sartiano,G.
5476 Sarto,G.E.
13917 Sartori,E.
2545 Sartori,G.
4424 Sartwell,P.E.
3531 Sarycheva,N.I.
3532 Sarycheva,N.I.
8576 Sasai,K.
958 Sasajima,M.
1645 Sasak,W.
13038 Sasak,W.

13101 Sasak,W. (Contd)
10134 Sasakawa,T.
6144 Sasaki,K.
14577 Sasaki,K.
12142 Sasaki,M.
881 Sasaki,N.
11709 Sasaki,S.F.
11710 Sasaki,S.F.
4604 Sasaki,T.
7253 Sasaki,T.
15624 Sasaki,T.
1620 Sasarman,A.
3186 Saslaw,M.S.
7930 Saslaw,S.
11687 Sasmal,D.
10440 Sasnauskas,K.V.
15502 Sasso,D.
15667 Sathur,M.L.
2189 Satinoff,E.
1195 Sato,A.
1491 Sato,A.
3076 Sato,A.
11742 Sato,A.
14386 Sato,A.
4544 Sato,G.
8169 Sato,G.
10659 Sato,G.
15035 Sato,G.
3609 Sato,H.
6501 Sato,I.
2493 Sato,K.
6104 Sato,K.
13333 Sato,N.
225 Sato,S.
5016 Sato,S.
5960 Sato,S.
7339 Sato,S.
8692 Sato,S.
8703 Sato,S.
8969 Sato,S.
10047 Sato,S.
10239 Sato,S.
12867 Sato,S.
13196 Sato,S.
13197 Sato,S.
14459 Sato,S.
19 Sato,T.
205 Sato,T.
282 Sato,T.
3476 Sato,T.
5996 Sato,T.
12867 Sato,T.
13056 Sato,T.
13133 Sato,T.
13196 Sato,T.
14451 Sato,T.
14676 Sato,T.
11228 Sato,Y.
10286 Satoh,F.
6385 Satoh,H.
10985 Satoh,P.
7751 Satoh,S.
14191 Saton,Y.
16307 Satpathy,B.K.
7327 Satta,G.
705 Sattel,W.
7804 Satterwhite,T.K.
10815 Sattler,F.R.
14289 Satz,J.E.
1501 Sauber,K.
1502 Sauber,K.
10190 Sauber,K.
3001 Sauberli,H.
7362 Saucier,J.-M.
1382 Saucier,R.
1236 Sauer,F.D.
3718 Sauer,F.D.
11716 Sauer,F.D.
1640 Sauer,R.T.
11506 Sauhl,B.S.
2225 Saukkonen,J.J.
10380 Saul,A.
1081 Saulauskiene,I.J.
9168 Saunders,B.S.
15661 Saunders,J.H.
469 Saunders,J.R.
6233 Saunders,J.R.
15045 Saunders,J.R.
15973 Saunders,J.R.
5072 Saunders,P.T.
638 Saunders,S.J.
12270 Saurel,J.
14919 Saussuna,I.R.
15426 Sautter,R.
11879 Sautter,R.L.
4734 Savafeau,M.A.
563 Savage,A.
11486 Savage,D.C.
16022 Savage,D.C.
13712 Savage,D.D.
2463 Savage,J.
7523 Savageau,M.A.
5663 Savan,M.
15510 Savdie,E.
2692 Savel'eva,G.E.
8522 Savel'eva,G.E.
14811 Savel,J.
9842 Savelyeva,N.D.
5770 Saveynutti,S.H.
12317 Savi,L.
5370 Savilieva,N.N.
7836 Savinykh,N.M.
4143 Savir,H.
4990 Savitskaya,E.M.
7341 Savitskaya,E.M.
8668 Savitskaya,E.M.
11703 Savitskaya,E.M.
11704 Savitskaya,E.M.
11705 Savitskaya,E.M.
2954 Savitt,E.D.
14016 Savkina,L.N.
4683 Savntsevich,S.A.
6193 Savostin,P.
8799 Savranskaya,S.Ya.
14787 Savranskaya,S.Ya.
6714 Savulian,C.
10091 Sawa,T.
10092 Sawa,T.
14513 Sawa,T.
5266 Sawada,Y.
7394 Sawada,Y.
7395 Sawada,Y.
14683 Sawada,Y.
1092 Sawai,T.
3681 Sawai,T.
291 Sawamura,N.
11691 Sawaya,Y.
9295 Sawchuk,R.J.
11344 Sawecka,J.
8658 Sawhney,V.
6097 Sawicka,T.
4434 Sawicki,V.A.
72 Sawyer,M.
10168 Sawyer,M.H.
13013 Sawyer,M.H.
14779 Sawyer,M.H.
6350 Sawyer,P.R.
6799 Sawyer,W.D.
15200 Sawyer,W.D.
713 Sawyers,J.L.
6634 Saxen,L.
8000 Saxen,L.
9382 Saxen,L.
15932 Saxen,L.
1889 Saxena,H.
5436 Saxena,H.M.K.
2914 Saxena,S.
6380 Saxena,S.P.
15327 Saxer,U.
8469 Saxon,E.M.
14320 Saxon,E.M. (Contd)
7997 Saxton,C.A.
1831 Sayamov,R.M.
7040 Sayamov,R.M.
488 Sayato,Y.
62 Sayed,H.
1099 Sayed,I.A.
5895 Sayer,P.D.
9660 Saylan,T.
8854 Sayler,G.S.
4653 Sayre,R.M.
15016 Saz,A.K.
14892 Sazonova,L.V.
1716 Sazykin,Y.O.
208 Sazykin,Yu.O.
1717 Sazykin,Yu.O.
4076 Sazykin,Yu.O.
8589 Sazykin,Yu.O.
9346 Sbarbaro,J.A.
8523 Sbordone,L.
15715 Scanlan,W.A.
7385 Scannell,J.P.
5328 Scarabicchi,S.
4182 Scarborough,H.
8508 Scarbrough,E.
8460 Scarlata,G.
9898 Scarlata,G.
3674 Scarlett,F.A.
2997 Scarpello,J.H.B.
230 Scarpulla,R.C.
2703 Scarpulla,R.C.
11021 Schaad,N.W.
14704 Schaafsma,T.J.
5282 Schaal,K.P.
5283 Schaal,K.P.
10546 Schaal,K.P.
14266 Schaal,K.P.
3837 Schaarschmidt,B.
5551 Schaberg,D.R.
6277 Schaberg,D.R.
1918 Schabert,P.
4350 Schabhut,C.W.Jr.
8445 Schabinski,G.
14294 Schabinski,G.
14296 Schabinski,G.
14087 Schacht,R.G.
16194 Schacht,R.G.
8613 Schachtele,C.F.
8614 Schachtele,C.F.
7133 Schachter,J.
11527 Schachter,J.
16070 Schade,A.L.
9064 Schade,J.E.
5763 Schade,S.G.
12958 Schaechter,M.
2225 Schaedler,R.W.
15728 Schaefer,B.
6728 Schaefer,J.
10739 Schaefer,W.B.
2781 Schaefer-Ridder,M.
15099 Schaefer-Ridder,M.
8019 Schaeffer,A.
3289 Schaeffer,A.J.
9024 Schaefler,S.
11190 Schaeg,W.
11212 Schaeg,W.
12564 Schaeg,W.
12565 Schaeg,W.
12577 Schaeg,W.
12688 Schaeg,W.
14001 Schaeg,W.
14884 Schaeg,W.
12976 Schafer,D.
11514 Schafer,E.
8927 Schafer,R.
10333 Schafer,R.
14982 Schafer,R.
1270 Schaffel,S.D.
4937 Schaffel,S.D.
2464 Schaffer,M.H.

11050 Schaffer,R.
15804 Schaffer,R.
2557 Schaffner,C.P.
4775 Schaffner,C.P.
7381 Schaffner,C.P.
5551 Schaffner,W.
8087 Schaffner,W.
13702 Schaffner,W.
8600 Schairer,H.U.
4102 Schaletzki,P.
11855 Schalhorn,A.
9179 Schallibaum,E.
1942 Schallibaum,M.
14102 Schallibaum,M.
3128 Schalm,O.W.
669 Schamberg,I.L.
5584 Schamschula,R.G.
1765 Schanbacher,F.L.
4161 Schanberger,J.E.
2249 Schank,S.C.
12794 Schank,S.C.
12273 Schapira,D.V.
4896 Schapira,G.
9170 Schapira,M.
8419 Schapiro,H.C.
4113 Schar,G.
14054 Scharankov,N.
5515 Scharen,A.L.
10801 Scharer,H.U.
8328 Scharfenberger,L.F.
962 Scharmann,W.
11354 Scharmann,W.
10550 Schassan,H.-H.
16049 Schassan,H.-H.
9376 Schassan,H.H.
10355 Schassan,H.H.
10544 Schassan,H.H.
15043 Schassan,H.H.
9376 Schassek,S.
3039 Schatz,M.
3040 Schatz,M.
3041 Schatz,M.
3636 Schauer,R.
14591 Schauer,R.
14202 Schauer,S.V.
6595 Schauerhamer,R.R.
830 Schauf,V.
3183 Schauf,V.
4048 Schauf,V.
11061 Schauf,V.
3001 Schauwecker,H.H.
9640 Schechter,A.N.
9641 Schechter,A.N.
9982 Schechter,A.N.
4878 Schechter,N.
13916 Scheckler,W.E.
3569 Schedl,P.
10650 Schedrin,V.I.
13577 Scheer,E.R.
3751 Scheer,M.
10554 Scheer,M.
10892 Scheer,M.
5529 Scheetz,M.E.
6782 Scheffel,J.W.
9598 Scheffel,J.W.
14866 Scheffel,U.
9416 Scheffler,M.
13951 Scheiber,V.
3056 Scheibner,E.
3276 Scheibner,E.
14887 Scheibner,E.
3172 Scheibner,G.
15063 Scheibner,G.
10158 Scheid,F.
7864 Scheifele,D.
3897 Scheifele,D.W.
8441 Scheifer,H.-G.
15503 Scheinman,H.Z.
9999 Scheit,K.H.
13155 Scheit,K.H.
15318 Schelbert,H.
15139 Scheld,W.M.
8951 Schell,J.
11999 Schell,J.
15027 Schell,J.
8199 Schell,R.F.
10488 Scheller,R.H.
2120 Schels,H.
2223 Schels,H.
8662 Schemakhanova,N.M.
11062 Schemmel,R.
3277 Schenck,J.R.
5630 Schenck,J.R.
13953 Schendel,S.A.
5268 Schenk,C.
9931 Schenk,S.P.
713 Schenker,S.
5257 Schenley,R.L.
13602 Schenley,R.L.
16237 Scher,I.
2195 Scherer,R.
4229 Scherer,R.
9794 Scherf,H.
14698 Scherings,G.
11511 Schernberg,C.
4539 Schernthaner,G.
4729 Scherp,H.W.
4816 Scherphof,G.L.
9732 Scherrer,P.S.
1185 Scherrer,R.
3553 Scherrer,R.
4823 Scherrer,R.
2269 Schesser,J.H.
8830 Schesser,J.H.
16319 Schetter,C.
14324 Schettler,J.
8333 Scheuer,A.
4183 Scheving,L.E.
13903 Schick,P.K.
10583 Schiefe,R.T.
5495 Schiefer,B.
1117 Schiefer,H.
5891 Schiefer,H.-G.
11212 Schiefer,H.-G.
384 Schiemann,D.A.
12189 Schiemann,D.A.
676 Schiemann,J.
12063 Schierl,E.A.
10041 Schiessler,H.
915 Schiewe,M.H.
4358 Schiewe,M.H.
14234 Schiewe,M.H.
6977 Schiff,L.J.
2097 Schiffman,G.
16075 Schiffman,G.
16162 Schiffman,Z.
10927 Schildwachter,G.
13856 Schilf,E.A.
13372 Schiller,B.
13879 Schiller,C.T.
339 Schiller,I.
6071 Schiller,J.G.
11694 Schiller,J.G.
12108 Schiller,K.
9313 Schiller,M.
7451 Schiller,N.L.
9982 Schiller,P.W.
7149 Schiller,R.
6507 Schilling,F.
8869 Schilling,K.E.
15682 Schilling,R.P.
13399 Schillinger,J.E.
390 Schilperoort,R.A.
6266 Schilperoort,R.A.
10474 Schilperoort,R.A.
7368 Schiltz,E.
1930 Schima,E.
11361 Schimmel,D.
11496 Schimmel,D.
11133 Schimmel,D.H.
11361 Schimmel,I.
3573 Schimmel,P.R.
12754 Schimmelpfennig,B.
3000 Schimpff,S.C.
6362 Schimpff,S.C.
329 Schindler,H.
7246 Schindler,M.
13023 Schindler,M.
6984 Schingoethe,D.J.
5529 Schinitsky,M.R.
8544 Schinner,F.
1973 Schinzer,U.
3017 Schinzer,U.
10536 Schioppacassi,G.
2230 Schiott,C.R.
5657 Schiotz,P.O.
11327 Schiotz,P.O.
214 Schiphof,R.
13129 Schiphof,R.
2927 Schiraldi,G.
2927 Schiraloi,O.
12306 Schiraldi,O.
5270 Schirmer,K.P.
12415 Schirmer,R.G.
962 Schischke,B.
9238 Schlaerth,J.B.
10126 Schlagman,S.
422 Schlecht,S.
4541 Schlecht,S.
7259 Schlecht,S.
172 Schlegel,H.G.
338 Schlegel,H.G.
1355 Schlegel,H.G.
1461 Schlegel,H.G.
4972 Schlegel,H.G.
6130 Schlegel,H.G.
9975 Schlegel,H.G.
9976 Schlegel,H.G.
10513 Schlegel,H.G.
11808 Schlegel,H.G.
13280 Schlegel,H.G.
14559 Schlegel,H.G.
14564 Schlegel,H.G.
14565 Schlegel,H.G.
6993 Schlegel,J.U.
9988 Schleich,T.
8629 Schleicher,E.
14942 Schleif,R.
2838 Schleifer,K.-H.
1254 Schleifer,K.H.
1255 Schleifer,K.H.
11338 Schleifer,K.H.
14463 Schleifer,K.H.
10585 Schlein,Y.
1802 Schlenk,R.
3909 Schlenker,R.
1896 Schlesinger,J.J.
5836 Schlessinger,D.
7199 Schlessinger,D.
7308 Schlessinger,D.
16369 Schlessinger,D.
11572 Schlicht,M.
11170 Schliesser,T.
11199 Schliesser,T.
15736 Schliesser,T.
15965 Schliesser,T.
2839 Schlievert,P.
4132 Schlievert,P.
4133 Schlievert,P.
13615 Schlievert,P.
9729 Schlievert,P.M.
246 Schling,M.
11041 Schloerb,P.R.
13891 Schloerb,P.R.
10200 Schloss,J.V.
15396 Schlossberg,D.
5472 Schlosser,V.
4359 Schlotfeldt,H.-J.
15664 Schlotterer,M.
10570 Schluep,J.

6391 Schmalz,G.
9074 Schmalz,G.
5681 Schmalzer,E.A.
5891 Schmatz,H.-D.
9903 Schmatz,H.-D.
9912 Schmatz,H.-D.
12905 Schmatz,H.-D.
14312 Schmatz,H.-D.
9911 Schmatz,H.D.
9903 Schmatz,S.
14312 Schmatz,S.
10730 Schmauss,A.K
7829 Schmeiss,U.
14048 Schmerbauch,A.
1917 Schmicker,R.
16067 Schmicker,R.
8600 Schmid,B.I.
5351 Schmid,E.
13941 Schmid,E.
193 Schmid,K.
10600 Schmid,W.
9422 Schmidle,A.
14501 Schmidt,A.
14766 Schmidt,A.
15622 Schmidt,D.
10347 Schmidt,D.G.
7013 Schmidt,E.L.
14912 Schmidt,E.L.
7205 Schmidt,F.J.
161 Schmidt,G.
1589 Schmidt,G.
5983 Schmidt,G.
7621 Schmidt,G.
10426 Schmidt,G.
10890 Schmidt,H.
11373 Schmidt,J.
1259 Schmidt,J.M.
9115 Schmidt,O.
4274 Schmidt,P.
9385 Schmidt,P.
11656 Schmidt,P.G.
729 Schmidt,R.E.
5090 Schmidt,R.H.
14610 Schmidt,R.H.
1208 Schmidt,W.
2399 Schmidt,W.
2401 Schmidt,W.
5822 Schmidt-Hebbel,H.
10220 Schmidt-Kastner,G.
8297 Schmidtke,J.R.
12894 Schmidtmann,E.T.
10194 Schmitt,B.
2972 Schmitt,C.L.
9277 Schmitt,E.
769 Schmitt,E.E.
6751 Schmitt,N.
193 Schmitt,R.
7753 Schmitt,R.
15472 Schmitt,W.
4686 Schmitthenner,A.F.
2543 Schmitz,H.
15147 Schmitz,H.J.
9373 Schmoker,R.
16283 Schmunis,G.A.
768 Schmutterer,H.
9435 Schmutterer,H.
7368 Schnackerz,K.D.
271 Schnaitman,C.A.
10423 Schnaitman,C.A.
12992 Schnaitman,C.A.
14453 Schnaitman,C.A.
12993 Schnaitman,C.L.
6169 Schnarr,G.W.
11795 Schnarr,G.W.
1042 Schnebel,H.F.
8520 Schneck,P.K.
3072 Schneemilch,H.D.
4722 Schneeweiss,U.
12946 Schneider,B.-H.
2397 Schneider,E.
2772 Schneider,H.
10268 Schneider,H.
12441 Schneider,H.
14730 Schneider,H.
7939 Schneider,H.-J.
11967 Schneider,J.
13716 Schneider,J.
4972 Schneider,K.
14559 Schneider,K.
5720 Schneider,M.
15230 Schneider,N.J.
10819 Schneider,P.
11138 Schneider,R.
11012 Schneider,R.W.
15774 Schneider,R.W.
15354 Schneider,V.
15249 Schnell,J.V.
10885 Schnell,U.C.
13695 Schneller,G.H.
5645 Schneweis,K.E.
185 Schnieder,E.G.
9304 Schnurr,L.P.
4170 Schochat,S.J.
3573 Schoemaker,H.J.P.
13804 Schoenbaum,S.C.
11595 Schoenborn,B.P.
664 Schoenfeld,C.M.
10673 Schoenfeld,Y.
9759 Schoenfield,L.J.
14336 Schoenike,S.L.
6177 Schoenknecht,F.D.
13525 Schoeny,R.S.
2057 Schoeppe,B.
2057 Schoeppe,W.
15884 Schofield,C.B.S.
8327 Schofield,P.F.
15923 Schofield,P.F.
7930 Scholand,J.F.
2119 Schollenberger,A.
5651 Scholler,M.
7300 Scholler,M.
10869 Scholtes,G.
15219 Scholtes,W.
6668 Scholz,H.
15872 Schon,E.
1993 Schonberger,G.
4043 Schoneich,J.
13690 Schonell,M.
4099 Schonenberger,H.
1292 Schoner,R.
8546 Schongalla,A.W.
13898 Schonherr,W.
11039 Schook,L.B.
11386 Schoolcraft,W.
4230 Schoolnik,G.K.
7499 Schork,M.A.
2098 Schorlemmer,H.U.
6927 Schorlemmer,H.U.
12578 Schorlemmer,H.U.
9882 Schoss,P.
8292 Schotman,A.J.H.
12892 Schottelius,J.
1262 Schotz,M.
1548 Schotzko,N.K.
609 Schoub,B.D.
6437 Schoub,B.D.
12224 Schoub,B.D.
13716 Schoub,B.D.
3968 Schoulaker,R.
10371 Schoutens,E.
16320 Schrader,L.E.
16195 Schrager,M.A.
15685 Schramek,A.
1151 Schramek,S.
3533 Schramek,S.
14327 Schramek,S.
3172 Schramm,E.
4914 Schrank,G.D.
1836 Schreckenbach,G.
13216 Schreckenbach,T.
10031 Schrecker,O.
10032 Schrecker,O.
10033 Schrecker,O.
14052 Schreiber,A.B.
5442 Schreiner,A.
5341 Schreiner,R.L.
15026 Schrempf,H.
14575 Schreurs,W.J.
5103 Schrock,H.L.
15145 Schrock,W.
10309 Schroder,H.G.J.
13656 Schroder,R.
7939 Schroder,S.
11959 Schroeder,C.
11960 Schroeder,C.
9987 Schroeder,E.
6756 Schroeder,J.S.
11506 Schroenfeld,S.
13268 Schroppel,E.
5999 Schroter,G.
9222 Schroter,G.P.J.
759 Schroth,M.N.
6675 Schroth,M.N.
9430 Schroth,M.N.
11019 Schroth,M.N.
4112 Schrotter,E.
6045 Schubert,K.
14606 Schubert,K.
12450 Schuck,O.
3130 Schueler,R.L.
13379 Schuette,W.H.
10877 Schugurensky,A.D.
102 Schuhmann,E.
2089 Schukin,P.I.
5047 Schuldiner,S.
10036 Schuldiner,S.
13944 Schuldt,S.
13784 Schulitz,K.P.
11517 Schuller,W.
12397 Schuller,W.
15754 Schuller,W.
13041 Schulman,H.
5938 Schulman,L.D.H.
8525 Schulman,L.H.
12964 Schulman,L.H.
183 Schulman,M.
4115 Schulman,M.D.
972 Schulster,D.
16173 Schultheis,W.
4917 Schultz,J.C.
10693 Schultz,J.S.
14554 Schultz,R.M.
14555 Schultz,R.M.
11199 Schultze,I.M.
6665 Schultze,W.D.
127 Schulz,E.
2420 Schulz,G.E.
2421 Schulz,G.E.
7305 Schulz,H.
14436 Schulz,H.
6667 Schulz,J.
4418 Schulz,L.-C.
6703 Schulz,L.-Cl.
6704 Schulz,L.-Cl.
12411 Schulz,L.Cl.
10963 Schulz,W.
14047 Schulz,W.
6861 Schulze,F.
15621 Schulze,W.
9311 Schumacher,C.J.
1254 Schumacher-Perdrean,
2059 Schumann,G.
14786 Schumann,H.
2136 Schumann,K.
453 Schumann,W.
13126 Schumann,W.
4285 Schumer,W.
10758 Schumer,W.
10453 Schumm,J.W.
11212 Schummer,U.

10801 Schuppler,J.
10783 Schur,P.H.
14121 Schurig,G.G.
12452 Schurman,D.J.
15538 Schurman,D.J.
8203 Schussler,P.
16357 Schuster,D.J.
4729 Schuster,G.S.
11572 Schuster,H.
3060 Schutte,A.P.
5892 Schutte,A.P.
15707 Schutte,A.P.
15970 Schutte,A.P.
1312 Schutte,H.
6727 Schuual,H.I.
16193 Schuurmans-Stekhoven,J.
16082 Schwab,J.H.
1158 Schwan,T.G.
12121 Schwan,T.J.
3583 Schwarbauer,J.
9794 Schwarke,D.
5633 Schwartz,A.
14025 Schwartz,A.
16043 Schwartz,A.
10333 Schwartz,A.C.
7538 Schwartz,A.R.
820 Schwartz,D.
2165 Schwartz,E.
8141 Schwartz,E.
4671 Schwartz,I.S.
1380 Schwartz,J.L.
7547 Schwartz,K.
9387 Schwartz,K.J.
7931 Schwartz,L.
4887 Schwartz,M.
7242 Schwartz,M.
10212 Schwartz,M.
10266 Schwartz,M.
10564 Schwartz,R.
13283 Schwartz,R.D.
10644 Schwartzbrod,L.
16345 Schwartzbrod,L.
4564 Schwartze,G.
9054 Schwartzman,J.D.
14321 Schwartzman,J.D.
13242 Schwarz,H.
3385 Schwarz,J.R.
12136 Schwarz,K.
5428 Schwarz,M.I.
12165 Schwarz,M.I.
9241 Schwarz,R.H.
5965 Schwarz,U.
7246 Schwarz,U.
6491 Schwarzmann,S.W.
7852 Schwarzmann,S.W.
10767 Schweers,J.
15496 Schweers,J.H.
12356 Schweiber,L.
5832 Schweiger,H.G.
2825 Schweiger,M.
7630 Schweiger,M.
7634 Schweiger,M.
10407 Schweiger,M.
10452 Schweiger,M.
13469 Schweiger,M.
340 Schweisfurth,R.
6124 Schweisfurth,R.
14347 Schweisfurth,R.
3084 Schweizer,F.
5955 Schweizer,M.
8016 Schweizer,R.
9817 Schwert,D.P.
1653 Schwesinger,M.
8349 Schwinghamer,E.A.
2739 Sciaky,D.
13868 Sciaky,D.
435 Sciandrello,G.
5799 Sciarretta,G.
7719 Scimborska,L.
5428 Scoggin,C.H.
3602 Scola-Nagelschneider,G.
7433 Scolastico,C.
14431 Scoorida,G.I.
15173 Scopp,I.W.
1821 Scotland,S.M.
4432 Scotland,S.M.
5790 Scott,A.
3958 Scott,A.I.
13195 Scott,A.I.
2153 Scott,A.W.
3867 Scott,C.D.
3029 Scott,D.F.
3015 Scott,D.R.
11396 Scott,F.W.
2969 Scott,G.C.
12439 Scott,G.E.
5386 Scott,H.K.
8718 Scott,I.R.
2042 Scott,J.A.
2600 Scott,J.A.
15910 Scott,K.E.
5464 Scott,M.R.
6887 Scott,M.T.
14076 Scott,M.T.
4349 Scott,R.C.
1977 Scott,R.E.
1418 Scott,R.H.
13748 Scott,R.M.
3071 Scott,W.A.
11689 Scouten,W.H.
16061 Scovill,W.A.
2501 Scowcroft,W.R.
5152 Scowcroft,W.R.
7223 Scragg,A.H.
9486 Scragg,J.
1891 Scragg,J.N.
41 Scudamore,J.M.
11144 Scudamore,J.M.
1295 Scudder,P.
11669 Scudder,P.
13078 Scudder,P.
685 Sculco,C.D.
685 Sculco,T.P.
12222 Scurlock,J.M.
9113 Scurti,J.C.
6542 Seabury,J.H.
6865 Seagroatt,V.
11090 Seah,S.K.K.
8872 Seal,D.V.
2407 Seals,A.A.
7577 Seals,A.A.
9135 Seaman,W.E.
4787 Searcy,D.G.
3818 Searle,A.J.F.
556 Searle,J.F.
14628 Searle,P.G.E.
14629 Searle,P.G.E.
9796 Seaward,M.R.D.
10657 Sebag,J.
8847 Sebald,M.
9239 Sebald,M.
9286 Sebald,M.
9520 Sebald,M.
9647 Sebaldt,R.J.
8115 Sebastiani,L.
5202 Sebek,O.K.
6081 Sebek,O.K.
845 Sebek,Z.
846 Sebek,Z.
616 Sebes,J.I.
12690 Sebesta,K.
6080 Sebo,E.T.
6494 Sebodo,T.
6743 Secher,L.
9748 Sechser,T.
9849 Sechter,I.
2929 Sedaghat,A.
9186 Sedaghat,A.
14837 Sedallian,A.
10623 Sedavkina,V.A.
15664 Sedel,J.
15573 Sederberg-Olsen,J.
6306 Sedgwick,S.G.
3334 Sedlacek,R.S.
12482 Sedlackova,D.
2141 Sedliak,M.
7480 Sedliakova,M.
11579 Sedliakova,M.
11580 Sedliakova,M.
12040 Sedliakova,M.
13520 Sedliakova,M.
14392 Sedliakova,M.
14394 Sedliakova,M.
14395 Sedliakova,M.
10227 Sedmera,P.
10301 Sedmera,P.
2768 Sedov,V.V.
12907 See,R.
211 Seebere,E.
5567 Seeds,A.E.
11189 Seeger,R.C.
4869 Seela,F.
15615 Seelenfreund,M.
10818 Seeler,R.A.
12744 Seeley,H.W.Jr.
3199 Seeliger,H.P.R.
11110 Seeliger,H.P.R.
15746 Seemann,C.W.
3418 Seesman,P.A.
3420 Seesman,P.A.
6438 Seferova,Z.I.
12667 Sega,E.
1811 Segal,A.W.
9677 Segal,L.S.
14978 Segall,J.
13673 Segarra,F.
14965 Segawa,K.
6166 Segel,L.A.
8211 Seger,R.
8807 Segerstrom,N.
11535 Segonne,J.
12490 Segovia,F.M.
15371 Seguinard,M.
11534 Segura,J.W.
3215 Segura,R.
9181 Sehgal,N.
1381 Sehgal,S.N.
1382 Sehgal,S.N.
590 Sehgal,V.N.
9181 Sehgal,V.N.
3776 Sehnalova,H.
28 Sehrt,I.
16164 Seibert,F.B.
13897 Seibold,H.R.
4079 Seidel,H.
4175 Seidel,J.S.
3427 Seidel,K.
15399 Seidelmann,F.E.
4031 Seideman,S.C.
1255 Seidl,H.P.
14463 Seidl,H.P.
4418 Seidler,D.
6704 Seidler,D.
324 Seidler,M.
1090 Seidler,R.J.
3109 Seidler,R.J.
9545 Seidler,R.J.
9826 Seidler,R.J.
6743 Seier,K.
15655 Seifert,J.
13595 Seiffge,D.
106 Seigmann,D.W.
11810 Seijffers,J.
1065 Seiler,H.
2777 Seiler,J.P.
14794 Seim,H.
5725 Seimenis,A.
1725 Seinerova,V.
10528 Seino,Y.
10839 Seith,U.

16154 Sekhuis,V.M.
210 Sekiguchi,M.
2691 Sekiguchi,M.
13502 Sekiguchi,M.
10298 Sekiguchi,T.
15071 Sekiguchi,T.
15241 Sekiguchi,T.
14166 Sekijima,Y.
103 Sekiya,T.
1198 Sekiya,T.
3588 Sekizawa,J.
7247 Sekizawa,J.
10045 Sekizawa,J.
14452 Sekizawa,J.
5832 Sela,M.
8424 Selezneva,T.I.
9671 Selezneva,T.S.
977 Selezneva,V.P.
9511 Seligman,R.
76 Seligmann,E.B.Jr.
77 Seligmann,E.B.Jr.
2118 Seligmann,E.B.Jr.
16123 Seligmann,E.B.Jr.
2534 Selinkova,E.
4788 Seliskar,C.E.
7040 Seliverstov,V.I.
10633 Selk,S.H.
10634 Selk,S.H.
2754 Selker,E.
16116 Selkina,L.E.
13777 Selkon,J.B.
15611 Selkon,J.B.
10588 Sell,J.L.
9192 Sellers,A.L.
15678 Sellers,C.A.
3990 Sellers,M.I.
14432 Selli,A.
11872 Selli,M.
10839 Sellin,D.
120 Sells,B.H.
2409 Sells,B.H.
14430 Sells,B.H.
15548 Sells,C.J.
3514 Sells,D.M.
11524 Sells,D.M.
12434 Sells,I.A.
6452 Sells,R.A.
2053 Sellwood,R.
4904 Seltman,G.
4921 Seltman,G.
2446 Seltmann,G.
3621 Seltmann,G.
11184 Seltmann,G.
11631 Seltmann,G.
11983 Seltmann,G.
14468 Seltmann,G.
206 Seltzer,S.
12706 Selvam,R.
514 Selwyn,S.
1914 Selwyn,S.
2875 Selwyn,S.
9108 Selwyn,S.
9109 Selwyn,S.
12311 Selwyn,S.
5280 Semenitz,E.
10586 Semenitz,E.
131 Semenkov,Yu.P.
2565 Semenov,A.Yu.
3797 Semenov,A.Yu.
12641 Semenov,B.F.
13401 Semenov,S.M.
15077 Semenov,S.M.
14562 Semenov,Ya.V.
15632 Semenova,E.V.
9782 Semenova,L.P.
12762 Semenova,L.P.
14162 Semenova,L.P.
12723 Semeraro,N.
4970 Semina,L.A.
821 Semina,N.A.
4452 Semina,N.A. (Contd)
6717 Semjen,G.
9744 Semjen,G.
11178 Semjen,G.
7142 Semka,Z.
15128 Semple,A.M.
12795 Sen Gupta,B.
12361 Sen Gupta,P.G.
12778 Sen,A.
5417 Sen,A.K.
11816 Sen,A.N.
2068 Sen,D.
3301 Sen,D.
6934 Sen,D.
9687 Sen,D.
12120 Sen,D.
12049 Sen,N.P.
9035 Sen,P.C.
13701 Sen,P.C.
12795 Sen,S.P.
3554 Senaud,J.
3156 Seneca,H.
10854 Seneca,H.
10898 Seneca,H.
1995 Seneviratne,E.M.E.
6388 Senga,K.
9360 Sengupta,B.S.
10803 Sengupta,S.R.
5247 Senior,B.W.
1588 Senior,E.
1341 Senkpiel,K.
16032 Senn,H.
8040 Senn,J.
3001 Senning,A.
3044 Senning,R.S.
4435 Senor de Uria,C.
10411 Sens,D.
14403 Sens,D.
5759 Sensakovic,J.W.
14109 Seol,S.Y.
1913 Sepehri,A.
10265 Sepers,A.B.J.
10672 Sepetjian,M.
889 Sepheri,B.
5821 Sepka,S.A.
4218 Seppi,I.V.
15389 Septimus,E.J.
14137 Sepulveda,F.V.
5731 Sepulveda,M.
2616 Sequeira,L.
15767 Sequeira,L.
13195 Sequin,U.
14054 Serafimov-Dimitrov,W.
10667 Serbanescu,N.
13389 Serbanescu,N.
7170 Serbanescu,R.
15078 Serbanescu,R.
4575 Serdtsev,A.I.
8639 Serebryakova,L.T.
11018 Serebryannij,A.M.
10911 Seregina,N.V.
4574 Sergeev,V.V.
5700 Sergeev,V.V.
8019 Sergeeva,N.A.
12554 Sergeeva,N.S.
9366 Sergeeva,T.I.
1859 Sergeichuk,M.G.
12115 Sergejchuk,M.G.
12963 Serikawa,M.
6996 Serikawa,T.
11391 Serikawa,T.
14164 Serikawa,T.
11408 Seritti,A.
435 Sermonti,G.
5199 Sermonti,G.
10443 Sermonti,G.
15393 Serot,J.M.
4048 Serota,A.
12661 Serova,I.A.
12526 Serra,G.
7830 Serrallach,N.
13384 Serrallach,N.
9174 Serrano Urbano,I.
11451 Serrano,J.A.
10380 Serrano-Miranda,E.
2115 Serre,A.
5614 Serre,A.
5684 Serre,A.
6928 Serre,A.
8159 Servan,J.
4484 Serzhanov,O.S.
8642 Seshadri,R.
1022 Sesma,B.
496 Sesnie,J.C.
6923 Setcavage,T.M.
16093 Setcavage,T.M.
1700 Seth,A.D.
8858 Seth,A.D.
5309 Sethi,M.S.
15982 Sethi,M.S.
9806 Sethi,R.P.
8298 Sethi,S.K.
12091 Sethi,S.K.
14747 Sethunanthan,N.
6129 Sethunathan,N.
14170 Sethunathan,N.
10533 Setliff,J.
4834 Setlow,B.
7294 Setlow,B.
10011 Setlow,B.
15090 Setlow,J.K.
4834 Setlow,P.
4835 Setlow,P.
6053 Setlow,P.
7294 Setlow,P.
10011 Setlow,P.
113 Setlow,R.B.
12111 Setnikar,I.
881 Seto,A.
10817 Seto,D.
2554 Seto,H.
7606 Seto,H.
8580 Seto,K.
5987 Seung Duk Hong
3656 Seurinck-Opsomer,C.
141 Sevastianova,N.A.
13433 Sevastopoulos,C.G.
13125 Sevella,B.
220 Severin,A.I.
3596 Severin,A.I.
15742 Severin,G.A.
3552 Severina,E.P.
11688 Severina,L.O.
11717 Severina,L.O.
11493 Severinets,L.Ya.
15136 Severino,D.
6341 Severn,M.
9362 Severn,M.
16114 Severtseva,M.K.
9570 Severtsova,M.K.
11301 Severtsova,M.K.
596 Seward,D.N.L.
3534 Sexton,D.J.
4801 Sexton,D.J.
11543 Sexton,D.J.
9770 Sexton,S.
5791 Sexton,S.A.
11790 Sexton,S.A.
13087 Seyama,Y.
7331 Seydewitz,V.
17 Seyfried,P.L.
3848 Sezgin,E.
2927 Sforza,E.
1637 Sgaramella,V.
1644 Sgaramella,V.
2133 Shabad,A.T.
15132 Shabas,M.N.
7534 Shackelford,P.G.
5263 Shadomy,H.J.
10553 Shadomy,H.J.

1697 Shadomy,S.
5263 Shadomy,S.
10547 Shadomy,S.
10553 Shadomy,S.
1380 Shafer,H.M.
9726 Shafer,W.M.
6438 Shaferova,K.A.
6874 Shaffer,H.D.
6118 Shaffer,P.W.
7448 Shaffer,P.W.
7786 Shafi,M.S.
2823 Shafiee,A.
9158 Shagal,E.L.
6116 Shah,B.H.
2319 Shah,H.N.
537 Shah,J.J.
9098 Shah,J.J.
5301 Shah,M.H.
9084 Shah,M.H.
7002 Shah,N.
15612 Shah,P.A.
5269 Shah,P.M.
5270 Shah,P.M.
783 Shah,S.C.
13123 Shah,V.K.
13300 Shahamat,M.
10146 Shahani,K.M.
11125 Shahani,L.T.
12213 Shahapurkar,A.P.
11747 Shaheen,A.B.
12861 Shaik,R.
7328 Shaikh,M.R.
3686 Shailaja,M.S.
9038 Shainberg,B.
9 Shakhbazov,Sh.G.
1982 Shakhlamov,V.A.
9 Shakhmardanova,L.B.
6687 Shaklamov,V.A.
500 Shakulov,R.S.
15174 Shakulov,R.S.
1846 Shalita,A.R.
2738 Shalita,Z.
11022 Shalla,T.A.
13247 Shaltiel,L.
5830 Shaltiel,S.
630 Shalygina,N.V.
9599 Shamardin,V.A.
9315 Shamshin,N.P.
2171 Shamsuddin,A.K.M.
2818 Shamverova,L.A.
11125 Shanbhag,N.S.
11371 Shands,J.W.Jr.
14134 Shands,J.W.Jr.
9989 Shane,S.
2064 Shanina,L.N.
12184 Shank,J.C.
10991 Shankar,V.
10740 Shanker,A.
8102 Shanks,R.A.
9187 Shanks,R.A.
11123 Shanks,R.A.
1406 Shanmugam,K.T.
2499 Shanmugam,K.T.
2599 Shanmugam,K.T.
7015 Shanmugam,K.T.
12706 Shanmugasundaram,K.R.
9149 Shannon,D.C.
15571 Shannon,D.C.
3328 Shannon,E.J.
3343 Shannon,E.J.
2022 Shannon,G.J.
3055 Shannon,H.
6343 Shannon,K.
194 Shannon,K.P.
5388 Shanson,D.C.
6178 Shanson,D.C.
14874 Shanson,D.C.
13206 Shanturova,T.V.
2100 Shapard,C.C.
8558 Shaper,J.H.
9303 Shapera,R.M.
8860 Shapiro,A.
11059 Shapiro,A.V.
13781 Shapiro,A.V.
2495 Shapiro,B.M.
2496 Shapiro,B.M.
9158 Shapiro,D.S.
188 Shapiro,H.S.
5149 Shapiro,J.
5238 Shapiro,J.
547 Shapiro,L.
5147 Shapiro,L.
6174 Shapiro,L.
9926 Shapiro,L.
13154 Shapiro,L.
5032 Shapiro,S.A.
7896 Shapiro,S.C.
11774 Shapiro,S.L.
6725 Shapley,A.J.
821 Shaposhnikov,A.A.
3699 Shaposhnikov,G.L.
10678 Sharapova,G.Ya.
5434 Sharav,Y.
9602 Sharbaugh,R.J.
15460 Shareck,F.
4447 Sharipov,R.Z.
4762 Sharipov,R.Z.
11910 Sharma,A.K.
5779 Sharma,C.B.S.R.
8303 Sharma,C.B.S.R.
8633 Sharma,D.
11679 Sharma,D.
639 Sharma,D.B.
7082 Sharma,D.P.
9559 Sharma,D.R.
1750 Sharma,H.R.
1754 Sharma,H.R.
1755 Sharma,H.R.
6389 Sharma,H.R.
9083 Sharma,H.R.
10740 Sharma,J.N.
5813 Sharma,J.R.
4509 Sharma,K.B.
10803 Sharma,K.D.
12279 Sharma,K.D.
1251 Sharma,M.
13593 Sharma,M.
2914 Sharma,M.L.
364 Sharma,S.
9105 Sharma,S.
16196 Sharma,S.
4262 Sharma,S.C.
897 Sharma,S.D.
6416 Sharma,S.D.
6417 Sharma,S.D.
2914 Sharma,U.
15982 Sharma,V.D.
1889 Sharma.M.
10161 Sharman,A.F.
5718 Sharman,M.
2960 Sharobeem,M.K.
1256 Sharon,N.
5909 Sharon,N.
13023 Sharon,N.
9336 Sharon,P.
15855 Sharova,K.P.
213 Sharp,D.G.
213 Sharp,D.G.
9758 Sharp,G.W.G.
13840 Sharp,J.L.
14998 Sharp,P.A.
8653 Sharp,T.R.
3881 Sharpe,A.N.
3848 Sharpe,M.E.
14258 Sharpe,M.E.
16303 Sharpe,M.G.
1190 Sharples,G.P.
1707 Sharples,P.
6625 Shastri,S.R.
3519 Shatkin,A.A.
5883 Shatkin,A.A. (Contd)
9902 Shatkin,A.A.
1545 Shatokhina,S.N.
3896 Shatokhina,S.N.
12074 Shatokhina,S.N.
7209 Shatsky,L.N.
7874 Shauffer,I.A.
8049 Shavdia,L.D.
13787 Shaver,J.A.
16321 Shaw,B.D.
5304 Shaw,B.G.
9549 Shaw,B.G.
14510 Shaw,D.J.
13625 Shaw,E.B.Jr.
3153 Shaw,E.J.
3433 Shaw,E.J.
4104 Shaw,E.J.
8096 Shaw,E.J.
11993 Shaw,E.J.
13772 Shaw,E.J.
15848 Shaw,E.J.
3599 Shaw,E.K.
3794 Shaw,E.K.
15497 Shaw,E.L.
11612 Shaw,E.N.
13202 Shaw,G.J.
788 Shaw,J.H.
13033 Shaw,J.M.
13037 Shaw,J.M.
13677 Shaw,L.
15701 Shaw,L.
14448 Shaw,M.D.
14675 Shaw,P.D.
11130 Shaw,R.Jr.
4222 Shaw,S.
1979 Shaw,W.B.
6716 Shayegani,M.
11878 Shayegani,M.
16354 Shea,K.
5563 Shea,P.
6918 Sheagren,J.N.
11891 Sheagren,J.N.
15904 Shearer,C.W.
9640 Shearer,G.M.
9641 Shearer,G.M.
8654 Shearer,M.E.
668 Shearer,W.T.
14120 Shears,A.L.
2437 Shechmeister,I.L.
12925 Shechmeister,I.L.
7155 Shechter,E.
14723 Shechter,E.
14724 Shechter,E.
13511 Shechtman,A.J.
6167 Shedlarski,J.G.,Jr.
6601 Sheehy,T.W.
15917 Sheehy,T.W.
14136 Sheerin,H.E.
7730 Sheffner,A.L.
16294 Sheggeby,G.G.
12023 Shehata,A.E.
5424 Shehata,M.A.
8334 Shehata,S.M.
8335 Shehata,S.M.
3746 Shehata,Y.M.
13185 Shehata,Y.M.
7997 Sheiham,A.
13800 Sheiham,A.
3618 Sheik Fareed,V.
13261 Sheikh,M.Y.
1825 Sheina,I.V.
5521 Shekhawat,G.S.
15780 Shekhawat,G.S.
11466 Shekhawat,P.S.
9368 Shekhter,A.B.
10453 Sheldon,E.L.
4239 Sheldon,G.F.
403 Sheldon,R.
11929 Sheldon,R.
5070 Shelef,L.A.

9208 Shelegeda,A.S.
11703 Shellenberg,N.N.
11704 Shellenberg,N.N.
11705 Shellenberg,N.N.
3366 Shelley,W.B.
11343 Shelokhovich,A.I.
6486 Shelokov,A.
5464 Shelton,J.
11000 Shelton,M.E.
8345 Shemakhanova,N.M.
9692 Shemanova,G.F.
11302 Shemanova,G.F.
12628 Shemanova,G.F.
13142 Shemanova,G.F.
14062 Shemanova,G.F.
16148 Shemanova,G.F.
11648 Shemin,D.
7664 Shemyakin,M.F.
14855 Shemyakin,M.F.
9851 Shemyakina,M.A.
12981 Shen,P.Y.
3358 Shen,S.M.-C.
9985 Shen,V.
9986 Shen,V.
4475 Shenberg,E.
13956 Shenberg,E.
15500 Shende,A.
12315 Shenderovich,V.A.
12324 Shenderovich,V.A.
7093 Shenin,Yu.D.
9862 Shenin,Yu.D.
11493 Shenin,Yu.D.
9690 Shenisev,I.V.
12263 Shenker,I.R.
8208 Shenkman,L.
1026 Shennan,J.L.
12123 Shenoy,S.J.
4582 Shentsev,I.V.
16127 Shentsev,I.V.
1163 Shepard,C.C.
3011 Shepard,C.C.
3015 Shepard,C.C.
3017 Shepard,C.C.
3327 Shepard,C.C.
6883 Shepard,C.C.
7967 Shepard,C.C.
9466 Shepard,C.C.
15902 Shepard,R.H.
809 Shepetovskaya,T.I.
3142 Shephard,C.C.
3152 Shepherd,C.A.
12308 Shepherd,I.
6108 Shepherd,J.
14575 Shepherd,M.G.
14576 Shepherd,M.G.
10039 Shepherd,S.T.
10424 Sheppard,D.E.
8223 Sher,N.A.
14006 Sher,N.A.
9021 Sher,P.P.
16087 Sher,R.
5082 Sherekar,S.V.
7693 Sheremet,V.I.
1422 Sheridan,J.B.
1402 Sherman,M.B.
13743 Sherman,M.P.
2948 Sherman,S.H.
3789 Sherman,W.V.
7402 Sherman,W.V.
3044 Shern,R.J.
14699 Sherr,B.F.
4014 Sherratt,D.
1614 Sherratt,D.J.
10476 Sherratt,D.J.
342 Sherris,J.C.
344 Sherris,J.C.
1866 Sherris,J.C.
13361 Sherris,J.C.
8640 Sherrod,J.A.
3738 Sherstobitova,T.S.
8667 Sherstyuk,S.F.
1521 Sherwood,R.F.
15913 Sheskin,J.
12798 Shestialtynova,I.S.
5995 Shethna,Y.I.
6030 Shethna,Y.I.
6886 Shethna,Y.I.
7068 Shethna,Y.I.
13295 Shethna,Y.I.
13108 Shetty,A.S.
13949 Shetty,B.M.V.
15920 Shetty,V.V.
8953 Shevchenko,A.A.
14994 Shevchenko,N.A.
10198 Shevchenko,T.N.
9244 Shevchenko,V.P.
12035 Shevelev,G.A.
14731 Shevtzova,I.I.
5850 Shewan,J.M.
958 Shiba,M.
5743 Shiba,T.
9337 Shibaeva,L.N.
186 Shibano,Y.
10327 Shibata,H.
12657 Shibata,H.
2429 Shibata,M.
2430 Shibata,M.
3759 Shibata,M.
11804 Shibata,M.
14458 Shibata,M.
14659 Shibata,M.
191 Shibata,T.
215 Shibata,T.
7303 Shibata,T.
5753 Shibata,Y.
13369 Shibata,Y.
3273 Shibusawa,A.
4360 Shideler,R.K.
8011 Shideler,R.K.
1401 Shieh,P.
14705 Shieh,P.
14174 Shieh,S.W.
13188 Shield,L.S.
3230 Shield,M.J.
12181 Shields,C.L.
4643 Shields,R.
15526 Shields,W.D.
4737 Shiers,D.L.
4623 Shif,B.A.
3651 Shifrin,S.
9612 Shifrine,M.
6811 Shigeoka,A.O.
7599 Shigesada,K.
6818 Shigeta,S.
16299 Shih,C.-N.
11393 Shih,C.N.
13175 Shiio,I.
3028 Shikov,V.G.
87 Shilo,M.
1438 Shilo,M.
3354 Shilov,V.M.
9620 Shilov,V.M.
13363 Shilova,S.V.
2842 Shima,M.
291 Shima,S.
3781 Shimada,H.
14599 Shimada,H.
447 Shimada,K.
2706 Shimada,K.
4017 Shimada,K.
4806 Shimada,K.
5905 Shimada,K.
10457 Shimada,K.
12020 Shimada,K.
13436 Shimada,K.
9037 Shimada,M.
14685 Shimada,M.
3638 Shimamura,M.
3734 Shimamura,M.
2314 Shimanjuk,N.
8041 Shimanuki,H.
8815 Shimanyuk,N.Ya.
11341 Shimanyuk,N.Ya.
13190 Shimauchi,Y.
3946 Shimazu,Y.
5852 Shimi,A.
13958 Shimi,A.
1727 Shimi,I.R.
6076 Shimi,I.R.
8414 Shimizu,A.
11482 Shimizu,A.
2789 Shimizu,B.
10559 Shimizu,B.
14529 Shimizu,H.
3579 Shimizu,K.
969 Shimizu,M.
2178 Shimizu,M.
2826 Shimizu,M.
8531 Shimizu,M.
15231 Shimizu,M.
2493 Shimizu,S.
3676 Shimizu,S.
3702 Shimizu,S.
6104 Shimizu,S.
12089 Shimizu,S.
13549 Shimizu,S.
8232 Shimizu,T.
12698 Shimo-Takahara,S.
9415 Shimoda,W.
9589 Shimohashi,H.
8559 Shimomura,O.
8591 Shimomura,T.
8076 Shimono,E.
16172 Shimono,T.
11256 Shimotori,S.
11265 Shimotori,S.
1191 Shimp,S.L.
9255 Shin,D.
9881 Shin,S.-I.
1303 Shinagawa,E.
4140 Shinde,P.A.
10262 Shindler,D.B.
10133 Shindo,T.
15014 Shine,J.
11993 Shinebaum,R.
11480 Shinefield,H.R.
13052 Shinke,E.
13053 Shinke,R.
3570 Shinma,M.
138 Shinmyo,A.
139 Shinmyo,A.
3148 Shinner,J.E.
7517 Shinobu,R.
969 Shinoda,M.
5917 Shinoda,S.
12089 Shinohara,S.
12187 Shinwarie,M.N.
7400 Shioi,Y.
3635 Shioiri-Nakano,K.
13934 Shiokawa,Y.
16090 Shiokawa,Y.
16091 Shiokawa,Y.
455 Shiomi,T.
6697 Shiota,T.
9461 Shiota,T.
2998 Shipilova,T.V.
4295 Shipilova,T.V.
6259 Shipkov,V.P.
2012 Shipley,J.M.
15041 Shipley,P.L.
11746 Shirahata,K.
13189 Shirahata,K.
13197 Shirahata,K.
13198 Shirahata,K.
14686 Shiraishi,S.
2422 Shirakashi,T.
3832 Shirakashi,T.
9576 Shirazi,B.E.
1150 Shirey,F.G.
5890 Shirey,F.G.

5699 Shirko,G.N.
7771 Shirkovskaya,A.P.
2920 Shiroma,M.
10591 Shirshova,A.I.
12727 Shirshova,A.I.
7489 Shirshova,G.A.
295 Shishkina,V.N.
14768 Shishkina,V.N.
8201 Shishkina,Z.S.
8229 Shishkina,Z.S.
15110 Shivarova,N.
9097 Shive,W.
6946 Shizgal,H.M.
8662 Shizukuishi,S.
11730 Shizuta,Y.
3494 Shkaruba,V.V.
1853 Shklair,I.L.
2128 Shklair,I.L.
2437 Shklair,I.L.
4304 Shklair,I.L.
12368 Shklair,I.L.
12757 Shklair,I.L.
15900 Shklair,I.L.
11229 Shlygina,K.N.
3555 Shmeleva,E.A.
14380 Shmeleva,E.A.
9599 Shmuter,M.F.
8799 Shmygaleva,T.P.
12174 Shnajdman,V.A.
9191 Shobin,D.
4759 Shobukhova,T.S.
310 Shockman,G.D.
2434 Shockman,G.D.
10053 Shockman,G.D.
9493 Shodmanova,R.U.
4021 Shoemaker,S.P.
16236 Shofer,F.
5961 Shoin,S.
635 Shoji,H.
2542 Shoji,J.
3739 Shoji,J.
3740 Shoji,J.
3741 Shoji,J.
3742 Shoji,J.
10216 Shoji,J.
10578 Shoji,J.
11735 Shoji,J.
11736 Shoji,J.
11737 Shoji,J.
11738 Shoji,J.
11740 Shoji,J.
11741 Shoji,J.
13180 Shoji,J.
13181 Shoji,J.
13182 Shoji,J.
14657 Shoji,J.
8094 Shooter,R.A.
8095 Shooter,R.A.
8096 Shooter,R.A.
8329 Shooter,R.A.
15854 Shooter,R.A.
15818 Shores,K.E.
12088 Shorin,V.A.
16010 Short,J.A.
16024 Short,J.A.
1407 Short,S.A.
3689 Short,S.A.
11141 Shortridge,K.F.
858 Shoshiev,L.N.
11187 Shoshiev,L.N.
6396 Shotts,E.B.Jr.
1727 Shoukry,S.
891 Shovkun,A.G.
351 Showalter,S.
16116 Shpilyuk,G.F.
14759 Shporer,M.
12153 Shraberg,D.
15954 Shrader,W.A.Jr.
3876 Shraer,D.P.
6935 Shraer,D.P.
14974 Shraer,D.P. (Contd)
9553 Shreeve,J.
4111 Shridhar,D.R.
3482 Shriniwas
4086 Shriniwas
4189 Shriniwas
5390 Shriniwas
7082 Shriniwas
7558 Shriniwas
8397 Shriniwas
9653 Shriniwas
9654 Shriniwas
16307 Shriniwas
639 Shrivastava,O.P.
639 Shrivastava,P.
9207 Shrivastava,S.N.
7955 Shroff,H.J.
5798 Shtenberg,G.B.
967 Shtern,V.N.
551 Shtibel,R.
4892 Shub,D.A.
559 Shuba,L.I.
9226 Shuba,L.I.
80 Shubin,F.N.
11284 Shubuch,M.G.
6335 Shudo,K.
7613 Shugar,D.
14643 Shugart,L.
16364 Shukla,A.N.
9190 Shukla,H.S.
4723 Shukla,O.P.
6148 Shukla,O.P.
15392 Shukla,P.K.
11028 Shukla,U.S.
8732 Shulenin,S.V.
8493 Shulga,M.A.
9946 Shulga,M.A.
7421 Shulgina,M.V.
5805 Shulls,W.A.
6877 Shulman,J.A.
7413 Shulman,R.G.
1845 Shulman,S.T.
5701 Shulman-Satin,B.B.
11179 Shultsev,G.P.
6874 Shultz,M.
9292 Shumai,N.I.
4690 Shumakova,G.V.
4915 Shuman,H.
416 Shuman,H.A.
16127 Shumilov,G.P.
317 Shung,J.-T.
337 Shung,J.-T.
13626 Shupenko,N.M.
9586 Shuratova,S.G.
16019 Shuratova,S.G.
15579 Shuratovich,A.A.
10564 Shurin,P.A.
13914 Shurin,S.
10315 Shurova,Z.P.
15548 Shurtleff,D.B.
4028 Shushunova,A.V.
11717 Shust,S.M.
4500 Shuster,B.Yu.
5701 Shuster,B.Yu.
9158 Shustova,L.F.
982 Shustrova,N.M.
2063 Shuvaeva,L.P.
7357 Shuvaeva,T.M.
4536 Shuvalov,L.P.
1403 Shuvalov,V.A.
2563 Shuvalov,V.A.
6088 Shuvalov,V.A.
8730 Shuvalov,V.A.
10252 Shuvalov,V.A.
10397 Shvajdetskaja,G.V.
14926 Shvetsova,N.N.
15188 Shvidenko,I.G.
4990 Shvyadas,V.K.
7341 Shvyadas,V.K.
8667 Shvyadas,V.K.
8668 Shvyadas,V.K. (Contd)
10165 Shvyadas,V.K.
11706 Shvyadas,V.K.
11707 Shvyadas,V.K.
15041 Siak,J.-S.
7136 Sibalin,M.
10877 Sibbald,A.
5432 Sibbald,W.J.
6431 Sibert,N.S.
2902 Sibert,P.
3713 Sibilli,L.
13058 Sibilli-Weill,L.
10913 Sibilly,A.
10293 Sibirny,V.A.
1416 Sibirnyi,V.A.
3472 Siboni,K.
1103 Siboulet,A.
7099 Siboulet,A.
6525 Sibulkin,D.
1200 Sicard,N.
429 Siccardi,A.G.
13473 Siccardi,A.G.
6291 Sidberry,H.D.
6129 Siddaramappa,R.
14747 Siddarame Gowada,T.K.
976 Siddique,I.H.
6938 Siddique,I.H.
6412 Siddiqui,K.A.I.
15249 Siddiqui,W.A.
5379 Siddorn,J.A.
14535 Sidel'nikova,N.P.
2183 Siden,I.
2508 Sidlikova,I.
2509 Sidlikova,I.
4504 Sidorova,V.F.
5817 Sidrevits,L.
604 Sieber,O.F.Jr.
605 Sieber,O.F.Jr.
13909 Siebert,W.T.
4698 Sieburth,J.McN.
8359 Sieburth,J.McN.
7798 Siedel,K.
3492 Sieg,S.M.
9923 Siegal,C.J.
11932 Siegel,E.C.
2383 Siegel,L.S.
7756 Sieger,L.
3363 Siegert,R.
13081 Siegert,W.
5712 Siegle-Joos,H.
143 Siehr,D.J.
4609 Siejenska,L.
13524 Siejko,D.
4916 Sieker,L.C.
13011 Sieker,L.C.
14841 Sielaff,B.H.
8791 Sielkowska,U.
10859 Sielmann,W.
4192 Siemsen,J.K.
2917 Sieniawska,M.
5302 Sienicka,J.
13607 Sienicka,J.
7847 Sierra,A.
3305 Sierra,M.F.
12268 Sierra,M.F.
12257 Sierra-Callejas,J.-L.
10151 Siess,M.H.
5547 Sietzen,W.
4258 Sievers,C.
13940 Sievers,K.
3277 Sievert,H.W.
3097 Sigee,D.C.
10735 Sigl,H.
11913 Signer,E.R.
13483 Signer,E.R.
4397 Signoret,P.A.
15771 Signoret,P.A.
10935 Signorile,G.
16337 Signorile,G.
8936 Siitonen,A.

12361 Sikdar,S.N.
1474 Sikora,L.J.
16284 Sikora,R.A.
16278 Sikorowski,P.P.
16094 Sikorska,E.J.
7309 Sikyta,B.
12361 Sil,J.
3804 Silaev,A.B.
4901 Silaev,A.B.
8801 Silaev,A.B.
12081 Silaev,A.B.
15126 Silaev,A.B.
15315 Silber,T.
7912 Silberberg,B.
11942 Silbert,D.F.
13781 Silchenko,V.I.
2982 Silen,W.
121 Silengo,L.
7799 Silenzi,M.
12182 Silenzi,M.
9397 Sileo,L.
416 Silhavy,T.J.
9077 Silipo,C.
4140 Silkilar,A.H.
4920 Silman,R.W.
8568 Silman,R.W.
3334 Silobrcic,V.
13254 Silva,C.L.
14492 Silva,C.L.
7839 Silva,J.B.G.E.
98 Silva,M.T.
10794 Silva,M.T.
11562 Silva,M.T.
503 Silver,B.
15308 Silver,D.
1814 Silver,J.
15511 Silver,J.G.
393 Silver,L.
8965 Silver,L.
13501 Silver,L.
2523 Silver,M.
2524 Silver,M.
2587 Silver,M.
5002 Silver,M.
11122 Silver,M.
11796 Silver,M.
5903 Silver,M.D.
1824 Silver,S.
9090 Silver,S.
10271 Silver,S.
10560 Silver,V.H.
11455 Silver,W.S.
2371 Silverberg,B.A.
7774 Silverberg,D.S.
5451 Silverblatt,F.J.
2765 Silverman,G.J.
6189 Silverman,G.J.
3212 Silverman,L.P.
415 Silverman,M.
3936 Silverman,M.
10433 Silverman,M.
10436 Silverman,M.
10454 Silverman,M.
13430 Silverman,M.
15028 Silverman,M.
2883 Silverman,M.E.
5758 Silverman,M.S.
8292 Silverman,P.M.
6656 Silverman,S.
6979 Silverman,S.J.
3632 Silverstein,E.
12376 Silverstone,L.M.
2796 Silvestri,L.G.
10629 Silvestri,L.G.
10630 Silvestri,L.G.
15165 Silvestri,L.G.
14273 Silvius,J.R.
14274 Silvius,J.R.
6714 Sima,Fl.
7426 Simanovich,L.S.
10681 Simberkoff,M.
7106 Simberkoff,M.S.
9024 Simberkoff,M.S.
9681 Simberkoff,M.S.
10912 Simberkoff,M.S.
15554 Simberkoff,M.S.
825 Simchen,E.
2225 Simenhoff,M.L.
745 Simic,M.
14189 Simidu,U.
14917 Simidu,U.
12596 Simila,S.
777 Simkins,K.
13889 Simkins,K.L.
12114 Simlacher,H.
14188 Simmann,J.
6321 Simmon,V.F.
10552 Simmon,V.F.
6168 Simmons,D.J.C.
14241 Simmons,D.J.C.
7982 Simmons,K.
13686 Simmons,N.A.
14827 Simmons,N.R.
8297 Simmons,R.L.
677 Simon,C.
12240 Simon,F.A.
2489 Simon,H.
8629 Simon,H.
11216 Simon,H.
10096 Simon,J.-P.
9182 Simon,K.
9704 Simon,K.H.
415 Simon,M.
3936 Simon,M.
10433 Simon,M.
10436 Simon,M.
10454 Simon,M.
13430 Simon,M.
13435 Simon,M.
15028 Simon,M.
14541 Simon,M.-C.
8558 Simon,M.I.
2669 Simon,P.C.
5196 Simon,P.C.
12410 Simon,P.C.
15058 Simon,P.C.
4837 Simon,R.D.
7447 Simon,R.D.
10170 Simon,W.A.
3953 Simoni,R.D.
6092 Simoni,R.D.
7263 Simoni,R.D.
5405 Simonin,J.-L.
14613 Simonova,T.N.
3805 Simonpietri,P.
11780 Simonpietri,P.
2849 Simons,R.S.
8068 Simonyan,R.V.
12420 Simovonjan,V.G.
3088 Simpkin,D.L.
15995 Simpkin,D.L.
801 Simpson,B.
9880 Simpson,C.F.
9007 Simpson,D.E.
9215 Simpson,H.C.R.
3169 Simpson,J.
12717 Simpson,L.L.
10694 Simpson,R.A.
3388 Simpson,R.B.
6009 Simpson,R.J.
6010 Simpson,R.J.
6011 Simpson,R.J.
6168 Simpson,W.
14241 Simpson,W.
10523 Sims,P.
130 Sims,P.F.G.
4881 Sims,P.F.G.
9796 Sims,R.E.
15545 Simstein,N.L.
9505 Simula,I.
2508 Simuth,J.
2509 Simuth,J.
8106 Sin,W.K.
9487 Sin,W.K.
11853 Sinclair,A.
13197 Sinclair,A.C.
13198 Sinclair,A.C.
8356 Sinclair,J.B.
9421 Sinclair,J.B.
13879 Sinclair,J.B.
13884 Sinclair,J.B.
3773 Sinclair,P.R.
5390 Sinclair,S.
15860 Sinegre,F.
4454 Sinell,H.-J.
2130 Sinelnikov,G.E.
4218 Sinelnikova,M.P.
13291 Sineriz,F.
6083 Sineshchekov,V.A.
2656 Sing,E.L.
14879 Sing,E.L.
7094 Singal,S.A.
13664 Singarayar,J.
12251 Singchoovong,L.
12146 Singer,C.
15441 Singer,C.
10136 Singer,E.R.
350 Singer,J.M.
11867 Singer,J.M.
16099 Singer,J.M.
7569 Singer,M.F.
12402 Singer,N.
10682 Singer,R.
16360 Singer,S.
8635 Singer,S.J.
16368 Singer,T.P.
2860 Singh,A.
8298 Singh,A.
12091 Singh,A.
32 Singh,A.B.
256 Singh,A.P.
2561 Singh,A.P.
5172 Singh,A.P.
7049 Singh,A.P.
7399 Singh,A.P.
10211 Singh,A.P.
7758 Singh,B.
12748 Singh,B.
9411 Singh,B.K.
2009 Singh,G.
3263 Singh,G.
5558 Singh,G.
6673 Singh,G.
9207 Singh,G.
6500 Singh,H.
8339 Singh,H.
12982 Singh,H.
313 Singh,H.D.
8800 Singh,H.D.
2802 Singh,K.
11028 Singh,K.
3108 Singh,K.D.
5525 Singh,K.G.
5714 Singh,K.P.
5316 Singh,N.B.
8454 Singh,O,P.
8453 Singh,O.P.
3263 Singh,R.
9426 Singh,R.A.
8750 Singh,R.K.
12216 Singh,R.N.
10011 Singh,R.P.
11013 Singh,R.P.
15776 Singh,R.P.
3400 Singh,R.S.
8976 Singh,R.S.
1975 Singh,S.
5359 Singh,S.
5430 Singh,S.
11026 Singh,S.

9035 Singh,S.J.
13701 Singh,S.J.
4189 Singh,S.M.
5800 Singh,S.N.
5813 Singh,T.H.
9776 Singh,U.B.
10291 Singh,U.B.
285 Singh,U.N.
11414 Singh,U.S.
11331 Singh,V.
9411 Sinha,A.K.
923 Sinha,D.P.
11962 Sinha,N.
2074 Sinha,P.P.
10511 Sinha,R.N.
14975 Sinha,R.P.
9810 Sinha,S.K.
11899 Sinha,S.K.
12436 Sinha,S.K.
13874 Sinha,S.K.
13875 Sinha,S.K.
7604 Sinha,V.B.
16212 Sinkovic,D.
9353 Sinkovsky,V.N.
2285 Sinnecker,H.
13090 Sinnott,M.L.
13091 Sinnott,M.L.
1721 Sinskey,A.J.
9110 Sinskey,A.J.
15214 Sinskey,A.J.
15863 Sinta
8405 Sinyak,K.M.
10068 Sinyak,K.M.
11637 Sinyak,K.M.
14481 Sinyak,K.M.
8019 Sipak-Krzysiak,A.
5138 Sipka,M.
12302 Sippel,J.
2939 Sippel,J.E.
5449 Sippel,J.E.
9578 Sippel,J.E.
3802 Sips,H.J.
907 Siqueira Amaral,L.
2134 Sir,Z.
4593 Sir,Z.
9147 Sircar,B.K.
2525 Sirevag,R.
7254 Sirevag,R.
13208 Sirevag,R.
1791 Sirguianidou,V.
12193 Sirigu,F.
630 Sirina,L.K.
2940 Sirina,L.K.
4231 Sirina,L.K.
10710 Sirina,L.K.
4576 Sirishina,S.
8192 Sirisinha,S.
16154 Sirks,J.L.
7846 Siroky,M.B.
11535 Sirol,J.
15886 Sirol,J.
5394 Sirot,J.
2684 Sirotnak,F.M.
12466 Sisak,F.
963 Siskind,G.W.
13500 Sistrom,W.R.
15143 Sitka,U.
5148 Sitnikov,B.S.
3666 Siva Raman,C.
165 Sivapalan,A.
7886 Sivasubramanian,K.
3249 Sivaswamy,G.
3360 Sivaswamy,G.
10953 Sivcevic,A.
12850 Sivendra,R.
615 Siverio,C.E.
1577 Sivers,V.S.
2222 Sivers,V.S.
8795 Sivers,V.S.
862 Siviglia,G.
3895 Sivolodsky,E.P.
12009 Sivolodsky,E.P.
5706 Sivonen,A.
2728 Siwinska,M.
10801 Six,P.
845 Sixl,W.
846 Sixl,W.
15050 Sizemore,R.K.
2405 Sjoberg,B.
4886 Sjoberg,B.
4888 Sjoberg,B.
14413 Sjoberg,B.
8681 Sjoberg,B.-M.
9381 Sjoblom,M.
8554 Sjodahl,J.
11305 Sjogrem,I.
8142 Sjogren,I.
10034 Sjoquist,J.
2865 Sjostrom,B.
13636 Sjostrom,B.
6593 Sjovall,J.
14249 Skahan,J.M.
6174 Skalka,A.
9646 Skamene,E.
3632 Skarstedt,M.T.
4339 Skartvedt,S.M.
44 Skaug,K.
14316 Skeates,S.J.
2502 Skeffington,R.A.
6331 Skeggs,H.
5787 Skelton,F.E.
14902 Skelton,I.J.
15369 Skene-Smith,H.
6054 Skerman,T.M.
2299 Skerman,V.B.D.
1831 Skiba,N.I.
8019 Skibinska,I.
9657 Skibinski,G.
12423 Skibitskij,V.G.
15966 Skilling,D.E.
2982 Skillman,J.J.
11842 Skinivasan,V.R.
13812 Skinner,A.M.
15539 Skinner,A.M.
7054 Skinner,F.A.
9835 Skinner,F.A.
14842 Skinner,F.A.
386 Skinsnes,O.K.
2679 Skinsnes,O.K.
5100 Skinsnes,O.K.
5427 Skinsnes,O.K.
6845 Skinsnes,O.K.
7533 Skinsnes,O.K.
9864 Skinsnes,O.K.
11270 Skinsnes,O.K.
8184 Skirda,G.I.
13685 Skirrow,M.B.
3863 Skirstymonkij,A.I.
7492 Skirstymonskij,A.I.
809 Skiyarova,O.A.
6937 Skjelkvale,R.
11350 Skjelkvale,R.
13657 Skjelkvale,R.
1082 Skjold,S.A.
7048 Skjorland,K.Kr.
13693 Skjorten,F.
12944 Sklar,J.
7263 Sklar,L.A.
9849 Sklut,O.
9983 Skobeltsyna,L.M.
10631 Skoczek,A.
11407 Skoda,J.
14750 Skoda,J.
13984 Skoge Johnsen,G.
10490 Skold,O.
11207 Skoldstam,L.
8508 Skoog,F.
7695 Skopek,T.R.
9004 Skopek,T.R.
97 Skopinskaya,S.N.
3552 Skopinskaya,S.N. (Contd)
10524 Skotnicki,M.L.
11919 Skotnicki,M.L.
15105 Skotnicki,M.L.
5725 Skoulas,E.
11037 Skovgaard Jensen,H.J.
3815 Skriabin,G.K.
9032 Skripal',I.G.
10405 Skripal',I.G.
13782 Skrivanek,J.
1326 Skryabin,G.K.
7348 Skryabin,G.K.
7454 Skryabin,G.K.
8761 Skryabin,G.K.
10336 Skryabin,G.K.
13258 Skryabin,G.K.
14741 Skryabin,G.K.
3571 Skryabin,K.G.
11817 Skrzipczyk,J.
1394 Skulachev,V.P.
2565 Skulachev,V.P.
3797 Skulachev,V.P.
10281 Skulachev,V.P.
1996 Skupchenko,K.V.
12102 Skupchenko,K.V.
7427 Skupin,J.
2998 Skuratovich,A.A.
4295 Skuratovich,A.A.
7669 Skurray,R.A.
11279 Skurski,A.
815 Skvortsov,V.V.
2719 Skvortzova,A.P.
532 Skvortzova,E.K.
7089 Skwarek,P.
5725 Skyrianos,G.
8358 Skyring,G.W.
14527 Skyring,G.W.
587 Skytt,G.
8652 Slabas,A.R.
14547 Slabas,A.R.
9699 Slabospitskaja,A.T.
13658 Slack,W.K.
15334 Slade,E.
2071 Slade,H.D.
16021 Slade,H.D.
7036 Sladecek,V.
8725 Slama,J.T.
14873 Slaney,L.
15458 Slaoui,H.
14637 Slaska,K.
4611 Slater,A.J.
14082 Slater,A.J.
1588 Slater,J.H.
240 Slavik,K.
240 Slavikova,V.
9677 Slavina,Kh.M.
8019 Slawinski,W.
7391 Slechta,L.
13577 Slee,A.M.
14375 Slee,A.M.
3408 Sleesman,J.P.
4026 Sleesman,J.P.
7715 Sleigh,M.J.
277 Slemrova,J.
3850 Slemrova,J.
2932 Slepack,J.
1818 Slepack,J.M.
14375 Slepecky,R.A.
11289 Slepukhin,A.Yu.
1258 Sletten,A.
5958 Sletten,K.
4829 Sleytr,U.B.
5925 Sleytr,U.B.
1204 Slezarikova,V.
11579 Slezarikova,V.
12040 Slezarikova,V.
12042 Slezarikova,V.
13348 Slifkin,M.
13353 Slim,A.
6471 Sliman,N.

2143 Sljivic,V.S.
9649 Sljivic,V.S.
14029 Sljivic,V.S.
299 Sloan,J.B.
13527 Slocombe,B.
13772 Slocombe,B.
432 Sloma,A.
560 Slomic,A.M.
2403 Sloof,P.
5940 Sloof,P.
6086 Slooten,L.
11979 Slopek,S.
351 Slosarek,M.
14819 Slosarek,M.
5415 Slotki,I.N.
15471 Slots,J.
5435 Slovis,T.L.
7864 Sloyer,J.
2097 Sloyer,J.L.Jr.
1374 Slugina,M.D.
3748 Slugina,M.D.
11568 Slugina,M.D.
9428 Slushna,N.P.
11015 Slushnaja,N.P.
4757 Sluzewska,M.
7326 Sluzewska,M.
8166 Sluzewska,M.
1368 Slykhouse,T.O.
4396 Slykhuis,J.T.
7483 Slyter,L.L.
7178 Slyusarenko,A.G.
5824 Small,E.B.
7728 Small,L.D.
2948 Smallberg,G.J.
739 Smart,J.L.
1025 Smart,J.L.
5602 Smart,J.L.
13968 Smart,J.L.
10467 Smart,K.M.
715 Smart,R.A.
13688 Smekens,L.
15654 Smekuna,F.A.
13824 Smellie,J.M.
11386 Smeltzer,D.
8833 Smih,J.A.
7240 Smih,S.E.
13046 Smile,D.H.
9780 Smiljanic,R.
11064 Smirnoff,W.A.
12460 Smirnoff,W.A.
12824 Smirnoff,W.A.
14787 Smirnov,S.G.
13472 Smirnov,V.B.
7357 Smirnov,Yu.V.
10201 Smirnov,Yu.V.
14945 Smirnov,Yu.V.
4758 Smirnova,I.D.
12515 Smirnova,I.D.
11046 Smirnova,I.V.
1550 Smirnova,N.E.
4428 Smirnova,N.E.
9475 Smirnova,N.E.
12622 Smirnova,O.A.
4231 Smirnova,V.K.
7620 Smirnova,Z.S.
16036 Smirnova-Mutusheva,M.A.
6879 Smit,B.H.J.
13923 Smit,P.
6343 Smith,A.
775 Smith,A.F.G.
8077 Smith,A.F.G.
6007 Smith,A.G.
11830 Smith,A.J.
678 Smith,A.L.
3897 Smith,A.L.
4222 Smith,A.L.
7864 Smith,A.L.
12595 Smith,A.L.
13914 Smith,A.L.
2240 Smith,A.M.
11426 Smith,A.M. (Contd)
15922 Smith,A.M.
1747 Smith,A.R.W.
15220 Smith,A.R.W.
15966 Smith,A.W.
13122 Smith,B.E.
13844 Smith,B.P.
15732 Smith,B.P.
14904 Smith,C.
6640 Smith,C.B.
9261 Smith,C.B.
13525 Smith,C.C.
4411 Smith,C.E.
7509 Smith,C.L.
10888 Smith,C.R.
855 Smith,D.
9959 Smith,D.B.
2881 Smith,D.D.
3891 Smith,D.D.
3557 Smith,D.G.
1835 Smith,D.H.
4222 Smith,D.H.
4892 Smith,D.H.
5971 Smith,D.H.
9148 Smith,D.H.
12595 Smith,D.H.
15034 Smith,D.I.
3306 Smith,D.J.
4580 Smith,D.J.
5631 Smith,D.J.
9688 Smith,D.J.
5897 Smith,D.K.
2478 Smith,D.W.
4588 Smith,D.W.
4624 Smith,D.W.
6223 Smith,D.W.
6224 Smith,D.W.
14066 Smith,D.W.
14183 Smith,D.W.
955 Smith,E.
965 Smith,E.
2194 Smith,E.
6649 Smith,E.
6942 Smith,E.
10353 Smith,E.E.
2519 Smith,E.L.
7914 Smith,E.R.
10787 Smith,E.R.
1024 Smith,G.C.
4020 Smith,G.C.
4031 Smith,G.C.
9861 Smith,G.C.
11661 Smith,G.D.
6114 Smith,G.E.
12704 Smith,G.L.
9558 Smith,G.R.
9795 Smith,G.R.
9823 Smith,G.R.
11438 Smith,G.R.
15829 Smith,G.R.
13617 Smith,G.S.
869 Smith,H.
2068 Smith,H.
3301 Smith,H.
6934 Smith,H.
8185 Smith,H.
9574 Smith,H.
9687 Smith,H.
13992 Smith,H.
16011 Smith,H.
3078 Smith,H.L.
10584 Smith,H.L.
4030 Smith,H.L.Jr.
9947 Smith,H.L.Jr.
1298 Smith,H.O.
1299 Smith,H.O.
1300 Smith,H.O.
14951 Smith,H.O.
432 Smith,I.
4160 Smith,I.D.
11052 Smith,I.M.
12453 Smith,I.M.
13783 Smith,I.M.
13792 Smith,I.M.
15809 Smith,I.M.
10915 Smith,J.
6323 Smith,J.A.
6344 Smith,J.A.
7284 Smith,J.B.
13063 Smith,J.B.
12233 Smith,J.C.
115 Smith,J.D.
824 Smith,J.E.
478 Smith,J.L.
7573 Smith,J.M.
10767 Smith,J.P.
15496 Smith,J.P.
14864 Smith,J.S.
882 Smith,J.W.
7910 Smith,J.W.
8215 Smith,J.W.
12349 Smith,J.W.
14012 Smith,J.W.
16059 Smith,J.W.
6957 Smith,K.
4037 Smith,K.C.
4855 Smith,K.C.
6308 Smith,K.C.
7702 Smith,K.C.
7703 Smith,K.C.
11578 Smith,K.C.
12039 Smith,K.C.
10955 Smith,K.E.
1765 Smith,K.L.
15079 Smith,K.M.
9596 Smith,K.O.
10955 Smith,K.W.
1554 Smith,L.
3773 Smith,L.
5954 Smith,L.
10861 Smith,L.
1313 Smith,L.A.
15351 Smith,L.G.
572 Smith,L.H.
5099 Smith,L.S.
13130 Smith,M.
15025 Smith,M.A.
1558 Smith,M.E.
5234 Smith,M.G.
12234 Smith,M.J.V,
5367 Smith,M.J.V.
8400 Smith,M.W.
8463 Smith,M.W.
5501 Smith,P.C.
12613 Smith,P.C.
5868 Smith,P.F.
12640 Smith,P.G.
12660 Smith,P.J.
10800 Smith,P.W.
15273 Smith,R.A.
10897 Smith,R.B.
14808 Smith,R.C.
716 Smith,R.E.
718 Smith,R.E.
1162 Smith,R.F.
13312 Smith,R.F.
13355 Smith,R.F.
13385 Smith,R.F.
2439 Smith,R.H.
4461 Smith,R.H.
11413 Smith,R.H.
13016 Smith,R.H.
14808 Smith,R.H.
2249 Smith,R.L.
12794 Smith,R.L.
14973 Smith,R.M.
16253 Smith,R.T.
14743 Smith,R.V.
15823 Smith,S.
9097 Smith,S.C.

14429 Smith,T.A.
15198 Smith,T.A.G.
3504 Smith,T.F.
5889 Smith,T.F.
11534 Smith,T.F.
14310 Smith,T.F.
6939 Smith,T.J.
1528 Smith,T.L.
10387 Smith,T.L.
10676 Smith,U.
14716 Smith,U.H.
588 Smith,W.
4173 Smith,W.L.
8500 Smith,W.N.
8541 Smith,W.P.
14423 Smith,W.P.
420 Smith-Keary,P.F.
10453 Smithies,O.
9665 Smogor,W.
6707 Smokovitis,A.
7573 Smolin,D.E.
615 Smolin,G.
12445 Smolin,G.
11948 Smolyanskaya,A.Z.
12008 Smolyanskaya,A.Z.
1142 Smook,E.
10414 Smorawinska,M.
15583 Smorchkov,A.P.
14941 Smouse,P.
8247 Smrkovski,L.L.
6534 Smykal,B.
2672 Smyser,C.F.
959 Smyth,C.J.
3149 Smyth,N.
15869 Snaith,M.L.
13082 Snapka,R.M.
3471 Sneath,P.H.A.
13422 Sneath,P.H.A.
13304 Snedecor,B.R.
13545 Sneed,R.
12773 Sneh,B.
198 Snell,E.E.
199 Snell,E.E.
2535 Snell,E.E.
8744 Snell,E.E.
56 Snell,G.C.
11501 Snell,G.C.
15 Snell,J.J.S.
623 Snell,J.J.S.
2324 Snell,J.J.S.
3388 Snell,J.R.
16243 Snella,M.-C.
13449 Snellings,N.J.
574 Sneppen,O.
7710 Snezkhova,L.G.
3473 Sng,E.H.
6157 Sng,E.H.
13408 Sng,E.H.
12203 Snider,G.L.
10137 Snider,M.D.
2263 Snijders,J.M.A.
1206 Snipes,W.
13897 Snoddy,E.L.
12869 Snoek,G.T.
55 Snoeyenbos,G.H.
2672 Snoeyenbos,G.H.
13466 Snopek,T.J.
12953 Snow,J.M.
4105 Snow,J.R.
10253 Snozzi,M.
7633 Snustad,D.P.
9238 Snyder,D.L.
9922 Snyder,L.B.
1893 Snyder,M.J.
4802 Snyder,M.J.
5444 Snyder,M.J.
6362 Snyder,M.J.
12507 Snyder,M.J.
16229 Snyder,M.J.
5766 Snyder,S.L.
6950 Snyder,S.L. (Contd)
1726 Snyder,W.E.
8138 Snydman,D.R.
15887 Snydman,D.R.
2487 Snygg,B.G.
6035 Snygg,B.G.
14536 So,A.G.
475 So,M.
6765 Soare,L.
6735 Soares Ferreira,P.
7101 Soares,F.A.
14283 Soares,F.A.
15129 Soares,L.A.
10983 Sobari,S.
8585 Sobek,J.M.
3340 Sobel,A.
1868 Soble,A.R.
6950 Sobocinski,P.Z.
12015 Sobolev,R.V.
6956 Sobolev,V.R.
12062 Sobolev,V.R.
12324 Sobolev,V.R.
14016 Sobolev,V.R.
5814 Soboleva,M.S.
6698 Sobue,S.
2419 Sobura,J.E.
6954 Sochard,M.R.
16213 Sochard,M.R.
4623 Sochnev,A.M.
11792 Socic,H.
2954 Socransky,S.S.
12759 Socransky,S.S.
14904 Socransky,S.S.
15501 Socransky,S.S.
1322 Soda,K.
2457 Soda,K.
2475 Soda,K.
3642 Soda,K.
6038 Soda,K.
6049 Soda,K.
8634 Soda,K.
10142 Soda,K.
9734 Soda,S.
6215 Sodd,M.A.
10701 Sodeman,T.
2627 Sodeman,T.M.
13730 Sodeman,T.M.
6322 Soderberg,F.B.
3059 Soderlind,O.
7848 Soderlind,O.
10393 Soderlund,E.
655 Sodhi,J.S.
5425 Sodhi,J.S.
2344 Sodhi,S.S.
9559 Sodhi,S.S.
11029 Sodhi,S.S.
15020 Sodja,A.
15054 Sodja,A.
6494 Soenarto,Y.
1916 Soep,H.
230 Soffer,R.L.
2703 Soffer,R.L.
8306 Sofola,O.A.
720 Sofrenovic,D.
740 Sofrenovic,D.
745 Sofrenovic,D.
13190 Soga,K.
4448 Sogaard,H.
12496 Sogbetun,A.O.
6713 Sogbetun,O.A.
9987 Sogin,M.L.
10159 Sogin,M.L.
11231 Sohl Akerlund,A.
3374 Sohl,S.S.
11234 Sohl-Akerlund,A
14829 Sohnius,I.
546 Soifer,R.D.
14381 Soina,V.S.
14382 Soina,V.S.
5405 Soinica,J.
8871 Sojka,G.A.
2121 Sojka,W.J.
6646 Sojka,W.J.
9553 Sojka,W.J.
9564 Sojka,W.J.
14014 Sojka,W.J.
16109 Sojka,W.J.
15944 Sokalski,S.J.
1453 Sokatch,J.R.
387 Sokhin,A.A.
12468 Sokhin,A.A.
7171 Sokolov,A.A.
9248 Sokolov,A.A.
14381 Sokolov,A.A.
14382 Sokolov,A.A.
16163 Sokolov,A.B.
7434 Sokolov,I.G.
2174 Sokolova,E.V.
15133 Sokolova,M.T.
3841 Sokolova,N.A.
4848 Sokolova,N.A.
2503 Sokolova,R.B.
12324 Sokolova,V.I.
6081 Sokolski,W.T.
4136 Sokolsky,A.F.
9403 Sola,A.
4096 Solarino,G.
4550 Solberg,C.O.
5646 Solberg,C.O.
9249 Solberg,C.O.
11242 Solberg,C.O.
16352 Solberg,M.
6519 Solberg,O.
814 Soldatkin,I.S.
15515 Sole-Balcells,F.
15515 Soler Rosello,A.
8808 Solf,R.
12227 Soliman,L.A.
13482 Solioz,M.
2938 Soll,B.A.
1210 Soll,D.
9977 Soll,D.
10861 Sollesa,N.
13649 Sollet,J.P.
8108 Solodovnikov,Yu.P.
9494 Solodovnikov,Yu.P.
11085 Solodovnikov,Yu.P.
12484 Solodovnikov,Yu.P.
14289 Soloff,L.A.
3002 Solokova,V.I.
4297 Solokova,V.I.
10322 Solomko,E.F.
15620 Solomon,D.A.
8435 Solomon,F.
12026 Solomon,H.M.
14909 Solomon,H.M.
511 Solomon,S.
12575 Solomons,N.W.
6791 Solotorovsky,M.
10765 Soloviev,V.D.
12457 Soloviev,V.D.
15855 Solovieva,N.A.
6956 Solovieva,V.E.
12015 Solovieva,V.E.
15251 Solovsky,M.V.
3992 Solovyeva,N.Ya.
1124 Soltesz,L.V.
7613 Soltyk,A.
5481 Soltysiak,Z.
7697 Solymossy,M.
10196 Somani,B.L.
12119 Somasekhara,S.
7617 Some,H.
13650 Somell,A.
1346 Someno,K.
12876 Somerson,N.L.
8900 Somerville,C.R.
9732 Somerville,H.J.
1607 Somerville,R.L.
3643 Somerville,R.L.

3852 Someya,J.
11800 Someya,J.-i.
16290 Somiya,H.
6366 Somma,S.
2410 Sommer,A.
12385 Sommer,E.
3089 Sommer,H.
8445 Sommergruber,D.
2330 Sommers,H.M.
7768 Somogyi,T.
80 Somov,G.P.
3228 Somov,G.P.
1831 Somova,A.G.
14160 Somova,L.A.
20 Sompolinsky,D.
781 Sompolinsky,D.
8435 Sompolinsky,D.
15397 Sompolinsky,D.
2861 Somu,N.
5377 Somu,N.
13970 Soncini,R.A.
13412 Sondag,J.E.
1411 Sone,N.
3661 Sone,N.
8746 Sone,N.
11784 Sone,N.
13062 Sone,N.
13248 Sone,N.
3576 Sonenberg,N.
7184 Song,P.-S.
8999 Song,P.-S.
13247 Song,S.A.
14079 Sonis,S.T.
11583 Sonnenberg,F.
2703 Sonnenblick,E.B.
8403 Sonnenwirth,A.C.
10781 Sonnenwirth,A.C.
10368 Sonntag,H.-G.
11198 Sonntag,H.-G.
13748 Sonntag,V.K.H.
3708 Sonoki,S.
346 Soo-Hoo,T.S.
15325 Sood,G.C.
14575 Soon,C.Y.
14576 Soon,C.Y.
6738 Soonthornsrima,P.
8342 Soos,T.
12375 Soparkar,P.
15670 Soparkar,P.M.
11647 Soper,T.S.
14512 Soper,T.S.
4608 Sopkova,B.
13793 Soragna,A.
10539 Soranzo,M.L.
12291 Soranzo,M.L.
3452 Sorensen,A.A.
2995 Sorensen,H.
15573 Sorensen,H.
15610 Sorensen,H.
11228 Sorensen,S.F.
12763 Sorensen,T.I.A.
603 Sorgen,C.D.
1239 Sorger,D.
14360 Sorger,H.
6376 Sorger,S.
8135 Sorgo,W.
14506 Soria,J.
348 Soriano Garcia,F.
11476 Soriano Garcia,F.
14231 Soriano Garcia,F.
10611 Soriano,G.P.
6597 Sorisio,F.
12690 Sorm,F.
3505 Sorodoc,G.
5888 Sorodoc,G.
7116 Sorodoc,G.
12726 Sorokin,A.V.
7034 Sorokin,Yu.I.
16338 Sorokin,Yu.I.
10911 Sorokina,T.N.
489 Sorsa,M.
11382 Sorsa,M.
11383 Sorsa,M.
1205 Soska,J.
5120 Sotelo,A.
5331 Sotelo-Avila,C.
16075 Sottile,M.I.
6139 Sottile,W.
629 Sotto,M.N.
7738 Sottocasa,G.L.
10277 Soucek,S.
13090 Souchard,I.J.L.
13091 Souchard,I.J.L.
3304 Souillet,G.
13849 Soulages,C.A.
11360 Soulsby,M.E.
5514 Soumini Rajagopalan,C.K.
4767 Sourek,J.
4064 Sous,H.
98 Sousa,J.C.F.
5120 Sousa,V.
7677 Soussy,C.J.
12069 Soussy,C.J.
13092 Soussy,C.J.
11398 South,M.A.
12753 South,M.A.
5788 Southern,D.I.
9848 Southern,P.M.Jr.
12768 Southgate,D.A.T.
8763 Souw,P.
3099 Souwini Rajagopalan,C.K.
15851 Souza,F.S.
2381 Souza,K.A.
12862 Souza,K.A.
8105 Sow,A.
9938 Sowden,L.C.
6582 Sowmini,C.N.
5180 Sox,T.
8952 Sox,T.
6312 Soyfer,V.N.
9003 Soyfer,V.N.
6892 Soyka,L.F.
5879 Spaepen,M.S.
826 Spalter,J.
9642 Spanel,R.
1960 Spangler,G.W.
10466 Spanier,J.G.
850 Spanoghe,L.
5280 Spanudakis,S.
15769 Sparapano,L.
2155 Sparks,F.C.
2159 Sparks,F.C.
9652 Sparks,F.C.
12659 Sparks,F.C.
12664 Sparks,F.C.
1815 Sparks,R.A.
4163 Sparks,R.A.
5180 Sparling,P.F.
5182 Sparling,P.F.
5957 Sparling,P.F.
6798 Sparling,P.F.
8952 Sparling,P.F.
11261 Sparros,L.
2257 Sparrow,E.B.
8170 Sparrow,S.
4669 Spasojevic,V.
12615 Spasojevic,V.
6406 Spassovska,N.
14717 Spaulding,L.D.
4641 Spaulding,P.L.
9256 Spear,G.S.
12987 Spears,C.
3864 Spears,J.W.
3819 Speck,M.L.
11864 Speck,M.L.
15057 Speck,M.L.
2711 Speck,W.T.
6340 Speck,W.T.
14755 Speck,W.T.
15098 Speck,W.T.
14630 Speckhard,D.C.
13747 Spector,S.L.
7825 Spedini,C.
799 Speer,M.E.
2850 Speidel,H.K.
13588 Speidel,H.K.
6350 Speight,T.M.
5374 Speirs,C.F.
8838 Speirs,J.I.
10696 Spek,C.
10694 Speller,D.C.E.
15357 Speller,D.C.E.
10828 Spence,M.R.
3152 Spence,W.N.
8880 Spencer,A.
3955 Spencer,F.
10905 Spencer,F.C.
10223 Spencer,H.
13907 Spencer,H.C.
15917 Spencer,J.T.
1465 Spencer,J.V.
1590 Spencer,M.E.
11075 Spencer,R.C.
1836 Spencker,F.-B.
10810 Spencker,F.B.
7532 Spendlingwimmer,I.
14734 Spenser,I.D.
7605 Speranskaya,O.N.
12591 Speranskij,N.P.
12812 Speransky,N.N.
10684 Speransky,N.P.
10779 Speransky,N.P.
15289 Speransky,N.P.
11614 Speranza,A.
13081 Sperens,B.
12389 Sperhake,P.
2181 Spero,L.
3774 Sperry,J.F.
6483 Sperschneider,H.
1157 Spertzel,R.O.
11924 Speyer,J.F.
2361 Spicer,A.J.
12903 Spicer,A.J.
3583 Spicer,E.
9066 Spicher,G.
15366 Spiegel,P.
5366 Spiegel,R.J.
1547 Spiegel-Andrillon,J
7145 Spielman,A.
1856 Spiesel,S.Z.
4329 Spiess,H.
7796 Spiess,H.
9354 Spiess,J.
6674 Spiess,L.D.
13870 Spiess,L.D.
9373 Spiessl,B.
5472 Spillner,G.
5683 Spilsbury,J.F.
1429 Spinell,D.M.
7857 Spira,T.J.
2765 Spira,W.M.
4898 Spirin,A.S.
9995 Spirin,A.S.
16079 Spitalny,G.L.
4878 Spitnik-Elson,P.
2192 Spitzer,J.J.
14122 Spitzer,J.J.
12320 Spitzer,T.Q.
7757 Spitznagel,J.K.
5207 Spivak,N.Ya.
3865 Spivey,M.
6408 Spizizen,J.
7304 Spizizen,J.
12702 Splawinski,J.A.
12703 Splawinski,J.A.
6140 Spode,J.A.
7495 Spoon,D.M.
13365 Spoon,D.R.
15867 Spotarenko,R.V.
15867 Spotarenko,S.S.

762 Spotts,R.A.
7098 Spradbrow,P.B.
14412 Sprague,K.U.
11757 Sprague,R.W.
11758 Sprague,R.W.
4066 Spratt,B.G.
7244 Spratt,B.G.
14456 Spratt,B.G.
14940 Spratt,B.G.
14964 Spratt,B.G.
15135 Spratt,B.G.
1577 Spravcev,N.Kh.
2400 Spremulli,L.L.
5174 Spremulli,L.L.
1861 Sprenger,F.
4160 Sprenger,R.A.
2247 Sprent,J.I.
12796 Sprent,J.I.
16238 Springer,G.F.
11921 Springer,M.
11935 Springer,M.
7157 Springer,M.S.
13429 Springer,M.S.
7567 Springer,R.
7332 Springer,W.R.
14071 Springett,V.H.
2473 Sprinson,D.B.
7177 Sprinzl,M.
7870 Sprossig,M.
2772 Sprott,G.D.
14730 Sprott,G.D.
8186 Sprovieri,G.
6228 Spudich,E.N.
4598 Spurna,M.
14200 Spurr,H.W.Jr.
7531 Spurrier,M.
10744 Squadrini,F.
10613 Squinazi,F.
15346 Squinazi,F.
14954 Squire,M.
634 Sraer,J.-D.
13068 Sramek,S.J.
13070 Sramek,S.J.
13071 Sramek,S.J.
11104 Sramer,J.
9614 Sramkova,L.
12155 Sramkova,L.
4035 Sreenivasan,A.
16113 Sreenivasan,A.
7208 Sri Widada,J.
4468 Srikantaramu,N.
12207 Sriman Narayan,A.
4266 Sriman Narayana,A.
11025 Srimathi,R.A.
2518 Srinivasan,P.R.
11463 Srinivasan,V.A.
13839 Srinivasan,V.A.
14041 Srinivasan,V.A.
10627 Srivastava,A.
15425 Srivastava,A.
4463 Srivastava,A.K.
3380 Srivastava,K.K.
6792 Srivastava,K.K.
11388 Srivastava,K.K.
1797 Srivastava,R.N.
9776 Srivastava,R.V.N.
9776 Srivastava,S.K.
7049 Srivastava,S.P.
8529 Srivatsan,E.S.
5939 Sriwidada,J.
5941 Sriwidada,J.
15007 Srogl,M.
14551 Srubas,R.
12575 St.Clair,L.
1486 St.John,A.C.
4903 St.John,A.C.
8770 St.John,R.T.
15866 St.Louis,P.
10288 St.Pyrek,J.
8613 Staat,R.H.
8373 Stabekis,P.D.
10379 Stace,P.
6217 Stacey,K.A.
13499 Stacey,K.A.
7216 Stachow,C.S.
11870 Stadhouders,J.
1934 Stadler,E.
136 Stadler,H.
7405 Stadnichuk,I.N.
9935 Stadtman,T.C.
10400 Stadtman,T.C.
5751 Staerk,J.
3358 Stafford,B.T.
13467 Stafford,M.E.
11337 Stafova,J.
9346 Stage,A.
3991 Stager,C.E.
11721 Stahl,S.J.
12983 Stahli,C.
12693 Stainer,D.W.
9833 Stainer,R.Y.
6238 Stajner,K.
13781 Stakhovskaya,S.F.
1055 Staley,J.T.
1057 Staley,J.T.
2301 Staley,J.T.
2303 Staley,J.T.
13136 Staley,J.T.
14352 Staley,J.T.
14722 Staley,J.T.
8287 Staley,T.E.
2340 Stalheim,O.H.V.
5880 Stalheim,O.H.V.
7104 Stalheim,O.H.V.
5630 Stall,W.T.
440 Stallions,D.R.
407 Stalon,V.
408 Stalon,V.
10096 Stalon,V.
10110 Stalon,V.
2911 Stamatakis,J.D.
10877 Stamboulian,D.
2841 Stamey,T.A.
3289 Stamey,T.A.
4211 Stamey,T.A.
9203 Stamey,T.A.
13694 Stamey,T.A.
13809 Stamey,T.A.
1861 Stamm,B.
813 Stamm,W.E.
6181 Stamm,W.E.
3085 Stamp,G.L.
13197 Stanaszek,R.S.
13198 Stanaszek,R.S.
8450 Stanbridge,E.J.
10792 Stanbridge,T.N.
3000 Standiford,H.C.
6362 Standiford,H.C.
5602 Standring,K.
3225 Stanescu,C.
4516 Stanford,J.
2024 Stanford,J.L.
2332 Stanford,J.L.
3230 Stanford,J.L.
5676 Stanford,J.L.
14263 Stanford,J.L.
762 Stang,E.J.
8130 Stanhope,J.M.
8843 Stanhope,J.M.
6209 Stanier,R.Y.
8941 Stanier,R.Y.
14345 Stanier,R.Y.
6264 Stanisich,V.A.
6265 Stanisich,V.A.
6267 Stanisich,V.A.
6268 Stanisich,V.A.
8948 Stanisich,V.A.
11992 Stanisich,V.A.
9747 Stanislavskii,E.S.
4499 Stanislavsky,E.S.
5620 Stanislavsky,E.S. (Contd)
5748 Stanislavsky,E.S.
6781 Stanislavsky,E.S.
9570 Stanislavsky,E.S.
14496 Stanislavsky,E.S.
6679 Staniulis,J.
16208 Stankiewicz,D.
10360 Stankiewicz,Z.K.
10361 Stankiewicz,Z.K.
12421 Stankov,Z.
15977 Stankovsky,I.
2126 Stankus,R.P.
10232 Stanley,H.E.
14418 Stanley,J.
10690 Stanley,L.
2301 Stanley,P.M.
14722 Stanley,P.M.
840 Stano,G.
8872 Stanpeways,J.E.M.
6433 Stansfeld,J.M.
4433 Stape,D.D.B.
2847 Staphorst,J.L.
15216 Staple,P.H.
16088 Staples,W.G.
504 Stapley,E.O.
5262 Staquet,M.
14594 Starchenkov,E.P.
6329 Starec-Nordenhammar,S.
6378 Stark,D.R.
2464 Stark,G.R.
13027 Stark,N.J.
13661 Stark,R.G.
1540 Stark,R.L.
13564 Stark,R.L.
2559 Stark,W.M.
14667 Stark,W.M.
2450 Starka,J.
1137 Starke,G.
13711 Starkebaum,G.A.
10718 Starkebaum,M.
811 Starlinger,M.
6218 Starlinger,P.
7592 Starlinger,P.
7384 Staron,T.
14535 Staroobrazova,M.G.
16076 Starostina,I.S.
9315 Starostina,Z.D.
12073 Starostina,Z.D.
1326 Starovoytov,I.I.
1568 Starr,M.P.
6108 Starr,M.P.
8374 Starr,M.P.
10594 Starr,M.P.
1568 Starr,P.G.
8206 Starshinova,V.S.
6730 Startseva,N.I.
2352 Stary,A.
5307 Starzecka,A.
9222 Starzl,T.E.
12150 Starzycki,Z.
9824 Starzyk,M.J.
11251 Stashak,P.W.
4574 Stasilevich,Z.K.
13881 Stassi,D.L.
10364 Stastna,J.
14374 Stastna,J.
9259 Staszewski,A.
12557 Staub,A.-M.
13022 Staub,A.-M.
9899 Stauber,E.H.
619 Staud,R.-D.
6241 Staudenbauer,W.L.
6287 Staudenbauer,W.L.
8520 Staudenbauer,W.L.
5173 Stauffer,G.V.
13359 Stauffer,L.R.
9556 Staveland,K.
4625 Stavri,D.
6802 Stavri,D.
6815 Stavri,D.

4625 Stavri,H.
6802 Stavri,H.
6815 Stavri,H.
6171 Stavric,S.
8838 Stavric,S.
3558 Stawinski,J.
16343 Ste-Marie,A.R.
13826 Stead,K.
4768 Stead,W.W.
9343 Stead,W.W.
8234 Stebbing,N.
13805 Stebbing,N.
14404 Stebbing,N.
7534 Stechenberg,B.W.
13622 Stechenberg,B.W.
15574 Stechenberg,B.W.
14128 Steckley,S.
13999 Steele,E.J.
16033 Steele,E.J.
15959 Steele,J.H.
16194 Steele,J.M.Jr.
6837 Steele,R.W.
3216 Steele,T.W.
12405 Steen,J.B.
7032 Steenbergen,J.F.
8419 Steenbergen,J.F.
2910 Steer,H.W.
15931 Steer,P.J.
2148 Steerenberg,P.A.
3333 Steerenberg,P.A.
12205 Stefan,O.
9839 Stefanelli,I.
15997 Stefanelli,I.
12205 Stefanescu,I.
15081 Stefani,A.
5700 Stefani,D.V.
837 Stefanics,J.
12205 Stefanin,E.
4676 Stefanovich,L.I.
4683 Stefanovich,L.I.
15549 Stefansson,M.
692 Steg,A.
12096 Steglich,W.
10032 Stehlik,D.
10033 Stehlik,D.
3293 Steigbigel,R.T.
9258 Steigbigel,R.T.
2022 Steiger,Z.
6215 Steigerwalt,A.G.
9874 Steim,J.M.
5412 Stein,G.
15862 Stein,H.
10810 Stein,H.-E.
7315 Stein,J.P.Jr.
13660 Stein,K.H.
4207 Stein,R.
6861 Steinbach,G.
9675 Steinbach,G.
14047 Steinbach,G.
14048 Steinbach,G.
15512 Steinbach,T.
12100 Steinbeck,A.
12101 Steinbeck,A.
5217 Steinberg,B.M.
10467 Steinberg,B.NM.
6580 Steinberg,E.A.
9023 Steinberg,G.B.
12765 Steinberg,G.B.
2198 Steinberg,M.S.
8885 Steinberg,R.A.
15685 Steiner,E.
15736 Steiner,G.
675 Steiner,H.
8098 Steiner,H.
2713 Steiner,K.E.
4400 Steiner,K.G.
4401 Steiner,K.G.
266 Steinfeld,A.S.
10943 Steinfeld,J.L.
343 Steingrimsson,O.
816 Steinitz,H.
12112 Steinmetz,I.
5190 Steinmetz,M.
10441 Steinmetz,M.
14977 Steinmetz,M.
9984 Steinmetz-Kayne,M.
1993 Steinruck,H.
8122 Steinrud,J.
13320 Steips,V.N.
9904 Steitmann,H.-W.
2418 Steitz,J.A.
14412 Steitz,J.A.
5311 Stejskalova,E.
7309 Stejskalova,E.
1362 Stel'Mashchuk,V.Ya.
5687 Stellmann,C.
15924 Stellmer,H.
4944 Stellwag,E.J.
901 Stelmaska,E.
14079 Stelos,P.
10164 Steltenkamp,M.S.
6860 Stelzner,A.
14048 Stelzner,A.
15999 Stemshorn,B.
8953 Sten'ko,A.S.
8191 Stendahl,O.
11207 Stendahl,O.
13032 Stendahl,O.
13155 Stender,W.
463 Stenderup,A.
6272 Stenderup,A.
10129 Stenesh,J.
12981 Stenesh,J.
10118 Stengel,D.
16049 Stengel,W.
11468 Stenger,A.
13611 Stenz,E.
4760 Stenzel,W.
7070 Stenzel,W.
11048 Stepanek,J.
10064 Stepanenko,B.N.
7040 Stepanets,V.I.
5239 Stepanov,A.I.
9100 Stepanov,A.L.
4997 Stepanov,V.M.
7370 Stepanov,V.M.
11952 Stepanov,V.M.
14626 Stepanov,V.M.
14645 Stepanov,V.M.
15121 Stepanov,V.M.
2694 Stepanova,I.M.
8993 Stepanova,I.M.
10713 Stepanova,K.V.
15583 Stepanova,K.V.
8162 Stepanova,L.K.
12554 Stepanova,L.K.
12126 Stepanyan,E.S.
6425 Stepanyan,M.D.
3240 Stephan,R.
12100 Stephan,R.
12101 Stephan,R.
12638 Stephan,U.
3355 Stephen,J.
4495 Stephen,L.E.
14023 Stephens,C.G.
15357 Stephens,M.
8724 Stephens,P.J.
10652 Stephens,S.
7880 Stephenson,J.
8252 Stephenson,J.B.
4569 Stephenson,J.B.P.
14044 Stephenson,J.B.P.
13235 Stephenson,M.C.
15903 Stephenson,P.M.
11040 Stephenson,S.F.
15805 Stephenson,S.F.
4242 Stephenson,S.R.
12264 Stepto,R.C.
12821 Sterbacek,Z.
13060 Sterboul,C.C.
9878 Sterbova,J.
11296 Sterk,V.
10889 Sterlina,E.N.
1828 Stern,M.S.
8073 Stern,W.E.
225 Sternbach,H.
226 Sternbach,H.
1357 Sternbach,H.
7999 Sternberg,G.S.
13319 Sternberg,M.J.E.
1601 Sternberg,N.
14947 Sternberg,N.
2924 Sternby,N.H.
9530 Sternby,N.H.
45 Sterner,G.
1118 Sterner,G.
297 Sternheim,W.L.
11612 Sternlicht,H.
7905 Sternon,J.
7284 Sternweis,P.C.
13063 Sternweis,P.C.
11127 Stertkamp,St.
653 Stertzer,S.H.
5823 Stetak,T.
13114 Stetter,K.O.
3232 Stettner,W.
16351 Steuer,W.
11974 Steven,A.
7153 Steven,A.C.
9755 Steven,M.D.
6063 Stevens,A.
10448 Stevens,A.
3286 Stevens,A.E.
9564 Stevens,A.E.
8017 Stevens,D.R.
2696 Stevens,F.J.
10599 Stevens,G.S.
11164 Stevens,J.
369 Stevens,J.B.
2821 Stevens,L.I.
2312 Stevens,M.
11180 Stevens,P.
8584 Stevens,R.A.
8803 Stevens,S.E.Jr.
961 Stevenson,A.F.G.
1538 Stevenson,H.L.
3718 Stevenson,I.L.
1561 Stevenson,K.E.
7488 Stevenson,K.E.
8277 Stevenson,K.E.
12805 Stevenson,L.H.
16174 Stevenson,M.M.
10271 Stevenson,R.
2877 Stevenson,S.
3862 Stevic,B.
3279 Stewardson,P.B.
10812 Stewardson-Krieger,P
1533 Stewart,B.J.
2966 Stewart,C.
15005 Stewart,C.R.
6003 Stewart,C.S.
10565 Stewart,D.
12057 Stewart,D.
735 Stewart,D.D.
10472 Stewart,F.M.
8233 Stewart,G.T.
14043 Stewart,G.T.
11122 Stewart,I.M.
8023 Stewart,J.E.
8565 Stewart,J.E.
8237 Stewart,R.C.
1287 Stewart,R.J.
15589 Stewart,S.
1210 Stewart,T.S.
9977 Stewart,T.S.
2502 Stewart,W.D.P.
4731 Stewart,W.D.P.
5807 Stewart,W.D.P.
6814 Stewart,W.D.P.
865 Stewart-Tull,D.E.S.

16172 Stewart-Tull,D.E.S. (Contd)
1947 Steyn,D.G.
7430 Stichler,W.
12012 Stickgold,R.
15299 Stickl,H.
16156 Stickl,H.
4103 Stickler,D.J.
5355 Stiehl,G.
9498 Stierlin,W.
1824 Stiff,P.
9701 Stiffel,C.
12508 Stiles,H.M.
11908 Stiles,M.E.
5269 Stille,W.
5270 Stille,W.
7952 Stille,W.
12157 Stille,W.
4330 Stilwell,J.A.
12337 Stingl,G.
11219 Stinnett,J.D.
6756 Stinson,E.B.
1231 Stinson,M.W.
13004 Stinson,M.W.
9272 Stintz,A.-R.
40 Stipkovits,L.
43 Stipkovits,L.
12880 Stipkovits,L.
14300 Stipkovits,L.
14303 Stipkovits,L.
3148 Stirland,R.M.
14586 Stirling,D.I.
6112 Stirling,I.
6151 Stirling,L.A.
8470 Stirling,P.
6768 Stirling-Mocsy,M.
160 Stirm,S.
1589 Stirm,S.
7621 Stirm,S.
1589 Stirn,S.
4288 Stirniman,E.J.
15223 Stivastava,P.K.
13661 Stiver,H.G.
9277 Stiz,L.
280 Stoa,K.F.
214 Stobberingh,E.E.
8937 Stobberingh,E.E.
13129 Stobberingh,E.E.
5281 Stochmal,I.
5282 Stochmal,I.
5283 Stochmal,I.
7720 Stochmal,I.
7504 Stock,G.B.
3123 Stockdale,P.H.G.
9936 Stockenius,W.
465 Stocker,B.A.D.
1621 Stocker,B.A.D.
6685 Stocker,B.A.D.
10437 Stocker,B.A.D.
11043 Stocker,E.
2903 Stockigt,J.R.
14412 Stocking,C.E.
13675 Stockman,J.A.
15219 Stoddard,L.A.
5155 Stoeber,F.R.
16122 Stoeckel,P.
2560 Stoeckenius,W.
4816 Stoeckenius,W.
10026 Stoeckenius,W.
11772 Stoeckenius,W.
14359 Stoeckenius,W.
14708 Stoeckenius,W.
595 Stoeter,P.
14619 Stoeva,St.P.
4877 Stoffler,G.
11600 Stoffler,G.
8988 Stogaitis,G.
13834 Stogdale,L.
3505 Stoian,N.
5888 Stoian,N.
7116 Stoian,N. (Contd)
1807 Stoica,E.
1807 Stoicescu,P.
749 Stojanovic,L.
842 Stojanovic,L.
5138 Stojanovic,L.
916 Stojicevic,S.
5506 Stojicevic,S.
9444 Stojicevic,S.
10569 Stokes,A.
14902 Stokes,B.
1307 Stokes,B.O.
4203 Stokes,E.J.
13826 Stokes,E.J.
976 Stokes,G.H.
12657 Stokowski,L.
2223 Stolla,R.
11223 Stoller,N.
569 Stolman,L.P.
1447 Stolp,H.
6324 Stoltz,D.R.
12049 Stoltz,D.R.
11094 Stolz,E.
12127 Stolz,E.
13930 Stolz,E.
12503 Stone,A.M.
11415 Stone,D.E.
673 Stone,H.H.
10863 Stone,H.H.
4904 Stone,P.
7220 Stone,P.J.
15996 Stone,W.B.
15484 Stone,W.J.
3166 Stonebraker,F.E.
831 Stonesifer,G.L.Jr.
5900 Stookey,J.L.
15739 Stookey,J.L.
9821 Stopinski,M.
11506 Stopler,T.
15713 Stoppler,H.
904 Storey,J.
11216 Storl,H.J.
14071 Storl,K.
14396 Storl,K.
1709 Storm,D.R.
6365 Storm,D.R.
9028 Storm,D.R.
7265 Stormer,F.C.
13718 Stornello,C.
3138 Storrs,E.E.
7137 Storz,J.
5869 Stott,E.J.
4394 Stottmeier,K.D.
15918 Stottmeier,K.D.
6392 Stotzky,G.
6393 Stotzky,G.
3037 Stoudt,T.H.
1328 Stouthamer,A.H.
1329 Stouthamer,A.H.
1390 Stouthamer,A.H.
1395 Stouthamer,A.H.
1470 Stouthamer,A.H.
3826 Stouthamer,A.H.
13222 Stouthamer,A.H.
13223 Stouthamer,A.H.
14697 Stouthamer,A.H.
14764 Stouthamer,A.H.
437 Stow,N.D.
5721 Stoyanova,O.A.
9161 Stoyanova,O.A.
14891 Stoyanova,O.A.
9362 Strachan,G.J.L.
14794 Strack,E.
11967 Strack,H.B.
11511 Strady,A.
14486 Strain,S.M.
14349 Straley,S.C.
3924 Stramer,S.L.
11642 Strampp,A.
7241 Strange,P.G.
9595 Strange,R.E.
834 Strangert,K.
4099 Stransky,D.
14490 Strashinova,E.N.
16072 Strat,E.
9295 Strate,R.G.
7850 Strate,R.W.
6552 Stratigos,J.
1847 Stratigos,S.
1622 Stratis,J.P.
6780 Straton,A.
11003 Stratton,L.
352 Strauch,D.
3231 Strauch,D.
3438 Strauch,D.
147 Straus,D.C.
16217 Straus,D.C.
9451 Strausbaugh,L.J.
13893 Strausbaugh,L.J.
7389 Strauss,D.
575 Strauss,H.W.
7867 Strauss,R.G.
13380 Strauss,R.R.
832 Street,C.M.
10439 Streicher,S.L.
1684 Streips,U.N.
2433 Streips,U.N.
14377 Streips,U.N.
1397 Strekas,T.C.
16297 Strelnikov,V.A.
1213 Streltsov,S.A.
14567 Streom,R.
5358 Strepetova,T.N.
2441 Streshinskaya,G.M.
10058 Streshinskaya,G.M.
11853 Stretton,R.J.
13237 Strickland,K.P.
755 Strider,D.L.
2847 Strijdom,B.W.
3416 Strijdom,B.W.
3454 Strijdom,B.W.
12783 Strijdom,B.W.
13614 Strijdom,B.W.
211 Strike,P.
8563 Strim,S.
10001 Stringer,E.A.
1088 Stringer,M.F.
9524 Stringer,M.F.
16025 Stringer,M.F.
13149 Strnadova,M.
12044 Strniste,G.F.
7152 Strobel,G.A.
9934 Strobel,G.A.
12912 Strobel,G.A.
7806 Stroder,J.
8211 Stroder,J.
15267 Stroder,J.
14758 Strohl,W.R.
2057 Strohm,W.D.
9368 Strokatova,G.M.
12673 Strom,J.
6081 Stroman,D.W.
149 Strominger,J.L.
1725 Strominger,J.L.
4911 Strominger,J.L.
5989 Strominger,J.L.
7267 Strominger,J.L.
11645 Strominger,J.L.
14960 Strominger,J.L.
15149 Strominger,J.L.
4205 Strong,A.M.M.
15580 Strong,J.D.
7678 Strongin,A.Y.
4997 Strongin,A.Ya.
7370 Strongin,A.Ya.
7664 Strongin,A.Ya.
11952 Strongin,A.Ya.
14626 Strongin,A.Ya.
14645 Strongin,A.Ya.
10357 Stronkowska,E.

11241 Strosberg,A.D.
14052 Strosberg,A.D.
1388 Stroshane,R.M.
3745 Stroshane,R.M.
10316 Stroshane,R.M.
9900 Stroud,R.K.
4009 Stroynowski,I.
14884 Struck,C.J.
13572 Strumillo,J.
7499 Strumpf,I.J.
4597 Struplova,V.
4601 Struplova,V.
11914 Struthers,J.K.
8291 Struthers,N.W.
6422 Strzelczyk,E.
658 Stuart,D.
6190 Stuart,D.G.
13399 Stuart,D.G.
11972 Stuart,J.
5475 Stuart,M.
13675 Stuart,M.J.
15757 Stuart,P.
12806 Stuart,S.A.
2855 Stubbert,J.
3850 Stubenrauch,S.
2345 Stubner,G.
4342 Stuckey,H.M.
4411 Stuckey,H.M.
5874 Stuckey,J.
7908 Studard,A.P.
7861 Studart,A.P.
9170 Studer,J.P.
15584 Studnitsyn,A.A.
11592 Stuhrmann,H.B.
15018 Stuitje,T.
3246 Stuker,G.
7081 Stuker,G.
9781 Stukovsky,R.
16111 Stumacher,R.
10705 Stumacher,R.J.
15716 Stumpff,C.D.
5577 Sturdivant,M.
15078 Sturdza,S.A.
10658 Sturgess,J.M.
8294 Sturgess,R.M.
16233 Sturgess,R.M.
15716 Sturkie,H.N.
540 Sturkovich,R.Ya.
9354 Sturm,H.
6429 Sturm,H.M.
6455 Sturman,S.W.
14365 Sturtevant,J.M.
6632 Sturzenberger,O.P.
7926 Stuttgen,G.
458 Stutz,J.
427 Stuy,J.H.
525 Stverteczky,J.
9528 Styblo,K.
15625 Styblo,K.
15921 Styblo,K.
12933 Stynes,B.A.
14515 Su,Y.-Y.T.
2830 Suami,T.
505 Suarez,A.
12064 Suarez,A.
14919 Suassuna,I.
2387 Subak-Sharpe,J.H.
2009 Subash Babu,D.
5558 Subash Babu,D.
6513 Subba Rao,M.
3413 Subba Rao,N.S.
7019 Subba Rao,N.S.
9805 Subba Rao,N.S.
3730 Subba Rao,P.V.
6317 Subba Rao,V.
3836 Subba-Rao,R.V.
8206 Subbotina,Yu.L.
11183 Subbotina,Yu.L.
11434 Suberkropp,K.
15221 Subik,J.
5524 Subrahmanyam,P.
511 Subramaniam,S.
13612 Subramaniam,T.R.
1247 Subramanian,A.R.
7215 Subramanian,A.R.
2861 Subramanian,L.
13949 Subramanian,S.
15872 Sucha,J.
13773 Sucharit,S.
1720 Sud,I.J.
10953 Sudaric,F.
6129 Sudhakar-Barik,
13746 Sudnik,S.I.
1548 Sudo,S.Z.
4668 Sudo,S.Z.
7514 Sudo,S.Z.
13717 Sudre,Y.
13764 Sudre,Y.
13915 Sudre,Y.
13920 Sudre,Y.
15444 Sudre,Y.
9589 Suegara,N.
16295 Suegara,N.
13667 Sueiras,F.A.
4563 Suemura,M.
5192 Sueoka,N.
8924 Suga,K.
8925 Suga,K.
8305 Sugahara,T.
9762 Sugahara,T.
10150 Suganuma,T.
2789 Sugawara,S.
10559 Sugawara,S.
8304 Sugii,S.
11347 Sugii,S.
12624 Sugimori,G.
11764 Sugimoto,K.
6707 Sugimoto,M.
12606 Sugimoto,M.
13175 Sugimoto,S.-i.
2422 Sugimoto,Y.
3832 Sugimoto,Y.
6844 Sugimura,K.
6910 Sugimura,K.
12568 Sugimura,K.
13993 Sugimura,K.
10528 Sugimura,T.
15093 Sugimura,T.
10043 Suginaka,H.
6040 Sugio,T.
7438 Sugio,T.
11672 Sugio,T.
1229 Sugiura,M.
1319 Sugiura,M.
6036 Sugiura,M.
7363 Sugiura,M.
13453 Sugiura,M.
14965 Sugiura,M.
8831 Sugiyama,H.
5743 Sugiyama,K.
11273 Sugiyama,K.
925 Sugiyama,M.
6501 Sugiyama,Y.
5069 Sugumaran,M.
1817 Suhac,M.
14681 Suhadolnik,R.J.
8844 Suharjono
4578 Suire,A.
3334 Suit,H.D.
3956 Sujata
1764 Sujbert,L.
6401 Sujbert,L.
9493 Sukharenko,S.N.
15957 Sukharenko,S.N.
10725 Sukharev,V.M.
15590 Sukharev,V.M.
8632 Sukhareva,B.S.
9680 Sukhareva,M.E.
14926 Sukharevich,V.M.
10336 Sukhodol'skaya,G.V.
2701 Sukhodoletz,V.V.
4545 Sukhoroslova,L.I.
8206 Sukhoroslova,L.S.
16197 Suki,W.N.
16058 Suko,M.
13985 Suksanong,M.
3491 Sula,L.
4587 Sula,L.
4599 Sula,L.
10832 Sula,L.
11411 Sulima,A.R.
11177 Sulimov,E.N.
13519 Sulimova.T.V.
14489 Suling,W.J.
15773 Suljagic,M.
3692 Sullivan,J.J.
4470 Sullivan,P.
12485 Sullivan,P.
14575 Sullivan,P.A.
14576 Sullivan,P.A.
2027 Sullivan-Sigler,N.
9371 Sullivan-Sigler,N.
8119 Sulochana,P.
4784 Suloeva,R.P.
14285 Suloeva,R.P.
3491 Sulova,J.
4598 Sulova,J.
10729 Sultana,B.
878 Sultana,R.
11085 Sultanov,G.V.
12484 Sultanov,G.V.
5611 Sultzer,B.M.
6924 Sultzer,B.M.
16241 Sultzer,B.M.
16267 Sultzer,B.M.
5703 Sumarokov,A.A.
6864 Sumarokov,A.A.
11289 Sumarokov,A.A.
12623 Sumarokov,A.A.
8288 Sumegi,J.
11940 Sumegi,J.
5996 Sumi,A.
2718 Sumida-Yasumoto,C.
2550 Sumino,Y.
14494 Summerfield,M.
14495 Summerfield,M.
7024 Summerfield,R.J.
14185 Summerfield,R.J.
2736 Summers,A.O.
12992 Summers,A.O.
14453 Summers,A.O.
5697 Summers,E.P.
9151 Summers,G.W.
14587 Summers,M.C.
16151 Summers,P.M.
11842 Summers,R.J.
14287 Summonti,D.
10322 Sumnevich,V.G.
5299 Sumrell,G.
5300 Sumrell,G.
11782 Sumro,A.K.
2802 Sun,S.
3706 Sunaga,T.
7395 Sunagawa,S.
14683 Sunagawa,S.
13739 Sunakorn,P.
311 Sund,M.-L.
3412 Sundara Rao,W.V.B.
12665 Sundaram,K.
6850 Sundararaj,T.
9630 Sundararaj,T.
10055 Sundararajan,P.R.
12964 Sundari,R.M.
7003 Sundman,V.
6276 Sung Yong Seal
8844 Sunoto
11972 Sunshine,M.
4326 Sunshine,P.
7706 Suomalainen,R.J.
6631 Suomi,J.D.

Author index

12366 Super,M.
9448 Suptel',E.A.
2452 Sur,P.
5277 Sur,P.
11635 Sur,P.
12314 Suradkar,L.S.
2897 Suramo,I.
5888 Surdan,C.
1627 Surdeanu,M.
6235 Surdeanu,M.
15362 Sureau,C.
5026 Surette,R.
1362 Surguchev,A.P.
1362 Surgucheva,I.G.
15769 Surico,G.
1489 Surikova,E.I.
3861 Surikova,E.I.
747 Surjan,P.
13746 Surkova,L.K.
4864 Surovaya,A.B.
3572 Surovaya,A.N.
4864 Surovaya,A.N.
2597 Surovtseva,E.G.
13910 Surratt,P.M.
2477 Surrey,S.
2618 Surucu,F.
10188 Suscillon,M.
73 Susens,G.
7603 Sushak,C.
1793 Suskiewicz,L.
1272 Suss,J.
1273 Suss,J.
3727 Suss,J.
14642 Suss,J.
214 Sussenbach,J.S.
13129 Sussenbach,J.S.
14138 Sussman,L.
2486 Sussman,M.L.
15198 Sussman,M.L.
7151 Sussman,R.
487 Sussmuth,R.
492 Sussmuth,R.
11982 Sussmuth,R.
6285 Susuki,N.
7983 Sutch,I.
5268 Suter,E.R.
2465 Suter,P.
7281 Suter,P.
251 Suter,W.
2341 Sutherland,A
3021 Sutherland,A.M.
14072 Sutherland,I.
424 Sutherland,I.W.
1242 Sutherland,I.W.
3615 Sutherland,I.W.
3639 Sutherland,I.W.
3964 Sutherland,I.W.
8566 Sutherland,I.W.
7343 Sutherland,J.C.
14533 Sutherland,J.C.
11901 Sutherland,J.P.
12075 Sutherland,R.
13527 Sutherland,R.
15665 Sutherland,R.D.
1986 Suto,T.
6873 Suto,T.
10363 Suto,T.
13261 Sutphin,M.S.
14754 Sutphin,M.S.
15863 Sutrisna
1062 Sutter,V.L.
1705 Sutter,V.L.
1706 Sutter,V.L.
7942 Sutter,V.L.
13331 Sutter,V.L.
8064 Sutton,A.
16123 Sutton,A.
14439 Sutton,M.R.
7144 Sutton,R.H.
8475 Sutton,R.H.
15365 Sutton,R.J.Jr.
2683 Sutton,W.D.
16321 Sutton,W.D.
3065 Suveges,T.
15234 Suveges,T.
15835 Suveges,T.
1719 Suvorkina,D.V.
1740 Suwanatavirој,V.
11424 Suwankrughasn,N.
8004 Suwanpen,T.
12938 Suzina,N.E.
11391 Suzuka,M.
13539 Suzukake,K.
11691 Suzuki,F.
1318 Suzuki,H.
1522 Suzuki,H.
8630 Suzuki,H.
8904 Suzuki,H.
11709 Suzuki,H.
14959 Suzuki,H.
3851 Suzuki,I.
4935 Suzuki,I.
6025 Suzuki,I.
8694 Suzuki,I.
8695 Suzuki,I.
2429 Suzuki,K.
2430 Suzuki,K.
6288 Suzuki,K.
10057 Suzuki,K.
13139 Suzuki,K.
14458 Suzuki,K.
14809 Suzuki,K.
2353 Suzuki,M.
7646 Suzuki,M.
10237 Suzuki,M.
14680 Suzuki,M.
5968 Suzuki,N.
12021 Suzuki,N.
3747 Suzuki,S.
3812 Suzuki,S.
4604 Suzuki,S.
6144 Suzuki,S.
9013 Suzuki,S.
10150 Suzuki,S.
14021 Suzuki,S.
14585 Suzuki,S.
156 Suzuki,T.
2363 Suzuki,T.
3273 Suzuki,T.
11743 Suzuki,T.
14769 Suzuki,T.
3680 Suzuki,Y.
3694 Suzuki,Y.
6501 Suzuki,Y.
11791 Suzuki,Y.
11912 Suzuki,Y.
11680 Svab,Z.
2988 Svanborg,A.
15896 Svartman,M.
9694 Svec,D.
1499 Svechina,R.M.
5774 Sveen,K.
11327 Svehag,S.E.
15726 Svendsen,J.
9145 Svendsen,O.
6866 Svennerholm,A.-M.
9679 Svenson,S.B.
14322 Svensson,L.
6146 Svensson,M.
14473 Svensson,S.
9597 Svenungsson,B.
10376 Svenungsson,B.
4826 Sveoka,N.
2694 Sverdlov,A.G.
8993 Sverdlov,A.G.
3206 Sverdlov,A.K.
9043 Sveshnikova,M.A.
11489 Sveshnikova,M.A.
2692 Svetlova,M.P.
12961 Svetlova,M.P.
6188 Sveum,W.H.
9590 Svezhentseva,N.AA.
3469 Svichkareva,A.I.
9611 Svindahl,K.
697 Swales,J.D.
1691 Swanby,S.
2031 Swanepoel,R.
8887 Swaney,L.M.
8888 Swaney,L.M.
12921 Swanson,J.
16012 Swanson,J.
6365 Swanson,P.E.
4892 Swanton,M.
1808 Swart,B.
10304 Swartz,J.R.
15177 Swartz,M.N.
710 Swartz,W.H.
1589 Sweadner,K.
8014 Sweeney,E.J.
2729 Sweeney,H.M.
1937 Sweeney,J.C.
11612 Sweeney,W.V.
14087 Sweet,S.J.
6775 Swenson,B.
5257 Swenson,P.A.
8819 Swenson,P.A.
13602 Swenson,P.A.
5978 Swenson,P.E.
2229 Swenson,R.M.
9388 Swerczek,T.W.
3506 Swerdlow,J.
1067 Swiatek,Z.
12448 Swiatek,Z.
7679 Swiderski,M.
10880 Swiderski,M.
9343 Swidoll,H.
4790 Swift,B.L.
14307 Swift,B.L.
8406 Swings,J.
11695 Swisher,R.H.
5282 Switali,L.M.
5281 Switalski,L.M.
5283 Switalski,L.M.
7720 Switalski,L.M.
9414 Switzer,W.P.
1311 Sy,J.
13745 Sybert,A.
6086 Sybesma,C.
10940 Syed,S.A.
7054 Sykes,G.
3581 Sykes,J.
3582 Sykes,J.
6200 Sykes,J.A.
9928 Sykes,J.A.
8327 Sykes,P.A.
6233 Sykes,R.B.
9006 Sykes,R.B.
13109 Sykes,R.B.
7026 Sylvester,A.J.
10202 Sylvester,J.E.
2250 Sylvester-Bradley,R.
12025 Sylwester,K.
4281 Symonds,J.M.
13772 Symonds,M.A.E.
15730 Symons,L.E.A.
10029 Synge,C.
10304 Syngg,B.G.
1000 Syono,K.
9635 Syrbu,V.T.
7243 Syresina,G.I.
16010 Syrett,C.
481 Syring,R.L.
15128 Syriopoulou,G.Ph.
7864 Syriopoulou,V.
3897 Syriopoulou,V.P.
8319 Syrjala,L.
14593 Syrtsova,L.A.
5832 Syrucek,L.
559 Sytenkov,D.M.
10646 Sytnik,I.A.

10514 Sytnik,S.I.
8280 Syuto,B.
6358 Szabo,G.
8537 Szabo,G.
14099 Szabo,G.
351 Szabo,I.
6717 Szabo,I.
15972 Szabo,I.
1096 Szabo,I.M.
6768 Szabo,J.
9744 Szabo,J.
6932 Szabo,L.
14105 Szabo,L.
14484 Szabo,L.
10054 Szabo,P.
2141 Szabo,T.
14517 Szafran,Z.
7271 Szajn,H.
7272 Szajn,H.
782 Szarapinska-Kwaszewska,J.
8791 Szarapinska-Kwaszewska,J.
13055 Szarapinska-Kwaszewska,J.
6169 Szarek,W.A.
11795 Szarek,W.A.
1785 Szarmach,H.
8977 Szczepaniak,B.
10335 Szebiotko,K.
14099 Szegedi,Gy
6765 Szegli,L.
9291 Szekely,B.
9403 Szemeredi,G.
13989 Szent-Ivanyi,T.
943 Szentivanyi,A.
129 Szer,W.
3125 Szerafin,J.
6401 Szeremi,K.
7769 Szernovicz,F.
782 Szewczyk,E.
8205 Sziegoleit,A.
1117 Sziegoleit,D.
8288 Szilagyi,T.
6497 Szily,J.
3222 Szita,J.
4818 Szmelcman,S.
7242 Szmelcman,S.
10266 Szmelcman,S.
14637 Szmigiero,L.
12112 Szollosi,A.
6841 Szpak,A.
9284 Szper,I.
4706 Szuga,T.
3371 Szulc,S.
4705 Szulga,T.
1365 Szulmajster,J.
14265 Szyba,K.
14266 Szyba,K.
2724 Szybalski,W.
13571 Szydlowska,T.
7035 Szymanowski,S.
11683 Szymanski,E.S.
12386 Szynkiewicz,Z.

5748 Tabachnik,A.L.
11285 Tabachnik,A.L.
11364 Tabachnik,A.L.
3153 Tabaqchali,S.
5552 Tabaqchali,S.
9329 Tabbara,K.F.
11102 Tabbara,K.F.
6228 Taber,H.
1001 Taber,H.W.
4825 Taber,H.W.
4849 Taber,H.W.
799 Taber,L.H.
4247 Taber,L.H.
15897 Taber,L.H.
2527 Tabita,F.R.
8682 Tabita,F.R.
12517 Taboas,G.M.
336 Tabor,H.
4902 Tabor,H. (Contd)
597 Tabrisky,J.
12739 Tacconi,G.
11423 Tachibana,D.K.
8648 Tachiki,T.
4014 Tacon,W.
187 Tada,M.
3810 Tadasa,K.
11563 Tadokoro,I.
5449 Tadros,S.S.
12302 Tadros,S.S.
15263 Tafari,N.
189 Taga,N.
190 Taga,N.
14189 Taga,N.
14917 Taga,N.
11248 Tager,I.B.
8191 Tagesson,C.
11207 Tagesson,C.
13032 Tagesson,C.
1666 Tagg,J.R.
2549 Tagg,J.R.
1498 Tagger,S.
7030 Tagger,S.
1260 Tagliamonte,B.
1095 Tago,K.
7397 Tago,K.
13135 Taguchi,M.
4996 Taguchi,R.
4930 Tahara,Y.
4931 Tahara,Y.
7086 Tahara,Y.
7425 Tahara,Y.
8876 Tahara,Y.
9856 Tahara,Y.
10074 Tahara,Y.
15180 Tahara,Y.
15380 Tahririan,J.
13924 Tai,F.H.
12987 Tai,P.-C.
14423 Tai,P.-C.
2071 Tai,S.
3368 Tai,Y.-H.
19498 Taichman,L.
896 Taichman,N.S.
2095 Taichman,N.S.
2096 Taichman,N.S.
11223 Taichman,N.S.
12247 Tait,I.A.
4248 Tait,R.
10501 Tait,R.C.
6345 Tait,S.C.
6562 Tait,S.C.
7897 Tajeuchi,T.
2770 Tajima,K.
11794 Tajima,N.
7520 Tajima,S.
14109 Tak,R.
9455 Takabatake,M.
4255 Takabe,F.
13209 Takabe,T.
2667 Takacs,J.
5128 Takacs,J.
5132 Takacs,J.
13411 Takacs,J.
15221 Takacsova,G.
1757 Takada,H.
15951 Takafuji,E.T.
14959 Takagaki,Y.
15161 Takagaki,Y.
5926 Takagi,A.
13453 Takagi,T.
447 Takagi,Y.
1615 Takagi,Y.
2706 Takagi,Y.
4017 Takagi,Y.
12020 Takagi,Y.
13436 Takagi,Y.
7751 Takahara,M.
294 Takahara,Y.
3852 Takahara,Y. (Contd)
4116 Takahara,Y.
7248 Takahara,Y.
13459 Takahashi,A.
6367 Takahashi,H.
8788 Takahashi,H.
10273 Takahashi,H.
11582 Takahashi,H.
12031 Takahashi,H.
4833 Takahashi,I.
5225 Takahashi,I.
12867 Takahashi,I.
1496 Takahashi,I.T.
1249 Takahashi,K.
2555 Takahashi,K.
6944 Takahashi,K.
7393 Takahashi,K.
9610 Takahashi,K.
1282 Takahashi,M.
2015 Takahashi,M.
3653 Takahashi,M.
7160 Takahashi,M.
8598 Takahashi,M.
8599 Takahashi,M.
12563 Takahashi,M.
14686 Takahashi,N.
5929 Takahashi,S.
5056 Takahashi,T.
8305 Takahashi,T.
9762 Takahashi,T.
11563 Takahashi,T.
9037 Takahashi,Y.
11737 Takahashi,Y.
13182 Takahashi,Y.
14691 Takahashi,Y.
11746 Takai,H.
13189 Takai,H.
11732 Takai,K.
14647 Takai,K.
13940 Takala,J.
15241 Takama,M.
14680 Takamaki,T.
225 Takamatsu,A.
10327 Takamatsu,H.
6082 Takamiya,K.-I.
7400 Takamiya,K.-I.
13210 Takamiya,K.-i.
11273 Takamoto,M.
13073 Takamura,F.
1667 Takanami,M.
302 Takao,S.
3646 Takasaki,Y.
3647 Takasaki,Y.
8703 Takasawa,S.
12867 Takasawa,S.
13196 Takasawa,S.
268 Takashi,H.
10841 Takashi,M.
8232 Takashima,I.
9441 Takashima,R.
6319 Takashima,T.
4604 Takasuka,N.
4236 Takata,H.
1613 Takata,R.
7576 Takata,R.
8576 Takatsu,T.
4917 Takayama,K.
8577 Takayama,K.
14027 Takazoe,I.
4511 Take,N.
10140 Takeda,A.
16121 Takeda,A.-K.
155 Takeda,K.
4116 Takeda,K.
2178 Takeda,Y.
4865 Takeda,Y.
4866 Takeda,Y.
9963 Takeda,Y.
11949 Takeda,Y.
12714 Takeda,Y.

14140 Takeda,Y. (Contd)
16009 Takeda,Y.
9087 Takedo,A.
5736 Takeichi,N.
2395 Takeishi,K.
6303 Takemoto,J.
15517 Takenaka,T.
8502 Takeo,K.
1385 Takeshima,H.
2556 Takeshima,H.
10235 Takeshima,H.
10236 Takeshima,H.
10240 Takeshima,H.
11756 Takeshima,H.
11764 Takeshima,H.
13199 Takeshima,H.
14682 Takeshima,H.
14692 Takeshima,H.
170 Takeshita,M.
99 Takesue,S.
7662 Takesue,S.
7645 Taketo,A.
7648 Taketo,A.
10446 Taketo,A.
14991 Taketo,A.
3941 Taketo,M.
11720 Taketo,M.
14638 Taketo,M.
1986 Takeuchi,S.
4843 Takeuchi,S.
6873 Takeuchi,S.
10091 Takeuchi,T.
10092 Takeuchi,T.
11660 Takeuchi,T.
13554 Takeuchi,T.
13936 Takeuchi,T.
14513 Takeuchi,T.
6144 Takeuchi,Y.
7258 Takeuchi,Y.
10258 Takeuchi,Y.
13248 Takeuchi,Y.
2104 Takeya,K.
6882 Takeya,K.
9650 Takeya,K.
9656 Takeya,K.
11256 Takeya,K.
11265 Takeya,K.
11312 Takeya,K.
14091 Takeya,K.
7714 Takita,T.
15071 Taksma,M.
3634 Taku,A.
5964 Takumi,K.
12730 Talafantova,M.
7102 Talbot,H.L.
10534 Talcott,R.
13671 Talib,H.
10762 Talin D'Eyzac,A.
2397 Talkad,V,
2396 Talkad,V.
1526 Tall,D.
13409 Talley,R.S.
13592 Talley,R.S.
15036 Tallmeister,E.T.
7372 Tally,F.P.
15604 Talpey,W.B.
9658 Talwar,G.P.
3580 Tam,M.F.
6285 Tamada,T.
12021 Tamada,T.
14959 Tamaki,S.
14401 Tamanoi,F.
7742 Tamara,S.
1410 Tamari,M.
11823 Tamari,M.
9961 Tamaro,M.
13654 Tamaskar,V.T.
9610 Tamato,K.
9790 Tamm,A.
15179 Tamm,C.
2544 Tamoni,G.
4913 Tamura,G.
7617 Tamura,G.
7618 Tamura,G.
10409 Tamura,G.
10410 Tamura,G.
12995 Tamura,G.
14956 Tamura,G.
14958 Tamura,G.
14288 Tamura,N.
8702 Tamura,S.
7245 Tamura,T.
10043 Tamura,T.
7417 Tan,E.L.
4618 Tan,E.M.
14083 Tan,E.M.
1888 Tan,G.
7200 Tan,K.H.
7206 Tan,K.H.
12850 Tan,S.H.
6157 Tan,Y.A.
10427 Tana,J.B.
4419 Tanabe,M.J.
6023 Tanahashi,T.
953 Tanaka,A.
3347 Tanaka,A.
5648 Tanaka,A.
5667 Tanaka,A.
5743 Tanaka,A.
5885 Tanaka,A.
11273 Tanaka,A.
1322 Tanaka,H.
3642 Tanaka,H.
6038 Tanaka,H.
9037 Tanaka,H.
11801 Tanaka,H.
12089 Tanaka,H.
16265 Tanaka,J.
2805 Tanaka,K.
7317 Tanaka,K.
13678 Tanaka,K.
13008 Tanaka,M.
13253 Tanaka,M.
521 Tanaka,N.
2799 Tanaka,N.
6232 Tanaka,S.
7684 Tanaka,S.
8592 Tanaka,S.
8918 Tanaka,S.
14409 Tanaka,S.
14514 Tanaka,S.
6256 Tanaka,T.
7676 Tanaka,T.
12651 Tanaka,T.
13480 Tanaka,T.
14409 Tanaka,T.
1423 Tanaka,Y.
2677 Tanaka,Y.
7323 Tanaka,Y.
9445 Tanaka,Y.
9963 Tanaka,Y.
13966 Tanaka,Y.
12585 Tanamoto,K.
8232 Tanamoto,T.
710 Tanaree,P.
3931 Tanasyuk,L.I.
5375 Tanca,L.
5392 Tanca,L.
8545 Tandeau de Marsac,N.
8722 Tandeau de Marsac,N.
16307 Tandon,B.N.
6863 Tandon,H.K.L.
3319 Tandon,M.K.
10748 Tandon,R.K.
16307 Tandon,R.K.
12822 Tandon,R.N.
14969 Tanemura,S.
6041 Tanenbaum,S.W.
6302 Taneyeva,A.I.
4097 Tang,C.-T.
10637 Tang,C.T.
12965 Tang,S.
8734 Tang,T.
10391 Tang,T.
15893 Tangco,F.F.
10327 Tani,I.
12679 Tani,J.
2801 Tani,Y.
5998 Tani,Y.
8608 Tani,Y.
11838 Tani,Y.
13301 Tani,Y.
7673 Tanida,S.
1388 Taniguchi,M.
15743 Taniguchi,M.
15744 Taniguchi,M.
292 Taniguchi,S.
6091 Taniguchi,S.
8662 Taniguchi,T.
11256 Taniguchi,T.
11265 Taniguchi,T.
519 Tanimoto,B.
3824 Tanimura,A.
5266 Taniyama,H.
7394 Taniyama,H.
7395 Taniyama,H.
14683 Taniyama,H.
6844 Taniyama,T.
6910 Taniyama,T.
6049 Tanizawa,K.
10142 Tanizawa,K.
3798 Tannenbaum,S.R.
9379 Tanner
15283 Tanner,E.I.
4679 Tanners,J.W.
8408 Tannock,G.W.
11486 Tannock,G.W.
6040 Tano,T.
7438 Tano,T.
11672 Tano,T.
6311 Tanooka,H.
9972 Tanooka,H.
13459 Tanooka,H.
650 Tanowitz,H.B.
2169 Tanphaichitr,P.
6691 Tanphaichitra,D.
13903 Tanphaichitra,D.
8004 Tanphiphat,C.
1301 Tanusi,S.
3704 Tanyashin,V.I.
3132 Tanzer,J.M.
5080 Tanzer,J.M.
7318 Tanzer,J.M.
7319 Tanzer,J.M.
13577 Tanzer,J.M.
10744 Taparelli,F.
11826 Taparowsky,J.A.
8192 Tapchaisri,P.
1708 Tapia,A.
7656 Tapia,A.
12161 Tapparo,D.
7173 Taptykova,S.D.
8499 Taptykova,S.D.
8711 Taptykova,S.D.
11569 Taptykova,S.D.
12463 Tapu,V.
6346 Taqi-Eddin,A.-R.
1796 Taradash,J.B.
97 Tarakhovsky,Yu.S.
9329 Tarakji,M.S.
15968 Taran,I.F.
6442 Taranger,J.
10760 Taranger,J.
4798 Tarasevic,I.V.
3529 Tarasevich,I.V.
3533 Tarasevich,I.V.
1209 Tarasevichene,L.E.
5889 Taraska,S.P.
11723 Tarasova,L.M.
1375 Tarasova,S.S.

3749 Tarasova,S.S. (Contd)
5254 Tarasova,S.S.
14674 Tarasova,S.S.
8367 Tarasova,T.N.
8235 Tarbug,R.
2938 Targan,S.R.
4206 Targan,S.R.
13684 Targan,S.R.
13713 Targan,S.R.
6142 Targowski,S.P.
15448 Tariq,A.A.
11527 Tarizzo,M.L.
922 Tarkhanova,I.A.
6154 Tarkhova,E.P.
2177 Tarli,P.
14097 Tarlo,S.M.
12053 Tarmy,E.M.
351 Tarnok,I.
2344 Tarnok,I.
14263 Tarnok,I.
5565 Tarnvik,A.
14056 Tarr,P.I.
14056 Tarr,P.L.
4799 Tarsevic,I.V.
34 Tarshis,M.A.
2338 Tarshis,M.A.
3498 Tarshis,M.A.
5864 Tarshis,M.A.
8430 Tarshis,M.A.
8431 Tarshis,M.A.
8495 Tartakovsky,I.S.
4582 Tarumov,V.S.
9690 Tarumov,V.S.
16127 Tarumov,V.S.
16153 Tarzaali,A.
14263 Tasaka,H.
6994 Tashjian,J.H.
7884 Tashpulatov,R.Yu
2080 Taskov,Hr.
2081 Taskov,Hr.
2082 Taskov,Hr.
7825 Tassi,G.F.
11776 Tatake,V.G.
4991 Tatarskaya,R.I.
9802 Tate,R.L.
6362 Tatem,B.A.
10349 Tatini,S.R.
9678 Tato,P.
5439 Tatskaya,L.S.
25 Tatsuki,T.
1742 Tatsumi,C.
10532 Tatsumi,K.
5522 Tattar,T.A.
737 Tattersfield,J.G.
9759 Taub,M.
11322 Taub,R.N.
871 Tauber,J.W.
872 Tauber,J.W.
3306 Taubman,M.A.
4580 Taubman,M.A.
5631 Taubman,M.A.
9688 Taubman,M.A.
8583 Tauchert ,H.
530 Taufer,M.
9825 Taumer,L.
16121 Taunay,A.-E.
5669 Tausch,I.
8934 Tautt,J.
9071 Tavalaie,Z.
15222 Tavalaie,Z.
15851 Tavares,J.A.
15851 Tavares,W.A.
10227 Tax,J.
13668 Taylor,A.
15318 Taylor,A.Jr.
15127 Taylor,B.
6494 Taylor,B.J.
1350 Taylor,B.L.
7455 Taylor,B.L.
8506 Taylor,B.L.
8912 Taylor,B.L. (Contd)
10163 Taylor,B.L.
15949 Taylor,C.
3884 Taylor,C.D.
4032 Taylor,C.D.
5119 Taylor,C.E.
9813 Taylor,C.W.
13240 Taylor,D.C.
1659 Taylor,D.E.
11996 Taylor,D.E.
13488 Taylor,D.E.
15033 Taylor,D.E.
8062 Taylor,D.J.
9387 Taylor,D.J.
13345 Taylor,D.L.
16270 Taylor,D.M.
8817 Taylor,D.P.
15211 Taylor,F.H.
8451 Taylor,G.
14299 Taylor,G.
3391 Taylor,G.R.
11398 Taylor,G.R.
2543 Taylor,H.D.
9419 Taylor,J.D.
9420 Taylor,J.D.
1462 Taylor,M.L.
15243 Taylor,N.F.
1271 Taylor,N.S.
2076 Taylor,N.S.
6931 Taylor,N.S.
14882 Taylor,N.S.
2470 Taylor,P.
5596 Taylor,P.
12537 Taylor,P.
3314 Taylor,P.M.
2055 Taylor,P.W.
9562 Taylor,P.W.
5211 Taylor,R.
14222 Taylor,R.
15021 Taylor,R.
664 Taylor,R.L.
15314 Taylor,R.L.
8750 Taylor,S.
2871 Taylor,W.
9371 Taylor,W.C.
4725 Taylor,W.D.
68 Taylor-Robinson,D.
1115 Taylor-Robinson,D.
3511 Taylor-Robinson,D.
5919 Taylor-Robinson,D.
7097 Taylor-Robinson,D.
7126 Taylor-Robinson,D.
11377 Taylor-Robinson,D.
11533 Taylor-Robinson,D.
12885 Taylor-Robinson,D.
14299 Taylor-Robinson,D.
5968 Tazaki,T.
14268 Tazawa,I.
9798 Tchan,Y.T.
10526 Tchinotsubo,D.
5456 Tchoulamjan,A.
9333 Tchoulamjan,A.
1202 Tchruny,F.N.
11900 Te Whaiti,I.E.
14891 Te,A.P.
16355 Teakle,R.E.
7983 Tearle,P.V.
11785 Teather,R.M.
13242 Teather,R.M.
6386 Teatini,G.
3655 Tebar,A.R.
14506 Tebar,A.R.
7374 Tebbetts,L.A.
8185 Tebbutt,G.M.
9583 Tebbutt,G.M.
14832 Tebbutt,G.M.
16011 Tebbutt,G.M.
9637 Tebloeva,L.T.
15023 Tecklenburg,M.
7263 Tecoma,E.S.
1554 Tecson,F.
6722 Tecson,F.
12260 Tecson,F.
904 Tedder,R.S.
8186 Tedeschi,G.G.
3026 Tedesco,F.J.
14371 Tedesco,P.
8123 Teget,B.
15238 Teggia-Dorghi,M.
2730 Teh,C.K.
15528 Tehrani,M.A.
11496 Teichmann,G.
9714 Teige,J.Jr.
543 Tejerina,G.
15787 Tejerina,G.
7890 Tekumalla,S.L.
6814 Tel-Or,E.
11682 Tel-Or,E.
14558 Tel-Or,E.
9680 Teleshevskaya,E.A.
195 Teller,D.C.
1831 Telnov,P.F.
8917 Temiralieva,G.A.
11946 Temiralieva,G.A.
13454 Temiralieva,G.A.
10827 Temmer,I.
8950 Tempe,J.
15027 Tempe,J.
11285 Temper,R.M.
11364 Temper,R.M.
6548 Temperley,J.M.
300 Tempest,D.W.
1467 Tempest,D.W.
14790 Tempest,D.W.
12635 ten Dam,H.G.
10024 Ten Eyck,L.F.
7153 ten Heggeler,B.
16339 Tendal,O.S.
16065 Tendetnik,Yu.Ya.
9425 Teng,P.S.
7047 Tenk,I.
4160 Tennant,R.D.
8356 Tenne,F.D.
13879 Tenne,F.D.
6157 Teo,H.K.
13995 Teodorescu,M.
13996 Teodorescu,M.
5505 Teofanovic,M.
988 Teoh-Chan,C.H.
8106 Teoh-Chan,C.H.
9487 Teoh-Chan,C.H.
15545 Tepas,J.J.
3421 Teplinskaja,N.G.
14100 Teplinskaya,L.E.
7108 Teplitz,M.
15324 Teplova,L.P.
5092 Tepper,B.S.
12606 Tepper,B.S.
12545 Ter Laak,E.A.
13969 ter Laak,E.A.
2818 Ter-Zakharyan,Yu.Z.
3663 Terada,O.
4949 Terada,O.
8607 Terada,O.
11662 Terada,O.
8712 Terahara,A.
15035 Terakado,N.
11659 Terao,M.
3635 Terao,T.
9659 Terasaki,P.I.
1663 Terawaki,Y.
15009 Terawaki,Y.
3351 Terayama,T.
16215 Terayama,T.
9368 Terekhov,S.N.
8424 Terekhova,L.P.
9043 Terekhova,L.P.
11489 Terekhova,L.P.
11492 Terekhova,L.P.
11750 Terekhova,L.P.

16163 Terentieva,T.G.
6692 Teresa,G.W.
14141 Teresa,G.W.
3556 Tereshin,I.M.
10434 Tereshin,I.M.
14493 Tereshin,I.M.
12553 Tereszczukowa,M.
310 Terleckyj,B.
7540 Termine,A.
11623 Terner,J.
6386 Terni,M.
12145 Ternovskaya,L.N.
4264 Terracina,S.
86 Terrana,B.
9232 Terranova,W.
3921 Terry,C.S.
7316 Terry,K.R.
14007 Terry,W.D.
8465 Terskikh,I.I.
14311 Terskikh,I.I.
14315 Terskikh,I.I.
3753 Terui,Y.
379 Terzagchi,B.E.
11985 Terzaghi,B.E.
9580 Terzolo,H.
12853 Terzolo,H.
8012 Teschner,U.
15991 Tesink,J.
15898 Tessier,F.
227 Tessman,E.S.
3979 Tessman,E.S.
941 Test,P.
2547 Testa,R.T.
9547 Testoni,F.J.
15458 Tete,R.
15203 Teteriatnik,A.F.
15189 Teterina,L.M.
1064 Tettey,E.N.
15348 Tetzlaff,T.R.
5275 Teuber,M.
5915 Teuber,M.
15458 Teuliers,J.P.
9394 Teunissen,G.H.B.
4676 Teveleva,M.K.
14034 Tew,J.G.
6791 Tewari,R.P.
7458 Tewfik,M.S.
4000 Texier,J.
15372 Texier,L.
15268 Tezcan,I.
4116 Tezuka,C.
3696 Tezuka,T.
4791 Thabaut,A.
6418 Thacker,D.L.
2909 Thadepalli,H.
6363 Thadepalli,H.
7964 Thadepalli,H.
9155 Thadepalli,H.
10556 Thadepalli,H.
12140 Thadepalli,H.
14869 Thadepalli,H.
6472 Thaker,P.
11977 Thakur,A.R.
780 Thakur,M.L.
1811 Thakur,M.L.
15612 Thakurdesai,S.
772 Thal,A.P.
2311 Thal,E.
2446 Thal,E.
3227 Thal,E.
3254 Thal,E.
11467 Thal,E.
3300 Thal,G.
8588 Thalenfeld,B.
11402 Thane,A.
5377 Thangadorai,C.
1023 Thangamani
4111 Thapar,G.S.
639 Thapar,M.K.
13777 Tharagonnet,D.
1004 Thatcher,R.C.
7398 Thauer,R.K.
984 Thayer,D.W.
1440 Thayer,D.W.
1441 Thayer,D.W.
2595 Thayer,D.W.
6149 Thayer,D.W.
12839 Thayer,D.W.
1587 Thayer,J.R.
7129 Thedford,T.R.
16305 Theilade,E.
6527 Theilade,J.
16346 Theilade,J.
7776 Theiler,H.
12893 Theis,J.H.
12894 Theis,J.H.
10885 Thelen,M.J.
13406 Then,R.
9142 Theodor,E.
6552 Theodoridis,A.
16207 Theofilopoulos,A.N.
7893 Theopold,H.-M.
14723 Therisod,H.
443 Thermes,C.
15566 Theron,F.P.
13388 Therrell,B.L.Jr.
10727 Thery,Cl.
4647 Thesleff,S.
16262 Thesleff,S.
5674 Thestrup-Pedersen,K.
388 Thevenet,N.J.
14408 Thiebe,R.
15414 Thiel,G.
2190 Thiel,H.
9911 Thiel,N.
9912 Thiel,N.
7870 Thieler,H.
15206 Thiemann,G.
3080 Thieme,D.
7313 Thierry,J.C.
1094 Thierry,V.L.
12479 Thiers,G.
7788 Thiery,E.
868 Thies,E.S.
1094 Thigpen,J.E.
516 Thijssen,H.H.W.
7695 Thilly,W.G.
9004 Thilly,W.G.
111 Thilo,L.
8736 Thilo,L.
8241 Thilo,W.
12616 Thilo,W.
9612 Thilsted,J.P.
5587 Thimm,B.
12904 Thimm,B.
12899 Thin,R.N.
13772 Thin,R.N.
763 Thind,B.S.
14494 Thirkell,D.
14495 Thirkell,D.
3453 Thirumalachar,M.J.
9871 Thirumalachar,M.J.
10672 Thivolet,J.
1960 Thoen,C.O.
3081 Thoen,C.O.
6649 Thoen,C.O.
6657 Thoen,C.O.
6660 Thoen,C.O.
12413 Thoen,C.O.
14262 Thoen,C.O.
15716 Thoen,C.O.
15740 Thoen,C.O.
15993 Thoen,C.O.
16093 Thoen,C.O.
14088 Thoenes,G.H.
1772 Thofern,E.
15638 Tholen,H.
2462 Thoma,J.A.
11453 Thoma,R.W.
13423 Thoma,R.W.
4102 Thomae,U.
9163 Thoman,M.
3534 Thomas,.L.A.
14093 Thomas,A.
4478 Thomas,A.D.
6863 Thomas,A.K.
12345 Thomas,A.L.
4103 Thomas,B.
1767 Thomas,B.J.
13642 Thomas,B.W.
1334 Thomas,C.A.Jr.
11918 Thomas,C.A.Jr.
2661 Thomas,C.D.
9819 Thomas,C.T.
6752 Thomas,D.
7223 Thomas,D.Y.
4098 Thomas,E.
5291 Thomas,E.
450 Thomas,E.L.
5209 Thomas,E.L.
4056 Thomas,F.E.
15874 Thomas,F.E.Jr.
4325 Thomas,G.
11585 Thomas,G.
14407 Thomas,G.
14943 Thomas,G.
5602 Thomas,G.J.
16285 Thomas,G.M.
6656 Thomas,G.N.
9806 Thomas,G.V.
5386 Thomas,H.W.
1950 Thomas,J.
5236 Thomas,J.
6118 Thomas,J.
15519 Thomas,J.
1804 Thomas,J.E.P.
3235 Thomas,J.F.
1767 Thomas,J.J.
10982 Thomas,J.L.
954 Thomas,K.L.
79 Thomas,L.A.
1111 Thomas,L.H.
5869 Thomas,L.H.
5576 Thomas,M.
7522 Thomas,M.
9524 Thomas,M.
13261 Thomas,M.C.
14754 Thomas,M.C.
7783 Thomas,P.M.
3553 Thomas,R.S.
5289 Thomas,S.
14511 Thomas,S.
1478 Thomas,T.D.
10488 Thomas,T.L.
6486 Thomas,V.L.
1760 Thomas,W.A.
2712 Thomassen,E.
4301 Thomps,J.
7876 Thompson,B.H.
11062 Thompson,C.M.
1558 Thompson,D.
10976 Thompson,D.A.
15682 Thompson,D.H.
2656 Thompson,D.I.
4223 Thompson,H.R.
4494 Thompson,H.V.
10871 Thompson,I.
1988 Thompson,J.
4789 Thompson,K.C.
4535 Thompson,K.D.
4626 Thompson,M.
6913 Thompson,M.
2198 Thompson,M.R.
6951 Thompson,M.R.
5218 Thompson,N.E.
2583 Thompson,N.J.
16264 Thompson,P.
5668 Thompson,R.A.
8379 Thompson,R.A.
7220 Thompson,R.C.

14423 Thompson,R.C. (Contd)
4616 Thompson,R.C.A.
7877 Thompson,R.J.
15131 Thompson,S.E.
2608 Thoms,B.
2716 Thoms,B.
3087 Thomsen,A.D.
2995 Thomsen,J.
15573 Thomsen,J.
5642 Thomsen,O.F.
2995 Thomsen,V.F.
15573 Thomsen,V.F.
14461 Thomson,A.J.
5058 Thomson,A.W.
15969 Thomson,D.
4661 Thomson,D.J.
12388 Thomson,G.W.
4205 Thomson,J.
15022 Thomson,J.A.
373 Thomson,J.E.
373 Thomson,J.E.
4094 Thomson,J.E.
16302 Thomson,J.P.S.
9417 Thomson,J.W.
12508 Thomson,L.A.
13414 Thomson,L.A.
11283 Thomson,P.D.
5663 Thomson,R.G.
11057 Thomson,R.G.
15813 Thomson,R.G.
10082 Thomson,R.H.
8242 Thomson,R.O.
16024 Thomson,R.O.
16147 Thomson,R.O.
9430 Thomson,S.V.
4440 Thomssen,R.
874 Thorbecke,G.J.
13530 Thore,A.
14696 Thore,A.
15171 Thore,A.
7090 Thorel,M.-F.
4517 Thorel,M.F.
13562 Thorel,M.F.
906 Thoren,C.H.
2778 Thorgeirsson,S.S.
7033 Thorin,J.
8022 Thorley,C.M.
14053 Thorley,C.M.
8215 Thorley,J.D.
12148 Thormann,J.
10254 Thornber,J.P.
5193 Thorne,C.B.
5219 Thorne,C.B.
7342 Thorne,K.J.I.
14592 Thorneley,R.N.F.
7849 Thorner,R.
16161 Thornes,R.D.
15270 Thornhill,P.
14886 Thornley,M.J.
4451 Thornsberry,C.
6177 Thornsberry,C.
11947 Thornsberry,C.
12923 Thornsberry,C.
13543 Thornsberry,C.
15131 Thornsberry,C.
13319 Thornton,J.M.
5346 Thornton,W.N.Jr.
1361 Thorpe,L.F.
15742 Thrau,M.A.
8380 Threlfall,D.R.
4277 Threlkeld,N.
13380 Throm,R.
13262 Thrum,H.
14688 Thrum,H.
1994 Thrupp,L.D.
6177 Thrupp,L.D.
5674 Thulin,H.
3894 Thunell,S.
13941 Thurlimann,R.
632 Thurn,A.
5040 Thurnauer,M.C.
4274 Thurner,J.
4208 Thurnherr,N.
10051 Thurow,H.
13671 Thwani,J.
2975 Thym,W.
928 Thynne,G.S.
786 Ti Li Loo
10905 Tice,D.A.
10330 Tichy,P.
5464 Tidd,M.J.
12739 Tiecco,G.
9803 Tiedje,J.M.
14947 Tiemeier,D.
15622 Tiendrebeogo,H.
10523 Tierney,B.
12418 Tierney,T.J.
14065 Tiesjema,R.H.
8835 Tiesler,E.
14820 Tigerit,W.D.
7930 Tight,R.
4144 Tight,R.R.
12812 Tikhenko,N.I.
3988 Tikhonenko,A.S.
7173 Tikhonenko,A.S.
7620 Tikhonenko,A.S.
8499 Tikhonenko,A.S.
2643 Tikhonova,A.S.
13401 Tikhonova,A.S.
10109 Tikhonova,G.V.
2392 Tikhonova,L.A.
2130 Tikhonova,N.M.
3653 Tilak,A.
7002 Tilak,K.V.B.R.
7169 Tilby,M.J.
8153 Till,D.G.
2659 Tillack,J.
10805 Tiller,F.W.
7536 Tillett,H.E.
2687 Tillier,F.
6812 Tillinghast,H.S.
11845 Tillion,A.W.
14751 Tillmanns,G.M.
7121 Tillon,J.-P.
343 Tilton,R.C.
3898 Tilton,R.C.
10808 Timakov,V.D.
2763 Timakova,N.V.
10442 Timakova,N.V.
5887 Timasheva,O.A.
1982 Timashkevich,T.B.
6687 Timashkevich,T.B.
11297 Timchenko,G.F.
5447 Timina,V.I.
9321 Timina,V.P.
2404 Timko,J.
2534 Timko,J.
2551 Timko,J.
2788 Timko,J.
6 Timm,J.A.
7768 Timmer,M.
15281 Timmer,V.E.A.
15282 Timmer,V.E.A.
6090 Timmer-ten Hoor,A.
14128 Timmons,S.
5480 Timms,L.
1404 Timofeev,K.N.
8729 Timofeev,K.N.
80 Timofeeva,A.A.
11421 Timonen,H.
9819 Timoney,J.F.
10466 Timoney,J.F.
4341 Timoney,J.F.Jr.
7687 Timoney,R.F.
6757 Timosca,G.
6757 Timosca,S.
12727 Timoshko,M.A.
10591 Timoshkov,M.A.
12605 Timsit,J.
15836 Timur,G.
1877 Tinanoff,N.
2955 Tinanoff,N.
5286 Tinanoff,N.
4602 Tindle,R.W.
6779 Tinelli,R.
15298 Tingaud,R.
4387 Tingey,D.T.
12475 Tinne,J.E.
1651 Tinnell,W.H.
11933 Tippe-Schindler,R.
7616 Tipper,D.J.
14462 Tipper.D.J.
1697 Tipple,M.
1648 Tiraby,J.-G.
7033 Tiren,T.
10626 Tironi,C.
11600 Tischendorf,G.
9948 Tischenko,L.D.
15014 Tischer,E.
7906 Tischler,A.S.
1380 Tishler,M.
1113 Titchen,D.A.
7040 Titenko,M.T.
14183 Titmanis,Z.V.
13643 Titov,V.V.
6312 Titov,Yu.B.
9483 Titta,G.
1591 Tittawella,I.P.B.
3234 Tittiger,F.
1288 Tiunova,N.A.
3715 Tiunova,N.A.
14524 Tiunova,N.A.
3550 Tiurin,V.S.
7620 Tiutikov,F.M.
13701 Tiwari,I.C.
10511 Tiwari,M.P.
9809 Tiwari,P.N.
14116 Tixier,G.
457 Tjian,R.
7358 Tjian,R.
4470 Tjoa,W.
12485 Tjoa,W.S.
14661 Tkach,R.W.
11633 Tkachenko,A.A.
3841 Tkachenko,A.G.
808 Tkacheva,M.N.
10315 Tkachuk,L.V.
10405 Tkachuk,Z.Ju.
14265 Tkacz,A.
14266 Tkacz,A.
7568 Tkadlecek,L.
8887 To,C.-C.
8887 To,C.-M.
15274 Toba,M.C.
13050 Tobey,J.F.
3230 Tobgi,R.S.
4506 Tobin,B.M.
281 Tobin,R.S.
13400 Tobin,R.S.
2058 Tochenaya,N.P.
4498 Tochenaya,N.P.
1372 Tochikubo,K.
6023 Tochikubo,K.
8623 Tochikura,T.
8648 Tochikura,T.
13177 Tochikura,T.
13178 Tochikura,T.
9981 Tockman,J.
12135 Toda,C.
6032 Toda,K.
3076 Toda,M.
11944 Toda,S.
3175 Todd,E.C.D.
2879 Todd,J.K.
7778 Todd,J.K.
8834 Todd,J.K.
12166 Todd,J.K.
13655 Todd,J.K.
4323 Todd,M.C.
6163 Todd,R.

7137 Todd,W.J.
4789 Todorovic,R.A.
15571 Todres,I.D.
677 Toeller,W.
8771 Toepfer,C.Th.
4712 Toerien,D.F.
12996 Toews,M.L.
2475 Togawa,H.
16171 Toge,T.
7106 Toharsky,B.
3378 Toida,I.
5207 Tokarchuk,L.V.
14356 Tokarev,S.A.
3523 Tokarevich,N.K.
13073 Tokieda,T.
12139 Tokita,F.
7974 Tokuda,H.
10270 Tokuda,H.
10229 Tokuma,Y.
3787 Tokunaga,F.
13048 Tokunaga,H.
8925 Tokunaga,T.
11321 Tokunaga,T.
7629 Tokuno,S.-I.
13464 Tokuno,S.i.
4940 Tokushige,M.
7280 Tokushige,M.
14612 Tokushige,M.
11732 Tokuyama,T.
14647 Tokuyama,T.
7741 Tolba,M.N.
10518 Tolkendorf,E.
1943 Tolle,A.
13857 Tolle,A.
13858 Tolle,A.
6484 Tollner,U.
2917 Tolloczko,I.
9052 Tolmacheva,T.A.
12916 Tolmacheva,T.A.
10831 Tolnai,G.
12799 Tolokonnikova,L.I.
65 Tolybekov,A.S.
3505 Toma,E.
7116 Toma,E.
4160 Toma,S.
9082 Toma,V.
12635 Toman,K.
16191 Tomar,R.H.
6319 Tomaru,K.
6762 Tomas,J.A.
4165 Tomashpol'Skij,I.V.
14108 Tomasi,M.
2112 Tomasi,T.B.
1260 Tomassi,G.
1070 Tomasulo,M.
2634 Tomasulo,M.
10679 Tomasulo,M.
13324 Tomasulo,P.A.
509 Tomasz,A.
1708 Tomasz,A.
7606 Tomasz,A.
7656 Tomasz,A.
8569 Tomasz,A.
9607 Tomasz,A.
15150 Tomasz,A.
8513 Tomasz,M.
14096 Tomazic,V.
7770 Tomecki,K.J.
6288 Tomiawa,J.-I.
2692 Tomilin,N.V.
3974 Tomilin,N.V.
12961 Tomilin,N.V.
13128 Tomilin,N.V.
14601 Tomilin,N.V.
14288 Tomimoto,T.
10191 Tominaga,N.
8605 Tominaga,Y.
8674 Tominaga,Y.
6031 Tomioka,S.
6179 Tomioka,S.
5225 Tomita,F.
10218 Tomita,F.
11743 Tomita,F.
1345 Tomita,K.
9844 Tomita,K.
14227 Tomita,K.
12963 Tomita,K.-i.
7649 Tomita,T.
4842 Tomizawa,J.-I.
10500 Tomizawa,J.-I.
3852 Tomizuka,N.
3134 Tomlinson,C.W.
2698 Tommassen,J.
5145 Tomoeda,M.
7320 Tomoeda,M.
14529 Tomoyeda,M.
3157 Tompkin,R.B.
3382 Tomura,A.
7873 Tonasscia,J.A.
4550 Tonder,O.
5646 Tonder,O.
14313 Tonew,E.
14313 Tonew,M.
7330 Tonge,G.M.
7416 Tonge,G.M.
7231 Tonn,S.J.
12241 Tonnel,A.B.
488 Tonomura,A.
5960 Tonomura,B.
3696 Tonomura,K.
7450 Tonomura,K.
11801 Tonomura,K.
488 Tonomura,M.
3755 Tonooka,Y.
3813 Tonzetich,J.
10006 Tonzetich,J.
3148 Tooth,J.A.
8795 Topchij,M.P.
4446 Topf-Olstein,B.
11584 Topisirovic,L.
9292 Toporovskii,L.M.
2422 Toraya,T.
3832 Toraya,T.
5018 Toraya,T.
6049 Toraya,T.
8616 Toraya,T.
13079 Toraya,T.
10930 Torchia Grazioli,F.
1683 Torchinskaya,N.D.
9042 Tordzhyan,I.Ch.
7718 Torelli,P.C.
8324 Torelli,P.C.
8325 Torelli,P.C.
3753 Tori,K.
5700 Torichneva,D.Yu.
2438 Torii,M.
3614 Torii,M.
6882 Torisu,M.
15675 Torklus,D.v.
2586 Torma,A.E.
11799 Torma,A.E.
14600 Torma,P.
10850 Torneck,C.D.
15606 Tornese,E.
9229 Tornos,M.P.
8260 Tornroth,T.
8512 Torok,I.
8710 Toropova,E.G.
11646 Toropova,E.G.
7888 Torreggiani,G.
13140 Torregrossa,R.E.
377 Torrella,F.
4282 Torres Cid,A.
12517 Torres,G.
12943 Torres,H.N.
1820 Torres,M.
356 Torres-Anjel,M.J.
836 Torres-Anjel,M.J.
14117 Torres-Anjel,M.J.
1000 Torrey,J.G.
1155 Torrey,S.B.
8902 Torriani,A.
3329 Torrigiani,G.
661 Torronteras Santiago,R.
15193 Torsova,V.
7921 Torsuev,N.A.
13396 Torsvik,V.L.
6541 Torta,R.
4475 Torten,M.
7718 Tortoli,E.
8325 Tortoli,E.
15705 Tortorolo,G.
2435 Torty,S.V.
2241 Torzhevsky,V.I.
5996 Tosa,T.
13056 Tosa,T.
13133 Tosa,T.
5268 Tosch,W.
456 Toschkoff,A.S.
3268 Toschkoff,A.S.
4660 Toskes,P.P.
3225 Totescu,E.
12729 Toth,B.
1481 Toth,D.
14783 Toth,D.
15234 Toth,I.
8288 Toth,S.
15236 Toth-Martinez,B.L.
974 Tothill,A.
15044 Totolian,A.A.
9585 Totolyan,A.A.
1783 Totoonov,B.A.
14486 Toubiana,R.
9331 Touraine,R.
13611 Toure,I.M.
12875 Tourne,C.E.
1108 Tourtellotte,M.E.
4421 Toury,C.
394 Toussaint,A.
1501 Toussaint,A.
11124 Tovarkova,N.A.
15928 Tovell,H.M.M.
14563 Tovey,J.A.
16067 Towe,J.
5992 Towers,G.E.
764 Towner,D.B.
7674 Towner,K.J.
15011 Towner,K.J.
6914 Townley,R.G.
6905 Townsend,C.M.Jr.
5600 Townsend,G.H.
8455 Townsend,R.
15792 Townsend,R.
2457 Toyama,S.
10719 Toyka,K.V.
11485 Toyoda,T.
370 Toyoshima,T.
3365 Traber,D.L.
11358 Traber,D.L.
15129 Trabulsi,L.R.
15682 Trachtman,L.
2511 Traficante,L.J.
2512 Traficante,L.J.
10166 Traficante,L.J.
2485 Trager,L.
4836 Trager,L.
12946 Trager,L.
1982 Trager,R.S.
6687 Trager,R.S.
3294 Trainin,Z.
10510 Trakulchang,S.P.
5622 Tramont,E.C.
6553 Tramont,E.C.
7937 Tramont,E.C.
8213 Tramont,E.C.
9575 Tramont,E.C.
14000 Tramont,E.C.
10188 Tranqui,L.
5288 Transy,M.J.
15980 Transy,M.J.

Author index

5635 Trap,D.
5693 Trap,D.
11047 Trapp,A.L.
4897 Tratu,R.R.
3536 Traub,,R.
14883 Traub,L.A.
3999 Traub,W.H.
13981 Traub,W.H.
13998 Traub,W.H.
8736 Trauble,H.
137 Traut,R.R.
2410 Traut,R.R.
5349 Trautman,J.R.
458 Trautner,T.A.
7659 Trautner,T.A.
4418 Trautwein,G.
6704 Trautwein,G.
12411 Trautwein,G.
15728 Trautwein,G.
2477 Travaglini,E.C.
1358 Travers,A.
1359 Travers,A.
2530 Travers,A.
3971 Travers,A.
8512 Travers,A.
6958 Travers,R.S.
15571 Travis,K.W.
7812 Travis,L.W.
8922 Travis,S.L.
1448 Traxler,R.W.
8585 Traxler,R.W.
9365 Treadway,G.
12987 Treadwell,B.V.
6541 Trebini,F.
3707 Treboganov,A.D.
4258 Trefz,F.K.
11533 Treharne,J.D.
14318 Treharne,J.D.
4436 Treiber-Klotzer,Ch.
7154 Treick,R.W.
12774 Treignier,M.
16310 Treignier,M.
13318 Trejo,W.H.
13046 Trela,J.M.
1545 Trembitskaya,L.S.
3896 Trembitskaya,L.S.
16343 Tremblay,R.
8206 Trembovka,S.I.
15527 Trenerry,S.P.
15863 Trenggonowati,R.
7945 Trentham,D.E.
926 Trentin,J.J.
11398 Trentin,J.J.
1090 Trentini,W.C.
1993 Trepte,L.
863 Treser,G.
937 Treves,A.J.
10737 Trevin,J.
9197 Trevoux,R.
9239 Trevoux,R.
15446 Triarte,P.V.
3849 Tribble,J.L.
13610 Tribhuwan,R.C.
1435 Tributsch,M.
1567 Trichopoulos,D.
10399 Trichopoulos,D.
11261 Trichopoulos,D.
8058 Triharso
7229 Trinchant,J.-C.
1509 Trinel,P.A.
9245 Tringali,G.
9634 Tringali,G.
4677 Trinick,M.J.
14183 Trinick,M.J.
6603 Trinkle,J.K.
13781 Trinus,E.K.
13595 Tripathi,K.K.
6676 Tripathi,R.K.
4313 Tripathy,S.P.
11222 Tripatzis,I.
2926 Triplett,D.A.
15856 Tripp,J.H.
2838 Trippen,B.
4659 Trippestad,A.
3365 Trippodo,N.C.
11622 Trissl,H.-W.
1221 Tritsch,D.
11598 Tritsch,D.
10348 Tritz,G.J.
15157 Tritz,G.J.
753 Trivedi,B.M.
4377 Trivedi,B.M.
13859 Trivedi,B.M.
5106 Trivedi,P.
5294 Trnka,L.
4780 Trocola,M.
15472 Troeger,H.
5721 Trofimova,L.Ya.
7243 Trofimova,N.P.
14780 Troger,R.
5158 Troitskiy,N.A.
6318 Troitsky,N.A.
8992 Troitsky,N.A.
4388 Trojan,V.M.
7597 Troll,W.
7011 Trolldenier,G.
2038 Trolldenier,H.
2602 Troller,J.A.
55114 Trombley,C.M.
2046 Tronina,S.
12072 Troonen,H.
14512 Trop,M.
2378 Tropp,B.E.
3629 Tropp,B.E.
4097 Tropp,B.E.
10267 Tropp,B.E.
10637 Tropp,B.E.
967 Troschilova,G.G.
10254 Trosper,T.L.
11046 Trotsan,L.K.
295 Trotsenko,Yu.A.
10131 Trotsenko,Yu.A.
14768 Trotsenko,Yu.A.
4774 Trotter,S.L.
13208 Troughton,J.H.
1901 Trounce,J.R.
2221 Trovatelli,L.D.
8202 Trow,R.
9746 Trow,R.S.
5189 Trowsdale,J.
15086 Trgovcevic,Z.
5403 Truax,J.A.
1857 Trubowitz,S.
1802 Truckenbrodt,H.
7479 Trudgill,P.W.
5065 Trudinger,P.A.
1642 Truitt,C.L.
13581 Trukhmanova,L.B.
9344 Trunk,G.
12697 Trunkey,D.D.
5317 Trunova,O.N.
4244 Truog,W.E.
14743 Truong,D.H.
2471 Truper,H.G.
6008 Truper,H.G.
11403 Truper,H.G.
14766 Truper,H.G.
7735 Trupl,J.
10959 Truscott,R.B.
15831 Truscott,R.B.
15832 Truscott,R.B.
15833 Truscott,R.B.
15834 Truscott,R.B.
11183 Trushina,V.V.
4699 Trust,T.J.
9551 Trust,T.J.
15119 Trustey,S.
8166 Truszczynski,M.
11172 Truszczynski,M.
12398 Truszczynski,M.
12553 Truszczynski,M. (Con
14700 Trutko,S.M.
8416 Trzesniowska,M.
16347 Trzilova,B.
11223 Tsai,C.-C.
15062 Tsai,C.-C.
15845 Tsai,C.-C.
13887 Tsai,J.H.
508 Tsai,Y.H.
12576 Tsan,M.-F.
7499 Tsang,A.Y.
1267 Tsang,J.C.
1268 Tsang,J.C.
5274 Tsang,J.C.
7711 Tsang,J.C.
12083 Tsang,J.C.
15164 Tsang,J.C.
1304 Tsao,G.T.
6147 Tsao,G.T.
7461 Tsao,G.T.
11805 Tsao,G.T.
11806 Tsao,G.T.
14760 Tsao,G.T.
15074 Tsapis,A.
3714 Tsaplina,I.A.
11650 Tsaplina,I.A.
9599 Tsarevsky,Yu.P.
4129 Tsay Liu,S.-S.
4977 Tsay,D.D.
15529 Tschope,W.
8106 Tse,D.
9487 Tse,D.
7818 Tsega,E.
2186 Tselukh,A.V.
5781 Tselukh,A.V.
5782 Tselukh,A.V.
9590 Tselukh,A.V.
2514 Tseng,T.-C.
259 Tseng,Y.
9680 Tseporina,M.B.
11857 Tserkovny,A.I.
2513 Tsernoglou,D.
12766 Tsimmerman,Ya.S.
11513 Tsirkin,R.S.
14893 Tsirkin,R.S.
8339 Tsokur,N.I.
1269 Tsong,T.Y.
3640 Tsong,T.Y.
437 Tsopanakis,C.
13745 Tsou,E.
559 Tsoy,D.M.
9546 Tsubokura,M.
14691 Tsuchiya,H.
2790 Tsuchiya,K.
3127 Tsuchiya,K.
258 Tsuchiya,T.
5055 Tsuchiya,T.
9010 Tsuchiya,T.
10269 Tsuchiya,T.
13528 Tsuchiya,T.
13285 Tsuchiya,Y.
9743 Tsuda,M.
8539 Tsuda,Y.
1353 Tsugita,A.
1621 Tsui Collins,A.L.
11838 Tsuji,K.
11883 Tsuji,K.
7431 Tsuji,M.
7432 Tsuji,M.
3753 Tsuji,N.
3694 Tsuji,T.
11819 Tsuji,T.
8605 Tsujisaka,Y.
8674 Tsujisaka,Y.
4933 Tsukagoshi,N.
8927 Tsukagoshi,N.
14982 Tsukagoshi,N.
15278 Tsukahara,S.
14772 Tsukamoto,Y.
27 Tsukamura,M.

351 Tsukamura,M. (Contd)
654 Tsukamura,M.
2331 Tsukamura,M.
3493 Tsukamura,M.
5860 Tsukamura,M.
5861 Tsukamura,M.
6237 Tsukamura,M.
7915 Tsukamura,M.
9827 Tsukamura,M.
10914 Tsukamura,M.
14263 Tsukamura,M.
2083 Tsukimoto,I.
9844 Tsukiura,H.
14227 Tsukiura,H.
14665 Tsukiura,H.
14666 Tsukiura,H.
3669 Tsumuraya,Y.
14039 Tsunehisa,Y.
5968 Tsunematsu,Y.
8662 Tsunemitsu,A.
14666 Tsuno,T.
1044 Tsunoda,T.
1289 Tsuru,D.
3667 Tsuru,D.
4999 Tsuru,D.
7296 Tsuru,D.
11854 Tsuru,D.
3812 Tsuru,S.
14683 Tsuruga,M.
4419 Tsurumi,Y.
7276 Tsushima,K.
7693 Tsutsaeva,A.A.
16149 Tsutsaeva,A.A.
6056 Tsuzuki,H.
14062 Tsvetkov,V.S.
92 Tsvetkova,N.V.
4573 Tsvetkova,N.V.
11636 Tsvetkova,N.V.
14752 Tsyban,A.V.
9253 Tsybulnik,Z.I.
3972 Tsygankov,Yu.D.
3973 Tsygankov,Yu.D.
14623 Tsyperovych,O.S.
15168 Tsyrulnikov,A.M.
2506 Tu,C.-P.D.
289 Tu,C.M.
10666 Tu,C.M.
12790 Tu,C.M.
2251 Tu,J.C.
5908 Tu,J.C.
9933 Tu,J.C.
8649 Tu,S.-C.
10148 Tu,S.-C.
1752 Tu,Y.
6918 Tuazon,C.U.
11891 Tuazon,C.U.
1456 Tubb,R.S.
14871 Tubbs,R.R.
8315 Tubiash,H.S.
13989 Tuboly,S.
12503 Tucci,V.J.
2573 Tucker,A.N.
2575 Tucker,A.N.
5468 Tucker,G.J.
10497 Tucker,W.T.
2490 Tuckey,J.
15294 Tudehope,D.I.
15295 Tudehope,D.I.
14350 Tudor,J.J.
14351 Tudor,J.J.
16072 Tudoranu,A.
16092 Tudos,T.P.
5882 Tudzynski,P.
4452 Tugarinova,K.G.
7800 Tugwell,P.
15340 Tugwell,P.
8239 Tulbovich,E.V.
6535 Tulloch,W.H.
31 Tully,J.G.
7125 Tully,J.G.
13438 Tully,M.
14751 Tulp,M.Th.M.
8711 Tulsky,S.V.
11569 Tulsky,S.V.
4042 Tumanian,M.A.
4286 Tumanov,F.A.
1683 Tumanyan,M.A.
9749 Tumanyan,M.A.
10555 Tunevall,G.
15172 Tunevall,G.
15477 Tunevall,G.
12391 Tunkl,B.
4688 Tuominen,T.
5044 Tuovinen,O.H.
5061 Tuovinen,O.H.
6065 Tuovinen,O.H.
7507 Tuovinen,O.H.
5446 Tura,S.
11358 Turbow,M.E.
16327 Turchetti,T.
14417 Turchinsky,M.F.
6591 Turck,M.
9011 Turck,M.
13403 Turck,M.
2000 Turcotte,J.
932 Turcotte,R.
9636 Turcotte,R.
11200 Turcotte,R.
1464 Turek,R.
6309 Turek,R.
15265 Turek,R.
15266 Turek,R.
9091 Turesky,S.S.
5321 Turex,T.-D.
9655 Turgeon,F.
7705 Turgeon,P.L.
9266 Turgeon,P.L.
15146 Turgeon,P.L.
9760 Turjman,N.A.
1833 Turk,D.C.
5279 Turk,D.C.
8596 Turkiewicz,M.
3729 Turkov,M.I.
16188 Turler,H.
1088 Turnbull,P.C.B.
2957 Turnbull,P.C.B.
5776 Turnbull,P.C.B.
5777 Turnbull,P.C.B.
8100 Turnbull,P.C.B.
10821 Turnbull,P.C.B.
16025 Turnbull,P.C.B.
6495 Turner,A.C.
8037 Turner,D.M.
818 Turner,G.C.
209 Turner,G.L.
983 Turner,G.L.
13833 Turner,G.V.S.
8742 Turner,H.R.
1586 Turner,J.M.
3674 Turner,J.M.
13169 Turner,J.M.
13282 Turner,J.M.
14802 Turner,J.M.
203 Turner,J.R.
15138 Turner,J.R.
8945 Turner,P.
1295 Turner,P.C.
12801 Turner,R.D.
14289 Turner,W.E.Jr.
16010 Turner,W.H.
2548 Turner,W.N.
7704 Turner,W.N.
13970 Turnes,C.G.
8399 Turova,T.P.
14235 Turova,T.P.
9259 Turowski,J.
2187 Turpin,A.
3507 Turtzo,D.F.
14286 Turtzo,D.F.
9763 Turvey,A.
43 Tury,E.
14330 Tury,E.
2768 Tushov,E.G.
5333 Tutela,R.R.
6155 Tuttle,J.H.
7739 Tuttle,J.H.
13143 Tuttle,R.C.
6889 Tuttle,R.L.
6890 Tuttle,R.L.
13358 Tuxford,A.F.
10373 Tvete,E.
13066 Twardowski,T.
4641 Twedt,R.M.
2012 Twenge,J.A.
5062 Twigg,F.J.
3234 Twigg,G.I.
3243 Twigg,G.I.
4346 Twigg,G.I.
8714 Tyagi,A.K.
8982 Tyagi,A.K.
11447 Tyagi,V.V.S.
12017 Tyagunenko,Yu.V.
15046 Tyagunenko,Yu.V.
1529 Tyc,Z.
13529 Tydelskaya,I.L.
7594 Tye,B.-K.
3629 Tyhach,R.J.
6452 Tyldesley,W.R.
5177 Tyler,B.
8911 Tyler,B.
10439 Tyler,B.
4936 Tyler,D.D.
2249 Tyler,M.E.
16094 Tylewska,S.
14320 Tylor,P.
15957 Tyncherova,F.M.
4038 Tyrell,R.M.
12015 Tyrin,V.S.
2737 Tyrone,S.
6520 Tyrrell,D.A.J.
9288 Tyrrell,D.A.J.
15509 Tyrrell,D.L.J.
5937 Tyrrell,R.M.
10915 Tyrrell,W.F.
9217 Tyson,H.K.
1279 Tyulpanova,E.S.
2373 Tzagoloff,H.
8362 Tzaplina,I.A.
1163 Tzianabos,T.

13788 Uasone,R.
13858 Ubben,E.-H.
13951 Uberhuber,C.W.
11351 Ubysz-Jerzmanowska,K.
3902 Uchida,A.
6179 Uchida,H.
11969 Uchida,H.
11729 Uchida,K.
14680 Uchida,M.
16366 Uchida,S.
10470 Uchida,T.
14639 Uchida,T.
13526 Uchino,H.
7317 Uchiyama,T.
535 Uchman,G.
536 Uchman,G.
1248 Udaka,S.
14957 Udaka,S.
6864 Udalova,I.B.
11289 Udalova,I.B.
8794 Udalova,T.P.
14654 Udalova,T.P.
14655 Udalova,T.P.
15920 Udani,P.M.
15882 Udechuku,J.C.
11809 Udelnova,T.M.
335 Udey,L.R.
8004 Udomchanya,S.
9736 Udovicic,I.
13475 Udrovsky,G.A.

Author index

11372 Udupa,K.B.
14133 Udupa,K.B.
11940 Udvardy,A.
7450 Uebayashi,M.
6669 Uecker,E.
11325 Ueda,H.
8749 Ueda,M.
317 Ueda,S.
337 Ueda,S.
2428 Ueda,S.
2493 Ueda,S.
6104 Ueda,S.
15159 Ueda,S.
3803 Ueda,T.
10076 Uehara,K.
520 Uehara,Y.
4073 Uehara,Y.
5960 Uehara,Y.
9027 Uehara,Y.
13539 Uehara,Y.
557 Uehling,D.
1872 Uehlinger,E.
12931 Ueki,Y.
12568 Uemiya,M.
6937 Uemura,T.
13657 Uemura,T.
7897 Uemura,Y.
12142 Ueno,H.
11325 Ueno,M.
6843 Uenohara,K.
9844 Uenoyama,Y.
14227 Uenoyama,Y.
14288 Ueshiba,Y.
286 Uffen,R.L.
13278 Uffen,R.L.
3860 Ugarova,N.N.
7235 Ugurbil,K.
7236 Ugurbil,K.
7237 Ugurbil,K.
11610 Ugurbil,K.
13791 Ugwu,E.C.
13652 Uheda,K.
1341 Uhlemann,A.
1356 Uhlenbeck,O.
14890 Uhlikova,M.
7623 Uhlmann,A.
2077 Ujhelyi,E.
7878 Ujvary,E.
3381 Ukai,M.
3382 Ukai,M.
3755 Ukawa,M.
12726 Ukhanova,I.K.
1576 Ukholina,R.S.
1092 Ukigai,Y.
14731 Ukrainsky,V.V.
4134 Ukraintsev,A.D.
2652 Ulber,H.
118 Ulbrich,N.
7776 Ulbricht,A.
2933 Ulery,E.
4459 Ulewicz,K.
11106 Ulewicz,K.
5030 Ulitzur,S.
14861 Ulitzur,S.
12182 Ulivelli,A.
5709 Ullberg-Olsson,K.
2687 Ullmann,A.
7516 Ullmann,U.
10354 Ullmann,U.
15014 Ullrich,A.
5526 Ullstrup,A.J.
15647 Ulmer,W.T.
10[illegible] Ulrich,J.
900 Ulrich,M.
2102 Ulrich,M.
2651 Ulrich,M.
9434 Ulrychova,M.
4433 Ulson,C.M.
14695 Ultizur,S.
1903 Ultsch,B.
11698 Ulyanova,M.N.
15846 Uman,S.J.
15847 Uman,S.J.
15490 Umarova,A.A.
7573 Umbarger,H.E.
9930 Umbeck,P.F.
1425 Umbreit,W.W.
7440 Umbreit,W.W.
3544 Umeda,A.
5922 Umeda,A.
14458 Umenoto,Y.
13664 Umerah,B.
520 Umezawa,H.
4073 Umezawa,H.
7714 Umezawa,H.
8709 Umezawa,H.
9010 Umezawa,H.
9027 Umezawa,H.
9041 Umezawa,H.
10091 Umezawa,H.
10092 Umezawa,H.
11660 Umezawa,H.
13539 Umezawa,H.
13554 Umezawa,H.
14670 Umezawa,H.
10240 Umezawa,I.
11764 Umezawa,I.
14692 Umezawa,I.
9010 Umezawa,S.
13528 Umezawa,S.
13554 Umezawa,S.
9832 Umorin,P.P.
11788 Umrikhina,A.V.
3462 Underkofler,L.A.
6580 Underman,A.E.
15064 Underwood,H.M.
15066 Underwood,H.M.
7707 Une,T.
13094 Unemoto,T.
297 Ungar,J.M.
7950 Unger,F.
13551 Ungerechts,J.
15147 Ungerechts,J.
14413 Ungewickell,E.
14138 Unnasch,T.
16047 Unsgaard,G.
9796 Unsworth,B.A.
3006 Unsworth,I.P.
8037 Unsworth,I.P.
1858 Untereker,W.J.
3435 Unz,R.F.
4452 Uoginatas,G.P.
11987 Uozumi,T.
4131 Upadhyay,J.M.
15223 Upadhyaya,J.S.
8316 Upeslacis,V.N.
1374 Upiter,G.D.
3738 Upiter,G.D.
3748 Upiter,G.D.
5254 Upiter,G.D.
11500 Uppal,P.K.
2616 Upper,C.D.
12858 Upton,G.W.
4938 Upton,M.E.
925 Urabe,Y.
5534 Urakov,N.N.
6689 Urakov,N.N.
16008 Urakov,N.N.
12022 Uratani,Y.
299 Urban,J.E.
11575 Urban,J.E.
10796 Urban,M.
339 Urban,S.
1805 Urbanczik,R.
12280 Urbano Jimenez,F.
11366 Urbaschek,B.
15434 Urbaschek,B.
15434 Urbaschek,R.
15193 Urbaskova,P.
15142 Urbinati,G.
5697 Urgan,M.A.
4055 Uri,J.V.
9016 Uri,J.V.
4923 Urlaub,H.
12433 Urosevic,B.
15783 Urosevic,B.
12881 Urquhart,G.D.
2957 Urquhart,G.E.D.
9936 Urry,D.W.
1737 Ursache,R.
8401 Ursing,J.
15628 Ursov,I.G.
799 Urteaga,J.
70 Urvolgyi,J.
1151 Urvolgyi,J.
3525 Urvolgyi,J.
4798 Urvolgyi,J.
4799 Urvolgyi,J.
12906 Urvolgyi,J.
14335 Urvolgyi,J.
7481 Usajewicz,I.
2767 Ushakova,N.A.
8616 Ushio,K.
11732 Ushiro,H.
14647 Ushiro,H.
3311 Usui,M.
4503 Usuyama,M.
7257 Usuyama,M.
9102 Usvyatsov,B.Ya.
4583 Utegenov,K.U.
10747 Uthman,S.M.
11369 Utili,R.
12701 Utili,R.
14015 Utili,R.
16246 Utili,R.
6203 Utsunomiya,S.
13340 Utter,G.
1350 Utter,M.F.
10163 Utter,M.F.
9228 Uttley,A.H.C.
10547 Utz,C.
10553 Utz,C.
5263 Utz,C.J.
14499 Utzinger,R.
14500 Utzinger,R.
3663 Uwajima,T.
4949 Uwajima,T.
8607 Uwajima,T.
11662 Uwajima,T.
6346 Uwaydah,M.
16158 Uydebrouck,M.
7923 Uyeda,C.T.
4479 Uyeda,D.A.
2429 Uyeda,M.
2430 Uyeda,M.
3759 Uyeda,M.
11804 Uyeda,M.
14458 Uyeda,M.
1297 Uyemura,D.G.
14593 Uzenskaya,A.M.
8197 Uzgiris,E.E.
9117 Uziak,S.

13398 Vaatanen,P.
10744 Vaccari,F.
11932 Vaccaro,K.K.
12161 Vaccino,P.
11337 Vacek,V.
13782 Vacek,V.
1170 Vacelet,E.
10310 Vacelet,E.
1170 Vacelet,J.
16252 Vacher,J.
11681 Vacheron,M.-J.
2901 Vachharajani,S.D.
15458 Vachon,A.
9175 Vachon,F.
11508 Vachon,F.
12190 Vachon,F.
13649 Vachon,F.

7034 Vacil'eva,M.I.
13997 Vacl,J.
8800 Vadalkar,K.
7781 Vadasz,G.
12982 Vadasz,J.A.
10656 Vadehra,D.V.
12091 Vadehra,D.V.
5425 Vadhwa,M.B.
12027 Vadineanu,E.
655 Vadwa,M.B.
9493 Vafakulov,B.Kh.
15957 Vafakulov,B.Kh.
107 Vagabova,L.M.
1296 Vagabova,L.M.
7186 Vagabova,L.M.
4997 Vaganova,T.I.
1261 Vagelos,P.R.
14439 Vagelos,P.R.
9853 Vahdat,A.
10385 Vahlefeld,R.
15262 Vahrson,H.
11268 Vaidya,M.C.
4111 Vaidya,N.K.
2491 Vaidyanathan,C.S.
2492 Vaidyanathan,C.S.
5069 Vaidyanathan,C.S.
6121 Vaidyanathan,C.S.
7285 Vaidyanathan,C.S.
5363 Vaillier,M.J.
1781 Vaishnav,D.D.
2851 Vaishnav,D.D.
13569 Vaishnav,D.D.
8449 Vaishnava,S.
4633 Vaisman,I.Sh.
8004 Vajrabukka,C.
1969 Vakhrusheva,T.E.
919 Vakicevic,Z.
550 Vakil,J.R.
334 Vaklinova,S.G.
4354 Valder,W.-A.
15230 Valdez,H.
5357 Valdez,J.H.
5357 Valdivia,J.F.N.
5385 Valdivieso,M.
7782 Valdivieso,M.
9309 Valdivieso,M.
10537 Valdivieso,M.
15301 Valdivieso,M.
15540 Valdivieso,M.
12146 Valenti,A.J.
10196 Valentini,G.
183 Valentino,D.
4115 Valentino,D.
9409 Valenzuela Flor Cruz,S.
10604 Valenzuela,E.
2785 Valerani,L.
456 Valerianov,T.
16221 Valerianov,Tz.
5687 Valette,L.
7090 Valette,L.
16139 Valette,L.
4110 Valiant,M.E.
9039 Valiant,M.E.
4382 Valiela,M.V.F.
3603 Valk,B.E.
802 Valkenburg,H.A.
15360 Vallat,G.
15849 Vallat,M.P.
13141 Valle,K.J.
2876 Valle,R.F.
3337 Vallecchi,C.
7270 Vallee,B.L.
8399 Vallerianou,T.
9121 Vallet,Ch.
7763 Vallo,A.
9103 Valman,H.B.
8852 Valois,F.W.
13920 Valois,M.
15444 Valois,M.
845 Valova,M.
846 Valova,M. (Contd)
740 Valter,D.
10958 Valter,D.
4002 Valtonen,M.V.
4002 Valtonen,V.V.
7706 Valtonen,V.V.
8537 Valu,G.
1723 Valvachev,N.I.
15563 Van15563
11870 van Aalst-Van-Maren,N.O.
5704 Van Aert,A.
8230 Van Aert,A.
11225 Van Aert,A.
8896 Van Alphen,L.
11555 Van Alphen,L.
11556 Van Alphen,L.
3945 van Alphen,W.
13517 van Alphen,W.
14243 Van Assche,P.F.
5603 Van Beek,J.
3599 Van Beeumen,J.
12740 van Bekkum,D.W.
7453 Van Berkum,P.
2408 Van Boom,J.H.
11555 Van Boxtel,R.
8954 Van Brunt,J.
14718 Van Brunt,J.
6194 van Brussel,A.A.N.
13029 van Brussel,A.A.N.
15462 van Cauwenberg,P.
2990 Van Cauwenberge,H.
7207 Van Charldorp,R.
2408 Van Cherldor,R.
8735 Van Dam,K.
10344 Van Dam,K.
3223 Van de Pitte,J.
5733 van de Rijn,I.
12699 van de Voorde,H.
13273 van de Voorde,H.
1941 van de Watering,C.C.
7094 van Deenen,L.L.M.
12869 Van Deenen,L.L.M.
14614 van Deenen,L.L.M.
1079 van den Berg,L.
10503 van den Berg,L.
14364 van den Berg,W.
12948 van den Bos,R.C.
13504 van den Broek,M.J.M.
7423 Van Den Elzen,H.M.
14733 van den Elzen,H.M.
15124 van den Elzen,H.M.
15309 Van Den Ende,J.
13833 van den Heever,L.W.
13850 van den Heever,L.W.
14910 van den Heever,L.W.
8292 van den Ingh,T.S.G.A.M.
6904 van den Vrenk,H.A.S.
1390 van der Beek,E.G.
13223 van der Beek,E.G.
1184 van der Drift,C.
1240 van der Drift,C.
10089 van der Drift,C.
14371 van der Drift,C.
894 van der Giessen,M.
7176 Van Der Heide,S.
7112 Van Der Hoef,P.
2604 van der Hoeven,J.S.
10696 van der Horst,J.L.
6134 van der Laan,J.W.
8296 van der Laar,J.A.J.
16119 Van Der Loo,W.
14910 van der Made,H.N.
15513 Van Der Merwe,W.
1264 van der Meulen,H.J.
829 van der Mijnsbrugge,A.
12948 van der Ploeg,M.
5603 Van Der Schaaf,A.
15757 van der Schaaf,A.
15992 van der Schaaf,A.
12036 Van der Staay,R.L.
10530 van der Stel,J.J.
1127 Van der Straeten,M.
1128 Van der Straeten,M.
1129 Van der Straeten,M.
3786 Van Der Wal,H.N.
14714 Van Der Wal,H.N.
12707 van der Wal-Komproe,L.E.
14714 Van Der Wel,J.A.
10015 Van Der Werf,R.
3103 van der Zwet,T.
11596 van Dieijen,G.
9881 van Diggelen,O.P.
12699 van Dijck,P.
2382 van Dijk,C.
10695 van Dijk,R.
9351 van Dongen,R.J.A.M.
12775 van Donsel,D.J.
534 van Doorne,H.
5495 van Dreumel,A.A.
12731 van Druten,J.A.M.
16296 van Druten,J.A.M.
13273 van Duck,P.J.
12948 van Duijn,P.
8296 van Duin,C.Th.M.
9750 van Duin,C.Th.M.
12707 van Duin,C.Th.M.
11596 van Duin,J.
4091 Van Dyck,E.
7506 van Dyck,E.
12107 Van Dyck,E.
1665 van Ee,J.H.
6403 van Egeraat,A.W.S.M.
15018 van Embden,J.
6273 van Embden,J.D.A.
12005 Van Embden,J.D.A.
3656 van Emmelo,J.
3009 Van Eys,G.J.J.M.
1988 van Furth,R.
6638 van Furth,R.
10242 Van Geider,B.F.
1395 van Gent-Ruijters,M.L.W.
585 van Gijsegem,D.
8295 Van Gogh,H.
2620 van Goor,A.L.
14831 van Graevenitz,A.
3786 Van Grondelle,R.
3793 van Grondelle,R.
14714 Van Grondelle,R.
8646 Van Gylswyk,N.D.
1471 van Gylswyk,N.O.
2366 van Heerikhuizen,H.
2633 van Heerikhuizen,H.
3009 Van Helden,H.P.T.
14065 van Hemert,P.A.
15201 Van Hemmen,J.J.
11241 Van Hoegaerden,M.
6414 van Houte,A.-J.
5536 van Houte,J.
8316 Van Houte,J.
12759 van Houte,J.
14052 Van Huegaerden,M.O.
6463 Van Iersel,J.G.J.
15737 van Ingen,A.R.J.
4828 Van Iterson,W.
5924 van Iterson,W.
12948 van Kammen,A.
11753 van Khanh,N.
6273 van Klingeren,B.
12005 Van Klingeren,B.
2408 Van Knippenberg,P.H.
7207 Van Knippenberg,P.H.
11596 van Knippenberg,P.H.
3722 Van Kreijl,C.F.
2100 van Landingha[illegible].
9466 Van Landingham,R.
8951 Van Larebeke,N.
11999 Van Larebeke,N.
14668 Van Lear,G.E.
14693 Van Lear,G.E.
2408 van Leerdam,E.

7207 Van Leerdam,E. (Contd)
8104 van Leeuwen,W.J.
8784 Van Leusden,F.M.
12534 van Leusden,F.M.
14765 van Liere,L.
8292 van Miert,A.S.J.P.A.M.
8295 Van Miert,A.S.J.P.A.M.
8296 van Miert,A.S.J.P.A.M.
9750 van Miert,A.S.J.P.A.M.
12707 van Miert,A.S.J.P.A.M.
8951 Van Montagu,M.
11999 Van Montagu,M.
15027 van Montagu,M.
16193 van Munster,P.
8003 van Nagell,J.R.Jr.
985 van Nevel,C.
8471 van Niekerk,C.A.W.J.
15970 van Niekerk,C.A.W.J.
11528 van Nieuwstadt,A.P.K.M.I.
11888 van Noordwijk,J.
2033 van Noorle Jansen,L.M.
2148 van Noorle Jansen,L.M.
2620 van Ooyen,A.J.J.
11941 van Ooyen,A.J.J.
2794 van Os,J.L.
15760 Van Os,J.L.
12487 van Ourti,C.
5901 Van Peenen,P.F.D.
12907 Van Peenen,P.F.D.
16245 Van Petten,G.R.
11885 van Ramshorst,J.D.
15563 Van Reken,D.
15574 van Reken,D.
12011 Van Rensburg,A.J.
9632 Van Rensburg,J.J.
12011 Van Rensburg,L.J.
15722 van Rensburg,W.J.J.
15462 van Renterghem,L.
6528 Van Schaik,Th.F.S.M.
5595 van Schothorst,M.
8784 van Schothorst,M.
12534 van Schothorst,M.
10761 van Scoy,R.E.
10018 Van Selm,N.
15557 Van Slyck,E.J.
2589 van Staden,J.
8661 van Straten J.
15684 Van Swol,R.L.
7349 Van Telgen,H.J.
8735 Van Thienen,G.M.
3075 van Tonder,E.M.
1962 van Ulsen,F.W.
5489 van Ulsen,F.W.
15979 van Ulsen,F.W.
13222 van Verseveld,H.W.
13223 van Verseveld,H.W.
3068 Van Vliet,J.C.J.
13503 van Vught,A.M.J.J.
15793 van Vuuren,S.P.
5936 van Wang,T.-C.
9971 Van Wang,T.-C.
2747 van Zyl,M.
2074 Vance,R.T.
5021 Vandamme,E.J.
7484 Vandamme,E.J.
10343 Vandamme,E.J.
388 Vandecasteele,J.-P.
4890 Vandekerckhove,J.
10669 Vandekerkove,M.
15885 Vandekerkove,M.
4091 Vanden Berghe,D.
620 Vandepitte,J.
12479 Vandepitte,J.
12487 Vandepitte,J.
5704 Vandeplassche,M.
11225 Vandeplassche,M.
6963 vander Eecken,H.
7788 Vander Eecken,H.
7628 Vander Laan,K.
10371 vander Linden,M.P.
178 Vanderhaeghe,H.
10573 Vanderhaeghe,H.
13553 Vanderhaeghe,H.
5914 VanderMolen,G.E.
8230 Vanderplassche,M.
9822 Vanderpost,J.M.
4020 Vanderzant,C.
4031 Vanderzant,C.
4716 Vanderzant,C.
9861 Vanderzant,C.
996 Vandeventer,J.W.
5969 Vane,F.M.
8289 Vane,J.R.
92 Vaneeva,N.P.
4573 Vaneeva,N.P.
11636 Vaneeva,N.P.
12904 Vanek,E.
9434 Vanek,G.
6238 Vanek,Z.
7386 Vanek,Z.
10227 Vanek,Z.
10301 Vanek,Z.
11748 Vanek,Z.
15256 Vanek,Z.
14373 Vaneke,E.
12251 Vanichayakornkul,S.
12155 Vanista,J.
9143 Vantrappen,G.
14161 Vantrappen,G.
4848 Vanyushin,B.F.
13486 Vapnek,D.
2688 Vappek,D.
53 Vardaman,T.H.
9894 Vardaman,T.H.
6552 Varelzidis,A.
10743 Varenko,Ju.S.
4127 Varenko,Yu.S.
169 Varenne,S.
10930 Varese,L.A.
4570 Varesio,L.
5482 Varga,F.
912 Varga,J.
913 Varga,J.
4642 Varga,J.
12620 Varga,J.
40 Varga,L.
3376 Vargaftig,B.B.
12499 Vargas,L.
8799 Vargina,A.K.
1534 Vargo,V.L.
4410 Varicheva,A.V.
3571 Varlamov,V.P.
9436 Varma,A.
11026 Varma,A.
11030 Varma,A.
6423 Varma,A.K.
9809 Varma,A.K.
1760 Varma,M.M.
10738 Varma,R.A.
1024 Varnadore,W.L.
9110 Varney,G.W.
11810 Varon,M.
12517 Varona,I.
14387 Varshavsky,A.J.
1202 Varshavsky,Ya.M.
4575 Vartanyan,Yu.P.
5748 Vartanyan,Yu.P.
7654 Vartanyan,Zh.S.
2270 Varty,I.W.
11814 Varvaro,L.
5767 Vas,S.I.
2861 Vasanthkumar Shetty,M.
3512 Vasarainen,A.
8019 Vaschenok,G.I.
14740 Vaseen,D.A.
9450 Vasenin,A.S.
3227 Vasenius,H.
9292 Vasil'ev,T.V.
1087 Vasil'eva,Z.A.
8271 Vasil,M.L.
8272 Vasil,M.L. (Contd)
12667 Vasile,C.
13781 Vasilenko,L.G.
15078 Vasilescu,T.
9677 Vasileva,A.V.
1859 Vasilevskaja,I.A.
12115 Vasilevskaja,I.A.
5370 Vasiliev,V.
9992 Vasiliev,V.D.
1719 Vasiliev,V.K.
6438 Vasilieva,A.V.
3495 Vasilieva,L.V.
4045 Vasilieva,S.V.
11253 Vasilieva,T.A.
8448 Vasilieva,V.I.
12062 Vasina,T.A.
8278 Vasiu,C.
8627 Vaskivnjuk,N.T.
8626 Vaskivnjuk,V.T.
10328 Vaskivnjuk,V.T.
3735 Vassileva,R.A.
7066 Vassilevska,M.
1567 Vassiliadis,P.
10399 Vassiliadis,P.
14885 Vasudev,R.
8405 Vasyurenko,Z.P.
10068 Vasyurenko,Z.P.
11637 Vasyurenko,Z.P.
14481 Vasyurenko,Z.P.
14611 Vaucheron,M.-J.
9581 Vaudaux,P.
4618 Vaughan,J.H.
5742 Vaughan,L.C.
6953 Vaughan,M.
11533 Vaughan-Jackson,J.D.
2245 Vaughn,C.E.
6446 Vaughn,D.L.
9899 Vaughn,H.W.
14613 Vaver,V.A.
13581 Vavilin,G.I.
11328 Vaz,N.M.
7904 Vazel,P.
10582 Vazques,D.
140 Vazquez,D.
1214 Vazquez,D.
3586 Vazquez,D.
10877 Vazquez,J.R.
13552 Vazuez,D.
5387 Veach,G.E.
869 Veale,D.R.
2068 Veale,D.R.
3301 Veale,D.R.
6934 Veale,D.R.
8185 Veale,D.R.
9574 Veale,D.R.
9687 Veale,D.R.
16011 Veale,D.R.
16245 Veale,W.L.
4584 Veall,R.M.
7261 Veazey,F.J.
8186 Vecchi,A.
14894 Vecchi,V.
12631 Vecchiarelli,A.
10877 Vecchio,H.
10502 Vedamuthu,E.R.
318 Vedenina,I.Ya.
806 Vedenskaya,V.A.
6724 Vedenskaya,V.A.
8184 Vedmina,E.A.
12062 Vedmina,E.A.
12324 Vedmina,E.A.
3603 Veeger,C.
7349 Veeger,C.
14357 Veeger,C.
14698 Veeger,C.
8292 Veenendaal,G.H.
9750 Veenendaal,G.H.
8659 Veeningen,R.
13467 veer Reedy,G.P.
3730 Veeraswamy,M.

2449 Veerkamp,J.H.
9050 Veerkamp,J.H.
2810 Veerkamp.J.H.
7115 Vegis,D.
14591 Veh,R.W.
10709 Veien,N.K.
5706 Veikko Renkonen,O.
14572 Veinberg,G.A.
15516 Vejdovsky,R.
12327 Vejjajiva,A.
12340 Vejlsgaard,R
4282 Vela Navarrete,R.
7279 Vela,G.R.
435 Velcich,A.
8392 Veldkamp,H.
10309 Veldkamp,H.
6198 Veldkamp,J.
13983 Velin,D.
1466 Veljanov,D.
5175 Veljanov,D.
5176 Veljanov,D.
2448 Veljanov,D.K.
3268 Veljanov,D.K.
12903 Vella,E.E.
11299 Vella,P.P.
7824 Velluti,G.
133 Velmoga,I.S.
6262 Velten,J.
10337 Veltkamp,C.
474 Veltkamp,E.
15018 Veltkamp,E.
1665 Veltkamp,E.E.
1150 Veltri,B.J.
2468 Veltri,B.J.
5890 Veltri,B.J.
6499 Venables,C.W.
1265 Venables,W.A.
7227 Venables,W.A.
14511 Venables,W.A.
2522 Vender,J.
14729 Vender,J.
8729 Venediktov,P.S.
10911 Venediktova,N.Ya.
1625 Venema,G.
11951 Venema,G.
4324 Venes,J.L.
11940 Venetianer,P.
14063 Venetianer,P.
14603 Venetianer,P.
7832 Venezia,A.
8973 Venezia,R.A.
7694 Venitt,S.
3412 Venkatachari,A.
12781 Venkatachari,A.
9653 Venkataraman,M.
9654 Venkataraman,M.
7807 Venkataramani,T.K.
14747 Venkateswarlu,K.
1492 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
5982 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
8642 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
8714 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
8982 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
9955 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
10075 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
11571 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
12942 Venkitasubramanian,T.A.
9629 Venkrevich,B.K.
6964 Venter,B.R.
3337 Venturi,A.
9961 Venturini,S.
13949 Venugopal,P.V.
13949 Venugopal,T.V.
13054 Venugopal,V.
11463 Venugopalan,A.T.
13839 Venugopalan,A.T.
7327 Veraldo,P.E.
12409 Veralli,P.
8967 Veras,A.
14229 Veras,A.
15646 Verbenko,E.V.
1967 Verberne,L.R.M.
1695 Verbist,L.
2984 Verbov,J.L.
7477 Vercellotti,J.R.
12542 Vercruysse,J.
692 Verdier,E.
585 Verdonk,G.
4309 Verdoolaeghe-Van Loo,G.
9439 Verenchikova,Ya.V.
8775 Verenko,V.D.
5549 Vereschagina,Zh.I.
12115 Vereshchagina,S.A.
14891 Veretennikova,T.T.
9104 Veretilenko,V.E.
15120 Verettas,D.
14030 Vergamini,M.S.
4438 Verger,P.
10942 Verges,G.
9197 Verges,J.
15312 Vergez,P.
5737 Verghese,R.
351 Vergmann,B.
7788 Verheecke,P.
7586 Verhoef,C.
5647 Verhoef,J.
6809 Verhoef,J.
9603 Verhoef,J.
14002 Verhoef,J.
14003 Verhoef,J.
11555 Verhoef,K.
14195 Verhoff,F.H.
14199 Verhoff,F.H.
7918 Verhulst,J.
7693 Verkin,B.I.
6414 Verkleij,A.
11556 Verkleij,A.
13364 Verklin,R.
9056 Verklin,R.M.Jr.
2142 Verloes,R.
3285 Verloes,R.
9776 Verma,D.N.
10291 Verma,D.N.
11414 Verma,D.N.
3100 Verma,J.P.
11013 Verma,J.P.
15776 Verma,J.P.
8633 Verma,N.S.
11679 Verma,N.S.
5715 Verma,R.K.
13882 Verma,R.K.
12028 Verma,R.N.
1975 Verma,V.S.
6087 Vermeglio,A.
10248 Vermeglio,A.
15953 Vermeil,C.
9298 Vermynck,J.
9766 Verni,F.
8039 Vernimb,G.D.
5758 Vernon,W.B.
6925 Vernon-Roberts,B.
12242 Veron,M.
15353 Veron,M.
217 Veronese,F.M.
218 Veronese,F.M.
13138 Veronese,F.M.
12111 Veronese,M.
4627 Veronesi,R.
4909 Verpoorte,J.A.
585 Verschraegen,G.
15462 Verschraegen,G.
852 Vershilova,P.A.
2079 Vershilova,P.A.
4536 Vershilova,P.A.
6855 Vershilova,P.A.
1465 Verstrate,J.A.
10620 Vertuani,G.
10621 Vertuani,G.
2377 Verwer,R.W.H.
3711 Vesa,V.S.
4998 Vesa,V.S. (Contd)
8115 Vescia,N.
8422 Vescovo,M.
5559 Veselov,A.Ya.
15255 Vesely,J.
2124 Vessal,S.
3087 Vesterlund,S.D.
7 Vetesi,F.
9744 Vetesi,F.
10461 Vetter,D.
1381 Vezina,C.
1382 Vezina,C.
5201 Vezina,C.
850 Viaene,N.
8957 Vialard,J.L.
5816 Viallier,G.
16027 Viallier,G.
5816 Viallier,J.
16027 Viallier,J.
4570 Viano,I.
9674 Viano,I.
16086 Vibhatavanija,T.
9079 Vibhute,Y.B.
10622 Vibhute,Y.B.
15213 Vibhute,Y.B.
12190 Vic-Dupont,V.
3840 Vicente,M.
11155 Vick,K.-P.
3534 Vick,S.
5697 Vickers,J.H.
5829 Vickery,B.C.
6757 Vicol,C.
1213 Victorova,L.S.
1225 Victorova,L.S.
3707 Victorova,L.S.
9973 Vicuna,R.
9974 Vicuna,R.
14973 Vidal,L.
10630 Vidal-Plana,R.R.
5508 Vidaver,A.K.
14930 Vidaver,A.K.
7999 Videroni,W.
3099 Vidhyasekaran,P.
4384 Vidhyasekaran,P.
5514 Vidhyasekaran,P.
6113 Vidic,H.-J.
10603 Vidon,D.
3183 Vidyasagar,D.
15277 Vidyasagar,D.
12932 Viebahn,A.
9134 Viechnicki,M.B.
15937 Vieira,S.
12728 Vielitz,E.
111 Vielmetter,W.
16153 Viens,P.
14834 Viero,B.
4541 Vierucci,A.
14895 Vierucci,A.
5928 Viestur,U.
1549 Vieu,J.-F.
8151 Vieu,J.-F.
1064 Vieu,J.F.
3158 Vieu,J.F.
6451 Vige,F.
1213 Vigestane,R.J.
13766 Vigevani,G.M.
9884 Vigier,M.
11961 Vigier,P.R.R.
12788 Vigne,J.T.
10895 Vignois,P.J.Jr.
8046 Vigouroux,A.
15770 Vigouroux,A.
6794 Vijay,H.M.
13986 Vijay,H.M.
6582 Vijayalakshmi,K.
16047 Viken,K.E.
10832 Viklicky,J.
1789 Vila,R.
10156 Vila,R.
12604 Vilaiprasert,S.

15362 Vilde,J.-L.
1723 Vilenchik,G.Yu.
14008 Viljanen,M.K.
16048 Viljanen,M.K.
6540 Villacorta Patino,J.
8507 Villadsen,I.S.
10135 Villafranca,J.J.
13098 Villafranca,J.J.
14596 Villalobo,A.
2380 Villani,D.P.
6846 Villanueva Diaz,G.
11299 Villarejos,V.M.
7051 Villarreal,E.
11399 Villarreal,E.
400 Villarroel,R.
11584 Villarroel,R.
13733 Villegas Rubi,M.
37 Villegas,A.C.
52 Villegas,P.
15361 Villey,R.
12264 Vilovic-Kos,J.
7875 Vilseck,J.R.Jr.
5798 Vilshanskaya,F.L.
12765 Vilshanskaya,F.L.
10785 Vinas,C.
5062 Vince,A.
1219 Vince,R.
11593 Vince,R.
4068 Vince,T.D.
4414 Vince,T.D.
7017 Vincent,J.M.
7022 Vincent,J.M.
9297 Vincent,P.
2969 Vincin,D.R.
3015 Vincin,D.R.
2165 Vincurova,M.
8141 Vincurova,M.
8436 Vindevogel,H.
9344 Viner,N.A.
2184 Vinet,G.
6826 Vinidchenko,N.N.
15133 Vinidchenko,N.N.
5026 Vining,L.C.
11654 Vinogradov,B.D.
8801 Vinogradova,K.A.
10596 Vinogradova,V.S.
9292 Vinokurov,I.N.
133 Vinokurov,L.M.
5947 Vinokurov,L.M.
3537 Vinson,J.W.
6660 Vinson,J.W.
8480 Vinson,J.W.
9453 Vinson,J.W.
11547 Vinson,J.W.
14373 Vinter,V.
14374 Vinter,V.
14276 Vinther,O.
13735 Vintizenko,Z.Ya.
3725 Vinuela,E.
2965 Virata,R.L.
13089 Viratelle,D.M.
15049 Virgili,S.S.
10120 Virtanen,I.
12252 Visaria,L.M.
5268 Vischer,W.A.
8808 Vischer,W.A.
6848 Visco,R.J.
11221 Visco,R.J.
7826 Visconti,A.
7827 Visconti,A.
6106 Viscontini,M.
6107 Viscontini,M.
13581 Vishnevskii,B.I.
13741 Visintine,A.M.
5688 Vissac,J.L.
10279 Visser,D.W.
9691 Visser,F.
6528 Visser,W.
11261 Vissoulis,Ch.
9301 Vistenetskaya,L.I.
10377 Vistnes,A.I.
769 Vistnes,L.M.
9062 Vistnes,L.M.
7863 Visudhiphan,P.
14318 Viswalingam,M.
10145 Viswanatha,T.
13103 Viswanatha,T.
15136 Vita,G.
9267 Vital,C.
4576 Vithayasai,V.
5817 Vitinya,M.
8008 Vito,D.
11051 Vito,L.
14750 Vitols,M.
2956 Vitse,M.
9077 Vittoria,A.
1126 Vivancos,J.
3396 Vives,J.
3397 Vives,J.
7674 Vivian,A.
15011 Vivian,A.
12861 Viviani,G.
5951 Viviani,R.
14432 Viviani,R.
2956 Vix,O.
8522 Vizdalova,M.
15103 Vizdalova,M.
5855 Vladik,P.
7699 Vladimirov,A.V.
11412 Vladimirov,I.
9983 Vlasov,V.V.
9692 Vlasova,E.V.
11302 Vlasova,E.V.
12628 Vlasova,E.V.
14062 Vlasova,E.V.
12015 Vlasova,I.V.
3465 Vlasova,N.P.
5847 Vlasova,N.P.
11431 Vlassak,K.
15265 Vlcek,D.
15266 Vlcek,D.
8044 Vlcek,Z.
1274 Voellmy,R.
14500 Voellmy,R.
2488 Voets,J.P.
2611 Voets,J.P.
3959 Voeykova,T.A.
8445 Vogel,Ch.
14460 Vogel,H.
5165 Vogel,H.J.
8500 Vogel,J.J.
10077 Vogel,J.J.
10195 Vogel,O.
9075 Vogel,S.
1210 Vogeli,G.
9977 Vogeli,G.
9977 Vogelli,G.
8698 Vogelmann,H.
1184 Vogels,G.D.
10089 Vogels,G.D.
10575 Vogels,G.D.
15158 Vogels,G.D.
6860 Vogelsang,H.
6631 Voglesong,R.H.
15355 Vogt,B.
4334 Vogt,K.-H.
5832 Vogt,P.K.
7074 Voicescu,V.
595 Voigt,K.
15807 Voino-Yasenetsky,M.V.
2888 Voiry,J.-P.
12241 Voisin,C.
823 Voitk,A.J.
10338 Vojtsekhovskij,V.G.
11565 Vojtsekhovskij,V.G.
10227 Vokoun,J.
10301 Vokoun,J.
7359 Vol'kenshtein,M.V.
13445 Vola,C.
9423 Volcani,Z.
9981 Vold,B.S.
9709 Volegov,A.I.
11420 Volfson,B.Z.
14347 Volker,H.
6483 Volkmann,H.
3784 Volkov,A.G.
3379 Volkova,D.A.
9680 Volkova,I.F.
9104 Volkova,L.P.
14367 Volkova,N.V.
454 Voll,M.J.
4173 Vollman,J.H.
9205 Vollmar,J.
5421 Volmer,J.
8019 Volokhov,S.V.
12035 Voloshin,N.V.
1261 Volpe,J.J.
2828 Volyanskii,Yu.L.
9747 Volynskii,M.Ya.
4575 Volynsky,M.Ya.
5748 Volynsky,M.Ya.
3720 von Dobeln,U.
11550 von Elgg,E.W.
8395 von Graevenitz,A.
10799 von Graevenitz,A.
8828 von Graeventiz,A.
6454 von Hartitzsch,B.
7182 von Hippel,P.H.
5768 von Jeney,N.
4338 von Kruedener,R.
5588 von Kruedener,R.B.
12257 von Kurnatowski,H.-A
7585 von Meyenburg,K.
13290 von Meyenburg,K.
14416 von Meyenburg,K.
6338 von Milczewski,K.E.
15439 von Muhlenbrock S.R.
7838 von Ramin,D.
4483 von Reyn,C.F.
14664 von Strandtmann,M.
5578 von Suzani,C.
706 von Vigier,K.
14391 Vondrejs,V.
10530 Voogd,C.E.
7682 Voordouw,G.
7225 Voorma,H.O.
2538 Voosten,A.A.
12170 Vora,M.P.
12362 Vora,M.P.
12494 Vora,M.P.
5680 Vorbach,E.A.
12047 Vore,M.
14535 Vorob'eva,N.V.
14891 Vorobeichik,S.M.
4134 Vorobiev,A.A.
4439 Vorobieva,M.M.
15053 Vorobjeva,I.P.
3668 Vorobyova,N.B.
1831 Voronezhskaya,L.G.
8396 Voronkevich,I.V.
8637 Voronkov,V.V.
11301 Vorontsov,I.V.
7654 Voropaeva,S.D.
12106 Voropaeva,S.D.
13779 Voropaeva,S.D.
8110 Voros,I.
1064 Voros,S.
8206 Vorotyntseva,N.V.
10889 Vorotyntseva,N.V.
9093 Vorzhishek,I.
8085 Vosa,C.
5979 Vosjan,J.H.
4574 Voskanyan,N.A.
856 Voskresensky,A.M.
14165 Voss Lagerlund,K.
6161 Voss,H.
13312 Voss,J.L.
13355 Voss,J.L.
4217 Vosti,K.L.
4326 Vosti,K.L.

11192 Vosti,K.L. (Contd)
13419 Vosti,K.L.
13680 Vosti,K.L.
4452 Votyakova,F.A.
16329 Vozniakovskaya,Yu.M.
4687 Voznyakovskaya,Yu.M.
14948 Vrancic,A.
15507 Vreven,J.
14542 Vrsanska,M.
2238 Vruggink,H.
6899 Vu Van,T.
12541 Vuillaume,A.
919 Vujatov,D.
730 Vujic,B.
9444 Vujic,B.
919 Vukicevic,Z.
9797 Vukicevic,Z.
1146 Vukobrat,D.
12653 Vulcan,P.
96 Vulfovich,Yu.V.
3551 Vulfovich,Yu.V.
8492 Vulfovich,Yu.V.
12081 Vulgakova,V.G.
11296 Vulic,I.
16301 Vutskits,Zs.
5620 Vvedenskaya,O.I.
8743 Vyacheslavov,L.G.
10184 Vybornykh,S.N.
15187 Vydrina,N.I.
9324 Vymola,F.
15193 Vymola,V.
11017 Vyskot,B.
1186 Vysotsky,V.V.
3555 Vysotsky,V.V.
5913 Vysotsky,V.V.
7156 Vysotsky,V.V.
14380 Vysotsky,V.V.

8004 Wacharasin,T.
4354 Wachendorfer,G.
5507 Wachendorfer,G.
2046 Wachnik,Z.
3062 Wachnik,Z.
6277 Wachsmuth,I.K.
6719 Wachsmuth,I.K.
15853 Wachsmuth,I.K.
7776 Wachtel,D.
7829 Wachtel,D.
7870 Wachtel,D.
11883 Wachtel,R.E.
12700 Wachtel,W.
5894 Wachter,R.F.
13131 Wackernagel,W.
5231 Wada,C.
12001 Wada,C.
12893 Wada,E.M.
11730 Wada,H.
1154 Waddell,A.D.
1156 Waddell,A.D.
6162 Waddell,C.C.
2575 Waddell,W.J.
5570 Waddy,J.
15704 Wade,A.B.
6328 Wade,S.M.
4189 Wadhwa,S.N.
9079 Wadje,S.S.
15213 Wadje,S.S.
1140 Wadso,I.
1718 Wadso,I.
15170 Wadso,I.
11427 Wadsten,T.
959 Wadstrom,T.
5409 Wadstrom,T.
7848 Wadstrom,T.
15435 Wadstrom,T.
12338 Waerhaug,J.
13676 Waerhaug,J.
7045 Waes,G.
1674 Wagener,R.E.
7997 Wagg,B.J.
8954 Waggoner,B.T.
4307 Waggoner,R.
6856 Waghela,S.
10321 Waghmare,P.S.
2547 Wagman,G.H.
7380 Wagman,G.H.
10219 Wagman,G.H.
14663 Wagman,G.H.
2655 Wagner,D.
16209 Wagner,D.
2468 Wagner,D.L.
7630 Wagner,E.F.
3838 Wagner,F.
8698 Wagner,F.
12990 Wagner,F.
3770 Wagner,G.
6093 Wagner,G.
10547 Wagner,G.
11777 Wagner,G.
16098 Wagner,H.
5092 Wagner,H.N.Jr.
14865 Wagner,H.N.Jr.
14866 Wagner,H.N.Jr.
12387 Wagner,J.E.
15711 Wagner,J.E.
73 Wagner,L.
3380 Wagner,M.
5669 Wagner,M.
11249 Wagner,M.
3977 Wagner,R.Jr.
12829 Wagner,R.R.
12830 Wagner,R.R.
8123 Wagner,W.
15635 Wagner,W.-H.
15545 Wagner,W.J.
15847 Wagnild,J.P.
11136 Wahba,A.H.W.
2418 Wahba,A.J.
2419 Wahba,A.J.
2409 Wahhba,A.J.
655 Wahi,P.L.
5425 Wahi,P.L.
16268 Wahl,L.M.
7527 Wahlig,H.
5874 Wahlqvist,M.L.
6163 Waide,J.
6898 Wainberg,M.A.
11319 Wainberg,M.A.
12663 Wainberg,M.A.
9885 Wainscoat,J.S.
4951 Wainscott,V.J.
15365 Waisman,M.
3430 Waite,D.T.
1761 Waites,W.M.
4835 Waites,W.M.
7165 Waitkins,S.A.
11894 Waitkins,S.A.
1543 Waitz,J.A.
2547 Waitz,J.A.
2786 Waitz,J.A.
10219 Waitz,J.A.
2798 Wajid,H.R.A.
3359 Wakabayashi,A.
13009 Wakabayashi,S.
12868 Wakae,O.
5804 Wakao,N.
9546 Wakatsuki,M.
14792 Wake,L.V.
8518 Wake,R.G.
9967 Wake,R.G.
6988 Wake,S.
9818 Wakerley,D.S.
3689 Wakil,S.J.
2542 Wakisaka,Y.
3739 Wakisaka,Y.
3740 Wakisaka,Y.
3742 Wakisaka,Y.
10578 Wakisaka,Y.
11740 Wakisaka,Y.
11741 Wakisaka,Y.
1150 Wakker,J.S.
1708 Waks,S.E.
12875 Walch,R.
9760 Wald,A.
7886 Wald,E.R.
10788 Wald,E.R.
12507 Wald,E.R.
4164 Waldenberg,L.M.
12619 Waldhalm,D.G.
13914 Waldman,J.D.
10699 Waldman,L.S.
13113 Waldron,P.E.
16157 Waldschmidt,J.
113 Waldstein,E.A.
9581 Waldvogel,F.A.
15328 Waldvogel,F.A.
1349 Waleh,N.S.
14573 Waley,S.G.
4672 Walfram,G.
3371 Waligora,Z.
14528 Walkb
6558 Walker,B.D.
6690 Walker,C.B.
603 Walker,D.
9920 Walker,D.H.
9328 Walker,D.M.
11995 Walker,G.C.
13127 Walker,G.C.
12156 Walker,G.S.
2766 Walker,H.W.
15070 Walker,H.W.
6300 Walker,I.
14662 Walker,J.B.
321 Walker,J.D.
2419 Walker,J.D.
3418 Walker,J.D.
3420 Walker,J.D.
5089 Walker,J.D.
8853 Walker,J.D.
9815 Walker,J.D.
12860 Walker,J.D.
12864 Walker,J.D.
13600 Walker,J.D.
7313 Walker,J.E.
1642 Walker,J.R.
8883 Walker,J.R.
1164 Walker,J.S.
3535 Walker,J.S.
5890 Walker,J.S.
7120 Walker,J.S.
67 Walker,J.W.
2100 Walker,L.L.
9466 Walker,L.L.
9800 Walker,N.
6830 Walker,P.D.
16024 Walker,P.D.
5766 Walker,R.I.
6824 Walker,R.I.
6950 Walker,R.I.
6405 Walker,R.T.
2989 Walker,S.H.
4245 Walker,S.H.
12261 Walker,S.H.
8546 Walker,T.A.
10701 Walker,W.
2090 Walker,W.A.
16063 Walker,W.A.
10317 Walker-Simmons,M.
14159 Walker-Smith,J.A.
7255 Walkinshaw,M.D.
476 Wall,R.
3230 Wallace,A.
4773 Wallace,B.A.
5159 Wallace,B.J.
13220 Wallace,B.J.
13221 Wallace,B.J.
5572 Wallace,J.G.
888 Wallace,R.
2894 Wallace,R.
6516 Wallace,R.

6794 Wallace,R. (Contd)
6862 Wallace,R.
6870 Wallace,R.
11298 Wallace,R.
16035 Wallace,R.
7782 Wallace,S.
9973 Wallace,S.
12044 Wallace,S.S.
4221 Wallack,M.K.
7868 Wallar,P.H.
14125 Wallas,C.H.
13866 Wallen,V.R.
4960 Wallenfels,K.
4960 Wallenfels,K.
10276 Waller,J.R.
799 Waller,S.
818 Waller,T.J.
2259 Wallis,C.
4955 Wallis,C.C.
12722 Wallis,R.B.
6820 Wallis,S.N.
845 Wallner,H.
846 Wallner,H.
1278 Wallnofer,P.
14749 Wallnofer,P.
5093 Wallnofer,P.R.
653 Wallsh,E.
9823 Walmsley,J.G.
3727 Walraph,E.
4814 Walsty,A.E.
10274 Walsh,C.
11647 Walsh,C.T.
3138 Walsh,G.P.
3869 Walsh,J.M.
14531 Walsh,K.A.
11530 Walshaw,N.W.D.
13575 Walson,P.D.
5957 Walstad,D.L.
4841 Walter,A.
11923 Walter,H.
3329 Walter,J.
383 Walter,R.G.
2228 Walters,C.L.
12768 Walters,R.L.
5386 Walters,R.O.
8687 Walther,I.
8798 Walther,R.
9505 Waltimo,O.
6833 Walton,E.
11567 Walton,G.S.
11897 Walton,G.S.
15042 Walton,J.R.
16367 Walton,J.R.
3037 Walton,R.B.
4426 Wamboka,J.W.
5402 Wamola,I.A.
6462 Wamola,I.A.
15476 Wamola,I.A.
10242 Wampler,J.
5029 Wampler,J.E.
12618 Wamukoya,J.P.O.
5628 Wanasinghe,D.D.
8928 Wandersman,C.
2146 Wanebo,H.J.
9702 Wanebo,H.J.
7182 Wang,A.C.
16203 Wang,B.S.
9002 Wang,C.Y.
10525 Wang,C.Y.
13303 Wang,D.I.C.
10304 Wang,H.Y.
1238 Wang,J.C.
7362 Wang,J.C.
8225 Wang,L.
11858 Wang,L.-H.
6041 Wang,P.
7247 Wang,S.
4270 Wang,S.-P.
10848 Wang,S.-P.
12898 Wang,S.-P.
12902 Wang,S.-P. (Contd)
9054 Wang,W.-.L.L.
4087 Wang,W.L.L.
6480 Wang,W.L.L.
8202 Wang,W.L.L.
6595 Wangensteen,O.H.
15499 Wanger,L.
12371 Wank,H.A.
576 Wann,L.S.
1082 Wannamaker,L.W.
1666 Wannamaker,L.W.
3179 Wannamaker,L.W.
4172 Wannamaker,L.W.
6247 Wannamaker,L.W.
8418 Wannamaker,L.W.
11984 Wannamaker,L.W.
9547 Wannan,J.S.
6710 Wannemacher,R.W.Jr.
11053 Wannemacher,R.W.Jr.
8882 Wanner,B.L.
8269 Wanner,M.
12148 Wanscher,B.
9697 Wantha-kasert,S.
15107 Ward,A.C.
12619 Ward,A.C.S.
3492 Ward,A.J.
10395 Ward,B.
7526 Ward,C.
12183 Ward,C.
1427 Ward,C.H.
239 Ward,D.C.
6913 Ward,E.
13720 Ward,E.R.
14101 Ward,F.G.
5496 Ward,G.E.
3318 Ward,G.W.Jr.
5867 Ward,J.B.
5967 Ward,J.B.
10044 Ward,J.B.
15175 Ward,J.B.
7103 Ward,J.R.
9251 Ward,J.R.
12180 Ward,J.R.
5249 Ward,K.
11471 Ward,L.R.
1179 Ward,M.E.
13725 Ward,O.C.
899 Ward,P.A.
3345 Ward,P.A.
8022 Ward,P.D.
14053 Ward,P.D.
4223 Ward,R.M.
9668 Ward,W.H.
1243 Wardlaw,A.C.
11228 Wardlow,A.C.
16206 Wardrop,V.E.
9085 Ware,D.A.
2218 Ware,G.C.
7026 Ware,G.C.
8863 Ware,G.C.
13261 Wareheim,D.A.
14754 Wareheim,D.A.
10727 Warembourg,H.
13386 Warfel,L.E.
1163 Warfield,D.T.
11198 Warnecke,P.
6251 Warner,F.D.
10469 Warner,H.R.
4144 Warner,J.F.
14141 Warner,J.F.
11310 Warner,N.L.
14972 Warner,P.
15010 Warner,P.J.
9091 Warner,V.D.
12118 Warner,V.D.
7800 Warrell,D.A.
3352 Warren,.R.
1707 Warren,C.
12329 Warren,G.
4063 Warren,G.H.
4068 Warren,G.H. (Contd)
4414 Warren,G.H.
10567 Warren,G.H.
14125 Warren,J.R.
701 Warren,K.S.
7811 Warren,K.S.
9180 Warren,K.S.
3962 Warren,R.A.J.
7675 Warren,R.L.
5334 Warren,R.M.
8912 Warrick,H.M.
4820 Wartenberg,K.
4280 Warudkar,B.L.
10141 Warwick,M.L.
7996 Waseby,J.
2364 Washam,C.J.
10502 Washam,C.J.
7973 Washburn,F.
12876 Washburn,L.R.
6 Washington,J.A.
1569 Washington,J.A.
6180 Washington,J.A.
6354 Washington,J.A.
6994 Washington,J.A.
10679 Washington,J.A.
11446 Washington,J.A.
12504 Washington,J.A.
15184 Washington,W.
14716 Wasielewski,M.R.
11280 Wasinska,B.
14064 Wasinski,K.
15224 Wasserman,A.E.
2579 Wasserman,H.H.
2580 Wasserman,H.H.
15664 Wassermann,D.
13088 Wassink,J.H.
13946 Wasson,K.R.
10619 Watabe,K.
205 Watanabe,H.
8178 Watanabe,H.
99 Watanabe,K.
3570 Watanabe,K.
4863 Watanabe,K.
4869 Watanabe,K.
7662 Watanabe,K.
14406 Watanabe,K.
14624 Watanabe,K.
14625 Watanabe,K.
13203 Watanabe,K.A.
2749 Watanabe,M.
4858 Watanabe,M.
5053 Watanabe,M.
7424 Watanabe,M.
8275 Watanabe,M.
7797 Watanabe,N.
8219 Watanabe,N.
13651 Watanabe,N.
2805 Watanabe,S.
12679 Watanabe,S.
455 Watanabe,T.
7897 Watanabe,T.
13117 Watanabe,T.
13160 Watanabe,T.
14516 Watanabe,T.
14525 Watanabe,T.
16295 Watanabe,T.
16282 Watanabe,T.K.
9990 Watanabe,Y.
11195 Watanabe,Y.
4069 Watanakunakorn,C.
5265 Watanakunakorn,C.
10816 Watanakunakorn,C.
15130 Watanakunakorn,C.
15586 Watanakunakorn,C.
16229 Waterman,D.
8328 Waterman,N.G.
13811 Waterman,N.G.
13352 Waters,C.A.
13455 Waters,C.A.
12660 Waters,K.D.

3012 Waters,M.F.R.
3014 Waters,M.F.R.
7967 Waters,M.F.R.
15370 Waters,M.F.R.
14880 Waters,P.F.
9694 Waters,T.
9334 Waterworth,P.M.
1926 Waterworth,T.A.
9362 Waterworth,T.A.
13776 Watkins,B.
2661 Watkins,W.D.
6151 Watkinson,R.J.
6446 Watring,W.G.
9547 Watson,A.D.J.
9771 Watson,A.D.J.
2326 Watson,B.K.
2979 Watson,C.
9352 Watson,D.
748 Watson,D.J.
15748 Watson,D.J.
15755 Watson,D.J.
11259 Watson,D.L.
3373 Watson,D.W.
9729 Watson,D.W.
12326 Watson,G.H.
8759 Watson,G.K.
16266 Watson,J.
10303 Watson,J.R.
6832 Watson,K.C.
405 Watson,N.
7578 Watson,N.
2143 Watson,S.R.
9649 Watson,S.R.
14029 Watson,S.R.
8852 Watson,S.W.
7865 Watson,W.C.
13704 Watson,W.C.
7343 Watt,G.D.
12900 Watt,L.
1815 Watt,P.J.
5416 Watt-Boolsen,S.
7868 Watters,E.C.
8895 Watts,F.D.
8080 Watty,E.
16179 Watzig,V.
7138 Waugh,M.A.
12901 Waugh,M.A.
994 Waughman,G.J.
2313 Wauters,G.
2628 Wauters,G.
3223 Wauters,G.
11164 Wauters,G.
12536 Wauters,G.
15541 Wauters,G.
880 Waxler,G.L.
11047 Waxler,G.L.
4192 Waxman,A.D.
351 Wayne,L.G.
6150 Wayne,L.G.
11923 Wayne,L.G.
1406 Weare,N.M.
12377 Weatherford,T.W.
1960 Weaver,D.E.
5388 Weaver,E.J.M.
7483 Weaver,J.M.
3224 Weaver,R.E.
7923 Weaver,R.E.
9214 Weaver,R.E.
12841 Weaver,R.E.
7652 Weaver,S.
7653 Weaver,S.
1004 Weaver,T.L.
8014 Weavers,E.D.
15600 Webb,C.H.
4870 Webb,E.
12965 Webb,E.
1421 Webb,J.
3285 Webb,J.A.
13840 Webb,J.C.
4166 Webb,K.
10877 Webb,M.
6968 Webb,P.
4039 Webb,R.B.
5937 Webb,R.B.
6307 Webb,R.B.
5579 Webber,B.
638 Webber,B.L.
9903 Weber,A.
10964 Weber,A.
11042 Weber,A.
11199 Weber,A.
11863 Weber,A.
12905 Weber,A.
15736 Weber,A.
15516 Weber,C.
7711 Weber,D.A.
1731 Weber,G.
2844 Weber,H.
7364 Weber,K.
7591 Weber,K.
5638 Weber,M.J.
15229 Weber,M.M.
4483 Weber,N.S.
4440 Weber,R.
6569 Weber,R.
12551 Weber,R.
15998 Weber,R.
608 Weber,W.
13720 Weber,W.R.
15869 Webley,M.
7785 Webling,D.D.A.
12264 Webster,A.
10241 Webster,D.A.
15700 Webster,D.B.
10107 Webster,G.D.
13354 Webster,G.F.
15443 Webster,J.
15873 Webster,M.
13901 Webster,M.W.
6239 Webster,R.E.
6240 Webster,R.E.
14497 Webster,R.E.
16151 Webster,W.R.
10428 Wechsler,J.A.
7926 Wecke,J.
2443 Weckesser,J.
8740 Weckesser,J.
10065 Weckesser,J.
10275 Weckesser,J.
11252 Wedderburn,N.
8611 Wedding,R.T.
13646 Wedge,J.H.
4966 Wedler,F.C.
10135 Wedler,F.C.
14551 Wedler,F.C.
11534 Weed,L.A.
7858 Weedon,D.
6808 Weeke,B.
14864 Weeks,C.E.
3233 Weenink-van Loon,C.D.
10575 Weerkamp,A.
15158 Weerkamp,A.
7499 Weg,J.G.
14384 Wegener,W.S.
15200 Wegener,W.S.
9330 Wegleitner,M.J.
5177 Weglenski,P.
13941 Wegmann,A.
6592 Wegmann,T.
7947 Wegmann,T.
13941 Wegmann,T.
2646 Wegner,D.L.
5597 Wegner,Z.
11344 Wegrzynowicz,Z.
772 Wegst,A.V.
4022 Wehby,A.J.
11496 Wehnert,C.
13433 Wehr,C.T.
2656 Wehr,H.M.
6580 Wehrle,P.F.
18 Wehrmann,H.
10534 Wei,E.
7989 Wei,H.
13924 Wei,H.Y.
15672 Wei,S.H.Y.
11299 Weibel,R.E.
5351 Weichselbaumer,W.
10842 Weichselbaumer,W.
11497 Weickmann,J.L.
13805 Weidman,M.L.
10805 Weidner,D.
9078 Weigand,N.
3617 Weigel,H.
9964 Weigel,P.H.
431 Weigent,D.A.
3644 Weigent,D.A.
4588 Weigeshaus,E.
15747 Weight,U.
14106 Weigle,W.O.
4373 Weigt,U.
8220 Weikel,J.M.
11965 Weil,J.
11966 Weil,J.
1915 Weil,M.H.
4199 Weil,M.H.
10036 Weil,R.
14723 Weil,R.
15662 Weiler,P.G.
12467 Weill,R.
14724 Weill,R.
2607 Weiller,H.G.
7487 Weimer,P.J.
55 Weinack,O.M.
12415 Weinacker,A.
13623 Weinand,M.A.
16176 Weinbaum,F.L.
12132 Weinberq,E.D.
9479 Weinberg,S.b.
13464 Weinberger,C.
8514 Weinberger,M.
7543 Weine,F.S.
7166 Weiner,D.V.
10724 Weiner,L.B.
3119 Weiner,M.
12451 Weiner,M.
15143 Weingartner,L.
2645 Weinmaster,G.
6622 Weinstein,A.J.
653 Weinstein,G.S.
7704 Weinstein,J.
6440 Weinstein,L.
7924 Weinstein,L.
9127 Weinstein,L.
10783 Weinstein,L.
15432 Weinstein,L.
2547 Weinstein,M.J.
2786 Weinstein,M.J.
7380 Weinstein,M.J.
10219 Weinstein,M.J.
14663 Weinstein,M.J.
6491 Weinstein,R.A.
886 Weinstein,R.J.
13627 Weinstein,R.J.
16176 Weintraub,J.
1906 Weippl,G.
7950 Weippl,G.
5563 Weir,B.
5653 Weir,D.M.
12724 Weir,E.K.
5795 Weis Bentzon,M.
5875 Weis Bentzon,M.
4055 Weisbach,J.A.
9016 Weisbach,J.A.
3920 Weisbaurd,M.H.
7672 Weisblum,B.
13410 Weisburd,M.H.
10520 Weisburger,J.H.
15095 Weisburger,J.H.
13698 Weisburger,W.R.
14901 Weise,C.E.

1860 Weise,G.
6737 Weise,H.-J.
8121 Weise,H.-J.
15864 Weise,H.-J.
1860 Weise,W.
4565 Weisglass,L.
7594 Weiss,B.
937 Weiss,D.W.
2158 Weiss,D.W.
6898 Weiss,D.W.
11319 Weiss,D.W.
4800 Weiss,E.
9918 Weiss,E.
7385 Weiss,F.
10519 Weiss,H.
16162 Weiss,I.
6414 Weiss,J.
10073 Weiss,J.
13901 Weiss,J.P.
4418 Weiss,R.
6704 Weiss,R.
8012 Weiss,R.
1175 Weiss,R.L.
9942 Weiss,R.L.
2019 Weiss,W.
1223 Weissbach,H.
2621 Weissbach,H.
9997 Weissbach,H.
12979 Weissbach,H.
12987 Weissbach,H.
13066 Weissbach,H.
9039 Weissberger,B.
15423 Weissel,M.
8685 Weissenbach,J.
4776 Weissenbacher,E.-R.
4781 Weissenbacher,E.R.
1998 Weissman,J.B.
8109 Weissman,J.B.
9521 Weissman,J.B.
329 Weissman,M.
12944 Weissman,S.
10842 Weissman,S.M.
12402 Weissman,Y.
625 Weissmann,G.
15311 Weisz,S.
14263 Weiszfeiler,J.
2333 Weiszfeiler,J.G.
4515 Weiszfeiler,J.G.
3877 Weitzman,P.D.J.
8666 Weitzman,P.D.J.
9235 Weitzman,S.
4148 Weizel,A.
14708 Weker,D.C.
7427 Weker,H.
944 Welbourn,E.
4622 Welbourn,E.
6919 Welbourn,E.
8257 Welbourn,E.
6699 Welch,K.J.
780 Welch,M.J.Jr.
3309 Welch,T.M.
3310 Welch,T.M.
15758 Weldy,M.L.
14822 Welgren,H.
4112 Weliffen,W.
11098 Welinder,H.
1806 Welke,H.
2893 Welke,H.
7821 Welke,H.
4986 Welker,N.E.
5184 Welker,N.E.
7877 Welkos,S.L.
4782 Wellek,B.
8051 Weller,D.M.
8456 Weller,H.
12595 Weller,P.F.
3423 Wellershaus,S.
6588 Wellington,C.V.
2260 Wellisch,M.
48 Welliver,R.C.
13910 Wellons,H.A.
6213 Wells,B.
7203 Wells,B.D.
8293 Wells,C.H.
3626 Wells,C.L.
7736 Wells,F.B.
11335 Wells,I.
11386 Wells,I.
4551 Wells,I.D.
6916 Wells,I.D.
6728 Wells,J.G.
15853 Wells,J.G.
524 Wells,R.D.
13337 Welshimer,H.J.
6740 Welty,T.K.
9538 Wemmer,U.
365 Wende,R.D.
9227 Wende,R.D.
12510 Wende,R.D.
14899 Wende,R.D.
14011 Wendell,G.
8418 Wendorff,U.
8264 Wenig,W.
13743 Wennberg,R.P.
9923 Wenner,H.A.
12816 Wenner,J.H.
6555 Wennersten,C.
15134 Wennersten,C.
16254 Wennerstrom,D.E.
2941 Wennevold,A.
5903 Wentworth,P.
77 Wenzel,R.P.
1133 Wenzel,R.P.
2349 Wenzel,R.P.
3211 Wenzel,R.P.
8444 Wenzel,R.P.
9481 Wenzel,R.P.
13910 Wenzel,R.P.
15946 Wenzel,R.P.
8670 Weppelman,R.
8671 Weppelman,R.
8672 Weppelman,R.
3448 Werakso,B.
12246 Werch,A.
517 Werchau,H.
5744 Werdelin,O.
15552 Werder,M.
6654 Werdin,R.E.
4653 Wergin,W.P.
2521 Wermuth,B.
857 Wermuth,C.-G.
11696 Werner,D.
11697 Werner,D.
12814 Werner,D.
16083 Werner,G.H.
13551 Werner,H.
15141 Werner,H.
15147 Werner,H.
106 Werner,R.
1361 Werner,R.G.
10698 Werner,U.
11953 Werquin,M.
6328 Wertz,G.F.
675 Wesenberg,W.
676 Wesenberg,W.
9605 Wessman,G.E.
2225 Wesson,L.G.
5992 West,D.W.
491 West,P.R.
3913 West,R.L.
2781 West,S.B.
11601 West,S.C.
7477 West,S.E.H.
4626 Westall,F.C.
6913 Westall,F.C.
12747 Westendoorp,J.F.
3445 Westendorp,J.F.
16187 Westenfelder,M.
11175 Westergaard,J.M.
16032 Westerhausen,M.
15932 Westermarck,T.
8152 Western,K.A.
10366 Westhead,J.E.
13192 Westhead,J.E.
1076 Westlake,D.W.S.
2372 Westling-Haggstrom,B.
4107 Westmacott,D.
5967 Weston,A.
13026 Weston,A.
13951 Westphal,G.
10464 Westphal,K.
6170 Westphal,M.
8563 Westphal,U.
6806 Westrom,L.
14322 Westrom,L.
1316 Westwood,A.W.
8821 Westwood,N.
3562 Wetmur,J.G.
15694 Wetterfors,J.
15695 Wetterfors,J.
9284 Wetzel,N.
8361 Wetzler,F.T.
8981 Wewalka,G.
13927 Wewalka,G.
3177 Wewicz,K.
5898 Weyer,F.
7176 Weyer,W.J.
576 Weyman,A.E.
13192 Weyzel,R.W.
13308 Whaley,D.N.
10883 Whalley,P.J.
11752 Whally,H.A.
15856 Wharton,B.A.
11036 Wharton,F.P.
6321 Wharton,R.S.
6236 Whatley,F.R.
7366 Whatley,F.R.
8652 Whatley,F.R.
11724 Whatley,F.R.
14547 Whatley,F.R.
12432 Whatley,M.H.
1371 Wheat,R.W.
9588 Wheat,R.W.
4191 Wheatcroft,M.G.
1981 Wheater,D.W.F.
10123 Wheatley,M.A.
8338 Wheatley,R.E.
16324 Wheeler,C.T.
6522 Wheeler,J.R.
6322 Wheeler,L.A.
12456 Wheeler,M.H.
6359 Wheeler,N.
8026 Wheeler,P.E.G.
3648 Whelan,W.J.
3597 Wherland,S.
4912 Wherland,S.
3290 Whipp,S.C.
4339 Whipp,S.C.
8287 Whipp,S.C.
6842 Whisnant,J.K.
6033 Whitaker,E.J.
1885 Whitaker,L.A.
13510 Whitbourne,J.E.
4699 Whitby,J.L.
12203 Whitcomb,M.E.
1141 Whitcomb,R.F.
3109 Whitcomb,R.F.
7125 Whitcomb,R.F.
12887 Whitcomb,R.F.
336 White Tabor,C.
4902 White Tabor,C.
1838 White,A.
7910 White,A.
9213 White,A.
16059 White,A.
4457 White,A.B.
2762 White,C.H.
3773 White,D.C.
8851 White,D.C.
9813 White,D.C.

8678 White,D.J.
3133 White,F.E.
15025 White,F.G.
4507 White,F.H.
6771 White,F.H.
16214 White,F.H.
6729 White,F.M.M.
9503 White,G.
12285 White,G.E.
14510 White,G.F.
5900 White,J.D.
15739 White,J.D.
8218 White,J.G.
9817 White,J.P.
15166 White,J.R.
10687 White,K.H.R.
5452 White,M.G.
184 White,P.J.
1585 White,P.J.
7230 White,P.J.
8678 White,P.J.
9101 White,P.J.
10059 White,P.J.
2370 White,R.G.
8221 White,R.G.
11205 White,R.G.
11267 White,R.G.
14844 White,R.J.
12121 White,R.L.
10851 White,R.R.
14154 White,R.W.
2197 White,S.L.
2274 Whitehead,H.
13832 Whitehead,P.
15943 Whitehead,R.G.
12649 Whitehead,V.L.
14532 Whitehouse,D.
13560 Whitehouse,J.
5853 Whiteley,G.R.
4780 Whitescarver,J.
6258 Whitfield,H.J.
6647 Whitford,H.W.
11166 Whitford,H.W.
12195 Whitford,J.
9752 Whiting,D.S.
1387 Whitlock,H.W.
1948 Whitlock,R.H.
15114 Whitman,B.F.
2527 Whitman,W.
13564 Whitmore,E.J.
13871 Whitney,E.D.
4362 Whitney,J.C.
5600 Whitney,J.C.
2282 Whitney,P.J.
4611 Whittaker,J.A.
14082 Whittaker,J.A.
7544 Whittemore,A.D.
3825 Whittenbury,R.
4984 Whittenbury,R.
9696 Whittle,E.
581 Whittle,H.C.
15316 Whittle,H.C.
1138 Whittlestone,P.
11165 Whittlestone,W.G.
12803 Whitton,B.A.
1956 Whitwell,K.E.
14962 Whyte,J.N.
10110 Wiame,J.-M.
13306 Wiberg,J.S.
1546 Wick,W.E.
16026 Wicken,A.J.
16030 Wicken,A.J.
5498 Wickham,N.
12382 Wicki,O.
2390 Wickner,S.
12947 Wickner,S.
13217 Wickramasinghe,R.H.
13732 Wickremesinghe,R.
10197 Wicks,F.D.
8315 Wicks,T.C.
1192 Wicks,W.D.
15839 Wickwire,K.
6615 Wickwire,K.H.
6616 Wickwire,K.H.
6617 Wickwire,K.H.
12863 Widdel,F.
12566 Widdowson,J.P.
3905 Wide,L.
13198 Wideburg,N.E.
1534 Wideman,P.A.
13331 Wideman,P.A.
10490 Widh,A.
2497 Widmer,F.
2498 Widmer,F.
14646 Widmer,F.
2640 Widmer,J.
15929 Wiebenga,N.
104 Wiebers,J.L.
10557 Wieckiewicz,J.
9657 Wieczorek,Z.
14049 Wieczorek,Z.
14050 Wieczorek,Z.
11278 Wiedermann,G.
5751 Wiegandt,H.
338 Wiegel,J.
14564 Wiegel,J.
14565 Wiegel,J.
7803 Wiegmann,T.
3425 Wieker,F.
8417 Wielgosz,A.
13310 Wieman,E.J.
9601 Wieneke,A.A.
5749 Wiener,F.P.
3000 Wiernik,P.H.
2917 Wierzbowska-Lange,B.
10294 Wiese,D.
10866 Wieser,O.
9829 Wieser,P.
11495 Wieslander,A.
9364 Wiesmann,E.
9498 Wiesmann,E.
679 Wiesner,P.J.
11976 Wiffelman,C.
11417 Wiger,N.
5435 Wigger,H.J.
10801 Wiggli,U.
14853 Wiggs,J.
8873 Wigmore,G.J.
8874 Wigmore,G.J.
8875 Wigmore,G.J.
4783 Wigzell,H.
11213 Wigzell,H.
8168 Wijffels,R.F.
404 Wijsman,H.J.W.
3576 Wilchek,M.
14239 Wilcock,A.P.D.
10970 Wilcock,B.P.
11054 Wilcock,B.P.
12401 Wilcock,B.P.
11696 Wilcockson,J.
13518 Wilcockson,J.
6348 Wilcox,C.
6364 Wilcox,C.
5164 Wilcox,G.
1299 Wilcox,K.W.
1300 Wilcox,K.W.
13748 Wilcox,L.M.
7491 Wild,B.
10690 Wild,B.E.
130 Wild,D.G.
4881 Wild,D.G.
1281 Wild,J.R.
6299 Wild,J.R.
10124 Wild,J.R.
10125 Wild,J.R.
14713 Wild,U.P.
13804 Wild,W.
14104 Wilde,G.
1649 Wilde,L.C.
11624 Wildenauer,D.
11220 Wilder,M.S.
15620 Wilder,N.J.
9642 Wildfeue,A.
13167 Wildi,B.S.
9652 Wile,A.G.
6292 Wiley,B.B.
278 Wiley,P.F.
2558 Wiley,P.F.
8756 Wiley,P.F.
6640 Wilfert,J.N.
2559 Wilgus,R.
9413 Wilhelm,A.
4460 Wilkenson,H.W.
3341 Wilkie,B.N.
3350 Wilkie,B.N.
5662 Wilkie,B.N.
11057 Wilkie,B.N.
15813 Wilkie,B.N.
13918 Wilkie,J.R.
6580 Wilkins,J.
13790 Wilkins,J.
2654 Wilkins,J.R.
6603 Wilkins,K.
8008 Wilkins,R.J.
779 Wilkins,T.D.
2468 Wilkins,T.D.
2664 Wilkins,T.D.
3688 Wilkins,T.D.
3774 Wilkins,T.D.
6156 Wilkins,T.D.
6690 Wilkins,T.D.
7477 Wilkins,T.D.
8647 Wilkins,T.D.
8971 Wilkins,T.D.
1700 Wilkinson,A.E.
8858 Wilkinson,A.E.
9362 Wilkinson,A.R.
4455 Wilkinson,A.W.
5859 Wilkinson,B.J.
6359 Wilkinson,B.J.
8718 Wilkinson,B.J.
13224 Wilkinson,B.J.
9522 Wilkinson,D.A.
14840 Wilkinson,H.W.
5058 Wilkinson,J.F.
10300 Wilkinson,J.F.
15634 Wilkinson,M.C.
2203 Wilkinson,P.C.
4281 Wilkinson,P.J.
14897 Wilkinson,P.J.
5985 Wilkinson,S.G.
8571 Wilkinson,S.G.
2911 Wilkinson,S.P.
1059 Wilkosz,A.
9495 Will,G.
9496 Will,G.
5369 Willcocks,R.
13564 Willcockson,G.W.
13342 Willcox,W.R.
14225 Willcox,W.R.
15876 Willcox,W.R.
1739 Wille,B.
15322 Wille,R.L.
12632 Willers,J.M.N.
13697 Willett,W.C.
1482 Willetts,A.J.
6269 Willetts,N.
7669 Willetts,N.
13491 Willetts,N.S.
8963 Williams Smith,H.
8244 Williams,A.L.
15340 Williams,A.O.
13826 Williams,A.R.
11197 Williams,B.
2189 Williams,B.A.
976 Williams,B.B.
10453 Williams,B.G.
2820 Williams,B.J.
1866 Williams,B.L.
9401 Williams,B.M.

9552 Williams,B.M. (Contd)
1865 Williams,C.J.
10286 Williams,D.C.
2971 Williams,D.M.
4267 Williams,D.M.
3548 Williams,F.D.
5914 Williams,F.D.
1778 Williams,G.
3153 Williams,G.T.
6523 Williams,G.V.
6290 Williams,J.A.
10492 Williams,J.A.
15052 Williams,J.A.
2816 Williams,J.B.
1694 Williams,J.D.
7544 Williams,J.E.
9682 Williams,J.E.
15978 Williams,J.E.
6740 Williams,K.E.
8822 Williams,M.H.
8785 Williams,M.L.
5185 Williams,M.T.
15157 Williams,M.V.
15715 Williams,O.J.
10403 Williams,P.A.
10489 Williams,P.A.
2167 Williams,P.B.
8945 Williams,P.H.
8969 Williams,P.H.
14222 Williams,P.M.
2911 Williams,R.
2319 Williams,R.A.D.
3909 Williams,R.A.D.
8422 Williams,R.A.D.
4466 Williams,R.C.
5650 Williams,R.C.Jr.
5732 Williams,R.C.Jr.
5733 Williams,R.C.Jr.
10657 Williams,R.C.Jr.
14023 Williams,R.C.Jr.
13727 Williams,R.D.
5972 Williams,R.E.
14337 Williams,R.G.
5373 Williams,R.J.
2281 Williams,R.J.P.
14715 Williams,R.J.P.
365 Williams,R.P.
1418 Williams,R.P.
2714 Williams,R.P.
7195 Williams,R.P.
12510 Williams,R.P.
1190 Williams,S.T.
3893 Williams,S.T.
10337 Williams,S.T.
11488 Williams,S.T.
14806 Williams,S.T.
11009 Williams,T.H.
14530 Williams,T.J.
13805 Williams,T.W.
13909 Williams,T.W.Jr.
6196 Williams,W.K.
11759 Williams,W.K.
12753 Williamson,A.P.
14763 Williamson,D.
1141 Williamson,D.L.
7125 Williamson,D.L.
12887 Williamson,D.L.
666 Williamson,J.W.
7920 Williamson,N.
7546 Williamson,P.
11346 Willies,G.H.
15206 Willinger,H.
3232 Willinger,M.
3883 Willis,A.T.
7983 Willis,A.T.
15578 Willis,A.T.
14551 Willis,B.A.
13613 Willis,B.D.
11866 Willis,G.W.
10833 Willis,L.A.
8359 Willis,P.-J.
6298 Willis,P.A.
7988 Willis,P.W.
4922 Willison,J.H.M.
5907 Willison,J.H.M.
11315 Willmott,N.
16167 Willmott,N.
12637 Willms,K.
6017 Willnow,P.
6751 Willoughby,B.A.
13736 Willoughby,C.P.
5726 Willoughby,D.A.
5727 Willoughby,D.A.
3428 Willoughby,L.G.
5453 Willoughby,M.L.N.
14077 Wills,E.J.
5373 Wills,M.R.
8150 Willscher,M.K.
3818 Willson,R.L.
7585 Willumsen,B.M.
11855 Wilmanns,W.
15856 Wilmers,M.J.
15451 Wilmore,D.W.
9575 Wilson,C.
14000 Wilson,C.
15352 Wilson,C.B.
8725 Wilson,C.G.
2845 Wilson,C.R.
3384 Wilson,C.R.
3914 Wilson,C.R.
3929 Wilson,C.R.
9510 Wilson,D.
2436 Wilson,D.B.
686 Wilson,D.H.
4257 Wilson,D.H.
14886 Wilson,D.V.
13744 Wilson,F.
636 Wilson,F.M.
3480 Wilson,G.
7663 Wilson,G.A
2507 Wilson,G.A.
5185 Wilson,G.A.
5196 Wilson,G.A.
11429 Wilson,H.A.
1841 Wilson,H.D.
6508 Wilson,H.D.
552 Wilson,H.T.H.
6857 Wilson,J.
3054 Wilson,J.A.
16100 Wilson,J.H.G.
10842 Wilson,J.T.
6966 Wilson,J.W.
3394 Wilson,L.A.
10842 Wilson,L.B.
3920 Wilson,M.E.
13410 Wilson,M.E.
9673 Wilson,M.R.
6375 Wilson,R.
11398 Wilson,R.
12753 Wilson,R.
8496 Wilson,R.B.
14079 Wilson,R.E.
11132 Wilson,R.F.
15580 Wilson,R.H.
14329 Wilson,R.P.
3073 Wilson,R.W.
12388 Wilson,R.W.
1985 Wilson,S.E.
495 Wilson,S.G.
6586 Wilson,S.Z.
11768 Wilson,T.
1594 Wilson,T.H.
10269 Wilson,T.H.
3170 Wilson,T.S.
6854 Wilson,T.S.
11122 Wilson,T.S.
11122 Wilson,W.D.
14243 Wilssens,A.T.
62 Wilt,J.C.
64 Wilt,J.C.
9906 Wilt,J.C. (Contd)
9907 Wilt,J.C.
1293 Wilton,D.C.
5493 Wilton,G.S.
9644 Wilton,J.M.A.
11300 Wilton,J.M.A.
9432 Wimalajeewa,D.L.S.
11014 Wimalajeewa,D.L.S.
6546 Wiman,L.-G.
12590 Winberg,J.
2372 Winblad,B.
7295 Winblad,B.
2864 Winblad,S.
3253 Winblad,S.
9141 Winblad,S.
14328 Winchell,E.J.
11360 Wincklhofer,K.
383 Windeler,A.S.
8618 Winder,F.G.
11502 Windsor,G.D.
1399 Windsor,M.W.
3071 Windsor,R.S.
8440 Windsor,R.S.
5906 Winet,H.
8365 Winfrey,M.R.
8366 Winfrey,M.R.
6026 Wingard,P.
15269 Wingfield,G.I.
5472 Wink,K.
9238 Winkel,C.A.
12080 Winkelhake,J.L.
13784 Winkelmann,W.
2091 Winkelstein,J.A.
8212 Winkelstein,J.A.
9607 Winkelstein,J.A.
13324 Winkelstein,J.A.
7072 Winkle,I.
12845 Winkle,I.
12616 Winkler,Ch.
9761 Winkler,D.
5897 Winkler,H.H.
8937 Winkler,K.C.
6537 Winship,M.J.
4659 Winsnes,R.
4827 Winston,S.
14121 Winter,A.J.
8579 Winter,J.
13265 Winter,J.
13328 Winter,J.
5188 Winter,P.F.
10810 Winter,R.
6109 Winter,W.T.
7252 Winter,W.T.
10882 Winterborn,M.H.
8081 Winterhoff,D.
7210 Wintermeyer,W.
3450 Winters,H.
10868 Winters,R.
4813 Wireman,J.W.
8974 Wireman,J.W.
8084 Wirges,U.
4032 Wirsen,C.O.
14190 Wirsen,C.O.
11227 Wirsing,C.
12601 Wirsing,C.
12757 Wirthlin,M.R.
15900 Wirthlin,M.R.
10934 Wirtschafter,D.
11502 Wise,D.R.
12503 Wise,L.
4053 Wise,R.
4281 Wise,R.
5264 Wise,R.
9304 Wise,R.
9362 Wise,R.
12501 Wise,R.
13579 Wise,R.
15148 Wise,R.
14103 Wiseman,A.
2442 Wiseman,G.

8572 Wiseman,G.M.
12600 Wiseman,I.C.
575 Wiseman,J.
14776 Wishart,C.
6715 Wishart,M.M.
1994 Wishnow,R.M.
10943 Wishnow,R.M.
1685 Wislocki,P.G.
1686 Wislocki,P.G.
2896 Wisnia,L.
8036 Wisniowski,J.
11002 Wisniowski,J.
3536 Wisseman,C.L.
1152 Wisseman,C.L.Jr.
1153 Wisseman,C.L.Jr.
1154 Wisseman,C.L.Jr.
1156 Wisseman,C.L.Jr.
9922 Wisseman,C.L.Jr.
6603 Wissinger,J.P.
16258 Wistar,R.Jr.
15935 Wisth,P.J.
8295 Wit,J.G.
13649 Witchitz,J.
13649 Witchitz,S.
15495 Witchitz,S.
4272 Witcomb,M.A.
1130 Witek,F.
9700 Withers,H.R.
2366 Witholt,B.
2633 Witholt,B.
6134 Witholt,B.
3566 Witkin,E.M.
10601 Witkowska,M.
1539 Witkowski,R.J.
9758 Witkum,P.
6252 Witmer,H.
7657 Witmer,H.
12132 Witney,F.R.
5969 Witt,C.G.
869 Witt,K.
2068 Witt,K.
3301 Witt,K.
6934 Witt,K.
5233 Witte,W.
5562 Witte,W.
6279 Witte,W.
11631 Witte,W.
12004 Witte,W.
8517 Wittelsberger,S.
3682 Wittenberger,C.L.
14550 Wittenberger,C.L.
1528 Witter,L.D.
1672 Witter,L.D.
10387 Witter,L.D.
12133 Witter,L.D.
738 Wittig,W.
2420 Wittinghofer,A.
2421 Wittinghofer,A.
4900 Wittinghofer,A.
5944 Wittmann,H.-G.
400 Wittmann,H.G.
4876 Wittmann,H.G.
7214 Wittmann,H.G.
7616 Wittmann,H.G.
9997 Wittmann,H.G.
11928 Wittmann,H.G.
136 Wittmann-Liebold,B.
2413 Wittmann-Liebold,B.
4889 Wittmann-Liebold,B.
4890 Wittmann-Liebold,B.
7218 Wittmann-Liebold,B.
11599 Wittmann-Liebold,B.
12972 Wittmann-Liebold,B.
12976 Wittmann-Liebold,B.
14421 Wittmann-Liebold,B.
14426 Wittmann-Liebold,B.
11598 Wittmann-Liebold,J.
5707 Wittner,M.K.
6435 Witzgall,H.
16255 Witzke,F.M.
12082 Witzke,N.M.
9265 Witzleb,W.
14329 Wiygul,G.
5237 Wlodarczyk,M.
13097 Wlodawer,A.
2711 Wlodkowski,T.J.
10231 Wnuk,R.J.
11752 Wnuk,R.J.
1437 Wober,G.
4923 Wober,G.
14627 Wober,G.
2365 Wober,W.
6120 Wodzinski,R.S.
24 Woese,C.R.
2406 Woese,C.R.
14255 Woese,C.R.
10593 Wogan,G.N.
9135 Wohl,M.J.
15016 Wohlhieter,J.A.
7389 Wohlrabe,K.
13951 Wohlzogen,F.X.
535 Wojciak,L.
536 Wojciak,L.
14819 Wojciechowska,E.
75 Wojciechowski,E.
8977 Wojciechowski,J.
10094 Wojskowicz,J.
10095 Wojskowicz,J.
10185 Wojskowicz,J.
9829 Wojwode,J.
6842 Wolberg,G.
6180 Wold,A.D.
12504 Wold,A.D.
15138 Wold,J.S.
7007 Woldendorp,J.W.
109 Woldringh,C.L.
14364 Woldringh,C.L.
15423 Wolf,A.
250 Wolf,G.
15286 Wolf,G.
1148 Wolf,H.
13524 Wolf,J.
12454 Wolf,R.H.
1868 Wolf,S.
1172 Wolf-Watz,H.
6404 Wolf-Watz,H.
10839 Wolfart,W.
5935 Wolfe,A.D.
6074 Wolfe,M.S.
12244 Wolfe,R.N.
14122 Wolfe,R.R.
3928 Wolfe,R.S.
7437 Wolfe,R.S.
14739 Wolfe,R.S.
11773 Wolff,Ch.
5796 Wolff,H.H.
15817 Wolff,H.H.
15281 Wolff,J.W.
15282 Wolff,J.W.
3261 Wolff,K.L.
12045 Wolff,M.
5645 Wolff,M.H.
6836 Wolff,S.M.
16339 Wolff,T.
6472 Wolff,W.I.
12309 Wolff-Schreiner,E.
12337 Wolff-Schreiner,E.
15505 Wolfson,P.M.
12425 Wolfsteller,W.
5124 Wolgemuth,R.L.
13010 Wolin,M.J.
351 Wolinsky,E.
6118 Wolk,C.P.
6119 WolK,C.P.
7448 Wolk,C.P.
13675 Wolk,J.A.
14480 Wollin,R.
929 Wolmark,N.
2145 Wolmark,N.
4605 Wolmark,N.
14075 Wolmark,N. (Contd)
2792 Wolny,J.D.
10561 Wolny,J.D.
7412 Wolosiuk,R.A.
6133 Wolosker,H.B.M.
2223 Wolpert,E.
3355 Wolstenholme,J.
2219 Wolstrup,J.
12124 Woltgens,J.H.M.
11873 Woltjes,J.
7675 Womble,D.D.
8817 Womble,D.D.
13498 Womble,D.D.
7313 Wonacott,A.J.
12896 Wone
7435 Wong,C.G.
2686 Wong,C.L.
206 Wong,G.
6992 Wong,G.A.
3688 Wong,J.
13772 Wong,J.
9628 Wong,J.-F.
3849 Wong,J.C.
1684 Wong,J.L.
1638 Wong,K.
1639 Wong,K.
2066 Wong,K.H.
2067 Wong,K.H.
13899 Wong,K.H.
16123 Wong,K.H.
346 Wong,K.W.
7534 Wong,M.
15574 Wong,M.
12243 Wong,M.L.
13622 Wong,M.L.
15563 Wong,M.L.
2635 Wong,P.
4303 Wong,P.
15897 Wong,P.
5517 Wong,P.P.
2371 Wong,P.T.S.
989 Wong,P.T.W.
990 Wong,P.T.W.
7376 Wong,S.S.
14630 Wong,S.S.
9566 Wong,W.T.
14366 Woo,A.
10486 Woo,S.L.C.
494 Wood,A.W.
1685 Wood,A.W.
1686 Wood,A.W.
2781 Wood,A.W.
15099 Wood,A.W.
1033 Wood,D.A.
1448 Wood,E.
3732 Wood,H.G.
6061 Wood,H.G.
1352 Wood,J.M.
6095 Wood,J.M.
14730 Wood,J.M.
14908 Wood,J.M.
5770 Wood,J.R.
367 Wood,N.G.
5371 Wood,R.E.
13860 Wood,R.K.S.
9605 Wood,R.L.
4479 Wood,R.M.
13939 Wood,R.M.
4977 Wood,W.A.
13466 Wood,W.B.
2760 Wood,W.S.
13300 Woodbine,M.
4717 Woodburn,M.
11299 Woodhour,A.F.
7318 Woodiel,F.N.
7319 Woodiel,F.N.
9918 Woodman,D.R.
14230 Woodroof,D.P.
2619 Woodrow,J.R.
270 Woodrow,M.L.

Author index

3037 Woodruff,H.B.
11310 Woodruff,M.F.A.
12649 Woodruff,M.F.A.
16167 Woodruff,M.F.A.
16074 Woods,D.E.
798 Woods,D.R.
8753 Woods,D.R.
11807 Woods,D.R.
11914 Woods,D.R.
1995 Woods,G.
12654 Woods,J.E.
5466 Woods,R.
6875 Woods,R.D.
15693 Woodward,E.R.
1893 Woodward,T.E.
4802 Woodward,T.E.
1893 Woodward,W.E.
5444 Woodward,W.E.
5533 Woodward,W.E.
9997 Wool,I.G.
2682 Wool,K.C.
165 Woolard,F.X.
917 Woolcock,J.B.
5628 Woolcock,J.B.
1949 Wooley,R.E.
3241 Wooley,R.E.
4477 Wooley,R.E.
8007 Wooley,R.E.
11346 Woolf,C.J.
12900 Woolfitt,J.M.G.
10214 Woolfolk,C.A.
3359 Woolley,T.
3331 Woolpert,S.F.
3046 Woolridge,E.D.Jr.
3935 Wopat,A.
7973 Wopperer,P.
12950 Worcel,A.
15978 Worcester,W.W.
4681 Worley,J.F.
7023 Worrall,V.S.
10403 Worsey,M.J.
10489 Worsey,M.J.
7085 Wort,A.J.
7429 Worth,J.
3015 Worth,R.M.
10082 Worthington,R.D.
1629 Wouters,J.T.M.
6057 Wouters,J.T.M.
13111 Wouters,J.T.M.
2814 Wozniak-Parnowska,W.
3448 Wozniak-Parnowska,W.
8814 Wozny,M.A.
13205 Wraight,C.A.
6074 Wratten,S.J.
2121 Wray,C.
6646 Wray,C.
9553 Wray,C.
14014 Wray,C.
16109 Wray,C.
12980 Wrede,P.
5123 Wren,M.W.D.
8846 Wren,M.W.D.
13281 Wren,S.J.
13343 Wretlind,a.
464 Wright,C.D.
2111 Wright,D.G.
2585 Wright,D.J.
4532 Wright,D.J.M.
11036 Wright,D.J.M.
10685 Wright,F.W.
7704 Wright,J.J.
1282 Wright,J.K.
8598 Wright,J.K.
3653 Wright,K.
8599 Wright,K.
5899 Wright,L.
4105 Wright,L.D.
1384 Wright,L.F.
12941 Wright,L.F.
13261 Wright,L.H.
6912 Wright,N.G.
9281 Wright,R.A.
5969 Wright,R.B.
1865 Wrigley,P.F.M.
2917 Wroblewska-Kaluzewska,M.
9895 Wroblewski,H.
14275 Wroblewski,H.
5062 Wrong,O.M.
8560 Wronska,J.
7760 Wrublewska,H.
7927 Wrublewska,H.
2090 Wu,A.-L.
13153 Wu,C.-W.
477 Wu,C.-Y.
13154 Wu,C.W.
8562 Wu,H.C.
15054 Wu,M.
14174 Wu,M.M.H.
2506 Wu,R.
3558 Wu,R.
3560 Wu,R.
6261 Wu,R.
14605 Wu,R.
2696 Wu,T.T.
5828 Wu,T.Y.-T.
1777 Wu,W.-N.
3280 Wuchatsch,H.
6172 Wuepper,K.D.
5140 Wuhrmann,K.
7078 Wuhrmann,K.
1869 Wujack,H.
11373 Wulf,E.
15717 Wullepit,J.
7343 Wun,K.L.
9772 Wunder,J.A.
15217 Wunder,J.A.
5664 Wunderlich,A.
5587 Wundt,W.
9531 Wurapa,F.K.
9183 Wurbs,W.
11472 Wursching,F.
11632 Wurst,M.
4119 Wurtz,B.
11655 Wurtz,B.
13589 Wurtz,B.
14546 Wurtz,B.
14719 Wurtz,B.
14771 Wurtz,B.
11974 Wurtz,M.
9086 Wust,J.
15445 Wuthe,H.-H.
1396 Wuthrich,K.
13653 Wyatt,G.P.
16278 Wyatt,J.M.
16275 Wyatt,R.G.
3170 Wyatt,T.D.
12650 Wybran,J.
10262 Wydro,R.M.
5867 Wyke,A.W.
10044 Wyke,A.W.
7100 Wyld,S.G.
14279 Wyld,S.G.
2612 Wyman,J.F.
9791 Wynder,E.L.
7696 Wyndham,C.
6584 Wysocki,S.
10862 Wysocki,S.
2125 Wysokinska,T.
16124 Wysokinska,T.
9931 Wyss,O.
16094 Wyszomirska,J.

3600 Xavier,A.V.
3601 Xavier,A.V.
8555 Xavier,A.V.
8556 Xavier,A.V.
10020 Xavier,A.V.
10398 Xilinas,M.E.
1775 Xygakis,A.
8712 Yabe,J.
5703 Yablokova,L.N.
11289 Yablokova,L.N.
10749 Yablokova,V.I.
3529 Yablonskaya,V.A.
5929 Yabu,K.
9990 Yabuki,M.
5981 Yabuuchi,E.
15982 Yadav,M.P.
6136 Yadav,N.K.
6137 Yadav,N.K.
10656 Yadav,N.K.
5316 Yadava,J.N.S.
2168 Yaffee,H.S.
3339 Yaffee,H.S.
494 Yagi,H.
1685 Yagi,H.
1686 Yagi,H.
14761 Yagi,H.
14770 Yagi,H.
1372 Yagi,K.
2750 Yagi,Y.
411 Yagil,E.
1597 Yagil,E.
5156 Yagil,E.
14953 Yagil,E.
3852 Yagisawa,M.
10841 Yago,K.
400 Yaguchi,M.
4889 Yaguchi,M.
12975 Yaguchi,M.
2339 Yaguzhinskaya,O.E.
10619 Yagyu,M.
10528 Yahagi,T.
15093 Yahagi,T.
8378 Yakimenko,L.N.
10678 Yakimova,F.V.
16190 Yakochi,T.
3839 Yakovlev,V.A.
4300 Yakovlev,V.P.
7690 Yakovleva,E.P.
6720 Yakovleva,G.P.
12420 Yakovleva,L.A.
8362 Yakovleva,M.B.
9003 Yakovleva,N.I.
13581 Yakovleva,T.M.
13472 Yakubova,R.M.
6978 Yale,C.E.
11393 Yale,C.E.
16299 Yale,C.E.
15231 Yamabe,S.
10009 Yamada,H.
10016 Yamada,H.
11312 Yamada,H.
14465 Yamada,H.
11391 Yamada,J.
272 Yamada,K.
3381 Yamada,K.
10072 Yamada,K.
14650 Yamada,K.
5920 Yamada,M.
5921 Yamada,M.
16282 Yamada,M.
11819 Yamada,R.
3351 Yamada,S.
16215 Yamada,S.
204 Yamada,T.
1423 Yamada,T.
2846 Yamada,T.
7478 Yamada,T.
8593 Yamada,T.
8924 Yamada,T.
12735 Yamada,T.
13934 Yamada,T.
15517 Yamada,T.
4930 Yamada,Y.
4931 Yamada,Y.
5074 Yamada,Y.
7086 Yamada,Y.
7204 Yamada,Y.

7425 Yamada,Y. (Contd)
8758 Yamada,Y.
8876 Yamada,Y.
9846 Yamada,Y.
9847 Yamada,Y.
9856 Yamada,Y.
10074 Yamada,Y.
15180 Yamada,Y.
13251 Yamada-Ankei,T.
13252 Yamada-Ankei,T.
3136 Yamagami,A.
2806 Yamagata,H.
12652 Yamagata,S.
16171 Yamagata,S.
1643 Yamagishi,H.
6996 Yamagishi,T.
7422 Yamaguchi,A.
2642 Yamaguchi,K.
3561 Yamaguchi,K.
7188 Yamaguchi,K.
7610 Yamaguchi,K.
7188 Yamaguchi,M.
6227 Yamaguchi,S.
13528 Yamaguchi,T.
11794 Yamaguchi,Y.
13073 Yamaha,T.
13087 Yamakawa,T.
13160 Yamakawa,T.
10173 Yamakawa,Y.
3681 Yamaki,T.
9734 Yamamoto,A.
9041 Yamamoto,H.
16009 Yamamoto,H.
14781 Yamamoto,I.
14782 Yamamoto,I.
12891 Yamamoto,K.
3975 Yamamoto,M.
7590 Yamamoto,M.
8703 Yamamoto,M.
12867 Yamamoto,M.
13196 Yamamoto,M.
7727 Yamamoto,N.
11503 Yamampto,R.
3678 Yamamoto,S.
8178 Yamamoto,S.
14039 Yamamoto,S.
14544 Yamamoto,S.
14569 Yamamoto,S.
2475 Yamamoto,T.
3795 Yamamoto,T.
8634 Yamamoto,T.
11439 Yamamoto,T.
11686 Yamamoto,T.
155 Yamamura,Y.
4563 Yamamura,Y.
6844 Yamamura,Y.
6896 Yamamura,Y.
6897 Yamamura,Y.
6910 Yamamura,Y.
11325 Yamamura,Y.
12568 Yamamura,Y.
12679 Yamamura,Y.
13990 Yamamura,Y.
13993 Yamamura,Y.
14660 Yamana,H.
1338 Yamanaka,K.
7277 Yamanaka,K.
11734 Yamanaka,K.
14582 Yamanaka,K.
14508 Yamanaka,K..
3467 Yamanaka,S.
15777 Yamanaka,S.
15779 Yamanaka,S.
11663 Yamanaka,T.
14443 Yamanaka,T.
8587 Yamane,K.
320 Yamane,T.
7413 Yamane,T.
7445 Yamane,T.
13276 Yamane,T.
4996 Yamanegi,M.
4082 Yamanishi,T.
7673 Yamano,T.
5117 Yamaoka,K.
9546 Yamaoka,K.
4913 Yamasaki,M.
12679 Yamasaki,M.
3201 Yamashita,H.
15161 Yamashita,J.
4958 Yamashita,K.
5996 Yamashita,K.
12142 Yamashita,M.
11949 Yamashita,Y.
13246 Yamato,I.
4195 Yamauchi,T.
6910 Yamawake,M.
12568 Yamawaki,M.
9762 Yamaya,S.
8305 Yamaya,S.-I.
11617 Yamazaki,A.
1194 Yamazaki,H.
1302 Yamazaki,H.
14402 Yamazaki,H.
2790 Yamazaki,T.
3127 Yamazaki,T.
7517 Yamazumi,I.
8928 Yamolinsky,M.
1322 Yamomamoto,T.
25 Yanagase,Y.
7337 Yanagawa,H.
8076 Yanagawa,R.
8178 Yanagawa,R.
8232 Yanagawa,R.
8390 Yanagawa,R.
12585 Yanagawa,R.
13975 Yanagawa,R.
14039 Yanagawa,R.
2789 Yanagisawa,H.
6843 Yanagisawa,R.
3608 Yanai,A.
3693 Yanai,A.
3963 Yanai,A.
15517 Yanase,M.
3209 Yaney,P.
15271 Yang,C.-S.
11806 Yang,C.M.
14447 Yang,D.S.
9281 Yang,F.
4914 Yang,G.C.H.
1441 Yang,H.H.
3798 Yang,H.S.
3879 Yang,H.S.
14298 Yang,L.
3643 Yang,L.-M.
10106 Yang,M.K.
10022 Yang,S.-S.
767 Yang,S.J.
1441 Yang,S.P.
15271 Yang,T.-I.
155 Yangihara,Y.
7087 Yangulova,I.V.
5007 Yaniv,M.
5981 Yano,I.
10080 Yano,I.
38009 Yano,T.
171 Yanofsky,C.
1609 Yanofsky,C.
2754 Yanofsky,C.
7601 Yanofsky,C.
14425 Yanov,J.
13005 Yansura,D.G.
15023 Yansura,D.G.
15452 Yanushevskaya,R.I.
7017 Yao,P.Y.
10152 Yaphe,W.
13737 Yarborough,J.G.
295 Yarchenko,V.V.
9536 Yardin,M.
3361 Yardley,J.H.
13698 Yardley,J.H.
13089 Yariv,J.
2196 Yarkoni,E.
3299 Yarkoni,E.
8225 Yarkoni,E.
11316 Yarkoni,E.
14080 Yarkoni,E.
16183 Yarkoni,E.
1379 Yarmchuk,L.
11649 Yaron,A.
11342 Yaroslavtseva,A.A.
14980 Yarovenko,V.L.
10911 Yasakova,O.I.
12959 Yasbin,R.E.
12960 Yasbin,R.E.
5965 Yashouv-Gan,Y.
5030 Yashphe,J.
6000 Yashphe,J.
10865 Yasmin,N.
7336 Yasnova,L.N.
8575 Yassein,M.
11640 Yassein,M.
11762 Yassein,M.
5449 Yassin,M.W.
2939 Yassin,W.
9366 Yastrebov,V.V.
2457 Yasuda,M.
7248 Yasuda,N.
210 Yasuda,S.
8904 Yasuda,S.
14965 Yasuda,S.
8255 Yasuda,T.
925 Yasuhara,S.
242 Yasui,T.
243 Yasui,T.
7378 Yasui,T.
7379 Yasui,T.
11325 Yasumoto,K.
2395 Yasumura,M.
1795 Yasunaga,S.
6818 Yasunaga,Y.
13008 Yasunobu,K.T.
13652 Yasutake,K.
8127 Yates,J.W.
10739 Yates,M.D.
3782 Yates,M.G.
7382 Yates,P.
8989 Yatvin,M.B.
7474 Yau,A.O.P.
11788 Yavorskaya,A.N.
6897 Yazaki,H.
9115 Yazaki,Y.
2555 Yazawa,K.
1069 Yee,R.B.
13158 Yeh,F.-M.
13046 Yeh,M.-f.
8562 Yem,D.W.
13279 Yen,H.-C.
1166 Yen,J.H.
15020 Yen,P.H.
15054 Yen,P.H.
1433 Yen,T.F.
5059 Yeo,R.G.
4372 Yeoman,G.H.
940 Yeracaris,P.M.
7028 Yermolayev,K.F.
7027 Yermolayev,K.K.
3827 Yeroshin,V.K.
11564 Yerzinkyan,L.A.
7935 Yeung,C.Y.
1302 Yeung,K.-H.
1682 Yielding,K.L.
4426 Yiga,A.
197 Yim,J.J.
12794 Yler,M.E.
7706 Ylikahri,R.H.
13008 Yoch,D.C.
11972 Yochem,J.
14441 Yocom,K.
11713 Yoda,K.
12995 Yoda,K.

14301 Yoder,H.W.Jr.
5323 Yoganathan,M.
9963 Yoh,M.
4502 Yokochi,T.
167 Yokogawa,K.
8940 Yokokura,T.
12018 Yokokura,T.
12563 Yokomizo,Y.
9284 Yokoo,H.
3609 Yokosawa,A.
958 Yokoseki,M.
2742 Yokota,T.
4003 Yokota,T.
11686 Yokota,T.
12006 Yokota,T.
4059 Yokota,Y.
4060 Yokota,Y.
4072 Yokota,Y.
2797 Yokoyama,K.
3579 Yokoyama,M.
12402 Yom-Tov,Y.
13089 Yon,J.M.
2457 Yonaha,K.
7673 Yoneda,M.
10324 Yoneda,M.
10470 Yoneda,M.
2494 Yonehara,H.
2554 Yonehara,H.
3747 Yonehara,H.
11745 Yonehara,H.
173 Yonei,M.
8594 Yonei,M.
170 Yoneyama,Y.
12589 Yoonessi,S.
8643 Yorifuji,T.
6773 York,M.D.
10589 York,M.D.
11882 York,M.D.
2005 Yorke,J.A.
12046 Yoshida,D.
320 Yoshida,F.
7445 Yoshida,F.
14761 Yoshida,F.
14770 Yoshida,F.
10009 Yoshida,H.
2015 Yoshida,K.
3264 Yoshida,K.
3265 Yoshida,K.
3620 Yoshida,K.
7160 Yoshida,K.
12563 Yoshida,K.
1411 Yoshida,M.
3661 Yoshida,M.
8746 Yoshida,M.
10258 Yoshida,M.
11746 Yoshida,M.
11784 Yoshida,M.
13062 Yoshida,M.
13189 Yoshida,M.
13248 Yoshida,M.
187 Yoshida,S.
272 Yoshida,S.
2429 Yoshida,S.
14686 Yoshida,S.
8219 Yoshida,T.
10985 Yoshihara,T.
3561 Yoshikawa,H.
7188 Yoshikawa,H.
7610 Yoshikawa,H.
13678 Yoshikawa,J.
488 Yoshikawa,K.
13526 Yoshikawa,K.
10206 Yoshikawa,M.
15037 Yoshikawa,M.
4175 Yoshikawa,T.T.
4195 Yoshikawa,T.T.
5568 Yoshikawa,T.T.
12244 Yoshikawa,T.T.
2770 Yoshimizu,M.
11409 Yoshimizu,M.
11410 Yoshimizu,M. (Contd)
12738 Yoshimizu,M.
16291 Yoshimizu,M.
16292 Yoshimizu,M.
225 Yoshimoto,A.
1345 Yoshimoto,A.
1289 Yoshimoto,T.
3667 Yoshimoto,T.
6896 Yoshimoto,T.
6897 Yoshimoto,T.
7296 Yoshimoto,T.
3076 Yoshimoto,Y.
870 Yoshimura,M.
12651 Yoshimura,M.
167 Yoshimura,Y.
1227 Yoshinaga,F.
14965 Yoshinaga,K.
11708 Yoshinaga,T.
7276 Yoshino,M.
3755 Yoshino,S.
893 Yoshino,T.P.
14024 Yoshino,T.P.
3312 Yoshino,Y.
10894 Yoshioka,H.
10090 Yoshioka,K.
6819 Yoshioka,M.
7123 Yoshioka,M.
3638 Yoshitake,J.
3734 Yoshitake,J.
6944 Yoshiyama,M.
2054 Yoshizaki,C.
3787 Yoshizawa,T.
1286 Yoshpe-Purer,Y.
6000 Yoshpe-Purer,Y.
11107 Yoshpe-Purer,Y.
9568 Yosipovici,H.
4120 Yost,F.J.Jr.
11345 Yotis,W.
2663 Yotter,D.W.
6175 Yotter,D.W.
14539 You,K.-S.
5718 Youdim,S.
11309 Youdim,S.
14743 Youel,L.
1271 Youell,M.
14719 Youinou,M.-Th.
13589 Youinou,M.Th.
2137 Youmans,A.S.
2153 Youmans,A.S.
12670 Youmans,A.S.
6883 Youmans,A.Y.
2137 Youmans,G.P.
2153 Youmans,G.P.
6883 Youmans,G.P.
12670 Youmans,G.P.
12662 Youn,J.K.
15928 Young,A.W.Jr.
6562 Young,D.G.
15311 Young,D.G.
335 Young,E.
13639 Young,E.J.
15314 Young,E.J.
3527 Young,E.R.
7141 Young,E.R.
2507 Young,F.E.
5185 Young,F.E.
5196 Young,F.E.
7663 Young,F.E.
10576 Young,F.E.
10577 Young,F.E.
13020 Young,F.E.
14488 Young,F.E.
7255 Young,G.
8816 Young,H.
1518 Young,I.G.
5159 Young,I.G.
13220 Young,I.G.
13221 Young,I.G.
11166 Young,J.B.
14120 Young,J.L.
13505 Young,J.M.
886 Young,L.S.
4049 Young,L.S.
5382 Young,L.S.
11180 Young,L.S.
13627 Young,L.S.
315 Young,M.
9365 Young,M.D.
13712 Young,N.A.
3891 Young,P.S.
3589 Young,R.
5946 Young,R.
11581 Young,R.A.
3000 Young,V.M.
16086 Youngchaiyud,U.
6884 Younger,J.S.
4855 Youngs,D.A.
7702 Youngs,D.A.
11578 Youngs,D.A.
1703 Yourassowsky,E.
10371 Yourassowsky,E.
13431 Yourovitskaya,N.V.
3750 Yousef,A.-E.S.A.
12713 Yousten,A.A.
13050 Yousten,A.A.
799 Yow,M.D.
4247 Yow,M.D.
4303 Yow,M.D.
712 Yrastorza,J.A.
1542 Yrios,J.W.
13339 Yrios,J.W.
8070 Yu,E.
8549 Yu,F.
14965 Yu,F.
1290 Yu,T.
1291 Yu,T.
7298 Yu,T.
15294 Yu,V.Y.H.
15295 Yu,V.Y.H.
7401 Yu,W.
8663 Yuan,R.
170 Yubisui,T.
10026 Yudd,A.P.
11179 Yudina,I.I.
8068 Yuditskaya,H.M.
12558 Yuditskaya,N.M.
8878 Yudkin,M.D.
13438 Yudkin,M.D.
12515 Yukhimenko,L.N.
8071 Yukhlov,A.K.
12762 Yukhvidova,Zh.M.
3680 Yuki,T.
8527 Yukioka,M.
9493 Yuldashev,B.Yu.
3743 Yule,R.
10650 Yundin,E.V.
9425 Yunus,A.
16330 Yunusova,L.S.
9104 Yunusova,M.I.
1356 Yuodka,B.
5212 Yura,T.
5231 Yura,T.
8543 Yura,T.
10431 Yura,T.
12001 Yura,T.
14451 Yura,T.
4068 Yurchenco,J.A.
4414 Yurchenco,J.A.
7693 Yurchenko,G.G.
3697 Yurchenko,V.V.
10315 Yurchenko,V.V.
8050 Yurganova,L.A.
11874 Yurina,M.S.
4682 Yurkova,G.N.
5817 Yurkovska,V.
12797 Yurkovska,V.A.
5817 Yurkovskis,A.
12797 Yurkovsky,A.K.
11934 Yurovitskaya,N.V.
14233 Yuschenko,G.V.

9623 Yuschuk,N.D.
4286 Yushchuk,N.D.
3668 Yushkova,L.F.
806 Yusupov,K.Yu.
2503 Yusupova,D.V.
7475 Yusupova,D.V.
10083 Yusupova,D.V.
10596 Yusupova,D.V.
2768 Yuzbashev,V.G.
10762 Yver,L.

9822 Zaal,J.F.J.
15263 Zaar,B.
9548 Zabala Suarez,J.E.
1335 Zabel,D.
3675 Zabin,I.
8624 Zabin,I.
11289 Zabolotnaya,O.S.
6139 Zabransky,R.J.
14920 Zabransky,R.J.
862 Zabriskie,J.B.
871 Zabriskie,J.B.
872 Zabriskie,J.B.
5732 Zabriskie,J.B.
5733 Zabriskie,J.B.
5674 Zachariae,H.
6272 Zachariae,H.
7686 Zachariah,P.K.
951 Zachariassen,P.
15947 Zachary,R.B.
212 Zachau,H.G.
7210 Zachau,H.G.
14602 Zachau,H.G.
12702 Zacny,E.
12703 Zacny,E.
9198 Zacur,H.A.
10911 Zadoya,Yu.N.
15490 Zadvornyak,P.V.
2808 Zaeemba,M.
11999 Zaenen,I.
13382 Zafari,Y.
15893 Zagala,J.
4389 Zagatto,A.G.
8996 Zagoruiko,E.E.
1679 Zagorujko,E.E.
5259 Zagoruyko,E.E.
9081 Zaher,M.R.
2731 Zahler,S.A.
5188 Zahler,S.A.
11933 Zahn,G.
4776 Zahn,V.
250 Zahner,H.
267 Zahner,H.
3751 Zahner,H.
11692 Zahradnik,F.J.
7998 Zahran,M.
220 Zaichkin,E.I.
1831 Zaidenov,A.M.
7040 Zaidenov,A.M.
7745 Zaidi,S.
16107 Zaidner,I.G.
11980 Zaikin,V.L.
11981 Zaikin,V.L.
15251 Zaikina,N.A.
7760 Zaionz,V.
7927 Zaionz,V.
3348 Zais,D.P.
15194 Zaitsev,A.P.
11788 Zaitseva,N.I.
14100 Zaitseva,N.S.
1785 Zajac,W.
1817 Zajc-Satler,J.
5389 Zajc-Satler,J.
11903 Zajc-Satler,J.
11344 Zajdel,M.
11606 Zajic,J.E.
13259 Zajic,J.E.
5268 Zak,O.
4798 Zakarjan,A.V.
9248 Zakaryan,L.M.
3571 Zakhariev,V.M.
2034 Zakhariev,Z.A.
9699 Zakharova,I.Ja.
9158 Zakharova,J.N.
5699 Zakharova,M.S.
3519 Zakharova,N.A.
4568 Zakharova,N.S.
7666 Zakharyan,R.A.
8143 Zaki,M.H.
9479 Zaki,M.H.
12386 Zakiewicz,M.
3591 Zakrevsky,V.I.
13372 Zakrzewski,K.
2908 Zaky,D.A.
13149 Zalabak,V.
16237 Zaldivar,N.M.
1529 Zaleska,H.
39 Zaleska,M.
42 Zaleska,M.
374 Zaleski,S.
11442 Zaleski,S.
13597 Zalesov,V.S.
14824 Zalyubovskaya,N.P.
9360 Zamah,N.
9529 Zambello de Pinho,S.
3576 Zamir,A.
5434 Zamir,T.
9782 Zamiralova,O.K.
8150 Zammuto,P.J.
10288 Zamojski,A.
9580 Zamora,A.
12853 Zamora,A.
3002 Zamotaev,I.P.
4297 Zamotaev,I.P.
12324 Zamotaev,I.P.
13917 Zampieri,A.
14108 Zampieri,A.
11035 Zander,H.A.
530 Zangger,J.
6084 Zannoni,D.
7861 Zanon,U.
7908 Zanon,U.
2620 Zantinge,B.
10755 Zanussi,C.
2141 Zaoaticka,J.
9110 Zapatka,F.A.
5141 Zaporozhtsev,L.N.
10900 Zar,E.
1785 Zaremba,A.
2808 Zaremba,M.
3229 Zaremba,M.
14924 Zaremba,M.
3934 Zaretskaya,A.N.
14988 Zaretskaya,A.N.
5389 Zargi,R.
5549 Zaritsky,A.M.
15976 Zaritsky,A.M.
12745 Zarkadas,C.G.
6781 Zarubina,E.K.
9295 Zaske,D.E.
1374 Zaslavskaya,P.L.
3748 Zaslavskaya,P.L.
4831 Zaslavskaya,P.L.
7172 Zaslavskaya,P.L.
11568 Zaslavskaya,P.L.
12085 Zaslavskaya,P.L.
5124 Zassenhaus,P.H.
1859 Zatula,D.G.
9699 Zatula,D.G.
192 Zauralova,N.O.
13738 Zavala,D.C.
11465 Zavarzin,G.A.
108 Zavilgelsky,G.B.
5296 Zawisza-Zenkteler,W.
4274 Zazgornik,J.
15457 Zazzo,J.-F.
11316 Zbar,B.
16183 Zbar,B.
16212 Zebec,M.
8031 Zebracki,A.
15978 Zecha,B.C.
15606 Zechini,F.
15397 Zecler,E.
5140 Zehnder,A.J.B.
7078 Zehnder,A.J.B.
3814 Zeibus,J.G.
3393 Zeighami,E.
7487 Zeikus,J.G.
8365 Zeikus,J.G.
8366 Zeikus,J.G.
12854 Zeikus,J.G.
13907 Zeissig,O.
15364 Zelas,P.
9011 Zeleznik,D.
2853 Zelger,J.
1351 Zelinka,J.
2404 Zelinka,J.
2458 Zelinka,J.
2459 Zelinka,J.
2460 Zelinka,J.
2461 Zelinka,J.
2508 Zelinka,J.
2509 Zelinka,J.
2534 Zelinka,J.
2551 Zelinka,J.
2776 Zelinka,J.
2788 Zelinka,J.
11991 Zelinka,J.
2534 Zelinkova,E.
2551 Zelinkova,E.
2776 Zelinkova,E.
11991 Zelinkova,E.
6624 Zeller,N.H.
5510 Zeller,W.
9422 Zeller,W.
13757 Zellner,P.R.
15657 Zellner,P.R.
5798 Zeltser,I.Z.
11189 Zeltzer,P.M.
11474 Zemanova,L.
749 Zemanovic,M.
842 Zemanovic,M.
2814 Zembrzuska,E.
12386 Zembrzycka,H.
2214 Zemelman,B.M.
13735 Zemlyakova,Z.M.
3354 Zemlyanitskaya,E.P.
8110 Zempleni,T.
9620 Zemskov,A.M.
11282 Zemskov,A.M.
16106 Zemskov,A.M.
4134 Zemskov,E.M.
9620 Zemskov,V.M.
11056 Zemtsova,I.N.
13696 Zen-Yoji,H.
11439 Zenda,H.
2710 Zengel,J.
5946 Zengel,J.M.
8424 Zenkova,V.A.
11874 Zenkova,V.A.
7939 Zenner,I.
7426 Zenova,G.M.
1987 Zenser,T.V.
12712 Zenser,T.V.
7622 Zentgraf,H.
10630 Zerilli,L.
10869 Zernickow,K.
9637 Zernov,N.G.
15651 Zerolo,I.
8933 Zerov,Yu.P.
6329 Zetterberg,G.
10676 Zettergren,L.
333 Zeuthen,J.
10189 Zevaco,C.
14445 Zevely,E.M.
15086 Zgaga,V.
3371 Zgorzalewicz,B.
2166 Zhalgasbayeva,G.T.
11318 Zhalgasbayeva,G.T.
8399 Zharieva,S.

Author index

11723 Zhdan-Pushkina,S.M.
9100 Zhdanov,V.G.
3496 Zhdanov,V.M.
8799 Zhdanova,L.G.
10320 Zhdanova,L.G.
4388 Zheltonozhskaja,L.V.
6605 Zhelyaz,E.V.
15855 Zherikova,A.D.
2692 Zhestyanikov,V.D.
8522 Zhestyanikov,V.D.
12961 Zhestyanikov,V.D.
3551 Zheverzheeva,I.V.
12085 Zhikov,V.G.
9353 Zhilinskaya,M.V.
6807 Zhmurina,G.A.
10902 Zhmurina,G.A.
5207 Zhovanova,V.L.
1280 Zhukov,A.V.
3721 Zhukov,V.G.
4831 Zhukov,V.G.
6356 Zhukov,V.G.
7172 Zhukov,V.G.
7410 Zhukov,V.G.
11056 Zhukov,V.G.
2064 Zhukov-Verezhnikov,N.N.
7307 Zhukov-Verezhnikov,N.N.
3699 Zhukova,I.G.
14490 Zhukova,R.A.
15132 Zhukova,R.A.
1825 Zhukovskaya,N.A.
13802 Zhukovsky,A.M.
6929 Zhumatova,G.G.
957 Zhuravleva,G.V.
9439 Zhuravleva,T.P.
2063 Zhurzhunava,I.N.
2063 Zhvanetskaya,M.I.
14496 Zhvanetskaya,M.I.
7762 Zicherman,A.R.
4199 Zide,N.R.
690 Ziebart-Schroth,A.
13521 Ziebell,R.
10436 Zieg,J.
13437 Zieg,J.
7808 Zieger,G.
7808 Zieger,H.
6667 Zieger,R.
10153 Ziegler,D.
10154 Ziegler,D.
16105 Ziegler,E.J.
7430 Ziegler,H.
5751 Ziegler,W.
6079 Zielinski,J.
8848 Zielke,D.R.
11106 Ziemba,C.
6998 Zieminska,S.
8416 Zientek,Z.
16098 Zierden,E.
6430 Zierdt,C.H.
13334 Zierdt,C.H.
13379 Zierdt,C.H.
10916 Zierski,M.
15631 Zierski,M.
3405 Zil,L.M.
8107 Zilberg,B.
5751 Zilg,H.
4645 Ziller,C.
7547 Zillmann,U.
2886 Zilsteanu,E.
5721 Zimina,L.I.
7956 Zimina,L.P.
9161 Zimina,L.P.
5239 Zimina,M.S.
9693 Zimina,O.I.
7191 Zimm,B.H.
518 Zimmer,C.
6327 Zimmer,D.M.
6328 Zimmer,D.M.
9164 Zimmerman,D.
11369 Zimmerman,H.J.
12701 Zimmerman,H.J.
16246 Zimmerman,H.J. (Contd)
12718 Zimmerman,J.M.
10478 Zimmerman,L.N.
2868 Zimmerman,R.A.
3662 Zimmerman,R.J.
15476 Zimmerman,R.R.
504 Zimmerman,S.B.
3280 Zimmermann,G.
5268 Zimmermann,W.
14732 Zimmermann,W.
15135 Zimmermann,W.
13462 Zinder,N.D.
7615 Zingales,B.
4716 Zink,D.L.
15983 Zinkl,J.G.
7917 Zinneman,H.H.
3044 Zinner,D.D.
16240 Zinner,M.J.
15237 Zinner,S.H.
13475 Zinovijeva,V.N.
7624 Zipser,D.
8913 Zipser,D.
7819 Zipser,R.D.
567 Zipurksy,A.
12755 Zirm,M.
5507 Zirpel,H.
4447 Zische,K.
4762 Zische,K.
2434 Ziskin,M.C.
12417 Ziskowski,J.
20 Ziv,G.
781 Ziv,G.
4638 Ziv,G.
4637 Zivelin,A.
14795 Zivkovic,J.
4727 Zlakun,A.M.
9784 Zlatkina,A.R.
12812 Zlolaina,N.A.
3952 Zlotnikov,K.M.
5167 Zlotnikov,K.M.
12448 Zmudzinski,J.
9244 Zmyzgova,A.V.
630 Zmyzgova,A.Z.
16271 Znamenskaya,L.V.
9161 Znamenskaya,R.L.
4468 Zoets,T.L.
9142 Zohar,S.
5644 Zollinger,W.D.
9577 Zollinger,W.D.
1775 Zolotas,J.
1775 Zolotas,Th.
9676 Zoltowska,A.
7089 Zorawski,C.
13869 Zorich,N.
8348 Zorin,M.
8639 Zorin,N.A.
9208 Zorin,P.M.
7782 Zornoza,J.
15301 Zornoza,J.
9635 Zotova,A.B.
6929 Zotova,I.N.
2030 Zourbas,J.
11018 Zoz,N.N.
14752 Zubakina,A.N.
13049 Zuber,H.
14455 Zuber,H.
15788 Zuber,M.S.
11429 Zuberer,D.A.
7540 Zubiani,M.
14972 Zubryzycki,L.
4570 Zucca,M.
9674 Zucca,M.
1005 Zucchetti,P.
5310 Zucker,M.
10682 Zucker,S.M.
9755 Zuckerman,H.
3370 Zuckerman,S.H.
8299 Zuckerman,S.H.
177 Zuckin,R.S.
9439 Zudin,B.I.
108 Zuev,A.M.
1545 Zueva,V.S.
3896 Zueva,V.S.
12074 Zueva,V.S.
7044 Zuge,R.
599 Zuidema,G.D.
7241 Zukin,R.S.
10038 Zukin,R.S.
15152 Zukowski,E.
1002 Zumberge,J.E.
8048 Zummo,N.
16328 Zummo,N.
5479 Zumpt,I.F.
15722 Zumpt,I.F.
15614 Zupancic-Kmet,J.
4798 Zupancicova,M.
4799 Zupancicova,M.
12906 Zupancicova,M.
4565 Zur,S.
4512 Zureck,A.
461 Zurkowski,W.
10253 Zurrer,H.
7755 Zutshi,S.K.
5623 Zvenigorodskaya,V.P.
9048 Zverev,V.M.
10845 Zvetina,J.R.
1505 Zviagintsev,D.G.
14799 Zviagintsev,D.G.
6999 Zvyagintsev,D.G.
10668 Zvyagintseva,L.E.
14614 Zwaal,R.F.A.
8292 Zwart,D.
12127 Zwart,H.G.F.
9555 Zwart,P.
13841 Zwart,P.
2880 Zwerdling,R.
9123 Zwink,F.B.
5269 Zwischenbrugger,H.
9657 Zwolinski,J.
49 Zworska,J.
1032 Zyakun,A.M.
1475 Zyakun,A.M.
2133 Zybina,T.M.
5984 Zych,K.
14356 Zykin,L.F.
539 Zykova,T.N.
13574 Zykova,T.N.
6223 Zyskind,J.W.
6224 Zyskind,J.W.
892 Zytkiewicz,B.

Microbiology
Abstracts